

CATALOGUE

OF THE

LIBRARY

BELONGING TO THE

FACULTY OF ADVOCATES,

EDINBURGH.

PART THE SECOND.

EDINBURGH:

Printed by BALFOUR and SMELLIE.

M.DCC.LXXVI.

4

CATALOGUE

OF THE

LIBRARY

BELONGING TO THE

CULTURAL VOCABULARY



EDINBURGH

PART THE SECOND

EDINBURGH

Printed by Ballantyne and Co. Edinburgh

MDCCLXXVI

THIS Part of the Catalogue of the Library belonging to the FACULTY
of ADVOCATES contains the Additions which have been made to that
Collection since the Year 1742.

The same Method of Arrangement which was observed in the First Volume
is followed in this: Both are formed upon the Plan of the *Bibliotheca
Card. Imperialis*.

The Compiler of this Volume has endeavoured to make it as complete as
the nature of the Undertaking and the necessary Attention to the other parts of
his Duty would permit.

ADVOCATES LIBRARY, 15th January 1776.

ALEXANDER BROWN. LIBRARIAN.

THIS PARTIAL CATALOGUE of the Library belonging to the Faculty
of Advocates contains the Additions which have been made to that
Collection since the Year 1742.

The same Method of Arrangement which was observed in the First Volume
is followed in this: Both are formed upon the Plan of the Bibliotheca
Cens. Lat. Græc.

The Compiler of this Volume has endeavoured to make it as complete as
the nature of the Undertaking and the necessary Attention to the other parts of
his Duty would permit.

ADVOCATES LIBRARY, 18th January 1775.

ALEXANDER BROWN, LIBRARIAN.

BIBLIOTHECÆ

Facultatis Juridicæ

CATALOGUS

Secundum Auctorum cognomina dispositus.

A B

A ARON (R. Jos.) Juddaeus Karæus. Excerpta in librum Josuae. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum. tom. 22.

col. 497.

Abaelardus (Petrus.) [et Heloisa conjux ejus.] Opera, cum præfatione Francisci Amboesii, et notis Andreae Quercetani. *Parisis, per Nicol. Buon. 1616. in 4.*

—Ethica, seu liber dictus Scito te ipsum. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo, tom. 3. part. 2. col. 626.

* Abano (Pietro d.) Notizie storiche e critiche intorno alla vita di Pietro d'Abano dette dal Signor Conte Gi-

PART II.

A B

ammaria Mazzuchelli. *Stanno nelle dissertazioni istoriche, tom. 1. pag. 65.*

Abarbanel, [seu Abravanele] (Isaacus.) Liber de capite fidei, in quo continentur radices et principia religionis, in Latinum sermonem translatus per Gul. Vorstium. *Amstelodami 1638. in 4.*

—Exordium commentariorum in Leviticum, quo omnis omnium sacrificiorum ratio disputatur. Heb. Lat. *Exst.* cum Majemonide de sacrificiis, pag. 223.

—De statu et jure regio, cum versione Joannis Buxtorfii filii. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 24. col. 826. 872.

—De judicum & regum differentia, cum

A B

- cum versione ejusdem Buxtorfii. *Ibid.* col. 883.
- Abarbanel. Dissertatio de poena excidii. *Ibid.* tom. 30. col. 158.
- Abaris, Seuthae filius, philosophus. *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 11.
- Abbadie (*Jacques.*) Triomphe de la providence et de la religion, ou l'ouverture des sept seaux par le fils de Dieu, 4 tomes. *Amsterdam* 1723. in 12.
- Traite de la verité de la religion Chretienne, 3 tomes. *Amsterdam* 1729. in 12.
- Abbatia Chombergensis. Diplomata Abbatiam Chombergensem concernantia, ab anno 1090 ad an. 1480. *Exst.* inter Menckenii scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 1. fol. 379.
- Abbatia Corbeiensis. *Vide* Saracho.
- Abbaudus Abbas. De fractione corporis Christi. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 52.
- Abbo [*seu* Abo] Floriacensis Abbas. Epistola ad Abbatem Fuldensem. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 1. pag. 409.
- Canones excerpti ex aliis. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 133.
- Fragmenta varia. *Exst.* in Aimoino de vita Abbonis.
- Abbo Monachus S. Germani. De bellis Parisiaca urbis, libri duo. *Exst.* inter hist. Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 2. pag. 499.
- De bellis Parisiaca urbis, et Odonis Comitis, libri duo. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 8. pag. 1.
- De Lutecia a Normannis obsessa, anno 886. *Exst.* inter scriptores Normannicos Duchesnii, pag. 35.
- Idem opus. *Exst.* inter scriptores Francicos ejusdem Duchesnii, tom. 2. pag. 499.
- Abbo Nivernensis E. Literae synodicae. *Exst.* in Mabillonii annalibus Benedictinis, tom. 3. pag. 676.
- Abdicated. Debate at large between the Lords and Commons relating to the word *abdicated*. *London* 1695. in 8.

A B

- Abdinghoffensis Anonymus. Vita S. Meinwerchi. *Exst.* in Junio Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 511.
- Abendon (*Hotricus.*) Panegyricus in concilio Constantiensi habitus 27 Octobr. 1415. *Exst.* in Walehii monumentis medii aevi, vol. 1. fas. 2. pag. 181.
- Aberdeen. Breviarium ad usum et consuetudinem percelebris ecclesiae cathedralis *Aberdonensis* in Scotia pro hyemali parte: etiam aestivalis pars brevii divinarum officiorum de tempore et de sanctis, ac Davitico psalterio congruenter per ferias diviso: cum invitatoriis, hymnis, antiphonis, capitulis responsoriis, &c. Per reverendum in Christo patrem Willelmum Abirdonen. Episcopum, 2 vol. *Opido Edinburgensi impresso jussu et impensis honorabilis viri Walteri Chepman, anno* 1509. 1510. in 8.
- Abernethy (*John.*) Discourses concerning the being and natural perfections of God, 2 vol. *Lond.* 1740. in 8.
- The same, 2 vol. *Dublin* 1743. in 8.
- Abi Abdallae Muh. Ben Said Ben Hamad Busiridae Egyptii carmen, declarans sincerum ejus erga prophetam amorem et affectum, atque pulchritudine splendida vestiens; unde illud ab eo appellatum est *Borda*. Accedunt origines Arabico-Hebraicae. Arab. Lat. Paravit et edidit Joannes Uri. *Trajecti Batavorum* 1771. in 4.
- Abicht (*Joannes Georgius.*) De lapsu murorum Hiericuntinorum. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 32. col. 840.
- Abrahamus Echellenfis Maronita. Epistola ad Somorinum. *Exst.* cum Gabrielis opusculis, pag. 277.
- Catalogus operum manuscriptorum. *Ibid.* pag. 286.
- Abrahamus (*Nicolaus*) Lotharingus. Commentarius in tertium volumen orationum Ciceronis, 2 vol. *Lutetiae Parisorum* 1631. in fol.
- Abrahamus (*R. Ben David.*) *Vide* Arie.
- Abridgement of the laws in force and use in Virginia, Jamaica, Barbadoes, Maryland,

A B

- Maryland, New-England, New-York, Carolina, &c. digested under proper heads. *Lond.* 1704. in 8.
- Abstemius (*Franciscus*) Hungarus. *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 12.
- Abstemius [*sive* rectius, juxta genium ling. Hungaricae, *Bornemisza*] (*Paulus*). *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 13.
- Abulcacim (*Alcayde*) Tarif Abentarique. Historia del Rey Don Rodrigo; traduzida de la Arabiga por Miguel de Luna, quinta impress. *Madrid* 1654. in 4.
- Parte segunda de la historia de la perdida Espana, y vida del Rey Jacob Almanzor; traduzida de lengua Arabiga por Miguel de Luna. *Madrid* 1653. in 4.
- Abulfeda princeps Hamatae. *Vide* Bohadinus.
- Abulfeda (*Ismael*). *Vide* Ismael (*Abulfeda*).
- Abulgasi-Bayadur-Chan. Histoire genealogique des Tartars, traduite du MS. Tartare, avec des remarques sur le veritable estat present de l'Asie Septentrionale. *A Leyde* 1726. in 8.
- Abul-Pharajius (*Gregorius*). Dynastiarum historia compendiosa, Arabicè edita et Latinè versa ab Edvardo Pocockio. *Oxoniae* 1663. in 4.
- Academia Bononiensis. *Vide* Bononienae institutum atque academia.
- Academia Colonienfis. Colonienfis academiae sententia de potestate conciliorum generalium. *Exst.* inter Kollarii analecta Vindobonensia, tom. 2. col. 678.
- Academia Etrusca. Saggi di dissertazioni accademiche pubblicamente lette nella nobile academia Etrusca delle citta di Cortona, 5 part. 4 tom. *Roma* 1742. in 4.
- Academia Julia. *Vide* Hildebrandus.
- Academia Lovanienfis. *Vide* Aristoteles. Porphyrius.
- Academia real de S. Fernando. Relacion de la distribucion de los premios concedidos por el rey y repartidos por

A C

- la real academia de S. Fernando, a los discipulos de las tres nobles artes pintura, escultura, y arquitectura, en la junta general celebrada en 23. de Diciembre de 1753. *Madrid* 1754. in 4.
- Academia real Espanola. Diccionario de la lengua Castellana, compuesta por la real academia Espanola, tom. *Madrid* 1726, &c. in fol.
- Academia scientiarum imperialis Petropolitana. Commentarii ab anno 1726 ad annum 1738, 10 tom. *Petropoli* 1728, &c. in 4.
- Novi commentarii, ab anno 1747 ad annum tom. *Petropoli* 1750, &c. in 4.
- Academici della Crusca. *Vide* Crusca.
- Academie de Berlin. Histoire de l'academie royale des sciences et belles lettres, avec les memoires tirez des registres de cette academie, depuis l'année 1745, jusqu'a 1769, 25 tom. *Berlin* 1764, &c. in 4.
- Academie Françoise. Dictionnaire de l'academie Françoise, 2 tom. *Paris* 1762, in fol.
- Academie royale des inscriptions et belles lettres. Histoire, avec les memoires de litterature, tirez des registres de cette academie, depuis l'année 1710, jusques et compris l'année 1763, 35 tomes. *Paris* 1736, &c. in 4.
- Academie royale de Montpellier. Histoire, avec les memoires de mathematiques et de physique, tirez des registres de cette societé, tom. 1. *Lyon* 1766. in 4.
- Academie royale des sciences. Histoire depuis son etablissement en 1666, jusqu'a 1763, avec les memoires de mathematique et de physique, tirez des registres de cette academie, 87 tom. *Paris* 1733, &c. in 4. *Vide* Gallon.
- La meme, depuis l'année 1726, jusqu'en 1754, avec les tables, 68 tom. *Amsterdam* 1732, &c. in 12.
- Recueil des pieces qui ont remporté le prix de l'academie royale des sciences, 2 vol. *Paris* 1732. in 4.
- Aca-

Bibliothecae Facultatis Juridicae Catalogus.

A C

Academie des sciences de Naples. Histoire du Mont Vésuve, avec l'explication des phenomenes qui ont coutume d'accompagner les embrasements de cette montagne, traduit de l'Italien par M. Duperron de Castera. *Paris* 1741. in 8.

Acadia. *Vide* Scotia Nova.

Acciajulus (*Donatus*.) Expositio super libros x. ethicorum Aristotelis in novam traductionem Joannis Argyropuli. *Editio prima. Florentiae, apud S. Jacobum de Ripoli, 1748. in fol.*

—Vita Caroli Magni. *Exst.* inter Menckenii scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 1. fol. 813. *Vide* Aristoteles.

Acciajulus (*Nicolaus*.) Apuliae Senescallus. *Vide* Palmerius (*Matth.*)

Accius. *Vide* Attius (*Lucius*.)

Accords (*Seigneur des*.) Bigarrures et touches, avec les apophtegmes du Sieur Gaulard, 2 tom. 1 vol. *Paris* 1662. in 12.

Acetus (*Thomas*.) *Vide* Sirletus (*Gulielmus*.)

Achates. Epistle to Varus, describing some wonderful appearances that ensued from a touch of Ithuriel's spear. *Lond.* 1746. in 8.

Achery. *Vide* Dacherius.

Achmed Arabiada. Vitae et rerum gestarum Timuri, qui vulgo *Tamerlanes* dicitur, historia, Arabicè. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1636. in 4.

Achmet, Seirim filius. Oneirocritica, Gr. Lat. cum notis N. Rigaltii. *Lugetiae* 1603. in 4.

Acoluthus (*Andreas*.) De aquis amaris maledictiones inferentibus, vulgo dictis *Zelotypiae*. *Lipsiae* 1682. in 4.

Acontius (*Jacobus*.) Epistola apologetica pro Hadr. Haemstedio et pro seipso, ex MS. *Londinensi. Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 7. part. 1. pag. 123.

Acosta (*Jerome*.) Histoire de l'origine et du progrès des revenus ecclesiastiques, 2 tom. *Basle* 1706. in 8.

—Histoire naturelle et morale des Indes, tant Orientales qu'Occidentales,

A C

traduite en Françoise de Castellan, par Robert Regnault Cauxois. *Paris* 1606. in 8.

Acosta (*Joseph de*.) Natural history of the West Indies, translated from the Spanish into the English language, by E. G. — in 4.

Acs (*Michael*.) Hungarus. *Vide* Czvitingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 13.

Acta disputationis *Londinensis* 18. Octobr. 1553. ex mandato Mariae Angliae Reginae. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 3. part. 1. pag. 163.

Acta Sanctorum ordinis S. Benedicti. *Vide* Dacherius (*Lucas*.) Mabillon (*Joannes*.)

Acta Sanctorum quotquot toto orbe coluntur, vel a catholicis scriptoribus celebrantur. *Vide* Bollandus (*Joannes*.)

Actionibus, Tractatus variorum de. *Vide* Bergerius (*Joannes*.)

Actions. The law of actions, with the substance of the pleadings in those actions. *Savoy* 1710. in 8.

Actolinus (*Joannes Petrus*.) Resolutiones forenses, seu res in diversis foris, et praecipue in civitate Bononiae, judicatae. *Genevae* 1686. in fol.

Acts of the general assemblies of the church of Scotland from the year 1560 to 1616. To which is added the Confession of Faith, subscribed at —, first, by the King's Majesty and his household in the year 1580, thereafter by persons of all ranks in 1581, by ordinance of the Lords of secret councill, and acts of general assemblies; subscribed again by all sorts of persons in 1590, by a new ordinance of councill at the desyre of the general assembly, with an general band for maintainance of the true religion, and of the King's Majesty; and, lastly, subscribed by the noblemen, barons, gentlemen, burgeses, ministers, and commons in 1638. MS. in fol.

—The same from 1690 to 1762, 3 vol. *Edinburgh, variis annis, in fol.*

—The same from 1690 to 1725. *Edinburgh, variis annis, in fol.*

Acts

A C

Acts of the parliament of Scotland. Several acts of James I. II. III. IV. V. of Q. Mary, and of K. James VI. MS. in fol.

Acts and notes of secret counsell, apud Halyrudhouse, &c. from 1561 to 1636, MS. *Ibid.* pag. 137.

Acts and constitutions made in the parliaments of Scotland from the 19th year of K. James I. (anno 1424.) to the year 1584, being the VIII. parliament of James V. *Edinburg*, various years, in fol. This collection is commonly called the Black acts.

Acts and constitutions of parliament made by King James V. *Edinburgh*, im-
prentit on vellum be Thomas Davidson,
the aucht day of Februarii, the zeir
of God 1541 zeris, in fol.

Acts of the parliaments of Scotland from 19th year of K. James I. (an. 1424) to the union in 1707, 3 vol. *Edinburgh* 1682, 1683, and 1731, in 12.
—The same, vol. 3. *Edinburgh* 1685, in 12.

Acts and ordinances of Oliver Cromwell relating to Scotland, from the last of December 1655 to 17th of September 1656. *Edinburgh* 1657, in fol.

—Other acts, ordinances, proclamations, petitions, declarations, &c. relating to the government of Oliver Cromwell. *London* 1649, &c. fol.

Acts, ordinances, and orders of parliament for the indemnity, or saving harmless all those that acted, or did any thing by sea or land by authority of parliament. 1657, in 4.

Acts of sederunt of the Lords of council and session, from 30th November 1626 to 1st July 1665, MS. in fol.

—The same from 19th November 1628 to 29th June 1762. *Edinburgh*, in fol.

—Nottis and observationes gatherit out of the book of sederunt of the Lords of session, from 7th November 1537 to 8th February 1593, MS. *Exst.* with several MS. acts of James I. II. III. &c. pag. 277.

Acutianum (*sive* Farfense) monasterium.

A D

Chronici fragmentum. *Exst.* inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 3. pag. 650.

Adalardus S. *Vide* Adalhardus.

Adalbaldus [*sive* Adelbaldus] monachus. Appendix de S. Porcario Abbate. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo V. Benedictino, pag. 821.

Adalbero Laudunensis Episc. Carmen ad Robertum regem Francorum. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 10. pag. 64. *Vide* Valesius (*Hadrianus*.)

Adalbertus Comes. Instauratio monasterii S. Quintini. *Exst.* in Mabillonii analibus Benedictinis, tom. 3. pag. 719.

Adalbertus Floriacensis. *Vide* Adrevaldus.

Adalbertus Hamburgensis A. Literae ad Fulconem Corbeïensem Abbatem. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 125.

Adalgisus Monachus. Miracula S. Theoderici Abbatis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo I. Benedictino, pag. 602.

Adalhardus [*sive* Adalardus] Corbeïensis Abbas. Capitula de admonitionibus in congregatione. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, pag. 711.

Adam Abbas Dionysianus. Donatio canonicis S. Pauli. *Exst.* in Mabillonii diplom. pag. 596. *utrinque edit.*

Adam Abbas Perfeniae. Epistolae V. ad Osmundum monachum. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 1. pag. 423.

Adam (*Robert*.) Imperatoris Diocletiani palatii ruinae prope Salonam; or, ruins of the palace of the Emperor Diocletian at Spalatro in Dalmatia. *London* 1764, in fol.

Adami (*Anton. Filippo*.) Dissertazioni critiche appartenenti alla città di Firenze, si da un metodo per compilare una diffusa, ed estatta istoria Fiorentina. *Pisa* 1766, in 4.

Adamnanus [*sive* Adamannus.] De locis sanctis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo III. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 456.

—Et in Junio Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 197.

Adams (*George*.) Description and use of the universal trigonometrical octant; PART II. B invent-

A D

- invented and applied to Hadley's quadrant. *London* 1753, in 8.
- Construction and use of new celestial and terrestrial globes. *London* 1766, in 8.
- Adams (J.) Index villaris; or, a geographical table of all the cities, market-towns, parishes, villages, and private seats in England and Wales, distinguished by symbols, with the latitude of each particular place, and the respective difference of longitude eastward or westward from London. *London* 1690, in fol.
- Adamsonus (Joannes.) Enarratio psalmi 19. et in eundem meditationes. *Edinburgi* 1637, in 4.
- Methodus religionis Christianae catechetica. *Edinburgi* 1637, in 8.
- Adamsonus (Patricius.) Sancti-Andree Archiep. Libri Jobi, Lamentationum Jeremiae, ac Decalogi, paraphrasis poetica. *Exst.* inter Lauderipoeitarum Scottorum musas sacras, vol. 2. pag. 209.
- Adamus (Melchior.) Bremensis historia ecclesiastica, continens religionis propagatae gesta, quae a temporibus Caroli M. usque ad Henricum IV. in locis septentrionalibus acciderunt. *Exst.* inter Lindenbrogii scriptores rerum Germanicarum septentrionales, pap. 1.
- De situ Daniae et reliquarum quae trans Daniam sunt regionum, libellus. *Ibid.* pag. 55. *Utrique huic opusculo adjectae sunt lectiones et vetusti scriptoris scholia, suo quaeque loco subjunctae.*
- Historia ecclesiastica cum notis Ottonis Sperlingii illustrata. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum. tom. 2. fol. 615.
- Historia ecclesiastica ecclesiae Bremensis et Hamburgensis. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1595, in 4.
- De situ Daniae. *Ibid.* pag. 130.
- Adamus Murimuthensis. Chronicon cum ejusdem continuatione, ex editione Ant. Halii. *Oxoniae* 1722, in 8.
- Adamus Parisiensis. Vita S. Domnii episcopi. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 7.

A D

- Adamus Praemonstratensis. *Vide* Praemonstratensis.
- Adamus Senior, Scotus monachus ordinis Cisterciensis monasterii Kynlossensis, ad reverendum in Christo Patrem Robertum Reid Orchadum praesulem strenuae fidei conciones capitulares. *Parisiis* 1558, in 4.
- Addington (Stephen.) Series of letters from a father to a son on a devout temper and life. *London* 1767, in 8.
- Addison (Joseph.) Works, 4 vol. *Birmingham*, printed by Jo. Baskerville, 1761, in 4.
- Life, extracted from the general dictionary; to which is prefixed the life of Lancelot Addison dean of Litchfield his father. *London* 1733, in 12.
- Vide* Milton (John.)
- Adelbaldus. *Vide* Adalbaldus.
- Adelboldus. Episc. Trajectensis. Ad Sylvestrum II. P. M. libellus de ratione inveniendi crassitudinem sphaerae. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo, tom. 3. part. 2. col. 85.
- Adelboldus Trajectensis E. Vita Henrici Imp. *Exst.* inter rerum Germanicarum scriptores Ludewig. tom. 1. col. 789.
- Adelboldus Ultrajectinus E. Vita S. Walburgis. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 542.
- Adelchis Princeps Benevent. Capitulare. *Exst.* in Peregrini historia principum Langobardorum, tom. 3. pag. 224.
- Adeleydis, soror Rodulphi Burgundiae regis. Charta, qua Romanense monasterium subicit Odoni Cluniacensi Abbati. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 9. pag. 693.
- Adelferius. Vita S. Nicolai Peregrini Tranensis. *Exst.* in Junio Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 244.
- Adelgerus. *Vide* Algerus.
- Adelherus Episc. De studio virtutum liber. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum noviss. tom. 2. part. 2. col. 19.
- Adelhelmus [qui et Adelinus et Adalelmus] Sagiensis E. Vita S. Opportunae Virginis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo III. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 198.
- Et

A D

- Et in Aprili Bollandiano, *tom.* 3. *pag.* 62.
- Adelmannus Scholasticus. Rythmi alphabetici de viris illustribus sui temporis. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, *pag.* 382.
- Ademarus Ecolismensis monachus. Fragmentum de SS. Adalberto et Brunone. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo V. Benedictino, *pag.* 845.
- Ademarus monachus. Acrostichon ad Rononem episc. Ecolismensem. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, *pag.* 432.
- Adenulphus Capuanus A. Acta S. Marci martyris. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, *tom.* 3. *pag.* 551.
- Adjournal books of. Abstract from the books of adjournal from 12th July 1536 to 1669, 3 vol. MS. *in fol.*
- Admiralty. Laws, ordinances, and institutions of the admiralty of Great Britain, civil and military, 2 vols. London 1746, in 8.
- Ado Abbas. Donatio basilicae Remensi. *Exst.* in Mabillonii annalibus Benedictinis, *tom.* 2. *pag.* 694.
- Ado Archiep. Viennensis. Martyrologium, ope codicum bibliothecae Vaticanae recognitum, et adnotationibus illustratum, opera et studio Dominici Georgii. Accessere martyrologia et kalendaria aliquot ex Vaticana et aliis bibliothecis evecta. Romae 1745, *in fol.*
- Vetus martyrologium Romanum, et libellus de festivitibus SS. Apostolorum, &c. *Ibid.* *pag.* 25.
- Chronicon in sexta mundi aetate. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, *tom.* 5. *pag.* 316.
- Vita S. Theuderii abbatis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo I. Benedictino, *pag.* 217.
- Adolphus IV. Memoria. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, *tom.* 2. *fol.* 1584.
- Adtevaldus [qui etiam Adalbertus et Albertus.] Historia translationis SS. Benedicti et Scholasticae. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo II. Benedictino, *pag.* 323.
- Miracula S. Benedicti in Gallia ab

A D

- eo, post translationem, patrata. *Ibid.* *pag.* 354.
- Et in Martio Bollandiano, *tom.* 3. *pag.* 305.
- Vita S. Aigulfi Lerinensis Abbatis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo II. Benedictino, *pag.* 627.
- Adrianus. *Vide* Hadrianus.
- Adrichomius (Christianus.) Theatrum terrae sanctae, et biblicarum historiarum. Coloniae Agrippinae 1593, *in fol.*
- Adso Dervensis Abbas. Vita S. Bafoli. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo II. Benedictino, *pag.* 62.
- Vita S. Frodoberti Abbatis Cellensis. *Ibid.* *pag.* 598.
- Vita S. Bercharii. *Ibid.* *pag.* 797.
- De translatione et miraculis S. Bafoli. *Ibid.* Saeculo IV. *part.* 2. *pag.* 143.
- Adso [qui etiam Hermiricus] Luxoviensis Abbas. Vita S. Waldeberti. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo III. Benedictino, *part.* 2. *pag.* 409.
- Et in Majo Bollandiano, *tom.* 1. *pag.* 277.
- Adulbertus Comes. Instauratio monasterii S. Quintini. *Exst.* in Mabillonii annalibus Benedictinis, *tom.* 3. *pag.* 719.
- Adzen (Laur.) *Vide* Sax (Pet.)
- Edgardus Anglorum Rex. Praeceptum, quo quaedam in regno suo restitui jubet monasterio S. Dionysii. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, *tom.* 9. *pag.* 397.
- Aegidius Romanus. *Vide* Columna (Aegidius.)
- Aegineta (Paulus.) De re medica, lib. 7. Graecè. Venetiis 1528, *in fol.*
- Aegyptius (Matthaeus.) *Vide* Matthaeus.
- Ælfredus, olim totius fere Britanniae Rex. *Vide* Asserius (Joannes.)
- Ælfricus Abbas. Grammatica Latino-Saxonica; una cum glossario Latino-Saxonico, cura Gul. Somneri. Oxoniae 1659, *in fol.*
- Elhuyfen (Joannes Van.) Psalmorum Davidis centum et quinquaginta paraphras, cum aliis canticis. Lugduni Batavorum 1683, in 8.

Ælianus

Æ L

Ælianus (*Claudius*.) Libellus de antiqua ratione instruendarum acierum, et ductorum militarium appellationibus, Græcè. *Exst.* cum Thomæ Magistri dictionibus atticis.

—Historiæ variæ libri XIV. Ex Heraclide de rebus publicis commentarium. Polemonis physionomia. Adamantii physionomia. Melacampodis ex palpitationibus divinatio. De naevis. Græcè. *Romæ* 1545, in 4.

—De natura animalium libri 17, cum animadversionibus Conradi Gesneri et Dan. Wil. Trilleri; curante Abrahamo Gronovio, qui et suas annotationes adjecit, Gr. Lat. 2 vol. *Londini* 1744.

—Ordre et instruction des batailles, traduyt de Latin en François, par le Poligraphe. *Exst.* cum Vegetii l'art militaire, pag. 279. edit. *Wecheliana* 1536.

Ælnothus, monachus Cantuariensis. *Vide* Bircherodius.

Æmylius (*Paulus*.) De rebus gestis Francorum historia. Additum est de regibus, item Francorum chronicon. *Parisiis ap. Vascosanum* 1544, in fol.

—Eadem. *Basilie* 1601, in fol.

Æneas. Commentarius tacticus et obfionalis, Græcè, cum notis Isaaci Casaboni. *Parisiis* 1609, in fol.

Æneas (*Sylvius*.) *Vide* Sylvius (*Æneas*.)

Æschines Rhetor. Opera, Gr. Lat. ex interpretatione et cum notis Joannis Taylari et aliorum. *Exst.* cum Demosthene ejusdem Taylari, tom. 2. pag. 239.

—Orations translated into English, with critical and historical notes, by the Rev. Mr Francis. *Exst.* with Demosthenes's orations translated by the same Mr Francis, vol. 2. pag. 155.

Æschines Socraticus philosophus Atheniensis. Dialogi tres, Gr. Lat. De novo recensuit, vertit, et animadversionibus suis auxit, Petrus Horreus. *Leovardiae* 1718, in 8.

—Oratio in Ctesiphontem, Gr. Lat. cum explicatione vocum difficiliorum

A G

P. Foulkes et J. Friend. *Oxoniae* 1696, in 8.

Æschylus. Tragoediae superstites, Gr. Lat. cum scholiis Græcis ac Latinis variorum notis, curante Johanne Cornelio de Patuw, 2 vols. *Hagae Comitum* 1745, in 4.

—Tragoediae VII. Græcè, cum lectionibus variantibus. *Glasguae* 1746, in 4.

Æsopus Phryx. [et Gabrias.] Fabulae, Gr. Lat. *Venetiis ap. Aldum* 1505, in fol.

—Fabulae, Gr. Lat. Gal. per J. Meller, *Paris* 1629, in 8.

—Fabulae, Gr. Lat. *Oxoniae* 1718, in 8.

—Fabularum Æsopiarum libri 5. *Glasguae* 1754, in 12.

—Vita, Gr. Lat. *Exst.* cum Aphthonii progymnasm. edit. *Parisiis* 1621, pag. 166.

Æthiopiae regum genealogia. *Exst.* in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 2. pag. 1278.

—De regno Æthiopiae ac populo, deque moribus ejusdem populi. *Ibid.* pag. 1286.

Ætius Amidenus Medicus. De re medica lib. XVI. Joanne Baptista Montano interprete. *Venetiis ap. Juntam* 1534, in fol.

Afra S. Catalogus episcoporum Augustanorum et abbatum S. Afrae usque ad Friderici I. Imp. aetatem. *Exst.* inter Eccardi scriptores medii aevi, tom. 2. pag. 2239.

Agapetus Diaconus CP. Expositio capitulum [LXXII.] admonitionum ad Justinianum imperatorem, de pie ac sancte administrando imperio, Gr. Lat. *Exst.* in Bandurii imperio orientali, tom. 1. pag. 158. *Vide* Bandurius.

Agapitus II. Papa. Epistolae VIII. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 9. pag. 226.

Agar (*William*) Soldier's duty to God, his Prince, and his country. *London*, in 8.

Agard (*Arthur*) Antiquity of shires in England. *Exst.* in Hearne's collection

Bibliotheca Facultatis Juridica Catalogus.

AG

- tion of eminent antiquaries, *vol. 1. pag. 19.*
- Dimensions of the land of England. *Ibid. pag. 43.*
- Authority, office and privilege of heralds in England. *Ibid. pag. 60.*
- Antiquity and privileges of the houses or inns of court, and of chancery. *Ibid. pag. 64.*
- Diversity of the names of Britain. *Ibid. pag. 95.*
- Antiquity of arms in England. *Ibid. pag. 173.*
- Antiquity of the name of Duke in England. *Ibid. pag. 184.*
- Etymology, antiquity, and privileges of castles in England, [1598.] *Ibid. pag. 186.*
- Antiquity of ceremonies used at funerals in England. *Ibid. pag. 212.*
- Antiquity of epitaphs in England, *Ibid. pag. 246.*
- Antiquity, variety, and reasons of motts, with arms of noblemen and gentlemen in England. *Ibid. pag. 260.*
- Antiquity, power, order, state, manner, persons, and proceedings of the High Court of Parliament in England. *Ibid. pag. 295.*
- Antiquity, authority, and succession of the High Steward of England. *Ibid. vol. 2. pag. 41.*
- Antiquity and office of the Constable of England. *Ibid. pag. 77.*
- Antiquity and office of the Earl Marshal of England. *Ibid. pag. 103.*
- Antiquity of the Christian religion in England. *Ibid. pag. 106.*
- Antiquity, use, and ceremony of lawful combats in England. *Ibid. pag. 215.*
- Antiquity of Barons. *Ibid. pag. 309.*
- Antiquity of Forests. *Ibid. pag. 312.*
- Antiquity of Seals. *Ibid. pag. 314.*
- Antiquity of Sterling money. *Ibid. pag. 316.*
- Agatharcides. Periplus rubri maris, Graecè, cum notis H. Stephani. *Exst. cum Ctesiae excerptis, pag. 34.*

AG

- Agathemerus. Compendiaria geographiae expositiones, Gr. Lat. interprete Samuele Tennulio. *Amstelodami 1671, in 8.*
- Agathias Scholasticus. De imperio et rebus gestis Justiniani imperatoris lib. V. Gr. Lat. ex interpretatione et cum notis Bonaventurae Vulcanii. *Lugduni Batavorum 1694, in fol.*
- * —Excerpta ex historia sua de bello Gothico, Hugone Grotio interprete. *Exst. inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 1. part. 1. pag. 379.*
- Agius Presbyter et Monach. Hathumodae primae abbatissae Gandersheimensis Ludolpho Duce Saxoniae natae, vita, cum notis J. G. Eccardi. *Exst. cum ejusdem (Eccardi) veterum monumentorum quaternione, pag. 1.*
- De obitu ejusdem dialogus. *Ibid. pag. 13.*
- Aglionby (William.) Painting illustrated, in three dialogues, containing observations upon the art; together with the lives of the most eminent painters, from Cimabue to the time of Raphael and Michael Angelo. *London 1685. in 4.*
- Agnellus, [qui et Andreas.] Liber pontificalis, five vitae pontificum Ravennatum, dissertationibus atque observationibus D. Benedicti Bacchini illustratae et auctae. *Exst. inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 2. part. 1. pag. 1.*
- Agnes Imperatrix. Epistola Andreae Abbatii Fructuariensi. *Exst. in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino.*
- Agnetis D. Coenobium. *Vide Joannis (Geo. Christ.)*
- Agobardus Lugdunensis A. De divisione imperii Francorum inter filios Ludovici Pii epistola. *Exst. inter hist. Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 2. pag. 329.*
- Chartula porrecta Lothario Augusto in synodo Compendiensi, anno 833. *Exst. inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 6. pag. 246.*
- Liber apologeticus pro filiis Ludovici

AG

- vici Pii Imp. adversus patrem. *Ibid.* pag. 248.
- Epistolae. *Ibid.* pag. 356.
- Agriculture. Dissertation on the chief obstacles to the improvement of land in Scotland. *Aberdeen* 1760. in 8.
- Agriculture and gardening. Curiosities of nature and art in husbandry and gardening. *London* 1707. *Vide* Young (*Arthur*.)
- Agrifolio (*Gulielmus de*) Cardinalis. Testamentum. *Exst.* in vitis paparum Avinionen. Baluzii, tom. 2. fol. 1071.
- Epistola ad Abbatem Gellonensem. *Ibid.* fol. 850.
- Aguesseau (*Henricus Franciscus d.*) Oeuvres, 6 tomes. *Paris* 1759, 1769. in 4.
- Le mêmes, 24 tomes. *Yverdon* 1765. in 12.
- Aguis. Vita S. Hathumodae primae Abbatissae Gandersheimensis. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum noviss. tom. 1. part. 3. col. 289.
- Dialogus metricus de obitu ejusdem Hathumodae. *Ibid.* col. 309.
- Agylaeus (*Henricus*) [et J. Cujacius] Observationes de dierum annotatione. *Marpurgi* 1717. in 4.
- Ahmed Arabiada. *Vide* Achmed.
- Aicher (*P. Otto*.) Brevis institutio de comitiis veterum Romanorum, libris III. comprehensa. *Exst.* in Polleni supplementis thesaur. antiq. tom. 1. col. 273.
- Libri IV. de comitiis imperii Romano-Germanici. *Ibid.* col. 315.
- Aigradus Fontanellensis monachus. Vita S. Ansberti Rotomagensis E. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo II. Benedictino, pag. 1002.
- Et in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 347.
- Aimaden. Relatione di Roma. *Stanella Tesori della Corte Romana*, pag. 97.
- Aimoinus monachus S. Germani a Pratis. De translatione SS. Martyrum Georgii Monachi, Aurelii, et Natalis, ex urbe Corduba Parisios, et de eorum miraculis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 45.

A I

- De miraculis S. Germani. *Ibid.* Saeculo III. part. 2. pag. 96.
- Et in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 6. pag. 796.
- Historia translationis S. Vincentii Levitae. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 606.
- Et in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 400.
- Aimoinus [*sive* Haimonicus] Floriacensis monachus. De vita S. Abbonis Floriacensis. *Exst.* inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 4. pag. 125.
- Et in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 27.
- Pars vitae ejusdem (S. Abbonis.) *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 10. pag. 328.
- De gestis sub Hugone et Roberto Regibus. *Exst.* inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 4. pag. 135.
- Historia Regum Francorum, libri IV. *Ibid.* tom. 3. pag. 2.
- Et inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 3. pag. 20.
- De gestis Normannorum circa Parisiacam urbem. *Exst.* inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 2. pag. 387.
- De Normannorum gestis. *Ibid.* pag. 655.
- De miraculis S. Benedicti. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 368.
- Et in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 316.
- Historia metrica translationis S. Benedicti in Galliam. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo II. Benedictino, pag. 344.
- Ainsworth (*Robertus*.) Thesaurus linguae Latinae, 2 vol. *London* 1752. in fol.
- Idem, *Londoni* 1736. in 4.
- Aislabe (*John*.) Case and speeches before the house of Lords. *London*. 1721 in 4.
- Speech upon the consolidated bill. *Ibid.*
- Aiton (*Armeno*.) Dell'origine, e successione de' Tartari. *Stanella navigazioni del Ramusio*, tom. 2. fogl. 62.
- Akenside (*Mark*.) Pleasures of imagination

A L

nation, and other poems. *London* 1744. in 4.

Amanni (*Luigi*.) Satire. *Stanno fra gli sette libri di satire, per Francesco Sanfovino, pag. 51.*

Alamannorum leges. *Exst. inter scriptores Alamannicos Goldasti, tom. 2. pag. 11.*

—Chartae et instrumenta. *Ibid. pag. 25.*

—Nominum propriorum apud Alamannos catalogus. *Ibid. pag. 95.*

Alamannus monachus. Epistola ad Theudoinum. *Exst. inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 424.*

Alanus. *Vide Insulis de.*

Alarchon (*Fernando*.) Navigatione. *Stanne nelle navigationi del Ramusio, tom. 3. fogl. 363.*

Alarcon (*Fernando*) Marquis de la Valle Siciliana. *Vide Suarez.*

Alardus (*Lambertus*) Stormarus. Res Nordalbingicae, a Carolo M. usque ad annum 1643. *Exst. inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 1. fol. 1749.*

Albarum Dominarum Coenobium. *Vide Joannes (Geo. Christ.)*

Albericus, Diaconus Casinensis, postea Cardinalis. Vita S. Dominici Abbatis. *Exst. in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 442.*

—Et in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, *part. 1. pag. 315.*

* Albericus, Divionensis Abbas. Ejus electio. *Exst. in Mabillonii annalibus Benedictinis, tom. 3. pag. 704.*

Albericus monachus Trium Fontium. Chroniclectiones emendatiores et auctiores. *Exst. inter Menckeni scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 1. fol. 37.*

—Chronicon. *Exst. in Leibnitii accessionibus historicis, tom. 2.*

Albericus (*Georgius*.) Historia translationis S. Sigeberti Regis, e Gallico in Latinum versa. *Exst. in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 241.*

* Alberoni (*Jules*) Cardinal. Testament politique, recueilli de divers memoires, lettres, et entretiens de son Eminence. *Paris* 1753. in 8.

A L

Alberti (*Leandro*.) Vita S. Raymundi Pennaforti. *Exst. in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 405.*

Albertinus (*Hippolytus Franciscus*.) Animadversiones super quibusdam difficultis respirationis vitiis, a laesa cordis et praecordiorum structura pendentibus. *Exst. cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 1. pag. 382.*

—De cortice Peruviano commentationes quaedam ab academico alio expositae. *Ibid. pag. 405.*

Albertis (*Leo Baptista de*.) Architettura, con l'aggiunta de' disegni, tradott. in lingua Fiorentina da Cosimo Bartoli. *Venezia* 1550. in 4.

—La medesima. *Venezia* 1565. in 4.

—Painting, Italian and English, in three books, published by James Leoni. *London* 1751. in fol.

—Statuary, Italian and English, in one book. *Ibid. pag. 28.*

Albertus. Vita S. Alberti, seu Adalberti, monachi Oberaltahensis. *Exst. in Pèzii thesauro anecdotorum noviss. tom. 1. part. 3. col. 537.*

Albertus Dux Saxoniae: Perigrinatio seu passagium ad Terram Sanctam. *Exst. inter Menckeni scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 2. fol. 2103. Vide Rathalterus Spalatinus (Geo.)*

Albertus Floriacensis. *Vide Adrevaldus.*

Albertus (*Leander*.) *Vide Alberti.*

Albertus, Micianensis Abbas. Epistola ad Joannem Papam XVII. *Exst. inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 430.*

—Diploma. *Ibid. pag. 431.*

Albertus (*Michael*.) Systema jurisprudentiae medicae, quo casus forenses, a jurisconsultis et medicis decidendi, explicantur, omniumque facultatum sententiis confirmantur, 7 vol. *Halae* 1736. in 4.

—Annotationes medicae in constitutionis criminalis Carolinae articulos, physico-medicas consultationes et decisiones continentes et requirentes. *Halae* 1739. in 4.

Albertus (*Stadensis*.) *Vide Stadensis.*

Albigensium haeresis. *Vide Ludovicus IX. Fran-*

A L

- Francorum Rex. Raymundus Tolofanus Comes.
- Albin (*Eleasar*.) Natural history of English song-birds. *London* 1747. in 12.
- Albinovanus (*C. Pado*.) Elegia de morte Drusi Neronis, ad Liviam Augustam. *Exst.* in *Collectione Pisaurensi*, tom. 4. pag. 11.
- In obitum C. Cilnii Maecenatis elegiae duae, *Ibid.* pag. 15.
- De navigatione Drusi Germanici fragmentum. *Ibid.* pag. 16.
- Albinus (*Flaccus*.) *Vide* Alcuinus.
- Albinus (*Petrus*.) Nivemont. Genealogia Comitum Leifnicensium; cum notis et variis accessionibus Christ. Gottlieb. Schwartzii. *Exst.* inter Menckenii scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 3. fol. 833.
- Albinus S. Monasterium. Concordia cum monachis Vindocinensibus de ecclesia S. Clementis Credonensis. *Exst.* in *Miscellaneis Baluzii*, tom. 2. pag. 163.
- Albumasar Abalachi, (*seu rectius Abu-Ma'fher Albelchi*.) Introductorium in astronomiam. *Venetis* 1506. in 4.
- Alcaeus. Fragmentum, Graecè. *Exst.* cum Anacreonte edit. *Glasguensis*, pag. 74.
- Alcazova (*Simon de*.) Voyage to Magellanica in 1539. *Exst.* with Callender's collection of voyages, vol. 1. pag. 124.
- Alchuvinus. *Vide* Alcuinus.
- Alciatus (Andreas.) De formula Romani imperii libellus. *Basileae* 1559. in 8.
- Emblemata, cum explicatione Claudii Minois, *Parisis* 1583. in 8.
- Tractatus contra vitam monasticam, syloge epistolarum virorum clarissimorum, vetera aliquot testamenta facculi XIII. cum notis Antonii Matthaei. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1708. in 8.
- Historiae encomium. *Exst.* cum Reineccio de historiae cognitione, pag. 97.
- De re nummaria antiquorum ad recentiora tempora redacta ratiocinatio. *Exst.* cum Argelati collectione dissertationum de monetis Italiae, in appendice ad tom. 3. pag. 23.

A L

- Alcinous philosophus. Elementa atque initia de doctrina Platonis, a Dion. Lambino in Latinum sermonem conversa. Accesserunt ejusdem Lambini scholia, Gr. Lat. *Lutetiae* 1567. in 4.
- Introductio in philosophiam Platoniam, Gr. Lat. *Oxoniae* 1667. in 8.
- Alcoran des Cordeliers. *Vide* Badius (*Conradus*.)
- Alcoranus Franciscanorum. *Frankofurti* 1542. in 8.
- Alcuinus [*seu* Alchuvinus] (*Albinus Flaccus*) Abbas Turonensis. Opera, cura And. Quercetani. *Parisis* 1697. in fol.
- Epistola ad Carolum Magnum de pretio redemptionis humanae, et alia. *Exst.* in *miscellaneis Baluzii*, tom. 1. pag. 365. 377. 383.
- Epistolae historicae. *Exst.* inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 2. pag. 668.
- Epitaphia Fulardi et Maginarii Abbatum S. Dionysii, et alii versus historici. *Ibid.* pag. 699.
- Poema de Carolo Magno et Leone Papa. *Ibid.* pag. 188.
- Carmina. *Exst.* in *miscellaneis Baluzii*, tom. 4. pag. 550.
- Versus decuculo. *Exst.* inter Mabilonii analecta vetera, pag. 409.
- Versus alii. *Ibid.* pag. 348.
- Vita S. Willibrordi Clementis prosa et versu, et sermo de eodem. *Exst.* in Mabilonii Saeculo III. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 559.
- Fragmentum epistolae ad Candidum et Nathanaelem. *Ibid.* Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 179.
- Vita S. Richarii Abbatis Centulensis. *Ibid.* Saeculo II. pag. 176.
- Et in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 442.
- Adhortatio ad imitandas virtutes S. Vedasti. *Ibid.* mense Febuario, tom. 1. pag. 800.
- Opusculum de comparatione Veteris et Novi Testamenti, &c. cum epistolis 7. ad Arnonem Archiep. Salzburg. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum

A L

- dotorum noviss. tom. 2. part. 1. col. 1.
- Carmina. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 5. pag. 410.
- Epistolae. *Ibid.* pag. 604.
- Alcyonius (Petrus) Medicus legatus, sive de exilio, lib. II. *Exst.* cum Cardani de Sapientia libris V. ad calcem.
- Aldana (Cosimo.) Discorso contro il vello, in cui con buone ragioni si reprovano molte sue false opinioni. *Firenze* 1578. in 8.
- Aldeano Academico. *Vedi Villani (Nicola.)*
- Aldrichomius (Christianus.) Theatrum Terrae Sanctae et biblicarum historiarum. Coloniae Agrippinae 1593. in fol.
- Aldridge (William) [and William Holdsworth.] Natural short hand. London 1769. in 8.
- Alea, carmen. *Exst.* in collectione Pisaurensi. tom. 4. pag. 236.
- Alexandropoulos (Galli Cantus.) Evangelicae significatio genuina defensa. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 27. col. 30.
- Aleman (Mateo.) Vida del Guzman de Alfarache, primera y segunda parte. En Madrid 1641. in 4.
- Alembert d'. *Vide* Encyclopedie.
- A Lent (Joannes.) De Judaeorum pseudomessias. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 23. col. 1020.
- Alexander Abbas Vallis Celestinae. De rebus gestis a Rogerio Siciliae rege. *Exst.* cum Ganfredi acquisitione regni Siciliae, per Robertum Guiscardum, pag. 97.
- Et in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 3. pag. 344.
- Alexander Aphrodisiensis. Problematum libri II. Graecè. *Exst.* cum Theophrasti historia plantarum, apud Aldum edita. 1497.
- Eadem, Latine, Theodoro Gaza interprete. Parisiis 1536. in fol. *Vide* Aristoteles.
- Eadem, Latine, Theodoro Gaza in-

A L

- terprete. *Exst.* cum Aristotelis problematibus edit. Basileae 1537. in fol. 69.
- De animo et de fato, Graecè. *Exst.* cum Themistii operibus edit. Venetiis 1534. pag. 123.
- Alexander Benedict. Veronensis. De rebus a Carolo VIII. Galliae Rege in Italia gestis libri duo. *Exst.* inter Ecardi scriptores medii aevi, tom. 2. pag. 1577.
- Alexander (Daniel Thangam,) a Jew. Call to the Jews. London, in 4.
- Alexander II. Papa. Epistolae historicae. *Exst.* inter hist. Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 4. pag. 200.
- Alexander III. Epistolae IV. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 227. 231. 233.
- Aliae duae pro Ecclesia Albienfi. *Ibid.* tom. 4. pag. 466.
- Alexander III. P. M. Bulla de canonizatione S. Theobaldi. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 188.
- Alexander IV. Epistola ad cancellarium Parisiensem, qua ei gratias agit ob concessam sancto Thomae Aquinati licentiam legendi sive docendi theologiam in academia Parisiensi. *Exst.* in vitis paparum Avenionen. Baluzii, tom. 2. col. 5.
- Epistolae V. ad Ludovicum IX. Francorum Regem. *Exst.* inter hist. Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 5. pag. 862.
- Alexander VI. Papa. *Vide* Bouquet.
- Alexander Licopolita. Manichaeorum placita, Gr. Lat. *Exst.* in Cambesii Bibliotheca patrum Graecorum, part. 2. pag. 9.
- Alexander Monachus Cyprius. Laudatio S. Barnabae Apostoli. *Exst.* in Junio Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 436.
- Alexander Telefinae coenobii Abbas. De rebus gestis Rogerii Siciliae regis, libri IV. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 5. pag. 607.
- Alloquium ad regem Rogerium. *Ibid.* pag. 644.
- Alexander Vulturariensis E. Vita S. Alberti

A L

- berti Montis Corvini Episcopi. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 434.
- Alexander (William.) Experimental essays on the external application of antiseptics in putrid diseases; on the doses and effects of medicines; and, on diuretics and sudorifics. London 1768. in 8.
- Alferius (Ogerius) [et. Gulielmus Ventura.] Chronica Astensia, ab origine urbis, seu potius ab anno 1070, usque ad annum circiter 1325. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 11. pag. 133.
- Alfordus, seu potius Griffith (Michael.) Annales ecclesiastici et civiles Britannorum, Saxonum, et Anglorum, 4 tom. Leodii 1663. in fol.
- Algarotti (Francesco.) Saggio sopra l' accademia di Francia che e' in Roma. Livorno 1763. in 12.
- Algerus seu Adelgerus, monachus Cluniacen. Libellus de libero arbitrio. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo, tom. 4. part. 2. col. 111.
- Algerus Scholasticus. Praefatio in librum de misericordia et justitia. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 130.
- Ejus elogium, auctore Nicolao Leodienfi. *Ibid.* pag. 129.
- Alghieri. Vide Alighieri.
- Alghisi (Galasso) da Carpi. Fortificationi, libri tre. Venezia 1570. in fol.
- Alhazen, seu Allacen, rectius Al Hafen. Opticae thesaurus, Lat. cum commentariis F. Ed. Risneri. Basileae 1572. in fol.
- De crepusculis et nubium ascensionibus. *Ibid.*
- Ali (Cherefeddin.) Histoire de Timur-Bec, connu sous le nom du grand Tamerlan, écrite en Persan, et traduite en François, par M. Petis de la Croix, 4 tom. Delf. 1723. in 12.
- The same, English, 2 vols, London 1723. in 8.
- Alibek. Vide Saroutaki.
- Alighieri (Dante.) La divina commedia, con argomenti et dechiaratione de molti luoghi. Lione 1547. in 12.
- E con l' esposizione de Christoforo

A L

- Landino, e di Alessandro Vellutello, con tavole, argomenti ed alegorie riformata, per Francesco Sansovino: Venezia 1564. in fol.
- La medesima, con l' esposizione di Bernardino Daniello. Venezia 1568. in 4.
- Opere, con le annotazioni del Anton Maria Biscioni, 5 tom. Venezia 1741. in 8.
- Opere, con varie annotazioni e copiosi Rami adornate, 4 tom. Venezia 1757. in 4.
- De monarchia, libri III. *Exst.* cum Alciati libello de formula Rom. Imp. pag. 53.
- Allatius (Leo.) De mensura temporum antiquorum, et praecipue Graecorum, exercitatio. Coloniae Agrippinae 1645. in 4.
- De templis Graecorum recentioribus. Coloniae Agrippinae 1645. in 8.
- De Narthece ecclesiae veteris epistola. *Ibid.* pag. 54.
- De Graecorum quorundam opinionibus epistola. *Ibid.* pag. 113.
- ΣΥΜΜΙΚΤΑ, five opusculorum Graecorum et Latinorum vetustiorum ac recentiorum libri II. edente, nonnullis additis, Bartoldo Nihufio. Coloniae Agrippinae 1653. in 12.
- De solea veteris ecclesiae. *Exst.* in symmictis suis, lib. 1. pag. 154.
- De liturgia S. Jacobi, *Ibid.* pag. 176.
- Pro Graecorum communione sub specie unica. *Ibid.* pag. 204.
- De lignis sanctae crucis. *Ibid.* pag. 224.
- Confutatio fabulae de Joanna Papissa, ex monumentis Graecis. *Ibid.* lib. 2. pag. 414.
- Epistolae ad Joannem Morinum. *Exst.* in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 1. pag. 487.
- Eadem. *Exst.* cum Gabrielis opusculis, pag. 274.
- Allegrettis (Allegrettus de.) Ephemerides Senenses, ab anno 1450, usque ad 1496. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 23. pag. 763.
- Allemagne l'Empire d'. Vide Villeray (Le Coq. de.)
- Alliaco

A I

Alliaco [*sen* Aillyaco] (*Petrus de*) *Errores sectae hominum intelligentiae, et processus contra Willhelmum de Hildenissem. Exst. in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 277.*

—Vita S. Petri Coelestini. *Exst. in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 4. pag. 484.*

Allison (*Thomas*.) *Voyage from Archangel in Russia in the 1697; with an account of the ship and company wintering near the North Cape in the latitude of 71. London 1699. in 8.*

Allouete (*Francois de P.*) *Affaires d' estat, des finances, du prince et de sa noblesse. Mets in 8.*

Almannus Monachus. Vita S. Sindulfi. *Exst. in Mabillonii Saeculo I. Benedictino, pag. 351.*

Almási (*Joannes*) Hungarus. *Vide Czvitingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 15.*

Alonço de Castillo. *Histoire et aventures de Dona Rufine, fameuse courtisane de Seville, traduit de l'Espagnol en François, par M. Douville, 2 tom. Haye 1743. in 12.*

Alpertus monachus Metensis. *De diversitate temporum libellus. Exst. inter Eccardi scriptores medii aevi, tom. 1. pag. 92.*

Alphabetum Graecum. *Parisiis, apud Rob. Stephanum, 1528. in 8.*

—Hebraicum. *Ibid.*

Alphanus Salernitanus A. Hymni II. *Exst. in Mabillonii Saeculo I. Benedictino, pag. 30. 285.*

* Alpherius Abbas Cavenf. Vita, auctore anonymo. *Exst. inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 6. pag. 206.*

Alphonfus Rex Portugalliae. Epistola ad Lucium II. *Exst. in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 220.*

Alphonfus IX. Castellae Rex. Epistola ad Philippum Augustum Regem Francorum. *Exst. in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 251.*

Alpinus (*Prosper*.) *De balsamo dialogus. Exst. in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 11. col. 678.*

Alfatia illustrata. *Vide Schoepflinus (Joannes Daniel).*

A L

Alfop (*Benjamin*.) *Antifozzo, five Sherlockismus-enervatus: In vindication of some great truths opposed, and opposition of some great errors maintained, by William Sherlock. London 1675. in 8.*

Alston (*Carolus*) M. D. *Index plantarum praecipue officinalium, quae in horto medico Edinburgensi medecinae studio sis demonstrantur. Edinburgi 1740. in 8.*

—Index medicamentorum simplicium triplex. *Edinburgi 1752. in 8.*

—Tyrocinium botanicum Edinburgense. *Edinburgi 1753. in 8.*

—Dissertation on quick-lime and lime-water, second edition, with additions. *Edinburgh 1754. in 8.*

—Second dissertation on the same subjects. *Edinburgh 1755. in 8.*

—Third dissertation on the same. *Edinburgh 1757. in 8.*

—Lectures on the materia medica, containing the natural history of drugs, their virtues and doses: Also directions for the study of the materia medica, and an appendix on the method of prescribing. Prepared for the press not long before the author's death, and published from his original manuscript by Dr John Hope, 2 vols. *London 1770. in 4.*

—Dissertation on the sexes of plants. *Exst. in Essays Physical and Literary, red before a society in Edinburgh, vol. 1. pag. 205.*

Alteserra (*Ant. Dadinus*.) *De Ducibus et comitibus provincialibus Galliae libri III. Accessit de origine et statu feudorum pro moribus Galliae, liber singularis. Tolosae 1643. in 4.*

—Rerum Aquitanicarum libri V. in quibus vetus Aquitania illustratur. *Tolosae 1648. in 4.*

—Notae et observationes in X. libros historiae Francorum B. Gregorii Turonensis episc. et supplementum. *Fredegarii. Tolosae 1679. in 4.*

—Recitationes Quotidianae in varias partes digestorum et codicis, 2 vol. *Tolosae 1684. in 4.*

Alfridus.

A L

Alfridus. Vita S. Liudgeri. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, *part.* 1. *pag.* 14.

—Et in Martio Bollandiano, *tom.* 3. *pag.* 649.

Altheimense Concilium. Canones II. *Exst.* in Mabillonii annalibus Benedictinis, *tom.* 3. *pag.* 705.

Althufius (Joannes.) Civilis conversationis libri II. recogniti et aucti. *Hanoviae* 1611. in 8.

Altieri (Ferdinando.) Dictionary, Italian and English, and English and Italian, 2 vol. *London* 1726. in 4.

—Italian-English, grammar. *London* 1738. in 8.

Altingius (Henricus.) Narratio historica de vita et morte Abeli Goenders. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, *tom.* 8. *part.* 2. *pag.* 649. *Vide* Burggravius, à Dhona (Christoph.)

Altmannus (Georgius.) Observatio philologica de gallicinio Hierosolymis in aedibus pontificis audito. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, *tom.* 27. *col.* 18.

—De Lydia Thyatirensi ad locum Actorum, cap. XVI. v. 14. observationes. *Ibid.* *tom.* 39. *col.* 454. *Vide* Biel (Joannes Christianus.)

Alvarado (Pietro.) Lettere a Fernando Cortese. *Stanno* nelle navigazioni del Ramusio, *tom.* 3. *fogl.* 286.

—Lettere due a Fernando Cortese, del disoprimento, et acquisto da lui fatto. *Ivi* *fogl.* 296. *Vide* Grimalva (Ferdinand.)

Alvarez (Don Juan) de Colmenar. *Vide* Colmenar.

Alvarez (Francesco.) Viaggio nell' Etiopia. *Sta* nelle navigazioni del Ramusio, *tom.* 1. *fogl.* 208.

—Obbedienza in nome del Prete Gianni a Clemente VII. *Ivi* *fogl.* 279.

Alvarez (Pietro.) Navigazione da Lisbona in Calicut. *Sta* nelle navigazioni del Ramusio, *tom.* 1. *fogl.* 132.

Alvari (Joannes.) Vita B. Fernandi Principis, ex Lusitanico. *Exst.* in Junio Bollandiano, *tom.* 2. *part.* 1. *pag.* 563.

L

Alvarus Cordubensis. Vita S. Eulogii presbyteri et martyris. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, *tom.* 2. *part.* 1. *pag.* 90.

—Eadem. *Exst.* in Schotti Hispania illustrata, *tom.* 4. *pag.* 223.

Alvarus (Emmanuel.) De institutione grammatica libri III. *Coloniae Agripinae* 1596. in 4.

Alvinczi (Petrus) Hungarus. *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, *pag.* 16.

Alulfus Monachus. Prologus in librum qui dicitur *Gregorialis*. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, *pag.* 131.

Alumnus (Themes.) *Vide* Beverlandus (Adrianus.)

Alunno (Francesco.) Le Ricchezze della lingua volgare sopra il Boecaccio. *Vinigia* 1555. in fol.

* Amadoddinus Ispahanensis. Excerpta ex eo de vita Saladini, Arab. et Lat. interprete Alberto Schultens. *Exst.* cum Bohadino.

Amalarius Metensis Diaconus. Supplementum ad librum IV. de officiis divinis. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, *pag.* 93.

Amalricus Augeri de Biterris Prior. Vita Clementis V. *Exst.* in vitis paparum Avenionen. Baluzii, *tom.* 1. *col.* 95.

Amalthaeum Graecae locutionis. *Vide* Aubert.

Amandus Diaconus Tranensis. De S. Nicolai Peregrini canonizatione et translatione. *Exst.* in Junio Bollandiano, *tom.* 1. *pag.* 248.

Amandus S. Privilegium de loco Barrifaco. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo II. Benedictino, *pag.* 1044.

—Testamentum, *Ibid.* *pag.* 703.

Amatus Burdigalensis. Judicium de controversia inter monachos Vindocinenses et S. Albini Andegavensis. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, *tom.* 2. *pag.* 168.

Ambassades vers les Empereurs du Japon. *Vide* Nieuhoff.

Amboesius (Franciscus.) Praefatio ad opera Petri Abaelardi. *Vide* Abaelardus.

Amboyna, in the East-Indies. Relation of the unjust, cruel, and barbarous pro-

A M

- proceedings against the English at Amboyna, by the Netherlandish Governor and council there, upon a forged pretence of a conspiracy of the English. *Exst.* with Osburn's collection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 281. et seqq.
- Answer to the Dutch relation of the pretended conspiracy of the English at Amboyna. *Ibid.* pag. 301. et seqq.
- Amboinenſe herbarium. *Vide* Rumphius (Georgius Everhardus.)
- Ambrogio S. *Vide* Ambrosius.
- Ambrosius (Joannes) Hungarus. *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 16.
- Ambrosius S. Mediolanensis E. Opera, 3 tom. 1 vol. *Basileae* 1567. in fol.
- Eadem, ad MSS. Codices Vaticanos, Gallicanos, Belgicos, &c. nec non ad editiones veteres emendata, studio et labore monachorum ordinis S. Benedicti, e congregatione S. Mauri, 2 tom. *Parisii* 1686. in fol.
- Acta S. Sebastiani martyris. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 265.
- Vita S. Agnetis. *Ibid.* mense eodem, tom. 2. pag. 351.
- De opere creationis; hymni VII. *Exst.* in collectione Pifaurensi, tom. 5. pag. 153.
- America: or, An exact description of the West-Indies, particularly of those provinces which are under the dominion of the King of Spain, by N. N. *London* 1655. in 8.
- Essay upon the government of the English plantations on the continent of America, by an American. *London* 1701. in 8.
- Essai sur cette question, Quand et comment l'Amerique a-t-elle été peuplée d'hommes et d'animaux? par E. B. d' E. 5 tom. *Amsterdam* 1767. in 12.
- Ames (Joseph.) Typographical antiquities, being an historical account of the printers in England and Scotland to the year 1600. *London* 1747. in 4.
- Catalogue of English heads; or, an account of about two thousand

A M

- prints, collected by Mr Nicholls, F. R. S. describing what is peculiar to each, and some remarkable particulars relating to their lives. *London* 1748. in 8.
- Amfrye (Guillaume) l'Abbe de Chaulieu [et M. L. M. de la Farre.] OEu-vres et poesies diverses, 2 tom. *Amsterdam* 1740. in 8.
- Amannus (Joannes.) Stirpium rariorum in imperio Rutheno sponte provenientium icones et descriptiones. *Petro-poli* 1739. in 4.
- Ammanus (Jo. Conradus.) Surdus loquens, sive dissertatio de loquela, qua non solum vox humana et loquendi artificium ex originibus suis eruuntur; sed et traduntur media, quibus ii, qui ab incunabilis furdi et muti fuerunt, loquelam adipisci, quique difficulter loquuntur, vitia sua emendare possint. *Amstelodami* 1700. in 8.
- The same. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1727. in 8.
- Ammirato (Scipione.) Discorsi sopra Cornelio Tacito. *Padova*. 1642. in 4.
- Ammon E. Epistola ad Theophilum Alexandrinum de vita SS. Pachomii et Theodori. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 347.
- Ammonius Hermias. In quinque voces Porphyrii commentaria, Gr. *Venetis* 1545. in 8.
- In Aristotelis praedicamenta, Gr. *Venetis* 1545. in 8.
- In librum Aristotelis de interpretatione commentaria. *Venetis* 1545. in 8.
- De adfinium vocabulorum differentia, Gr. cum notis Lud. Casp. Valckenacr. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1739. in 4.
- Amralkeifi Moallakah, cum scholiis et versione Levini Warneri. Accedunt sententiae Arabicae imperatoris Ali, et nonnulla ex Hamasa et Diwan Hu-deilitarum, Arab. Lat. Edidit, vertit, notisque illustravit Gerardus Jo. Lette. *Exst.* cum Zoheir carmine in laudem Muhammedis, pag. 47.
- Amusemens des Eaux de Schwalfbach, des Bains de Wisbaden, et de Schlan-
PART II. E gebad.

A N

- gebad. Avec deux relations, l'une de la Nouvelle Jerusalem, et l'autre d'une partie de la Tartarie indépendante. *Liege* 1739. in 8.
- Anabaptistes. Histoire des Anabaptistes. *Paris* 1695. in 8.
- Anacreon. Carmina, Gr. Lat. cum notis perpetuis et versione Latina numeris elegiacis paraphrasticè expressa. *Londini* 1742. in 12.
- Eadem, Graecè. *Glasguae* 1757. in 8.
- Il medesimo, tradotto in verso Toscano, da Regnier Desmarais [*Le texte Grec est a la fine du volume.*] *Parigi* 1693. in 8.
- Greek and English, with notes by John Addison. *London* 1735. in 12.
- Analecta de reformatione Argentinenfi, et cum primis de confessionis Tetrapolitanae apud eos usu et auctoritate diuturniori. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 5. part. 2. pag. 193.
- Analecta quaedam de conventu reformatarum ecclesiarum Francofurtano. *Ibid.* tom. 8. part. 1. pag. 472.
- Analecta quaedam ad historiam reformationis Groninganae et ecclesiarum Drenthinarum spectantia. *Ibid.* tom. 8. part. 2. pag. 671.
- Analecta quaedam epistolica ex archivo Londinensi, MSS. *Ibid.* pag. 694.
- Analecta vetera. *Vide* Mabillon.
- Anamodus. Traditionum Emmeramenfium saeculo IX. factarum libri II. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum noviss. tom. 1. part. 3. col. 195.
- Anastafius Bibliothecarius. Chronicon Cassinensium epitome. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 2. part. 1. pag. 345.
- Vitae Romanorum pontificum, ab Petro Apostolo ad Nicolaum I. *Ibid.* tom. 3. part. 1. pag. 93.
- Vita S. Gregorii II. papae. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 702.
- Vita S. Vitaliani papae. *Ibid.* mense Januario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 780.
- Passio Sancti Demetrii Martyris.

A N

- Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 172. *Vide* Blanchinus. Ciampinus.
- Anastafius Sinaita. De hominis creatione. *Exst.* cum Philocalia Origenis, pag. 559.
- Anharanus (Jacobus.) Processus Luciferi contra Jesum coram iudice Salomone. *Exst.* cum Saxoferrati processu Sathane contra D. Virginem, pag. 37.
- Ancharanus (Petrus Jo.) Familiares juris quaestiones. *Venetius* 1569. in 8.
- Anchermannus (Theodorus.) Inscriptiones Hamburgenses una cum auctario novo. *Hamburgi* 1706. in fol.
- Anconitanus (Kyriacus.) Itinerarium, cum animadversionibus ac praefatione Laurentii Mehi. *Florentiae* 1742. in 8.
- Epistolae. *Ibid.* pag. 53.
- Ancyranum monumentum Latinum. *Exst.* inter Chishull antiquitates Asiae Christianam aetatem antecedentes. pag. 165.
- Andegavensis urbs et ecclesia. Formulae veteres. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 388.
- Anderson (A.) Historical and chronological deduction of the origin of commerce from the earliest accounts to the present time, 2 vols. *London* 1764. in folio.
- Anderson (George.) Remonstrance against Lord Viscount Bollingbroke's philosophical religion. *Edinburgh* 1756. in 8.
- Andersonus (Jacobus) Scotus, scriba regius. Selectus diplomatum et numismatum Scotiae thesaurus, in duas partes distributus: I. Syllogen complectuntur veterum diplomatum, sive chartarum regum et procerum Scotiae, una cum eorum sigillis, a Duncan II. ad Jacobum I. i. e. ab anno 1094 ad 1412. II. Continet numismata tum aurea quam argentea singulorum Scotiae regum, ab Alexandro I. ad supradictam regnorum coalitionem perpetua serie deducta. Quae operi consummando deerant, supplavit, et praefatione, tabularum explicatione,

A N

- tionem, aliisque appendicibus, rem Scotiae diplomaticam, nummariam, et genealogicam haud parum illustrantibus, auxit et locupletavit Thomas Ruddimanus. *Edinburgi* 1739. in fol. *Opus in se magnificum et vere regium.*
- Anderfon (James.) Sermon preached on the national fast. *London* 1712. in 8.
- Anderfon (John.) Dialogue between a curate and a country-man, concerning the common-prayer-book of England, with the answer to the dialogue, and the country-man's letter to the curate. — 1711. in 4.
- Letters upon the overtures concerning Kirk-sessions and Presbyteries. *Edinburgh* 1720. in 8.
- Anderfon (William.) Speeches and judgments of the court of session in Scotland, upon the cause betwixt his Grace the Duke of Hamilton, and others, pursuers, and Archibald Douglas, Esq; defender. *Edinburgh* 1768, in 8. *Vide* Speeches.
- Andreas Dei [et Angelus Tura.] Chronicon Senense ab anno 1186 usque ad 1352. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 15. pag. 1. *Vide* Nerius.
- Andreas Lucensis Palatioli Abbas. Vita S. Walfridi Abbatis Palatioli. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo III. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 177.
- Et in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 843.
- Andreas Presbyter. Chronicon breve, ab adventu Longobardorum in Italiam, (an. 568.), usque ad mortem Ludovici II. Imp. (an. 874) *Exst.* inter Menckenii scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 1. fol. 90.
- Chronicon generale a Christo nato usque ad annum 1422. *Ibid.* col. 273.
- Chronicon a Joanne Chraft, praedicatoris Cambrensi, interpolatum, et usque ad ann. 1490 continuatum. *Exst.* inter Eccardi scriptores medii aevi, tom. 1. pag. 1931.
- Andreas (Valerius) Desselius. Bibliotheca

A N

- ca Belgica; de Belgis vita scriptisque claris. *Lovani* 1643. in 4.
- Topographia Belgica, qua Belgicae seu Germaniae Inferioris provinciae urbesque breviter designantur. *Ibid.*
- Andrews (Robert.) *Vide* Virgilius.
- Andronicus (Parthenius Tranquillus) Dalmata. *Vide* Ozvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 16.
- Andronicus Rhodius. Ethicorum Nicomacheorum Aristotelis paraphrasis, cum interpretatione Dan. Heimii, Gr. Lat. *Cantabrigii* 1679. in 8.
- De animi affectionibus, Graecè. *Ibid.* pag. 523.
- Angelis (Paulus de.) Basilicae S. Mariae majoris de urbe, a Liberio Papa I. usque ad Paulum V. P. M. descriptio et delineatio. *Romae* 1621. in fol.
- Angelomus. Commentarius in Genesim. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum noviss. tom. 1. part. 1. col. 45.
- Angelranus. Historia metrica S. Richardi abbatis Centulensis. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 459.
- Angelus de Custodibus (Joannes.) *Vide* Custodibus.
- Angilbertus Corbeiensis Abbas. Carmina in librum S. Augustini de doctrina Christiana. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 425.
- Angiollo (Giammaria.) Vita, e fatti d'Uffuncassano re di Persia. *Stanno nelle navigazioni del Ramusio*, tom. 2. fogl. 66.
- Anglerius (Petrus Martyr.) Istoria del nuovo mondo. *Sta nelle navigazioni del Ramusio*, tom. 3. fogl. 1.
- Anglia. Rights of the kingdom; or customs relating to the duty, power, election, or succession of the kings and parliaments of England. *London* 1649. in 4.
- Le Genie Anglois, ou histoire abrégée des revolutions fréquentes de la Grande-Bretagne. *Dublin* 1723. in 12.
- Historiae Anglicanae scriptores varii, editi per Josephum Sparke. *London* 1723. in fol.

A N

- Anglia Judaica. *Vide* Tovey (D^r Blof-
siers.)
- Anglicus Cardinalis Albanensis. Confes-
siones II. *Exst.* in vitis paparum Ave-
nionen. Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 916.
- Testamentum. *Ibid.* pag. 1021.
- * Anna Queen of Great Britain. History
of the life and reign of her late Ma-
jesty Queen Anne. London 1740. in
fol.
- Annemundus S. Praeceptum pro mona-
sterio puellarum S. Petri Lugdunen-
sis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii annalibus Be-
nedictinis, tom. 1. pag. 690.
- Annet. Short-hand made easy. Lon-
don.
- Anquetil (M.) Histoire civile et poli-
tique de la ville de Reims, 3 tom.
Reims 1756. in 12.
- Anfaldis (Ansaldus de.) De commercio
et mercatura; cui adjecti sunt Ben-
Stracchae tractatus duo, de assicurati-
onibus et proxinetis atque proxineti-
cis. Coloniae Allobrogum 1751. in
fol.
- Ansaldus (Cassus Innocens.) De forensi Ju-
daeorum buccina. *Exst.* in Ugolini
thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom.
27. col. 36.
- Anscharius S. Vita S. Willehadi Bremen-
sis E. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo III.
Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 364.
- Anscherus Centulensis Abbas. Vita S.
Angilberti Abbatis. *Exst.* in Mabillo-
nii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 1.
pag. 103.
- Et in Februario Bollandiano, tom.
3. pag. 101.
- Ansebertus Eduensis E. Testamentum.
Exst. cum Mabillonii annalibus Bene-
dictinis, tom. 1. pag. 702.
- Anselmus Cantuariensis A. Opera, la-
bore ac studio Gab. Gerberon. Pari-
sus 1721. in fol.
- Oratio dicenda ante communionem.
Exst. inter Mabillonii analecta vetera,
pag. 448.
- Epistolae VII. *Exst.* in miscellaneis
Baluzii, tom. 4. pag. 471.
- Anselmus Episc. Havelberg. Liber de or-
dine canonicorum regularium. *Exst.*

A N

- in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissi-
mo, tom. 4. part. 2. col. 73.
- Anselmus (Flavius) Beccensis Mona-
chus. Vita S. Berengarii. *Exst.* in
Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino,
part. 2. pag. 770.
- Anselmus monachus. Historia dedicati-
onis Ecclesiae S. Remigii apud Remos.
Exst. in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Bene-
dictino, part. 1. pag. 624.
- Passio Sanctorum Guigneri, Pialae
et sociorum. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano,
tom. 3. pag. 456.
- Anso Lobienensis Abbas. Vita S. Ursuarii.
Exst. in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 2.
pag. 560.
- Et in Mabillonii Saeculo III. Bene-
dictino, part. 1. pag. 241.
- Vita S. Ermini Ermionis. *Ibid.* pag.
527.
- Et in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 3.
pag. 375.
- Anson (George) Commodore. Voyage
round the world in 1739. *Exst.* with
Callander's collection of voyages, vol.
3. pag. 644.
- Voyage round the world. *Vide*
Walter (Richard.)
- Anstis (John.) Ceremonial of the mar-
riage between Frederick Count Pala-
tine of the Rhine and the Princess E-
lizabeth, eldest daughter of King
James I. in the year 1613. *Exst.* cum
Lelandi rebus Britannicis, vol. 5. pag.
325.
- Ceremonial of the marriage be-
tween William, only son of Frede-
rick-Henry Prince of Orange, and
Mary, eldest daughter of King
Charles I. in the year 1641. *Ibid.*
pag. 337.
- Extract relating to the burial of
King Edward IV. *Exst.* in archeolo-
gia, vol. 1. pag. 348.
- Antelmus (Josephus.) Epistola de cultu
et patria S. Maximae. *Exst.* in Majo
Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 581.
- Antenor E. Vita S. Silvini. *Ibid.* mense
Februario, tom. 3. pag. 29.
- Et in Mabillonii Saeculo III. Bene-
dictino, part. 1. pag. 284.
- Anthologia;

A N

- Anthologia, five florilegium diversorum epigrammatum veterum in VII libros distributum, Graece; cum annotationibus quibusdam H. Stephani. *Apud ipsum Stephanum 1556. in fol.*
- Anthologia epigrammatum Graecorum. *Vide Cephalæ (Constant.) Epigrammata.*
- Anthologia Latina, five carmina minima auctorum incertorum aut incertae aetatis, tum ex lapidibus, tum ex codicibus, cæcis fere omnibus collecta. *Exst. in collectione Pisaurenfi, tom. 4. pag. 431.*
- Anthologia veterum Latinorum epigrammatum. *Vide Burmannus (Petrus) Secundus.*
- Anthologia Christiana, five carmina Christiana minora, vel incertorum auctorum ex codicibus et lapidibus collecta. *Exst. in collectione Pisaurenfi, tom. VI. pag. 249.*
- Antichità Estensi ed Italiane. *Vide Muratori.*
- Anti-Choppinus. *Vide Turlupinus.*
- Antigonus. *Vide Carystius.*
- Antinorius (Antonius) Civis Aquilanus. Aquilanarum rerum scriptores aliquot rudes, e variis manuscriptis editi, una cum notis atque additamentis. *Exst. inter Muratorii antiquitates Italicas mediæ ævi, tom. 6. col. 485.*
- Antiquaries, society of. List of the members of the Society of Antiquaries in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, with some account of their lives and writings. *Exst. in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, vol. 2. pag. 421. Vide Archaeologia.*
- Antiquis (Ricciardus de.) De usu juris feudalis Longobardici. *Coloniae 1739. in 4.*
- Antiquitates Romanae. *Vide Roma.*
- Antoninus Liberalis. Transformationum congeries, Gr. Lat. Guil. Xylandro interprete, cum notis Tho. Munckeri. *Amstelodami 1676. in 12.*
- *Antoninus (Marcus Aurelius Augustus.) Columna Antoniniana Marci Aurelii Antonini Augusti rebus gestis insignis, Germanis simul et Sarmatis gemino bello devictis, ex S. C. Romæ in Antonini foro ad viam Flaminiam

A N

- erecta, ac utriusque belli imaginibus anaglyphice insculpta, a Petro S. Bartolo, juxta delineationes in bibliotheca Barberina asservatas, a se cum antiquis ipsius columnæ signis collatas, aere incisa, et in lucem edita, cum notis excerptis ex declarationibus Jo. Pet. Bellorii. *Romæ sine anno, in fol.*
- Meditations Englished, with notes, and an account of his life. *Glasgow 1742. in 8.*
- The same, Englished by James Thomson. *London 1747. in 8.*
- Antonio de Alarçon. *Vide Suarez.*
- Antonius discipulus S. Simeonis Stylitæ. Vita ejusd. S. Simeonis, interprete Guilielmo Gratio. *Exst. in Januario Bollandiano. tom. I. pag. 264.*
- Antonius (Ælius,) Nebrissenfis. Rerum a Ferdinando V. Elisabe Hispaniarum regibus gestarum, decades II. *Exst. in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. I. pag. 786.*
- De bello Navariensi, libri II. *Ibid. pag. 906.*
- Antonius I. (Joannes.) Episc. Eyfettenfis, ac S. R. I. princeps. *Vide Hortus Eyfettenfis.*
- Antonius (Joannes) de Luca. Annalium Ordinis Minorum Lucae Waddingi continuatio. *Romæ 1740. in fol. Vide Waddingus (Lucas.)*
- Chronicon D. Jacobi; recensuit, notis illustravit, correxit, necnon ad præsens usque tempus produxit, Georgius Christianus Joannis. *Exst. inter ejusd. Joannis scriptores rerum Moguntiacarum, tom. 3. pag. 799.*
- Antonius (Petrus) de Comitibus Cajetanis. Musæum Mazzuchellianum, seu numismata virorum doctrina præstantium, quæ apud Joannem Mariam comitem Mazzuchellum Brixiae servantur, Lat. Ital. 2 tom. *Venetis 1761. in fol.*
- Dialogo sopra le antiche Saltazioni. *Sta nelle dissertazioni storiche tom. I. pag. 221.*
- Dissertatio de Sibyllis. *Ibid. tom. 2. pag. 175.*
- An vere dicatur, Panem nauseam

A P

- nunquam inferre? disputatio, *Ibid.* pag. 227.
- Antonius Placentinus. Itinerarium. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro Antiquitatum Sacrarum. tom. VII. col. 1208.
- Antonius de Ripalta. Annales Placentini ab anno 1401, usque ad 1463, ac deinde continuati ab Alberto ejus filio, usque ad annum 1484. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 20. pag. 865.
- Anvers (*Caleb d.*) Remarks on the history of England. London 1743. in 8.
- Anville (*M. d.*) Notice de l'Ancienne Gaule, tirée des monumens Romains. Paris 1760. in 4.
- Etats formes en Europe, apres la chute de l'empire Romain en occident. A Paris 1771. in 4.
- Apaczai (*Joannes.*) Hungarus. *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 17.
- Apafi (*Michael.*) Princeps Transylvaniae, partium regni Hung. Dominus Siculorum comes. *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 17.
- Apati (*Nicolaus.*) Calvinianus. *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 22.
- Aphrodisiensis (*Alexander.*) *Vide* Alexander.
- Aphthonius Sophista. Progymnasmata, Gr. Lat. Francisco Scobario interprete, cum notis, ex commentariis Hadamarii. Paris 1621. in 8.
- Fabulae Gr. Lat. Jacobo Kimedoncio interprete. *Ibid.* pag. 127.
- Eadem, Gr. Lat. ap. Weichel. in 12.
- Apollinaris. *Vide* Sidonius.
- Apollo (*Horus vel Orus.*) *Vide* Orus.
- Apollonius (*Dyscolus.*) *Vide* Dyscolus.
- Apollonius Pergaeus. Conicorum lib. IV. cum commentariis Claudii Richardi. Antverpiae 1655. in fol.
- Apostolius (*Michael.*) Proverbia Graeca, cum Petri Pantini versione Latina, et notis. Lugduni Batavorum 1653. in 4.
- Appeals. Cases of appeals before the house of peers from 1711 to 1772, inclusive, 12 vols. in fol.

A R

- Appellus (*Joannes.*) Isagoge, per dialogum, in IV lib. Institutionum Justiniani Imp. Lovanii 1751. in 8.
- Et *Exst.* in corpore legum abbreviato, pag. 120.
- Appianus Alexandrinus. Historiae Romanae, Lat. ex translatione P. Candidi. Venetiis per Bernardum Pictorem et Erbardum Ratdolt de Augusta, &c. 1477. in 4.
- Romanorum liber, qui *Illyrius* inscribitur. *Ibid.* pag. 401.
- Iberica, Hanibalica, primum edita, Graece, cum notis Henrici Stephani. Parisiis apud H. Stephanum 1557. in 8.
- Romanarum historiarum Punica, Parthica, &c. Item de bellis civilibus, libri V. Gr. Lat. cum notis H. Steph. Apud ipsum Stephanum 1592. in fol.
- Appulus (*Guilelmus.*) Historicum poema de rebus Normannorum in Sicilia, Apulia, et Calabria gestis, cum notis Jo. Tiremaei et Godefredi Guil. Leibnitii. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 5. pag. 245.
- Aquileiensium Episcoporum et Patriarcharum vitae, a primo Christianae aerae faeculo, usque ad ann. 1358. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 16. pag. 1. *Vide* Bellonus.
- Aquinas sive De Aquino (*Divus Thomas.*) De viciis et virtutibus; deque venerabili sacramento et valore missarum ratione precii satisfactivi, tam pro vivis quam pro mortuis. Editio antiqua, anni, loci, et typographi indicibus destituta. in 4.
- Aquino (*Carolus de.*) Sacra exequialia in funere Jacobi II. Magnae Britanniae regis. Romae 1702. in fol.
- Lexicon militare, 2 vol. Romae 1724. in fol.
- Aquino (*Divus Thomas.*) *Vide* Aquinas.
- Aquitanus (*Prosper.*) *Vide* Prosper.
- Aragoniae reges. Indices rerum ab Aragoniae regibus gestarum libri III. *Exst.* in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 3. pag. 1.
- Arator

A R

- Arator Subdiaconus Romanus. In apostolorum acta carmen epicum. *Exst.* in collectione Pifaurensi, tom. 6. pag. 135.
- Arator [genuino nomine Szanto dictus] (Stephanus.) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 23.
- Aratus Solensis. Phaenomena et prognostica, Graece, cum Theonis scholiis Graecis, et Leontio mechanico de Arati sphaera. *Parisiis ap. Morelium* 1559. in 4.
- Phaenomena in Latinum conversa. *Exst.* in collectione Pifaurensi, tom. 4. pag. 62 et 151. *Vide* Avienus (Rufus Festus) Germanicus (Caes.)
- Arbiter (Petron.) *Vide* Petronius.
- Arbuthnot (John.) Sermon preached to the people at the mercat cross of Edinburgh on the subject of the Union. *London* 1707. in 8.
- Essay concerning the effects of air on human bodies. *London* 1733. in 8.
- Miscellaneous works, 2 vols. *Glasgow* 1751. in 8.
- Arcana parliamentaria. *Vide* Parliament of England.
- Archaeologia; or miscellaneous tracts relating to antiquity, published by the society of antiquaries of London, vol. 1. *London* 1770. in 4.
- Archer (Dr.) Account of the canonization of William de Marchia Bishop of Bath and Wells. *Exst.* cum Trokelow annual. *Edwardi II.* pag. 251.
- Archimedes. Opera, Gr. Lat. cum Eutochii Ascolonitae commentariis, Gr. Lat. *Basiliae* 1544. in fol.
- Eadem, Gr. Lat. novis demonstrationibus et commentariis illustrata, per Davidem Rivalentum. *Paris* 1615. in fol.
- Architecture Françoisse. *Voyez* Blondel (Jac. Fran.)
- Architecture Navale ancienne et moderne, et des progres de la navigation. *Exst.* in histoire generale de la marine, tom. 3. pag. 211.
- Arckel [vel Arkel.] Anonymi vitae et res gestae Dominorum de Arckel.

A R

- Exst.* inter Matthaei analecta aevi veteris, tom. 5. pag. 201.
- Arcozi (Benedictus.) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 24.
- Ardo S. Vita S. Benedicti Abbatis Anianensis. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 610.
- Eadem aucta. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part 1. pag. 183.
- Ardoino (Pietro.) Sonetti; con la versione in verso Latino di Carlo Vitali. *Messina* 1716. in 8.
- Arduino (Pietro.) Memoire di osservazioni e di sperienze sopra la coltura, e gli usi di varie piante che servono, o che servir possono utilmente alla tintura, all' economia, all' agricoltura, &c. *Padova* 1766. in 4.
- Arduinus Turonensis A. Concessio monachis S. Florentii Salmuriensis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii annalibus Benedictinis, tom. 3. pag. 717.
- Arechis Princeps Benevent. Capitulare. *Exst.* in Peregrinii historia principum Longobardorum, tom. 3. pag. 183.
- Pactum cum Neapolitanis de terris in Liburia, de servis et de ancillis, et de tertiatoribus, &c. *Ibid.* pag. 194.
- Areduis S. Attanensis Abbas. Testamentum. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 208.
- Arelatensis Ecclesia. Dyptycha. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 220.
- Aretaeus Cappadox. De causis et signis acutorum morborum lib. IV. de curatione acutorum et diuturnorum morborum lib. IV. cum commentariis Pet. Petiti, Jo. Wiggani, cura Hermannii Boerhaave. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1735. in fol.
- Aretina Urbs. Annales urbis Aretinae ab an. 1192, usque ad 1343. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 24. pag. 851.
- Aretino (Leonardo.) Osservazioni e dissertazioni varie sopra il diritto feudale. *Livorno* 1764. in 4.

Aretinus

A R

- Arctinus [al. Brunus,] (*Leonardus*) Epistolae, lib. VIII. praemissa Poggii Florentini oratione, recusi, curante Jo. Alberto Fabricio. *Hamburgi* 1724. in 8.
- Eadem ex recensione Laurentii Mehi, 2 vols. *Florontiae* 1741. in 8.
- Oratio in funere Nannii Strozae. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii. tom. 3. pag. 226.
- Arctius (*Claudius Marius*) Hispaniae chorographia. *Exst.* in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 1. pag. 1.
- Arfeuille, Lord of. *Vide* Dauphinois.
- Argelatus (*Philippus*) Bononien. De monetis Italiae variorum illustrium virorum dissertationes, 4 tom. *Mediolani* 1750. in 4. *Vide* Casanova (*Carolus*).
- Additiones ad nummos variarum Italiae urbium. *Ibid.* tom. 3. in append. pag. 61.
- Argens (*Marquis d'*) Lettres Juives, ou correspondance philosophique, historique, et critique, entre un Juif voyageur en differens etats de l'Europe, et ses correspondans en divers endroits, 6 tom. *Haye* 1742. in 8.
- Lettres cabalistiques, ou correspondance philosophique, historique, et critique, 7 tom. *Haye* 1754. in 12.
- Lettres Chinoises, ou correspondance philosophique, historique, et critique. 6 tom. *Haye* 1755. in 12.
- Argenson (*Marquis de*) Considerations sur le gouvernement de la France, *Amsterdam* 1765. in 12.
- Argentinenfis reformatio. *Vide* Analecta.
- Argentinenfis (*M. Albertus*) Chronicon, incipiens a Rudolpho I. Habsburgensi usque ad sua tempora. *Exst.* cum Austria Cuspiniani, pag. 667.
- Aribo (*Cyrimus*) [cognomento Haeres.] Vita S. Corbiniani. *Exst.* in Mabilionii Saeculo III. Benedictino, part 1. pag. 470.
- Arie (*R. Abrahamus ben David*) Commentarius de templo, cum versione Blasii Ugolini. *Exst.* in ejusd. Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 9. col. 2.

A R

- De suffitu, cum versione et notis ejusdem. *Ibid.* tom. 11. col. 258.
- De vestitu sacerdotum. *Ibid.* tom. 13. col. 2.
- Arignon (*Honorius*) Numismata quaedam ejusdemque formae et metalli, musaei sui, 3 tom. 1 vol. *Tarvisii* 1741. in fol.
- Ariminenfis (*Janus Plancus*) De mola pisce epistolae. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 2. par. 2. pag. 297. et tom. 3. pag. 331.
- Ariosto (*Ludovico*) Orlando Furioso, con le annotationi, gli auvertimenti et le dichiarazioni di Jeronimo Ruscelli. *Venetia* 1568. in 4.
- I cinque canti, con gli argomenti in rima et discorsi di M. Luigi Grotta d'Adria. *Ivi* pag. 532.
- Orlando Furioso tradotto in versi Latini dall'illustriss. signor Marchese Torquato Barbolani, Ital. Lat. 2 tom. *Arrezzo* 1756. in 4.
- The same translated into English by John Harrington. in fol.
- Briefe and summarie allegorie of Orlando Furioso. *Ibid.* pag. 405.
- Life of Ariosto, briefly and compendiously gathered out of sundry Italian writers, by John Harrington. *Ibid.* 414.
- Orlando Furioso translated into English by Temple Henry Croker, Ital. and Eng. 2 vol. *London* 1755. in 4. *Vide* Pigna (*Giovan Battista*).
- Satire. Sta fra gli sette libri di satire per Francesco Sansovino. pag. 1.
- Aristaenetus. Epistolae Graecae, cum Latina interpretatione et notis Josiae Merceri, edit. 2. emendatior et auctorior. *Parisiis* 1595. in 8.
- Aristarchus Samius. De magnitudinibus et distantis Solis et Lunae liber, cum Pappi Alexandrini explicationibus quibusdam; a Federico Commandino in Latinum conversus, ac commentariis illustratus. *Pisauri* 1572. in 4.
- Aristides (*Aelius*) Adrianensis. Opera omnia, Graece et Latine, cum notis et emen-

A R

- emendationibus Gul. Canteri, Tristani, Palmeri, T. Fabri, Spanhemii, Normanni, et Lamb. Bosii; adjunctis insuper veterum scholiis; et prolegomenis Sopatri Apameensis, ab erroribus ut plurimum repurgatis. Graece, cum MSS. codicibus variis collata, recensuit, et observationes suas adjecit Samuel Jebb, 2 vol. *Oxonii e theatro Sheldoniano* 1722. in 4.
- Eadem, 2 vol. *Oxonii* 1730. in 4. Editio revera eadem ac praecedens.
- Orationes, Graece. *Florentiae sumptibus Philippi Juntae bibliopolae*, 1517. in fol.
- Aristophanes. Vide Reiskius (Jo. Jacob.)
- Aristoteles opera, Graece et Latine. Accesserunt, ex libris suis, qui hodie desiderantur, fragmenta quaedam, 2 vol. *Lugduni* 1599. in fol.
- De anima, libri III. Graece, cum commentariis Jo. Simplicii. *Venetis apud Aldum* 1527. in fol.
- De anima, libri III. cum commentariis Jo. Grammatici, Graece. *Venetis* 1535. in fol.
- De anima, libri III. Lat. cum Nicolai Tignosii commentariis. *Florentiae* 1551. in fol.
- De anima, libri III. Lat. cum Theoph. Zymarae Marci Antonii fil. commentariis. *Venetis apud Juntas* 1584. in fol.
- De animalium generatione, libri V. cum Philoponi commentariis, Graece. *Venetis per Joan. Antonium* 1526. in fol.
- Analyticon priorum, i. e. partitionum priorum, libri II. Lat. Jac. Lod. Strebaco interprete. *Parisus apud Vasosanum* 1549. in 4.
- Analyticon posteriorum, sive demonstrantis scientiae libri II. Jacobo Lod. Strebaco interprete. *Parisus apud Vasosanum* 1549. in 4.
- Analytica priora, cum Jo. Gram. Philoponi commentariis, Graece. *Venetis apud Aldum* 1535. in fol.
- Primi quatuor libri de naturali auscultatione, Graece, cum Jo. Grammatici commentariis. *Venetis* 1535. in fol.

A R

- Physicae auscultationis Libri VIII. cum Simplicii commentariis, Graece. *Venetis apud Aldum* 1526. in fol.
- Idem cum Franc. Vicomereati commentariis. Accedit eorund. librorum e Graeco in Latinum, per eundem, conversio. *Lutetiae Parisiorum apud Vasosanum* 1550. in fol.
- Categoriae, cum Simplicii commentariis, Graece. *Venetis per Zachariam Calliergi* 1499. in fol.
- Eadem, ab Jac. Lod. Strebaco, a Graeco in Latinum conversae. *Parisus apud Vasosanum* 1548. in 4.
- De Coelo, libri IV. Graece, cum commentariis Jo. Simplicii. *Venetis apud Aldum* 1527. in fol.
- Dialectica, cum comment. academiae Lovanienfis. *Lovanii* 1568. in fol.
- Ethicorum Nicomachiorum libri X. Graece, cum Eustratii et aliorum insignium peripateticorum commentariis, textu suis in locis adjecto. *Venetis in aedibus heredum Aldi Manutii* 1536. in fol.
- Eorundem paraphrasis, incerto auctore, (forfan Andronico Rhodio), antiquo et eximio peripatetico, Graece edita, emendata et Latine reddita, a Dan. Heinsio. *Lugduni Batarorum* 1607. in 4.
- Et cum Dion. Lambini interpretatione, Gr. Lat. additis Theod. Zuingeri argumentis atque scholiis. *Basileae* 1582. in fol.
- Fragmentum Pepli; sive Heroum Homericorum epitaphia, Gr. Lat. cum notis Gul. Canteri. *Antverpiae apud Christ. Plantin* 1571. in 8. [Nonnulli hoc poema non Stagiricae, sed ejusdem nominis alii attribuunt.]
- De interpretatione liber, Lat. Jac. Lod. Strebaco interprete. *Parisus apud Vasosanum* 1549. in 4.
- Meteora, cum commentariis Olympiodori philosophi Alexandrini, Latine, Joanne Baptista Camotio interprete. *Venetis apud Aldum* 1551. in fol.
- In I. Meteorum scholia Joannis

A R

- Grammatici Philoponi, Latine, Jo. Bap. Camotio interprete. *Ibid.* pag. 93.
- Meteorum, libri III. Gr. cum Olympiodori commentariis. Access. Jo. Grammatici Philoponi scholia, in primum eorund. meteorum librum, Graece. *Venetis apud Aldi filios 1551. in fol.*
- Meteorologicorum libri IV. Graece, cum Graecis scholiis et comment. Alexandri Aphrodisiensis. *Venetis apud Aldum 1527. in fol.*
- Idem e Graeco in Latinum conversi per Franciscum Vicomercatum. Accedunt eorundem librorum commentarii per eundem. *Lutetiae Parisiorum apud Vascosanum 1556. in fol.*
- Meteorologicorum liber quartus, cum dubitationibus Petri Pomponatii. *Venetis 1563. in fol.*
- De mixtione, Graece, cum comment. Alexandri Aphrodisiensis. *Venetis apud Aldum 1527. in fol.*
- De moribus, libri X. Graece. *Paris 1560. in 4.*
- De mundo liber, ad Alexandrum, cum versione Latina Gulielmi Budaei. *Glasgae 1745. in 8.*
- Duodecim libri de prima philosophia, cum Alexandri Aphrodisie commentariis, interprete Joanne Genesio Supelveda Cordubensi, Lat. *Paris 1536. in fol.*
- Physicorum libri VIII. cum expositione Gualterii de Burlei Anglici. *Venetis per Simonem de Luere 1501. in fol.*
- Idem, Gr. Lat. cum commentariis collegii Conimbricensis, 2 tom. 1 vol. *Coloniae 1625.*
- Physiognomica, Lat. cum Camilli Baldi commentariis. *Bononiae 1621. in fol.*
- Poetica, Gr. Lat. cum Pauli Benii commentariis. *Venetis 1524. in fol.*
- Eadem, cum explanationibus, Franc. Robortelli. *Florentiae 1548. in fol.*
- Eadem, cum Vincent. Madii et

A R

- Barthol. Lombardi communibus explanationibus. *Venetis in officina Erasmi Vincentii Valgriffi 1550. in fol.*
- Eadem, Gr. Lat. cum Pauli Benii comment. *Petavii in Beniana 1613. in fol.*
- De poetica liber, Gr. Lat. ex versione Theodori Goulstoni, perpetuis notis analyticis illustrata. Accedunt integrae notae F. Sylburgii et Dan. Heinsii; necnon selectae aliorum. *Canabrigiae 1696. in 8.*
- Politica, Lat. cum commentariis Ant. Montecatini. *Ferrariae 1587. in fol.*
- Politica et oeconomica, Latine, ex traductione Leonardi Aretini; recognitore et elucidatore Jacobo Fabro Stapulensi. *Paris 1536. in fol.*
- Politicorum et oeconomicorum libri, cum interpretationibus Joachimi Camerarii. *Frankfurti 1581. in 4.*
- Politicorum, libri VIII. ex Dion. Lambini et P. Victorii interpretationibus, Gr. Lat. cum Theod. Zuingeri argumentis atque scholiis, ut et cum Victorii commentariis. *Basileae 1582. in fol.*
- Idem, Graec. Lat. cum notis Petri Rami. *Frankfurti 1601. in 8.*
- Posteriora resolutoria, cum commentariis Jo. Grammatici, Eustratii, et auctoris incerti, Graece. *Venetis 1534. in fol.*
- Problematum sectiones duodequadraginta, Graece. *Exst.* cum Theophrasti historia plantarum. *Apud Aldum edit. 1497.*
- Problemata, Latine, Theodoro Gaza interprete. *Paris 1536. in fol.*
- Mechanicorum liber unus, Graece. *Ibid.*
- Metaphysicorum libri quatuordecim, Graece. *Ibid.*
- Problemata Latine, Theodoro Gaza interprete. *Basileae 1537. in 4.*
- Eadem, Graece, cum Lud. Septalii commentariis, Lat. *Frankfurti 1602. in fol.*
- Rhetoricorum libri III. Gr. Lat. cum

A R

- cum Pauli Benii commentariis, 2 tom. 1 vol. *Venetis* 1524. in fol.
- Idem, cum commentariis anonymi, Graece. *Parisiis apud Conradum Neobarium regium typog.* 1539. in fol.
- In eisdem commentariis, Graece, auctore anonymo. *Parisiis per Conradum Neobarium regium typog.* 1539. in fol.
- Libri de republica, rhetorica, et de moribus, Gr. Lat. cum comment. P. Victorii. *Vide Victorius.*
- De sensuum instrumentis, et de his quae sub sensum cadunt, Graece, cum commentariis Jo. Simplicii. *Venetis apud Aldum* 1527. in fol.
- De iisdem, necnon de memoria et reminiscencia, cum Simon. Simonii commentariis. *Excud. J. Crispinus* 1566. in fol.
- Topica, cum Alexandri Aphrodisi commentariis, Graece. *Apud Aldum* 1513. in fol.
- De virtutibus et vitiis, Gr. Lat. ex recensione et cum notis Edvardi Fawconer. *Oxoniae* 1752. in 8.
- [et Theophrastus.] Scripta quaedam, vel nunquam antea, vel minus emendata hactenus edita, Graece, cum notis H. Stephani. *Parisiis apud H. Stephanum* 1557. in 8. *Vide Acciajolus (Donatus.) Andronicus (Rhodius.) Athanasius rhetor. Baronius (Robertus.) Bernardus (Joannes.) Byzantinus P. Olympiodorus. Joannes Grammaticus Philoponus dictus. Michael (Eph.) Niphus. Pachymeres (Georgius.) Pacuis (Julius.) Palamedes (Julius.) Scaymis. Themistius. Victorius (Petrus.)*
- Arithmaeus (Val.) Orationes XV. *Frankofurti* 1617. in 12.
- Arius polyhistor presbyter. Schedae, sive liber historicus de Islandia, una cum Andreae Bussi versionem Latinam. *Hafniae* 1744. in 4.
- Vita. *Ibid. post praefationem.*
- Arkel. *Vide Arckel.*
- Arlington Earl of. *Vide Bennet (Henry.)*

A R

- Arlotto (Piovand.) [et altri] Facetie, motti, burle et buffonerie. *Venetia* 1594. in 8.
- Armandus Aquensis A. Elogium. *Exst. inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 385.*
- Armbruster (Samuel.) *Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 25.*
- Armées navales. Code des armées navales, ou recueil des edits, declarations, ordonnances, et reglemens, depuis le commencement du regne de Louis XIV. jusqu'en 1757. *Exst. in histoire generale de la marine, tom. 3.*
- Armenius et Honorius monachi. De libris canonicis Veteris atque Novi Testamenti. *Exst. inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 27.*
- Arminius (Jacobus.) Opera theologica. *Frankofurti* 1631. in 4.
- Armstrong (George.) Essay on the diseases most fatal to infants. *London* 1771. in 12.
- Armstrong (John.) M. D. Synopsis of the history and cure of venereal diseases. *London* 1737. in 8.
- Miscellanies, 2 vol. *London* 1770. in 12.
- Art of preserving health, a poem. *Ibid. vol. 1. pag. 1.*
- Of benevolence. *Ibid. pag. 89.*
- The Day. An epistle from Germany. *Ibid. pag. 101.*
- Sketches, or Essays on various subjects. *Ibid. pag. 115.*
- Sentences, maxims, and reveries. *Ibid. vol. 2. pag. 5.*
- Plan of a dedication. *Ibid. pag. 21.*
- Universal almanac. *Ibid. pag. 29.*
- The forced marriage, a tragedy. *Ibid. pag. 65.*
- Of taste, an epistle to a young critic. *Ibid. pag. 183.*
- Imitations of Shakespeare and Spenser. *Ibid. pag. 199.*
- Oeconomy of love. *Ibid. pag. 217.*
- Armstrong (John.) Engineer. History of the island of Minorca. *London* 1756. in 8.
- Armstrong (Col. John.) History of the ancient

A R

ancient and present state of the navigation of the port of King's-Lyn, and of Cambridge, and the rest of the trading towns in those parts, and of the navigable rivers that have their course through the great level of the fens called Bedford Level: Taken from authentic records and ancient manuscripts, and from observations and surveys carefully made upon the spot; with the method proposed for draining the said fens, and amending the harbour of Lyn. *London 1766. in fol.*

Army. Standing rules for the government and conduct of an army, designed for, or in the field. *London 1744. in 8.*

Arnald (*Richard.*) Critical commentary upon the book of the Wisdom of Solomon. *London 1744. in fol.*

—Critical commentary upon the book of the Wisdom of Jesus the son of Sirach. *London 1748. in fol.*

Arnaldi (*Enea.*) Idea di un Teatro simile a Teatri antichi. *Vicenza 1762. in 4.*

Arnaldus (*Franciscanus.*) Vita B. Angeli de Fulginio. *Exst. in Januario Bollandiano. tom. 1. pag. 186.*

Arnaud (*Georgius.*) De diis ~~maeides~~ sive adfessoribus et conjunctis commentarius. *Hagae-comitum 1732. in 8.*

—Et *Exst.* in Polleni supplementis thesaur. antiq. *tom. 2. col. 733.*

—Conjecturae variae, in quibus passim jus civile illustratur, et plurima juris aliorumque auctorum loca emendantur aut explicantur. *Franequerae 1738. in 4.*

Arnauld (*M. Antoine.*) Plaidoye par l'Université de Paris, Demanderesse, contre les Jesuits, Defendeurs, des 12 et 13. Juillet 1594. *Exst. entre causes celebres, tom. 22. pag. 394.*

—Histoire de la vie et des ses ouvrages. *Liege 1697. in 8.*

Arnauld (*M. d.*) Oeuvres diverses, 3 tom. *Berlin 1751. in 12.*

Arndius (*Josua.*) Manuale legum Mosaiicarum. *Gustrovi 1666. in 8.*

Arnoldus seu Arnolphus monach. et decan. Emmer. Homilia de octo beatitudinibus et S. Emmerammo episcopo et

A R

mart. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo. *tom. 4. part. 2. col. 29.*

—Carmen in vitam S. Emmerammi, a Meginfredo conscriptum. *Ibid. col. 37.*

*Arnoldus Archiep. Moguntinensis. Narratio de caede ejus. *Exst.* inter Joannis scriptores rerum Moguntiacarum, *tom. 2. pag. 78.*

Arnoldus de Bevergerne. Chronicon Monasteriense ab initio episcopatus, usque ad an. 1457. *Exst.* inter Matthaei analecta aevi veteris, *tom. 5. pag. 1.*

Arnoldus (*Georgius.*) Vita Mauriti Ducis Saxoniae. S. R. I. Septemviri. *Exst.* inter Menckeni scriptores rerum Germanicarum, *tom. 2. fol. 1151.*

Arnoldus Halberstatensis E. Epistola ad Henricum Herbipolensem E. de institutione episcopatus Bambergensis. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, *tom. 4. pag. 435.*

Arnpekhuis (*Vitus.*) Prior Eberspergensis. Chronicon Bajoariae seu Bavariae, libris V. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo, *tom. 3. part. 3. col. 1.*

Arnulphus Germaniae Rex. Diplomata. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, *tom. 9. pag. 364.*

—Praeceptum pro ecclesia Tullensi. *Exst.* cum Mabillonii annalibus Benedictinis, *tom. 3. pag. 692.*

Arnulphus monachus. Vita S. Romualdi abbatis S. Emmerammi. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, *part. 1. pag. 3.*

—Chronicon Saracenico-Calabrum, ab an. Dom. 903, usque ad an. 965. *Exst.* in Peregrinii historia principum Langobardorum, *tom. 3. pag. 283.*

Arnulphus Mediolanensis historicus. Rerum sui temporis libri V. adjectis variantibus lectionibus, et historicis atque criticis notis illustrati. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, *tom. 4. pag. 1.*

Arnulphus S. Petri Carnotensis Abbas. Statutum pro anima Roberti Rotomagensis A. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo

A R

- tulo VI. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 280.
 Arpus (*Petrus Fridericus*.) Theatrum fati, five notitia scriptorum de providentia, fortuna, et fato. *Rotterdam* 1712. in 8.
 — Themis Cimbrica, five de Cimbrorum et vicinarum gentium antiquissimis institutis commentarius. *Hamburgi* 1737. in 4.
 Arriano. Discorso sopra la navigazione dal mar Rosso fino all'India Orientale. Stanelle Navigazioni del Ramusio, tom. 1. fogl. 311.
 — Navigazione del mar Rosso fino all'India Orientale, scritta in lingua Graeca, et tradotta nella Italiana. *Ivi* fogl. 315.
 — Navigazione del mar Rosso fino all'Indie Orientale. *Ivi* fogl. 31.
 — Navigazione di Nearco Capitano d'Alessandro Magno, tradotta di Graeco in Toscano. *Ivi* fogl. 298.
 — Lettera all'Imperadore Adriano sopra cio, che si trova navigando intorno al mar maggiore. *Ivi* tom. 2. fogl. 138.
 Arrianus Historicus [vir consularis, eique cognomentum Amico Veritatis, et inclutus philosophus fuit.] Historia de rebus gestis Alexandri Magni, Lat. interprete Charolo Valgullo, lib. VII. *Venetis per Bernardinum Venetum* 1498. in fol.
 — Euxini et maris Erythraei Periplus, h. e. itinerum, regionum, gentium, oppidorum, portuum, promontiorum, fluminum, &c. quae Pontum Euxinum circumquaque attingunt atque ambiunt, descriptio, Gr. Lat. ex interpretatione et cum scholiis Jo. Gulielmi Stuckii. *Lugduni* 1577. in fol.
 Arsen Hierosolymitanus P. Epistola pro commendatione S. Simeonis Eremitae. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 150.
 Arsenius (*Patricius*.) Romanus. Doctrina et exhortatio ad monachos, Gr. Lat. *Exst.* in Combesii Bibliotheca patrum Graecorum, part. 1. pag. 301.
 Art of politics. *Vide* Politia.
 Artemidorus Daldianus. Oneirocritica, Gr. Lat. cum notis N. Rigaltii. *Lutetiae* 1603, in 4.
 Arthur Prince, eldest son of King Edward III. Original letter to the Bishop

A S

- of Worcester, on the taking of the French King prisoner at the battle of Poitiers. *Exst.* in Archeologia, vol. 1. pag. 212.
 *Arthur, eldest son to King Henry VII. of England. Account of his death and interment. *Exst.* cum Lelandi collect. de rebus Britannicis, tom. 5. pag. 373.
 Arts. General history of discoveries and improvements in useful arts, particularly in the great branches of commerce, navigation, and plantation, in all parts of the known world. *London*, in 8.
 — Les beaux arts reduits a un même principe. *Paris* 1746. in 8.
 Arts et metiers. Descriptions des arts et metiers faites ou approuvées par Messieurs de l'academie royale des sciences, 9 tom. *Paris* 1761, &c. in fol.
 — Arts and sciences. *Vide* Coetlogon (*Denis de*.)
 Artus (*Thomas*.) *Vide* Chalcondylas.
 Arvernus (*Martial*.) Aresta amorum, five processus inter amantes cum decisionibus parliamenti: Adjectis Benedicti Curtii commentariis tam juridicis, quam ethicis et philologicis. *Exst.* cum Saxoferrati processu Sathanae contra D. Virginem, pag. 367.
 Ascelin (*N.*) Voyage vers les Tartares. *Exst.* in recueil des voyages par Bergeron. tom. 1.
 Ascham (*Roger*.) Preceptor to Queen Elisabeth. Report of the affairs of Germany and the Emperor Charles's court, with notes, observations, and the life of the author, by James Bennet. *London* 1761. in 4.
 — Toxophilus, or the school of shooting. *Ibid.* pag. 50.
 — Schoolmaster, or the perfect way of bringing up youth, illustrated by the learned Mr Upton. *Ibid.* pag. 187.
 — Letters to Queen Elisabeth and others, now first published from the manuscripts. *Ibid.* pag. 349.
 Ascheton (*William*.) Toleration disapproved and condemned. *Oxford* 1760. in 4.
 Ashley (*John*.) Memoirs and considerations concerning the trade and revenues

A S

- nues of the British colonies in America. *London 1740. in 8.*
- Ashton (John.) Paper delivered at his execution to the sheriff of London, with an answer. *London 1690. in 4.*
- *—Vindication of the dead; or reflections on the answer. *Ibid.*
- Ashurst (Sir William.) *Vide Atkins (Sir Robert.)*
- Asper junior. *Ars grammatica. Exst. inter grammaticos Putschii, col. 1725.*
- Aspinwall (Edward.) Series of arguments in proof of the Christian religion. *London 1731. in 8.*
- Assermanus (Joseph Simonius.) Bibliotheca Orientalis Clementino-Vaticana, in qua manuscriptos codices Syriacos, Arabicos, Persicos, Turcicos, Hebraicos, Samaritanos, Armenicos, Aethiopicos, Graecos, Egyptiacos, Ibericos, et Malabaricos, ex oriente conquisitos, comparatos, auctos, et bibliothecae Vaticanae addictos recensuit, digessit, &c. auctor. 4 vol. *Romae 1719. in fol.*
- Italicae historiae scriptores, ab anno scil. Christi 500 ad annum, usque 1200, ex bibliothecae Vaticanae, aliarumque insignium bibliothecarum manuscriptis codicibus collecti, et praefationibus notisque illustrati, 4 tom. *Romae 1751. in 4.*
- Assembly of the kirk of Scotland. Proceedings of the general assembly indicted by the King's Majesty, and holden at Edinburgh, 12th August 1639. MS. *in fol. Vide Acta.*
- Assembly of the kirk of Scotland. Exposition of the reasons of dissent from a resolution of the general assembly to apply to parliament for an augmentation of stipends, &c. *Edinburgh 1750. in 8.*
- Assembly's catechism. *Vide Catechism.*
- Afferius (Joannes.) Vita, seu res gestae Alfredi Anglorum regis, ab anno, scil. Domini 849, ad ann. usque 900, sine anno et loco. *in fol.*
- Affheton (Richard.) *Vide Bullstrode (Edw.)*
- Assigny (Marius d.) History of the earls and earldom of Flanders, from the first establishment of that sovereignty to the death of King Charles II. of Spain:

A T

- To which is prefixed a general survey of Flanders. *London 1701. in 8.*
- Astefanus (Antonius.) Carmen de varietate fortunae, live de vita sua, et gestis civium Astensium, ab origine urbis usque ad ann. 1342. *Exst. inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 14. pag. 1005.*
- Asti (Donato Antonio d.) Dell' uso, e autoritate della ragion civile, de' Romani nelle provincie, dell' Imperio occidentale, dal di che furono inondate d' barbari fino a Lotario II. 2 tom. *In Napoli 1731. in 8.*
- Astolfi (Gio. Felice.) Officina historica. *Venet. 1659. in 4.*
- Aston (Ed.) *Vide Boemus (Joannes.)*
- Damascenus (Nicolaus.) Goes (Damianusa.) Leriis (Joannes.)
- Astorius (Jo. Antonius.) Dissertatio de Diis Cabiris. *Exst. in Polleni supplementis thesaur. antiquitatum, tom. 2. col. 872.*
- Astrampsyehus [et Nicephorus.] Oneirocritica, cum notis Jo. Rigaltii. *Lutetiae 1663. in 4.*
- Astry (Sir James.) General charge to all grand juries. *London 1725. in 8.*
- Athalaricus Italiae Rex. Epistolae III. *Exst. inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 4. pag. 10.*
- Athanasius S. Symbolum, Gr. Lat. cum praxi grammatica à Cornelio Slado. *Lugduni Batavorum 620. in 8.*
- Athanasius rhetor Byzantinus P. Aristoteles propriam de animae immortalitate mentem explicans, Graec. Lat. *Parisii 1641. in 4.*
- Delitiae animae, live hortus de virtutibus et vitiis, Graec. Lat. *Lutetiae 1639. in 4.*
- Athanasius S. Alexandrinus A. Vita Antonii Abbatis. *Exst. in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 120.*
- Vita [apocrypha] S. Philippi Agyriensis. *Ibid. mense Majo. tom. 3. pag. 33.*
- Vita S. Syncleticae, interprete Davide Colvillo. *Ibid. mense Januario, tom. 1. pag. 242.*
- Athenagoras Atheniensis philosophus Christianus. Legatio pro Christianis, Graec.

A T

- Graec. Lat. *Exst.* cum Justina Mart. editionis Benedict. pag. 279.
- De resurrectione mortuorum libri, Graec. Lat. *Ibid.* pag. 314.
- Athenian gazette, or Calistiffical Mercury, vol. 1. London 1691. in fol.
- Athenian society. *Vide* Society.
- Atkins (John.) Voyage to Guinea, Brasil, and the West-Indies. London 1737. in 8.
- Atkyns (John Tracy.) Reports of cases argued and determined in the high court of chancery, in the time of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke, 3 vols. London 1765. 1768. in fol.
- Atkyns (Sir Robert.) True and ancient jurisdiction of the house of peers. London 1669. in fol.
- Enquiry into the jurisdiction of the chancery in cases of equity. London 1695. in fol.
- Case upon his appeal against a decree obtained by Mrs Elizabeth Took, and others. London 1695. in fol.
- Discourse concerning the ecclesiastical jurisdiction in the realm of England. *Ibid.* pag. 319.
- Power, jurisdiction, and privilege of parliament, and the antiquity of the house of commons asserted; to which is added, a discourse concerning the ecclesiastical jurisdiction in the realm of England. London 1689. in fol.
- The same. London 1741. in 8.
- Argument in the case of electing members of parliament, between Sir Samuel Barnardiston and Sir William Soames. London 1689. in fol.
- The same. *Exst.* with his power, jurisdiction, and privilege (edit. 1741.) pag. 126.
- Enquiry into the power of dispensing with penal statutes; with some animadversions upon Sir Edward Herbert's account of the authorities in law upon which judgment was given in Sir Edward Hales's case. London 1689. in fol.
- The same. *Exst.* with his power, jurisdiction, and privilege of parliament (edit. 1741.) pag. 177.

A U

- Defence of Lord Russel's innocency, in answer to a pamphlet, intituled An antidote against poison, London 1689. in fol.
- The same. *Exst.* with his power, jurisdiction, and privilege of parliament, edit. 1741. pag. 333.
- Speech of Sir William Ashurst at the time of his being sworn in the court of exchequer. *Ibid.* pag. 407.
- Atlantic pilot. *Vide* Brahm. (William Gerard de.)
- Atlas historique représentée dans le nouvelles cartes, par Mr C****; avec des dissertations sur l'histoire de chaque état, par Mr Gueudeville, 6 tom. Amsterdam 1721. in fol.
- Atlas minor, sive geographia compendiosa, qua orbis terrarum per paucas, attamen novissimas, tabulas ostenditur. Amstelredami ex officina Nicolai Visscher. in fol.
- Atlas Saxonicus novus. *Vide* Schenk (Pet.) junior.
- Attavantus (Paulus.) Vita B. Joachimi Senensis servitae. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 455.
- Atterbury (Dr. Francis.) Bishop of Rochester. Sermons and discourses on several subjects and occasions, 4 vol. London 1740. in 8. *Vide* Stackhouse (Thomas.)
- Attius, vel Accius, (Lucius.) Fragmenta. *Exst.* in collectione Pisaurenfi, tom. 4. pag. 314.
- Atto Pistoriensis E. Vita B. Joannis Guaplerti. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 273.
- Attorney. Practising attorney, or lawyers office, 2 vols. London 1737. in 8.
- Attorneys practice in the court of King's-bench. London 1739. in 8.
- The same, second edition, enlarged, 2 vols. London 1743. in 8.
- Atwood () *Vide* Wren (Matthew.)
- Aubert (Spiritus.) Amalthaeum Graecae locutionis, sive thesaurus linguae Latinae, Graecae, et Gallicae, post prima. Gulielmi Morellii initia auctus et emendatus. Lugduni 1613. in 4.
- Aubery (Antoine.) Histoire du Cardinal

A U

- nal Mazarine, 2 tom. Paris 1688. in 12.
 Aubignac (L'Abbe d.) Vide Hedelin.
 Aubigné (Sieur d.) Histoire universelle, dédiée a la posterité, 3 tom. 2 vol. Maille 1616. in fol.
 Aubigné (Theodore Agrippa d.) Vide Scott (Mrs.)
 Aubin () Dictionnaire de marine, contenant les termes de la navigation et de l'architecture navale. Amsterdam. 1702. in 4.
 Audacher Abbas. Constitutio de numero monachorum Villae Lupae. Exst. cum Mabillonii annalibus Benedictinis, tom. 3. pag. 675.
 Audeber (Le Sieur.) Voyage et observations de plusieurs choses diverses, qui se peuvent remarquer en Italie. Paris 1656. in 8.
 Audelaus Presbyter. Vita S. Fortunati Presbyteri. Exst. in Junio Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 75.
 Audiences du parlement Francois, journal des. Voyez Chemin. Fresne. Gueffiere. Nupied.
 Avendano (Velasquez de.) Tractatus de censibus Hispaniae. Coloniae Allobrogum 1731. in fol.
 Aventinus (Joannes.) Historia Oetingensis coenobii, cum diplomatibus. Exst. inter rerum Germanicarum scriptores Ludewig, tom. 2. col. 379.
 Averanius (Josephus.) I. C. Interpretationum juris libri II. Amstelodami et Lugduni Batavorum 1723. in 8.
 — Oratio de jurisprudentia aliisque disciplinis, per sua principia addiscendis. Exst. inter opuscula variorum ad jurisprud. pertinen. tom. 2. pag. 7.
 Averanius (Benedictus.) Florentinus. Opera Latina, 3 tom. Florentiae 1717. in fol.
 — In anthologiam dissertationes LXXXVI. Ibid. tom. 1. pag. 1.
 — In Thucydidem dissertationes LVIII. Ibid. pag. 227.
 — In Euripidem dissertationes XXVI. Ibid. pag. 391.
 — In Titum Livium dissertationes XXXI. Ibid. tom. 2. pag. 1.
 — In Virgilium dissertationes XLV. Ibid. pag. 119.

A U

- In Ciceronem dissertationes XCII. Ibid. pag. 203.
 — Orationes XXX. Ibid. tom. 3. pag. 1.
 — Epistolae nonnullae familiares. Ibid. pag. 165.
 Averanius (Nicolaus.) Dissertatio de mensibus Aegyptiorum, cum notis P. Henrici Noris, curante Ant. Francisco Gori. Florentiae 1737. in 4.
 Avesgotus monachus. Epistola ad S. Anselmum. Exst. in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 4. pag. 477.
 Avezan (Joannes.) Contractuum liber. Aurelii 1644. in 4.
 Augerius (Amalricus) de Biterris. Actus pontificum Romanorum usque ad Joannem XXII. sive an. 1321. Exst. inter Eccardi scriptores medii aevi. tom. 2. pag. 1641.
 — Vita Clementis V. Exst. in vitis Paparum Avenionensium Baluzii, tom. fol. 95.
 — Vita Joannis XXII. Ibid. fol. 185.
 — [Et Frodoardus Remensis, Pandolphus Pisanus, et alii.] Vitae Romanorum Pontificum a Sancto Petro, usque ad Innocentium VIII. Exst. inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 2. part. 2. pag. 1.
 Augiense monasterium. Chronicon. Exst. in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 1. pag. 496.
 Augiensis monachus. Praefatio ad libellum de sanguine Christi Augiae adservato. Exst. cum Mabillonii annalibus Benedictinis, tom. 3. pag. 699.
 Augmentation of minister's stipends in Scotland. Collection of all the papers published in relation to the scheme for augmenting the stipends of the established clergy in Scotland. Edinburgh 1751. in 4.
 Augurellus (Joannes Aurelius.) Carmina. Venetiis apud Aldum 1505. in 8.
 Augustinus (Antonius) Tarraconensis A. Emendationum et opinionum lib. IV. Lugduni 1754. in 8.
 — Ad modestinum, sive de excusationibus, liber singularis, Ibid. pag. 223.
 Augustinus (D. Aurelius) Hipponensis E. De

A U

- *E. De trinitate libri XV. MS. in fol. (circa annum 1400 scriptum.)* collid.
- *Epistolae quatuor iis libris anteponi vult. MS. Ibid. in initio.*
- *Expositio fidei Catholicae. MS. subid. ad calcem.*
- *De cognitione verae vitae. MS. in 8.*
- *De grammatica. Exst. inter grammaticos Putschii, col. 1975.*
- * — *Excerpts from his works about predestination and perseverance, translated into English by John Scory Bishop of Chichester. — 1555. in 8.*
- *Augustinus Patritius Senensis. Descriptio adventus Friderici III. Imperatoris, ad Paulum Papam II. Exst. inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 23. pag. 203.*
- *Augustus Caesar Imp. Temporum notatio, genus, et scriptorum fragmenta, curante Jo. Alberto Fabricio. Hamburgi 1727. in 4.*
- *Avianus, sive Avienus (Flavius.) Fabulae Aesopicae, cum commentariis selectis Albini scholiastae veteris, notisque integris Isaaci Nicolai Neveleti et Casparis Barthii; quibus animadversiones suas adjecit Henricus Canegieter. Amstelodami 1731. in 8.*
- *Eadem. Exst. cum Aphthonii fabulis, edit. Weichel. pag. 261.*
- *Avicenna (Albucaly) Princeps. Opera Lat. cum expositionibus variorum illustrium interpretum, 5 vols. Vene-tiis 1523. in fol.*
- *Avienus. Vide Avianus.*
- *Avienus (Rufus Festus.) Paraphrasis phaenomenon Arati. Exst. in collectione Pisaurense, tom. 4. pag. 151.*
- *Descriptio orbis terrae. Ibid. pag. 166.*
- *Orae maritimae descriptio. Ibid. pag. 177.*
- *Ad Theodosium Aesopicae fabulae XLII. Ibid. pag. 183.*
- *Avifon (Charles.) Essay on musical expression. London 1752. in 12.*
- *Avitus (Aldimus) Ecclesiasticus S. Viennensis. E. Homilia de rogationibus et S. Mamerto institutore. Exst. in Maio Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 1631.*

A U

- *Epistolae IV. Exst. in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 1. pag. 355.*
- *Fragmenta libri de divinitate Spiritus Sancti. Ibid. pag. 361.*
- *Epistola ad Chlodoveum de suscepta ab eo Christi fide. Exst. inter hist. Franc. scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 1. pag. 835.*
- *Poematum lib. VI. Exst. in collectione Pisaurense, tom. 6. pag. 112.*
- *Avitus, Hispanus. Epistola ad Palschonium de reliquiis S. Stephani. Exst. inter Mabillonii analecta vetera. pag. 386.*
- *Aulicus Coquinariae. Vide Heylin (Petrus.)*
- *Aulularia, sive Querolus, comoedia antiqua. Exst. in collectione Pisaurense, tom. 4. pag. 201.*
- *Aungerville (Richardus.) Dunelmensis E. Philobiblon, sive de amore librorum et institutione bibliothecae tractatus; cui accessit appendix de manuscriptis Oxoniensibus, opera et studio Thomae James. Oxoniensis 1599. in 4.*
- *Auratus (Joannes.) Poemata varia. Exst. cum Turnebi sylva poematum variorum, pag. 119.*
- *Aurelianus (Caelius,) Siccensis, Secta Methodicus. De morbis acutis et chronicis libri VIII. ex recensione Jo. Conradi Amman, cum notis ejusdem, et Jansonii ab Almeloveen, una cum lexico Caeliano. Amstelodami 1722. in 4.*
- *Aurelianus Lugdunensis A. Donatio Natuacensi monasterio. Exst. cum Mabillonii annalibus Benedictinis, tom. 3. pag. 690.*
- * — *Aurelio and Isabell daughter of the Kinge of Schotelande. Historic of them, nyeuly translated in foure languages, Frenche, Italien, Spanishe, and Inglish. Bruxelles 1608. in 8.*
- *Aurelius (Cornelius.) Apocalypsis et visio mirabilis, super miserabili statu matris ecclesiae, et de summa spe ejus reparandae, ex inopinata promotione venerandissimi Domini Domini Hadri-*
- PART II.

A U

- ani Trajectensis, et Hispaniarum Archiepisc. *Exst.* inter Burmanni analecta historica, pag. 245.
- Allocutio ad Trajectenses. *Ibid.*
- Profopopeia libri ad summum Pont. Hadrianum in laudem ejus. *Ibid.*
- Aurelius (Joannes Robertus.) *Vide* Robertus.
- Aurelius (Josephus) de Januario. Litera ad virum clariss. Dan. Fellenberg. *Exst.* in jurisprudentia antiqua, curante eodem Fellenberg, tom. 1. pag. 17. post praefationem.
- Aurifaber (Joannes.) Epistola ad Petrum Paulum Vergèrium. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 3. part. 2. pag. 350.
- Auriliacensis Abbatia. Chronicon. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 349.
- Avril (Ph.) Voyage en divers etats d'Europe et d'Asie, entrepris pour decouvrir un nouveau chemin à la Chine. Paris 1693. in 8.
- Ausonius (Decius Magnus.) Burdigalensis, poeta Christianus. Opera. *Exst.* in collectione Pifaurensi, tom. 5. pag. 95.
- Eadem, cum interpretatione et notis Juliani Floridi, in usum Delphini. Paris 1730. in 4.
- Austen (Adam.) M. D. Effect of electricity in removing obstructions of the menses. *Exst.* in Essays physical and literary, read before a society in Edinburgh, vol. 3. pag. 116.
- Australis terra. *Vide* Callendar (John.)
- Auteroche (M. l'Abbé Chappe d.) *Vide* Chappe.
- Authentic copies of original papers. *Vide* Collection.
- Autpertus Casinensis Abbas. Sermo de S. Matthia Apostolo. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 437.
- Vita S. Paldonis Abbatis S. Vincentii ad Vulturum. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo III. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 423.
- Sermo de assumptione S. Mariae. *Ibid.* part. 2. pag. 241.
- Auxilius. Libellus super causa et nego-

A Y

- tio Formosi Papae. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 28.
- Auxio (Arnaldus de) Cardinalis. Testamentum. *Exst.* in vitis Paparum Avinion. Baluzii, tom. 2. fol. 379.
- Ayello (Jacobus de.) Tractatus de jure adoha, relevii atque subsidii, videlicet, an, et quando, et in quibus causis adoha, vel collecta in regno Siciliae imponi possit, et subsidia qualiter petenda. *Exst.* cum Aegidii Thomati tractatu de muneribus patrimonialibus. pag. 593.
- Ayliffe (John.) Pandect of the Roman Civil law, as anciently established in that empire, and now received and practised in the most European nations; with a preliminary discourse concerning the rise and progress of the Civil law, from the most early times of the Roman empire; in which is comprized, an account of the books themselves containing this law; the names of the authors and compilers of them; the several editions, and the best commentators thereon. London 1734. in fol.
- Parergon juris Canonici Anglicani; or, A supplement to the canons and constitutions of the church of England. London 1726. in fol.
- Aylmer (John.) An harborowe for faithful and trewe subjectes, against the late blown blast concerninge the government of wemen; wherein be confuted all such reasons as a stranger of late made in that behalfe; with a briefe exhortation to obedience. Strabrowe 1559. in 4.
- Aymericus Narbonensis A. Charta pro S. Pontio Tomerienti. *Exst.* cum Mabillonii annalibus Benedictinis, tom. 3. pag. 711.
- Aynsa (Franciscus Didacus de.) Vita S. Victoriani ex Hispanico Latine reddita. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 738.
- Ayrault (Pierre.) L'ordre, formalité, et instruction judiciaire, dont les anciens Grecs et Romains ont usé es accusations

A Y

tions publiques, conféré au stil et usage de France. *Paris* 1610. in 4.

— Plaidoyers, avec les arrests donnez sur iceux, edit. seconde. *Lyon* 1613. in 12.

— Discours a Monf. le Duc d'Anjou, sur l'occasion que le voulant recommander, pour ses victoires et restauration de son université d'Angers, &c. *Ibid.* pag. 349.

Ayrmannus (*Christoph. Fridericus.*) Sylloge anecdotorum omnis aevi chronorum, diplomatum, epistolarum, commentationum, historias et res Germanicas exterasque, civiles et ecclesiasticas, illustrantium, tom. 1. *Frankofurti ad Moenum.* 1746. in 8.

A Z

Ayton Armeno. *Vide* Hayton.

Azarius (*Petrus.*) Notarius Novariensis. Chronicon de gestis Principum Vicecomitum, ab ann. 1250, usque ad annum 1362, e manuscripto codice bibliothecae Ambrosianae. *Essl.* (inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 16. pag. 291.

— De bello Canapiciano opusculum, e codice eodem. *Ibid.* pag. 425.

Azpilcueta (*Martinus ab*) D. Navarrus. Commentaria aliquot eruditissima, et in utriusque fori praxi frequentissima, post ejus obitum reperta, et in communem usum collata. *Venetis apud Juntar,* 1594. in 4.

• Vita, Simone Magno Ramlotaco auctore. *Ibid.* post pag. 136.

B A

- B**ABINGTON (Zachary.) Advice to grand jurors, in cases of blood. London 1680. in 8.
- Baconus. Vide Bacon (Rogerus.)
- Bachius (Jo. Augustus.) De legibus Trajani Imperatoris commentarius. Lipsiae 1747. in 8.
- Historia jurisprudentiae Romanae. Lipsiae 1754. in 8.
- Bachonius. Vide Bacon (Rogerus.)
- Bacallius (Joannes.) De fluminum catartis. Exst. cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 4. pag. 98.
- De fluminibus in mare influentibus. Ibid. tom. 5. part. 2. pag. 99.
- Bacmeisterus (Joannes.) Animadversiones genealogico-chronologico-historicae in Mareschalci annalium Herulorum ac Vandalorum libros. Exst. inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 1. fol. 454.
- Bacmeisterus (Lucas.) Narratio de initio et progressu Lutheranismi in urbe Rostochio. Exst. inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 1. fol. 1553.
- Bacmeisterus (Sebastianus.) Continuatio annalium Herulorum ac Vandalorum. Exst. inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 1. fol. 340.
- Antiquitates Rostochienfes. Ibid. tom. 3. fol. 781.
- Megapoleos literatae, h. e. historiae literariae Megapolensis, speciatim Rostochienfis, prodromus. Ibid. pag. 1005.
- Bacoczi (Thomas.) Hungarus. Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 26.
- Bacon () New abridgement of the English law, 5 vols. London 1736. 1766. in fol.
- Bacon, sive Baconus (D. Francis.) Baro de Verulamio, Vicecomes S. Albani, summus Angliae cancellarius. Works published by Dr Birch, 5 vols. London 1765. in 4.

- B**A
— History of the reign of Henry VII. London 1622. in fol.
- Maxims of the common laws of England. London 1630. in 4.
- Speech in parliament concerning the naturalization of the Scottish nation. London 1641. in 4.
- Letters to Queen Elizabeth, King James, divers Lords and others. London 1657. in fol.
- Letters, memoirs, parliamentary affairs, state-papers, some curious pieces in law and philosophy, with his life, published by Robert Stephens, Esq; London 1736. in 4.
- Tractatus de justitia universali et fontibus juris. Exst. inter opuscula variorum ad jurisprudentiam pertinent. tom. 1. pag. 153.
- Bacon (Moine.) Observations touchant les parties septentrionales du monde, avec les relations touchant des Tartares. Exst. en recueil des voyages, par Bergeron, tom. 2.
- Bacon (Nathaniel.) Historical and political discourse of the laws and government of England, from the first times to the end of the reign of Queen Elizabeth: To which is added, a vindication of the ancient way of parliaments in England, collected from MS. notes of John Selden, 4th edition. London 1739. in fol.
- Bacon, sive Baconus aut Bachonius, (Rogerus.) Opus majus ad Clementem IV. Pontificem Romanum, ex MS. codice Dubliniensi, cum aliis quibusdam collato, edidit S. Jebb. London 1733. in fol.
- Baczoni (Matthaeus.) Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 27.
- Badensis historia. Vide Schoepflinus (Joannes Daniel.)
- Badius (Conradus.) Alcoran des Cordeliers tant en Latin qu'en François, c'est à dire

B A

- dire, Recueil des plus notables bourdes et blasphemes impudens, de ceux qui ont osé comparer Saint François a Jesus Christ: Tiré du grand livre des conformitez, jadis composé par frere Barthelemi de Pise. *Geneve* 1578. in 8.
- Bado-Aureo (*Johannes de.*) Tractatus de armis, cum notis Edwardi Biffaei. *London* 1654, in fol.
- Baertius (*Franciscus.*) Vide Bollandus.
- Bagnus (*Leonhardus.*) Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 28.
- Baierus (*Jo. Jacobus.*) Gemmarum thesaurus quem suis sumptibus haud exiguis, nec parvo studio, collegit Jo. Mart. ab Ebermayer. *Norimbergae* 1720. in fol.
- Bailie (*R.*) Catechesis elenctica errorum qui hodie vexant ecclesiam. *Londini* 1654. in 12.
- Bailley (*N.*) Universal etymological English dictionary, 2 vols. *London* 1735. in 8.
- Bailley (*William.*) Advancement of arts, manufactures, and commerce; or descriptions of the useful machines and models contained in the repository of the society for the encouragement of arts, manufactures, and commerce. *London* 1772. in 4.
- Baker () History of the inquisition in Portugal, Spain, Italy, the East and West Indies; in all its branches. *London* 1736. in 4.
- Baker (*Henry.*) Medulla poetarum Romanorum, Lat. Eng. 2 vols. *Londini* 1737. in 8.
- Baker (*Henry.*) Microscope made easy. *London* 1744. in 8.
- Employment for the microscope. *London* 1753. in 8.
- Baker (*Thomas.*) Reflections upon learning; wherein is shewn the insufficiency thereof. *London* 1708. in 8.
- Bakfai (*Abraham.*) Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 28.
- Bakfai (*Bernhardus.*) Ibid. pag. ead.
- Balarinus (*Franciscus.*) Vitae SS. Liberatae et Faustinae, ex Italico in Lati-

B A

- num versae. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 197.
- Balaffa (*Valentinus.*) Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 28
- Balbec. Vide Wood (*Robert.*)
- Balbinus (*Bobuslaus.*) Epitome historiarum Bohemicarum. *Pragae* 1677. in fol.
- Vita B. Joannis Nepomuceni. *Exst.* in Maio Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 668.
- Balbus (*Jaffredus Lanfrancus.*) Observationes nonnullarum in jure decisionum. *Lugduni* 1546. in 8.
- Baldi (*Bernardino.*) Urbinatensis. Cronica de matematici overo epitome dell'istoria delle vite loro. *In Urbino* 1707. in 4.
- Baldini (*Baccio.*) Vita di Cosimo Medici primo Gran Duca di Toscana. *In Firenze* 1578. in 4.
- Panegirico della Clemenza. *Ivi.*
- Orazione in lode del Cosimo Medici Gran Duca di Toscana. *Ivi.*
- Discorso della vertu e della fortuna del Cosimo Medici. *Ivi.*
- Discorso dell' essenza del fato, e delle forze sue sopra le cose del mondo, e particolarmente sopra l'operazione de gl'huomini. *In Fiorenza* 1578. in 4.
- Baldini (*P. D. Gianfresco.*) Dissertazione sopra alcuni Vasetti di creta trovati in una camera sepolcrale, nella Vigna di S. Cesario in Roma. *Sta fra Saggi di dissertazioni dell' academia Etrusca*, tom. 2. pag. 151.
- Sopra un' antica piastra di Bronzo, che si suppone un' orologio a sole. *Ivi* tom 3. pag. 185.
- Baldinucci (*Filippo.*) Notizie de' professori del Disegno da Cimabue, in qua secolo V. dal 1610 al 1670, distinto in decennali. (opera postuma.) *Firenze* 1728. in 4.
- Raccolta di alcuni opuscoli, sopra varie materie di pittura, scultura, e architettura, scritti in diverse occasioni con un Ragionamento del Bocchi. *Firenze* 1765. in 4.
- Baldo (*Guido.*) Conte Bonarelli. Discorsi in difesa del doppio amor, della sua Celia. *Milano et Genova.* 1704. in 8.
- PART II. K Baldricus

B A

- Baldricus Abbas Burgulienfis. Carmina historica. *Exst.* inter hist. Franc. scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 4. pag. 251.
- Baldricus Andegavenfis, Burgulienfis Abbas, postea Dolensis E. Epitaphia. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 431.
- Acta translationis S. Valentini martyris. *Ibid.* mense Februario, tom. 2. pag. 758.
- Vita S. Roberti. *Ibid.* mense eodem, tom. 3. pag. 603.
- Balduinus Comes Flandriae. *Vide* Hugo Comes S. Pauli.
- Balduinus (Franciscus.) Commentarii in quatuor libros institutionum Justiniani. Paris 1546. in fol.
- Commentarius de jurisprudentia Muciana. Basileae 1558. in 8.
- De institutione historiae universae, et ejus cum jurisprudentia conjunctione ΠΡΟΛΟΓΟΜΕΝΟΝ, libri duo. Parisiis apud And. Wechelum 1561. in 4.
- De historia universa, et ejus cum jurisprudentia conjunctione, libri duo. in 8.
- Consilium de historia ecclesiastica conscribenda. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 6. part. 1. pag. 560.
- Ejus gesta. *Ibid.* tom. 1. pag. 93.
- Opuscula omnia juridica, olim separatim nunc conjunctim edita. *Exst.* in jurisprudentia Romana et Attica, tom. 1.
- Balduinus Imperator. Epistola ad omnes Christianos, de ejusdem urbis Constantinopolitanae expugnatione. *Exst.* inter hist. Franc. scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 5. pag. 278.
- Alia ad summum Pontificem. *Ibid.* pag. 282.
- Ad eum epistola responsiva summi Pontificis. *Ibid.* pag. 283.
- Alia ad S. Ludovicum IX. Francorum Regem, super donatione a se facta de terra de Curtiniaco Principi Achaiae, et super dotalitio uxoris suae Mariae Imperatricis. *Ibid.* pag. 423.
- Alia ad Blancam Reginam Francorum. *Ibid.* pag. 424.
- Balduinus Trevirensis A. Literae de confederatione cum Philippo VI. Francorum rege. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 271.

B A

- Baldus (Novellus.) *Vide* Ubaldus.
- Baldwin (Samuel.) Survey of the British customs; containing the rates of merchandise, as established by 12. Car. II. c. 4. 11. Geo. I. c. 7. and other statutes: To which is added, a distinct and practical account of the several branches of the revenue, called the Customs, and an abstract of all the laws in force relative thereto. London 1770. in 4.
- Balestra (Josephus.) De cultu et miraculis B. Columbae ex Italico. *Exst.* in Maio Bollandiano, tom. 5. part. 1. pag. 394.
- Baleus, or Bale (John.) Bishop of Ossory. Image of both churches, after the most wonderful and heavenly revelation of St John the evangelist; containyng a very fruteful exposition upon the same, wherein it is conferred with the other scriptures and most auctorised histories. London. Imprinted by Jo. Daye and William Seres. in 12.
- Chronycle concernynge the examynacyon and death of the blessed martyr of Christ, Syr Johan Oldecastell, Lorde Cobham; collected out of the bokes and writtynges of those popythe prelates which were present both at his condemnacyon and judgement; to which is added an appendix of original instruments. London 1729. in 8.
- Les vies des evesques et papes de Rome, depuis la disperfion des disciples du Jesus Christ, jusques au Paul IV. Trad. du Latin en François. Geneve 1561. in 8.
- Balfour (Sir Andrew.) Letters, containing directions for travelling through France and Italy, with remarks and observations made by himself in his voyages through those countries. Edinburgh 1700. in 12.
- Balfour (Sir James.) Lyon king at arms. Collection of his observations on the several shires, islands, and religious houses in Scotland, wrote with his own hand, with considerable additions, holograph by Sir Robert Sibbald, MS. in fol.

Balfour

B A

- Balfour (Sir James) of Pettindreich, clerk-register. Practices; or a system of the more ancient law of Scotland. *Edinburgh 1754. in fol.*
- Balguy (John.) Tracts, moral and theological. *London 1734. in 8.*
- Ballads. Collection of old ballads, corrected from the best and most ancient copies extant; with introductions, historical and critical, 3 vols. *London 1725. in 12.*
- Ballantyne (John.) Translation of the first five books of Titus Livius. MS. *in fol.*
- Balneacatus (Calémerius.) *Vide specimen variae literaturae, part. 2. pag. 230.*
- Balnaves (Henry) of Halhill, one of the lords of session and counsell of Scotland. Confession of faith, containing how the troubled man should seeke refuge at his God, thereto led by faith; with the declaration of the article of justification, at length; the order of good workes which are the fruites of faith; and how the faithful, and justified man, should walke and live in the perfite and true Christian religion, according to his vocation. Imprinted at Edinburgh by Thomas Vantrollier. 1584. *in 8.* The author, when he wrote this book, was prisoner in the old palace of Roan in the year 1548.
- Balog (Georgius,) Hungarus. *Vide Czvitingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 29.*
- Baltherus monachus Seckinganus. Vita B. Fridolini Abbatis. *Exst. in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 433.*
- Baltimore (Frederick) Baron. Tour to the East, with remarks on the city of Constantinople. *London 1767. in 12.*
- Baluzius (Stephanus.) Miscellanea, seu collectio veterum monumentorum, 6 tom. *Parisiis ab anno 1678 ad 1713. in 8.*
- Eadem, 7 tom. *Parisiis ab anno 1678 ad 1715. in 8.*
- Vitae Paparum Avenionensium, 2 tom. *Parisiis 1693. in 4.*
- Vita Mauricii Burdini Bracarenfis A. *Exst. in miscellaneis suis, (nempe Baluzianis), tom. 3. pag. 471.*
- Epistola ad Joan. Mabillonium.

B A

- Exst. in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 1.*
- Balzac (Jean Louis Guez de.) Oeuvres, 2 tom. 1665. *in fol.*
- Lettres a M. Conrart. *Amsterdam 1664. in 12.*
- Lettres a diverses personnes. *Ibid. pag. 309.*
- Entretiens. *Amsterdam 1663. in 12.*
- Aristippe, ou de la cour. *Amsterdam 1664. in 12.*
- Socrate Chrestien, et autres oeuvres du mesme auteur. *Arnhem 1675. in 12.*
- Lettres choisies. *Amsterdam 1678. in 12.*
- Bambergensia diplomata, ab anno 1000 ad annum 1400. *Exst. inter rerum Germanicarum scriptores Ludewig, tom. 1. col. 1112.*
- Bancroft () History of Charles Wentworth, Esq; in a series of letters, interspersed with a variety of important reflections, 3 vols. *London 1770. in 12.*
- Bandinius (Angelus Mar.) Catalogus codicum manuscriptorum bibliothecae medicae Laurentianae, varia continens opera Graecorum Patrum, sub auspiciis Francisci Imperatoris, et Petri Leopoldi Archiducis Austriae. Plura accedunt anecdota, pleraque Latine redita, 3 tom. *Florentiae 1765, 1768, et 1770. in fol.*
- Specimen literaturae Florentinae, saeculi XV. in quo, dum Christophori Landini gesta enarrantur, virorum ea aetate doctissimorum in literariam rempublicam merita, status Gymnasii Florentini a Landino instaurati, et acta academiae platonicae a Magno Cosma excitatae, cui idem praeerat, recensentur et illustrantur, 2 tom. *Florentiae 1751. in 8.*
- Vita e lettere di Amerigo Vespucci. *Firenze 1745. in 4.*
- Bandurus (Anselmus.) Monachus Benedictinus. Imperium Orientale, seu antiquitates Constantinopolitanae, in quatuor partes distributae, 2 tom. *Parisiis 1711. in fol.*
- In easdem antiquitates commentarius. *Ibid. tom. 2. pag. 1.*
- Ani-

B A

- Animadversiones in Constantini Porphyrogeniti libros de thematibus, et de administrando imperio. *Ibid.*
- Ad Agapeti Diaconi capita admonitoria notae. *Ibid.*
- Bangertus (*Henricus.*) Origines Lubiceses. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 1. fol. 1159.
- Baono (*Petrus Dominicus de,*) Tarvisinus E. Vita B. Henrici Baucenensis. *Exst.* in Junio Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 371.
- Baptista a Covolo (*Joannes.*) Vide Covolo a.
- Barba (*Alphonse.*) Metallurgie, ou l'art de tirer et de purifier les métaux, 2 tom. Paris 1751. in 12.
- Barbaranus (*Franciscus.*) Vita B. Joannis Episc. Vicetini, ex Italico. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 491.
- Barbaro (*Josafa.*) Viaggio della Tana et nella Persia. *Sta nelle navigazioni del Ramuzio*, tom. 2. fogl. 92.
- Le medefime, parte seconda. *Ivi fogl. 99.*
- Et *Sta fra Viaggi fatti da Vinetia*, pag. 1.
- Barberinus (*Franciscus*) Cardinalis. Index librorum bibliothecae Barberinae, 2 tom. Romae 1681. in fol.
- Barbeyrac (*M.*) Histoire des anciens traitez, repandus dans les auteurs Grecs et Latins, &c. ou recueil historique et chronologique des traitez, depuis les tems les plus reculez, jusques à l'empire de Charlemagne. *Exst.* dans I. tom. du supplement au corps universel diplomatique, par J. du Mont.
- Barbier (*John.*) Famous game of chess-play. London 1673. in 12.
- Barbinais le. Voyage to Magellanica in 1715. *Exst.* with Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 3. pag. 439.
- Barbolani (*Torquato*) Signor Marchese. Vide Ariosto (*Ludovico.*)
- Barbor (*Robert.*) Report concerning the records in the treasurer's remembrancer's office. *Exst.* with Lawton's report from the committee appointed to view the Cottonian library, &c. pag. 157.
- Barbosa (*Odoardo.*) Dell' Indie Orientali.

B A

- Sta nelle navigazioni del Ramuzio*, tom. 1. fogl. 320.
- Barbus (*Ludovicus.*) Episc. Tarvisinus. Liber de initio et progressu congregationis Benedictinae S. Justiniae de Padua, nunc Cassinensis. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo, tom. 2. part. 3. col. 267.
- Barbus (*Paulus.*) Oratio ad Ludovicum XI. Galliae Regem. *Exst.* cum Valerii opusculo de cautione adhibenda in edend. libris, pag. 183.
- Barbyracius (*Joannes.*) Oratio de studio juris recte instituendo. *Exst.* inter opuscula variorum ad jurisprudentiam pertinentia, tom. 6. pag. 67.
- Barck (*Harald.*) Foliation of trees, or the time when they put out their leaves. *Exst.* in Stillingfleet's miscellaneous tracts, pag. 133.
- Barckovich (*Francesco Vincislao.*) Saggio della origine e natura delle passioni. *Sta nelle dissertazioni istoriche*, tom. 1. pag. 205.
- Barclay (*Alexander.*) Priest and monk of Ely. Certeyne egloges, conteyning the miseries of courtiers, and courts of all princes in general; in English verse, out of Aeneas Sylvius's Miseriae curialium. London 1508. in fol.
- The same. London 1509. in 4. Vide Brantius (*Sebastianus.*) Mancinus (*Dom.*)
- Barclaius (*Gulielmus.*) J. C. De regno et regali potestate adversus Buchananum, Brutum Boucherium, reliquosque monarchomachos. Paris 1600. in 4.
- Judicium de certamine Eglisemmii cum G. Buchanano, pro dignitate paraphraseos psalmi CIV. *Exst.* inter Lauderii poetarum Scotorum musas sacras, vol. 2. pag. 450.
- Barclay (*James.*) Treatise on education. Edinburgh 1743. in 12.
- Greek rudiments, after the plan of Mr Ruddiman's Latin rudiments. Edinburgh 1754. in 8.
- Rudiments of the Latin tongue. Edinburgh 1758. in 8.
- Barcos (*Martin.*) Abé de Saint Cyran. Lettre touchant le monachisme de Saint Gregoire le Grand. *Exst.* cum

B A

- cum Mabillonii annalibus Benedictinis, tom. 1. pag. 772.
- Bardetti (*Stanislaus*.) De primi abitatori dell' Italia, opera postuma, 2 part. 1 vol. Modena 1769. in 4.
- Barducci. Epistola de morte S. Catharinae Senensis, ex Italico. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 959.
- Bardus Diaconus. Vita S. Anselmi Lucensis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 471.
- Barenfis Anonymus. Chronicon Lupi Protospatae, qua auctum, qua decurtatum. *Exst.* in Peregrinii historia Principum Langobardorum, tom. 4. pag. 314.
- Chronicon Barense, ab anno Domini 605, usque ad annum 1043, cum notis Nicolai Aloysiae. *Ibid.* pag. 348.
- Baretti (*Joseph*.) Account of the manners and customs of Italy, with observations on the mistakes of some travellers with regard to that country, 2 vols. London 1769. in 8.
- Journey from London to Genoa, thro' England, Portugal, Spain, and France, 4 vols. London 1770. in 8.
- Dictionary of the English and Italian languages; to which is added an Italian and English grammar, 2 vol. London 1771. in 4.
- Select passages from the most celebrated English, French, Italian, and Spanish authors; with translations as close as possible. London 1772. in 8.
- Barford () Epistle to the Earl of Chesterfield. London 1730. in 8.
- Baringius (*Daniel Eberhardus*.) Clavis diplomatica, specimina veterum scripturarum tradens; praemissa est bibliotheca scriptorum rei diplomaticae. Hannoverae 1754. in 4.
- Observatio de significatione literae C, quae in ipsa diplomatum antiquorum fronte posita cernitur; itemque de illo C, quod distinctionis gratia in codicibus manuscriptis ab initio ponebatur. *Ibid.* pag. 186.
- Barisonus (*Albertus*.) Cenetensis E. De archivis commentarius. *Exst.* in Pollenii supplementis thesauri antiquitatum, tom. 1. col. 1077.
- Barlaamus, a Seminaria, monachus Basi-

B A

- lianus, dein Gyranensis E. Logistica, Graec. Lat. cum scholiis Joannis Chamberi. Parisiis 1599. in 4.
- Barlaeus (*Caspar*.) Justa Foederati Belgii, five exequiae Fred. Henrici Arausienis Principis, et alia varia variorum elegiae, epicedia, orationes. Amstelodami 1647. in fol.
- Barlandus (*Hadrianus*.) Chronica Brabantiae Ducum. *Exst.* inter Feyrabendii annales, tom. 2. pag. 3.
- Barletius (*Marinus*.) Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 29.
- Barlow (*Theodore*.) Justice of peace; a treatise containing the power and duty of that magistrate. London 1745. in fol.
- Barnard (*John*.) Life of Dr Peter Heylyn, with an answer to Mr Baxter's false accusations of Dr Heylyn. London 1683. in 8.
- Barnard (*Sir John*.) Defence of proposals for raising L. 3,000,000 for the service of the government, for the year 1746. London 1746. in 8.
- Barnard (*Thomas*.) Holy and exemplary life of the Lady Elisabeth Hastings. Leedes 1742. in 12.
- Barnardine of Escalanta. Account of the empire of China; to which is prefixed a discourse of the navigation which the Portuguese make to the realms and east parts of the world; translated from the Spanish into English, by Jo. Frampton. *Exst.* with Osburne's collection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 25.
- Barnardiston (*Thomas*.) Reports of cases determined in the court of King's bench; together with some other cases, from Trin. 12. Geo. I. to Trin. 7. Geo. II. 2 vol. In the Savoy 1744. in fol.
- Baro (*Eguin*.) De ratione docendi discendique juris civilis. *Exst.* inter opuscula variorum ad jurisprudentiam pertinentia, tom. 1. pag. 137.
- Baro de Wassenae (*Jo. Lud. Hag.*) Dissertatio juridico-philologica inauguralis ad tit. D. de collegiis et corporibus. PART II. L *Exst.*

B A

- Exst.* in jurisprudentia antiqua, curante Dan. Fellenberg, tom. 1. pag. 397.
- Baromètres. Traitez des baromètres, thermomètres, et notiomètres, ou hygromètres. *Amstelodami* 1688. in 12.
- *Baroni (Sig. Clemente.) Differtazione contro l'operetta del Sig. Clemente Baroni, intitolata, *L'impotenza del demonio di trasportare a talento, per l'aria da un luogo all' altro i corpi umani*, da P. Lett. N. N. Domenicano. *Sta nelle differtazioni istoriche*, tom. 1. pag. 275.
- Baronius (Caesar.) Martyrologium Romanum. *Antwerp* 1589. in fol.
- Vita S. Gregorii Nazianzeni. *Exst.* in Maio Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 373.
- Baronius (Martinus.) Vita B. Stanislai Poloni. *Exst.* in Maio Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 779.
- Baronius (Robertus.) Ad Georgium Turnebullum tetragonismum pseudographum apodixis catholica, five apologia pro disputatione de formali objecto fidei. *Abredoniae* 1631. in 8.
- Annotations in Aristotelis physicam. M. S. in 4.
- Barre (Joseph.) Histoire generale d'Allemagne, depuis l'année de Rome 648, jusqu' a l'année 1740 de Jesus Christ, 11 tom. *Paris* 1748. in 4.
- Barrelierus (Jacobus.) Plantae per Galliam, Hispaniam, et Italiam observatae, iconibus aeneis exhibitae; cui accessit ejusdem auctoris specimen de infectis quibusdam marinis, mollibus, crustaceis, et testaceis, accurate Antonio de Jussieu. *Paris* 1714. in fol.
- Barret (Guilielmus.) Jus regis, five de absoluto et independenti secularium principum dominio, et obsequio eis debito, libri III. *Basileae* 1612. in 8.
- Barrillot. *Vide* Fabri.
- Barrington (Hon. Daines.) Observations on the more ancient statutes, from Magna Charta to the 21st of James I. cap. XXVII. with an appendix, being a proposal for new modelling the statutes. *London* 1769. in 4.
- Observations on the Welsh castles. *Exst.* in archeologia, vol. 1. pag. 278.
- Barrius (Gabriel.) *Vide* Sirletus.

B A

- De antiquitate et situ Calabriae. *Exst.* inter scriptores Neapolitanos Jordani, col. 119.
- Barrocius (Petrus) Patricius Venet. Orationes III. *Exst.* cum Valerii opusculo de cautione adhibenda in edend. libris, pag. 111.
- Barros (S. Giovan de) Historia. *Sta nelle navigazioni del Ramusio*, tom. 1. fogl. 426.
- Barrow (Jean.) Histoire des decouvertes faites par les Européens dans les différentes parties du monde, traduit de l'Anglois par M. Targe, 12 tom. *Paris* 1766. in 12.
- Barry (Edward.) Treatise on the three different digestions and discharges of the human body, and the diseases of their principal organs. *London* 1759. in 8.
- Barson (Georgius.) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 31.
- Barthel (Joannes Caspi.) Opuscula juridica varii argumenti, 3 tom. *Bambergae* 1756. in 4.
- Barthel (Samuel.) Schediasma historicum de Sadducaeis. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 22. col. 244.
- Barthema (Lodovico.) Itinerario. *Sta nelle navigazioni del Ramusio*, tom. 1. fogl. 160.
- Barthius (Caspar.) Ablegminum criticorum lib. 2. *Hanoviae* 1612. in 8.
- Leandridos, lib. 3. *Ibid.* pag. 95.
- Heroum infelicium, lib. 1. *Ibid.* pag. 151.
- Zodiaci vitae, lib. 3. *Ibid.* pag. 183.
- Theognis Latinus. *Ibid.* pag. 215.
- Fabularum Aesopiarum, lib. 3. *Ibid.* pag. 253.
- Satyrarum lib. 1. *Ibid.* pag. 291.
- Cebetis Thebani tabula. *Ibid.* pag. 319.
- Bartholinus (Albertus.) De scriptis Danorum liber posthumus, a fratre Thoma Bartholino denuo recensitus, passim emendatus, et supplementis plurimis auctus atque illustratus, a Joanne Molro. *Hamburgi* 1699. in 8.
- Bartholinus

B A

- Bartholinus (*Ricardus*.) Austriados, seu de bello Norico, libri XII. cum scholiis Jacobi Spiegelii. *Exst.* inter rerum Germanicarum scriptores Reuberi, pag. 469.
- Bartholinus (*Thomas*.) De luce hominum et brutorum, lib. III. *Hafniae* 1669. in 8.
- Paralytici Novi Testamenti, medico et philologico commentario illustrati. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 30. col. 1460.
- De morbis biblicis miscellanea medica. *Ibid.* col. 1522.
- Bartholinus (*Thomas*.) Filius. Dissertatio historica de Holgero Dano, qui Caroli Magni tempore floruit. *Hafniae* 1677. in 12.
- Bartholoccus (*Julius*.) *Vide* Bartoloccus.
- Bartholomaeus (*Joannes Bandinus de*.) Historia Senensis ab anno 1402, usque ad annum 1422, continuata a Francisco Thomasio, et a Petro Ruffio, usque ad annum 1468. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 20. pag. 1.
- Bartholomaeus (*Simon Petrus*.) De Tridentinarum, Veronensium, Maranensiumque monetarum speciebus et valore, cum hodiernis monetis Austriacis et Venetis comparato, dissertatio notis illustrata. *Exst.* cum Argelati collectione dissertationum de monetis Italiae, tom. 2. pag. 225.
- Bartholomaeus Ferrariensis. Polyhistoria ab anno 1287, usque ad annum 1367. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 24. pag. 695.
- Bartholomaeus, Parisiensis E. Eulogium. *Exst.* in Mabillonii analectis Benedictinis, pag. 358.
- Bartholomaeus Platinensis. Vita Nerii Caponii. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 20. pag. 477.
- Bartlet (*I*.) The gentleman's farriery. *London* 1754. in 12.
- Bartoli (*Cosimo*.) *Vide* Albertis (*Leon. Bat. de*)
- Bartoli (*Danielo*.) Uomo di lettere difeso et emendato. *Venetiae* 1655. in 12.
- De vita et instituto S. Ignatii socie-

B A

- tatis Jesu fundatoris, Latine redditi a P. Ludovico Janino. *Lugduni* 1665. in 4.
- Bartolinus (*Ubaldu de*) [seu Baldus Novellus.] Tractatus de dotibus earumque viribus et privilegiis. *Frankofurti ad Moenum* 1586. in fol.
- Bartoloccus (*D. Julius*) sive Bartholoccus de Celleno. Bibliotheca magna Rabbinica de scriptoribus, et scriptis Hebraicis, Hebraice et Latine digestis, 4 vols. *Romae* 1675. in fol.
- De musicis instrumentis Hebraeorum. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 32. col. 458.
- Excerpta de voce SELAH. *Ibid.* 680.
- Bartolus (*Petrus Sanct.*) *Vide* Antoninus (*M. R. Aug.*) *Roma*.
- Bartolus. *Vide* Saxoferrato.
- Barwick (*Joannes*.) S. Pauli Londinen. Decanus. *Vide* Barwick (*Petrus*.)
- Barwick (*Petrus*.) Vita Joannis Barwick, eccles. Christi et S. Mariae Dunelmensis primum, S. Pauli postea Londinensis Decani. Adjicitur appendix tam ab ipso Rege Carolo II. quam a suo cancellario exulantibus, aliarumque chartarum ad eandem historiam pertinentium. *Londini* 1721. in 8.
- Barzizius (*Christophorus*.) *Vide* Specimen variae literaturae, part. 2. pag. 14. et 81.
- Basan (*F.*) Dictionnaire des graveurs anciens et modernes, depuis l'origine de la gravure, avec une notice des principales estampes qu'ils ont gravées, suivi des catalogues des oeuvres de Jacques Jordans, et de Corneille Vischer, 3 tom. *Paris* 1767. in 12.
- Basel (*G.*) Relatio reliquiarum S. Wironis in monte Odiliae. *Exst.* in Maio Bollandiano, tom. 7. pag. 654.
- Basilicorum Libri quatuor, II. L. LI. et LII. ex cod. MS. Regiae bibliothecae Parisiensis integre editi; quos Latine vertit, variantes lectiones collegit, notaeque criticas ac juridicas, tam aliorum quam suas addidit Gul. Otto Reizius, Graec. Lat. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1765. in fol.
- Et *Exst.* in Meerman novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 5. pag. 1. *Basilii*

B A

Basilus S. Magnus Caesareae Cappadociae Archiepiscopus. Opera omnia quae exstant, vel quae ejus nomine circumferuntur, Graec. Lat. notis et variis lectionibus illustrata, opera et studio Juliani Garnier, 3 vols. *Parisiis* 1721. in fol.

Basilus S. Seluciensis E. De vita et miraculis D. Theclae virginis martyris Ieonienfis, lib. II. Simeonis Metaphrastae Logothetae de eadem martyre tractatus singularis, cum Latina interpretatione et notis Petri Pantini Tiletani. *Antverpiae* 1608. in 4.

* Basinus (Thomas.) Archiep. Caesar. Historiae Gallicae excerptum, continens res gestas in Hollandia et diocesi Ultraj. anno 1481, et duobus seqq. *Exst.* inter Matthaei analecta aevi veteris, tom. 1. pag. 501.

Basius (Theophilus.) De postremis motibus Galliae, varia in Latinum sermonem conversa. *Frankfurti* 1586. in 8.

Basnage (Henry.) *Vide* Normandie.

Basnage (Jacques.) Histoire de l'église depuis Jesus Christ, jusqu'à l'année 1700, 2 tom. *Haye* 1723. in fol.

Basnagius (Samuel.) Annales politico-ecclesiastici annorum DCXLV. a Caesare Augusto ad Phocam usque, 2 vols. *Roterodami* 1706. in fol.

Bassias (Laurus.) De problemate quodam hydrometrico. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 4. pag. 61.

Bassus (Caesius) De metris. *Exst.* inter grammaticos Putschii, col. 2663.

Bassus (Ferdinandus.) De quibusdam exiguis madreporis agri Bononiensis. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 4. pag. 49.

—Iter ad Alpes. *Ibid.* pag. 286.

—De Ambrosina, novo plantae genere. *Ibid.* tom. 5. part. 1. pag. 82.

—De Bononiensi Phytotypolito. *Ibid.* pag. 141.

Bassus (Julius.) Experimenta valoris ac ponderis plurimorum nummorum Italiae, Galliae, et Hispaniae, acta in officina monetaria civitatis Placentiae.

B A

Exst. cum Argelati collectione dissertationum de monetis Italiae, tom. 3. pag. 24.

Bastwick (Joannes.) Flagellum pontificis et episcoporum Latialium. Accedunt ad calcem ejusdem auctoris epistolae tres. *Londini* 1641. in 12.

Bath. The new Bath guide; or memoirs of the B—r—d family, in a series of poetical epistles, 3d edition. *London* 1766. in 8.

Bath and Wells. Notices concerning several bishops of Bath and Wells, from the collections of J. Worthington. *Exst.* in Otterbourne's and Whethamstede's chronicle of the Kings of England, tom. 2. pag. 711.

Bathori (Stephanus) Rex Poloniae, &c. *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 32.

Bathurstus (Radulphus.) Epistola ad Gerhardum Langbainium. *Exst.* cum Lelando de rebus Britannicis, tom. 6. pag. 45.

Batteley (Joannes) Antiquitates Rutupinae. *Oxoniae* 1711. in 8.

Battus (C.) Elogium Hadriani VI. *Exst.* inter Burmanni analecta historica, pag. 436.

Baudemundus Blandiniensis Abbas. Vita S. Amandi Trajectensis E. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 848.

—Et in Mabillonii Saeculo II. Benedictino, pag. 679.

Baudier (Michel.) History of the court of the King of China, translated from the French into English by E. G. *Exst.* with Osburne's collection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 1.

—Histoire du ferrail, et de la cour du Grand Seigneur. *Exst.* cum historia Chalcondylae Gallica, tom. 2. part. 2. pag. 1.

—Histoire de l'administration du Cardinal Ximenes, grand ministre d'état en Espagne. *A Paris* 1635. in 4.

Baudonivia Monialis. Vita S. Radegundis Reginae. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo I. Benedictino, pag. 309.

* La-

B A

- * La-Baume (M. de) Evêque d'Halicarnasse. Eloge funebre. *Exst.* avec lettres edificantes et curieuses, par Favre. pag. 254.
- Baumelle (Mr de la.) Lettré a Mr ****, sur ce qui c'est passé entre lui et Voltaire. *Exst.* avec l'histoire de Louis XIV. par Voltaire, tom. 3. part. 2. pag. 81.
- Baufnerus (Bartholomaeus.) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 51.
- Bawr (F. W. de.) Plans des batailles, sieges, &c. par le Prince Ferdinand Duc de Brunswic et de Lunebourg; ou theatre de la guerre en Allemagne, entre le Grand Bretagne et la France, depuis l'année 1757, jusqu' a l'année 1762. Hays 1766, &c. in fol. grande.
- Baxter () Enquiry into the nature of the human soul. London — in 4.
- Matho; or the cosmotheoria puerilis, 2 vols. London 1740. in 8.
- Baxter (Gulielmus.) Glossarium antiquitatum Romanarum. London 1731. in 8.
- Philological letters to Dr Geeky, when first entered at Cambridge. *Exst.* in archeologia, vol. 1. pag. 205.
- Baxter (Richard.) Arguments for conformity against separation, by which the most material parts of Mr Hales's tract of schism are confuted. London 1678. in 8. *Vide* Barnard (John.)
- Narrative of the most memorable passages of his life and times, published by Matthew Sylvester. London 1696. in fol.
- Baxter (Thomas.) Circle squared. London 1732. in 8.
- Bayardi (Ottavio Antonio.) Prodomo delle antichita d'Ercolano, 2 tom. Napoli 1752. in 4.
- Bayer (Joannes.) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 48.
- Bayerus (Theophilus Sigefridus.) De numis Romanis in agro Prussico repertis commentarius. Lipsiae 1722. in 4.
- Epistola de Theophrasti Delii monumento. *Ibid.* pag. 53.

B E

- Museum Sinicum, in quo Sinicae linguae et literaturae ratio explicatur, 2 tom. Petropoli 1730. in 8.
- Historia Osrhoëna et Edeffena ex numis illustrata, in qua Edeffae urbis, Osrhoëni regni, Abgarorum regum, praefectorum Graecorum, Arabum, Persarum, Comitum Francorum, successiones, fata, res aliae memorabiles, a prima origine urbis, ad extrema ferre tempora explicantur. Petropoli 1734. in 4.
- Historia regni Graecorum Bactriani, in qua simul Graecarum in India coloniartum vetus memoria explicatur. Accedit Christ. Theod. Waltheri doctrina temporum Indica. Petropoli 1738. in 4. *Vide* Waltherus.
- * Bayle (Pierre) Remarques critiques sur le dictionnaire de Bayle. Paris 1752. in fol. *Vide* Bernard (John P.) Chauvepié (Jacques Geo. de)
- Baylie (Robert.) Review of Dr Bramhall's fair warning against the Scots discipline, in 4. Delph. 1649.
- Baynes (Walter.) Report concerning the records of the court of common pleas at Westminster. *Exst.* with Lawton's report from the committee appointed to view the Cottonian library, &c. pag. 148.
- Bazano (Joannes de.) Chronicon Mutense ab anno 1002, usque ad annum 1363. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 15. pag. 551.
- Bazanum (Matthaeus.) De officum colorandorum artificio per radicem rubiae. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 2. part. 2. pag. 124.
- Bazinghen (Abbot de.) Traité des monnoies, et de la jurisdiction de la cour des monnoies, en forme de dictionnaire, 2 tom. Paris 1764. in 4.
- Beattie (James) Minstrel; or the progress of genius, a poem. London 1771. in 4.
- Essay on the nature and immutability of truth, in opposition to sophistry and scepticism. London 1773. in 8.

B E

- Beauchefne-Gouin. Voyage to Magellania in 1696. *Exst.* with Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 3. pag. 56.
- Beaufort (Mr de.) Republique Romaine, ou plan general de l'ancien gouvernement de Rome, 2 tom. *A la Haye* 1766. in 4.
- Beaumanoir (Philippes de.) Coustumes de Beavoisis, avec des notes et observations, et un glossaire, par Gaspard Thaumassas de la Thaumassiere. *A Bourges* 1690. in fol.
- Beaumont (Francis.) [and John Fletcher] Comedies and tragedies, collated with all the former editions, and corrected; with notes critical and explanatory, by Mr Theobald, Mr Seward of Epsom, and Mr Symphon of Gainborough, 10 vols. *London* 1750. in 8.
- Beaumont (Sir Harry.) Crito; a dialogue on beauty. *London* 1752. in 8.
- Beaumont (John.) Gleanings of antiquities. *London* 1724. in 8.
- Beaumont (M. le P. de.) Education complete, ou abregé de la histoire universelle, melée de geographie, de chronologie, 3 tom. *London* 1753. in 12.
- Beaufobre (M. de.) Histoire de Manichée et du Manicheisme, aussi l'histoire de Basilide, de Marcion, de Bardesanes, &c. 2 tom. *Amstelodami* 1734. 1739. in 4.
- Remarques historiques, critiques, et philologiques, sur le Nouveau Testament, 2 tom. *Haye* 1742. in 4.
- Beauvoisis, coustumes de. *Vide* Beaumanoir.
- Beawes (Wyndham,) His Britannic Majesty's consul at Seville and St Lucar. *Lex mercatoria rediviva; or the merchant's directory; containing an account of our trading companies and colonies, with their establishments, and an abstract of their charters; the duty of consuls, and the laws subsisting about aliens, naturalization, and denization. To which is added, a state of the present general traffic of the whole world, third edition, with large additions.* *London* 1771. in fol.
- Bebington (Thomas.) *Vide* Bennet (Henry,) Earl of Arlington.

B E

- Becanus (Joannes Goropius.) Opera hermathina, hieroglyphica, Vertumnus, Gallica, Francica, Hispanica. *Antwerpiae apud Plantin* 1580. in fol.
- Beccaria (Joannes Baptista.) Experimenta atque observationes quibus electricitas vindex late constituitur atque explicatur. *Augustae Taurinorum* 1769. in 4.
- Beccaria (P. G.) Traité des delits et des peins, traduit de l'Italien, avec des additions de l'auteur, qui n'ont pas encore paru en Italien. *Lausanne* 1766. in 12.
- Discours philosophiques sur l'homme. *Turin* 1769. in 8.
- Beccarius (Jacobus Bartholomaeus.) De quamplurimis phosphoris nunc primam detectis commentarius. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 2. part. 2. pag. 136. et part. 3. pag. 498.
- De motu intestino corporum fluidorum. *Ibid.* tom. 1. pag. 483.
- De lacte. *Ibid.* tom. 5. part. 1. pag. 1.
- Bechet (A.) Histoire du Cardinal Martinus primat du royaume de Hongrie; ou l'on voit l'origine des guerres de ce royaume, et de celles de Transilvanie. *Paris* 1715. in 12.
- Beckford (William.) *Vide* Brydone (P.)
- Beckius (Matthias Fridericus.) Monumenta antiqua Judaica Augustae Vindellicorum reperta et enarrata. *Augustae Vindellicorum* 1686. in 12.
- Eadem, cum mantissa trium monumentorum vetustorum Romanorum, &c. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 33. col. 1000.
- Beckmannus (Jo. Christophorus) Catalogus librorum bibliothecae publicae universitatis Francofurtanae. *Francofurti* 1676. in 4.
- Notitia Universitatis Francofurtanae. *Ibid.*
- Beckton (Joannes.) *Vide* Britton.
- Becon (Thomas.) Reliques of Rome; containing all such matters of religion, as have in time past bene brought into the church by the Pope and his adhe-

B E

- adherentes; faithfully gathered out of the most faithful writers of chronicles and histories. *London* 1563. in 8.
- Beda (*Tb.*) *Vide* Marnixius.
- Beda Venerabilis. Martyrologium, cum auctario Flori, additionibus et supplementis. *Exst.* in fronte tomi secundi Martii Bollandiani.
- Vita S. Cuthberti. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo II. Benedictino, pag. 841. 878.
- Et in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 97.
- Epistola ad Albinum. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 398.
- Vita S. Benedicti Biscopi. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo II. Benedictino, pag. 961.
- Vita S. Easterwini Abbatis Wiresis. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 652.
- [ut creditur.] Homilia de S. Scholastica. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo I. Benedictino, pag. 35.
- De orthographia. *Exst.* inter grammaticos Putschii, col. 2327. et 2775.
- Bedanus Presbyter, Epitaphium. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 381.
- * Bedloe (*William.*) Account of his life and death. *London* 1681. in 8.
- Bedos de Celles (*D.*) Art du facteur d'orgues. *Exst.* en descriptions des arts et metiers, tom. 4. et tom. 9.
- Beehr, sive Bechrius (*Matth. Joannes.*) Rerum Meceburgicarum libri VIII. Edidit, et praefationem de ratione, qua Germani merita sua in studium historicum in posterum amplificare possunt, vitamque auctoris praemisit, Jo. Erhardus Kappius. *Lipsiae* 1741. in fol.
- * Beere (*Richardus.*) Excerpta e terrario coenobii Glastoniensis. *Exst.* cum Joannis Glastoniensis chronica, tom. 2. pag. 1.
- Begerus (*Laurentius.*) Commentarius in antiquitates bellum Trojanum adumbrantes, tabulam praefertim, quam edidit Raphael Fabrettus, Iliacam. *Be-rolini et Lipsiae* 1699. in 4.
- Behamb (*Joannes Ferdinand.*) Notitia

B E

- Hungariae antiquo-modernae Berneggeriana perpetuis observationibus condecorata. *Argentorati* 1676. in 8.
- Beia (*Ludovicus de.*) Variarum responsionum casuum conscientiae, qui coram Cardinali Pallacoto Bononiensi A. in congregatione clericorum propositi et decisi fuerunt, 4 part. *Ulyssipone* 1610. in 4.
- Beitheus (*Stephanus.*) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 51.
- Beka (*Joannes de.*) Chronicon, jam ante reformationem versum Belgice ab anonymo, qui et passim non pauca addidit, et ubi Beka desit res gestas porro est persecutus, usque ad Comitem Hollandiae Philippum Burgundum, &c. *Exst.* inter Matthaei analecta aevi veteris, tom. 3. pag. 1.
- Bekker (*Balthasar.*) The world bewitch'd; or an examination of the common opinions concerning spirits. *London* 1695. in 8.
- Belfour (*John.*) New history of Scotland, from the earliest accounts to the present time. *London* 1770. in 12.
- Belgarum sub Albani Ducis imperio exulum libellus suppellex ad Maximilianum II. Imp. et ordines Imperii in Comitibus Spirensibus, anno 1570. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 8. part. 2. pag. 577.
- Belgicae res, magnum chronicon, in quo cum primis Belgicae res et familiae explicantur, authore [vel potius collectore] ordinis Augustini canonicorum regularium prope Nuffiam religioso. *Exst.* inter Pistorii scriptores rerum Germanicarum veteres, pag. 1.
- Belgium chronicon vetus ex schedis Petri Scriverii, ab anno scil. Christi 1285, usque ad annum 1479. *Exst.* inter Matthaei analecta aevi veteris, tom. 1. pag. 48.
- Belgium. Epistolarum ad exordia rei publicae Belgicae facientium pentas. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 1. part. 2. pag. 281.
- Belgium Foederatum. Foundationes et facta sacrarum aliquot aedium in Hollandia,

B E

dia, Zelandia, Gelria, Frisia. *Exst.* inter Matthaei analecta aevi veteris, tom. 3. pag. 425.

—Acta pacificationis inter legatos Regis Hispaniarum, et Matthiae Archiducis Austriae, ordinumque Belgii, Coloniae habita. *Antverpiae* 1580. in 8.

—Ecclesiarum Belgicarum confessio et catechesis, quae in ecclesiis et scholis Belgicarum provinciarum traditur, interprete Jacobo Revio. *Amstelodami* 1661. in 12.

Belisarius. *Vide* Bellesarius.

Belius (Matthaeus.) Notitia Hungariae novae historico-geographica. Accedunt mappae, singulorum comitatum methodo astronomico-geometrica concinnatae. *Viennae Austriae* 1735. in fol.

* Bell [otherwise Sharpe] (*Miss Ann.*) Circumstantial account of her misfortunes, containing a series of very extraordinary facts; especially, her remarkable relation to Captain Thomas Holland, of the manner she came by her wounds, 2d edition. *London* 1760. in 8.

Bell (J.) Concise and comprehensive system of English grammar. *Glasgow* 1769. in 12.

Bell (John.) Travels from St. Petersburg in Russia, to diverse parts of Asia, 2 vol. *Glasgow* 1762. in 4.

Bellai-Langei (Martin et Guillaume du.) *Vide* Lambert (M. l'Abbe.)

Bellaius (Martinus.) Langaesus, Eques Torq. Commentariorum de rebus Gallicis, libri X. ex Gallico Latini facti ab Hugone Suraeo. *Frankfurti* 1575. in fol.

Bellamy (William.) Report concerning the records in the crown-office. *Exst.* with Lawton's report from the committee appointed to view the Cottonian library, &c. pag. 144.

Bellarminus (Robertus.) Cardinalis. Disputationes de controversiis Christianae fidei, adversus hujus temporis haereticos, 4 tom. 3 vol. *Lutetiae Parisiorum* 1620. in fol.

Bellay (Guillaume.) Instructions sur le

B E

faict de la guerre, extraictes des livres de Polybe, Frontin, Vegece, Cornazan, Machiavelle, et plusieurs autres bons auteurs. *Paris chez Vascosan* 1549. in fol.

Bellay (René.) Memoires du Mess. Martin du Bellay et Guillaume du Bellay son frere. *Paris* 1573. in 8.

Belleforest (Francois de.) *Vide* Munsterus (Seb.)

Bellenden (John) Archdeacon of Murray. Ballat buik written in the zeire of God 1568, &c. 2 vol. 1 tom. *MS.* in fol. [Allan Ramsay's *Ever-Green*, and another collection published at Edinburgh, 1770, are taken from this *MS.*]

Bellesarius, five Belisarius, Scholasticus. Versus acrostici de Sedulio poeta. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 386.

Bellin (Le Sieur.) Description géographique de la Guyane, contenant les possessions des Francois, des Espagnoles, des Portugais, des Hollandois, dans ces vastes pais, le climat, les productions de la terre, et les animaux, leurs habitants, leurs moeurs, leurs coutumes, et le commerce qu'on y peut faire. *Paris* 1763. in 4.

Bellinus (Vincentius.) De monetis Italiae medii aevi hactenus non evulgatis, quae in suo musaeo servantur, una cum earundem iconibus dissertatio. *Exst.* in Casanovae appendice ad Phil. Argelati dissertationes variorum de monetis Italiae, tom. 1. pag. 1.

Belloloco (Gaudfridus de.) Vita S. Ludovici Regis Francorum. *Exst.* inter hist. Franc. scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 5. pag. 444.

Bellonus (Antonius.) Vitae patriarcharum Aquileiensium. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 16. pag. 21.

* Bellonus (Hieronimus) Marchio. Excerpta e dissertatione sua de commercio. *Exst.* inter Argelati dissertationes variorum de monetis Italiae, tom. 3. pag. 141.

Bellorius

B E

- Bellorius (*Joannes Petrus.*) Adnotationes in XII. priorum Caesarum, numismata ab Aenea Vico Parmensi olim edita. *Romae* 1730. in fol.
- Fragmenta vestigii veteris Romae ex lapidibus Farnesianis, cum notis. *Romae* 1673. in fol. Vide Antoninus (*M. Aur. Aug.*) Roma.
- Bellorofius (*Thomas.*) Vide Enoch.
- Bellovacensis Ecclesia. Veteres Litaniae. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 143.
- Bellum Bovinense. Vide Bovinense bellum.
- Belna (*Joannes de.*) Tractatus adversus Beguinos. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 1. pag. 285.
- Beloius (*Petrus.*) Variorum juris civilis libri quatuor. Item disputationes de successionibus ab intestato, de jure pignorationum vel marquaе, et de compensationibus. *Exst.* in Meerman novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 4. pag. 677.
- Belzhofer (*Franciscus Albertus.*) Baro de Schönau. Vide Pelzhoffer.
- Bembus (*Bonifacius.*) Vide Specimen variae literaturae, part. 2. pag. 307.
- Bembus (*Petrus.*) Cardinalis. Opere, 3 tom. *Venezia* 1729. in fol.
- Epistolae Leonis X. nomine scriptae. *Basiliae apud Froben.* 1566. in 8.
- [Et J. Sadoletus] Epistolae aliquot. *Exst.* inter Longoli epistolas selectas, pag. 121.
- Benacenses typi. Vide Typi.
- Benavidius. (*Marcus Mant.*) Illustrium juris-consultorum imagines ad vivum expressae 1568. in fol.
- Benedictins de la congregation de S. Maur. Histoire littéraire de la France, avec les eloges historiques des Gaulois et des Francois qui s'y font fait quelque reputation; le catalogue et la chronologie de leurs ecrits, 11 tom. *Paris* 1733. 1759. in 4.
- Benedicto-Buranum Monasterium, Breve, sed per antiquum, chronicon monasterii Benedicto-Burani. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo, tom. 3. part. 3. col. 595.

B E

- Rerum Benedicto-Buranarum notitiae antiquae. *Ibid.* col. 606.
- Epistolae Benedicto-Buranae. *Ibid.* col. 632.
- Anonymi Benedicto-Burani historia fontis salutis in Bavaria. *Ibid.* col. 648.
- Benedictus Anianensis Abbas S. Opuscula. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 5. pag. 1.
- Epistolae II. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 620.
- Epistolae III. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part 1. pag. 205.
- Benedictus Petroburgensis Abbas. De vita et gestis Henrici II. et Ricardi I. ex editione Thomae Hearnii, 2 tom. *Oxonii* 1735. in 8.
- Benedictus S. Ordo. Antiquae consuetudines monasteriorum. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 152.
- Benedictus Averanius Florentinus. Vide Averanius.
- Benedictus (*Gulielmus.*) Repetitio capituli Raynutius, de testamentis, 3 part. *Lugduni* 1544. in fol.
- De ducatu Normanniae, Aquitaniae, et comitatu Andegaviae, Cenomaniae, Turonensi, de Ponthieu, Euroicarum, et Pictaviae, tractatus quo dictos ducatus et comitatus Francorum Regi pertinere demonstratur. *Ibid.* part. 3. fol. 23.
- De cameriatu Lugdunensis ecclesiae. *Ibid.* fol. 37.
- Quaestio de matrimonio ejusque contractibus. *Ibid.* fol. 40.
- Quaestio de homicidio, qualiter puniendus sit presbyter homicida. *Ibid.* fol. 41.
- Quaestio de canonicatu. *Ibid.* fol. 49.
- Quaestio de thesauraria. *Ibid.* fol. 51.
- Quaestio de legitima. *Ibid.* fol. 54.
- An occidere peccatores liceat. *Ibid.* fol. 55.
- Quaestio de venditione. *Ibid.* fol. 61.
- Benedictus III. Papa. Epistola ad episcopos regni Caroli adversus Hubertum clericum

B E

- clericum. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, *tom.* 7. *pag.* 384.
- Benedictus IV. Epistola encyclica pro Malaceno E. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, *pag.* 428.
- Benedictus VII. Papa. Epistola pro monasterio Rodensi. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo V. Benedictino, *pag.* 299.
- Aliae III. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, *tom.* 9. *pag.* 241.
- Aliae VI. *Ibid.* *pag.* 245.
- Benedictus VIII. Epistola de canonizatione et constructione ecclesiae S. Simeonis Eremitae. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, *part.* 1. *pag.* 150.
- Benedictus XII. Literae contra clericos Narbonenses. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, *tom.* 2. *col.* 265.
- Bulla contra eos, qui in carcerem conjecerant Nicolinum de Flisco. *Exst.* in vitis Paparum Avenionensium Baluzii, *tom.* 2. *pag.* 595.
- Benedictus XIII. Bulla de indulgentia in ecclesia S. Symphoriani. *Exst.* in vitis Paparum Avenionensium Baluzii, *tom.* 2. *col.* 1132.
- Alia, de absolutione Raymundi Turrenensis. *Ibid.* *col.* 1136.
- Benevenutus de Sancto Georgio. Historia Montis Ferrati, ab origine Marchionum illius tractus, usque ad annum 1490. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, *tom.* 23. *pag.* 305.
- Bengalla in the East Indies. *Vide* Bruton (William.)
- Benge Burr (Thomas.) History of Tunbridge wells. *London* 1766. *in* 8.
- Benjamin, fils de Jonas. Voyage autour du monde, commencé l'année 1173, traduite en Francois par Benoit Arian Montan. *Exst.* in recueil des voyages par Bergeron, *tom.* 1.
- Benincasius (Benincasa.) Interpretatio in tit. inst. de Actionibus. *Exst.* inter Bergierii tract. de Actionib. *vol.* 2. *pag.* 502.
- Beningha (Eggericus.) Chronyk of hi-

B E

- storie van Oost-Friesland. *Exst.* inter Matthaei analecta aevi veteris, *tom.* 4. *pag.* 1.
- Benius (Paulus.) De poesi atque Aristotelae poeticae praestantia et utilitate oratio. *Exst.* in Aristotelis arte poetica, edit. Petav. 1613, et edit. Venet. 1624, in limine.
- De historia libri IV. *Venetis* 1622. *Vide* Cicero. Sallustius. Virgilius.
- Bennet (Benjamin.) Defence of the memorial of the reformation; with a particular inquiry into the authors of the Irish massacre. *London* 1723. *in* 8.
- Bennet (Henry) Earl of Arlington. Letters to Sir William Temple, from July 1665, being the first of his employments abroad, to September 1670, when he was recalled; published from the originals by Thomas Bebington, 2 vols. *London* 1701. *in* 8.
- Bennet (James.) *Vide* Ascham (Roger.)
- Bennet (John.) Essay for regulating and improving the trade and plantations of Great Britain. *London* 1736. *in* 8.
- Benno Episc. Osnabrugensis. *Vide* Norbertus Abbas Iburg. et Rost. (Maurus.)
- Benriedensis (Paulus.) Vita S. Gregorii VII. *Exst.* in Maio Bollandiano, *tom.* 6. *pag.* 113.
- Et in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, *part.* 2. *pag.* 406.
- Bensenius (Naamanis.) Exercitatio politica de summae potestatis subjecto vindicata, adversus Jo. Figlovium et alios. *Helmeftadii* 1651. *in* 4.
- Bentham (Edward.) Reflections upon logic. *Oxford* 1755. *in* 8.
- Bentivoglio (Hercule.) Satire. *Stanno* fra gli sette libri di satire per Francesco Sanfovino, *pag.* 36.
- Bentley (Richardus.) [sub nomine Phileleutheri Lipsien.] Infamia emendationum in Menandri reliquias. Accedit responsio M. Luc. Profuturi ad C. Veratii Phillensis. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1710. *in* 12.
- Emendationes in Menandri et Philemonis reliquias, ubi multa Grotii, et aliorum, plurima vero Clerici errata, casti-

B E

- castigantur. *Trajecti ad Rbenum* 1710. in 8.
- Critical remarks on Captain Gulliver's travels. *Cambridge* 1735. in 8.
- * —Short account of his humanity and justice to those authors who have written before him. *London* 1699. in 8. *Vide* Joannes Antiochenus.
- Benvenuto Italiana. Scala politico dell' abominazione, e tirannia papistica. *Romae* 1617. in 8.
- Benvenutus (Josephus.) De Lucensium thermarum atmosphaera. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 3. part. 2. pag. 395.
- Benzelius (Ericus.) Sacrorum evangeliorum versio Gothica. *Exst.* cum grammatica Gothica Edwardi Lye.
- Benzo, Episcopus Albienfis. Panegyricus rhythmicus, seu commentariorum de rebus Henrici III. Imp. seu IV. Regis Germ. libri VI. *Exst.* inter Menckennii scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 1. fol. 957.
- Benzo, seu Benzonus (Hieronymus,) Mediolanen. Rerum ab Hispanis in India Occidentali gestarum libri tres, ex Italico in Latinum facti, ac notis perpetuis illustrati, per Urb. Calvetonem. —1600. in 8.
- Insularum Canariae descriptio. *Ibid.* pag. 413.
- De Gallorum in Floridam expeditione. *Ibid.* pag. 429.
- Berardus (Joannes,) Monachus Casauriensis. Chronicon Casauriense, sive historia monasterii Casauriensis. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 2. part. 2. pag. 767.
- Vita B. Guidonis Piscariensis seu Casauriensis Abbatis. *Exst.* in Mabilonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 428.
- Berberius (Joannes.) Aurea practica, Viatatorium Juris inscripta. *Coloniae Agrippinae* 1576. in 8.
- * Berengarius Augustus. Carmen panegyricum de laudibus suis, auctore anonymo, cum Hadriani Valesii praefatione. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 2. part. 1. pag. 271.

B E

- Idem. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 8. pag. 103.
- Berengarius Gerundensis E. Epistola de reliquiis SS. Narcissi, Felicis, et aliorum. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 623.
- Berenger (Richard.) History and art of horsemanship, 2 vol. *London* 1771. in 4.
- Bergeron (Pierre.) Traité des Tartares, de leur origine, país, peuples, mœurs, religion, guerres, conquêtes, et son entendue. *A la Haye* 1735. in 4.
- Abregé de l'histoire des Sarafins et Mahometans. *Ibid.*
- Bergeronius (Nicolaus.) Resolutiones arrestorum nonnullorum memorabiles. *Exst.* cum Paponii arrestis, pag. 760.
- Bergerus (Joannes Gulielmus.) De naturali pulchritudine orationis. Accedit Chrestomathia Longiniana, et panegyricus sacrae Majestati Carolinae devotus. *Lipsiae* 1720. in 4.
- Bergier (Nicolas.) Histoire des grands chemins de l'empire Romain, 2 tom. *Bruxelles* 1736. in 4.
- Bergierius (Joannes.) De actionibus tractatus clarissimorum jurisconsultorum. *Lugduni* 1596. in fol.
- Berglind (Joannes.) Disputatio juridica de sententia et re judicata. *Exst.* in Nettelbladt selectis juris Suecici, pag. 43.
- Berigardus (Claudius.) Circulus Pisanus. De veteri et peripatetica philosophia, in Aristotelis libros octo physicorum; quatuor de coelo, duos de ortu et interitu; quatuor de meteoris, et tres de anima. *Petavii* 1661. in 4.
- Berkeley (George) Bishop of Cloyne. Essay towards a new theory of vision. *Dublin* 1709. in 8.
- Treatise concerning the principles of human knowledge. *Dublin* 1710. in 8.
- The Querist; containing several queries proposed to the consideration of the public. *London* 1735. in 8.
- Alciphron; or the minute philosopher, 2 vol. *London* 1732. in 8.
- Siris; a chain of philosophical reflections and inquiries concerning the virtues

B E

- virtues of tar-water; and divers other subjects connected together, and arising one from another. *London, reprinted 1744. in 8. Vide Hill (John.)*
- Berlengerius (*Tarentinus*.) Historia inventionis et translationis S. Cataldi Episcopi Tarentini. *Exst. in Maio Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 570.*
- Bernabaeus Senensis. Vita S. Bernardi Senensis. *Exst. in Maio Bollandiano, tom. 5. part. 1. pag. 277.*
- Bernaldus Bracarenfis. Vita B. Geraldii Bracarenfis A. *Exst. in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 3. pag. 179.*
- Bernard (*Francis*.) [General Gage and others.] Letters to the Right Honourable the Earl of Hillsborough, relating to the province of Massachusetts-bay; with an appendix, containing divers proceedings referred to in the said letters. *Boston 1769. in 8.*
- Letters to the ministry, and memorials to the lords of the treasury. *Ibid.*
- Bernard (*John Peter*.) [Tho. Birch, Jo. Lockman, Geo. Sale, &c.] General dictionary, historical and critical; in which a translation of that of the celebrated Mr Bayle, with corrections and observations, is included, 10 vol. *London 1734. in fol.*
- Bernard (*Jean Frederic*.) Recueil de voyages au Nord, 10 tom. *Amsterdam 1731. in 12.*
- Bernard (*N.*) Vindication of archbishop Usher. *London 1658. in 8.*
- Bernard the Great Duke of Sax-Weimar. *Vide Philipps (J. T.)*
- Bernardus Abbas Clarevallenfis. Epistolae historicae. *Exst. inter hist. Franc. scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 4. pag. 448.*
- Bernardus Casinenfis monachus. Vita S. Amici Casinenfis monachi. *Exst. in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 652.*
- Bernardus (*Joannes Baptist.*) Seminarium totius philosophiae Aristotelicae et Platonicae, 2 tom. 1 vol. *Lugduni 1599. in fol.*
- Bernardus Thesaurarius. Liber de acquisitione terrae sanctae, ab anno 1095, ad annum circiter 1230, e Gal-

B E

- lico in Latinum conversus a Fran. Pipino. *Exst. inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 7. pag. 657.*
- Bernerus Humolariensis Abbas. Vita S. Hunegundis Virginis. *Exst. in Mabillonii Saeculo II. Benedictino, pag. 977.*
- Translatio corporis S. Hunegundis Virginis. *Exst. in Mabillonii Saeculo V. Benedictino, pag. 214.*
- Bernhardus (*Michael*) Valentinus et Catalanus Icti. Corpus juris civilis medico-legale, constans Pandectis, Novellis, et Authenticis Iatrico-forensibus, editio nova, casibus recentissimis et haecenus inauditis aucta. *Frankfurti ad Moenum 1722. in fol.*
- Berni (*Francesco*.) Il primo libro dell' opere Burlesche, di Gio della Casa, del Varchi, del Mauro, di M. Bino, del Molza, del Dolce, e del Firenzuola. *Londra 1721. in 8.*
- Il libro secondo, del Molza, di M. Bino, di M. Ludovico Martelli, di Mattio Franzesi, del P. Aretino e d'altri autori, con aggiunta in fine del simposio del magnifico Lorenzo de' Medici. *Londra 1724. in 8.*
- Bernier (*Francois*.) Voyages, contenant la description des etats du Grand Mogul de l'Hindostan, du royaume de Kachemire, &c. 2 tom. *Amsterdam 1710. in 12.*
- Voyage to Surat; containing the history of the late revolution of the empire of the Great Mogul, with a description of Dehli and Agra. *Exst. with Osburne's collection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 102.*
- Bernius (*Guerrierus*.) Chronicon Euginum, ab anno 1350, usque ad annum 1472. *Exst. inter Muratorii rerum Italicarum scriptores, tom. 21. pag. 917.*
- Berno Augiensis Abbas. Prologus in vitam S. Udalrici. *Exst. in Mabillonii Saeculo V. Benedictino, pag. 468.*
- Vita S. Udalrici. *Ibid. pag. 66.*
- Vita S. Meginardi. *Ibid. Saec. IV. part. 2. pag. 68.*
- Bernoulli (*Daniel*.) Hydrodynamica, five de

B E

- de viribus et motibus fluidorum commentarii. *Argentorati* 1738. in 4.
- Bernoulli (*Jacobus*.) Opera, 4 tom. *Genevae* 1744. in 4.
- Ars conjectandi. Accedit tractatus de seriebus infinitis, et epistola de ludo pilae reticularis. *Basiliae* 1713. in 4.
- Bernowinus Episcopus. Carmina. *Exst.* cum Mabillonii annalibus Benedictinis, tom. 2. pag. 717.
- Bernus. Elogium Hadriani VI. *Exst.* inter Burmanni analecta historica, pag. 430.
- Bero Abbas Augiensis. Liber; Qualiter adventus Domini celebretur, quando nativitas Domini feria secunda evenit. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo, tom. 4. part. 2. col. 39.
- Ratio generalis de initio adventus Domini secundum auctoritatem Hilarii Episcopi. *Ibid.* col. 49.
- Dialogus; Qualiter quatuor temporum jejunia per sua Sabbata sint observanda. *Ibid.* col. 53.
- Prologus in Tonarium, seu librum de musica. *Ibid.* col. 69.
- Beroardi (*Girolamo*.) Vide Sacchus (*Bapt.*)
- Beronicius (*J. P.*) Opera poetica, Lat. et Belgice, per P. Rabum, cum notis. *Amstelodami* 1692. in 8.
- Berosus sacerdos Chaldaicus. Antiquitatum libri V. cum commentariis Joannis Annii. *Antverpiae* 1545. in 8.
- Berrault (*Josias*.) Vide Normandie.
- Berriman (*William*.) Historical account of the Trinitarian controversy. *London* 1725. in 8.
- Sermons at Boyle's lectures, 2 vol. *London* 1733. in 8.
- Berruyer (*Isaac-Joseph*.) Histoire du peuple de Dieu depuis son origine, jusqu'à la naissance du Messie, tirée des seuls livres saints, 7 tom. *Paris* 1728. in 4.
- Berta Sanctimonialis. Vita S. Adelheidis Virginis. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 714.
- Et in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 123.
- Bertharius Casinis Abbas. Carmen de S.

B E

- Benedictino. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo I. Benedictino, pag. 27.
- Berthault (*Petrus*.) Florus Gallicus, five rerum a veteribus Gallis bello gestarum epitome. *Parisii* 1644. in 12.
- Bertholdus Comes de Mareffetem, dictus de Nifren. Edictum pro Ludovico de Bavaria Rom. Imp. pro confirmatione privilegiorum favore Monetariorum civitatis Mediolani, &c. *Exst.* inter Argelati dissertationes variorum de monetis Italiae, tom. 2. pag. 261.
- Bertholdus Sangallensis monachus. Annotatio de Abbatibus monasterii S. Galli. *Exst.* inter rerum Alamannicarum scriptores Goldasti, tom. 1. part. 1. pag. 88. edit. *Francos.* 1661. et pag. 92. edit. *Franc. et Lips.* 1730.
- Berti (*Jo. Laurentius*.) Historia ecclesiastica, five dissertationes ecclesiasticae quas habuit in archigymnasio Pisano, in quo illustriores epochae exponuntur, et ad Christiana secula accommodantur; atque universa historia evangelica exhibetur, 4 tom. 2 vols. *Basili* 1769. in fol.
- Bertis (*Jacobus de*.) Dissertatio adversus abusum parvae monetae solidorum viatorum. *Exst.* inter Argelati dissertationes variorum de monetis Italiae, tom. 2. pag. 292.
- Bertius (*Petrus*.) Scripta adversaria collationis Hagienfis anno 1611 habitae. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1615. in 4.
- Commentarii rerum Germanicarum. *Amstelodami* 1635. in 12.
- Bertoldus Miciacensis monachus. Vita Maximini Miciacensis Abbatis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo I. Benedictino, pag. 562.
- Bertoli (*Giandomenico*.) Antichita d'Aquileia profane e sacre, per la maggior parte finora inedite. *Venezia* 1739. in fol.
- Bertramus (*Bonavent.*) Respublica Hebraeorum, cum notis l'Empereur. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrum, tom. 4. col. 2.
- Bertrand (*M. Elie*.) Recueil de divers traités sur l'histoire naturelle de la terre et des fossiles. *Avignon* 1766. in 4.

B E

- Effai sur l'usage des montagnes. *Ibid.* pag. 105.
- Memoires historiques et physiques sur les tremblemens de terre. *Ibid.* pag. 223.
- Effai d'une distribution methodique des fossiles. *Ibid.* pag. 381.
- Effai de minérographie et d'hydrographie du Canton de Berne. *Ibid.* pag. 435.
- Effai de minérographie du Canton de Berne systématiquement rangée. *Ibid.* pag. 487.
- Lettre sur les inondations du Nil, et l'usage des montagnes de l'Abissinie. *Ibid.* pag. 509.
- Catalogue du son cabinet d'histoire naturelle. *Ibid.* pag. 497.
- Lettre sur la diminution des mers, et l'origine des montagnes. *Ibid.* pag. 527.
- Bertrand (M. J.) De l'eau relativement à l'économie rustique. *Lyon* 1764. in 8.
- Essais sur l'esprit de la législation favorable à l'agriculture, à la population, au commerce, aux arts, aux métiers, &c. *A Paris* 1766. in 8.
- Bertrandus Aquileiensis P. Epistola ad Gulielmum Decanum Aquileiensem. *Exst.* in Junio Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 783.
- Bertrandus (Joannes.) Βίος Νεπιστάτης, sive de jurisperitis libri duo, cum notis Ægidii Menagii, D. Reinesii, et Frid. Jac. Leickheri. *Halae Magdeburgicae* 1718. in 4.
- Bertrandus monachus Cassaedei. Vita Roberti Cassaedei. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 326.
- Bertrandus (Nicolaus.) Vita Gulielmi Tolofani. *Exst.* in Maio Bollandiano, tom. 4. pag. 198.
- Beselinus (Jo. Christ.) *Vide* Chemnitius (Jo. Frid.)
- Besodnerus (Petrus.) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 66.
- Besselius (Fridericus.) Syntagma miscellaneorum philologico-criticorum. *Amstelodami* 1742. in 8.
- Besselius (Godefridus) Abbas Gotwicen-

B E

- sis. Chronicon Gotwicense, seu annales liberi et exempti monasterii Gotwicensis, 2 tom. *Tegern* 1732. in fol.
- Besset (M.) De la Chapelle. *Vide* Mulsdener (M.)
- Best (Gulielmus.) Ratio emendandi leges, cum notis marginalibus MSS. V. C. Alexandri Cuningamii. *Ultrajecti* 1707. in 8.
- Oratio de aequitate juris Romani, illiusque studii jucunditate. *Exst.* inter opuscula variorum ad jurisprudentiam pertinentia, tom. 3. pag. 3.
- Bethem. Centiloquium. *Exst.* cum Ptolemaei Quadripartito, pag. 89.
- De horis planetarum liber. *Ibid.* pag. 110.
- Bethencourt (M. Jean de.) *Vide* Bontier (Pier.)
- Bethlen (Franciscus.) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 66.
- Bethlen (Joannes.) *Ibid.* pag. ead.
- Bethune (John.) Short view of the human faculties and passions. *Edinburgh* 1770. in 12.
- Essays and dissertations on various subjects relating to human life and happiness, 2 vols. *London* 1771. in 12.
- Bettazus (Jacobus.) Epitome operis Paschalis, proferens in prooemio necessitatem emendandi correctionem Gregorianam, &c. Accedit sententia, quam de Paschali opere tulit Eustachius Manfredi. *Florentiae* 1733. in 4.
- Bettinus (Marius.) Ærarium philosophiae mathematicae, in quo elementa philosophiae geometricae de planis, curvis, et solidis, figuris applicata et ornata, 3 tom. *Bononiae* 1648. in 4.
- Betuleius (Xystus.) Novi Testamenti concordantiae Graecae. *Basiliae* 1546. in fol.
- Betzius (Joannes.) Historia Ulrici Ducis Wurtembergici. *Exst.* in Ayrmanni sylloge anecdotorum, tom. 1. pag. 337.
- Beveregius (Gulielmus.) De linguarum Orientalium praestantia, necessitate, et utilitate,

B E

- utilitate, quam et theologis praestant et philosophis. *Londini* 1658. in 8.
- Beverinus (*Bartholomaeus*.) Syntagma de ponderibus et mensuris. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 28. col. 30.
- Beverlandus (*Adrianus*.) [sub nomine Themidis Alumni.] Peccatum originale, *κατ' ἔξω* sic nuncupatum, philologice problematice elucubratum. *Eleutheropoli* 1678. in 8.
- Beverley (*Thomas*.) *Vide* Wallisius (*Joannes*.)
- Beverovicus (*Joannes*.) Epistolica quaestio de vitae termino, fatali, an mobili? cum doctorum responsis. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1636. in 4.
- Beughem (*Cornelius*.) Bibliographia mathematica. *Amstelodami* 1688. in 12.
- Beuter (*Antonio*.) Cronica generale d'Hispagna, e del regno di Valenz. *Venezia* 1556. in 8.
- Beyer (*Guilielmus*.) De auctoritate ac necessitate episcoporum. *Bruxellis* 1669. in 8.
- Beyerstein (*John George*.) Obstacles to the improvement of physic. *Exst.* in Stillingfleet's miscellaneous tracts, pag. 203.
- Beyerus (*Andreas*.) Additamenta ad Syntagma Seldeni de Diis Syris. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 23. col. 230.
- Mythologia Deorum et Heroum. *Ibid.* col. 320.
- Siclus Sacer et Regius appensus. *Ibid.* tom. 28. col. 718.
- Beyerus (*Georgius*.) Specimen juris Germanici, post fata auctoris editum, curante Mich. Henrico Gribnero. *Halae Magdeburgicae* 1718. in 4.
- Delineatio juris criminalis secundum constitutionem Carolinam, cum legibus variarum provinciarum collati, et ad usum hodiernum adtemperati, edit. tertia; quam novis accessibus et enunciatis criminalibus auxit Gustav. Henric. Mylius. *Lipsiae* 1727. in 4.
- Delineatio juris divini, naturalis, et positivi universalis, ad fundamenta sua

B I

- revocati, et ad jura humana accommodati. *Lipsiae* 1726. in 4.
- Delineatio juris feudalis, ad fundamenta sua revocati. *Lipsiae* 1725. in 4.
- Delineatio juris civilis secundum institutiones et Pandectas, atque feudalis et fundamenta sua revocati. *Lipsiae* 1725. in 4.
- Delineatio juris Germanici, ad fundamenta sua revocati, opus posthumum, cura Christ. Godofr. Hoffmanni. *Lipsiae* 1740. in 4.
- Beza (*Theodorus*) Vezelius. Histoire ecclesiastique des eglises reformees au royaume de France, depuis l'annee 1521, jusque a l'annee 1563, 3 tom. *Anvers* 1580. in 8.
- Ad sycophantarum quorundam calumnias responsio. *Apud Conradum Badium* 1558. in 8.
- Responsio ad defensiones et reprehensiones Seb. Castalionis, quibus suam Novi Testamenti interpretationem defendere adversus Beza, et ejus versionem vicissim reprehendere conatus est. *Apud Hen. Stephanum* 1563. in 8.
- Tractationes theologiae, 3 tom. 1 vol. *Apud Eustath. Vignon.* 1582. in fol.
- Poemata varia; sylvae, elegiae, epitaphia, epigrammata, emblemata, Cato Censorius Christianus, Abrahamus sacrificans, cum appendice, [sine loco] Anno 1597. in 4.
- De Germana pronunciatione linguae Graecae. *Exst.* in Havercampi sylloge scriptorum de lingua Graeca, tom. 1. pag. 305.
- Epistolarum triga ex MSS. autographo, ann. 1572, 1576. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 8. part. 2. pag. 688. *Vide* Biblia. Vetus (*Joannes*.)
- Bianchi (*Vendramino*.) [sotto nome di Arminio Dannebuchi] Relazione del paese de Suizzeri e loro alleati. *Venezia* 1708. in 8.
- Bianchini (*Giuseppe*.) Satira Italiana, terza ediz. *In Firenze, ed in Roverodo* 1759. in 4.
- Dissertazione dell' ipocrisia de letterati. *Ivi* pag. 67.

Bianchini

B I

Bianchini (M. Francesco.) Lettera sopra alcune medaglie d'oro. *Sta fra Saggi di dissertazioni dell' academia Etrusca, tom. 4. pag. 235.*

Biberg (Isaac) Oeconomy of nature. *Exst. in Stillingfleet's miscellaneous tracts, pag. 39.*

Bibienas (Franciscus.) Spicilegium de bombyce. *Exst. cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 5. part. 1. pag. 9.*

Biblia Sacra [five Testamentum vetus et Novum.] Biblia Hebraica, cum notis criticis et versione Latina, ad notas criticas facta. Accedunt libri Graeci, qui *Deutero-Canonici* vocantur in tres classes distributi, curante Carolo-Francisco Houbigant, 4 tom. *Lutetiae Parisiorum 1753. in fol.*

—Biblia Sacra. Vetus Testamentum juxta LXX. interpretes, ex antiquissimo MS. codice Alexandrino accurate descriptum, et ope aliorum exemplarium, ac priscorum scriptorum, praefertim vero Hexaplaris editionis Origenianae emendatum atque supplementum, accurate Joanne Ernesto Grabb, 4 vol. 8 tom. *Oxoniae e theatro Sheldoniano 1707. in 8.*

—Biblia Graeca; Vetus Testamentum ex versione LXX. Interpretum, secundum exemplar Vaticanum, cum scholiis, variantibus lectionibus, nec non fragmentis versionum Aquilae, Symmachi, et Theodotionis, cura Lamberti Bos. *Franequaere 1709. in 4.*

—Biblia Sacra, vulgatae editionis. *Lugduni in officina Jacobi Marechal 1519. in 8.*

—Biblia Latina, et in eam annotationes ex doctiss. interpretationibus et Hebraeorum commentariis, 2 tom. *Parisiis apud Robertum Stephanum 1532. in fol.*

—Vulgata et Tigurina, cum notis Vatabli, 2 tom. *Parisiis apud Robertum Stephanum 1543. in 8.*

—Biblia Latino-Gallica. *Genevae 1568. in fol.*

—Biblia Germanica, interprete Martino Luthero. *Herborn Nassaw 1615. in 4.*

B I

—The Holy Bible, with 361 historical prints, collected by Counsellor Slater of Gray's-Inn. 4 vol. *Oxford, printed by John Baskett, 1717. in fol.*

—The same, printed at Cambridge by John Baskerville 1763. in fol.

—Heptateuchus, liber Job, et evangelium Nicodemi, Anglo-Saxonice. Historiae Judith fragmentum, Dano-Saxonice. Edidit ex MSS. codicibus Edwardus Thwaites. *Oxoniae e theatro Sheldoniano 1698. in 8.*

—Psalmorum liber in versiculos metricos divisus. *Vide Hare (Franciscus.)*

—Novum Testamentum Graecum, apud Nic. Brylengerum. *Basileae 1548. in 8.*

—Idem, ex bibliotheca Regia, apud Rob. Stephanum. *Lutetiae 1549. in 12.*

—Idem, additis summis rerum et sententiarum, quae singulis capitibus continentur; variis item lectionibus, mutisque testimoniis. *Apud Joannem Crispinum 1553. in 12.*

—Idem. *Lipsiae in officina Voegeliana 1563. in 8.*

—Idem, cum interpretatione Syriaca, Hebraeis typis descripta, opera et studio Immanuelis Tremelli, 2 tom. *Apud Henricum Stephanum 1569. in fol.*

—Idem, Graece. *Cambrigiæ apud Tho. Buck. 1632. in 8.*

—Idem, ex editione Wettsteniana 1711. *Glasguae 1759. in 4. Vide Betuleius (Xystus.)*

—Novum Testamentum Latin. cum brevibus variarum translationum annotationibus, et veterum exemplarium diversa lectione. *Paris apud Ro. Steph. 1541.*

—Idem, cum variantibus lectionibus codicum MSS. editionum aliarum, versionum, et patrum; nec non commentario, ex scriptoribus veteribus Hebraeis, Graecis, et Latinis, historiam et vim verborum illustrante, opera et studio Jo. Jac. Wettstenii, 2 tom. *Amstelædami 1751. in fol.*

—Novum Testamentum, cujus Graeco contextu, respondent interpretationes duae,

B I

- duae, una vetus, altera Theod. Bezae cum ejusdem annotationibus. *Cantabrigiae* 1642. in fol.
- Idem, ex editione Millii. Recensuit, meliori ordine disposuit, novisque accessionibus locupletavit, Ludolphus Kusterus. *Roterodami* 1710. in fol.
- Novum Testamentum lingua Armeniorum. in 4.
- Novum Testamentum ex Sebastiani Castalionis interpretatione, 2 tom. *Glasgae* 1758. in 8.
- Le Nouveau Testament, traduit sur l'ancienne edition Latine, avec des remarques literales et critiques, 4 tom. *Trevoux* 1702. in 12.
- Le Nouveau Testament, traduit en François, sur l'original Grec, avec des notes literales, par Messrs de Beaufobre et Lenfant, 2 tom. *Amsterdam* 1718. in 4.
- The New Testament, newly translated out of the original Greek, and with the former translation's diligently compared and revised. By his Majesty's special command. *London* 1729. in 8.
- The New Testament in Greek and English, with notes and various readings, 2 vol. *London* 1729. in 8.
- The same translated in the Caledonian, or Scotch Gaelic language. *Edinburgh* 1767. in 8.
- Evangeliarium quadruplex Latinae versionis antiquae, seu veteris Italicae editum ex codicibus MSS. aureis, argenteis, purpureis, aliisque postquam millenariae antiquitatis, a Josepho Blanchino, 4 tom. *Romae* 1749. in fol.
- Quatuor Evangelia in linguam Tamulicam versa, stiloque Malabarico, Indorum more foliis inscripta, 4 part.
- Evangeliorum versio Gothica, ex codice argenteo emendata atque suppleta, cum interpretatione Latina, et annotationibus Eriici Benzeli, edidit et observationes suas adjecit, et grammaticam Gothicam praemisit Edvardus Lye. *Oxonii* 1750. in 4.
- Epistolae IV. Petri secunda, Joannis

B I

- secunda et tertia, et Judae, fratris Jacobi, una, caractere Hebraeo; versione Latina notisque insignitae, opera Edwardi Pococke. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1630. in 4.
- Glossarium Latino-Theodiscum in Biblia Sacra, anonymo auctore. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum noviss. tom. 1. part. 1. col. 317.
- Les epistres des saints apôtres, interpretées par Jean Diodati. *Amsterdam* 1677. in 12.
- Easy introduction to the reading of the Holy Bible. *London* 1770. in 12.
- Bibliander (*Theodorus*.) Ad omnium ordinum reipublicae Christianae principes viros populumque Christianum relatio fidelis. *Basiliae* 1545. in 4.
- Vita B. Marci evangelistae, et verborum Graecorum in evangelio ejus index. *Exst.* cum S. Jacobi protevangelio, pag. 128.
- Apologia pro editione Alcorani. *Exst.* cum Machumetis vita, doctrina, &c. tom. 1. in principio.
- Biblioteca teatrale Italiana. *Vedi* Diodati (*Ottaviano*.)
- Biblioteca universale sacro-profana. *Vide* Coronelli (*Vincen*.)
- Bibliotheca Academiae Edinburgenae. *Vide* Catalogus.
- Bibliotheca Barberina. *Vide* Barberinus.
- Bibliotheca Coisliniana, olim Segueriana; five manuscriptorum omnium Graecorum quae in ea continentur, accurata descriptio; ubi operum singulorum notitia datur, aetas cujusque MS. indicatur, vetustiorum specimina exhibentur, aliaque multa annotantur quae ad palaeographiam Graecam pertinent. Accedunt anecdota ex eadem bibliotheca desumpta, cum interpretatione Lat. studio et opera Bern. de Montfaucon. *Parisiis* 1715. in fol.
- Bibliotheca Collegii Corporis Christi in Cantabrigia. *Vide* Catalogus.
- Bibliotheca Facultatis Juridicae quae Edinburgi est. *Vide* Catalogus.
- Bibliotheca Harleiana. *Vide* Catalogus.
- Bibliotheca juris Imperantium Quadripartita. *Norimbergae* 1727. in 4.

B I

- Bibliotheca Latino-Hebraica. *Vide Imbonatus (Carolus-Joseph.)*
- Bibliotheca literaria; being a collection of inscriptions, medals, dissertations, &c. *London 1722, &c. in 4.*
- Bibliotheca Martiniana. *Vide Catalogus.*
- Bibliotheca Medica Laurentiana. *Vide Bandinius.*
- Bibliotheca Orientalis Clementino-Vaticana. *Vide Afsemanus (Joseph Simonius.)*
- Bibliotheca Pistoriensis. *Vide Zacharia (Fr. Ant.)*
- Bibliotheca Politica. *Vide Tyrrel (Sir James.)*
- Bibliotheca publica universitatis Francofurtanae. *Vide Beckmannus (Joannes Christophorus.)*
- Bibliotheca Romana. *Vide Catalogus.*
- Bibliotheca Scriptorum qui exstant de rebus Hungaricis. *Exst. cum Czvittingeri specimine Hungariae literaturae, post pag. 408.*
- Bibliotheca Smithiana, sive catalogus librorum rarissimorum, praecipue editionum principum; quos summa cura, ac non sine magnis sumptibus, collegit Josephus Smith Anglus, dum mercaturam Venetiis profiteretur. *Venetis 1755. in 4.*
- Bibliotheca Telleriana, sive catalogus librorum bibliothecæ illust. ac reverend. D. D. Caroli Mauritii le Teller Archiepisc. Ducis Remensis. *Parisius e typographia Regia. 1693. in fol.*
- Bibliotheca Uilenbroukiana. *Vide Catalogus.*
- Bibliotheca Westiana. *Vide Paterfon (Samuel.)*
- Bibliothecæ Americanae primordia. *Vide Kennet (White.)*
- Bibliothecæ Regii Taurinensis Athenaei codices manuscripti, per linguas digesti. Recensuerunt, et animadversionibus illustrarunt Josephus Pasinus, Antonius Rivautella, et Franciscus Berta, 2 vol. *Taurini 1749. in fol.*
- Bibliothèque curieuse historique et critique. *Vide Clement (David.)*
- Bibliothèque des dames, ou les femmes

B I

- scavantes, qui traite des sciences qui conviennent aux dames, de la conduite de leurs etudes, des livres qu'elles peuvent lire, et l'histoire de celles qui ont excellé dans le sciences, par Monf. N. C. *Amsterdam 1718. in 8.*
- Bibliothèque Germanique. *Vide Formey (Samuel.)*
- Bibliothèque des sciences et des beaux arts, depuis l'an. 1754, jusqu' a l'année 1770, 33 tom. à la Haye 1754, &c. in 8.
- Biclarensis Abbās. *Vide Joannes Biclarensis.*
- Bidermanus (Jacobus.) De vita et indole Anton. Mariae Ubaldinae Montea comitis. *Antwerp 1636. in 12.*
- Bie (Jacques de.) Les familles de la France illustrées par les monumens des medailles anciennes et modernes. *Paris 1636. in fol.*
- Biel (Joannes Christianus.) De purpura Lydia. *Exst. in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 13. col. 122. tom. 29. col. 468.*
- Animadversiones ad Jo. Georgii Altmanni de gallicinio Hierosolymis in aedibus pontificis audito, observationem. *Ibid. tom. 27. col. 22.*
- Animadversiones ad Altmannum de Lydia Thyatirensi. *Ibid. tom. 29. col. 458.*
- Bienfiance. Discours sur la Bienfiance, avec des maximes et des reflexions, pour reduire cette vertu en usage. *Haye 1689. in 12.*
- Bierling (Fridericus Wilhelmus.) De veterum Hebraeorum circa vitulam decollandam ritibus. *Exst. in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 26. col. 266.*
- Bierling (Joannes Christophorus.) Dissertatio philologico-historico-politica de bullis Imp. aureis, in primis iis quae in Gorlicensi asservantur curia. *Exst. inter Hoffmanni scriptores rerum Lufaticarum, tom. 2. part. 1. pag. 320.*
- Biggs (William.) Military history of Europe, from the commencement of the war with Spain in 1739, to the treaty of

B I

- of Aix-la-Chapelle in 1748. *London* 1755. in 8.
- Biker (J. G.) Trial between him and Dr M. Morley, for criminal conversation with the plaintiff's wife. *London* 1741. in 8.
- Billius (Andreas.) Historia in novem libros digesta, ab anno 1402, usque ad annum 1431. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 19. pag. 1.
- Bilson (Thomas.) Wintonen E. De perpetua ecclesiae Christi gubernatione. *Londini* 1611. in 4.
- Bimard de la Bastie (Baron Giuseppe di.) Dissertazione sopra nuove scoperte nelle antiche medaglie, tradotta dal Francese dal canonico Filippo Venuti. *Sta fra Saggi di dissertazione dell' accademia Etrusca*, tom. 3. pag. 157.
- Bimardus (Josephus.) Baro Montis Seleuci. Dissertationes et epistolae de monumentis antiquis et inscriptionibus. *Exst.* in Muratorii novo thesauro veterum inscriptionum, vol. 1. pag. 1.
- Bindrim (Jo. Georgius.) De gradibus excommunicationis apud Hebraeos. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 26. col. 332.
- Bingius (Joannes.) [et M. Corvinus.] De veterum Cimbrorum aliorumque septentrionalium populorum migrationibus. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 1. fol. 1484.
- Binning (Hugh.) Practical Catechism. *Edinburgh* 1671. in 12.
- Binsfeldius (Petrus.) Tractatus de confessionibus maleficorum et fagarum; An, et quanta fides iis adhibenda sit? *Augustae Treviorum* 1589. in 8.
- Biographia Britannica; or the lives of the most eminent persons who have flourished in Great Britain and Ireland, from the earliest ages down to the present times, 6 vol. 7 part. *London* 1747, 1763. in fol.
- Biographia Classica. Lives and characters of all the classic authors; the Grecian and Roman poets, historians, orators, and biographers, 2 vols. *London* 1740. in 12.

B I

- Biographical Dictionary; containing an historical and critical account of the lives and writings of the most eminent persons who have flourished in all nations, particularly the British and Irish; from the earliest accounts of time to the present period, 12 vol. *London* 1761. in 8.
- Bion (M.) Construction and principal uses of mathematical instruments: To which are added, the construction and uses of such instruments as are omitted by M. Bion; particularly, of those invented or improved by the English, by Edmund Stone. *London* 1723. in fol. *Vide* Stone (Edm.)
- Birago (Gio. Battista.) Historia della disunione del regno di Portogallo dalla corona di Castiglia, con l'aggiunta di molte cose notabili dal Fra. Ferdinando Helevo, 2 tom. *Amsterdam* 1647. in 8.
- Mercurio veridico overo annali d'Europa. *Venezia* 1648. in 4. *Vide* Siri (Vittorio.)
- Birch (Thomas.) Life of the Honourable Robert Boyle. *London* 1744. in 8.
- Life of Henry Prince of Wales, eldest son of King James I. compiled chiefly from his own papers and other manuscripts. *London* 1760. in 8.
- Inquiry into the share which King Charles I. had in the transactions of the Earl of Glamorgan. *London* 1747. in 8.
- Historical view of the negotiations between the courts of England, France, and Brussels, from the year 1592, to 1617. *London* 1749. in 8.
- Memoirs of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, from the year 1581, till her death, 2 vol. *London* 1754. in 4.
- History of the Royal Society of London, for improving of natural knowledge, from its first rise, 4 vol. *London* 1756. in 4.
- Historical and critical account of the life and writings of Mr John Greaves, professor of astronomy in the university of Oxford. *Exst.* with Greave's miscellaneous tracts, vol. 1. *Vide*

B I

- Vide* Bacon (*Dr Thomas*.) Baro de Verulamio, &c. Bernard (*Jo. Pet.*)
- Bircherodius (*Thomas Broderus*.) De perditis septentrionalium antiquitatibus, et maxime Gotho-Cimbricis, epistola. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 3. fol. 686.
- Taurus Sacer, seu cultus et idololatriæ Tauri apud plures gentes, præcipue Egyptios, Phœnices, Græcos, Romanos, Sinenses, Indos, Septentrionales populos, speciatim antiquos Gothos et Cimbros, historia. *Ibid.* tom. 4. fol. 1340.
- Annotationes in libellum, quem Ælnothus, monachus Cantuariensis, de vita et passione S. Canuti, Regis Daniae, et martyris, conscripsit. *Ibid.* fol. 1378.
- Bisaccioni (*Majolino*) Conte. Senfi civili sopra il perfetto Capitano di D. de Rohan, e sopra la tactica di Leone Imperadore. *Venetia* 1642. in 4.
- Historia delle guerre civili d'Inghilterra, del Catalogna, del Portogallo, del Palermo, del Napoli, del Fermo, del Polonia, del Francia, e del Turco. *Bologna* 1653. in 4.
- Bishop (*Thomas*.) Eight sermons preached at Moyer's lecture. *London* 1726. in 8.
- Bishops. Grand question concerning the bishops right to vote in parliament in cases capital; stated and argued from the parliament-rolls, and the history of former times. *London* 1680. in 8.
- Bisilius Imperator. Exhortationum capita sexaginta sex ad Leonem filium, Gr. Lat. *Exst.* in Bandurii Imperio Orientali, tom. 1. pag. 171.
- Bisset (*Charles*) Engineer. Theory and construction of fortification. *London* 1751. in 4.
- Bisset (*Charles*) M. D. Medical essays and observations. *Newcastle upon Tyne* 1766. in 8.
- Bisso (*P. Giambatista*.) Introduzione alla volgar poesia, in due parti divisa, seconda edizione, Veneta accresciuta, e migliorata. *Venezia* 1771. in 8.

B L

- Bizarus (*Petrus*.) Bellum Pannonicum sub Maximiliano II. Romanorum, et Solymanno Turcarum Imperatoribus gestum. *Exst.* inter Hungaricarum rerum scriptores varios, edit. *Francofurt.* 1605. pag. 467.
- Idem, recognitum et emendatum. *Exst.* inter Schwandtneri scriptores rerum Hungaricarum, tom. 2. pag. 337.
- Black (*Joseph*.) M. D. Experiments upon magnesia alba, quick lime, and some other alkaline substances. *Exst.* in essays physical and literary, read before a society in Edinburgh, vol. 2. pag. 172.
- Blackall (*Ofspring*.) Practical discourses upon our Saviour's sermon on the mount, 8 vols. *London* 1717. in 8.
- Blackburne (*Francis*.) Considerations on the present state of the controversy between the protestants and papists of Great Britain and Ireland; and particularly on the question, How far the latter are entitled to a toleration upon protestant principles? *London* 1768. in 8.
- Blacklock (*Thomas*.) Poems. *Edinburgh* 1754. in 8.
- The same; to which is prefixed an account of his life, character, and writings, by the Reverend Mr Spence. *London* 1756. in 4.
- Collection of original poems by him and other Scotch gentlemen. *Edinburgh* 1760. in 12.
- Paraclesis; or consolations deduced from natural and revealed religion. *Edinburgh* 1767. in 8.
- Blackstone (*William*.) Commentaries on the laws of England, 4 vol. *Oxford* 1765, &c. in 4.
- Tracts chiefly relating to the antiquities and laws of England, 3d edition. *Oxford* 1771. in 4.
- Analysis of the laws of England. *Ibid.* pag. 1.
- Essay on collateral consanguinity, its limits, extent, and duration. *Ibid.* pag. 131.
- Considerations on the question, Whether tenants by copy of court-roll according to the custom of the manor,

B L

- manor, though not at the will of the lord, are freeholders qualified to vote in elections for knight of the shire? *Ibid.* pag. 199.
- Observations on the Oxford prefs. *Ibid.* pag. 241. *Vide* Statuta Angliae.
- Blackwall (*Elisabeth.*) Herbal; containing 500 cuts of the most useful plants which are used in the practice of physic, engraved after drawings taken from the life: To which is added a short description of the plants; and their common uses in physic, 2 vol. *London* 1737. *in fol.*
- Blackwell (*Thomas.*) Inquiry into the life and writings of Homer. *London* 1735. *in 8.*
- The same, 2d edition. *London* 1736. *in 8.*
- Proofs of the inquiry into the life and writings of Homer. *London* 1747. *in 8.*
- Letters concerning mythology. *London* 1748. *in 8.*
- Memoirs of the court of Augustus, 3 vol. *London* 1764. *in 4.*
- Letter to Mr J. Ames, relating to an ancient Greek inscription. *Exst.* in *Archeologia*, vol. 1. pag. 333.
- Blacvodaëus (*Adamus.*) Sanctarum precatationum proœmia, seu mavis, ejaculationes animae ad orandum se praeparantis. *Augustoriti Pictorum* 1608. *in 12.*
- In Psalmum Davidis quinquagesimum, cujus initium est *Miserere mei Deus*, meditatio. *Augustoriti Pictorum* 1608. *in 12.*
- Varii generis poematia. *Pictavis* 1609. *in 12.*
- Jacobi I. M. Britanniae, seu Scotiae Angliae et Hiberniae Regis, inauguratio. *Pictavis* 1609. *in 12.*
- Blainville (*Mons. de.*) Travels through Holland, Germany, Switzerland, but especially Italy, 3 vol. *London* 1757. *in 4.*
- Blair (*Dr Hugh*) Dissertation concerning the antiquity, &c. of the poems of Ossian the son of Fingal. *Exst.* with Ossian's Fingal *in principio.*

B L

- Blair (*John.*) Chronology and history of the world, from the creation to the year of Christ 1753. *London* 1756. *in fol.*
- The same, continued to 1768, and improved with the addition of many articles, and illustrated by concomitant maps of those countries where the scenes of action were the most interesting. *London* 1768. *in fol.*
- Blakmannus (*Joannes.*) Liber de vita et miraculis Henrici VI. Regis Angliae. *Exst.* cum chronica regum Angliae, per Tho. Otterbourne et Jo. de Wheathamstede, tom. 1. pag. 285.
- Blanasco (*Joannes de.*) Commentaria in tit. Inst. de actionibus. *Exst.* inter Bergierii tract. de actionibus, vol. 1. pag. 222.
- Blanc (*L'Abbe le.*) Lettres, 3 tom. *Amsterdam* 1749. *in 12.*
- Blanc (*Augustinus le.*) *Vide* Serry.
- Blanca Franciae Regina, et uxor Ludovici IX. Epistola ad Comitissam Campaniae de bello inter Christianos. *Exst.* inter hist. Franc. scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 5. pag. 426. *Vide* Balduinus Imperator.
- Blanca (*Hieronymus.*) Regum Aragoniae catalogus, cum succincta eorum vita. *Exst.* in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 2. pag. 848.
- Commentarii rerum Aragonensium. *Ibid.* tom. 3. pag. 566.
- Blancanus (*Jacobus.*) De quibusdam animalium exuviis lapidefactis. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 4. pag. 133.
- Iter per montana quaedam agri Bononiensis loca. *Ibid.* tom. 5. part. 2. pag. 151.
- Blanchinus (*Franciscus.*) In vitas Pontificum Romanorum, Anastasio bibliothecario attributas, earumque ad editionem Romanam praefatio. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 3. part. 1. pag. 55.
- De kalendario et cyclo Caesaris; ac de Paschali canone S. Hippolyti dissertationes duae. *Romae* 1703. *in fol.*

B L

—De nummo et gnomone Clementino, dissertatio per epistolam ad amicum. *Ibid.*

—Astronomicae ac geographicae observationes selectae, Romae, atque alibi per Italiam habitae; una cum geographica meridiani Romani tabula, a mari supero ad inferum, ex iisdem observationibus collecta et concinnata, cura et studio Eustachii Manfredi. *Veronae 1737. in fol.*

Blancus (*Guilielmus*) Junior. Poemata. *Lutetiae 1588. in 12.*

Blandiniensis monachus. Vita Bertulfi Abbatis Renticensis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo III. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 39.

Blanford (*Henricus de.*) Chronica de rebus Anglicis, temporibus Edwardi II. et III. *Exst.* cum chronico Jo. de Trokelowe, pag. 67.

Blasius monachus. Vita Zenobii Episc. Florentini. *Exst.* in Maio Bollandiano, tom. 6. pag. 54.

Blechnidius (*Christ.*) De Theocratia in populo sancto instituta. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 24. col. 60.

Blekenius. *Vide* Jonas.

Blemmida (*Nicephorus.*) *Vide* Nicephorus.

Blenman (*Richard.*) Remarks on several acts of parliament relating more especially to the colonies abroad; as also, on divers acts of assemblies there. *London 1742. in 8.*

Blesensis (*Ludovicus*) Comes. Elogium. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 384.

Bleterie (*M. l'Abbé de la.*) Vie de l'Empereur Julien. *Paris 1746. in 12.*

—Histoire de l'Empereur Jovian, et traductions de quelques ouvrages de l'Empereur Julien, 2 tom. *Amsterdam 1750. in 12.*

Blith (*Walter.*) England's improvement, or reducement of land to pristine fertility. *London 1652. in 4.*

Blomberg (*William Nicolas.*) Account of the life and writings of Edmund Dickinson, M. D. physician to King

B O

Charles and King James II. *London 1739. in 8.*

Blondel (*Jacques François.*) Architecture Françoisise, ou Recueil des plans, elevations, coupes, et profils des eglises, maisons royales, palais, hotels, et edifices, les plus considerables de Paris, ainsi que des chateaux et maisons de plaisance, situés aux environs de cette ville, ou en d'autres endroits de la France, avec la description de ces edifices, et des dissertations utiles et intéressantes, 4 tom. *Paris 1752. in fol.*

—Cours d'architecture, contenant les leçons données en 1750, dans son école des arts, 3 tom. *Paris 1771. in 8.*

Blondellus (*David.*) Declaration de la sincerité et verité des eglises reformées de France. *Sedan 1619. in 8.*

—De Joanna Papissa; five famosae quaestionis, An foemina ulla inter Leonem IV. et Benedictum III. media federit, *Amstelædami 1657. in 8.*

Blount (*Henry.*) Voyage into the Levant; with observations on the modern condition of the Turks and other people under that empire. *Exst.* with Osburne's collection of voyages, vol. 1. pag. 511.

Blutinus (*Joachimus.*) Commentariolus juris justici de emptione rerum immobilium. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 3. fol. 2154.

—Observationes juris Cimbrici. *Ibid.* 2165.

Boamundus Princeps Antiochiae. Epistola ad Urbanum II. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 1. pag. 415.

Boarde (*Andrew.*) His peregrination through England. *Exst.* cum Benedicto Petroburgensi, pag. 764.

Boate (*Gerard*) [and Thomas Molyneux.] Natural history of Ireland, in three parts. *Dublin 1755. in 4.*

Bobolenus. Vita S. Germani Abbatis. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 264.

—Et in Mabillonii Saeculo II. Benedictino, pag. 489.

Bobovius

B O

- Bobovius (*Albertus*.) De Turcarum liturgia, peregrinatione Meccana, circumcissione, Ægretorum visitatione, &c. Nonnullas annotatiunculas passim adjecit Thomas Hyde. *Oxonii e Theatro Sheldoniano* 1690. in 4.
- Bocage (*Madam du*.) Letters concerning England, Holland, and Italy, 2 vols. *London* 1770. in 12.
- Boccacio (*Giovanni*.) *Vedi* Boccatius.
- Boccacius vel Bochas. *Vide* Boccatius.
- Boccalini (*Trajano*.) Relationi politiche. — in 4.
- Boccatius vel Boccacius, vel Bochas (*Joannes*.) de Certaldo. Deorum genealogiae, cum demonstrationibus in formis arborum designatis, libri XV. *Venetii per Augustinum de Zannis de Portefio* 1511. in fol.
- De montibus, sylvis, fontibus, lacubus, fluminibus, stagnis, paludibus; necnon de maribus, seu diversis maris nominibus. *Ibid.* fol. 132. pag. 2.
- La medesima, con la spolitione de sensi allegorici delle favole, et con la dichiarazione dell' historie appartenenti a detta materia, tradotta per M. Giuseppe Betussi da Bassano. *Venetia* 1574. in 4.
- La medesima, con la vita di Boccaccio descrittta dal Betussi, e le tavole d' i capi, et de tutte le cose degne di memoria. *Venetia* 1553. in 4.
- Decameron, ricorretto in Roma ed emendato secondo l'ordine del sacro Concilio di Trento, è riscontrato in Firenze co' testi antichi, e alla sua vera lezione ridotto da' deputati di loro Altezze Serenissime. *Firenze* 1573. in 4.
- De mulieribus claris opusculum, in quo recensentur illae quae et honestate et turpitudine excellere. *Bernae Helvetiorum* 1539. in fol.
- De casibus virorum illustrium libri IX. studio et opera Hieronymi Ziegleri. *Augustae Vindelicorum* 1544. in fol.
- *Ibidem*. *Parisiis* [sine anni indicio] in 4.
- Bocchi (*Francesco*.) Ragionamento full'

B O

- eccellenza della statua dell S. Giorgio di Donatello. *Sta fra Raccolta di Filip. Baldinucci*, pag. 105.
- Bocchi (*Ottavio*.) Dissertazione sopra un' antico teatro credulo Etrusco. *Sta fra Saggi di dissertazioni dell' academia Etrusca*, tom. 3. pag. 67.
- Bocchius (*Achilles*.) Symbolicarum quaestionum, de universo genere, quas serio ludebat, libri V. *Bononiae* 1574. in 4.
- Bochartus (*Samuel*.) Epistola de situ Paradisi, ad Ludov. Cappellum. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 7. col. 628.
- Bochas. *Vide* Boccatius.
- Bochat (*Lois de*.) Memoires critiques pour servir d'ecclaircissement sur divers points de l'histoire ancienne de la Suisse, et sur les monumens d'antiquité qui la concernent, 3 tom. *Lausanne* 1747. in 4.
- Bockelmannus (*Joannes Fridericus*.) Compendium institutionum Justiniani, sive elementa juris civilis in brevem et facilem ordinem redacta: Editio ab auctore recognita, aucta, et emendata. *Ultraprojecti* 1694. in 12.
- Synopsis juris publici imperii Romano-Germanici, ex recentione Al. Arnoldi Pagenstecher. *Groningae* 1698. in 8.
- Bockius (*Henricus*.) *Vide* Troda.
- Bocrifius (*Joannes Henricus*.) De musica prae-exercitamento Hebraeorum, quae se ad sapientiam diviniorem praeparabant. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 30. col. 660.
- Bod (*Georgius*.) Dissertatio de promotoribus reformationis Hungaricae. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 7. part. 1. pag. 133.
- Dissertatio de reformationis Hungaricae ministris. *Ibid.* part. 2. pag. 346.
- Boderie (*M. de la*.) Ambassades en Angleterre sous le regne d'Henri IV. et la minorité de Louis XIII. depuis les années 1606, jusque'en 1611, 5 tom. — 1750. in 12.

Bodinus

B O

Bodinus (*Joannes*.) Discours sur le rehaussement et diminution des monnoyes, tant d'or que d'argent, et le moyen d'y remedier. *Paris* 1578. in 8. *Vide* Malestroict.

—De speciebus rerum publicarum liber. Interprete Joanne Schrodero. *Magdeburgi* 1581. in 8.

* Bodley (*Sir Thomas*.) *Reliquiae Bodleianae*; or Genuine Remains; containing his life, the first draught of the statutes of the public library at Oxford, and a collection of letters to Dr James, &c. *London* 1703. in 8.

Bodmer () Noah, in XII. books, translated from the German by Joseph Collyer, 2 vol. *London* 1767. in 8.

Bodoki (*Stephanus*.) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 80.

Bodrigan, alias Adams (*Nicholas*.) Epitome of the title that the Kynge's Majestie of Englande hath to the soveriegnitie of Scotland; continued upon the auncient writers of both nations, from the beginnyng; dedicated to King Edward VI. *London* 1548. in 8.

Boëclerus (*Joannes Henricus*.) In Taciti primordia annalium et historias commentatio. *Argentorati* 1664. in 8.

—In historiam Æneae Sylvii Austriacam adnotationes. *Exst.* inter Kollarrii analecta Vindobonensia, tom. 2. col. 475.

Boëhmerus (*Georgius Ludovicus*.) Principia juris feudalis, praesertim Longobardici, quod per Germaniam obtinet. *Göttingae* 1762. in 8.

—Principia juris canonici, speciatim juris ecclesiastici publici et privati, quod per Germaniam obtinet. *Göttingae* 1762. in 8.

Boëhmerus (*Jo. Samuel Fridericus*.) Elementa jurisprudentiae criminalis. Accessit in calce constitutio criminalis Caroli V. *Halae et Bernburgi* 1743. in 8.

Boëhmerus (*Justus Henningius*.) Jus parochiale a spuris principiis repurgatum, atque ita adornatum, ut jus ecclesiasticum protestantium illustrare que-

B O

at. *Halae Magdeburgicae* 1716. in 4.

—Jus ecclesiasticum protestantium, usum modernum juris canonici juxta seriem decretalium ostendens, et ipsis rerum argumentis illustrans, tom. 1. *Halae* 1714. in 4.

—Idem, tom. 2. et 3. *Halae* 1723. in 4.

—Idem, editio quinta auctior et emendatior, 5 vols. *Halae Magdeburgicae* 1756, 1763. in 4.

—Institutiones juris canonici, tum ecclesiastici tum pontificii. *Halae Magdeburgicae* 1760. in 8.

—Doctrina de actionibus ad praxin hodiernam accommodata, 2 tom. *Halae Magdeburgicae* 1725. in 12.

—Exercitationes ad Pandectas, cura filii Geo. Lud. Boëhmeri, 4 tom. *Hannoverae et Göttingae* 1745. in 4.

—Tractatus juris ecclesiastici de jure parochiali. *Halae Magdeburgicae*, in 4.

Boëhmius (*Jo. Gottlob*.) *Vide* Haltausius (*Ch. Got.*)

Boëmus (*Joannes*.) Aubanus. Manners, laws, and customs of all nations, translated from Latin into English by Ed. Aston. *London* 1611. in 4.

Boënick (*Godofredus*.) Institutiones juris civilis Romano-Germanici consonantes. *Halae Magdeburgicae* 1718. in 8.

Boëthius [vel Boetius] (*Anicius Manlius Torquatus Severinus*.) Commentarium in M. Tulii Ciceronis librum topicorum. *Impressum per Dom. Oliverium Servium*, anno Domini 1484. in 4.

—Consolatio philosophica et disciplina scholarium, cum triplici commento. in 4.

—De consolatione philosophiae, libri quinque, cum notis, MS. in 8.

—Idem. *Exst.* in collectione Pifaurensi, tom. 6. pag. 127.

—Idem. *Glasguae* 1751. in 8.

—The same translated into English, and illustrated with notes, by Richard Lord Viscount Preston. *London* 1595. in 8.

Boëthius

BO

- Boëthius (*Hector*.) History of Scotland, translated into the Scots vulgar language by John Bellenden arch-dean of Murray, MS. in fol.
- Boethius (*Matth.*) *Vide Sax (Pet.)*
- Boguphalus II. Episcopus Poznanienfis. Chronicon Poloniae, cum continuati-
one Batzkonis. *Exst.* inter Sommer-
berg scriptores rerum Silesiacarum,
tom. 2. pag. 18.
- Bohadinus F. Sjeddadi. Vita et res ge-
stae Sultani Almalichi Alnasiri Sala-
dini. Nec non excerpta ex historia
universali Albufedae, easdem res ge-
stas reliquamque historiam temporis
exhibentia. Itemque specimen ex hi-
storia majore Saladini, grandiore co-
thurno conscripta ab Amadoddino Is-
pahanensi. Ex MSS. Arabicis acade-
miae Lugd. Bat. edidit, ac Latine ver-
tit, Albertus Schultens. Accedit index
commentariusque geographicus. *Lug-
duni Batavorum* 1732. in fol.
- Bohemia. Synopsis historica persecuti-
onum ecclesiae Bohemicae. *Lugduni
Batavorum* 1647. in 12.
- Formula examinandi Bohemos.
Exst. inter Walchii monumenta me-
dii aevi, vol. 2. *Fas.* 2. pag. 1.
- Bohemia regnum. Ordinum ejus
apologia, cur defendendi Regis et sui
causa militem legere statuerint. *Ha-
gae Comitae* 1619. in 4.
- Bohemicarum rerum scriptores. *Vi-
de Freherus.*
- Bohnus (*Joannes Gottlieb.*) Disserta-
tio de Igne Gentilium sacro. *Exst.* in
Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacra-
rum, tom. 10. col. 458.
- Bohun (*William.*) *Cursus cancellariae*; or
the course of proceedings in the court
of chancery. *London* 1715. in 8.
- Boireau (*Jacques.*) La conformité de l'e-
glise Romain d'aujourd'hui avec l'e-
glise ancienne. *Paris* 1672. in 12.
- Boissardus (*Janus Jacobus.*) Vitae et i-
cones Sultanorum Turcicorum, Prin-
cipum Persarum, aliorumque illustrium
Heroum Heroinarumque, ab Osmane,
usque ad Mahometem II. tetrafchis
succinctis illustratae. Omnia in aes in-

BO

- cisa et foras data per Theodorum de
Bry, Leod. Civem. *Francofurti ad
Maenum* 1596. in 4.
- Boissenus (*Broderus.*) Chronicon Slesvi-
cense ab initio Christianae religionis
in provinciam inductae, usque ad an-
num 1530. *Exst.* inter Menckenii scrip-
tores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 3.
fol. 563.
- Boissinius (*Claudius.*) De valore Floreni
aurei Florentini commentarius. *Exst.*
inter Argelati dissertationes variorum
de monetis Italiae, tom. 4. pag. 73.
- Boissy (*Louis.*) Oeuvres, 9 tom. *A Paris*
1758. in 8.
- Boldich (*Ernestus Christianus.*) Pontifex
Maximus Hebraeorum. *Exst.* in U-
golini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum,
tom. 12. col. 120.
- Bolingbroke, Lord Viscount, *Vide St John
(Henry.)*
- Bollandus (*Joannes.*) [et Godefridus Hen-
schenius.] Acta sanctorum quotquot
toto orbe coluntur, vel a catholicis
scriptoribus celebrantur, ex Latinis et
Graecis, aliarumque gentium antiquis
monumentis, collecta, digesta, notis
illustrata, servata primigenia scripto-
rum phrasi. Januarius, in quo MCLXX
nominatorum sanctorum, et aliorum
innumerabilium, memoria, vel res ge-
stae illustrantur, 2 vol. *Venetis* 1734.
in fol. Caeteri menses ex ordine se-
quuntur.
- Acta Sanctorum Februarii, 3 vol.
Venetis 1735. in fol.
- Acta Sanctorum Martii, a Jo. Bol-
lando collegi feliciter coepta, a Gode-
frido Henschenio et Dan. Papebro-
chio aucta, digesta, et illustrata, 3 tom.
Venetis 1735. in fol.
- Acta Sanctorum Aprilis, 3 tom. *Ve-
netis* 1737. in fol.
- Acta Sanctorum Maii, 3 tom. *Vene-
tis* 1737. in fol.
- Tomus 4, 5, 6, et 7, operam et stu-
dium conferentibus Francisco Baertio et
Conrado Janningo. *Venetis* 1737. in fol.
- Propylaeum ad acta Sanctorum Maii,
in septem tomos digesta, auctoribus
PART II. R Godefrido

B O

- Godefrido Henschenio et Daniele Papibrochio, operam et studium conferentibus Francisco Baertio et Conrado Janningo. *Ibid.*
- Acta Sanctorum Junii, 2 tom. *Venetius* 1741. in fol.
- Tomus 3. *Venetius* 1743. in fol.
- Tomus 4, 5, 6, et 7. *Venetius* 1743, &c. in fol.
- Bolletti (Giusseppe Gaetano.) Origine e progressi dell' istituto delle scienze di Bologna, e di tutte le academie ad esso unite. *Bologna* 1751. in 8.
- Bolluis (Hugo.) Latina interpretatio actorum S. Hermiae Martyris. *Exst.* in Maio Bollandiano, tom. 7. pag. 424.
- Bologna. Istituto delle scienze di Bologna. *Vide* Bolletti.
- Bolognetti (Francesco.) Stanze. *Stanno* fra poetæ Italiani majores, pag. 253.
- Bolton (Edmund.) Nero Caesar, or monarchy depraved. *London* 1623. in fol.
- Bolton () Letter to a lady on card-playing on the Lord's day. *London* 1748. in 8.
- Deity's delay in punishing the guilt, considered on the principles of reason. *London* 1751. in 8.
- Three essays on the employment of time, 3d edition. *London* 1754. in 8.
- Answer to the question, Where are your arguments against what you call lewdness, if you make no use of the Bible? *London* 1755. in 8.
- Ghost of Ernest, great grandfather of her Royal Highness the Princess Dowager of Wales, with some account of his life. *London* 1757. in 8.
- Letters and tracts on the choice of company, and other subjects. *London* 1762. in 8.
- Bolts (William.) Considerations on India affairs, particularly respecting the present state of Bengal and its dependencies. *London* 1772. in 4.
- Bolzanius (Urbanus.) Grammaticae institutiones ad linguam Graecam. *Apud Aldum Venetiis* 1560. in 8.
- Bomare (Valmont de.) Dictionnaire rai-

B O

- sonné universel d'histoire naturelle; contenant l'histoire des animaux, des végétaux, et des minéraux, et celle des corps célestes, des météores, et des autres principaux phénomènes de la nature, 4 tom. *A Paris* 1768. in 4.
- Bombardinus (Antonius.) De carcere, et antiquo ejus usu, ad hæc usque tempora deducto, tractatus; cum annotationibus. *Exst.* in Polleni supplementis thesauri antiquitatum, tom. 3. col. 731.
- Idem. *Petavii* 1713. in 8.
- Bona (Joannes) Cardinalis. Moral essay upon friendship, translated into English, from the 13th edition. *London* 1702. in 12.
- Bonaevallense monasterium. Chronicon. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 512.
- Bonaventura (Dominicus.) Acta B. Francisci Fabrianensis. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 984.
- Bonavitus (Marcus Mantuus.) Bassanellus, seu dialogi CC. juris, et dialogus de elocutione. *Venetius* 1553. in 8.
- Locorum communium juris libri III. *Ibid.* pag. 389.
- Παραλειπόμενα, five prætermittorum liber. *Ibid.* pag. 577.
- Tractatus casuum aliquot, centuria tamen definitus. *Ibid.* pag. 689.
- Boncompagnus (M.) Florentinus. Liber de obsidione Anconae a copiis Friderici I. Imperatoris, anno 1172, peracta, ejusque liberatione. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 6. pag. 917.
- Bonds. Treatise on civil bonds and obligations, with cautions against suretyship, by R. A. *London* 1688. in 8.
- Bonfadio (Giacopo.) Stanze. *Stanno* fra poetæ Italiani majores, pag. 218.
- Bonfadius (Jacobus.) *Vide* Specimen variae literaturae, part. 2. pag. 204.
- Bonfinius (Antonius.) Rerum Ungaricarum decades quatuor cum dimidia. His accessere Jo. Sambucci aliquot appendices, et alia, 3tia edit. *Hanoviae* 1605. in fol.
- Prae-

B O

- Praefatio, Philostrati senioris operibus, in Latinum sermonem ab eodem conversis, praefixa, de rebus in Austria contra Imperatorem Fridericum III. ab eodem gestis. *Exst.* inter Kollarii analecta Vindobonensia, *tom.* 2. *col.* 810. *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, *pag.* 80.
- Bonfons (Nicolas.) *Vide* Corrozet (Gilles.)
- Bonfrerius (Jacobus.) Notae in Onomasticon Eusebii. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, *tom.* 5. *col.* 2.
- Notae in tabulam geographicam terrae promissae. *Ibid.* 380.
- Bongarsius (Jacobus.) Epistolae anecdotae Gallice exaratae. *Exst.* in Ayrmanni sylloge anecdotorum, *tom.* 1. *pag.* 457.
- Bongarsius (Joannes.) Transilvanicae inscriptiones veteres nonnullae et annales de templis Leutschoviensi et Coronensi. *Exst.* inter Schwandtneri scriptores rerum Hungaricarum, *tom.* 3. *pag.* 197.
- Bonifacius Archiepisc. Moguntinus. Sermo de abrenuntiatione in baptismo. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo, *tom.* 4. *part.* 2. *col.* 3.
- Bonifacius (Balthasar.) De archivis liber singularis. *Exst.* in Polleni supplementis thesauri antiquitatum, *tom.* 1. *col.* 1061.
- Bonifacius [quidam.] Vita S. Livinii episcopi et martyris. *Exst.* in Mabilionii Saeculo II. Benedictino, *pag.* 431.
- Bonifacius [alias Winfridus] Moguntinus S. Legenda. *Exst.* inter Menckeni scriptores rerum Germanicarum, *tom.* 1. *fol.* 833.
- Epistolae historicae. *Exst.* inter hist. Franc. scriptores Duchesnii, *tom.* 2. *pag.* 651. 854.
- Bonifacius VIII. Bulla de pace inter reges Majoricarum et Aragoniae. *Exst.* in vitis Paparum Avenionensium Baluzii, *tom.* 2. *fol.* 18.
- Epistola ad Philippum IV. Regem Francorum. *Ibid.* *fol.* 283.
- Sermones duo de canonizatione S.

B O

- Ludovici Regis Francorum. *Exst.* inter hist. Franc. scriptores Duchesnii, *tom.* 5. *pag.* 481.
- Bulla canonizationis ejusdem S. Ludovici. *Ibid.* *pag.* 486.
- Indulgentia in translatione corporis ejusdem. *Ibid.* *pag.* 492. *Vide* Vulgerius.
- Bonineontrius (Laurentius.) Miniatenfis. Annales ab anno 1360, usque ad 1458. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, *tom.* 21. *pag.* 1.
- Historiarum utriusque Siciliae, liber quintus. *Exst.* inter Lamii delicias eruditorum, *tom.* 6, 8, 9.
- Bonitus Subdiaconus. Vita S. Theodori Martyris. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, *tom.* 2. *pag.* 30.
- Bonnet (Charles.) Recherches sur l'usage des feuilles dans les plantes, et sur quelques autres sujets relatifs à l'histoire de la vegetation. *Gottin et Leide* 1754. *in* 4.
- Essai de psychologie, ou considerations sur les operations de l'ame, sur l'habitude, et sur l'education. *Londres* 1755. *in* 12.
- Principes philosophiques sur la cause premiere, et sur son effet. *Ibid.* *pag.* 271.
- Essai analytique sur les facultes de l'ame. *A Copenhague* 1760. *in* 4.
- Le même, seconde edition, 2 tom. *Copenhague et Geneve* 1769. *in* 8.
- Considerations sur les corps organises, 2 tom. *Amsterdam* 1768. *in* 8.
- Contemplation de la nature, 2 tom. *Amsterdam* 1769. *in* 8.
- Palingenesie philosophique, ou idées sur l'état passé, et sur l'état futur des êtres vivans, 2 tom. *Lyon* 1770. *in* 8.
- Bononiense institutum atque academia. De Bononiensi scientiarum et artium instituto atque academia commentarii, 5 tom. 8 part. *Bononiae* 1748. 1767. *in* 4.
- Bontier (Pierre) [et Jean le Verrier.] Histoire de la premiere decouverte et conquête des Canaries, fait des l'an. 1402. par M. Jean de Bethencourt, cham-

B O

- chambellan du Roy Charles VI. mise par Galien de Bethencourt. *Paris* 1630. in 8.
- Traicte de la navigation et des voyages de descouverte et conquest modernes. *Ibid.*
- Book of nature, a poem. *London* 1771. in 4.
- Booth (*John.*) Letter to Mr Ames on some Arabic and Roman numerals, found on a stone in the foundation of the Black Swan-inn Holborn. *Exst.* in archeologia, vol. 1. pag. 149.
- Boothby (*Richard.*) Description of the island of Madagascar, or St. Laurence, in Asia. *Exst.* with Osburne's collection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 625.
- Bordelon (*M.*) Caracteres naturels des hommes. *Haye* 1692. in 12.
- Bordone (*Girolamo.*) Vedi Ventura (*Comin.*)
- Borel (*Pierre.*) Tresor de recherches et antiquitez Gauloises a Françoises, reduites en ordre alphabetique, et enrichies de beaucoup d'origines, epitaphes, comme aussi de beaucoup de mots de la langue Thyoise ou Theut-franque, 2 part. *Paris* 1655. in 4.
- Borellus (*Joannes Alphonsus.*) De vi percussiois liber. *Bononiae* 1667. in 4.
- Borlase (*William.*) Natural history of Cornwall; illustrated with twenty-eight folio copper-plates, from original drawings, taken on the spot. *Oxford* 1758. in fol.
- Antiquities, historical and monumental, of the county of Cornwall; consisting of essays on the first inhabitants, druid superstition, customs, and remains of the most remote antiquity in Britain and the British isles. *London* 1769. in fol.
- Vocabulary of the Cornu-British language. *Ibid.* pag. 415.
- Bornatts (*Hieronymus.*) Vide specimen variae literaturae, part. 2. pag. 246.
- Bornitius (*Christianus.*) De synagogis veterum Hebraeorum. *Exst.* in Ugolini

B O

- thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 21. col. 496. 516. 524.
- Boromino (*Francesco.*) Opera, cavata da suoi originali, cioè; la chiesa, e fabrica della sapienza di Roma con le vedute in prospettiva, data in luce da Sebastiano Giannini. *Romae* 1720. in fol.
- Borremansius (*Antonius.*) Variarum lectionum liber. *Amstelædami* 1676. in 8.
- Borri (*Gioseppe Francesco.*) La chiave del Gabinetto. *Colonia* 1681. in 12.
- Borromaeus (*S. Carolus.*) Cardinalis. Tractatus de ratione administrandi sacramentum confessionis. *Exst.* cum Beyer de auctoritate episcoporum, pag. 325.
- * Bortivichus (*Joannes.*) Eques auratus, Scotus [vulgo Captain Bortwike.] Actio processus et articuli contra eum, anno 1561. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 3. part. 1. pag. 137.
- Bos (*M. l'Abbe du.*) Histoire de la ligue de Cambray contre la republique de Venise, 2 tom. *Haye* 1710. in 8.
- Reflexions critiques sur la poésie et sur la peinture, 2 tom. *Paris* 1719. in 8.
- Histoire critique de l'establissement de la monarchie Françoise dans les Gaules, 3 tom. *Amsterdam* 1735. in 8.
- Bos (*Lambertus.*) Mysterii ellipsios Graecae expositi specimen. *Frankerae* 1702. in 12.
- Animadversiones ad scriptores quosdam Graecos. Accedit specimen animadversionum Latinarum. *Frankerae* 1715. in 8.
- Boschius (*Jacobus.*) De arte symbolica sermones septem; quibus accessit sylloge celebriorum symbolorum, in quatuor divisa classes, sacrorum, heroicorum, ethicorum, et satyricorum, bis mille iconisimis expressa. *Augustae Vindelicorum* 1702. in fol.
- Bosco Gualteri (*Martinus de.*) Vita Ven. Mariae de Mailliaco. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 737.
- Boscovichus (*Rogerus Josephus.*) De viribus vivis. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto

B O

- stituto atque academia, *tom. 2. part. 3. pag. 289.*
- De litteraria expeditione per pontificiam ditionem. *Ibid. tom. 4. pag. 353.*
- De recentibus compertis pertinentibus ad perficiendam dioptricam. *Ibid. tom. 5. part. 1. pag. 169.*
- De unione colorum aliorum post alios, per binas substantias, ac unione multo majore per tres. *Ibid. part. 2. pag. 265.*
- Bosio (*Antonio.*) Roma Sotteranea. *Roma 1650. in 4.*
- Bosman (*William.*) Description of the coast of Guinea, translated into English. *London 1705. in 8.*
- The same. *London 1721. in 8.*
- Boso Provinciae et Burgundiae Rex. Diplomata VI. *Exst. inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 9. pag. 669.*
- Bosovientes annales, ab anno 1125, usque ad annum 1198, continuati. *Exst. inter Eccardi scriptores medii aevi, tom. 1. pag. 1007.*
- Bosse (*A.*) Sentimens sur la distinction des diverses manieres de peinture, dessein, et graveure, et des originaux, d'avec leurs copies. *Paris 1649. in 12.*
- Bossius (*Ægidius.*) Tractatus varii qui omnem fere criminalem materiam complectuntur. *Lugduni 1575. in fol.*
- Bossuet (*Jacques Benigne.*) Evêsq. de Condom (depuis Evêsq. de Meaux.) Oeuvres, 20 tom. *Paris 1748. in 4.*
- Histoire des variations des eglises protestantes, 2 tom. *Paris 1688. in 12.*
- Relation sur le quiétisme. *A Paris 1698. in 8.*
- Recueil des oraisons funebres. *Paris 1749. in 8.*
- Discours sur l'histoire universelle, depuis le commencement du monde, jusqu'à l'empire de Charlemagne, 4 tom. *Amsterdam et Leipzig 1755. in 8.*
- Les mesmies. E Gallico in Latinum convertit Emanuelis de Partenay. *Paris 1718. in 8.*
- Introduction to universal history, translated from the French, with some

B O

- alterations, into English, by Richard Spencer. *London 1730. in 8.*
- Boston [New England] Town of. Appeal to the world, or a vindication of the town of Boston from many false and malicious aspersions contained in the letters and memorials written by Governor Bernard, General Gage, Commodore Hood, and others, and by them transmitted to the British ministry. *Exst. with Bernard's letters and memorials.*
- Boston (*Joannes.*) Speculum coenobitarum. *Exst. cum Triveto editionis Halli, vol. 2. pag. 153.*
- Boston (*Robertus de.*) Chronicon Angliae. *Exst. inter Sparke scriptores historiae coenobii Bûrgensis, tom. 1. pag. 115.*
- Sermons and discourses on several important subjects in divinity. *Edinburgh 1753. in 8.*
- Boston (*Thomas.*) View of the covenant of works from the sacred records. *Edinburgh 1772. in 12.*
- Collection of sermons. *Edinburgh 1772. in 12.*
- Boswell (*James.*) Account of Corsica, the journal of a tour to that island, and memoirs of Pascal Paoli. *Glasgow 1768. in 8.*
- British essays in favour of the brave Corsicans. *London 1769. in 12.*
- Botero (*Giovanni.*) Relationi universali, divise in quattro parti. 2 vol. *In Venezia 1605. in 4.*
- Boteville alias Thynn (*Francis.*) *Vide Thynn.*
- Botoner (*Guilhelmus.*) *Vide Scaccarii librum nigrum, vol. 2. pag. 544. et seqq.*
- Bottereau (*Renatus.*) Hadrianus legillator. *Exst. cum Hoffmanni historia juris Romano-Justiniani, tom. 2. part. 2. pag. 129.*
- Bottinius (*Prosper.*) Dissertatio de publico cultu S. Jobi aliorumque SS. veteris Testamenti. *Exst. in Maio Bollandiano, tom. 7. pag. 665.*
- Bovadilla (*Castillo de.*) Politica, 2 tom. *Amberes 1750. in fol.*
- Bouchet (*Jean.*) Annales d'Aquitaine, faictes et gestes des roys de France et d'Angleterre, augmentées de plusieurs

B O

- pieces rares, et historiques, extraictes des bibliothèques, et recueillies, par A. Mounin. *Poitiers* 1644. in fol.
- Bouchet (Jehan) de Poitiers, [sous le nom de Traverser.] Jugement poétique de l'honneur féminin, et séjour des illustres claires et honnêtes dames, en vers. *Imprimé à Poitiers le premier d'Avril 1538, par Jehan et Enguibert de Marnefreres*, in 8.
- Boucheul (Joseph.) Coutumier general du Comté de Poitou, avec les conférences des autres coutumes, et de nouvelles observations sur le tout, tant de coutume que de droit écrit, et les notes de Charles Moulin, 2 tom. *Poitiers* 1727. in fol.
- Bouchu (M.) *Vide* Courtivron (Le Marquis de.)
- Bougainville (Lewis de.) Voyage autour du monde en 1766, 1767, 1768, et 1769. *A Paris* 1771. in 4.
- The same, translated from the French by Jo. Rheinhold-Forster. *London* 1772. in 4.
- Bougeant ou Boujeant (G. H.) Amusement philosophique sur le langage des bestes, nouvelle edit. augmentée d'un discours preliminaire d'une critique, avec des notes, et de la retractation de l'auteur. *Amsterdam* 1750. in 8.
- Lettre a Madame la Comtesse D***, pour servir de supplement a l'amusement philosophique sur le langage des bêtes. *Ibid.*
- Histoire du traité de Westphalie, et des guerres et negociations qui ont precedé ce traité, 2 tom. *Paris* 1751. in 4.
- Bouget (Joannes.) Lexicon Hebraicum et Chaldaico-Biblicum, 3 vol. *Romae* 1737. in fol.
- Bouguer (M.) [et M. Condamine.] La figure de la terre, déterminée par les observations de ces Messieurs envoyés par ordre du Roi au Pérou, pour observer aux environs de l'équateur; avec une relation abrégé de ce voyage, qui contient la description du pays dans lequel les operations ont été faites. *Paris* 1749. in 4.

B O

- Bouguier (Jean.) Arrests de la cour decisifs de diverses questions, tant de droit que de coutume. *Paris* 1634. *Paris* in 4.
- Bouhours (P.) La maniere de bien penser dans les ouvrages d'esprit. *Amsterdam* 1692. in 12.
- Penses ingenieuses des anciens et des modernes. *Paris* 1693. in 8.
- Recueil de vers choisis. *Paris* 1693. in 12.
- Boujeant. *Voyez* Bougeant.
- Bouillart (Jacques.) Histoire de l'abbaye royale de Saint Germain des Prez. 1724. in fol.
- Bovinense bellum. Nomina prisionum qui in bella Bovinensi capti anno 1214, traditi sunt praepositis Parisiensibus per manus Magistri Guarini, et Joannis Paalée. *Exst.* inter hist. Franc. scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 5. pag. 268.
- Nomina militum et armigerorum, qui pro aliquibus dictorum prisionum se plegios aut hostagios erga Philippum regem constituerunt. *Ibid.* pag. 270.
- Boulainvilliers (M. le Comte de.) Histoire de l'ancien gouvernement de la France, 3 tom. *Amsterdam, et a la Haye*, 1727. in 12.
- Vie de Mahomed. *Londres* 1730. in 8.
- Essais sur la noblesse de France, contenant une dissertation sur son origine et abaissement, avec des notes historiques, critiques, et politiques; et un supplement aux notes, par forme de dictionnaire pour la noblesse. *Amsterdam* 1732. in 8.
- Boulanger (Mr.) Recherches sur l'origine du despotisme Orientale. *Londres* 1762. in 8.
- Bouker (Hugh,) Lord Primate of all Ireland, &c. Letters written to several ministers of state in England, and some others; containing an account of the most interesting transactions which passed in Ireland, from 1724 to 1738, 2 vol. *Oxford* 1769. in 8.
- Boune (Abraham.) The clergie in their colours. *London* 1651. in 12.

BO

- Bovo Sithivenfis Abbas. Relatio de inventione et elevatione S. Bertini Abbat. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Sæculo III. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 136.
- Bouquet (M. D.) Histoire du droit public ecclésiastique François. On y a joint quelques dissertations sur les articles le plus importants et les plus contestés, 2 tom. *Londini*, [sed falso,] fine anno, in 4.
- La vie d'Alexandre VI. *Ibid.* tom. 1.
- La vie de Leon X. tom. eodem.
- Droit public de France, éclairci par les monumens de l'antiquité, tom. 1. *Paris* 1756. in 4.
- Bouquet (Martin.) Rerum Gallicarum et Francicarum scriptores, 10 tom. *Paris* 1738. 1757. in fol.
- Bourdeille (Pierre,) Seigneur de Brantôme. Vies de hommes illustres de son temps, 10 tom. *Leide* 1722. in 12.
- Bourdonnais (Sieur Mabé de la.) Mémoire, avec les pièces justificatives, 4 tom. *Paris* 1751. in 12.
- Bourgogne (Duc de.) Elemens de géométrie. *Paris* 1705. in 4.
- Bourguet (Lodovico,) Dissertazione sopra l'Alfabeto Etrusco. *Sta fra Saggi di dissertazioni dell' academia Etrusca*, tom. 1, part. 1. pag. 1.
- Bourke (Ulrick,) Marquis of Clanricarde and Earl of Saint Albans. Memoirs and letters containing original papers and letters of King Charles II. and others, from 1641 to 1653. *London* 1757. in fol.
- Bourne (Henry.) *Antiquitates vulgares*; or the antiquities of the common people. *London* 1725. in 8.
- Bourne (Radulphus de,) Abbas Cant. Convivium in installatione ejus, anno 1309. *Exst.* cum Lelandi rebus Britannicis, tom. 6. pag. 34.
- Boursalt (Mr.) Lettres nouvelles, 3 tom. *Paris* 1738. in 8.
- Le Prince de Conde, et autres oeuvres diverses, 2 tom. *Paris* 1739. in 8.
- Theatre, 3 tom. *Paris* 1746. in 8.
- Bouvet (J.) State of the Muscovite empire till the year 1699. *London* 1699. in 8. *Vide* Muscovy.

BO

- Bouvet (Lozier.) Voyage to Magellanica in 1739. *Exst.* with Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 3. pag. 641.
- Bowen (Emanuel,) [and Thomas Kitchen.] English Atlas, or a new set of maps of all the counties in England and Wales, with a general description of each county, its cities, borough and market-towns, the number of members returned to parliament, &c. *London* in fol.
- Bower (Archibald.) History of the popes from the foundation of the see of Rome, to the present time, 7 vol. *London* 1750, &c. in 4.
- Bowes (Mrs Elizabeth.) Mother to John Knox. *Vide* Knox (John.)
- Bowman (Mr.) Remarks on the brief relation of the miraculous victory over the first formed army of the Irish, soon after the rebellion which broke out October 23. 1641. *Exst.* in Archeologia, vol. 1. pag. 100.
- Inscription to Lucius Aurelius Verus explained. *Ibid.* pag. 109.
- An intaglio of Antinous, under the figure of Mercury, on a cornelian, explained. *Ibid.* pag. 112.
- Boxhornius (Marcus Zucrius.) Epistolæ et poemata. *Amstelodami* 1662. in 12.
- De Catonis distichis dissertatio. *Exst.* cum ejusdem [Catonis] distichis, edit. *Amst.* 1646. pag. 187.
- Boyer (A.) Dictionnaire Royal, François-Anglois et Anglois-François. *A Londres* 1764. in 4.
- Boyle (Charles,) Earl of Orrery. *Vide* Budgell (Eustace.)
- Boyle (John,) Earl of Orrery. Remarks on the life and writings of Dr Jonathan Swift, in a series of letters. *London* 1752. in 8.
- Boyle (Robert.) Works; to which is prefixed his life by Thomas Birch, 5 vol. *London* 1744. in fol.
- Experiments physico-mechanical, touching the spring of the air and its effects. *Oxford* 1660. in 8.
- Considerations touching the stile of the holy scriptures. *London* 1661. in 8.
- Chymista

B O

- Chymista scepticus, vel dubia et paradoxa chymico-physica circa Spagyrorum principia, vulgo dicta Hypostatica. *Roterodami* 1662. in 8.
- Hydrostatical paradoxes. *Oxford* 1666. in 8.
- Origin of forms and qualities. *Oxford* 1666. in 8.
- Experiments and considerations touching colours. *London* 1664. in 8.
- Introduction to particular qualities. *Oxford* 1671. in 8.
- Systematical or cosmical qualities of things, together with cosmical suspensions. *Ibid.*
- Temperature of subterranean regions, as to heat and cold. *Ibid.*
- Temperature of the submarine regions as to heat, and heat and cold. *Ibid.*
- Relations about the bottom of the sea. *Ibid.*
- Essay about the origin and virtues of gems. *London* 1672. in 8.
- Essays of the strange subtilty, determinate nature, and great efficacy of effluvioms. *London* 1673. in 8.
- Experiments to make the parts of fire and flame stable and ponderable. *London* 1673. in 8.
- Discovery of the perviousness of glass to ponderable parts of flame. *London* 1673. in 8.
- Excellency of theology compared with natural philosophy. *London* 1674. in 8.
- Excellency and grounds of the mechanical hypothesis. *London* 1674. in 8.
- Physico-theological considerations about the possibility of the resurrection. *London* 1675. in 8.
- Some motives and incentives to the love of God, pathetically discoursed of, in a letter to a friend. *London* 1678. in 8.
- Memoirs for the natural history of human blood, especially the spirit of that liquor. *London* 1684. in 8.
- Experiments and considerations a-

B R

- bout the porosity of bodies. *London* 1684. in 8.
- Disquisition about the final causes of natural things. *London* 1688. in 8.
- Uncommon observations about viated sight. *London* 1688. in 8.
- Essay of the great effects of even, languid, and unheeded motion. *London* 1685. in 8.
- The same. *London* 1690. in 8.
- Experimental discourse of some unheeded causes of the insalubrity and salubrity of the air. *London* 1685. in 8.
- The same. *London* 1690. in 8.
- Memoirs for the natural experimental history of mineral waters. *Ibid.* 1685. in 8.
- Discourse against customary swearing. *London* 1695. in 8.
- Disuasive from cursing. *Ibid.*
- Love and religion demonstrated, in the martyrdom of Theodora and of Didymus. *London* 1703. in 8. *Vide Birch (Thomas).*
- Boz (*Jean Baptiste de.*) Histoire de la ligue faite a Cambray entre Jules II. Pape Maximilien I. Empereur, Louis XII. Roy de France, Ferdinand V. Roy d'Arragon, et tous les Princes d'Italie, contre la republique de Venise, 2 tom. 1 vol. *Haye* 1710. in 8.
- Bozolafo (*Thomas de.*) Vita B. Sibyllinae Papiensis. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 68.
- Brabant. Le grand theatre sacré du dit duché, contenant la description generale et historique de l'église metropolitaine de Malines, et de toutes les autres eglises chathedrales, collegiales, et paroissiales, des abbayes, prévôtez, prieurez, et couvents, tant d'hommes que de femmes, et autres fondations religieuses, qui se trouvent dans l'Archevêché de Malines, les Evêchez d'Anvers et de Bois-le-Duc; comme aussi de ceux qui sont au Wallon-Brabant, 4 tom. *Haye* 1734. in fol.
- Bracciolini (*Francesco*) Pistoiese. Sonetti in

BR

- in lode della Lena Fornia viva e morta. *Stanno fra poesie di autori Toscani, raccolta seconda, pag. 1.*
- Bracellus (*Jacobus.*) De bello Hispaniensi libri quinque. *Haganoae per Joannem Secerium 1530. in 4.*
- Brachelius (*Adolphus.*) Historia rerum bello et pace per Europam atque in Germania maxime gestarum, ab anno 1618, usque ad annum 1654. *Amstelodami 1655. in 12.*
- Brachius, five Braccius. *Vide Campanus.*
- Bracken (*Henry.*) Farriery improved; or A compleat treatise upon the art of farriery. *London 1738. in 8.*
- The traveller's pocket-farrier. *London 1742. in 8.*
- Braddon (*Laurence.*) Miseries of the poor, a national sin and shame. *London 1717. in 8.*
- Bradforde (*John.*) Letters. *Exst.* with Coverdale's collection of godly letters, fol. 251. 682.
- Bradley (*Richard.*) Philosophical inquiry into the severe winters (1728 and 1729), the scarcity and dearth of provisions, and the occasion of the distemper which then raged in several remote parts of England. *London 1729. in 8. Vide Houghton (John.)*
- Brady (*Robert*) M. D. Inquiry into the remarkable instances of history and parliament-records used by the author of the unreasonableness of a new separation on account of the oaths. *London 1691. in 4.*
- Brahe (*Tycho.*) Opera omnia, five astronomiae instauratae progymnasmata. *Francofurti 1648. in 4.*
- Brahm (*William Gerard de.*) Atlantic pilot; calculated for the safe conduct of ships in their navigation from the Gulf of Mexico along Cuba and the Martieres, through the new Bahama channel to the northern part of his Majesty's dominions upon the continent of America, and from thence to Europe. *London 1772. in 8.*
- Braia (*Nicolaus de.*) Gesta Ludovici VIII. heroico carmine. *Exst.* inter hist.

BR

- Franc. scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 3. pag. 290.
- Braithwait (*Richard.*) Essaies upon the five senses. *London 1635. in 12.*
- Survey of history. *London 1638. in 4.*
- Braithwaite (*John.*) History of the revolution of the empire of Morocco, upon the death of the Emperor Muley Ishmael; with observations natural, moral, and political, relating to that country and people. *London 1729. in 8.*
- Brandebourg Maison de. *Voyez Frederic III. premier roy de Prusse.*
- Brandt (*Gerard.*) History of the reformation, and other ecclesiastical transactions in and about the Low-countries, from the beginning of the 8th century, 4 vol. *London 1720. in fol.*
- Brantius. Elogium Hadriani VI. *Exst.* inter Burmanni analecta historica, pag. 397.
- Brantius (*Sebastianus.*) Stultifera navis, qua omnium mortalium narratur stultitia; admodum utilis et necessaria ab omnibus ad suam salutem perlegenda. Latine, per Jacobum Lochar. *Basiliae 1497. in 4.*
- The same, translated into English by Alexander Barclay. *London 1508. in fol. Vide Mancinus (Dom.)*
- Brantome Seigneur de. *Vide Bourdeille (Pierre.)*
- Braulio Caesar Augustanus E. Vita S. Aemiliani [cognomento] Cucullati. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo I. Benedictino. pag. 197.
- Braunius (*Joannes.*) De vestitu sacerdotum Hebraeorum, libri II. *Lugduni Batavorum 1680. in 4.*
- De adolitione suffitus, ex ejus variis sacris excerpta. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 11. col. 766.
- Dissertatio de sanctitate pontificis maximi. *Ibid. tom. 12. col. 158.*
- Broughton () Antiquity of shires in England. *Exst.* in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, vol. 1. pag. 28.
- PART II. T Braxatoris

B.R.

- Braxatoris (Joannes.) Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 90.
- Brazil. History of. Vide Brockwell (Charles.)
- Brederodius (Petrus Cornelius.) Thesaurus dictionum et sententiarum juris civilis, ex universo juris corpore, et glossis tam veteribus, quam recentioribus, collectus, 2 tom. 1 vol. Lugduni 1585. in fol.
- Breithaupt (Andreas Christophorus.) Initia cultoris Germaniae. Halae Magdeburgicae 1709. in 4.
- Brékell (John.) Grounds and principles of the Christian revelation. London 1765. in 8.
- Bremenfia diplomata XVII. Exst. inter Menckenii scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 1. fol. 583.
- Bremenium Archiepiscoporum historia, a tempore Caroli M. usque ad Carolum IV. Exst. inter Lindenbrogii scriptores rerum Germanicarum septentrionales, auctore incerto, pag. 69.
- Eadem ex bibliotheca Hen. Ranfordii edita. Lugduni Batavorum 1595. in 4.
- Bremenfis ecclesia. De ea vetus scriptum. Ibid. pag. 107.
- Brenimannus (Henricus.) Dissertationes duae. I. De republica Amalphitana. II. De Amalphi a Pisanis direpta. Exst. in Jordani scriptorum rerum Neapolitanarum collectione, pag. 906.
- Brennerus (Elias.) Thesaurus nummorum Sueo-Gothicorum, L. annorum spatio collectus, secundum seriem temporum dispositus, atque e tenebris cum commentatione in apricum prolatus. Holmiae 1731. in 4.
- Libellus de nummophylaciis Sueciae; de scriptoribus rei nummariae Suethicae; atque de thesauris, seu variis vetustorum nummorum cumulis per Sueoniam repertis. Ibid. pag. 249.
- Brennerus (Martinus.) Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 90.

B.R.

- Brentius (Joannes.) An magistratus jure possit occidere anabaptistas aut alios haereticos, sententia. Exst. cum Luthero de punitione haereticorum, pag. 46.
- Brequigny (M. de) Table chronologique des diplomes, chartes, titres, et actes imprimés, concernant l'histoire de France. Paris 1769. in fol.
- Brereley (John.) Protestants apology for the Romish church, —, in 4.
- Brerewood (Edward.) Treatise of the Sabbaoth, with Nicolas Byfield's answer, and Brerewood's reply. Oxford 1630. in 4.
- Brerewood (Thomas.) Galfred and Juetta; or the road of nature. London 1772. in 4.
- Bret (M. C. le.) Remonstrances faites aux ouvertures du parlement, et ailleurs. Paris 1627. in 8.
- Brétez (Louis.) Voyez Paris, la ville.
- Breton vel Bretoun (Joannes.) Vide Britton.
- Brett (Dr) Of degrees in the universities; a dissertation. Exst. in bibliotheca literaria, No. 1. pag. 6.
- Bretus (Carolus.) Ordo perantiquus judiciorum civilium, eorumque solennia. Exst. cum Hoffmanni historia juris Romano-Justiniani, tom. 2. part. 2. pag. 1.
- Breval (John.) Remarks on several parts of Europe; relating chiefly to their antiquities and history, 2 vol. London 1738. in fol.
- Breverus (Joannes.) Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 91.
- Brevia. La vieux natura brevium. Londini 1584. in 8. Vide Fitz-Herbert.
- Brevium officina; select and approved forms of judicial writs and other process, with their returns and entries in the court of common pleas. London 1679. in fol.
- Brewer (Henry.) Voyage to Magellanica in 1643. Exst. with Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 579.
- Brewster (Sir Francis.) Essays on trade and

B R

- and navigation, in five parts. *London* 1695. in 8.
- Bricius (*Jordanus*.) Tractatus adversus Cardinalem de Capranica. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 3. pag. 303.
- Brickell (*John*.) Natural history of North Carolina; with an account of the trade, manners, and customs, of the Christian and Indian inhabitants. *Dublin* 1737. in 8.
- Bridges (*Thomas*.) *Vide* Smith (*William*.)
- Briga (*Melchior a*.) Investigationes ordinis eclipsium, ubi praecipue aliorum eclipsicae periodi explicantur, novae inveniuntur. *Lucae* 1747. in 4.
- Ordo doctrinae de quibusvis eclipsibus praedicendis, repraesentandis, observandis; auctus, praesertim pro periodica earundem harmonia, novis tabulis astronomicis. *Lucae* 1747. in 4.
- Brightmannus (*Thomas*.) Apocalypsis D. Joannis. *Apud Commelinum* 1618. in 8.
- Brignon (*Henry*) Voyage to Magellanica in 1735. *Exst.* with Gallander's collection of voyages, vol. 3. pag. 669.
- Brisbane (*John*.) M. D. Select cases in the practice of medicine. *London* 1762. in 8.
- Anatomy of painting; or a short and easy introduction to anatomy; being a new edition, on a smaller scale, of six tables of Albinus, with their linear figures: Also, a new translation of Albinus's history of that work, and of his index to the six tables; with an introduction, giving a short view of picturesque anatomy. *London* 1769. in fol.
- The anatomy of Celsus with notes; and the physiology of Cicero. *Ibid.* pag. 59.
- Briscoe (*John*.) Discourses on the late funds of the million-act, lottery-act, and Bank of England. *London* 1696. in 12.
- Briffon (*M*.) Ornithologia, five synopsis methodica sistens avium divisionem in ordines, sectiones, genera, species, ipsarumque varietates. Lat.-Franc. 6 tom. *Paris* 1760. in 4.

B R

- Briffonius (*Barnabas*.) De verborum significatione seu dictionarium juridicum; cura Jo. Gottliebii Heineccii, cum praefatione Justi Henningii Boehmeri, 2 tom. *Halae Magdeburgicae* 1743. in fol.
- Opera minora, varii argumenti. Recensuit, emendavit, variis annotationibus et indicibus instruxit Albertus Dietericus Trekell. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1749. in fol.
- De regio Persarum principatu, libri tres. *Apud Commelinum* 1595. in 8.
- Bristol, City of. Copy of an original letter wrote by the mayor and Aldermen of Bristol to Lord Piercy, claiming, as general of his Majesty's artillery, the bells of that city. *Exst.* in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, vol. 2. pag. 413.
- Britain. British curiosities in nature and art; exhibiting an account of natural and artificial rarities, both ancient and modern, intermixed with historical and geographical passages, with a very particular account of the curiosities in London, and the two universities; and an appendix concerning the posts, markets, and their fairs. *London* 1713. in 8.
- Groans of Great Britain. *London* 1753. in 8.
- Collection of divers treatises, partly in Latin, partly in the Italian language, relating to the history of Britain after the reformation, 2 vol. MS. in 4. *Vide* England.
- Britain (*Jonathan*.) *Vide* Talbot.
- Britannia Armorica. Fragmentum historiae Britanniae Armoricae, auctore anonymo coaevo. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 7. pag. 46.
- Britanni eruditi. Miscellaneae observationes in auctores veteres et recentiores ab eruditis Britannis, anno 1731 edi coeptae, et nunc a doctis viris, in Belgio et aliis regionibus continuatae, usque ad annum 1741. cum notis et auctario variorum virorum doctorum, 11 vol. *Amstelædemi* 1732, &c. in 8.
- Britannicus

B R

Britannicus (*Joannes.*) *Vide Specimen*
variae literaturae, *part.* 2. *pag.* 10.

Britannus (*Robertus.*) De optimo statu
reipublicae dialogus. *Basiliae* 1575.
in 4.

—Epistola ad Arnoldum Ferronum.
Exst. cum Scaligeri oratione in luctu
filii, *pag.* 33.

British dominions in North America.
History of the British dominions in
North America, from the first disco-
very of that vast continent by Sebasti-
an Cabot in 1497, to its present es-
tablishment, as confirmed by the trea-
ty of peace 1763. *London* 1773. *in*
4.

British empire. Political essays concern-
ing the present state of the British em-
pire. *London* 1772. *in* 4.

British merchant. A collection of papers
relating to the trade and commerce of
Great Britain and Ireland; first pu-
blished by Mr Charles King, from the
originals of Sir Theodore Jansen, Bart.
Sir Charles Cooke, Henry Martin,
Esq; James Milner, Esq; Mr Natha-
niel Toriano, Mr Joshua Gee, Mr
Christopher Haynes, Mr David Mar-
tin, and others, the most eminent
merchants of the city of London, 3
vol. *London* 1743. *in* 8.

British Museum. Act, George II. anno
vicesimo sexto, for the purchase of
the museum, or collection of Sir Hans
Sloane, and of the Harleian collec-
tion of MSS. and for providing one ge-
neral repository, for the better recep-
tion and more convenient use of the
said collections, and of the additions
thereto. *London* 1754. *in* 8.

—Statutes and rules relating to the
inspection and use of the British Mu-
seum, and for the better security and
preservation of the same. *London*
1759. *in* 8.

Bruto (*Guillelmus.*) *Vide* Guillelmus.

Bruto (*Guillermus.*) Armoricus. Philip-
pidos libri XII. *Exst.* inter Pithoei
scriptores veteres de rebus Francicis,
pag. 226.

B R

Britton, Breton, Bretoun vel Beckton
(*Joannes.*) J. U. D. Episc. Herefor-
diensis. Britton; being an ancient trea-
tise of the law, 2d edition, corrected
and published by Edmund Wingate.
London 1640. *in* 8.

—Antient pleas of the crown, transla-
ted and illustrated, with references,
notes, and antient records, by Robert
Kelham. *London* 1762. *in* 8.

Brixia ejusque ditio. *Vide Specimen va-*
riae literaturae.

—Italica Brixianorum poesis. *Ibid.*
part. 2. *pag.* 317.

Broccardus (*Franciscus.*) Classicum ad-
versus papam et molitiones technaf-
que papales a se patefactas. *Amstelo-*
dami 1677. *in* 12.

Brochardus monachus. Descriptio lo-
corum Terrae Sanctae. *Exst.* in Ugo-
lini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum,
tom. 6. *col.* 1026.

Brockelmannus (*Joh. Frid.*) Synopsis
juris publici imperio Romano-Germa-
nici. *Groningae* 1698. *in* 8.

Brockie (*P. Marianus.*) Scoto-Benedicti-
nus. Dissertationes varii argumenti
haud paucae. *Erfordiae* 1717. *in* 4.

Brockwell (*Charles.*) Natural and politi-
cal history of Portugal, from its first
erection into a kingdom, by Alphonso
son of Henry Duke of Burgundy, an-
no 1090, down to the year 1726.
London 1726. *in* 8.

—History of Brazil, and all other do-
minions subject to the crown of Por-
tugal, in Asia, Africa, and America.
Ibid. *pag.* 267.

Brodericus (*Stephanus.*) *Vide* Czvittinge-
ri specimen Hungariae literaturae,
pag. 91.

Broëus (*Franciscus.*) Expositiones in Ju-
stiniani institutionum libros IV. *Lu-*
tetiae Parisiorum 1622. *in* 4.

—Analogia juris ad vestem, qua juris
naturalis, gentium, et civilis species il-
lustrantur. *Exst.* in Meermannii novo
thesauro juris civilis et canonici, *tom.*
4. *pag.* 737.

—Parallela legis et nummi, quibus
triplex juris species, naturalis, genti-
um,

B R

- um, et civilis, philologicæ exponitur. *Ibid.* pag. 746.
- Broëus (Joannes.) Nuptiæ jurisconsulti et philologiae. *Exst.* in Meermannii novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 4. pag. 756.
- Brome (James.) Travels over England, Scotland, and Wales. London 1700. in 8.
- Bromfield (William.) Chirurgical observations and cases, 2 vols. London 1773. in 8.
- Broniovius (Martinus.) Descriptio Tartariae. *Exst.* inter Schwandtneri scriptores rerum Hungaricarum, tom. 3. pag. 113.
- Brooke (Henry.) The Fool of quality, or the history of Henry Earl of Moreland, 5 vols. London 1767. in 12.
- Brooke (Ralph.) Discoverie of certaine errors published in print in the much commended Britannia 1594, prejudicial to the descents and successions of the auncient nobility of England. To which is added Mr Camden's answer to this book. London 1723. in 4.
- Second discoverie of errors prejudicial to noble descents; with a reply to Mr Camden's apology *ad lectorem*, in his fifth edition, 1600. London 1724. in 4.
- Brooke (Thomas.) Verses written by him in the time of his imprisonment, the day before his death, 30th August 1570. *Exst.* cum Lelandi collectaneis de rebus Britannicis, tom. 6. pag. 41.
- Brooke (Sir Robert.) Lord chief justice. Graunde Abridgement, en 2 part. Londini in ædibus Rich. Tottel, 1573. in fol.
- Brookes (R.) Art of angling, rock, and sea-fishing; with the natural history of river, pond, and sea-fish. London 1740. in 12.
- Brooks (John.) England's interest; or free thoughts on the starch-duty. London 1752. in 8.
- Brooks (Jonathan.) Antiquity; or the wise instructor. Bristol 1770. in 12.
- Brooks (Thomas.) Authentic account of

B R

- the weights, measures, &c. used at the severall ports in the East-Indies. London 1752. in 4.
- Brouerius (Matthæus.) De populorum veterum ac recentiorum adorationibus dissertatio. *Exst.* in Polleni supplementis thesaur. antiq. tom. 2. col. 905.
- Broughton (Richard.) Antiquity of the word *Sterlingorum*, or *Sterling*. *Exst.* in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, vol. 2. pag. 318.
- Account of forests in England. *Ibid.* pag. 381.
- Browallius (Joannes.) De necessitate historiae naturalis discursus. *Exst.* cum Linnaei critica botanica, in fine.
- Browerus (Christophorus,) et Jacobus Masenius Antiquitatum et annalium Trevirensium libri XXV. 2 tom. 1 vol. Leodii 1671. in fol.
- Brown (David.) Calligraphia; or the art of fair writing. Saint-Andrewes, by Edward Raban 1622. in 8.
- Christian journal; or common incidents spiritual instructors. Edinburgh 1765. in 12.
- Dictionary of the holy bible, 2 vols. Edinburgh 1769. in 8.
- Brown (John.) General history of the Christian church, 2 vols. Edinburgh 1771. in 12.
- Brown (Isaac Hawkins.) Poems upon various subjects, Latin and English. London 1768. in 8.
- Brown (Sir Thomas.) Whole works. London 1686. in fol.
- Brown (William.) Treatise of fines upon writs of covenant, and recoveries upon writs of entry in the post, 2 vol. London 1725. in 8.
- Brownrigg (William.) Art of making common salt; with several improvements proposed for the use of the British dominions. London 1748. in 8.
- Bruce (Alexander.) Tutor's guide; or the principles of the civil and municipal laws and customs relating to pupils and minors, and their tutors and curators. Edinburgh 1714. in 8.
- Institutions of military law, ancient
- PART II. U and

The works of John
and not of
David Brown.

B R

- and modern. *Edinburgh* 1717. in 8.
 —Decisions of the lords of council and session, in most cases of importance, for the months of November and December 1714, and January, February, June, and July 1715: To which are added, the acts of sederunt made in that time. *Edinburgh* 1720. in fol.
 —Decisions of the court of session in most cases of importance, from 13th of June 1716, to the first of January 1717. *Edinburgh* 1772. in fol.
 Bruce (*Alexander*.) Inquiry into the cause of the pestilence, in three parts; with an appendix, containing some facts taken from history, the works of physicians, &c. relating to the subject. *Edinburgh* 1759. in 8.
 *Bruce (*Robert*) King of Scotland. Acts and life. *Glasgow* 1672. in 12.
 Brucioli (*Antonio*.) Dialogi della morale et naturale philosophia libri V. *Venetia* 1537. in 4.
 Bruck (*Jacobus a*.) Princeps Plinianus, five aphorismi politici, ex C. Plinii Secundi panegyrico ad Trajanum, tractatichis reddit. Quibus breves dissertationes accefferunt. *Argentinae* 1616. in 12.
 Bruckerus (*Jacobus*.) Vita Gothofredi Guillelmi Leibnitii, ex tomo 5. ejusdem philosophiae historiae deprompta. *Exst.* cum Leibnitii operibus, studio Ludov. Dutens, tom. 1.
 —Historia critica philosophiae, a tempore resuscitatarum in occidente litterarum ad nostra tempora, 5 tom. *Lipsiae* 1744. in 4.
 Brugmannus (*Joannes*.) Vita B. Lidwinae Virginis. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 373.
 Bruin (*Florentius*.) De emendandis temporum Hebraeae linguae anomaliis enallagisve dissertatio. *Amstelaelami* 1703. in 12.
 —Psalmus XVIII. ex II. Samuelis, et I. Psalmorum libro, in concentum digestus. *Ibid.*
 Brunatius (*Joannes*.) De re nummaria Patavinorum. *Exst.* inter Argelati

B R

- dissertationes variorum de monetis Italiae. tom. 1. pag. 215.
 Brune (*Jean de la*.) Vie de Charles V. Duc de Lorraine et de Bar. *Amsterdam* 1691. in 8.
 —La medesima, traducida en la Castellana por Miguel de Echaz Gonzalez de Sepulveda. Anade et traductor una lamentacion funebre sobre el sepulcro de Carlos V. de Lorena. *San Sebastian* 1693. in 8.
 Brunellus (*Joannes*.) De Pororoca epistola. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 5. part. 2. pag. 249.
 —De Mannioca. *Ibid.* pag. 334.
 Bruno S. Carthusianus. Confessio. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 447.
 Brunquellus (*Joannes Salom.*) Historia juris Romano-Germanici. Accessit dissertatio de linguarum, philosophiae, antiquitatum, et historiarum studio cum jurisprudentia jungendo. *Amstelaelami* 1728. in 8.
 Brunus. *Vide* Aretinus (*Leonardus*.)
 Brusselius (*Philibertus*.) De conditionibus testamentorum, contractuum, et pactorum libri IV. *Lovanii* 1560. in 4.
 —Idem, a multis priorum editionum erratis expurgati. *Francosurti et Lipsiae* 1700. in 4.
 Brussell () Nouvel examen de l'usage general des fiefs en France, pendant les XI. XII. XIII. et XIV. siecles, 2 tom. *Paris au Palais* 1750. in 4.
 Bruton (*William*.) Voyage to Bengalla. *Exst.* with Osburne's collection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 267.
 Brutus (*Joannes Michael*.) Historiae Florentinae, libri duo. *Venetii* 1764. in 4.
 Brutus (*Stephanus Junius*.) *Vide* Languetus (*Hubertus*.)
 Brydall (*Joannes*.) *Jus sigilli*; or the law of England touching his Majesty's four principal seals. *London* 1673. in 12.
 Brydone (*P.*) Tour through Sicily and Malta, in a series of letters to William Beckford,

BU

- Beckford, Esq; 2 vol. *London* 1773. in 8.
- Buache (*Philippe*.) Considerations géographiques et physiques sur les nouvelles découvertes au nord de la grande mer, appelée vulgairement la Mer du Sud, avec des cartes qui y sont relatives. *Paris* 1753. in 4.
- Buanorruoti (*Filippo*.) Osservazioni sopra alcuni frammenti di vasi antichi di vetro. *Firenze* 1716. in fol.
- Bucanus (*Gulielmus*.) In Dominicam orationem homiliarum sylvae. *Apud Stoer* 1606. in 8.
- Buccardus (*Pylades*.) Vide Specimen variae literaturae, part. 2. pag. 1. 296.
- Bucciarellus (*Paulus*.) Elevatio J. Suenalis Narniensis E. *Exst.* in Maio Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 398.
- Bucerus (*Jacobus*.) Epistolarum pentas ad Petrum Deloenum et Godof. Wingham. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 5. part. 1. pag. 171.
- Bucerus (*Mart.*) Epistola ad Alb. Hardenbergium. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 4. part. 2. pag. 699.
- Ad Ottonem Henr. Palatinum dissertatio epistolica de statu Germaniae, (anno 1546.) *Ibid.* tom. 8. part. 1. pag. 390.
- Epistola ad Bonifacium Wolfhardtum et Augustanos, de eucharistia et confessione Augustana, quomodo ei subscripserint et non subscripserint Argentinenfes. *Ibid.* tom. 5. part. 2. pag. 222.
- Scripta Anglicana ejus fere omnia, collecta et edita per Conradum Hubertum. *Basiliae* 1577. in fol.
- Constans defensio deliberationis Hermanni Colonienfis A. de Christiana reformatione. *Genevae* 1613. in 4. Vide Carrus (*Nic.*) Checus (*Joannes*.) Hubertus (*Conr.*)
- Buchan (*William*.) Domestic medicine; or the family-physician. *Edinburgh* 1769. in 8.
- The same, 2d edition, with additions. *London* 1772. in 8.
- Buchanan (*William*.) Historical and ge-

BU

- nealogical essay upon the family and surname of Buchanan. *Glasgow* 1723. in 4.
- Inquiry into the genealogy and present state of ancient Scottish surnames; and more particularly of the highland clans. *Glasgow* 1723. in 4.
- Buchananus (*Georgius*.) Opera omnia, ad optimorum codicum fidem recognita et castigata; variis insuper notis aliisque utilissimis accessionibus illustrata et aucta, curante Thoma Rudimanno, cum indicibus rerum memorabilium, et praefatione Petri Burmanni, 2 tom. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1725. in 4.
- Admonition direct to the trew lordis maintainaris of justice and obedience to the Kingis Grace. *Imprintit at Strivling be Robert Lekprevik, anno Domini 1571.* in 12.
- The same, 2d edition. *Ibid.*
- Detectio Mariae Reginae Scotorum, &c. secunda editio. *Londini, ut videtur, impressa, sine anno,* in 12.
- La même. *Edinbourg, par Thomas Waltem* 1572. in 12.
- The same. *Imprintit at Sanctandros be Robert Lekprevik, anno Domini 1572.* in 12.
- Paraphrasis Psalmorum Davidis poetica, cum Antonii Flaminii in singulos psalmos argumentis. *Argentorati* 1572. in 8.
- Eadem, adnotata ubique diligenter carminum genera. *Antverpiae ex officina Christ. Plantini* 1582. in 12.
- Eadem, ab Alexandro Julio Edinburgo in adolescentiae studiosae gratiam elaborata. *Londini* 1620. in 8.
- Eadem, cum Alexandri Julii Edinburgeni Ecphrasi, et notis integris clarissimorum virorum Thomae Ruddimanni et Petri Burmanni; selectisque Nathanis Chytraei scholiis: Quibus suas quoque adnotationes adjecerunt editores Robertus scilicet Hunter et Christophorus Love. *Edinburgi* 1737. in 8.
- Franciscanus et Fratres. *Basiliae Rauracorum* 1564. in 8.
- Fratres

BU

- Fratres Fraterrimi. *Ibid.* pag. 39.
 —Elegiarum liber unus. *Ibid.* pag. 62.
 —Sylvarum liber. *Ibid.* pag. 95.
 —Medea et Alceſtis Euripidis Latino carmine redditae. *Ibid.* pag. 135.
 —Jephthes, five votum, tragoedia. *Ibid.* pag. 247.
 —Opinion anent the reformation of the univerſity of St Androis, anno 1579. MS. in fol.
 —De jure regni apud Scotos dialogus, editio ſecunda. *Edinburgi* 1580. in 8.
 Bucherius (*Aegidius.*) De doctrina temporum, cum commentario in Victorium Aquitanum alioſque antiquos canonum Paſchalium ſcriptores. *Antwerpiae* 1634. in fol.
 Bucherus (*Samuel Frider.*) Synedrium Magnum. *Exſt.* in Ugolini theſauro antiquitatum ſacrarum, tom. 25. col. 1152.
 —De Velato Hebraeorum Gynaecio. *Ibid.* tom. 29. col. 616.
 —De unctione in Bethania. *Ibid.* tom. 30. col. 1318.
 Budaus (*Gulielmus.*) Annotationes priores et poſteriores in pandectas. *Lutetiae apud Mich. Vascosanum* 1556. in fol. *Vide* Ariſtoteles.
 Buddenus (*Joannes.*) Vita Gulielmi Patteni, (cui Waynſleti agnomen fuit,) Wintonenſis eccleſiae praefulis. *Oxoniae* 1602. in 4.
 Buddeus (*Jo. Franciſcus.*) Diſſertatio de cultura ingenii. *Jenae* 1724. in 4.
 —Historia eccleſiaſtica Veteris Teſtamenti ab orbe condito, uſque ad Chriſtum natum, variis obſervationibus illuſtrata, 2 vol. *Halae Magdeburgicae* 1719. in 4.
 —Iſagoge hiſtorico-theologica ad theologiā univerſam ſingulaſque ejus partes, 2 vol. *Lipſiae* 1727. in 4.
 —Exercitatio de ratione veritatem ex aliorum ſcriptis eruendi. *Exſt.* inter opuscula variorum ad jurisprudentiam pertinentia, tom. 1. pag. 7.
 Buderus (*Chriſtianus Gottlieb.*) Opuscula, quibus ſelectiora juris publici feudalſ eccleſiaſtici Germanici, et hiſto-

BU

- riae patriae ac literariae argumenta exhibentur. *Jenae* 1745. in 8. *Vide* Schoettgenius (*Chriſtianus.*)
 Budgell (*Euface.*) Memoirs of the lives and characters of the family of the Boyles, particularly of Charles Earl of Orrery. *London* 1737. in 8.
 Budina (*Samuel.*) De expugnatione Sigethi, totius Sclavoniae fortiffimi propugnaculi, a Solymanno Turcarum Imperatore, anno 1566, capti Chriſtianifque erepti, ex Croatico ſermone in Latinum converſa. *Exſt.* inter Hungaricarum rerum ſcriptores varios. *Edit. Francofurti* 1605. pag. 521.
 —Eadem. *Exſt.* inter Schwandtneri ſcriptores rerum Hungaricarum, tom. 3. pag. 1.
 Bufaeus () De ſtatibus, [*ſine loco*] anno 1585. in 4.
 Buffon (*M. de*) Hiſtoire naturelle, generale, et particuliere; avec la deſcription du cabinet du Roy, 17 tom. *Paris* 1750. 1771. in 4.
 Bulaeus (*Caesar Egafius.*) Hiſtoria univerſitatis Pariſienſis ipſius fundationem, nationes, facultates, magiſtratus, decreta, cenſuras, et judicia in negotiis fidei; item antiquiſſimas Gallorum academias, &c. complectens, 6 tom. *Parisiſ* 1665. in fol.
 Bulkeley (*John.*) Voyage to the South ſeas, in the years 1740 and 1741. *London* 1743. in 8.
 Bulkley (*Edward.*) Apology for the proteſtant religion. *London* 1602. in 4.
 Bullae pontificum Romanorum. Magnum bullarium Romanum, a Leone magno, uſque ad Innocentium X. opus a Laertio Cherubino inchoatum, et ab Angelo Cherubino denuo illuſtratum et recensitum, 4 vols. *Lugduni* 1650. in fol.
 —Collectio bullarum, brevium, monumentorum, aliorumque diplomatum, quae ad ſacroſanctam Vaticanam Baſilicam pertinent, a Leone magno ad Benedictum XIV. producta, notiſque aucta et illuſtrata, 3 vols. *Romae* 1747. in fol.
 —Semicenturia bullarum rariorum, atque

B U

- atque monumentorum ad illustrandam Romanorum pontificum historiam facientium. *Exst.* in Hahnii collectione monumentorum ineditorum, tom. 1. pag. 116.
- Bullaeus (Antonius.) Consiliorum sive responsorum juris pentas. *Tubingae* 1629. in 4.
- Buller (Francis.) Introduction to the law relative to trials at *nisi prius*. *London* 1772. in 4.
- Bullet (M.) Dictionnaire Celtique, 3 tom. *Besançon* 1754. in fol.
- Memoires sur le langue Celtique. *Ibid.* tom. 1.
- Dissertations sur differens sujets de l'histoire de France. *Lyon* 1759. in 8.
- Bullialdus (Ismael.) Astronomia Philolaica. *Parisius* 1645. in fol.
- Synopsis tabularum astronomicarum Perficarum. *Ibid.*
- Pro ecclesiis Lusitanicis ad clerum Gallicanum libelli duo. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 8. part. 1. pag. 499.
- Bullingerus (Henricus.) Epistolae XII. ex MSS. archivi ecclesiae peregrinorum Londinensis. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 4. part. 1. pag. 431. *Vide* Lasco.
- Bullock (Thomas.) The reasoning of Christ and his Apostles in their defence of Christianity, considered, in seven sermons. *London* 1725. in 8.
- The reasoning of Christ and his Apostles vindicated. *London* 1728. in 8.
- Bulstrode (Edward.) Reports of judgments in the court of King's-bench, in the reigns of King James I. and King Charles I. *London* 1688. in fol.
- [Richard Asheton and C. Frewen.] Account of the records remaining in the office of the Petty-bagg in the court of chancery. *Exst.* with Lawton's report from the committee appointed to view the Cottonian library, &c. pag. 178.
- Bulstrode (Richard.) Memoirs and reflections upon the reign and government of King Charles I. and II. *London* 1721. in 8.
- Bulyozski (Michael.) *Vide* Czvittingeri

B U

- specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 91.
- Bunbury (William.) Reports of cases in the court of exchequer, from the beginning of the reign of King George I. to the 14th of King George II. *London* 1755. in fol.
- Bunellus (Petrus) et Paulus Manutius. Epistolae Ciceroniano stylo scriptae. Aliorum Gallorum pariter et Italorum epistolae eodem stylo scriptae. — 1581. in 8.
- Buntingius (Henry.) *Vide* Sax (Pct.)
- Buonamici (Castruccio.) Commentaries of the late war in Italy, translated from the original Latin into English by A. Wisbart. *London* 1753. in 8.
- Buonarruoti (Filippo.) Osservazione sopra alcuni frammenti di vasi antichi de vetro ornati di figure. *Firenze* 1716. in fol.
- Buonarruoti (Michelagnolo.) La Fiera commedia, e la Tancia commedia rusticale coll' annotazioni dell' Abate Anton. Maria Salvini. *In Firenze* 1726. in 4.
- Burchardus (Joannes.) Diarium curiae Romanae sub Alexandro VI. Papa. *Exst.* inter Eccardi scriptores medii aevi, tom. 2. col. 2017.
- Burchardus notarius. Epistola ad Nicolaum Sigebergensium abbatem de victoria Friderici I. Imp. et de excidio Mediolanensi. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 6. pag. 913.
- Burchyer (Henry.) Antiquity of the word *Sterlingorum*, or *Sterling*. *Exst.* in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, vol. 2. pag. 321.
- Bure (Guillaume Francois de.) Bibliographie instructive: Ou traité de la connoissance des livres rares et singuliers, disposé par ordre de matieres et de facultés, suivant le système bibliographique généralement adopté, 9 tom. *Paris* 1768. in 8.
- Burettus (Petrus Joannes.) Dissertatio de veterum symphonia. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 32. col. 746.
- Burgel Abbe de. *Vide* Pernety (Dom.)

BU

- Burgenfius [five Burghefius] (Nicolaus.) Vita Peregrini Servitae. *Exft.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 837.
- Vita Jacobi Philippi Servitae. *Ibid.* menfe Maio, tom. 6. pag. 167.
- Burggravius à Dhona (Chriftophorus.) Sylloge epiftolarum ad Henr. Altin-
gium ex MSS. anno 1627-1637. *Exft.* in Gerdefii fcrinio antiquario, tom. 8. part. 1. pag. 544-554.
- Burgundionum lex. *Exft.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum fcriptores, tom. 4. pag. 253.
- Burgundius (Nicolaus.) Historia Belgica. *Ingolftadii* 1633. in 8.
- Burigny (M. de.) Hiftoire generale. de Sicile, dans laquelle on verra toutes les differentes revolutions de cette ifle, depuis le tems ou elle a commencé a être habitée, jufqu'à la dernière paix entre la maifon de France, et la maifon d'Autriche, 2 tom. *Haye* 1745. in 4.
- Hiftoire des revolutions de l'empire de Conftantinople, depuis la fondation de cette ville, jufqu'à l'année 1453, 3 tom. *Paris* 1750. in 8.
- Burius (Joannes.) *Vide* Czvittingeri fpecimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 94.
- Burkhardus monachus S. Galli. De cafibus monafterii S. Galli in Alamannia. *Exft.* inter rerum Alamannicarum fcriptores Goldafti, tom. 1. part. 1. pag. 61. edit. *Francofurti* 1661. et pag. 65. edit. *Francofurti et Lipfiae* 1730.
- Burlamaqui (J. J.) Principes du droit naturel. *Geneve* 1747. in 4.
- Principes du droit politique. *Amfterdam* 1751. in 4.
- Abrégé de droit de la nature et des gens, tiré des fcs lectures, 2 tom. *MS.* in 4.
- Burmannus (Cafparus.) Analefta hiftorica de Hadriano VI. pont. max. cum notis. *Trajecti ad Rhenum* 1727. in 4.
- Burmannus (Joannes.) Thefaurus Zeylanicus, exhibens plantas in infula Zeylana nafcetes. *Amftelaedami* 1737.
- Burmannus (Petrus.) Orationes aliquot varii argumenti. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1702. &c. in 4.

BU

- Gazettier menteur, ou M. le Clerc convaincu du menfonge et de calomnie. *Utrecht* 1710. in 12.
- Oratio funebris in obitum Joannis Georgii Graevii. *Trajecti ad Rhenum* 1703. in 4.
- Vectigalia populi Romani. *Leidae* 1734. in 4.
- Eadem. *Exft.* in Polleni fupplementis thefauro antiquitatum, tom. 1. col. 911.
- Ζεύς Κραταΐστης, five Jupiter Fulgator in Cyrrheftarum nummis. *Leidae* 1734. in 4.
- Burmannus (Petrus) Secundus. Anthologia veterum Latinorum epigrammatum et poematum, cum notis perpetuis. *Amftelaedami* 1759. in 4.
- De vita Nic. Heinſii commentarius. *Exft.* cum ejufdem Heinſii adverfaria, in principio. *Vide* Heinſius (Nicolaus.) Orville (Jac. Phil. d.).
- Burn (John.) Practical grammar of the Englifh language. *Glasgow* 1766. in 12.
- Burn (Richard.) Ecclefiaſtical law, 2 vols. *London* 1763. in 4.
- Justice of the peace and parifh-officer, 2 vols. *London* 1764. in 4.
- History of the poor laws, with obfervations. *London* 1764. in 8.
- Burnet (Alexander) Archbifhop of Glasgow. Bleffednefs of the dead that die in the Lord. *Glasgow* 1673. in 4.
- Burnet (Dr Gilbert.) Bifhop of Salifbury afterwards Bifhop of Sarum. Myſtery of iniquity unveiled. *Printed in the year* 1672. in 12.
- Subjection for confcience-fake, afſerted in a ferman preached at Covent-Garden church. *London* 1675. in 4.
- Life of William Bedell Bifhop of Kilmore. *London* 1685. in 8.
- Eighteen papers relating to the affairs of church and ſtate during the reign of King James II. *London* 1689. in 4.
- * —His reflections upon a book entitled *Parliamentum pacificum* answered. *Ibid.*
- Four

BU

- Four discourses delivered to the clergy of the diocess of Sarum. *London 1694. in 8.*
- Vindication of himself against Dr George Hickes. *London 1696. in 8.*
- * —Preface to his introduction to vol. III. of the history of the reformation of the church of England, by Gregory Misofarum. *London 1713. in 8.*
- * —Introduction to the life and writings of Bishop Burnet, by G. S. *London 1714. in 8.*
- Sermon preached before his Majesty at his royal chapel. *London 1714. in 8.*
- Sermon preached before the Lord Mayor, the aldermen, and governors of the city of London. *London 1714. in 8.*
- Copy of his last will and testament. *London 1715. in 8.*
- * —Funeral sermon upon the death of Bishop Burnet. *London 1715. in 8.*
- * —Histrio-theologicus; or the most remarkable passages and transactions in the life of Bishop Burnet. *London 1715. in 8.*
- Necessity of impeaching the ministry, in a letter to the Earl of Halifax. *London 1715. in 8.*
- * —Answer to his letter to the Earl of Halifax. *London 1715. in 8.*
- Passages of the life and death of John Earl of Rochester, 6th edition. *London 1724. in 8.*
- Thoughts on education. *London 1761. in 8.*
- Answer to a paper, entitled A new test of the church of England's loyalty. — *in 4.*
- Burnett (*Jacques*) One of the senators of the college of justice. Origin and progress of language. *Edinburgh 1773. in 8.*
- Burnett (*Thomas*.) D. D. Telluris theoria sacra. *Londini 1689. in 4.*
- Demonstration of true religion, in 16 sermons at Boyle's lecture, 2 vol. *London 1726. in 8.*
- * —Moses vindicatus, five asserta hi-

BU

- storiae creationis mundi veritas adversus T. Burnetium. — *in 12.*
- Burnett (*Thomas*.) Second tale of a tub, or the history of Robert Powel the puppet-shew-man. *London 1715. in 8.*
- Burney (*Charles*) Mus. D. The present state of music in France and Italy; or, the journal of a tour through those countries, undertaken to collect materials for a general history of music. *London 1771. in 8.*
- The present state of music in Germany, the Netherlands, and United provinces; or, the journal of a tour through those countries, undertaken to collect materials for a general history of music, 2 vol. *London 1773. in 8.*
- Burns (*Arthur*) New and correct method of surveying. *Chester 1771. in 8.*
- Burrish (*Onslow*.) *Batavia illustrata*; or a view of the policy and commerce of the United Provinces, particularly of Holland; with an inquiry into the alliances of the States-general with the Emperor, France, Spain, and Great Britain. *London 1729. in 8.*
- Burrow (*James*.) Reports of cases adjudged in the court of King's-bench since the death of Lord Raymond, beginning with Michaelmas term, 30. Geo. II. 1756, and ending with Trinity term, 6. Geo. III. 1766, inclusive, 3 vol. *London 1766. in fol.*
- Series of the decisions of the court of King's-bench upon settlement-cases, from the death of Lord Raymond in March 1732, to Hilary-term, 7. Geo. III. 1767, 2 vol. *London 1768. in 4.*
- Decisions upon orders of justices made for the removal of parish-poor to their last legal settlements. *Ibid. tom. 2. pag. 597.*
- Thoughts upon pointing, and some other helps towards perspicuity of expression. *Ibid. pag. 629.*
- Burrows royal of Scotland. *Vide Royal burrows.*
- Burscough (*Robert*.) Treatise of church-government. *London 1692. in 8.*

Bursellis

BU

- Bursellis (*Hieronymus de.*) Annales Bononienses ab anno 1418, usque ad annum 1497. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 23. pag. 863.
- Burton (*George.*) Essay towards reconciling the numbers of Daniel and St John determining the birth of our SAVIOUR, and fixing a precise time for the continuance of the present desolation of the Jews. *Norwich* 1766. in 8.
- Burton (*Gulielmus.*) Graecae linguae historia, sive oratio de ejusdem linguae origine. *Londini* 1657. in 8.
- Veteris linguae Persicae ΛΕΙΨΑΝΑ. *Ibid.* pag. 61.
- Burton (*Joannes*) M. D. Ὀδοιποροῦντος μελετήματα, sive Iter Surriense et Suffexiense, Graece. Praemittitur de linguae Graecae institutionibus quibusdam epistola critica. *Londini* 1752. in 8.
- Μελετήματα. *Oxonii e theatro Sheldoniano* 1755 in 8.
- Ad amicum epistola, sive comentariolus Thomae Secker Archiepiscopi Cantuariensis memoriae sacer. *Oxonii* 1768. in 8.
- Account of a Roman sepulchre found near York in 1768. *Exst.* in *Archeologia*, vol. 2. pag. 177.
- * —Extract of two of his letters concerning Roman antiquities discovered in Yorkshire 1770. *Ibid.* pag. 181.
- Busbequius (*Augerius Giflenius.*) Opera. *Oxoniae* 1660. in 8.
- Busca (*Gabriello.*) Della architettura militare, libro primo. *Milano* 1601. in 4.
- Busching (*A. F.*) New system of geography; in which is given a general account of the situation and limits, the manners, history, and constitution, of the several kingdoms and states in the known world: Translated from the last edition of the German original. To the author's introductory discourse are added three essays relative to the subject, 6 vols. *London* 1762. in 4.
- Busdragus (*Nicolaus.*) Epistola ad Franciscum Card. Pisenum, de ratione qua

BU

- praeservari possit Italia ne Lutheranismus inficiatur. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scriptorio antiquario, tom. 1. part. 2. pag. 319.
- Bussingius (*C.*) Conspectus Heraldicae. *Hamburgi sine anno*, in 12.
- Bussy Comte de. *Vide* Rabutin.
- Butcher (*Richard.*) Survey and antiquity of the town of Stamford, illustrated with notes, by Francis Peck. *London* 1727. in fol.
- Butler (*Samuel.*) Hudibras; with large annotations and a preface, by Zachary Grey, 2 vol. *Cambridge* 1744. in 8.
- Posthumous works in prose and verse, 2 vol. *London* 1720. in 12.
- Butrigarius (*Jacobus.*) Tractatus de dote. *Exst.* cum Bartolinis de dote, pag. 475.
- Buxbaux (*Joannes Christianus.*) Plantarum minus cognitarum centuriae V. complectentes plantas circa Byzantium et in Oriente observatas, 2 tom. *Petropoli* 1728. in 4.
- Buxtorfius (*Joannes*) Pater. Synagoga Judaica. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 4. col. 750.
- Dissertatio de Manna. *Ibid.* tom. 8. col. 588.
- Historia ignis sacri et coelestis. *Ibid.* tom. 10. col. 420.
- Historia Urim et Thummim. *Ibid.* tom. 12. col. 376.
- De literarum Hebraicarum genuina antiquitate. *Ibid.* tom. 28. col. 970.
- Dissertatio de sponsalibus et divortiiis. *Ibid.* tom. 30. col. 2.
- Dissertatio de conviviis veterum Hebraeorum. *Ibid.* col. 1098.
- Tractatus de prosodia metrica Hebraeorum. *Ibid.* tom. 31. col. 954.
- Buxtorfius (*Joannes*) Fil. Dissertationes philologico-theologicae. *Basileae* 1645. in 4.
- Tractatus de punctorum vocalium, et accentuum in libris veteris Testamenti Hebraicis, origine, antiquitate, et auctoritate. *Basileae* 1648. in 4.
- Hi-

B Y

- Historia arcae foederis. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 8. col. 144.
- Maimonidis vita. *Ibid.* col. 640.
- Versio Habarbanelis de statu et iure regio. *Ibid.* tom. 24. col. 826. 827.
- Versio ejusdem de iudicium et regum differentia. *Ibid.* col. 884.
- Buzelinus (Joannes.) Triumphus SS. martyrum Victoris et sociorum. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 554.
- Byam (Henry.) Thirteen sermons, most of them preached before King Charles II. in his exile. London 1675. in 8.
- Byfield (Adoniram.) The grand debate concerning presbytery and independency, with other tracts upon the same subject. London 1652. in 4.
- Byfield (Nathanael.) Account of the revolution in New England. London 1689. in 4.
- Byfield (Nicolas.) *Vide* Brerewood (Edward.)
- Bynaëus (Antonius.) De calceis Hebraeorum libri duo. Dordraci 1695. in 4.
- Et *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 29. col. 672.
- Somnium. Dordraci 1695. in 4.
- Bynkershoek (Cornelius van.) Opera omnia juridica, 6 vol. Lugduni Batavorum 1752. in 4.
- Opera minora. Lugduni Batavorum 1730. in 4.
- Observationum juris Romani libri quatuor, 2 vol. Lugduni Batavorum 1735. in 4.
- Quaestionum juris privati libri quatuor; quarum plerisque insertae

B Y

- sunt utriusque in Hollandia curiae res de his ipsis quaestionibus judicatae. Lugduni Batavorum 1744 in 4.
- Byrom (John.) Universal English shorthand, or the way of writing English in the most easy, concise, regular, and beautiful manner. Manchester 1767. in 8.
- Byron (John,) Commodore. Narrative, containing an account of the great distresses suffered by himself and his companions on the coast of Patagonia, from the year 1740, till their arrival in England 1746; with a description of St Jago de Chili, and the manners and customs of the inhabitants: Also a relation of the loss of the Wager man of war, one of admiral Anson's squadron. London 1769. in 8.
- Voyage round the world in the years 1764, 1765 and 1766, in his Majesty's ship the Dolphin, containing a minute and exact description of the Straights of Magellan, and of the gigantic people called Patagonians. London 1767. in 8.
- The same. *Exst.* in Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 3. pag. 673.
- The same. *Exst.* in Hawkesworth's account of voyages, vol. 1. pag. 1.
- Bytmeisterus (M. Henr. Joannes.) De voce Selah, adversus Gottlieb. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 32. col. 732.
- Byzantinae historiae scriptores post Theophanem, Gr. Lat. cura et studio Francisci Combefisii. Parisiis in typographia regia 1685. in fol.

C A

CABALA, *sive Scrinia Sacra*. Secrets of empire in letters of illustrious persons, being a supplement of the Cabala. London 1654. in 4.

Cabasilas (Nicolaus.) Encomium S. Theodorae viduae. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano. tom. 1. pag. 405.

Cabinet du roy. *Vide* Buffon.

Cabota (Sebastiano.) Navigazione nel settentrione. *Sta.* nelle navigazione del Ramusio, tom. fogl.

—Voyages to the north-east frostie seas, and to the kingdoms lying that way. *Exst.* with Pet. Martyr's Decades, pag. 254. *Vide* British dominions in North America.

Cabotius (Vincentius.) Variarum juris publici et privati disputationum libri II. *Hanoviae* 1598. in 8.

—Et *Exst.* in Meermannii novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 4. pag. 584.

—Les politiques, liv. IV. *Tolosae* 1630. in 8.

Cadiere (Demoiselle Catharine.) *Vide* Girard.

Cadoldus Novariensis E. Commemoratio Caroli Crassi Imp. apud Augienses. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 427.

Caecilianus Carthaginienfis. Gesta purificationis. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 91.

Caecilius (S.) Fragmenta. *Exst.* in collectione Pifaurensi, tom. 4. pag. 308.

Caesalpinus (Andreas.) Quaestionum peripateticarum libri V. *Venetis* 1593. in 4.

—Daemonum investigatio peripatetica. *Ibid.* pag. 145.

—Quaestionum medicarum libri II. *Ibid.* pag. 170.

—De medicamentorum facultatibus libri II. *Ibid.* pag. 242.

Caesar (Caius Julius.) Commentarii, quos Michael Manzolinus Parmensis,

C A

librariorum solertissimus, suo sumptu fieri curavit. *Tarvisi* 1480. in fol.

—Idem, ap. Aldum. *Venetis* 1518. in 8.

—Idem, cum vetustis exemplaribus, tam scriptis quam impressis, collati, apud Vasosanum. *Parisiis*, 1543. in fol.

—Idem, cum scholiis Franc. Hotomani, Ful. Urfini, et Aldi Manutii, *Lugduni* 1574, in fol.

—Idem, cum variis lectionibus, cura et studio Franc. Oudendorpii, 2 vol. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1737. in 4.

—Idem, apud Foulis. *Glasgae* 1750. in 4.

Caesarius Nurenbergenfis. Miracula S. Erendrudis abatissae. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo tertio Benedictino, part 1. pag. 333.

Caesena urbs. Chronica antiqua civitatis Caesena, et aliarum civitatum Romanodiolae, et extra dictam provinciam. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 14. col. 1085.

Caffarus [et ejus continuatores.] Annales Genuenses, ab anno 1100, ad annum usque 1293. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 6. col. 240.

Cagnolus (Hieronymus.) Opera omnia juridica, 3 tom. *Lugduni* 1569. in fol.

Cajetanus (Jacobus.) Cardinalis S. Georgii. Opus metricum de actis S. Coelestini papae. *Exst.* in Maio Bollandiano, tom. 4. pag. 437.

—Aliud, de electione et coronatione Bonifacii VIII. *Ibid.* pag. 461.

Caius, vel Caius I. Pont. Max. *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 96.

Calamy (Edmund.) Memoirs of Mr John Howe. *London* 1724. in 8.

Calafius (F. Marius de.) Concordantia fa-

C A

- sacrorum biblicorum Hebraicorum cum convenientiis linguarum Chaldaicae, Syriacae, ac Arabicae, 4 tom. *Romae* 1621. in fol.
- Calcagninus (*Caesius*.) Oratio ad Hadrianum VI. *Exst.* inter Burmanni analecta historica, pag. 319.
- Calchocondylas (*Laconicus*.) *Vide* Chalcocondylas.
- Calculus (*Wilhelmus*.) Gemiticensis. Historiae Normannorum libri VIII. *Exst.* inter scriptores Normannicos Duchesnii, pag. 215.
- Caldera (*Eduardus*.) De erroribus pragmaticorum libri quatuor, totidemque variarum lectionum. *Exst.* in Meermannii novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 3. pag. 551.
- Calderwood (*David*.) Altar of Damascus, or the pattern of the English hierarchy and church-police obtruded upon the church of Scotland. — 1621, in 8.
- Demonstration of that discipline which Christ hath prescribed in his word for the government of his church. *Ibid.*
- Recantation. *London* 1622. in 4.
- Caleca (*Manuel*.) De essentia et operatione contra Palamitas, Gr. Lat. *Exst.* in Cambesii bibliotheca patrum Graecorum, part. 2.
- De fide, deque principiis fidei orthodoxae. *Ibid.* pag. 175.
- Caledonian Mercury. *Vide* Mercury.
- Calendars of the ancient charters, and of the Welch and Scottish rolls now remaining in the Tower of London; to which are added memoranda concerning the affairs of Ireland, extracted from the Tower records, with an introduction, giving some account of the state of the public records from the conquest to the present time. *London* 1772. in 4.
- Calisto y Melibea. *Vide* Celestina.
- Calixtus five Calistus III. Pont. Max. *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 97.
- Callander (*John*.) *Terra Australis cognita*; or voyages to the *Terra Au-*

C A

- stralis* during the xvi. xvii. and xviii. centuries, 3 vol. *Edinburgh* 1766. in 8.
- Account of the Dutch navigations to the *Terra Australis* from 1616 to the end of that century. *Ibid.* vol. 2. pag. 273.
- Method of forming colonies in *Terra Australis*, and the advantages that may be expected to result to Great Britain from such establishments in that hemisphere. *Ibid.* tom. 3. pag. 714.
- Calletius (*Franciscus*.) Commentarius ad titulum de evictionibus 45. lib. viii. Cod. *Exst.* in Meermannii novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 2. pag. 309.
- Calliachius (*Nicolaus*.) Dissertatio de gladiatoribus. *Exst.* in Polleni supplementis thesauri antiquitatum, tom. 3. col. 333.
- Dissertatio de suppliciis servorum. *Ibid.* col. 343.
- De Osiride dissertatio. *Ibid.* tom. 4. col. 305.
- Dissertatio de sacris Eleusiniis eorumdemque mysteriis. *Ibid.* tom. 5. col. 317.
- De ludis scenicis dissertatio. *Ibid.* col. 461.
- De ludis Circensibus. *Ibid.* col. 473.
- Callimachus Cyrenaeus. Hymni (cum suis scholiis Graecis) et epigrammata, ex interpretatione Latina, et cum annotationibus Nicodemi Frischlini et H. Stephani. *Apud H. Stephanum* 1577. in 4.
- Poematium de coma Berenices a Catullo versum. *Ibid.*
- Hymni et epigrammata, Graece. *Glasgae* 1755. in 4.
- Callimachus Experiens (*Philippus*.) De rebus gestis a Uladislaao Polonorum atque Hungarorum rege, libri III. *Exst.* inter Hungaricarum rerum scriptores varios, edit. *Francofurt.* 1605. pag. 284.
- Et *Exst.* inter Schwandtneri scriptores rerum Hungaricarum, tom. 2. pag. 28.
- Callistratus. Descriptiones statuarum Philostrati

C A

- lostrati, Graece. *Exst.* cum Philostrato.
 — Vitae Sophistarum. *Exst.* cum Philostrato.
 Callistus II. Epistolae V. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 192.
 Calmet (Augustin.) Histoire ecclesiastique et civile de Lorraine, depuis l'entrée de Jules César dans les Gaules, jusqu'à la mort de Charles V. Duc de Lorrain, avec les pièces justificatives à la fin, 4 tom. Nancy 1728. in fol.
 — De psalmis graduum dissertatio. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 32. col. 666.
 — De voce Selah. *Ibid.* col. 722.
 — De musica veterum, praesertim Hebraeorum. *Ibid.* col. 758.
 — De musicis instrumentis Hebraeorum. *Ibid.* col. 776.
 — De voce Lamnatzeah. *Ibid.* col. 1128.
 Calovius (Abrahamus.) De statu Judaeorum ecclesiastico et politico, ab anno primo nativitatis Christi, usque ad excidium Hierosolymae. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 24. pag. 1028.
 Calphurnius (Joannes.) *Vide Specimen variae literaturae, part. 2. pag. 59. 288.*
 Calpurnius sive Calphurnius (T.) Siculus. Bucolicon, ad Nemesianum Carthaginensem. *Exst.* in collectione Piflaurensi, tom. 4. pag. 145.
 — Et *Exst.* inter poetas Latinos minores P. Burmanni, pag. 43.
 Calvete (Juan Christoval.) El viaje del principe Don Phelippe, hijo d' el emperador Don Carlos V. lib. IV. *Anvers 1552. in fol.*
 Calveto (Urbanus.) *Vide Benza.*
 Calvinus (Joannes.) Noviodunensis. Calumniae nebulonis cujusdam adversus doctrinam suam de occulta Dei providentia. *Apud Con. Badium 1558. in 8.*
 Calvinus [alias Kahl] (Joannes.) Weteranus J. D. Processus judiciarii. *Frankfurti 1597. in 8.*
 — De jurisdictione et imperio tractatio. *Ibid.*
 — Lexicon juridicum. *Genevae 1689. in fol.*

C A

- Camargo (Alphonso de.) Voyage to Magellanica in 1540. *Exst.* with Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 1. pag. 201.
 Cambray Evesque. *Vide Fenelon.*
 Cambray. Histoire de la ligue de Cambray contre la republique de Venise, 2 tom. 1 vol. *Haye 1710. in 8.*
 Cambuskennethi coenobium. *Vide Myln (Alexander.)*
 Camdenus (Gulielmus.) Britannia, sive regnorum Angliae, Scotiae, Hiberniae, et insularum adjacentium, ex intima antiquitate chorographica descriptio. *Londini 1607. in fol.*
 — The same, translated into English, and enlarged, by Dr Gibson. 2 tom. *London in fol.*
 * — Insignia, viz. oratio in obitum Camdeni per Z. Townley; et parentatio historica per Deg. Whear; adjunctis variorum carminibus. *Oxoniae 1624 in 4.*
 — Remains concerning Britain, 6th edition, much enlarged by Jo. Philipot. *London 1657. in 4.*
 — History of the life and reign of Queen Elizabeth, translated into English by Abraham Darcie. *London 1625 in 4.*
 — Antiquity, office, and privilege of heralds in England. *Exst.* in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, vol. 1. pag. 52.
 — Diversity of the names of Britain 1604. *Ibid.* pag. 90.
 — Etymology and original of Barons. *Ibid.* pag. 124.
 — Antiquity of Epitaphs. *Ibid.* pag. 228.
 — Antiquity, variety, and reason of Motts, with arms of noblemen and gentlemen in England. *Ibid.* pag. 266.
 — Antiquity of parliaments in England. *Ibid.* pag. 303.
 — Discourse on epitaphs, revised and much enlarged. *Ibid.* pag. 310.
 — Antiquity, authority, and succession of the high steward of England. *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 38.
 — Antiquity and office of the Earl Marshall

C A

- Marshall of England. *Exstat* in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, vol. 2. pag. 90.
- Antiquity of the Christian religion in Britain. *Ibid.* pag. 165.
- Second discourse touching the Earl Marshalls of England, anno 1603. *Ibid.* pag. 327.
- *—His will. *Ibid.* pag. 390. *Vide* Brooke (Ralph.)
- Cameniata (Joannes.) De excidio Thefalonicae. *Exst.* in Allatii symmictis, pag. 178.
- Camerarius (Joachim.) Commentarius in novum testamentum. *Cantabrigiae* 1642. in fol.
- Orationes X. funebres. *Exst.* inter Menckenii scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 2. fol. 1257.
- Index figurarum secundum Gesnerianarum normam. *Exst.* cum Gesnero de rebus botanicis. *Vide* Aristoteles.
- Camillo (Giulio.) Idea del teatro. *Firenze* 1550. in 4.
- Due trattati, l'uno delle materie, che possono venir sotto lo stile dell'eloquente; l'altro della imitatione. *Venetia nella stamparia de Farri, dell' XLIII.* in 4.
- Camillus (Julius.) *Vide* Paschalis (Ludovicus.)
- Camoëns (Luis de.) Lusiade, poeme heroique, sur la decouverte des Indes Orientales, traduit du Portuguais par Duperron de Castera, 3 tom. *Paris* 1768. in 8.
- Campagnola (Bartholomaeus.) Liber juris civilis urbis Veronae; addito in fine opusculo de vita et translatione S. Metronis, et duabus epistolis Retherii episcopi Veronensis. *Veronae* 1728. in 4.
- Campana (Cesare.) Della guerra di Fiandra fatta per difesa di religione da Catholici Re di Spagna Filippo II, e Filippo III. di tal nome, per lo spatio di anni trentacinque, 3 part. *Vicenza* 1602. in 4.
- Vita di Filippo II. d'Austria, Re

PART II.

C A

- delle Spagna, &c. 3. part. *Vicenza* 1605. in 4.
- Campanus (Joannes Antonius.) Brachii Perusini vita et gesta ab anno 1368, usque ad 1424. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 19. col. 431.
- Campbell (Archibald.) Enquiry into the original of moral virtue. *Edinburgh* 1733. in 8.
- Campbell (Colen.) *Vitruvius Britannicus*, or British architect, containing plans, elevations and sections, of the regular buildings, both publick and private, in Great Britain, taken from the buildings or original designs, by John Woolfe and James Gandon, architects, vol. 4. and 5. *London* 1771. in fol. *NOTA.* The three first volumes of this work are inserted in the first part of the catalogue, pag. 102.
- Campbell (Colin.) Ancient and modern history of the Balearic islands. *London* 1716. in 8.
- Campbell (John.) Spanish Empire in America. *London* 1747. in 8.
- Lives of the admirals and other eminent British seamen, 4 vol. *London* 1750. in 8.
- Present state of Europe. *London* 1753. in 8.
- Campbell (R.) London tradesman. *London* 1747. in 8. *Vide* Macure.
- Campeuse (Alberto.) *Vedi* Pighius.
- Camper (Petrus.) Observationes circa callum ossium fractorum. *Exst.* in Essays physica and literary, read before a society in Edinburgh, vol. 3. pag. 537.
- Campeius (Joannes.) Quaestiones de dote, et dotis constitutione, et privilegiis ejus. *Exst.* cum Baldi Novelli de dote tractatu, pag. 272.
- Camusat (M.) Histoire critique des journaux, 2 tom. 1 vol. *Amsterdam* 1734. in 12.
- Canaries (James.) Rome's additions to Christianity shewn to be inconsistent with the design of spiritual religion. *Edinburgh* 1686. in 4.
- Canary islands. *Vide* Glas.

Z

Candalla

C A

Candalla (*Franciscus Flusate.*) Vide Euclides.

Candidus. Expositio passionis Domini nostri Jesu Christi. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo, tom. 1. part. 1. col. 241.

—Epistola, Num Christus corporeis oculis Deum videre potuerit? *Ibid.* col. 309.

—Vita Eigilis, feu Ægilis, Abatis Fuldenfis, prosa et versu. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 215.

Candidus (*Arrianus.*) Fragmentum epistolae ad Marium Victorinum. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 21.

Candidus (*Gerhardus.*) Rerum Belgarum designatio brevis. *Exst.* inter Feyrabendii annales, tom. 2. pag. 183.

Candidus (*Hugo.*) Coenobii Burgenfis historia. *Exst.* inter Sparke scriptores historiae coenobii Burgenfis, tom. 2. pag. 1.

Cange (*Carolus du.*) Vide du Fresne.

Canigonense monasterium. Chronicon. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 309.

Canini (*Jean-Ange.*) Images des heros et des grands hommes d' l'antiquité, dessinées sur des medailles, des pierres antiques, et autres anciens monumens; gravées par Picart le Romain. *Amsterdam* 1731. in 4.

Caninius (*Angelus.*) Institutiones linguae Syriacae, Assyriacae, Thalmudicae, una cum Æthiopicae atque Arabicae collatione. *Parisiis apud Carolum Stephanum* 1554. in 4.

—Novi Testamenti multorum locorum historica narratio. *Ibid.* ad calcem.

Canisius (*Henricus.*) Summa juris canonici. *Parisiis* 1659. in 8.

Canisius (*Petrus.*) Vita S. Leonis Magni. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 17.

Cannegieter (*Hermannus.*) Dissertatio philologico-juridica ad legem Numae Pompilii de ara Junonis pellici non tangenda. *Exst.* in jurisprudentia antiqua, curante Dan. Fellenberg, tom. 1. pag. 331.

C A

—Dissertatio philologico-juridica de veteri lege Romana, cujus meminit Nonius. *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 69.

Canning (*George.*) Poems. *London* 1767. in 4. Vide Polignac (*Melchior.*) Cardinal de.

Canonhiera (*Pietra Andrea.*) Dell' introduzione alla politica alla ragion di stato et alla pratica de buon governo, libri diece. *Anversa* 1627. in 4.

Cantabrigiensis academia. Statuta collegii Christi Cantabrigiae. *A. D.* 1506. *MS.* in 4.

—Lacrymae in obitum Annae Reginae. *Cantabrigiae* 1619. in 4.

—Cantabrigienfium musarum anthologia in Caroli I. Regis exanthemata. *Cantabrigiae* 1632. in 4.

—Synodia, ad eundem regem, de quinta sua sobole. *Cantabrigiae* 1637. in 4.

—Epithalamium in nuptiis Gulielmi-Henrici Arausii et Mariae Britanniarum. *Cantabrigiae* 1677. in 4.

—Threnodia in obitum Gulielmi Ducis Glocestriensis. *Cantabrigiae* 1700. in fol.

—Epicedium in obitum Henrici Walliae principis. — in 4.

Cantacuzenus (*Joannes.*) Imperator et Rex Constantinopol. qui, assumpto monachi habitu, Joasaph Monachus est cognominatus. Contra Sarracenorum haeresim, pro Christiana religione apologiae IV. Graece. *Basileae* 1543. in fol.

—Contra Machumetem orationes IV. Graece. *Ibid.* pag. 74.

—Eaedem, Latinitate donatae, Rodolpho Gualthero Tigurino interprete. *Basileae* 1543. in fol.

Cantalupus (*Nicholaus.*) Historiola de antiquitate et origine universitatis Cantabrigiensis. Praemittuntur bullae quaedam papales, aliaeque ad universitatis ejusdem historiam spectantia. *Exst.* cum chronica Thomae Sprotti, pag. 262.

*—Virorum clarissimorum de eo [Cantalupo] testimonia ac judicia. *Ibid.* pag. 223.

Cantemir

C A

- Cantemir (*Demetrius*.) History of the growth and decay of the Othman empire, translated from the Latin into English, by N. Tindal, 2 part. 1 vol. London 1734. in fol.
- Canterbury. Description and history of the metropolitan church of Canterbury, from its first foundation to the present time. London 1755. in fol.
- Canterzani (*Sebastianus*.) De attractione sphaerae. Exst. cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 5. part. 2. pag. 67.
- Ad Hieron. Saladinum epistola, qua Eust. Zannotti observatio veneris solem trajicientis ab omni erroris suspitione liberatur. Ibid. pag. 241.
- Cantillon (*Philip*.) Analysis of trade, commerce, coin, bullion, banks, and foreign exchanges. Lond. 1759. in 8.
- Cantova (*Antony*.) Voyage to the Caroline islands in 1696. Exst. with Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 3. pag. 23.
- Canutus S. Rex Daniae. Vide Birchero dius.
- Cape Breton and Saint John. Genuine letters and memoirs, relating to the natural, civil, and commercial history of the islands of Cape Breton and Saint John, from the first settlement there, to the taking of Louisburg by the English in 1758. London 1760. in 8.
- Capel (*Arthur*) Earl of Essex. Enquiry into, and detection of the barbarous murder of the late Earl of Essex; or, a vindication of that noble person from the guilt of having destroyed himself. London 1689 in 4.
- Capel (*Robert*.) Earl of Essex. Vide Codrington.
- Capella (*Galeatius*.) De bello Mediolanensi pro restitutione Francisci Sfortiae II. Mediolanensium ducis, ab anno 1521. usque ad 1530. Antverpiae 1533. in 8.
- Capella (*Joannes*.) Vita S. Gervini, abbatis Centulensis. Exst. in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 283.
- Capella (*Martianus Mineus Felix*.) Afer

G A

- Carthaginienfis. De nuptiis Philologiae et Mercurii; deque septem artibus liberalibus, scil. de grammatica, dialectica, rhetorica, geometria, arithmetica, astronomia, musica. Basileae 1532. in fol.
- Et Exst. in collectione Pifaurenfi, tom. 6. pag. 69.
- Capellendorfsia diplomata clxxxviii. Exst. inter Menckenii scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 1. fol. 675.
- Capellerius (*Maur. Antonius*.) Pilati montis historia. Basileae 1767. in 4.
- Capellius (*Carolus*.) In funere Georgii Cornelli oratio. Exst. cum Valerii opusculo de cautione adhibenda in edendis libris, pag. 213.
- Capello (*Bernardo*.) Rime, corrette, illustrate e accresciute colla vita dell'autore, scritta dall' Abate Pierantonio Seraffi, e le adnotazioni di Agamiro Pelopideo, 2 tom. In Bergamo 1753. in 8.
- Cappellus (*Jacobus*.) Historia sacra et exotica ab Adamo usque ad Augustum. Sedani 1613. in 4.
- Capellus (*Ludovicus*.) Diatriba de veris et antiquis Ebraeorum literis, adversus Jo. Buxtorfium. Amstelodami 1645. in 12.
- Ad obscurum Zoharis locum illustrandum brevis exercitatio. Ibid. pag. 215.
- Animadversiones in Davidis lyram Gomari. Exst. in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 32. pag. 1194.
- Caper (*Flavius*.) De orthographia et Latinitate verborum. Exst. cum Diomede de arte grammatica, fol 62. edit. Mediolan. 1513.
- De orthographia. Exst. inter grammaticos Putschii, col. 2239.
- De verbis dubiis. Ibid. col. 2247.
- Capilupus (*Julius*.) Vide Castilionius (*Balthass*.)
- Capoccius (*Alexander*.) De vita Ven. Mariae Bagnesiae, ex Italico. Exst. in Maio Bollandiano, tom. 6. pag. 128. in appendice.
- Caponi

C A

- Caponi (Nicolò.) *Vide Segni (Bernardo.)*
 Capponius (Ginus.) Monumenta historica de rebus Florentinorum, ab anno 1378. usque ad annum 1419. cum continuatione Nerii illius filii, usque ad annum 1456. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 18. col. 1097. 1155.
 Capua. Principum Capuae catalogus. *Exst.* in Peregrinii historia principum Langobardorum, tom. 5. pag. 84.
 Capua (Raymundus de.) Vita S. Agnetis de Monte Politiano. *Exst.* in Aprilii Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 792.
 — Vita S. Catharinae Senensis. *Ibid.* tom. 3. pag. 853.
 Capucin Escossois. *Vide Clyfthon (Franc.)*
 Capucinatorum coenobium. *Vide Joannis (Geo. Christ.)*
 Caracalla. *Vide Trajanus.*
 Caracciolus (Antonius.) Chronologi antiqui IV. Herempertus nempe Langobardus, Lupus Protospata, Anonymus Casinensis, Falco Beneventanus. Junguntur castigationes Camilli Peregrinii, una cum aliis additamentis. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 5. col. 1.
 — Propylaea in Herempertum, Lupum Protospatam, Anonymum Casinensem, et Falconem Beneventanum. *Exst.* in Peregrinii historia principum Langobardorum, tom. 4. pag. 4.
 Caracciolus (Tristanus.) Opuscula historica. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 22. col. 1.
 Carcari (Vincent.) Les images des dieux, et ceremonies de la religion des payens, traduits en François, par Anth. du Verdier. *Lion* 1610 in 8.
 Cardanus (Hieronymus.) De sapientia libri V. quibus omnis humanae vitae cursus vivendique ratio explicatur. *Aureliopoli* 1624. in 8.
 — De consolatione libri III. *Ibid.*
 Cardonne (M.) Histoire de l'Afrique et de l'Espagne, sous la domination des Arabes, 3 tom. *A Paris* 1765. in 12.
 — Melanges de literature oriental,

C A

- traduites de differens manuscrits Turcs, Arabes, et Persans, 2 tom. *Paris* 1765. in 12.
 Cardonus (Daniel.) Versio in solutam orationem carminis sancti Gregorii Nazianzeni de vita sua. *Exst.* in Maio Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 429.
 — Latina interpretatio vitae S. Germani Hegumeni. *Ibid.* tom. 3. pag. 162.
 — Latina interpretatio actorum SS. Pachomii et Theodori. *Ibid.* pag. 295.
 — Latina interpretatio actorum S. Isidori martyris. *Ibid.* 449.
 — Latina interpretatio martyrii SS. Philetaeri et Elubioti. *Ibid.* tom. 4. pag. 312.
 — Latina interpretatio actorum S. Thallelaei martyris. *Ibid.* tom. 5. part. 1. pag. 183.
 — Latina interpretatio actorum S. Donati et sociorum martyrum. *Ibid.* part. 2. pag. 144.
 — Latina interpretatio actorum S. Meletii et sociorum. *Ibid.* pag. 436.
 — Latina interpretatio vitae S. Therapontis. *Ibid.* tom. 6. pag. 682.
 — Latina interpretatio vitae S. Heliconidis virginis et martyris. *Ibid.* pag. 738.
 — Alia vitae S. Theoduli Stylitae. *Ibid.* pag. 756.
 — Alia ejusdem. *Ibid.* pag. 765.
 — Latina interpretatio vitae S. Isacii. *Ibid.* tom. 7. pag. 247.
 Careles (John.) Letters. *Exst.* with Coverdall's collection of godly letters, fol. 560. 657.
 Careri. *Vide Gemelli.*
 Carew (Sir George.) Relation of the state of France, with the characters of Henry IV. and the principal persons of that court, written in 1609, and addressed to King James I. *Exst.* with Birch's negotiations between the courts of England, France, and Brussels, pag. 413.
 Carew (Richard.) Survey of Cornwall. *London* 1602. in 4.
 Carew (Thomas.) Historical account of the rights of elections of the several counties, cities, and boroughs of Great

G A

- Great Britain, to the year 1754. London 1755. in fol.
- Carey (George Saville.) Shakespeare's jubilee, a masque. London 1769 in 8.
- Carey (Henry.) Poems on several occasions. London 1729. in 4.
- Carfenna (Baleus.) Hylander. Oratio de pacanda et componenda republica, ad Belgas. Exst. in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 3. part. 2. pag. 201.
- Carjaval et Ladrilleros. Voyage to Magellanica in 1524. Exst. with Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 1. pag. 110.
- Cario. Vide Sax (Petrus.)
- Carlenas (Juvenel de.) Essais sur l'histoire des belles lettres, des sciences, et des arts, 2 tom. Lyon 1740. in 8.
- Carlerius (Egidius.) Narratio vetus de morte Juliani Caesarini Cardinalis. Exst. in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 3. pag. 501.
- Carli da Monte Carlo (Paol Francesco.) Suinatura di Barbigi Mezzabarba, con note. Sta fra poesie di autori Toscani, raccolta prima, pag. 1.
- Lamento di Bietolone. Ivi, pag. 30.
- Sonetti in morte di Gio. Paolo Lucardesi. Ivi, pag. 33.
- Carli-Rubbi (Gianrinaldo.) Delle monete e dell' istituzione delle zecche d'Italia, e del loro intrinseco valore, e rapporto con la presente monete dalla decadenza dell' impero fino al Secolo XVH. 3 tom. Mantova 1754. in 4.
- Carlier (M. P. Abbé.) Dissertation sur l'état du commerce en France sous les rois de la première et de la seconde race. Amiens 1753. in 12.
- Carlisle Earl of. Vide Embassies. Howard.
- Carloix (Vincent.) Memoires de la vie de François de Scepeaux Sire de Ville Ville, contenant plusieurs anecdotes des regnes des François I. Henry II. François II. et Charles IX. 5 tom. A Paris 1757. in 12.
- Carlomannus, vel Carolomannus, Rex Francorum. Diplomata XX. Exst. PART II.

G A

- inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores. tom. 9. pag. 417.
- Præceptum pro S. Crispino. Exst. in Mabillonii annalibus Benedictinis, tom. 3. pag. 686.
- Carmelitarum coenobium. Vide Joannis (Geo. Christ.)
- Carnovius (Stanislaus.) Episcopus Vladislavienfis. Vide Kossobuccius (Nic.)
- Carnegie (James) of Finhaven. Vide Tryals.
- Carnolius (Aloysius.) Latina interpretatio translationis corporis S. Athanasii. Exst. in Maio Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 252.
- Carnotensis (Guillelmus.) Vita S. Ludovici IX. regis Francorum. Exst. inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 5. pag. 477.
- Caro (Annibal.) Lettre, critte a nome del Cardinale Alessandro Farnese, 3 vol. In Padova 1765. in 12.
- Caroli (Joannes.) Vita B. Joannis Dominici Cardinalis. Exst. in Junio Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 399.
- Caroline Islands. Vide Cantova (Ant.) Philippine Islands.
- Carolinus (Petrus.) Hungarus. Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 98.
- Carolomannus. Vide Carlomannus.
- Caroloftadius (A. D.) Epistolae ad Georgium Spalatium, annis 1516. 1521. Exst. in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 7. part. 2. pag. 291.
- Carolus I, Magnae Britanniae, &c. Rex et Martyr. His declaration to his subjects concerning lawful sports to be used. London 1633. in 4.
- * — Answer to observations upon his Majesty's late answers and expresses, with the observations themselves. Oxford 1642. in 4.
- Grounds and motives inducing his Majesty to agree to a cessation of arms with the Roman catholicks of Ireland. Oxford 1643. in 4.
- Exact collection of all remonstrances, declarations, votes, orders, ordinances, proclamations, petitions, and other remarkable passages between the King and

C A

- and his high court of Parliament, beginning at his Majesty's return from Scotland, being in December 1641, and continued until March 21 1643. *London* 1643. in 4.
- The King's cause rationally debated as it stands *de facto*. 1644. in 4.
- ΕΙΚΩΝ ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗ; or, The pourtraiture of his sacred Majesty in his solitudes and sufferings. *Hague* 1648. in 8.
- * —ΕΙΚΩΝ 'ΑΛΗΘΙΝΗ. Observations upon the ΕΙΚΩΝ ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗ, — in 4.
- * —Answer to some late imposthumate observations, invective against his S. Majesty. — in 4.
- Observations on the history of the reign of King Charles, published by H. L. Esq;. *London* 1656. in 8.
- Commission for the well-governing of his subjects inhabiting in Newfoundland. *Exst.* with Osburne's collection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 783.
- Carta villae de Kingston super Thamesim concessa. *Exst.* in libro nigro seaccarii, vol. 1. pag. * 418. edit. 1771.
- * —A large account of a design laid by him to escape from the Scots, and how prevented. *Exst.* in Peck's desiderata curiosa, lib. 9. pag. 31.
- Vindiciae Carolinae; or, a defence of ΕΙΚΩΝ ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗ, in reply to Milton's ΕΙΧΟΝΟΚΛΑΣΤΗΣ. *London* 1692. in 8. *Vide Birch (Thomas.)*
- Carolus I. vulgo Magnus, Rex Francorum, Langobardorum, et Imperator. De impio imaginum cultu libri IV. Ad primam editionem recudi eos curavit, ac subinde partim emendavit, partim illustravit, praemissis et sua et primi editoris praefationibus, itemque anonymi cujusdam dissertatione critica, Christoph. Aug. Heumannus. *Hanoverae* 1731. in 8.
- * —De gestis suis libri duo, a quodam coenobii S. Galli monacho scripti. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 5. pag. 106.

C A

- Annalium libri V. *Ibid.* pag. 136.
- Versus de Carolo Magno et quibusdam aliis. *Ibid.* pag. 388.
- Epistolae ad Offam regem Merciorum, Baugulphum abbatem Fuldensum, &c. *Ibid.* pag. 620.
- Capitularia. *Ibid.* pag. 645.
- Diplomata. *Ibid.* pag. 712.
- Praefatio in homiliarium Pauli Diaconi. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 73.
- Epistola de gratia sepiformis spiritus. *Ibid.* pag. 74.
- Epistola ad Odilbertum Mediolanensem A. *Ibid.* pag. 75.
- Annales de rebus suis gestis, poeta anonymo auctore. *Exst.* inter Germanicarum rerum scriptores Schilteri.
- Vita, a monacho coenobii Egolesmensis S. Eparchii. *Ibid.*
- Epistola ad Fastradam conjugem, de victorio Avarica anni 791. *Exst.* inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 2. pag. 187. *Vide Acciajolus. Eginhardus.*
- Carolus II. vulgo Calvus, Rex Francorum, Langobardorum, et Imperator. Confirmatio privilegii pro Curbionensi monasterio. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 265.
- Praeceptum pro majori monasterio. *Exst.* in Mabillonii annalibus Benedictinis, pag. 747.
- Praeceptum pro Dervenensi monasterio. *Ibid.* pag. 748.
- Aliud pro ecclesia Senonensi. *Ibid.* pag. 748.
- Diploma pro Glonnefolio. *Ibid.* pag. 749.
- Diploma pro partitione monachorum S. Amandi. *Ibid.* pag. 752.
- Diploma pro Glonnensi monasterio. *Ibid.* pag. 752.
- Praeceptum pro partitione monachorum Gemeticensium. *Ibid.* pag. 754.
- Praeceptum pro monasterio Fontanellensi. *Ibid.* tom. 3. pag. 665.
- Praecepta II. pro monasterio Dervenensi. *Ibid.* pag. 666.
- Prae-

C A

- Praeceptum pro monasterio Caziacensi. *Ibid.* pag. 668.
- Aliud pro monasterio Aninsulensi. *Ibid.* pag. 669.
- Alia II. pro monasterio Craffenfi. *Ibid.* pag. 670 et 680.
- Aliud, pro monasterio S. Urbani. *Ibid.* pag. 675.
- Aliud, pro Sancto Luciano Bellovacensi. *Ibid.* pag. 677.
- Aliud, pro ecclesia S. Cornelii Compendiensi. *Ibid.* pag. 681.
- Aliud, pro monachis Eduensibus. *Ibid.* pag. 683.
- Aliud, pro ecclesia Nivernensi. *Ibid.* pag. 687.
- Epistolae V. ad Nicolaum I. Papam, et alios. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 7. pag. 552.
- Capitularia, quae leges spectant. *Ibid.* pag. 598.
- Diplomata CCLXXXVII. *Ibid.* tom. 8. pag. 426.
- Capitula ad historiam pertinentia. *Exst.* inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 2. pag. 406.
- Carolus III. vulgo Crassus, Rex Francorum Langobardorum, et Imperator. Constitutio de feudis, exposita commentario Marquhardi Freheri. *Exst.* cum Fornerii et Contii tractatu de feudis, pag. 151.
- Praeceptum pro ecclesia Lugdunensi. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 150.
- Diplomata. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 9. pag. 329.
- Carolus IV. Imperator. Aurea bulla ac leges quaedam, MS. in 4.
- Epistolae III. *Exst.* in Baluzii vitis Paparum Avenionensium, tom. 2. pag. 793.
- Diplomatarium. *Exst.* inter Mencingii scriptores rerum Gallicarum, tom. 3. col. 2009.
- Commentarius de vita sua ab ipso scriptus. *Exst.* inter Freheri rerum Bohemicarum scriptores, pag. 86.
- Edictum de moneta in Delphina-

C A

- tus Sabaudiaeque ditionibus. *Exst.* inter Argelati dissertationes variorum de monetis Italiae, tom. 2. pag. 266.
- Literae de pace constituenda cum Anglia. *Exst.* in Baluzii vitis Paparum Avenionensium, tom. 2. pag. 470.
- Majestas Carolina, sive constitutiones, quibus ille regnum Bohemiae formandum ornandumque censuit. Studio Pauli Geschinii. *Hanoviae* 1617. in fol.
- Carolus V. Imperator. Constitutio de judiciis criminalibus, cum jure communi collata, et additionibus observationibusque practicis illustrata a Matthia Stephani. *Hanoverae et Francofurti* 1702. in 4.
- Diploma favore monetariorum imperialis Zecchae civitatis et status Mediolani. *Exst.* inter Argelati dissertationes variorum de monetis Italiae, tom. 2. pag. 273.
- Epitafi et tutte titoli, posti in Brufelle nella chiesa di Sant' Agula, nella solennitate delle assequie fatte adi 29 Decembre; con una narratione della morte sua et ultimé parole che disse sua majesta Cesare 1559. — in 8.
- Carolus Simplex Rex Francorum. Praeceptum pro Uncrino monacho. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 4. pag. 426.
- Diplomata XCI. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 9. pag. 466.
- Carolus V. Rex Francorum. Epistola ad Gulielmum patriarcham Constantinopolitanum. *Exst.* in Baluzii vitis Paparum Avenionensium, tom. 2. pag. 877.
- Carolus VI. Rex Francorum. Literae pro Judaeis conversis. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 485.
- Carolus Provinciae Rex. Diplomata IX. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 6. pag. 396.
- Carpanus (*Horatius*.) In quatuor insigniores novarum constitutionum §§. Ho-

C A

Homicida, quicunque de poenis; § Collegiis, et § Omnium de jure et privilegio fisci. *Frankfurti* 1646. in fol.

Carpentarius (*Jacobus*.) Animadversiones in libros tres dialecticarum institutionum Petri Rami. *Parisiis* 1554. in 4.

Carpenterius (*Irenaeus*.) Schediasmata varia de eruditis coelibibus, cum scriptis variorum ejusdem prope argumenti. *Vittembergae* 1717. in 8.

Carpentier (*D. Petrus*.) Alphabetum Tironianum, seu notas Tironis explicandi methodus; cum pluribus Ludovici Pii chartis, quae notis eisdem exaratae sunt, et hactenus ineditae, ad historiam et jurisdictionem cum ecclesiasticam, tum civilem pertinentibus. *Parisiis* 1747. in folio.

—Glossarium novum ad scriptores medii aevi cum Latinos tum Gallicos; seu supplementum ad auctiorem glossarii Cangiani editionem. Subditae sunt, ordine alphabetico, voces Gallicae usu aut significato obsoletae, quae in glossario et supplemento explicantur, 4 tom. *Parisiis* 1766. in fol.

Carpin (*Jean du Plan*.) Voyage vers les Tartares et autres peuples orientaux. *Exst.* in recueil des voyages par Bergeron, tom. 1.

Carpzovius (*Benedictus David*.) De vestitu sacro Hebraeorum pontificum. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 11. pag. 786.

Carpzovius (*Joannes Gottlob*.) Discalceatio religiosa in loco sacro. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 29. pag. 898.

—De voce *Chuppah* Hebraeorum. *Ibid.* tom. 30. pag. 1066.

Carpzovius (*Joannes Benedictus*.) Notae in jus regium Hebraeorum Schickardi. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 20. pag. 376. *Vide* Schickhardus.

—De vocibus *Cerethi* et *Phelethi*. *Ibid.* tom. 27. pag. 424.

—De nummis effigiem Moyfis cor-

C A

nutam exhibentibus. *Ibid.* tom. 28. pag. 1416.

—De sepultura Josephi Patriarchae. *Ibid.* tom. 33. pag. 732.

Carrick. Description of Carrick in the shire of Ayre in Scotland, MS. *Exst.* with Gordon of Straloch's MS. Collections.

Carrillo (*Alonso*.) Origen de la dignidad de grande de Castilla. *Madrid, en la Imprenta Real*, 1657. in fol.

Carrus (*Nicolaus*.) Epistola ad J. Chemum de vita M. Bucerii. *Exst.* cum scriptis ejusdem Bucerii, pag. 864.

Carte (*Thomas*.) Collection of original letters and papers from 1641 to 1660, 2 vol. *London* 1729. in 8.

—History of the life of James Duke of Ormonde, from his birth in 1610, to his death in 1688. 2 vol. *London* 1736. in fol.

—General history of England, containing an account of all public transactions from the earliest times to 1654, 4 vol. *London* 1747. 1755. in fol.

Carter (*Charles*.) Complete practical cook; or, A new system of the whole art and mystery of cookery. *London* 1730. in 4.

Carter (*Edmund*.) History of the university of Cambridge from its original to the year 1753. *London* 1753. in 8.

Carter (*Samuel*.) *Lex vadorum*. The law of mortgages. *London* 1728. in 8.

Carteret (*Philipp*.) Voyage round the world in the years 1766, 1767, 1768 and 1769. *Exst.* in Hawkesworth's account of voyages, vol. 1. pag. 522.

Carteromaco (*Niccolo*.) Ricciardetto. *Parigi* 1738. in 8.

Carthagera (*Alphonfus a*.) Regum Hispaniae anacephalacolis. *Exst.* in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 1. pag. 246.

Carthaginienſe Kalendarium. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 163.

Carthew (*Thomas*.) Reports of cases adjudged in the court of King's Bench from

C A

- from the 3d year of King James II. to the 12th year of King William III. *In the Savoy* 1728. in fol.
- Carthusianorum coenobium. *Vide* Joannis (*Geo. Christ.*)
- Cartier (*Jaques.*) Relazione della Nuova Francia, et della navigazione per lui fatta alle isole de Canada. *Sta. nelle navigazioni dell Ramusio, tom. 3. fogl. 435 et 441.*
- Cartwright (*John.*) Preacher's travels, or a journal to the confines of the East-Indies, through the great countries of Syria, Melopotamia, Armenia, Media, Hyrcania, and Parthia. *Exst.* with Osburne's collection of voyages, vol. 1. pag. 709.
- Carulius (*Joannes Baptist.*) Historiae Saraceno-Siculae varia monumenta. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 1. part. 2. col. 236.
- Cary (*John.*) Discourse on trade and other matters relative to it. *London* 1745. in 8.
- Cary (*Lucius.*) Lord Viscount of Falkland. Discourse of the infallibility of the Church of Rome, with Mr Thomas White's answer, &c. *London* 1666. in 4. *Vide* Montague (*Walter*)
- Cary (*Robert.*) Palaeologia chronica. A chronological account of ancient time, in three parts, I. Didactical II. Apodeictical. III. Canonical *London* 1677. in fol.
- Caryllus (*Antigonus.*) Historiarum mirabilium collectanea, Guiliel. Xylandro interprete, ex recensione et cum notis Joannis Meursii. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1619. in 4.
- Casa (*Joannes*) Beneventanus Praeful. Latina monumenta, cum praefatione Nicolai Hieronymi Gundlingii. *Halae Magdeburgicae* 1709. in 4.
- Prose et rime, rivedute et corrette per l'abbate Annibale Antonini. *Parigi* 1727. in 8.
- Sonetto con la coda. *Sta. fra poesie di autori Toscani, raccolta seconda, pag. 64.*
- Casali (*Ubertinus de.*) Responsio circa
PART II.

C A

- quaestionem de paupertate Christi et Apostolorum. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 1. pag. 307.
- Casalius (*Gregorius.*) De figuris quibusdam solidis in sphaera inscribendis. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 3. pag. 194.
- De cochlea. *Ibid.* pag. 303.
- De quorundam vitrorum fracturis. *Ibid.* pag. 406. et tom. 5. part. 2. pag. 169.
- De conicarum sectionum focus sermones duo. *Ibid.* tom. 4. pag. 298. 338.
- De machinula quadam ad projectilium theorias per experimenta probandas. *Ibid.* tom. 5. part. 2. pag. 71.
- De vi pulveris pyrii per machinas dimetienda. *Ibid.* pag. 345.
- De ictu pulveris pyrii. *Ibid.* pag. 357.
- Casanova (*Carolus.*) In Philippi Argelati tractatus variorum de monetis Italiae appendix, seu de monetis Italiae pars V. et VI. 2 tom. *Mediolani* 1759. in 4.
- Casaubon (*Merit.*) Necessity of reformation in and before Luther's time. *London* 1664. in 4.
- Cases and questions of right and judicature resolved in the civil law. *Oxford* 1625. in 8.
- Cases in chancery. *Vide* Chancery.
- Cases in the court of King's Bench. *Vide* King's Bench.
- Casimirus (*Joannes*) Princeps Palatinus, &c. Literae ad Ludovicum fratrem Electorem Palatinum. *Exst.* in Gerdessii scrinio antiquario, tom. 8. part. 1. pag. 481.
- Casimirus (*Matthias Sardinensis.*) Lyricorum libri IV. *Antverpiae* 1632.
- Epodion liber unus. *Ibid.* pag. 265.
- Epigrammatum liber unus. *Ibid.* pag. 227.
- * — Epitaphiarisma, sive eruditorum virorum ad auctorem poemata. *Ibid.* pag. 287.
- Casimirus (*Franciscus Maria*) Cardinalis.
B b Vita.

C A

- Vita. *Exst.* cum Fabronii vitis Italorum doctrina excellentium qui saeculo XVIII. floruerunt, pag. 1.
- Casley (*David.*) Catalogue of the manuscripts of the King's library, together with 150 specimens of the manner of writing in different ages, from the 3d to the 15th century, in copper-plates, and some observations upon MSS. in a preface. *London* 1734. in 4.
- Casoli (*Filippo.*) Annali della repubblica di Genova del secolo XVI. *Genova* 1708. in fol.
- Casoli (*Guido.*) Magia d'amore. *Venetia* 1591. in 4.
- Cassinenses monachi. De ritibus Cassinensium et Cluniacensium. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 154.
- Cassiodorus (*Magnus Aurelius*) Senator. Opera omnia quae exstant. *Aureliae Allobrogum* 1609. in 8.
- *—Gnomologia Cassiodorana. *Ibid.* pag. 1501.
- Chronicon, five de consulibus Romanorum libellus, passim Cuspiniani commentariis insertus. *Exst.* cum ejusdem Cuspiniani consulibus Romanorum, pag. 76. *Vide* Rufus (*Sex-tus.*)
- De orthographia. *Exst.* inter Putschii grammaticos, col. 2275.
- De arte grammatica. *Ibid.* col. 2322.
- Cassius (*Bartholomaeus.*) *Vide* Czvitten-geri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 99.
- Cassius (*Dio.*) *Vide* Dio.
- Castalio, seu Castellio (*Sebastianus.*) Dialogorum sacrorum libri IV. *Basileae, per Joannem Oporinum* 1565. in 8.
- The same, translated into English by D. Bellamy, Lat. Engl. *London* 1743. in 8.
- Defensio suarum translationum Bibliorum, et maxime Novi Foederis. *Basileae, per Joannem Oporinum*, 1565. in 8. *Vide* Beza.
- Castaneis (*Petrus de Andreas.*) Vita S.

C A

- Andreae Corfini. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 1064.
- Castell (*Robert.*) Villas of the ancients illustrated, with remarks. *London* 1728. in fol.
- * Castellanus (*Joannes.*) Martyr, apud Lotharingos exustus. Memoria. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 6. part. 1. pag. 484.
- Descriptio ejus martyrii. *Ibid.* pag. 485.
- Forma sententiae ejus degradatoriae. *Ibid.* pag. 490.
- Excerptum ex veteri chronico. *Ibid.* pag. 495.
- Castelletto (*Petrus de.*) Ordo funeris Joannis Galeatii Vicecomitis Ducis Mediolani peracti anno 1402, et oratio tunc habita in laudem ejus. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 16. col. 1021.
- Castello (*Castellus de.*) Chronicon Bergomense Guelpho-Ghibellinum, ab anno 1378 usque ad annum 1407. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 16. col. 841.
- Castellus (*Bartholomaeus.*) Lexicon medicum Graeco-Latinum, ante a Jacobo Pancratio Brunone iterato editum, nunc denuo ab eodem et aliis plurimis novis accessionibus locupletatum, et in multis correctum. *Genevae* 1746. in 4.
- Castellus (*Edmundus.*) *Vide* Golius (*Jacobus.*)
- Castelvetro (*Lodovico.*) *Vide* Petrarcha.
- Castelvetro (*Joannes Antonius Andreas.*) De quadam generali numerorum proprietate. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 4. pag. 242.
- De proprietate numerorum divisibilium per II, III, IIII, I.... &c. *Ibid.* tom. 5. part. 2. pag. 108.
- Castera (*Duperron de.*) *Vide* Camoëns.
- Castiglione (*Baldeffar*) Conte. Poësie, corrette, illustrate, ed accresciute di varie cose inedite aggiunt. alcune rime e lettere di Cesare Gonzaga, suo cugino. *In Roma* 1760. in 12.
- Cortegiano, restituito finalmente alla

C A

- alla sua prima integrità, colla vita dell' autore scritta da Pierantonio Serassi, 2 tom. — 1771. in 8.
- *Carmina aucta et illustrata, cum Petri Antonii Serassi et Julii Capilupi annotationibus et lectionibus variantibus. Stanno fra poesie di Castiglione, pag. 121.*
- Castilhon (M. L.) *Considerations sur les causes physiques et morales de la diversité du genie, des moeurs, et du gouvernement des nations. Bouillon 1769. in 8.*
- Castilioneus (Franciscus.) *Miracula S. Vincentii Ferrerii. Exst. in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 512.*
- *Vita S. Antonini Archiepiscopi Florentini cum additionibus Leonardi de Ubertis. Exst. in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 313.*
- Castle (William.) *Short discovery of the coast and continent of America, from the equinoctial northward, and of the adjacent isles. Exst. with Osburne's collection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 733.*
- *Petition to the parliament for the propagation of the gospel in America, attested by many eminent English and Scottish divines, to which is added an ordinance of parliament for that purpose, and for the better government of the English plantations there. Ibid. pag. 772.*
- Castles in England. *Vide England.*
- Castro (J.) *Merchants assistant and clerks instructor. London 1742 in 8.*
- Castro (Joannes de.) *Sinus Arabici, seu Maris Rubri itinerarium. Exst. inter Matthaei analecta aevi veteris, tom. 2. pag. 212.*
- Castro (Nicolaus Fernandez de.) *Aquaeductus novae et antiquae Romae, sive praelectio extemporanea ad Theodosium et Valentinianum in leg. ad reparationem 7. cod. de aquaeductu, lib. XI. Exst. in Meermannii novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 3. pag. 353.*
- *Exterminium gladiatorum, sive praelectio solemnitas ad Flav. Constantinum in l. unica C. de gladiatoribus*

C A

- penit. toll. lib. XI. *Ibid. pag. 365*1.*
- Castronovo (Dalphina de.) *Testamentum. Exst. in Baluzii vitis paparum Avenionensium, tom. 2. pag. 757.*
- Catalogi veteres antiquorum Romanorum Pontificum. *Exst. in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 1. in principio.*
- *Alii duo veterrimi Romanorum Pontificum. Exst. inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 218. et 219.*
- *Alii iii. Exst. in ejusdem annalibus Benedictinis, tom. 3. pag. 707.*
- Catalogus librorum rarissimorum ab artis typographicae inventoribus, aliisque ejusdem artis principibus ante annum MD. excusorum. — in 8.
- *Catalogue of English printed books, which concerneth such matters of divinitie as hath bin either written in our owne tongue, or translated out of anie other language, and have bin published to the glory of God, and the edification of the church of Christ in England, gathered into alphabet, and such method as it is, by Andrew Maunsell bookseller. Part 1. Lond printed by John Windet 1595 in fol.*
- *Seconde parte of the catalogue of English printed books, which concerneth the sciences mathematicall, as arithmetick, geometrie, astronomie, astrologie, musick, the art of warre, and navigation; and also of physick, and surgerie, which have beene published to the glory of God, and the benefit of the comm-weale of England, gathered into alphabet, and such method as it is, by Andrew Maunsell bookseller. London, printed by James Roberts 1595 in fol.*
- *Catalogus Bibliothecae Cordesianae. Parisiis 1643. in 8.*
- *Catalogus librorum D. D. Georgii Douglas, quos pater Gulielmus Dux de Queensberrie, illo mortuo, Facultati Advocatorum apud Scotos donavit, anno 1695. MS. in 4.*
- *Index librorum prohibitorum editus jussu Alexandri VII. Pontificis Maximi. Romae 1665. in 8.*
- *Bibliotheca medii Templi Societatis in*

G A

- in ordinem juxta rerum naturam redacta ac digesta, auspicio et sumptu Barth. Shower. *Londini* 1700 in 8.
- Eadem. *Londini* 1734 in 4.
- Catalogus Librorum bibliothecae D. Joachimi Faultrier Abb. B. Virginis Arduennensis. *Parisiis* 1709 in 8.
- Catalogue of the common and statute law books of England. *London*, 1716 in 12. *Vide* Worrall.
- Catalogus Librorum manuscriptorum in bibliotheca collegii corporis Christi in Cantabrigia; quos legavit Matthaeus Parkerus Archiepisc. Cantuarien. *Londini* 1722. in fol.
- Catalogus Librorum et manuscriptorum viri nobilissimi Theodori Boendermaker. *Amst.* 1722 in 8.
- Catalogus Librorum quos collegit D. Goswinus Uilenbroek, 2 vol. *Amstelredami* 1729 in 8.
- Catalogue of the library of the learned Don Emanuel Martin of Alicant. *London* 1729 in 8.
- Catalogus Librorum, tam impressorum quam manuscriptorum, bibliothecae regiae, tom. *Parisiis* 1739, &c. in fol.
- Catalogus Librorum bibliothecae a Facultate Advocatorum in Scotia constructae anno 1683. *Edinburgi* 1742. in fol.
- Catalogue of the collection of the Right Hon. Edward Earl of Oxford, consisting of several capital pictures by the most eminent Italian, French, and English masters, great variety of Greek and Roman antiquities in urns, edicts, inscriptions, &c. as also of busto's and bronzes; together with several very scarce books of prints and drawings, &c. with the prices. *London* 1742 in 4.
- Catalogue of Greek, Roman, and English coins, medals, and medallions in gold, silver, and copper, which belonged to Edward Earl of Oxford, with the prices. *London* 1742. in 4. *The arrangement of the series, or suite of medals, coins, &c. in this great collection is remarkably curious.*

C A

- Bibliothecae Harleianae catalogus, in locos communes distributus, cum auctorum indice, 5 vol. *Londini* 1743. in 8.
- Catalogue of the Harleian collection of manuscripts, purchased by authority of parliament for the use of the publick, and preserved in the British museum, with an index, 2 vol. *London* 1759. in fol.
- Catalogus Librorum Italicorum Latinorum, et manuscriptorum, magno sumptu et labore, per triginta annorum spatium Liburni collectorum per Jackson. *Liburni* 1756. in 8.
- Bibliotheca Romana, sive Catalogus auctorum, tam eorum qui vere Romani, alias Classici appellantur, quam plerorumque illorum qui litteras Romanas restituerunt, vel quoquo modo iis extolendis promovendisque operam impenderunt; quorum fere omnium optimas accuratissimasque editiones, ingenti tum sumptu tum industria, collegit et in ordinem digessit Thomas Ruddimanus, jurisconsultorum collegii apud Scotos per quinquaginta pene annos bibliothecarius. *Edinburgi* 1757. in 8.
- Catalogus numismaticus musaei Lefroyani Liburni, sive veterum nummorum aureorum, argenteorum, et aereorum fylloge accuratissima. 1763. in 8.
- Florilegium historico-criticum librorum rariorum, cui multa simul scitu jucunda adsparguntur, historiam omnem literariam, et cum primis reformationis ecclesiasticam illustrantia. *Groningae et Brenae* 1763. in 8.
- Catalogue d'un nombreuze collection de livres rares et curieux, propres a satisfaire les amateurs, et a fournir une partie de ce qui manque aux grandes bibliothèques, 5 tom. in 2 vol. *Amsterdam et Berlin* 1763. in 8.
- Catalogue

GA

- Catalogue of the library of Dr. John Clerk physician in Edinburgh, and of Dr David Clerk his son. *Edinburgh 1768. in 8.*
- Catalogus librorum, ad rem medicam spectantium, in bibliotheca academice Edinburgense secundum auctorum nomina dispositus. *Edinburgi 1773 in 8.*
- Catalogus Librorum MSS. Graecorum incertae bibliothecae, Gr. Lat. *Exst. inter Lamii delicias eruditorum, tom. 15. pag. 3.*
- Catalogus Codicum MSS. bibliothecae Medicae Laurentianae. *Vide Bandinius.*
- Catalogue raisonne des livres difficiles a trouver. *Vide Clement (David).*
- Catalogue of the manuscripts of the King's library. *Vide Casley (David).*
- Catecott (Alexander.) Treatise on the deluge, containing remarks on the Bishop of Clogher's account of that event; a full explanation of the scripture-history of it, a collection of all the principal heathen accounts, and natural proofs of the deluge deduced from a great variety of circumstances on and in the terraqueous globe, 2d edition. *London 1768. in 8.*
- * Catecott (A. S.) Remarks upon the observations on his sermon preached before the corporation of Bristol, &c. *London 1737. in 8.*
- Catechism of Christian religion appointed to be printed for the use of the kirke of Edinburgh. *Edinburgh, printed by Andro Hart, 1615. in 8.*
- Catechism. The souldier's catechism, composed for the parliament's army. 1644. *London 1684. in 4.*
- The shorter catechism, composed by the assembly of divines at Westminster, explained by way of question and answer by several ministers of the gospel. *Edinburgh 1765. in 8.*
- The same. *Edinburgh 1771. in 8.*
- PART II.

GA

- Catesby (Mark.) Natural history of Carolina, Florida, and the Bahama islands, containing the figures of birds, beasts, fishes, serpents, insects, plants, &c. together with their descriptions in English and French, revised by Mr Edwards, 2 vol. *London 1754. in fol.*
- Hortus Europae Americanus, or a collection of eighty-five curious trees and shrubs, the produce of North America; adapted to the climates and soils of Great Britain, Ireland, and most parts of Europe, together with their blossoms, fruits, and seeds. *London 1767. in fol.*
- Catharinus (Nicolaus.) Observationum et conjecturarum libri quatuor. *Exst. in Meermannii novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom 6. pag. 1771.*
- Gratianus recensitus. *Ibid. pag. 801*
- Catianus (Gabriel.) De eo quod interest syntagma. *Exst. in Meermannii novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 7. pag. 775.*
- Cato (Dionysius.) Disticha de moribus ad filium, cum D. Erasmi Roterodami brevi expositione, et versione Graeca notisque Josephi Scaligeri. *Amstelodami 1646. in 8.*
- Eadem, a Petro Scriverio serio castigata. *Ibid. pag. 203.*
- Eadem, *Parisiis, ex officina Roberti Stephani 1533. in 8.*
- Eadem, cum Latina et Gallica interpretatione. *Parisiis, ex officina Roberti Stephani, 1536. in 8.*
- Eadem. *Exst. in collectione Pifaurensi, tom. 4. pag. 255.*
- Cato (Marcus Porcius) Censorius. De re rustica, cum notis variorum. *Exst. inter Gefneri rei rusticae scriptores, tom. 1. pag. 1.*
- Cato (Valerius.) Dirae. *Exst. in collectione Pifaurensi, tom. 4. pag. 9.*
- * Catteynenses episcopi. Excerpta ex manuscripto Fernensi codice, et Dempsteri ecclesiastica historia gentis Scottorum, de vitis episcoporum Catteynensium, cum continuatione Alexandri Rossaci, MS. *Exst. cum ejusd. Rossaci*

C A

- Rossaci annalibus Comitum Southirlandia, *ad finem*.
- Cattle. Account of the epidemical distemper among the black cattle, together with a method of cure. *London* 1745. in 8.
- Catullus (Caius Valerius.) Opera, cum commentariis Philippi Beroaldi. *Venetis, per Simonem Bevilacqua Papensem, 1493. in fol.*
- Eadem, apud Seb. Gryphium, *Lugduni, 1548. in 12.*
- Eadem, ex recensione Josephi Scaligeri. *In bibliopolio Commeliniano, 1600. in 8.*
- Eadem, cum Jo. Passeratii commentariis. *Parisiis 1608. in fol.*
- Eadem. *Exst.* in collectione Piffaurensi, tom. 1. pag. 392. *Vide* Heinsius (Nicolaus.) Specimen variae literaturae, part. 1. pag. 59.
- Cavalluccius (Augustinus.) Vita B. Rita viduae, ex Italico. *Exst.* in Maio Bollandiano, tom. 5. part. 2. pag. 224.
- Cauchius (Joannes.) Historia translationum S. Germani Episcopi et Martyris. *Exst.* in Maio Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 269.
- Cave (Guilielmus.) Scriptorum ecclesiasticorum historia literaria, a Christo nato usque ad saeculum XIV. facili methodo digesta. Accedunt ab aliis manibus appendices duae, ab ineunte saeculo decimo quarto ad annum usque 1517, 2 vol. *Oxonii 1740. in fol.*
- Dissertationes tres. 1. De scriptoribus ecclesiasticis incertae aetatis. 2. De libris et officiis ecclesiasticorum Graecorum. 3. De Eusebii Caesariensis Arianismo adversus Jo. Clericum, una cum epistola apologetica adversus iniquas ejusdem Clerici criminationes. *Ibid. ad calcem.*
- Cavendish (Sir Thomas.) Voyages to Magellanica in 1586. *Exst.* with Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 1. pag. 424.
- Cavense monasterium. Chronicon ab anno Domini 794, usque ad annum

C A

1085. *Exst.* in Peregrinii historia principum Langobardorum, tom. 4. pag. 386. *Vide* Muratorius.
- Caverhill (John.) Treatise on the cause and cure of the gout. *London 1769. in 8.*
- Causés celebres et interessantes, avec les jugemens, qui les ont décidées, recueillies par Mr Gayot de Pitaval, 22 tom. *Haye 1737. &c. in 12.*
- Causeus (Michael Angelus.) *Vide* Chauffe.
- Caussin (Nicolaus.) Electorum symbolorum et parabolarum historicarum syntagmata, ex Horo Clemente, Epiphania, aliisque, cum notis et observationibus. *Parisiis 1618. in 4.*
- Polyhistor symbolicus, electorum symbolorum et parabolarum historicarum stromata, XII. libris completens. *Parisiis 1618. in 4.*
- Regnum Dei, seu dissertationes in libros regum. *Parisiis 1650. in fol.*
- Ephemeris astrologica et historica. *Ibid.*
- Thesaurus Graecae poeseos ex omnibus Graecis poetis collectus. *Parisiis 1612. in 8.*
- Cawood (Francis.) Scheme towards establishing and improving the fishery and other manufactures of Great Britain. *London 1713. in 8.*
- Cay (John.) Abridgement of the public statutes in force and of general use, from Magna Charta, in the ninth year of King Henry III. to the eleventh year of George II. inclusive. 2 vol. *London 1739. in fol.*
- The same, continued from the eleventh year of his late Majesty, by Henry Boulton Cay. 2 vol. *London 1762. in fol.*
- Caylus (M. le Comte de.) Recueil d'Antiquités Egyptiennes, Etrusques, Grecques, Romaines, et Gauloises, 7 tom. *Paris 1752. 1767. in 4.*
- [Et M. Majault] Memoire sur la peinture à l'encaustique, et sur la peinture à la cire. *Geneve 1755. in 8.*
- Cazza (Gio. Agostino.) Rimi Spirituali, date

C E

- date in luce la seconda volta da Giuseppe Alberti. *In Torino* 1770. in 8.
- Cebes Thebanus. Tabula. Gr. Lat. ex editione Jacobi Gronovii. *Glasgae* 1757. in 8.
- Et *Exst.* cum vie d'Epictete edit. *Paris* 1657. pag. 215.
- * Cecil (*David*) Grandfather to Lord Burghley. Extract of his last will and testament. *Exst.* in Peck's desiderata curiosa, lib. 3. pag. 2.
- Cecil (*Sir Robert*) Earl of Salisbury, Lord High Treasurer of England in the time of King James I. Large account of his sickness and death, 24th May 1612. *Exst.* in Peck's desiderata curiosa, lib. 6. pag. 9.
- * Cecil (*Sir William*) Lord Burghley, Lord High Treasurer of England in the time of Queen Elizabeth. The complete statesman, exemplified in his life and actions, written by one who lived in the house with him during the last twenty-five years of his life; largely setting forth both his public and private conduct. With many notes from his own MS. diary, and other authors. *Exst.* in Peck's desiderata curiosa, lib. 1. pag. 1.
- Two and twenty letters written to his son Robert, afterwards Earl of Salisbury, upon sundry heads. *Ibid.*
- Ten precepts which he gave to his son Robert. *Ibid.* pag. 63. *Vide* Haynes.
- Celano (*Paulus de.*) Vita S. Placidi Eremitae. *Exst.* in Junio Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 609.
- Celestina, Tragicomedia de Calisto y Melibea. *En la officina Plantiniana* 1599. in 12.
- Cellarius (*Andreas.*) Harmonia microcosmica, seu Atlas universalis et novus totius universi creati, cosmographiam generalem et novam exhibens. *Amsterdami* 1661. in fol.
- Cellarius (*Christophorus.*) Initia cultioris Germaniae. *Halae Magdeburgicae* 1709. in 4.
- De excidio Sodomae. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 7. pag. 840.

C E

- De amoenitatibus itinerarii Sancti Pauli. *Ibid.* pag. 1184.
- Collectanea historiae Samaritanae. *Ibid.* tom. 22. pag. 604.
- Dissertatio de Cn. Pompei M. expeditione Judaica; sive initio ablati ab Juda Sceptri. *Ibid.* tom. 26. pag. 1198.
- Vindiciae Josephi Fladii de Herodum historia adversus Harduinum. *Ibid.* tom. 27. pag. 1212.
- Cellini (*Benvenuto.*) Due trattati, uno intorno alle otto principali arti dell' Oreficeria; l'altro in materia dell' arte della scultura, dove si veggono infiniti segreti nel la vorar le figure di Marmo et nel gettarle di Bronzo. *In Fiorenza* 1568. in 4.
- Celsus (*Aurelius Cornelius.*) De re medica, libri 8. *Venetis* 1497. in fol.
- *Iidem*, cura D. Jo. Caesarii. *Haganoae* 1528. in 8.
- Cene (*Charles.*) Projet d'une nouvelle version Francoise de la Bible. *Rotterdam* 1696. in 8.
- Cennius (*Cajetanus.*) De antiquitate ecclesiae Hispanae dissertationes, iis praemittitur codex veterum canonum ecclesiae Hispanae; quo illustratur antiquitas ecclesiae praesertim occidentalis. 2 tom. 1. vol. *Romae* 1741. in 4.
- Cenomanensis ecclesia. Capituli literae de petenda licentia eligendi. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 4. pag. 498.
- Episcoporum acta et gesta. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 237.
- Censorinus. De metris fragmentum. *Exst.* inter grammaticos Putschii. col. 2723.
- Ceparius (*Virgilius.*) Vita S. Mariae Magdalenae de Pazzis. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 6. pag. 249.
- Cephala (*Constantinus.*) Anthologiae Graecae, lib. III. Gr. Lat. cum commentariis, notis, et notitia poetarum. *Lipsiae* 1754. in 8.
- Cephalus (*Joannes.*) Conciliorum sive responsorum juris, libri V. *Francofurti* 1624. in fol.

Cepio

C E

Cepio (*Coriolanus*.) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae. pag. 99.

Ceratinus (*Jacobus*.) De sono literarum praesertim Graecarum libellus. *Exst.* in Havercampi sylloge scriptorum de ling. Graec. tom. 1. pag. 353.

Cercu (*R. P. du*.) Reflexions sur la poesie Françoise. Paris 1742. in 12.

—Recueil de poesies diverses. Paris 1750. in 12.

Ceremonies and religious customs of the various nations in the known world; together with historical annotations and several discourses, instructive and entertaining; written originally in French, and illustrated with a great many folio copper-plates, designed by Bernard Picart, and engraved by the best hands in Europe, 6 vol. London 1731-1737.

Cereta (*Parisius de*.) Chronicon Veronense ab anno 1117, ad annum usque 1278, et ad annum usque 1375 continuatum. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 8. col. 616.

Cermenate (*Joannes de*) notarius. Historia de situ, origine, et cultoribus Ambrosianae urbis, ac de Mediolanensium gestis sub imperio Henrici VII. ab anno 1307, ad an. 1313; accedunt variantes lectiones et supplementa. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 9. col. 1221.

Cernoti (*Lionardo*.) *Vedi* Geographia.

Cervantes Saavedra (*Miguel de*.) Vida y hechos del ingenioso hidalgo Don Quixote de la Mancha, con muy bellas estampas, gravadas sobre los Dibujos de Coypell, primer Pintor de el Rey de Francia, 4 tom. En Haia 1744. in 8. *Vide* Mayans i Siscar (*D. Gregorio*.)

Cesarotti (*Melchior*.) *Vide* Ossian.

Cescomes (*Arnaldus*.) Epistolae II. de Sarracenis ab Hispania pellendis. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 263.

Chaderton (*William*) Bishop of Chester, afterwards of Lincoln. Memoirs and

C H

letters. *Exst.* in Peck's desiderata curiosa, lib. 2.

Chacromenus Syracusanus. Vita S. Niconis et Sociorum. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 444.

Chalcocondylas, sive Calchocondylas, (*Laonicus*.) Histoire de la decadence de l'empire Grec, et etablissement de celui des Turcs, traduite par Blaisse de Vigenere, avec illustrations, continuee par Thomas Artus, Mezeray, Baudier, et Nicolai, 2 tom. Paris 1662. in fol.

Chalcondylus (*Demetrius*) Grammaticus. Erotemata, sive institutiones grammaticae linguae Graecae, Gr. Basiliae 1546. in 8.

Chalonerus (*Thomas*.) De republica Anglorum instauranda, lib. X. Londini 1579. in 4.

—In laudem Henrici VIII. regis Angliae, carmen panegyricum. *Ibid.* pag. 244.

—De illustrium quorundam encomiis miscellanea. *Ibid.* pag. 284.

Chambaud (*Lewis*.) Grammar of the French tongue. London 1750. in 8.

—Treasure of the French and English languages. London 1750. in 8.

—Idioms of the French and English languages. London 1751. in 8.

—Fables choisies, a l'usage des enfans. London 1751. in 12.

—Dictionary, French and English. London 1761. in fol.

Chamberlen (*Paul*.) History and antiquities of the antient Egyptians, Babylonians, Romans, Assyrians, Medes, Persians, Grecians, and Carthaginians. London 1738. in fol.

Chambers (*E*.) Cyclopaedia, or an universal dictionary of arts and sciences, 2 vol. London 1741. in fol.

*—Supplement, 2 vol. London 1753. in fol.

Chambers (*William*.) Treatise on civil architecture. London 1759. in fol.

Chambers (*Sir William*.) Dissertation on Oriental gardening. London 1772. in 4.

Chanaco (*Gulielmus*.) Cardinalis Testamentum

CH

- mentum. *Exst.* in Baluzii vitis paparum Avenionensium, tom. 2. pag. 952.
- Chancery, court of. Tables to the reports of cases taken and adjudged in the court of chancery. MS. 2 vol. in fol.
- Reports of cases decreed in the high court of chancery during the time Sir Heneage Finch, afterwards Earl of Nottingham, was Lord Chancellor, published by W. N. London 1725. in fol.
- Cases argued and decreed in the high court of chancery in the 8th, 9th, 10th, and 11th years of King George I.; to which are added some special cases on appeals. *In the Savoy* 1730. in fol.
- General abridgement of cases in equity argued and adjudged in the court of chancery, 2d edition. London 1734. in fol.
- The same, volume second. *In the Savoy* 1756. in fol.
- The same, 4th edition. *In the Savoy* 1756. in fol.
- Precedents in chancery, being a collection of cases argued and adjudged in that court, from the year 1689 to 1772. 2d edition. *In the Savoy* 1747. in fol.
- Cases in law and equity, chiefly during the time that the Earl of Macclesfield presided in the courts of King's Bench and Chancery. *In the Savoy* 1736. in fol.
- Reports in cases of equity argued and decreed in the courts of chancery and exchequer, chiefly in the reign of King George I.; to which are added some select cases in equity determined in the court of exchequer in Ireland, 2d edition. *In the Savoy* 1742. in fol.
- Reports of cases taken and adjudged in chancery, in the reigns of King Charles I. Charles II. James II. William III. and Queen Anne; to which are added learned arguments relating to the antiquity of the said
- PART II.

CH

- court, its dignity, power, and jurisdiction, 2 tom. 1 vol. *In the Savoy* 1736. in fol.
- Chandler (Richard.) Debates of the house of Commons. *Vide* Commons house of.
- Chapman (George.) Treatise on education, with a sketch of the author's method. *Edinburgh* 1773. in 12.
- Chapman (Joannes.) Dissertatio chronologica de aetate Ciceronis librorum de legibus. *Exst.* cum Tunstall epistola ad Conyers Middleton, ad calcem.
- Chapman (Thomas.) Essay on the Roman Senate. *Cambridge* 1750. in 8.
- Chappe (M. l'Abbe) d'Auteroche. Voyage en Siberie, (fait en l'année 1761,) contenant les mœurs, les usages des Russes, et l'état actuel de cette puissance; la description géographique, et le nivellement de la route de Paris a Tobolsk; l'histoire naturelle de la même route; des observations astronomiques, et des expériences sur l'électricité naturelle, 3 tom. *A Paris* 1768. in 4.
- Chappel (Guilielmus) Corcagiven. et Rosen. E. Vita, scriptore seipso. *Exst.* in Peck's desiderata curiosa, lib. XI. pag. 1.
- Et *Exst.* cum Lelandi collectaneis de rebus Britannicis, vol. 5. pag. 259.
- Chardin (Chevalier du.) Voyages en Perse et autres lieux de l'Orient, 4 tom. *A Amsterdam* 1735. in 4.
- Charisius (Flavius Sospater.) Institutiones grammaticae. *Exst.* inter grammaticos Putschii, pag. 1.
- Charisius (Joannes Georgius.) Dissertationes de Suidnicensium civium jure emendi feuda nobilia. *Exst.* in deliciis juris Silesiaci, pag. 675.
- Charito et Hippophilus. Hodoeporicon. *Exst.* inter Lamii delicias eruditorum, tom. 11, 12, 14. pag. 1.
- Chariton Aphrodisiensis. De Chaerea et Callirrhoe amatoriarum narrationum libri VIII. cum Jacobi Philippi d'Orville animadversionibus, Gr. Lat. Jo. Jacobo Reiskio vertente, 2 tom. *Amstelodami* 1750. in 4.

D d

Charke

C H

- Charke (William.) *Vide* Feilde (John.)
 Charles V. Duc de Lorrain. *Vide* Brune (Jean de la.)
 Charles, Cardinal de Lorrain. *Voyez* Louis de Bourbon I.
 Charles XII. Roi de Suede. Sa histoire abrégé par le Chevalier R———. *Haye* 1730. in 12.
 —History of his wars, by a Scots gentleman in the Swedish service *London* 1715. in 8.
 Charles Lovys Comte Palatin du Rhin. Manifeste adressé a sa majesté Impériale, et a tous les rois, electeurs, et etats, tant au dedans que dehors l'empire. — 1638. in 4.
 Charlevoix (Pierre-François-Xavier de.) Histoire de l'île Espagnole, ou de S. Domingue, écrite particulièrement sur des memoires manuscrits du P. Jean Baptiste le Pers, Jesuite, missionnaire à S. Domingue, et sur les pieces originales qui se conservent au depot de la marine, 2 tom. *Paris* 1730. in 4.
 —Histoire et description generale de la Nouvelle France, avec le journal historique d'un voyage fait par ordre du roi dans l'Amerique Septentrionale, 6 tom. *Paris* 1744. in 12.
 —Histoire de Paraguay, 3 tom. *Paris* 1756. in 4.
 —Pieces pour servir de preuves et d'eclaircissements à l'histoire du Paraguay. *Ibid.* tom. 3. à la fin.
 Charpentier (M.) Defence de la langue Françoisé pour l'inscription de l'Arc de triomphe. *Paris* 1676. in 8.
 Chartæ antiquæ. *Exst.* in libro nigro scaccarii, vol. 2. pag. 805.
 —Charters, An inventory of Scots charters from 1481 to 1582. *MS.* in fol.
 —Charters. Calendars of the ancient charters, and of the Welch and Scottish rolls now in the Tower of London. *Vide* Calendars.
 —Charters of the city of London. *Vide* London.
 * Chartres (Colonel Francis.) Rape-ma-

C H

- ster-general of Great Britain. Authentick memoirs of his life, by an impartial hand. *London* 1730. in 8.
 Chartuitius, seu Chartuitus, Episc. Hungarus. Vita S. Stephani I. Hungarorum regis, qui eos ad Christi religionem traduxit. *Exst.* inter Schwandtneri scriptores rerum Hungaricarum, tom. 2. pag. 1. *Vide* Czvittengeri specimen Hungariæ literaturæ, pag. 100.
 Chassanaeus (Alexander.) *Vide* Frerotus (Nicolaus.)
 Chassanaeus (Bartholomæus.) Confilia. *Lugduni* 1588. in fol.
 Chastel (Jean.) *Voyez* Louis de Bourbon I.
 Chaucerus (Godefred.) Amorum Troili et Cresseidae, libri duo priores Anglo-Latini, per Franc. Kinafton. *Oxoniae* 1635. in 4.
 —Works, compared with former editions and many valuable MSS. out of which three tales are added, which were never before printed, by John Urry, with a glossary, and the author's life. *London* 1721. in fol.
 Chausépîe (Jaques George de.) Dictionnaire historique et critique, pour servir de supplément, ou de continuation, au dictionnaire au Mr Pierre Bayle, 4 tom. *Amsterdam et Haye* 1750. in fol.
 Chaulieu (L'Abbe de.) *Vide* Amfrye (Guillaume.)
 Chaulnes (M. le Duc de.) Nouvelle methode pour diviser les instruments de mathématique et d'astronomie. *Exst.* in description des arts et metiers, tom. 7.
 Chauffe (Causæus Michael Angelus de la.) Romanum musæum, five thesaurus eruditæ antiquitatis, in quo proponuntur ac dilucidantur gemmæ, idola, insignia sacerdotalia, instrumenta sacrificiis inservientia, lucernæ, vasa, bullæ, armillæ, fibulæ, claves, annuli, &c. 2 tom. editio tertia, aliis multo auctior. *Romæ* 1746. in fol.
 —Cabinet

C H

- Cabinet Romain, ou recueil d'antiquités Romaines, avec les explications. *Amsterdam* 1706. in fol.
- Chaussée. (M. de la.) Oeuvres, 2 tom. *Amsterdam* 1754. in 12.
- Checozi (Giovanni.) Dissertazione sopra l'antica idolatria de' Boschi. Sta. fra saggi di dissertazioni dell' accademia Etrusca, tom. 1. part. 2. pag. 93.
- Continuazione della sudetta dissertazione. *Ivi.* tom. 4. pag. 149.
- Checus (Joannes.) Epistola de obitu Martini Bucerii. *Exst.* cum scriptis ejusdem Bucerii, pag. 899.
- Cheitomaëus (Martinus Petrus.) Graeco-barbara Novi Testamenti quae orienti originem debent. *Amstelodami* 1649. in 12.
- Chekus (Joannes.) De pronunciatione linguae Graecae. *Exst.* in Havercampi sylloge scriptorum de lingua Graeca, tom. 2. pag. 208.
- Chemin (Michel du.) Journal des principales audiences du parlement, avec les arrêts qui y ont été rendus, et plusieurs questions et reglemens, placés selon l'ordre des temps, depuis l'année 1711, jusqu'en 1722, 2 tom. *Paris* 1754. in fol.
- Supplement au journal des principales audiences du parlement depuis 1623, jusqu'à 1722 inclusivement, contenant un grand nombre des décisions et arrêts, placés par ordre chronologique, lesquels avoient été omis dans les différentes éditions du journal des audiences, et qui ont été extraits de divers auteurs, mémoires, et manuscrits. *Paris* 1753. in fol.
- Cheminées. Mécanique du feu, contenant le traité de nouvelles cheminées, qui échauffent plus que les cheminées ordinaires, et qui ne font point sujettes à fumer, &c. *Amsterdam* 1714. in 12.
- Chemins de l'empire Romain. *Vide* Bergier (Nicolaus.)
- Chemistry. *Vide* Laboratory.
- Chemnitius (Joannes Fridericus.) Genealogia regum, dominorum, et du-

C H

- cum Megapolensium, cum notis Jo. Christ. Beselini. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 2. fol. 1616.
- Chemnitius (Martinus.) [et Joannes Adolphus Kielmannus a Kielmannseck.] Argumenta historica de suprematu ducatus Slesvicensis, ejusque ab imperio Germanico et regno Daniae exemptione. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 4. fol. 1671.
- Cheronesus Cimbrica, sive Holsatia. Annales ab ultima ejus antiquitate ab historiis fide dignis collecti. *Ex bibliopolio Frobeniano*, 1606. in 4.
- Cherubinus (Angelus Maria.) *Vide* Bullae Pontificum Romanorum.
- Cherubinus (Laertius.) *Vide* Bullae Pontificum Romanorum.
- Chesius (Bartholomaeus.) Interpretationum juris libri duo. *Exst.* in jurisprudentia Romana et Attica, tom. 2. pag. 1.
- De differentiis juris, liber singularis. *Ibid.* pag. 612.
- Chesne. *Vide* Duchesnius.
- Chevillier (André.) L'origine de l'imprimerie de Paris; dissertation historique et critique; en 4 part. *Paris* 1694. in 4.
- Chevreau (Urban.) Oeuvres mêlées. *Haye* 1697. in 8.
- Cheyne (George.) Natural method of curing diseases of the body and mind. *London* 1742. in 8.
- Cheynell (Francis.) Chillingworthi novissima; or, The sickness, heresy, death, and burial of William Chillingworth, (in his own phrase), clerk of Oxford, and, in the conceit of his fellow fouldiers, the Queen's arch-engineer and grand intelligencer. *London* 1644. in 4.
- Chiabrera (Gabriello.) Opere, in questa ultima impressione tutte in un corpo novellamente unite, 5 tom. *Venezia* 1768. in 12.
- Chiaramonti (Giambatista.) Dissertazione

C H

- one istorica delle accademie litterarie Besciane. *Sta. nelle differtazioni istoriche, tom. 1. pag. 1.*
- Differtazione del paterno impero degli antiche Romani. *Ivi, tom. 2. pag. 17.*
- Differtazione sopra il commercio. *Ivi, pag. 193.*
- Chiffletius (*Joannes Jacobus.*) Liliū Francicum, veritate historica, botanica, et heraldica illustratum. *Antwerpiae 1638. in fol.*
- De linteis sepulchralibus Christi. *Exst. in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 33. pag. 820.*
- Chiffletius (*Petrus Franciscus.*) Illustrationes B. Claudii Episcopi Vefontionensis. *Exst. in Junio Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 671.*
- Documenta de corpore S. Medardi translato Divionem. *Ibid. tom. 2. pag. 95. Vide Hauteferre (Flav. Franciscus de.)*
- Chiffletius (*Philippus.*) Canones et decreta sacrosancti et oecumenici concilii Tridentini Paulo III. Julio III. et Pio IV. PP. MM. celebrati. *Coloniae Agrippinae 1683. in 12.*
- Chijas (*R.*) Additamenta ad codicem de die expiationum, ex Hebraica Latine reddita, et notis perpetuis philologicis illustrata, studio et cura Blasii Ugolini. *Exst. in ejusdem Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 1. pag. 25.*
- Child's best instructor in spelling and reading. *London 1757. in 12.*
- Chilienus Monachus. Vita metrica S. Brigidae virginis. *Exst. in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 141.*
- Chillingworth (*William.*) *Vide Cheynell (Francis.)*
- Chilmeadius (*Edmundus.*) *Vide Joannes Antiochenus.*
- Chilswell. Antiquities of Chilswell near Oxford. *Exst. in libro nigro scaccarii, vol. 2. pag. 559.*
- Chinatius (*Daniel.*) Historia belli apud Fossam Claudii. et alibi inter Venetos et Gennenses gesti, anno 1378 et se-

C H

- quentibus. *Exst. inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 15. pag. 695.*
- Chishull (*Edmund.*) Charge of heresy maintained against Mr Dodwell's late epistolary discourse concerning the mortality of the soul. *London 1706. in 8.*
- Antiquitates Asiaticae Christianam aeram antecedentes, ex primariis monumentis Graecis descriptae, Latine versae, notisque et commentariis illustratae. *Londini 1728. in fol.*
- Travels in Turkey, and back to England. *London 1747. in fol.*
- Chladni (*Georgius.*) *Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 100.*
- Chladni (*Martinus.*) *Ibid. pag. 101.*
- Chlingensperg (*Hermanus Antonius Maria de.*) Consilia sive responsa, tam civilia quam criminalia, 4 tom. 1 vol. *Norimbergae 1734. 1738. in fol.*
- Chlodoveus Francorum Rex. Epistola ad episcopos, de captivis ipsorum arbitrio relaxandis. *Exst. inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 1. pag. 836.*
- Chlotarius II. Praeceptum monasterio Sancti Dionysii. *Exst. in Mabillonii annalibus Benedictinis, tom. 1. pag. 685.*
- Chlotarius III. Praecepta duo monasterio S. Dionysii. *Ibid. pag. 693.*
- Choisy (*M. l'Abbe de.*) Memoires pour servir à l'histoire de Louis XIV. 2 tom. *Amsterdam 1727. in 12.*
- Choniates (*Nicetas.*) *Vide Nicetas.*
- Chraft (*Jo.*) *Vide Andreas Presbyter.*
- Christianus II. Archiepiscopus Moguntinus. *Vide Conradus.*
- Christianus V. Rex Daniae. Jus Danicum Latine redditum ab Henrico Weghorst. *Hafniae 1698. in 4.*
- Christianus Silvaemajoris Monachus. Vita S. Geraldii Abbatis. *Exst. in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 428.*
- Christie (*Hugh.*) Introduction to the making of Latin; with some remarks

C H

- marks upon the idiom of the Roman language. *Edinburgh* 1760 in 12.
- Christina Suecorum Regina. *Vide* Museum Odescaicum.
- Christius (Joannes Fridericus.) Originis Langobardicae e membrana per vetusta editae, et commentario illustratae. *Halae Magdeburgicae* 1728. in 4.
- De rebus Langobardicis commentariorum liber unus, quo migrationes et bella ejus populi ante expeditionem in Italiam continentur. *Lipsiae* 1730. in 4. *Vide* Liechtenau (Conradus a.) Richter (Jo. Christophorus.)
- Chronica varia Pisana. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 6. pag. 96.
- Chronicle for the year 1744. *London* 1754. in 8.
- Chronicon Ariminense ab anno circiter 1188, usque ad annum 1385; auctore anonymo, ac deinde continuatum per alterum anonymum, usque ad annum 1452. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 15. pag. 889.
- Chronicon Cavense ab anno 569, usque ad 1318. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 7. pag. 913.
- Chronicon Cremenense ab anno 1096, usque ad annum 1233, auctore anonymo. *Ibid.*
- Chronicon de gestis Normannorum ante Rollonem Ducem. *Exst.* inter scriptores rerum Norman. Duchesnii, pag. 1.
- Alia chronica et chronicorum excerpta de Normannis. *Ibid.* pag. 7. 14. 977.
- Chronicon Estense gesta Marchionum Estensium complectens ab anno 1101, usque ad annum 1354. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 15. pag. 295.
- Chronicon ex diversis chronicis, ab urbe condito, ad A.D. 1474. *Exst.* inter rerum Germanicarum scriptores Pistorii, tom. 1. pag. 705.

C H

- Chronicon Parmense ab anno 1038, usque ad annum 1311. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 9. pag. 755.
- Chronicon Pisanum, ab anno 688, usque ad annum 1136, auctore incerto. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 6. pag. 108.
- Chronicon Saxonicum. *vide* Gibson (Edm.)
- Chronicon Terrae Misnensis. *Exst.* inter Menckonii scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 2. fol. 313.
- Chronicon vetus, de Imperatoribus Romanis a Carolo M. usque ad mortem Fiderici II. productum, ex libris Penthæon excerptum, auctore anonymo. *Exst.* inter Menckonii scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 1. fol. 1.
- Chronologia. Fasciculus temporum omnes antiquorum chronicas succincte complectens. *Parisiis apud Jehan Petit*, 1512. in 4.
- Chrysanthus notara. Introductio ad geographiam et sphaeram, Graece. *Parisiis* 1716. in fol.
- Chrysogonus (Laurentius.) *Vide* Czvitingeri specimen Hungariae, literaturae, pag. 101.
- Chrysoloras (Manuel.) Graecae Grammaticae institutiones, Gr. Lat. *Parisiis* 1534. in 8.
- Chrysostomus (Dio.) *Vide* Dio.
- Chrysostomus (S. Joannes.) C. Politanus A. Opera Gr. Lat. ad MSS. castigata, ex interpretatione et cum notis Bernardi de Montfaucon, 13 tom. *Parisiis* 1718, 1738. in fol.
- Orationes II. de S. Pelagia. *Exst.* in Junio Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 160.
- (Et alii.) Liturgiae, Graece, MS. in 8.
- Church. Brief chronological notes of the monarchies and state of the church in all ages, MS. 3 vol. in fol.
- Historical collections concerning church-affairs, *London* 1696. in 4.
- Riflessioni di un Italiano sopra la chiesa in generale, sopra il clero si regolare, *PART II.* E e

CH

- golare, che secolare sopra i vescovi, ed i pontefici Romani, e sopra i diritti ecclesiastici de principi, *Borgo-Francone* 1768. in 8.
- Reflexions on the present state of the church universal, *London* 1710. in 8.
- Church of England. Appeal of the orthodox ministers of the church of England against bishop Mountague. *Edinburgh* 1641. in 4.
- With for the restoring of primitive discipline, *London*. 1703. in 8.
- Memorial of the church of England, *London* 1706. in 8.
- Articles, constitutions, and canons of the church of England. *London* 1724. in 8.
- Pamphlets relating to the schism arisen in England at the revolution, in 4.
- The spirit of the church-faction detected. *London* 1691. in 4.
- Church-power. *Vide* Forster (*Sir Michael*.)
- Churchill (*Charles*.) Poetical works. *London* 1764. in 4.
- Chytraeus (*David*.) Oratio de statu ecclesiarum in Graecia, Asia, Bohemia, &c. epistolae Constantinopolitanae et aliae circiter XXX. *Francofurti* 1583. in 8.
- Confessio fidei Aethiopum. *Ibid.* pag. 195.
- Chronologia historiae Herodoti et Thucydidis. *Helmaestadii* 1593. in 4.
- Series temporum mundi a prima conditione usque ad annum 1593, deducta. *Ibid.* pag. 119.
- Calendarium vetus Romanum, cum calendario sive menologio Graecorum. *Ibid.*
- Chronicon Saxoniae et vicini orbis Arctoi, ab anno Christi 1500 usque ad 1524, part 1. *Rostochii* 1590. in 8.
- Pars secunda, ab anno 1524, usque ad annum 1549. *Rostochii* 1590. in 8.
- Pars tertia, ab anno 1550 ad annum 1580. *Lubecae* 1594. in 8.
- Pars quarta, ab anno 1580, usque ad 1593. *Gryphiswaldiae* 1593. in 8.

CI

- De lectione historiarum recte instituenda. *Exst.* cum Balduino de institutione historiae, pag. 986.
- Ciampinus (*Joannes*.) De abbreviatorum de Parco majori dignitate et privilegiis, dissertatio historica. *Romae* 1691. in fol.
- Examen libri Pontificalis, sive vitarum Rom. Pontificum, quae sub nomine Anastasii Bibliothecarii circumferuntur. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 3. part. 1. pag. 33.
- Cibber (*Calley*.) Apology for his life, written by himself; together with an historical view of the stage during his own time. *London* 1740. in 4.
- Character and conduct of Cicero, considered from the history of his life, by Dr Middleton, with occasional essays and observations upon the most memorable facts and persons during that period, *London* 1747. in 4.
- Lives of the poets of G. Britain and Ireland, 5 vol. *London* 1753. in 12.
- Egotist, or his own picture retouched, *London* 1743. in 8.
- Cicero (*M. Tullius*.) Opera omnia, cum delectu commentariorum, cura Josephi Oliveti, 9 tom. *Parisiis* 1740—1742. in 4.
- Eadem, ad fidem optimarum editionum diligenter expressa, 20 vol. *Glasgae* 1749. in 12.
- Rhetoricorum ad Herennium libri quatuor [quos quidam L. Cornificio, alii aliis adscribunt] cum Marii Fabii Victorini commentariis. *Venetis per Baptistam de Tortis* 1481. in fol.
- De natura deorum ad M. Brutum, libri tres. *Venetis* 1494. in fol.
- De divinatione, libri duo. *Ibid.*
- De legibus, libri tres. *Ibid.*
- Academicarum quaestionum, libri duo. *Ibid.*
- De finibus bonorum et malorum libri quinque. *Ibid.*
- De petitione consulatus ad M. Tullium, liber unus. *Ibid.*
- De fato, liber unus. *Ibid.*
- De

CI

- De diversitate, ex Timaeo Platonis, liber unus. *Ibid.*
- De somnio Scipionis fragmentum sexti libri de republica. *Ibid.*
- De officiis, amicitia, senectute, et paradoxis, cum Jodoci Badii Aescensii explanatione; commentariisque Petri Marci et Franc. Maturantii in paradoxa comment. *Parisius apud Aescensium* 1509. in fol.
- Actionum in Verrem libri septem, additis argumentis Aescensii et partitionibus Bart. Latomi in singulas actiones. *Parisius apud Franc. Gryphum* 1538. in 4.
- De oratore, ad Quintum Fratrem, dialogi seu libri tres. *Cura et impensis Melchioris Lotteri calcographi Lipsiensis, anno* 1514. in fol.
- Idem, quos ex MSS. emendavit, notisque illustravit Zacharias Pearce. *Cantabrigiae* 1732. in 8.
- Idem, cum notis et emendationibus Georgii Rosse. *Glasgae* 1749. in 12.
- Idem, MS. in 4.
- De divinatione libri duo, Petri Marci commentariis illustrati. *Parisius* 1542. in 4.
- De partitione oratoria dialogus. *Parisius* 1542. in 4.
- Oratio pro P. Quintio, Francisci Sylvii commentariis et Bartholomaei Latomi scholiis illustrata. *Parisius* 1543. in 4.
- Orationes Philippicae, cum argumentis singulis Georgii Trapezuntii et Philippi Beroaldi; et multo castigatiores quam antehac editae. *Parisius* 1543. in 4.
- Orationum volumen primum. *Parisius, ex officina Roberti Stephani,* 1543. in 8.
- Orationes omnes, cum doctorum virorum enarrationibus, summa diligentia, ac singulari erga Ciceronianae eloquentiae studiosos fide, in unum velut corpus collectae, 4 tom. *Basileae per Joannem Oporinum* 1553. in fol.
- Orationes pro lege Manilia, pro Archia poeta, &c. cum commenta-

CI

- riis Pauli Benii. *Venetius* 1625. in fol.
- Orateurs illustres, dialogue intitulé, Brutus, traduit de Latin en François par M. Giry. *Paris* 1652. in 12.
- Oratio pro A. Licinio Archia. Jacobus Tollius in usum studiosae juventutis emendavit, notisque et expositione rhetorica illustravit. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1677. in 12.
- De officiis libri III. Cato Major, Laelius, paradoxa, somnium Scipionis. Recensuit, selectasque variorum notas, nonnullas etiam suas, adjecit Tho. Tooley. *Oxoniae* 1717. in 8.
- Eadem omnia, ex optimis exemplaribus recensuit, selectasque variorum notas, nonnullas etiam suas, adjecit Tho. Tooley. *Oxoniae* 1729. in 8.
- Entretiens sur la nature des dieux, traduits par M. l'Abbé d'Olivet; avec des remarques de M. Bouhier, 2 tom. *Paris* 1742. in 8.
- Epistles to Brutus, and Brutus's to Cicero, with the Latin text on the opposite page, and English notes to each epistle; together with a prefatory dissertation, in which the authority of these epistles is vindicated, by Conyers Middleton. *London* 1743. in 8.
- Letters to several of his friends, with remarks, by William Melmoth, 3 vol. *London* 1753. in 8.
- *—Cicero relegatus, et Cicero revocatus, dialogi festivissimi. *Exst.* cum Dornmeieri de vitio M. T. Ciceronis imitatore dissertatione, pag. 85.
- Carmina. *Exst.* in collectione Pissarenfi, tom. 4. pag. 1.
- Catilinares, traduites par M. l'Abbé d'Olivet; avec des remarques de M. Bouhier. *Exst.* avec les Philippiques de Demosthene, pag. 173. *Vide* Abrahamus (Nicolaus.) Averanius (Benedictus.) Boethius (Anicius Manlius Torquatus Severinus.)
- Cilleiensium comitum chronicon. *Exst.* in Hahnii collectione monumentorum ineditorum, tom. 1. pag. 665.
- Cimelium Vindobonense. *Vide* Numismata.
- Cini (Giovambatista.) Vita di Cosimo de

C I

- de Medici, primo Gran Duca di Toscana. *Firenze* 1611. in 4.
- Cionacci (*Francesco*) Rime sacre del magnifico Lorenzo de' Medici, di Madonna Lucrezia sua madre, e d'altri della stessa famiglia. *Bergamo* 1760. in 8.
- Circes fabula. *Vide Venuti (Rodolph.)*
- Citadinus (*Paulus de.*) Tractatus de jure patronatus. *Exst.* cum Rochi de Curte de jure patronatus, pag. 96.
- Civil list. Letter from a member of parliament to a friend in the country, concerning the sum of L. 115,000 granted for the service of the civil list. *London* 1729. in 8.
- Civil government. *Vide Essay.*
- Clain (*Jo. Theod.*) De rebus gestis Britanniae, seu Angliae, commentarioli tres. *Ambergae* 1603. in 12.
- Clairaut (*M.*) Theorie de la figure de la terre, tirée des principes de l'Hydrostatique, *Paris* 1743. in 8.
- Clanricarde, marquis of. *Vide Bourke.*
- Clara S. Epistolae IV. ad B. Agnetem de Bohemia. *Exst.* in Martio Bolandiano, tom. 1. pag. 506.
- Clarae D. Coenobium. *Vide Joannis (Geo. Christ.)*
- Clarke (*Edward.*) Letters concerning the Spanish nation, written at Madrid during the years 1760 and 1761. *London* 1763. in 4.
- Clarke (*John.*) Select century of Cordery's colloquies, Eng. Lat. *London* 1740 in 12.
- Introduction to the making of Latin, *London* 1742. in 12.
- Supplement thereto, *London* 1740. in 12.
- Clarke (*Samuel*) D. D. Collection of papers which passed between him and the late learned Mr Leibnitz, in the years 1715 and 1716, relating to the principles of natural philosophy and religion, *London* 1717. in 8. *Vide Whiston (William.)*
- Eighteen sermons on several occasions, *London* 1734. in 8.
- Clarke (*Samuel.*) Pastor of St Bennet Fink Lond. Marrow of ecclesiastical history, containing the life of our Blef-

C L

- fed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, the lives of the ancient fathers, schoolmen, and first reformers; the lives of Christian emperors, kings, and sovereign princes: to which are added the lives of inferior Christians, and the lives of those, who by their virtue and valour obtained the Surname of Great. *London* 1675. in fol.
- Claubergius (*Joannes.*) Ars etymologica Teutonum. *Duisburgi* 1663 in 12.
- Claude de Guize. *Voyez Louis de Bourbon I.*
- Claudianus (*Claudius.*) Opera. *Venetis ap. Aldum* 1523. in 8.
- Eadem. *Exst.* in collectione Pifaurensi, tom. 3. pag. 450.
- Claudianus (*Mamertus.*) Contra vanos poetas, ad collegam, carmen. *Exst.* in collectione Pifaurensi, tom. 5. pag. 386.
- Claudius (*Jo. Jacobus.*) Diatribe de nutricibus et paedagogis. *Exst.* in Polleni supplementis thesaur. antiq. tom. 3. col. 417.
- Claudius Taurinensis E. Praefationes super Leviticum et in Epistolam ad Ephesios. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 90.
- Praefatio commentarii in Matthaeum. *Exst.* in ejusd. (Mabillonii) analibus Benedictinis, tom. 2. pag. 720.
- Clavel (*Robert.*) His majesty's propriety and dominion of the British seas asserted. *London* 1665. in 8.
- Claveringius (*Robertus.*) Dissertatio de Maimonide. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 8. pag. 710.
- Claville (*M. le Maitre de.*) Traité du vrai merite de l'homme, avec des principes d'éducation propres a former les jeunes gens a la vertu. 2 tom. *Paris* 1734. in 8.
- Clavius (*Christophorus.*) Opera mathematica, 5 vol. *Moguntiae*, 1612. in fol.
- Clay (*Richard Lomax.*) Poll for knights of the shire to represent the county of Essex. *Chelmsford* 1768. in 8.
- Clayton (*Robert.*) Bishop of Clogher. Chronology of the Hebrew Bible vindicated, the facts compared with other ancient histories, and the difficulties explained, from the flood to the

C L

- the death of Moses; together with some conjectures, in relation to Egypt during that period of time. *London 1747. in 4.*
- Essay on spirit, wherein the doctrine of the Trinity is considered, in the light of nature and reason, as well as in the light in which it was held by the ancient Hebrews. *London 1751. in 8.*
- Translation of a journal from Grand Cairo to mount Sinai, written by the Prefetto of Egypt. *London 1753. in 4.*
- Remarks on the origin of hieroglyphics and the mythology of the ancient heathens. *Ibid. pag. 42.*
- Claytonus (*Joannes.*) Vide Gronovius (*Jo. Fred.*)
- Cledonius Grammaticus. *Ars grammatica. Exst. inter grammaticos Putschii, col. 1861.*
- Cleerius (*Hugo de.*) *Commentarius de Majoratu et Senescalia Franciae. Exst. in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 4. pag. 479.*
- Cleffelius (*Jo Christophorus.*) *Antiquitates selectae Germanorum potissimum septentrionalium quibus multa ad rem sacram et domesticam spectantia explicantur. Francofurti et Lipsiae 1733. in 12.*
- Cleghorn (*George.*) *Observations on the epidemical diseases of Minorca, from 1744 to 1749. London 1751. in 8.*
- Cleirac (*Estiennes.*) *Us, et Coustumes de la mer. Bourdeaux 1661. in 4.*
- Explication des termes de marine employez par les edicts, ordonnances et Reglemens de l'Admiraute. *Bourdeaux 1660. in 4.*
- Cleland (*Elizabeth.*) *New method of Cookery. Edinburgh 1759. in 8.*
- Clemens, S. *Epistolae ad Corinthios, Graece, cum versione et notis Patr. Junii. Oxoniae 1633. in 4.*
- Clemens V. *Epistolae variae. Exst. in vitis Paparum Avenionen. Baluzii, tom. 2. col. 55.*
- Clemens VI. *Breve ad Joannem et Johannam reges Galliarum anno 1351.*

C L

- Exst. in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 5. part. 2. pag. 320.*
- Epistolae variae. Exst. in vitis Paparum Avenionen. Baluzii, tom. 2. col. 616.*
- Litterae de episcopatu Ostiensi. Exst. in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 4. pag. 508.*
- Clemens XI. *Breve ad Antoninum Ulicum Ducem Brunswic. Exst. in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 7. part. 1. pag. 113.*
- Clemens Alexandrinus. *Liber Quis dives salutem consequi possit, Gr. Lat. Exst. in Combesii Bibliotheca patrum Graecorum, part. 1. pag. 143.*
- Electa ex scripturis prophetarum, Gr. Lat. Ibid. pag. 197.*
- Clemens (*Hermannus Gid.*) *De labro aeneo. Exst. in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 19. pag. 1504.*
- Clemens (*Venceslaus.*) *A Lybeo-monte. Viola, poema.—1637. in 4.*
- Gustavidos libri 9. quibus Gustavi II. Suecor. Gothor. Vandalor. &c. regis victoriarum heroicarum, rerumque per Germaniam gestarum series carmine heroico narratur. Lugduni Batavorum 1632. in 4.*
- Miscellaneorum et adoptivorum libri 4. Ibid. ad calcem.*
- Clement (*David.*) *Bibliotheque curieuse historique et critique, ou catalogue raisonné de livres difficiles a trouver, 7 tom. Gottingen, 1750 in 4.*
- Clementina, a tragedy. *London 1771. in 8.*
- Clericus (*Joannes.*) *Harmonia evangelica, cui subjecta est historia Christi ex quatuor evangeliiis concinnata. Accesserunt 3 dissertationes, de annis Christi, deque concordia et auctoritate evangeliorum. Amstelodami 1699. in fol.*
- Pneumatologia. Amstelodami 1710. in 8. Vide Stanleus (Tho.)*
- Philargyrii Cantabrigiensis emendationes in Menandri et Philemonis reliquias, ubi Phileleutheri Lipsiensis et aliorum errata castigantur. Amstelodami 1711. in 8.*

C L

- Vita et opera ad annum 1711. *Amstelodami* 1711. in 8.
- Sentimens de quelques Theologi-
ens de Hollande sur l'histoire critique
du Vieux Testament, composée par le
P. Richard Simon. *Amsterdam* 1685.
in 8.
- Opera philosophica, 4 tom. *Am-
stelodami* 1710. in 12.
- Notae in Menandri et Philemonis
reliquias, Gr. Lat. cum notis. *Am-
stelodami* 1721. in 8.
- Histoire de Provinces-Unies des
Pays Bas, depuis la naissance de la
republique jusqu'à la paix d'U-
trecht et le traité de la barrière con-
clu in 1716, avec les principales me-
dailles et leur explication, 4 tom.
Amsterdam 1728. in fol.
- De stylis veterum et variis carta-
rum generibus dissertatio. *Exst.* in
Polleni supplementis thesauro anti-
quitatum, tom. 3. col. 1110.
- Animadversiones in onomasticon
Eusebii. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro
antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 5. pag.
2.
- Notae in Indicem geographicum
Sansonis. *Ibid.* pag. 682.
- De poesi Hebraeorum. *Ibid.* tom.
31. pag. 992.
- *—Eloge historique, tiré de la bi-
bliothèque raisonnée, mais revu et
augmenté, avec une préface. *Am-
sterdam* 1736. in 12.
- Clerk. The compleat clerk and scri-
ver's guide. *London* 1671 in 4.
- Enchiridion clericale, or a ma-
nual of proper and useful pre-
sents in clerkship. *London* 1701. in
8.
- The compleat clerk in court ;
or, practising solicitor in all our
courts. *London* 1726. in 8.
- Clerk (David,) M. D. Effects of a
very large dose of opium. *Exst.* in
essays physical and literary read be-
fore a society in Edinburgh, vol. 3.
pag. 121.
- Observations on the arthritis ano-
mala, with a postscript relating chiefly

C L

- to the cure of the regular gout. *I-
bid.* pag. 425. *Vide* Catalogus.
- Clerk (George.) Description of some
very large bones found near Dum-
fries. *Exst.* in essays physical and
literary read before a society in Edin-
burgh, vol. 2. pag. 11.
- Advantage of shallow ploughing.
Ibid. vol. 3. pag. 56.
- Clerq (Joannes le.) Sylloge gratiarum
BB. Walberti et Bertiliae, e Gallico.
Exst. in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 2.
pag. 635.
- Clergy. The miseries and great hard-
ships of the inferior clergy in and
about London. *London* 1722. in 8.
- Clichthoveus (Jodocus.) Fundamentum
logicae, vel introductio in termino-
rum cognitionem, in libros logicorum
Aristotelis, una cum Joannis Caesarii
commentariis. *Paris* 1554. in 4.
- Clifford (Georgius,) J. Uq. D. *Vide*
Linnaeus (Carolus.)
- Cliffortianus hortus. *Vide* Linnaeus (Ca-
rolus.)
- Clipperton (John.) Voyage to the
South Seas and East-Indies in 1719.
Exst. with Callander's collection of
Voyages, vol. 3. pag. 444.
- Clodius (Joannes.) De magia sagitta-
rum. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro anti-
quitatum sacrarum, tom. 23. pag. 500.
- Cluniacensis (Petrus Mauricius.) Epi-
stolae duae. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii
analecta vetera, pag. 159.
- Cluverius (Philippus.) Introductio in
universam geographiam, tam veterem
quam novam, cum XLII. tabulis geo-
graphicis, studio et opera Joannis Bu-
nonis. *Guelpherbyti* 1678. in 4.
- Disquisitio de Francis et Franci-
a. *Exst.* inter historiae Francorum scrip-
tores Duchesnii, tom. 1. pag. 175.
- Clython (Franc.) Capucin Escossois.
En Rouen 1662. in 12.
- Cnutson (Juen.) *Vide* Sax (Petrus.)
- Cobbet (Thomas.) Vindication of the
covenant and church estate of chil-
dren. *London* 1684. in 4.
- Cobden (Edward.) Poems. *London*
1748. in 8.

C O

- Persuasive to chastity, a sermon preached before the King at St James's 11th of December 1748. *London* 1749. in 4.
- Cocaius (*Merlinus.*) *Vide* Folengus (*Theophilus.*)
- Cocceianus (*Calemerius.*) *Vide* Specimen variae literaturae, part. 2. pag. 228.
- Cocceius (*Henricus.*) Baro de. Hypomnemata juris feudalis. *Frankfurti ad Viadrum* 1732. in 8.
- Exercitationes curiosae, Palatinae, Trajectinae, et Viadrinae, in quibus praecipua juris gentium capita explicantur, et leges civiles ex principiis naturae illustrantur. Accedit factorum meritorumque Cocceianorum accurata delineatio, 2 vol. *Lemgoviae* 1722. in 4.
- Grotius illustratus, seu commentarii ad H. Grotii de jure belli ac pacis libros tres, 4 tom. *Wratislaviae* 1744. in fol.
- Cocceius (*Samuel de*) Henr. F. regiae majestati Borussiae March. Praef. Jus civile controversum, 2 vol. *Frankfurti et Lipsiae* 1740. in 4.
- Cocchi (*Antonio.*) Dissertazione sopra l'uso esterno appresso gli antichi dell'acqua fredda sul corpo umano. *Stafra* saggi di dissertazioni dell'accademia Etrusca, tom. 2. pag. 193.
- Cochin (*M.*) Oeuvres, contenant le recueil de ses mémoires et consultations, 6 vol. *Paris* 1757. 1766. in 4. *Voyez* Perau.
- Cochlaeus (*Joannes.*) Commentaria de actis et scriptis Martini Lutheri, ab anno 1517 usque ad annum 1546 inclusive. *Apud S. Victorem prope Moguntiam* 1549. in fol.
- Vita Theoderici regis Ostrogothorum et Italiae, cum additamentis et annotationibus, quae Sueo-Gothorum ex Scandia expeditiones et commercia illustrent, opera Joannis Peringskiöld. *Stockholmiae* 1699. in 4.
- * Cochran (*Sir Robert*) Prime Minister to King James III. of Scotland. His Life. *London*. 1734. in 8.
- Cockburn (*John.*) Journey over land

C O

- from the Gulf of Honduras to the great South Sea. *London* 1735. in 8.
- Cockburn (*Patrick.*) Penitential office for the use of those who mourn for the sins of the church and nation. *London* 1721. in 8.
- Case of praying for actual governors as such, without regard to their right or titles, impartially considered. *London* 1739. in 8.
- Duty of praying for our superiors considered. — 1728. in 8.
- Cockburn (*William.*) Letter to John Earl of Roxburgh. *Edinburgh* 1705. in 4.
- Cocker (*Edward.*) Young clerk's tutor enlarged, eleventh edition. *London* 1885. in 8.
- Cockin (*W.*) Rational and practical treatise of arithmetic. *London* 1766. in 8.
- Cockson (*Edward.*) Quakerism dissected and laid open. *London* 1708. in 8.
- Code Frederic. *Voyez* Frederic III. premier Roy de Prusse.
- Codex diplomatico-historico-epistolaris, quo diplomata, chartae, epistolae, fragmenta opusculorum, epitaphia, et alia id genus vetera monumenta, a saeculo Christi quinto, usque ad decimum ferre sextum, continentur, totiusque pene Europae historia illustratur. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo, tom. 6.
- Codex diplomaticus monasterii Admontensis in Stiria. *Ibid.* tom. 3. part 3. col. 657.
- Codex diplomaticus. *Vide* Gudenus.
- Codex Italiae diplomaticus. *Vide* Lunig.
- Codrington (*Robert.*) Life and death of Robert Earl of Essex. *London* 1646. in 8.
- Coe (*Thomas.*) Treatise on biliary concretions, or stones in the gall-bladder and ducts. *London* 1757. in 8.
- Coelestinus III. Epistola de translatione Berengarii Ilerdensis E. ad metropolin Narbonensem. *Exst.* in miscellaneis

C O

- cellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 241.
- Bulla Canonizationis S. Berwardi Episcopi Hildesheimensis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 1. pag.
- Bulla Canonizationis S. Petri Tarentasiensis A. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano tom. 2. pag. 347.
- Coelestinus (Georgius.) Historia Comitiorum Augustae celebratorum anno 1530. 4. tom. 2. vol. *Frankfurti ad Oderam* 1597. in fol.
- Coelmannus (Petrus.) Opus prosodicum Graecum, in quo syllabarum Graecarum, positione, diphthongis et vocalibus longis carentium, quantitates ex orthodoxis patribus, philosophis, historicis, oratoribus et poetis Graecis cum priscis tum recentibus, imprimis vero epicis atque elegiacis perspicue demonstrantur, *Frankfurti* 1611, in 8.
- Coenders ab Helpen (Abel.) *Vide* Altinius (Hericus.) Emmius.
- Coenobium Burgense. Historiae coenobii Burgenfis continuatio per anonymum. *Exst.* inter Sparke scriptores historiae coenobii Burgenfis, tom. 2. pag. 217.
- Ejusdem Coenobii historia vetus, versibus Gallicanis. *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 239. *Vide* Candidus. Swaphamus. Whitlesey.
- Coetlogon (Dennis de.) Universal history of arts and sciences, 2 vol. *London* 1745. in fol.
- Coffe, Thee, Chocolate, Tobacco, their natural history, *London* 1682. in 4.
- Cogitandi ars. Ad artem cogitandi introductio; ad instituendum judicium studiosae juventutis accommodata, *Londini* 1770 in 12.
- Cogitosus Hibernus. De S. Brigitta Virgine Scota. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 29.
- Cognatus (Gilbertus.) Narrationum sylva, qua magna rerum, partim a casu fortunaque, partim a divina humanaque mente, evenientium, scitu jucundarum et utilium varietas continetur, lib. 8. *Basiliae* 1567. in 8.

C O

- Coin. The regulating silver coin made practicable and easy to the government and subject. *London* 1696. in 8. *Vide* Fleetwood (William.) Bishop of St Asaph and Ely. Trade.
- Cointe (Carolus le.) Annales ecclesiastici Francorum, ab anno 235. ad 680. 3. vol. *Parisiis et typographia Regia* 1665. in fol.
- Coke (Sir Edward.) Lord Chief Justice of England. Book of entries; containing precedents of Counts, declarations, informations, complaints, indictments, bars, replications, &c. and all other matters concerning the practice part of the laws of England. *London* 1614. in fol.
- Le Reading sur l'estatute de 27. E. 1. appellé l'estatute De finibus levatis. *London* 1662. in 4.
- The same, translated into English, by William Hawkins. *London* 1764. in 8.
- Complete Copyholder; being a discourse of the antiquity and nature of manors and copyholds, with all things thereto incident *London*. 1764. in 8.
- Treatise of bail and mainprize; to which are added, The old Tenures; also, some notes and additions to Lord Coke's commentary upon Littleton, shewing how the laws are altered since those authors wrote. By William Hawkins. *London* 1762. in 8.
- Reports, complete in XIII. parts, to which are added, the respective pleadings, 7 vol. *In the Savoy* 1738. in 8.
- Reports in verse, wherein the name of each case and the principal points, are contained in two lines; to which are added, references in the margin to all the editions of the said reports. *In the Savoy* 1742. in 8.
- Coke (Georgius Henricus.) Historia principum Anhaltinorum, *Jenae* 1686. in 4.
- Coke (Roger.) Detection of the Court and State of England during the four last reigns, and the inter-regnum, consisting

C O

consisting of private memoirs, &c. third edition, very much corrected, 2. tom. 1 vol. *London* 1697. in 8.

Coker (Mr.....) Survey of Dorsetshire, containing the antiquities and natural history of that county, with a particular description of all the places of note, and ancient seats, which give light to many curious parts of English history, extracted from Doomsday book, and other valuable records. *London* 1732. in fol.

Colbert (John Baptiste,) Marquis of Torcy. Memoirs, containing the history of the negotiations from the treaty of Ryfwic to the peace of Utrecht, translated from the French. 2 vol. *London* 1757. in 8.

Colden (Cadwallader.) History of the five Indian nations of Canada, 2 vol. *London* 1755. in 12.

Colebrook (Mr.) Account of the Monument commonly ascribed to Catigern. *Exst.* in *Archaeologia*, vol. 2. pag. 107.

Colet (John,) Dean of St Paul's. Sermon of conforming and reforming, made to the convocation at St Paul's church in London, in the year 1511; to which is added, an appendix of Bishop Andrews, and Dr Hammond's solemn petition and advice to the convocation, with his directions to the laity, how to prolong their happiness; together with notes upon his sermon, and his life translated from the Latin of Erasmus, by Thomas Smith. *London*, printed by J. Field, 1661. in 12. *Vide* Knight (Samuel.)

Collectio Pisaurensis omnium poematum, carminum, fragmentorum Latinorum, five ad Christianos, five ad Ethnicos, five ad certos, five ad incertos poetas, a prima Latinae linguae aetate ad sextum usque Christianum seculum et Longobardorum in Italiam adventum pertinens, ab omnium poetarum libris, collectionibus, lapidibus, codicibus exscripta, 6. tom. *Pisauri* 1766. in 4.

Collection of original papers, or authentic copies, 9. vol. *MS.* in fol.

—Vol. 1. contains papers and letters from 1549 to 1638, beginning with

C O

the King of Denmark's claim for the restitution of the Orkneys.

—Vol. 2. Papers and letters from 1580 to 1640.

—Vol. 3. Papers and letters from 1568 to 1650.

—Vol. 4. Papers and letters from 1606. to 1642.

—Vol. 5. Papers and letters relating to the transactions betwixt the Scots and English, in 1639. 1640.

—Vol. 6. Letters relating to Scottish affairs from 1643 to 1653.

—Vol. 7. Letters and papers in 1638.

—Vol. 8. Letters and papers relating to Scottish affairs from 1660 1678.

—Vol. 9. Observations relative to the several shires, islands, and religious houses in Scotland, by Sir James Balfour. Collection of remonstrances, declarations, &c. *Vide* Remonstrances.

College of Justice. Collection of papers, informations, &c. in the question betwixt them and the town of Edinburgh, respecting the privileges and immunities of the members of the college of justice; together with the decision of the Lords of session thereupon. anno, 1687. *MS.* in fol.

College of Physicians in Edinburgh. *Vide* Edinburgh.

Collier (Jeremy.) Defence of his absolution of Sir William Perkins, at the place of execution, with an answer. *London* 1694. in 4.

—Answer to some exceptions in Bishop Burnet's third part of the history of the reformation, &c. against his [Mr Collier's] ecclesiastical history. *London* 1715 in fol.

Colligny (Gasper de,) Seigneur de Chastillon, admiral de France. Memoires. *Paris* 1665. in 12.

Collinas (Abundius.) De acus nauticae inventore. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 2. part. 3. p. 372. *Vide* Trombellus (Jo. Chryst.)

Collinges (John.) Improveableness of water-baptism. *London* 1681. in 4.

Collins (Anthony.) Philosophical inquiry concerning human liberty, 2d edition. *London* 1717. in 8.

PART II.

G g

—Scheme

C O

- Scheme of literal prophecy considered; in a view of the controversy occasioned by a book entitled, *A discourse of the grounds and reasons of the Christian religion*. London 1726. in 8.
- Collins (Arthur.) Proceedings, precedents, and arguments on claims and controversies concerning baronies by writ, and other honours, from the manuscript collections of Robert Glover, Somerset Herald, Sir William Dugdale, garter king of arms, and others; with an appendix, containing several papers, copied from the Bodleian and Ashmolean libraries at Oxford, &c. London 1734. in fol.
- Peerage of England, containing a genealogical and historical account of all the peers of England, 4. vol. London 1735. in 8.
- The same, much enlarged, 7. vol. London 1735. &c. in 8.
- Genealogical and historical account of the family of Harley. London 1741. in 8.
- Letters and memorials of state in the reigns of Queen Mary, Queen Elizabeth, King James, King Charles I. part of the reign of King Charles II. and of Oliver Cromwell's usurpation, 2. vol. London 1746. in fol.
- Collins (Joannes,) [et alii.] *Commercium epistolicum de analysi promota, jussu societatis regiae in lucem editum*. Londini 1722. in 8. Vide Smith (William.)
- Collins (William.) Odes on several descriptive and allegorical subjects. London 1747. in 8.
- Collinson (Peter.) Extract relating to the round tower at Ardmore, in Ireland. Exst. in *Archaeologia*, vol. 1. pag. 305.
- Colloredus (Leander,) Cardinalis. Epistola ad Godefridum Henschenium et Danielelem Popebrochium. Exst. in *Majo Bollandiano*, tom. 6. pag. 461.
- Collyer (Joseph.) Vide Bodmer.
- Colman (George.) *The Oxonian in town*, a comedy. London 1770. in 8.
- The Shakespeare jubilee*, a comedy. London 1770. in 8. Vide Terentius.

C O

- Colmenar (Don Juan Alvarez de.) *Annales d'Espagne et de Portugal*, contenant tout ce qui s'est passé de plus important dans ces deux royaumes, et dans les autres parties de l'Europe, de même que dans les Indes Orientales et Occidentales, depuis l'établissement de ces deux monarchies, avec la description de ces deux royaumes, 4 tom. 2 vol. Amsterdam 1741. in 4.
- Coloniensium Archiepiscoporum catalogus vetustissimus. Exst. in *Hahnii collectione monumentorum ineditorum*, tom. 1. pag. 385.
- Colonna (Vittoria,) Marchesana di Pescara. *Rime corrette ed illustrate, colla vita della medesima scritta da Giambatista Rota*. In Bergamo 1760. in 8.
- Stanze. Stanno fra poetæ Italiani Majores*, pag. 196.
- Colosvari (Joannes.) Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 101.
- Colson (John.) Vide Newtonus (Isaacus) Eq. Aurat.
- Colthrop (Sir Henry.) *Liberties, usages, and customs of the city of London*. London 1642. in 4.
- Columbinus (B. Joannes.) *Vita B. Petri Petronii, ex Italico Latine reddita a Bartholomaeo Senensi*. Exst. in *Majo Bollandiano*, tom. 7. pag. 189.
- Columbus (Christophorus.) *Epistola de insulis nuper inventis*. Exst. in *Schotti Hispania illustrata*, tom. 2. pag. 1282.
- Columella (L. Junius Moderatus,) *De re rustica libri XII. et de arboribus liber I.* Exst. inter *Gesneri rei rusticae scriptores*, tom. 1. pag. 384.
- De cultu horticorum liber singularis*. Exst. in *collectione Pifaurensi*, tom. 4. pag. 83.
- Colvill (Samuel.) *Mock-poem, or Whigs supplication*, 2 parts. London 1681. in 8.
- Columna Antoniniana. Vide Antoninus (M. Aur. Aug.)
- Columna (Ægidius) Cardinalis de, Bitoricensis

C O

- turicensis Archiepiscopus, [qui etiam de Romana et Romanus.] De re militare veterum, ad mores praesertim medii aevi. *Exst.* in Hahnii collectione monumentorum ineditorum, tom. 1. pag. 1.
- Columnae Trajanæ. *Vide* Morellius (Andreas.)
- Comander (Joannes.) Epistolae ad Joachimum Vadianum de antiquitatibus curiae in retia prima. *Exst.* inter rerum Alamannicarum scriptores Goldasti, tom. 3. pag. 112. edit. Franc. 1661. et pag. 114. edit. Franc. et Lipsiae 1730.
- Combe (Nicolas Guy de Rousseaud de la.) Traité des matieres criminelles, suivant l'ordonnance du mois d'Août 1670, et les edits, declarations du roi, arrêts, et reglements intervenus, jusqu'à present. Paris 1756. in 4.
- Combesius (Franciscus.) Latina interpretatio vitae S. Lucae junioris. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 104.
- Illustrium martyrum lecti triumpho, vetustis Graecorum monumentis castigati. Parisiis 1660. in 8.
- Bibliothecae Graecorum patrum auctarium novissimum, Gr. Lat. 2 tom. 1 vol. Parisiis 1672. in fol.
- Comber (Thomas.) Historical vindication of the divine right of tythes. London 1685. in 4.
- Discourse concerning excommunication. *Ibid.*
- The heathen rejection of Christianity in the first ages considered. London 1747. in 8.
- Comberbach (Roger.) Reports of several cases argued and adjudged in the court of King's Bench at Westminster, from first year of King James II. to the 10th of King William III. In the Savoy 1724. in fol.
- Combrune (Michael.) Theory and practice of brewing. London 1762. in 4.
- Commandinus (Federicus) Urbin. Liber de horologiorum descriptione. *Exst.* cum Ptolomaei de analemmate libro, pag. 49.

C O

- Commelinus (Joannes.) Horti medici Amstelodamensis rariorum plantarum descriptio et icones, opus posthumum, Latinitate donatum, notisque et observationibus illustratum, a Frederico Ruyschio et Francisco Kiggelario, Lat. Belg. 2 vol. Amstelodami 1697. in fol.
- Comtaenius (Jo. Amos.) Exhortation of the churches of Bohemia to the Church of England, Englished. London 1661. in 4.
- Commentarii Societatis regiae scientiarum Gottingensis. *Vide* Societas.
- Commerce. *Vide* Arts.
- Commercio della moneta. *Vedi* Moneta.
- Commestor (Petrus.) Historia scholastica S. scripturae seriem elucidans. Per Gintherrum Zainer, literis aeneis, [locus impressionis non adjicitur, forsitan August. Vindellicorum, ubi anno 1471 et 1472 impressus] anno 1473. in fol.
- Commines (Philippus de) Seigneur d'Argenton. Chronique et histoire, contenant les choses advenues durant le regne du Louys XI. Lyon, par Claude Nourry, 1526. in fol.
- Les mêmes, augmentez de plusieurs traittez, contrats, testaments, actes, et observations, par M. Denys Godefroy, 4 tom. Brussele 1714. in 8.
- Et ex Gallico Latini facti à Joanne Sleidans. Parisiis 1545. in 8.
- Memoires, contenant l'histoire des roys Louys XI. et Charles VIII. depuis l'année 1464, jusques en 1498, corrigez et augmentez de plusieurs traittez, contrats, testaments, autres actes, et de diverses observations; par Denys Godefroy. Paris de l'imprimerie royale 1649. en fol.
- Commissiones. Liber continens commissiones, salvo conductus, &c. tempore Jacobi IV. MS. in 4.
- Book of commissions from November 1630 to June 1642, by King Charles I. MS. in fol.
- Commodianus Afer. Liber adversus Paganos, sive instructiones par literas versuum

C O

- versuum primas. *Exst.* in collectione Pisaurensi, tom. 5. pag. 16.
- Common sense. Life and adventures of common sense; an historical allegory. London 1769 in 12.
- Commons house of. Journals of the house of commons, from the first year of King Edward IV. [1547,] to 1768. 33. vol. London — in fol.
- Declaration of the house of commons, in answer to the Scotch papers. London 1648. in 4.
- Reasons against indulgence of Popery. *Exst.* with reasons against Toleration, &c. pag. 33.
- History and proceedings of the house of commons, from the restoration 1660 to 1743, containing the most remarkable motions, speeches, resolves, reports, and conferences to be met with in that interval, published by Richard Chandler, 14 vol. London 1742. in 8.
- Votes of the house of commons in the 9th parliament of Great Britain appointed to meet at Westminster 1st of December 1741, and from thence continued to 17th of October 1745. 3. vol. London 1745. in fol.
- Proceedings and debates of the house of commons in 1620, and 1621. 2. vol. Oxford 1766. in 8.
- Compagnie de Jesus. *Vide* Societas Jesu.
- Compagnus (Dinus.) Chronicon Florentinum ab anno 1280, usque ad annum 1312. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 9. pag. 463.
- Compiègne (Ludovicus de Veil.) Praefatio ad opera Maimonidis. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 8. pag. 728.
- Prooemium in tractatum Maimonidis de domo electa. *Ibid.* pag. 738.
- Versio constitutionum Maimonidis de sanctificatione Novilunii. *Ibid.* tom. 17. pag. 234.
- Comte de *** Confessions écrites par lui même à un ami. Amsterdam 1742. in 12.

C O

- Comuleus (Alexander.) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 101.
- Comyns (Sir John.) Reports of cases argued and adjudged in the courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer; to which are added, some special cases in the court of Chancery, and before the delegates in the reigns of King William, Queen Anne, King George I. and II. In the Savoy 1744. in fol.
- Digest of the laws of England, 5. vol. London 1762. 1767. in fol.
- Concilia. Conciliorum collectio regia maxima, ab anno Christi 34, ad annum 1714. ad P. Philippi Labbei, et P. Gabrielis Cossartii labores haud modica accessione facta, et emendationibus plurimis additis, praesertim ex Codd. manuscriptis; cum novis et locupletissimis indicibus, studio Joannis Harduini 12. tom. Parisiis ex Typographia Regia 1715. in fol.
- Concilium Constantiense. Auctoris anonymi oratio de corruptissimis ecclesiasticorum moribus in Concilio Constantiensi habita 18. Septembris 1415. *Exst.* in Walchii monumentis mediæ aevi, vol. 1. fas. 2. pag. 121.
- Oratio de imperitia clericorum in Concilio Constantiensi recitata 15. Septembris 1415. *Ibid.* vol. 1. Fas. 2. pag. 143.
- Oratio in Concilio Constantiensi habita 11. Februarii anno 1416. *Ibid.* vol. 1. Fas. 2. pag. 209.
- Concilium Mediolanense habitum anno 1287, sub Ottone Vicecomite Archiep. Mediolan. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 8. pag. 1049.
- Concilium Romanum. Supplementum, sive fragmentum concilii Romani habiti anno Christi 863. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 2. part. 2. pag. 123.
- Oratio anonymi cujusdam Episcopi habita in concilio Romano, anno 864. *Ibid.* pag. 131.
- Concilium Ticinense. Acta concilii Ticinensis

C O

- cinensis anno 876, habiti pro electione Caroli Calvi in regem Italiae, cum animadversionibus Jos. Ant. Saxii. *Exst.* inter Muratorii Scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 2. part. 2. pag. 142.
- Condamine (M.) *Vide* Bouguer.
- Condé, le Prince de. Discours des choses faites par M. le Prince de Condé, depuis son parlement d'Orléans, et mesmement de ce qui s'est négocié touchant la paix, près la ville de Paris en 1562. — 1564. in 12. *Voyez* Louis de Bourbon I.
- Condillac (M. l'abbé.) Traité des Sens, ou l'on en démêle les inconviniens et les avantages, 2. tom. 1. vol. *Haye* 1749. in 8.
- Oeuvres, 5. tom. *Amsterdam* 1755. in 8.
- Conductus Ambaxiatoribus, aliisque peregrinis, commissiones et alia quaedam acta publica, tempore Jacobi II. et III. R. R. Scotiae, MS. in 8.
- Conestaggius (Hieronymus.) De Portugalliae conjunctione cum regno Castellae historia. *Francofurti* 1602. in 8.
- Et *Exst.* in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 2. pag. 1062.
- Historia della Germania inferiore, *Sine loco.* 1634. in 8.
- Coney (Thomas.) Companion for a sick-bed. *London* 1747. in 12.
- Confessional, or a full and free inquiry into the right, utility, edification, and success of establishing systematical confessions of faith and doctrine in the protestant churches. *London* 1767. in 8.
- Confession of faith. Collection of confessions of faith, catechisms, directories, books of discipline, &c. of publick authority in the church of Scotland; together with all the acts of assembly, which are standing rules concerning the doctrine, worship, government and discipline of the church of Scotland; with a large preface, containing a full account of the several ends and uses of confessions of faith, the just foundations of their

PART II.

C O

- authority as a publick standard of orthodoxy, and a vindication of the equity, usefulness, and the excellency of such compositions, by William Dunlop, 2 vol. *Edinburgh* 1719 and 1722. in 8.
- Conformist and Nonconformist. Friendly debate betwixt them. *London* 1669. in 8.
- Conformity. Grand case of the ministry about it. *London* 1662. in 12.
- Congnard (Sicur P.) Traité contre l'elclaircissement donné par M. Blondel, en la question, Si une femme a esté assise au Siege Papal de Rome entre Leon IV. et Benoist III. *Sau-mur* 1658. in 8.
- Congregationis B. M. coenobium. *Vide* Joannes (Geo. Christ.)
- Connack (Richard.) Account of the Princes of Wales, from the first institution, till Prince Henry, eldest son to King James I. *London* 1751. in 8.
- Conradus Brunwillerensis Monachus. Vita B. Wolphelmi Abbatis. *Exst.* in Aprilii Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 77.
- Et *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo sexto Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 675.
- Conradus Episcopus. Chronicon rerum Moguntiacarum. *Exst.* inter rerum Germanicarum scriptores Reuberi, pag. 450.
- Conradus (Franc. Carolus.) Parergorum libri quatuor, in quibus antiquitates et historia juris Romani illustrantur. *Helmstadii* 1740. in 8.
- Conradus IV. Rex Francorum. Acta ejus electionis. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 1. pag. 472.
- Epistolae IV. *Ibid.* pag. 472.
- Conradus Marpurgicus. S. Elizabeth vidua Thuringiae Lantgravia. *Exst.* in symmictis Allatii, lib. 1. pag. 268.
- Conradus [incertae sedis episcopus,] vel, quod verisimilius videtur, Christianus II. Archiepisc. Mogunt. Chronicon rerum Moguntiacarum ab anno 1142, ad annum 1251 perductum; notis et additionibus variis illustratum

H h

C O

- lustratum et auctum à Geo. Helwich. *Exst.* inter Joannis scriptores rerum Moguntiacarum, tom. 2. pag. 92.
- Conradus Transjuranae Burgundiae et Provinciae rex. Diplomata XIV. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 9. pag. 695.
- Conringius (*Hermannus*.) Opera omnia, cum praefatione et vita [Conringii], curante, commentariisque suis haec opera passim augente et illustrante Joanne Wilkelmo Goebellio, 6 tom. *Brunsvigae* 1730. *in fol.*
- Epistolae. *Helmeftadii* 1666. *in* 4.
- Apologia pro reformatione evangelica. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 6. part. 2. pag. 683.
- De politica, five republica Hebraeorum. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 24. pag. 288.
- Paradoxa de nummis Hebraeorum. *Ibid.* tom. 28. pag. 490.
- Consentia civitas. *Vide* Philippus IV. rex Castellae, &c.
- Consentius P. De duabus orationis partibus. *Exst.* inter Putschii grammaticos, col. 2018.
- Constabilis Abbas Cavenf. Vita, auctore anonymo. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 6. pag. 230.
- Constantiense chronicon. *Vide* Manlius (*Jacobus*.)
- Constantinople city of. *Vide* Baltimore (*Fred.*)
- Constantinopolitanae antiquitates. *Vide* Bandurius.
- Origines urbis Constantinopoleos, ac descriptio aedis Sophianae, auctore anonymo, Gr. Lat. *Exst.* in Bandurii imperio Orientali, tom. 1. part. 3. pag. 1.
- Catalogus episcoporum et patriarcharum Constantinopolitanorum. *Ibid.* pag. 187.
- Catalogus imperatorum Constantinopolitanorum. *Ibid.* 241.
- Constantinus Acropolita. Encomium S. Theodosiae, cum Latina interpretatione Danielis Cardoni. *Exst.* in

C O

- Majo Bollandiano, tom. 7. pag. 69.
- Constantinus Antipapa. Epistolae. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 5. pag. 534.
- Constantinus (*Bonifacius*.) Historiae SS. Angelorum epitome. *Lugduni* 1652. *in* 8.
- Constantinus (*Caesar*.) Selectarum praeceptionum de agricultura, libri XXVI. Jano Cornario interprete. *Lugduni* 1541. *in* 8.
- Constantinus Harmenopulus. *Vide* Harmenopulus.
- Constantinus I. Imperator, vulgo Magnus. Epistola ad Probianum. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 89.
- Constantinus Logotheta. Sermo in S. Joannem Damascenum, cum Latina interpretatione Joannis Francisci de Rubeis. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 731.
- Constantinus Papa. Epistolae duae ad Pipinum regem Francorum. *Exst.* inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 3. pag. 824.
- Constantinus Porphyrogenitus Imperat. Constantinop. Libri duo de ceremoniis aulae Byzantinae. Prodeunt nunc primum Graece, cum Latina interpretatione et commentariis. Curaverunt Jo. Henricus Leichius et Jo. Jacobus Reiskius, 2 tom. *Lipsiae* 1751. *in fol.*
- De thematibus Orientis et Occidentis, Gr. Lat. *Exst.* in Bandurii Imperio Orientali, tom. 1. pag. 1.
- De administrando imperio. *Ibid.* pag. 53.
- De vita et gestis Basilii Macedonis Imperatoris. *Exst.* in symmictis Allatii, lib. 2. pag. 1. *Vide* Bandurus (*Anselmus*.)
- Constitutiones Carolinae. *Vide* Carolus IV. Rom. Imp.
- Contareni (*Ambrogio*.) Viaggio ad Uffuncassan Re di Persia hora Chiamato Sophi. *Sta fra viaggi fatti da Vinetia*, pag. 65.
- Voyage de Perse l'année 1473. *Exst.* in recueil des voyages par Bergeron, tom. 2.

C O

- Viaggio di Persia. *Sta nelle navigazione del Ramuzio, tom. 2. fogl. 112.*
- Contarenus (*Petrus*.) In funere Marci Corneli oratio. *Exst. cum Valerii opusculo de cautione adhibenda in edendis libris, pag. 202.*
- Contarenus (*Vincentius*.) De frumentaria Romanorum largitione. *Vesaliae 1669. in 12.*
- De militari Romanorum stipendio. *Ibid. ad calcem.*
- Conti (*Antonio*.) Quattro tragedie, cioè, Il Giunio Bruto, Il Marco Bruto, Il Cesare, e Il Druso. *In Firenze 1751. in 8.*
- Conti (*Niccolo*.) Vaggio. *Sta nelle navigazioni del Ramuzio, tom. 1. fogl. 374.*
- Contin (*Tomaso Antonio*.) *Vedi Trattato storico-critico.*
- Contius (*Antonius*.) Opera omnia quae exstant, ex MSS. auctoris in unum redacta digestaque, studio et diligentia E. Merillii. *Parisiis 1616. in 4. Vide Fornerius.*
- Conventus ecclesiarum reformatarum. *Vide Analecta.*
- Convocation. Compleat history from 1356 to 1659, proving, from the acts and registers thereof, that they are agreeable to the principles of an episcopal church. *London 1730. in 8.*
- Cook (*Sir Charles*.) *Vide British Merchant.*
- Cook (*Edward*.) Duello foiled; or, The whole proceedings in the orderly disposing of a design for single fight, in which is shewn the unlawfulness and wickedness of a *duello* is preparatively disputed, according to the rules of honour and right reason. *Exst. in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, vol. 2. pag. 223.*
- Cook (*James*.) Voyage round the world in the years 1768, 1769, 1770, and 1771. *Exst. in Hawke'sworth's account of voyages, vol. 2. and 3.*
- Cook (*Moses*.) The manner of raising, ordering, and improving forest trees. *London 1724. in 8.*

C O

- Cooke (*Edward*) Captain. Voyage to the South Sea, and round the world, performed in the years 1708, 1709, 1710, and 1711, 2 vol. *London 1712. in 8.*
- Cooke (*William*.) Review of Roman history from the war of Jugurtha to the conspiracy of Cataline. *London 1746. in 8. Vide Sallustius.*
- * Cooper (*Anthony Ashley*) Earl of Shaftsbury. Scandalum magnatum; or, Potapkie's (i. e. Shaftsbury's) case, a satyr. *London 1680. in 4.*
- His speech in parliament, anno 1672. *in fol.*
- Cooper (*Anthony Ashley*) II. Earl of Shaftsbury. The Moralists, a philosophical rhapsody. *London 1709. in 8.*
- Letter to Dr Lowth, occasioned by his letter to the Right Reverend Dr W. Warburton. *Newcastle upon Tyne 1766. in 8.*
- Cooperus (*Thomas*) Magdalenis. Thesaurus linguae Romanae et Britannicae. *London 1578. in fol.*
- Dictionarium historicum et poeticum, propria locorum et personarum vocabula breviter complectens. *Ibid.*
- Cope () History of the East Indies, with observations on the religion, customs, manners, and trade of the inhabitants. *London 1754. in 8.*
- Copernicus (*Nicolaus*) Torrinensis. De revolutionibus orbium coelestium libri VI. *Norimbergae apud Jo. Petreum, 1543. in fol.*
- Idem, notis illustrati, opera et studio Nicolai Muleri. *Amstelodami 1617. in 4.*
- Coppock, pretended Bishop of Carlisle. Genuine dying speech. *Carlisle 1746. in 8.*
- Copyholder. The compleat English copyholder, being the common and statute law of England; together with the adjudged cases relating to manors, copyhold estates, courts-leet and courts-baron, common placed, 2 vol. *London 1735. in 8.*

Cora-

C O

Corasius (Joannes.) Commentariolus in tit. inst. de actionibus. *Exst.* inter Bergierii tract. de actionibus, vol. 1. pag. 449.

Coratinus (Jacobus.) De sono literarum, praesertim Graecarum. *Exst.* in Havercampi sylloge scriptorum de lingua Graeca, tom. 1. pag. 354.

Corbario (Petrus de.) Confessio. *Exst.* in vitis Paparum Avenionensium Balusii, tom. 1. pag. 146.

Corbeienfes traditiones. *Vide* Falke (Joannes Fridericus.)

Corbett (John.) Enquiry into the oath required of Non-conformists by an act made at Oxford. London 1682. in 4.

—Explication of the decrees of God about the free actions of men; especially of the operations of divine grace. London 1683, in 4.

Corbinelli (Sr.) Extraits de tous les beaux endroits des ouvrages de plus celebres auteurs de ces temps, 3 tom. Amsterdam 1681. in 12.

Cordatus (Conradus.) Hungarus. *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 101.

Corderius (Balthasar.) Interpretatio vitae S. Dosithei. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 382.

Corderius (Maturinus.) De corrupti sermonis emendatione, et Latine loquendi ratione liber. Lugduni apud S. Gryphum 1541. in 8.

Cordesius (Joannes.) Canonicus ecclesiae Lemovicensis. *Vide* Naudaeus (Gab.)

Cordus (Valerius.) Stirpium descriptionis liber quintus. *Exst.* cum Gesnero de rebus botanicis. *Vide* Cruciger (Caspar.) Schreiberus (Hieron.)

Coretus (Petrus.) Antipoliticus, seu adversus praecipua doctrinae politicorum capita, qua fallaci tranquillitatis praetextu religionis libertatem et impunitatem haeresum in rempublicam inducere, et ecclesiasticum ordinem civili potestati subicere conantur. Duaci 1599. in 8.

Corippus (Fl. Cresconius.) In laudem Iustini Augusti Minoris, libri IV.

C O

Exst. in collectione Pifaurenfi, tom. 4. pag. 157.

Coritano (Tarquinio.) Dissertazione sopra alcune antichita scoperte a Ripatransona. Sta fra Saggi di dissertazioni dell' academia Etrusca, tom. 1. part. 1. pag. 53.

Corlaeus (Franciscus.) Vita S. Aufonii Engolismensis E. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 5. part. 2. pag. 134.

Cornazanus Joannes.) Historiae Parmensis fragmentum, ab anno 1301 usque ad annum 1355, cum additamentis ad annum 1479. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 12. pag. 725.

Corneille (Pierre.) Le theatre, avec des commentaires et autres morceaux intéressans, 12 tom. Paris 1765. in 8.

Cornelius (Georgius.) *Vide* Capellius (Carolus.)

Cornelius (Marcus.) *Vide* Contarenus (Petrus.)

Cornerus (Hermannus.) Chronica novella usque ad annum 1435 deducta. *Exst.* inter Eccardi scriptores medii aevi, tom. 2. pag. 431.

Cornutus (Galterus.) Historia susceptionis coronae spineae, quam Ludovicus rex Parisiis reportavit anno 1239. *Exst.* inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duscheshii, tom. 5. pag. 407.

Cornwayl. Antiquity, variety, and etymology of measuring land in Cornwall anno 1599, by Anonymous. *Exst.* in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, vol. 1. pag. 195.

Coronaeus (Martinus.) Antiquitates coenobii Bordisholmensis. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 2. fol. 593.

Coronelli (Fra. Vincenzo.) Biblioteca Universale sacro-profana, antico-moderna, o' sia gran dizionario istorico, geografico, poetico, cronologico, genealogico, matematico, politico, botanico, medico, chimico, anatomico, giuridico, filosofico, teologico, farmaceutico, e biblico. In cui si spiega l'etimologia, il significato, la definizione,

C O

zione, la pronunzia, et altre erudizioni desiderabili d'ogni vocabolo, che proferir si possa, o usurpari nel idioma Italiano, espresso per lo più eziando ne' linguaggi Latino, Ebraico, Arabo, Greco, Francese, Spagnuolo, Tedesco, Inglese, e Fiammingo, con la spiegazione degl' idiotismi d'ogni paese, e di tutt' i termini di qualunque materia, 7 tom. Venezia 1701—1706. in fol.

Corporations. The law of Corporations; containing the laws and customs of all the corporations and inferior courts of record in England. London 1702. in 8.

Corps du droit Frederic. Voyez Frederic III. premier roy du Prusse.

Corpus juris Germanici antiqui. Vide Jus Germanicum antiquum.

Corpus legum, per modum institutionum, ab incerto auctore, in compendium redactum; brevibus annotationibus illustratum. Lovanii 1551. in 8.

Corradinus (Petrus Marcellinus,) [et Josephus Roccus Vulpus.] Vetus Latium profanum et sacrum, 10 tom. 6 vol. Romae 1704—1745. in 4.

Corradus. (Q. Marius) Uritanus. De lingua Latina libri XIII. Bononiae 1575. in 4.

—Epistolae, quibus ei casu accidit apud multos ut contra falsas opiniones indoctorum hominum Latini sermonis causam tueretur. Ibid. pag. 481.

Corradus (Sebastianus.) Commentarius, in quo M. T. Ciceronis de claris oratoribus liber, qui dicitur Brutus, et loci pene innumerabiles, quum aliorum scriptorum, tum Ciceronis ipsius, explicantur. Florentiae 1552. in fol.

Corraro (Angelo.) Relatione della corte Romana, con aggiunta. Sta nelle Tesori della corte Romana, pag. 193.

—The same, made in the year 1661, at the council of Pregadi, translated out of the Italian into the English
PART II.

C O

language, by J. B. London 1664. Vide Aimaden. Grimani. Tiepolo.

Corrozet (Gilles.) Les antiquitez croniques et singularitez de Paris, avec les fondations et bastiments des lieux; les sepulchres et epitaphs des princes, princesses, et autres personnes illustres, augmentées par Nicolas Bonfons. Paris 1586. in 8.

Corfali (Andrea.) Lettere a Guiliano e Lorenzo de Medici. Stanno nelle navigazioni del Ramusio, tom. 1. fogl. 195 et 199.

Corfinus (Edwardus.) Notae Graecorum, five vocum et numerorum compendia quae in aereis atque marmoreis Graecorum tabulis observantur. Florentiae 1749. in fol.

—Dissertationes VI. in quibus Graeca quaedam marmora, partim edita, partim inedita, proferuntur, ac variis dissertationibus illustrantur. Ibid.

Corte Romana. Vedi Tesori.

Cortese (Fernando.) Relationi seconda, terza, et quarta, delle sue grandi imprese, con lo acquisto della gran citta del Temistitan Mexico, dove hora e detto la Nuova Spagna, et di altre citta et provincie et del Oro et altre cose pretiose, quivi ritrovate. Stanno nelle navigazioni del Ramusio. tom. 3. fogl. 225.

Cortesi (T. Alexander.) Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 101.

Corticelli (Salvadore.) Della Toscana eloquenza discorsi cento. In Venezia 1753. in 4.

Cortona. Vide Saggi di dissertazioni accademiche.

Cortonense Museum. Vide Museum.

Cortusii (Guilielmus et Albriget seu Albergbettus.) Patavini duo. Historia de novitatibus Paduae et Lombardiae, ab anno 1256 usque ad 1364, solerti Felicii Osii calamo serio castigata. Exst. inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 12. col. 757.

—Additamenta duo ad chronicon Cortusiorum, unum ab anno 1359, usque ad annum 1365; alterum ab
I i anno

C O

- anno 1354, ad annum 1391, auctoribus anonymis. *Ibid.* col. 955.
- Corvinus. *Vide* Bingius (*Joannes*.)
- Corvinus (*Matthias*.) cognomento Magnus. *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 102.
- Coryat Junior. *Vide* Paterlon (*Samuel*.)
- Coryat (*Thomas*.) Crudities hastily gobbled up in five moneths travells in France, Savoy, Italy, Rhetia, commonly called the Grisons countrey, Helvetia, alias Switzerland, some parts of High Germany, and the Netherlands; newly digested in the hungry air of Odcombe in the county of Somerset, and now dispersed to the nourishment of the travelling members of this kingdome (England). *London* 1611. in 4.
- Coryatius (*Georgius*.) Posthuma fragmenta poematum. *Londini* 1611 in 4.
- Coryli (*Samuel*.) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 110.
- Coschwitz (*Georgius Daniel*.) Organismus et mechanismus in homine vivo obvius et stabilitus. *Lipsiae* 1725. in 4.
- Cosin (*James*.) Names of the Roman catholicks, Non-jurers, and others, who refused to take the oaths to his late Majesty King George. *London* 1745. in 8.
- Cosinus (*Richardus*.) LL. D. Decanus Curiae de Arcubus. Regni Angliae sub imperio reginae Elizabethae religio et gubernatio ecclesiastica, aucta et emendata cura Joannis Cosini; Gulielmo Wecket editore. *Londini* 1729. in 4.
- Conspiracy for pretended reformation, viz. presbyterial discipline. *London* 1699. in 8.
- Cosmas et Damianus SS. Monasterium Romae. Index Abbatum. *Exst.* in Mabillonii annalibus Benedictinis, tom. 3. pag. 718.
- Cosmas Pragensie Decanus. Chronicon Bohemorum ad annum 1086. *Exst.* inter Bohemicarum rerum scriptores Freheri, pag. 1.

C O

- Idem continuatum ad annum 1126. *Hanoviae* 1607. in fol.
- Idem. *Exst.* inter Menckenii scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 1. col. 1955. et tom. 3. col. 1771.
- Vita S. Adelberti episcopi et martyris. *Exst.* cum chronico Bohemorum, edit. *Hanoviae* 1607. pag. 73.
- Costa. *Vide* Acosta (*Joseph de*.)
- Costa (*Janus a*.) Commentarii, seu praelectiones ad tit. Dig. de Servitutibus; item ad quatuor tit. Codicis, ex Delictis defunctorum in quantum haeredes conveniantur, de constituta pecunia, de probationibus, et de testibus. *Exst.* in Meermannii novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 1. pag. 697.
- Costanzo (*Angelo di*.) Rime; sesta edizione accresciuta. *In Padova* 1750. in 8.
- Coste (*Pierre*.) *Vide* Montaigne (*Michel*.)
- Cotes (*Roger*.) Hydrostatical and pneumatical lectures, with notes by R. Smith. *London* 1738. in 8.
- Cotton (*Sir Robert*.) Short view of the long life and reign of Henry III. King of England. *London* 1627. in 4.
- Exact abridgment of the records in the Tower of London, from the reign of King Edward II. unto King Richard III. revised, rectified in sundry mistakes, and supplied with a preface, marginal notes, &c. by William Prynne. *London* 1679. in fol.
- Etymology, antiquity, and privilege of castles in England. *Exst.* in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, vol. 1. pag. 100.
- Antiquity, etymology, and privilege of towns in England. *Ibid.* pag. 105.
- Dimension of land in England. *Ibid.* pag. 107.
- Antiquity of motts and words, with arms of noblemen and gentlemen of England. *Ibid.* pag. 110.
- Antiquity, authority, and succession

C O

- tion of the High Steward of England. *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 1.
- Antiquity and office of the Constable of England. *Ibid.* pag. 65.
- Antiquity and office of the Earl Marshall of England. *Ibid.* pag. 97.
- Antiquity of the Christian religion in Britain. *Ibid.* pag. 155.
- Antiquity, use, and ceremony of lawful combats in England, anno 1601. *Ibid.* pag. 172.
- Covel (John.) D. D. Account of the Greek church, with reflections on their doctrine and discipline, particularly in the eucharist, and the rest of their seven pretended sacraments, compared with Jac. Goar's notes upon the Greek ritual, or ΕΥΧΟΛΟΙΟΝ. Cambridge 1722. in fol.
- Covenanters plea against absolvers, in answer to Dr Featly, Dr Gauden, and others. London 1661. in 4.
- Covens (?.) [et C. Mortier.] Atlas. Amsterdam, sur la copie de Bruxelles chez Eugen Henry Friex, nouvellement corrigée, 1745. in fol.
- Coventry (Sir William.) The character of a Trimmer. London 1688. in 4.
- Coventry () Philemon to Hydaspes; relating a conversation with Hortensius, upon the subject of false religion, in five parts. London 1736. 1744. in 8.
- Coverdale (Myles.) Certain most godly, fruitful and comfortable letters, of such true saints and holy martyrs of God, (under the reign of Mary Q. of England) as gave their lives for the defence of Christ's holy gospel, written in the time of their affliction and cruel imprisonment. London, printed by John Day 1564. in 4.
- Coverte (Robert.) Voyage and travels; to which is prefixed an account of India proper. *Exst.* with Osburne's collection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 236.
- Counsell (George.) Art of midwifery. London 1752. in 8.
- Country gentleman's companion, 2 vol. London 1753. in 12.

C O

- Covolo (Joannes Baptista a.) De metamorphosi duorum ossium pedis in quadrupedibus aliquot. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 5. part. 2. pag. 59.
- Courant. Edinburgh Evening Courant, or public news papers; from 1711 to 1740. vol. in fol.
- Courayer (Pierre Franc. le.) *Vide* Sleidan (Jean.)
- Court register of all great officers, &c. *Vide* Slifford (William.)
- Court Kalendar for the year 1738. London 1738. in 12.
- Courtanvaux (Marquis de.) *Vide* Pingré (M.)
- Courtivron (Le Marquis de) [et M. Bouchu (M.)] Art des forges et fourneaux a fer. *Exst.* in descriptions des arts et metiers, tom. 1. 2.
- Cousin (Jean.) Livre de perspective. Paris 1560. in fol.
- Coustos (John.) His sufferings for free masonry in the inquisition at Lisbon. London 1746. in 8.
- Cowel (John.) Account of the Greek church. Cambridge 1722. in fol.
- Cowley (Abraham.) Proposition for the advancement of experimental philosophy. London 1661. in 8.
- Cowley () Voyage round the globe. *Exst.* in Hacke's voyages, pag. 1.
- Voyage to Magellanica and Polynesia in 1683. *Exst.* with Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 528.
- Cowper (William) Bishop of Galloway. Works, collected into one volume; to which is added a commentary on the revelation, never before published. London 1726. in fol.
- Cox (Richard.) Hibernia Anglicana; or, The history of Ireland, from the conquest thereof by the English to the present time; with an introductory discourse touching the ancient state of that kingdom. London 1689. in fol.
- The same, part 2d. In the Savoy 1690. in fol.

C R

- Coxe (*Daniel*.) Description of the English province of Carolana, as also of the great and famous river Meschabe or Mississippi, the five vast navigable lakes of fresh water, and the parts adjacent. *London* 1727. in 8.
 —The same. *London* 1741. in 8.
 —Voyages and travels. *London* 1741. in 8.
 Crabtrius (*Gulielmus*.) Observationes coelestes. *London* 1672. in 4.
 Cracovia. Chronica Cracoviae, ab orbe condito, ad A. C. 1395, anonymo archidiacono Gneznensi auctore. *Exst.* inter Sommersberg scriptores rerum Silesiacarum, tom. 2. pag. 78.
 Cracovia (*Matthaeus de*.) Episc. Vormatien. Tractatus de squaloribus Romanae curiae. *Exst.* in Walchii monumentis medii aevi, vol. 1. pag. 1.
 Crafordius (*Matthaeus*.) Scoto-Britannus. Exercitatio apologetica pro doctrina (de perpetua obligatione quarti praecepti de Sabbato) ab ecclesiis reformatis communiter recepta, adversus Socinianos, Anabaptistas, Libertinos, Potificios quosdam, Lutheranos, &c. — 1669. in 8.
 Crakanthorp (*Richard*.) Defence of the Emperor Justinian against Cardinal Baronius. *London* 1616. in 4.
 —Defensio ecclesiae Anglicanae, contra M. Antonii de Dominis D. Archiepiscopi Spalatensis injurias, Joanne Barkham editore. *Londini* 1625. in 4.
 Cramer (*Gabriel*.) Introduction à l'analyse des lignes courbes algébriques. *Geneve* 1750. in 4.
 Cramer (*Petrus Ernestus*.) Disputatio chorographica de Lusatia. *Exst.* inter Hoffmanni scriptores rerum Lusaticarum, tom. 2. part. 1. pag. 243.
 Cramerus (*Joannes Jacobus*.) Ara exterior templi secundi. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 10. pag. 158.
 Cramerus (*Jo. Ulricus*.) Specimen novum juris naturalis de aequitate in probabilibus. *Marpurgi* 1731. in 4.
 Cranius (*Henricus Andreas*.) *Lehman-*

C R

- nus suppletus et continuatus*; five dissertationes juridico-politicae de pace religionis ac libertate conscientiae in Romano imperio servanda, ex variis constitutionibus, edictis, rescriptis, et diplomatibus collectae. *Francofurti ad Moenum* 1709. in fol.
 Cranmer (*Thomas*.) Archbishop of Canterbury. Letter to Queen Mary of England and others. *Exst.* with Coverdale's collection of godly letters, fol. 1.
 Crassus (*Paris*) Pifaurensis E. De ceremoniis cardinalium et episcoporum in eorum diocesis libri duo. *Venetis* 1582. in 4.
 Crausius (*Joannes*.) De vocibus Succoth Benoth. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 23. pag. 854.
 Crawford (*John*.) Proposal for erecting a statue to the memory of King William. — in 8.
 Crawford (*George*.) Peerage of Scotland; containing an historical and genealogical account of the nobility of that kingdom. *On the margin of this copy are MS. annotations by Walter Macfarlane of Macfarlane, Esq. Edinburgh* 1716. in fol.
 Crawford (*Matthew*.) Collections of letters and papers from the Cottonian library, and other libraries, relating chiefly to the history of Queen Mary, 7 vol. *MS. in fol.*
 —Plan for writing a history of Scotland from 1560 to 1570. *MS. in fol.*
 Crawford (*Thomas*.) The blazons of the arms of a great many surnames in Scotland. *MS. in fol.*
 Creccelius (*Joannes*.) Collectanea ex historicis, de origine et fundatione omnium fere monasticorum ordinum in specie, simulque de fundatione et donatione cathedralium ac collegiarum ecclesiarum, cum suis canonicatibus. *Francofurti* 1614. in 4.
 Cremonense chronicon. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 307.
 Crescimbeni (*Gio. Mario*.) L'istoria della volgar poesia, 6 tom. *Venezia* 1731. in 4.
 Cres-

C R

- Crescenzi (Gio. Pietro de'.) Corona della nobiltà d'Italia, ovvero compendio delle istorie della famiglie illustri; dove oltre l'origine di molte casate nobilissime, si ha continuata istoria della nobiltà e repubblica Veneta, 2 vol. Bologna 1639 et 1642. in 4.
- Cressy (Hugh-Paulin de.) Faithful narrative of the occasion and motives of the conversion unto catholique unity. Paris 1647. in 12.
- Cressy (Serenus.) Roman-catholick doctrines no novelties, or an answer to Dr Pearce's court sermon, miscalled The primitive rule of reformation. — 1663. in 8.
- Crevier (M.) Histoire de l'université de Paris, depuis son origine, jusqu'en l'année 1600. Paris 1761. in 12.
- Histoire des Empereurs Romains depuis Auguste jusqu'à Constantin, 12 tom. Paris 1763. in 12.
- Crew (Sir Thomas.) Proceedings and debates of the house of commons in the year 1628. London 1707. in 8.
- Crewe (Nathan. Dom.) Oratio anniversaria in memoriam publicorum benefactorum, &c. Exst. in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 31. pag. 584.
- Cribellus (Leodisius.) De vita rebusque gestis Sfortiae bellicosissimi ducis, ac initiis filii ejus Francisci Sfortiae vicecomitis Mediolanensis ducis, commentarius, ab anno circiter 1369, usque ad 1424. Exst. inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 19. col. 623.
- De expeditione Pii Papae II. in Turcas, libri II. Ibid. tom. 23. col. 21.
- Crispina S. Acta. Exst. inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 177.
- Crispinus (Gislebertus.) Vita B. Herluini Beccensis. Exst. in Mabillonii Saeculo sexto Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 344.
- Crispinus (Joannes.) Actiones et monumenta martyrum eorum, qui a Wicleffo et Hussu, ad annum 1554, in Germania, Gallia, Britannia, Flan-

PART II.

C R

- dria, Italia, et ipsa demum Hispania, veritatem evangelicam sanguine suo constanter oblinaverunt. Genevae 1560. in 4.
- Crispinus (Milo.) Vita Lanfranci Cantuariensis A. Exst. in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 6. pag. 833.
- Et in Mabillonii Saeculo sexto Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 628.
- Crispus (Joannes) de Montibus. De actionibus. Exst. inter Bergierii tract. de action. vol. 1. pag. 188.
- Crito; or A dialogue on beauty. London 1752. in 8.
- Croesius (Gerardus.) Cogitationes de velando capite muliebri propter angelos, &c. Exst. in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 29. pag. 664.
- Croix (M. Petis de la.) History of Genghizcan the Great, first Emperor of the ancient Moguls and Tartars. London 1722. in 8.
- Croker (Temple Henry.) Vide Ariosto (Ludovico.)
- Cromwell (Oliver,) afterwards Lord Protector of England. His admission in Sidney, Suffex college, Cambridge, 23d April 1616; with a copy of the remarkable character of him added afterwards, by some unknown hand, under his name, in the College register. Exst. in Peck's desiderata curiosa, lib. 7. pag. 66. This character of Cromwell is as follows: *Hic fuit grandis ille impostor, carnifex perditissimus, qui, pientissimo Rege Carolo I. nefaria caede sublato, ipsum usurpavit thronum, et tria regna, per quinque ferme annorum spatium, sub Protectoris nomine indomita tyrannide vexavit.*
- Narrative of his proceedings in England and Scotland. London 1648. in 4.
- * — The world's mistake in Oliver Cromwell. London 1668. in 4.
- * — Short critical review of the political life of Oliver Cromwell. London 1747. in 12. Vide Harris (William.) Peck (Francis.)

K k

Crook-

C R

- Crookshank (*William.*) History of the church of Scotland from the restoration to the revolution, 2 vol. *London* 1749. in 8.
- Crofa (*Joannes Petrus de.*) Logicae systema, 2 tom. 1 vol. *Genevae* 1724. in 8.
- Crosby (*Thomas.*) History of English Baptists, from the reformation to the beginning of the reign of King George I. 4 vol. *London* 1738, in 8.
- Crofo (*Petrus de.*) Epistola ad collectores sedis apostolicae. *Exst.* cum vitis Paparum Avenionensium Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 836.
- Testamentum. *Ibid.* col. 1008.
- Crouch (*Henry.*) Complete view of the British customs, containing a perfect and distinct account of the several particular branches whereof that revenue consists. *London* 1738. in 8.
- The same. *London* 1755. in 8.
- Crown-rents. *Vide Purves.*
- A volume of collections relative to the King's rents and other exchequer affairs. *MS. in fol.*
- Cruce (*Alexander a.*) Dissertatio super quaestionibus, 1. An lex vetus omnino post Christi mortem abrogata sit? 2. Quo tempore evaserit mortifera? *Exst.* in dissertazioni istoriche, tom. 1. pag. 343.
- Alia, super quaestionibus, 1. Quenam fuerit controversio inter Cepham et Paulum? 2. An Cephas iste, a Paulo reprehensus, fuerit Petrus? *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 1.
- Cruceus (*Joannes.*) Paraphrasis in tit. inst. de actionibus. *Exst.* inter Bergierii tract. de actionibus, vol. 1. pag. 442.
- Cruciger (*Caspar.*) In obitum Valerii Cordi elegia. *Exst.* cum Gesnero de rebus botanicis.
- Cruden (*Alexander.*) Complete concordance to the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testament; to which is added a concordance to the books called Apocrypha. 3d edition, with improvements. *London* 1769. in 4.
- Crugerius. Vita B. Agnetis de Bohe-

C R

- nia. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 513.
- Crugerus (*Theodorus.*) ΠΕΡΙ ΤΩΝ ΑΝΤΙ-ΥΠΟΧΩΝ, five de eo, quod justum est circa morem se devovendi pro salute alterius; seorsim, de Antinoo Semonio Mago, Sancio devoto ad vicem Adriani, contra Salmasium, commentatio. *Vitembergae* 1724. in 4.
- Crull (*J.*) M. D. Ancient and present state of Muscovy, 2 vol. 1. tom. *London* 1698. in 8.
- Crusca (*Academici della.*) Vocabulario, terza impressione corretta e accresciuta, 3 vol. *Firenze* 1691. in fol. *Vide Salviati (Lionardo.)*
- Crusius (*Christianus.*) Commentarius de originibus pecuniae veteris à pecore ante nummum signatum. *Petropoli* 1748. in 8.
- Crusius (*G. Conradus.*) Dissertatio ad constitutionem Divi Marci de curatoribus minorum quinque et viginti annis. *Exst.* in jurisprudentia antiqua, curante Dan. Fellenberg, tom. 2. pag. 575.
- Crusius (*Lewis.*) Lives of the Roman poets, 2 vol. *London* 1733. in 12.
- Crusius (*Martinus.*) Germano-graeciae libri VI. Graec. Lat. *Basileae per Leon. Ostenium*, 1583. in fol.
- Turco-graeciae libri VIII. Graec. Lat. *Basileae apud Leon. Ostenium*, 1584. in fol.
- Crux Sancta in suburbio Edinburgeno ordinis canon. S. Augustini. Diplomata, MS. *Exst.* inter Richardi de la Hay collectionem diplomatum veterum, tom. 1. pag. 257.
- Csipkés (*Georgius.*) *Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 111.*
- Ctesias Cnidus. Ex ejus Perficis et Indicis excerpta, Graece, cum notis H. Stephani. *Parisus apud eundem Stephanum*, 1557. in 8.
- Cujacius (*Jacobus.*) Opera quae de jure fecit. *Coloniae Agripinae* 1588. in 8. *Vide Epistolae Graecanicae.*
- Opera, quae edi voluit, 4 tom. 1 vol. *Francofurti* 1623. in fol.
- Culenburch (*Suederus de.*) Origines Cu-

CU

- Culenburgicae, ab exordio Dominii, usque ad annum 1494. *Exst.* inter Matthaei analecta aevi veteris, tom. 3. pag. 589.
- Cullen (*William*.) M. D. Of the cold produced by evaporating fluids, and of some other means of producing cold. *Exst.* in Essays physical and literary, read before a society in Edinburgh, vol. 2. pag. 159.
- Synopsis nosologiae methodicae, in usum studiosorum. *Edinburgi* 1769. in 8.
- Idem, editio altera, in quarta parte emendata, et adjectis morborum speciebus aucta. *Edinburgi* 1772. in 8.
- Institutions of medicine, for the use of the students in the university of Edinburgh. *Edinburgh* 1772. in 12.
- Lectures on the materia medica, with many corrections, from the collation of different manuscripts, by the editors. *London* 1773. in 4.
- Cumberland (*Richard*.) The brothers, a comedy. *London* 1770. in 8.
- The West Indian, a comedy. *London* 1771. in 8.
- The fashionable lover, a comedy. *London* 1772. in 8.
- Cumberland (*Richard*.) Bishop of Peterborough. Sanchoniatho's Phoenician history, translated from the first book of Eusebius de Praeparatione Evangelica, with a continuation of it by Eratosthenes Cyrenaeus his canon, which Dicaearchus connects with the first Olympiad. *London* 1720. in 8.
- Attempts for discovering the times of the first planting of nations. *London* 1724. in 8.
- Cuminus (*Albus*.) Vita S. Columbae Abbatis. *Exst.* in Junio Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 185.
- Et in Mabillonii Saeculo I. Benedictino, pag. 342.
- Cumming (*Alexander*.) Elements of clock and watch-work adapted to practice. *London* 1766. in 4.
- Cunaeus (*Petrus*.) [et doctorum virorum ad eundem.] Epistolae; qui-

CU

- bus accedit oratio in obitum Bonaventurae Vulcanii, ex editione Petri Burmanni. *Lugduni Bataavorum* 1732. in 8.
- Respublica Hebraeorum, cum notis Jo. Nicolai. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 3. pag. 460.
- Cunningham (*John*.) Poems, chiefly pastoral. *London* 1766. in 8.
- Cunningham (*T.*) New and compleat law-dictionary, or, general abridgement of the law, 2 vol. *London* 1764. in fol.
- Cunradus (*Caspar*.) De Frederici I. Bohemiae regis Vratislaviam, Silesiae metropolin, ingressu decermina votiva *Bregae* 1620. in 4.
- Cup (*Gulielmus*.) Disputationes juridicae ad IV. lib. instit. *Hardervici* 1638. in 8.
- Fasciculus dissertationum juridicarum. *Franequerae* 1664. in 8.
- Cupero (*Giuseppe*.) Lettere due sopra alcune medaglie d'oro. Sta fra saggi di dissertazioni dell' academia Etrusca, tom. 4. pag. 235.
- Cuperus (*Gisbertus*.) Harpocrates, seu explicatio imagunculae argenteae antiquissimae, sub Harpocratis figura, ex Aegyptiorum instituto, solem representantis. *Amstelodami* 1676. in 8.
- Et *Exst.* in Polleni supplementis thesauro antiquitatum, tom. 2. col. 401.
- Apotheosis, vel consecratio Homeri; lapis antiquissimus, commentario illustratus. *Ibid.* col. 1.
- Explicatio gemmae Augustae. *Ibid.* col. 189.
- Numismata antiqua explicata. *Ibid.* col. 209.
- Inscriptiones et marmora antiqua explicata et illustrata. *Ibid.* col. 241.
- De utilitate quam ex numismatis principes capere possint, dissertatio. *Ibid.* col. 277.
- Monumenta antiqua inedita. *Ibid.* col. 529.
- [Et Otto Sperlingius.] Dissertationes,

C U

- nes, five epistolae mutuae, de variis rebus et quaestionibus quae pertinent ad antiquitates Graecas et Romanas. *Ibid.* tom. 4. col. 1.
- Cuperus (*Lucas.*) ΠΑΡΑΤΙΤΑΑ τῆς Χρονο-
γίας, et historiae sacrae, a mundo con-
dito, usque ad τὴν ΕΞΟΔΟΝ Israelitarum
ex Aegypto. *Amstelodami* 1721. in
8.
- Curio (*Caelius Augustinus.*) Sarracenae
historiae libri III.; Marochensis regni
descriptio; de bello Meliteni a Tur-
cis gesto historia. *Frankfurti* 1596.
in fol.
- Curio (*Caelius Secundus.*) Descriptio
Marochensis regni. *Exst.* cum Cae-
lii Augustini Curionis historia Sarra-
cenica, pag. 114.
- Historia de bello Meliteni. *Ibid.*
pag. 142.
- Curita. *Vide* Surita.
- Curson (*Henry.*) *Arcana clericalia*, or,
The mysteries of clerkship explain-
ed. *London* 1705. in 8.
- Curte (*Rochus de.*) Tractatus de jure
patronatus, perutilis et quotidianus.
Venetis 1607. in fol.
- Curtius (*Cornelius.*) Vita B. Oringae,
five Christianae virginis. *Exst.* in
Januario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag.
654.
- Vita S. Lufthildis virginis. *Ibid.*
tom. 2. pag. 1146.
- Curtius (*Quintus*) Rufus. De rebus ge-
stis Alexandri Magni historiarum li-
bri X. cum annotationibus Desiderii
Erasmi Roterodami. *Parisiis*, apud
Simonem Colinaeum, 1543. in 8.
- *Ibidem*, cum supplementis et notis
M. And. Stubelii. *Lipsiae* 1722. in
8.
- *Ibidem*, cum omnibus supplementis,
variantibus lectionibus, commentariis,
ac notis perpetuis F. Modii, V. A-
cidalii, T. Popmae, Jo. Freinshemii,
et aliorum, cura Henrici Snaken-
burg, 2 tom. *Delphis et Lugduni*
Bataavorum 1724. in 4.
- Les mêmes, traduites par M. du
Ryer, 2 tom. *Paris* 1680. in 8.
- Cusa (*Nicolaus de*) Cardinalis. Criba-

C U

- tionum Alcorani libri tres. *Exst.*
cum Machumetis vita, doctrina, &c.
tom. 2.
- Cuspinianus (*Joannes.*) De consulibus
Romanorum commentarii, ex opti-
mis vetustissimisque auctoribus collec-
ti, cum Nicolai Gerbelii praefatione,
in qua de chronographis, de eorum
discordia, deque hujus operis maxi-
ma utilitate. *Basileae*, ex officina Jo-
annis Oporini, 1553. in fol.
- Austria, cum omnibus ejusdem
Marchionibus, Ducibus, Archiduci-
bus, ac rebus praeclare ab iisdem ge-
stis. *Basileae*, per Joannem Opori-
num, 1553. in fol.
- Oratio protreptica ad Sacri Roma-
ni Imperii principes et proceres, ut
bellum suscipiant contra Turcum,
cum descriptione conflictus in Hun-
garia facti, quo periit rex Hungariae
Ludovicus. *Ibid.* pag. 711.
- De Caesaribus atque Imperatoribus
Romanis, una cum Volphgangi Hun-
geri annotationibus. *Basileae*, per Jo-
annem Oporinum et Nicolaum Brylin-
gerum 1561. in fol.
- Custodibus (*Joannes Angelus de.*) *Vide*
Monetaria res.
- Cuthbertus. Vita Bedae Venerabilis.
Exst. in Mabillonii Saeculo III. Be-
nedictino, part. 1. pag. 500.
- Cyparissioti (*Joannes.*) Sapiens dictus.
Palamiticarum transgressionum ΛΟΓΟΙ
I. et IV. Gr. Lat. *Exst.* in Cambe-
fisii bibliotheca patrum Graecorum,
part. 2. pag. 68.
- Cypraeus (*Hieronymus.*) Chronicon epi-
scoporum Slesvicensium. *Exst.* inter
Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum
Germanicarum, tom. 3. fol. 185.
- Cypraeus (*Jo. Ad.*) *Vide* Sax (*Petrus.*)
- Cyprianus (*Caecilius*) Carthaginien-
sis Archiepiscopus. Opera. *Editio ve-*
tustissima, — in 4.
- Genesis et Sodoma. *Exst.* in col-
lectione Pisaurensi, tom. 5. pag. 29.
- Cyprianus Tolonen-
sis. Vita S. Caesa-
rii Arelatensis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii
Saeculo I. Benedictino, pag. 637.
- Cyprus Insula. History of the war of
Cyprus,

C Y

- Cyprus, written originally in Latin, and translated into English by Robert Midgley. *London* 1687. in 8.
- Cyrillus S. Hierosolymitanus A. Opera quae exstant omnia, et ejus nomine circumferuntur, dissertationibus et notis illustrata, Gr. Lat. cura et studio Antonii Augustini Touttée. *Parisii* 1720. in fol.
- Cyrillus aliiq. Jurisconsulti Graeci. Commentarii in Tit. D. et Cod. de postulando, sive de advocatis, necnon de procuratoribus et defensoribus, ex Cod. MS. bibliothecae Lugdun. Batavorum, Gr. Lat. Edidit, Latine vertit, et castigavit, David Ruhnkenius. *Exst.* cum Basilicorum libris. *Vide* Thalelaeus. Theodorus. Stephanus.
- Cyrillus S. Scythopolitanus. Vita S. Euthymii Magni, interprete Gentiano Herveto. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 302.
- Vita Gl. S. Joannis Silentarii. *Ibid.* in Majo tom. 3. pag. 232.
- Cyrinus. *Vide* Aribio.

C Y

- Cyrnaeus (Petrus.) Commentarius de bello Ferrariensi, ab anno 1482 usque ad annum 1484. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 21. col. 1189.
- De rebus Corficis libri IV. a temporibus Romanorum usque ad annum 1506. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 24. col. 409.
- Czepkiewicz (Dan.) Gynaeceum Silesiacum Lygio-Bregense. *Exst.* inter Sommerberg scriptores rerum Silesiacarum, tom. 1. pag. 481.
- Ascania connubiorum vincula. *Ibid.* pag. 625.
- Czvitingerus (David.) Specimen Hungariae literaturae, virorum eruditione clarorum natione Hungarorum, Dalmatarum, Croatarum, Slavorum, atque Transylvanorum vitas, scripta, elogium, et censuras exhibens: Accedit bibliotheca scriptorum qui exstant de rebus Hungaricis. *Frankfurti et Lipsiae* 1711. in 4.

L I

D A

D A

- D**ACHERIUS (*Lucas.*) Acta Sanctorum ordinis S. Benedicti. *Vide* Mabillon (*Joannes.*)
- DADINUS Alteserra (*Antonius.*) *Vide* Alteserra (*Ant. Dadinus.*)
- DAGGE (*Henry.*) Considerations on criminal law. London 1772. in 8.
- DAGOBERTUS I. Francorum Rex. De ejus gestis chronica varia. *Exst.* inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 1. pag. 520.
- D'AGUESSEAU. *Vide* Aguesseau.
- DALHUSIUS (*Joannes Hermanus.*) De regum regnorumque mutationibus ac revolutionibus. *Edinburgi* 1691. in 8.
- DALLAEUS (*Joannes.*) De scriptis quae sub Dionysii Areopagitae et Ignatii Atiiocheni nominibus circumferuntur libri II. *Genevae* 1666. in 4.
- DALLAS (*Thomas.*) Treatment of a polypus in the pharynx and oesophagus. *Exst.* in Essays physical and literary, read before a society in Edinburgh, vol. 3. pag. 525.
- DALMATA (*Hermannus.*) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 112.
- DALMATA (*Julius.*) *Ibid.* pag. ead.
- DALMATA (*Trypho.*) *Ibid.* pag. ead.
- DALMATINUS (*Georgius.*) *Ibid.* pag. ead.
- DALMATIUS S. Vita ac gesta, Gr. Lat. *Exst.* in Bandurii imperio orientali, tom. 2. pag. 697.
- DALMATIUS, vel Dalmatianus Episcopus Cyzicenus. *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 112.
- DALRYMPLE (*Alexander.*) Historical collection of the several voyages and discoveries in the South Pacific Ocean, 2 vol. London 1769. in 4.
- DALRYMPLE (*Campbell.*) Reflections on the raising, arming, cloathing, and discipline of the British infantry and cavalry, with proposals for the improvement of the same. London 1761. in 8.

D A

- DALRYMPLE (*Sir David.*) one of the Senators of the College of Justice. Catalogue of the Lords of session, from the institution of the college of justice, in the year 1432, to 1767, with historical notes. *Edinburgh* 1760. in 4.
- Memorials and letters relating to the history of Britain in the reign of James I. published from the originals. *Glasgow* 1762. in 8.
- Letters and memorials relating to the history of Britain in the reign of Charles I. published from the originals. *Glasgow* 1765. in 8.
- Examination of some of the arguments for the high antiquity of *Regiam Majestatem*. *Edinburgh* 1768.
- Inquiry into the authenticity of *Leges Malcolmi*. *Ibid.* pag. 42.
- Canons of the church of Scotland, drawn up in the provincial councils held at Perth anno Domini 1242, and A. D. 1269. *Edinburgh* 1769. in 4.
- Historical memorials concerning the provincial councils of the Scottish clergy, from the earliest accounts to the aera of the reformation. *Edinburgh* 1769. in 4.
- Additional case of Elizabeth claiming the title and dignity of Countess of Sutherland; wherein the facts and arguments in support of her claim are more fully stated, and the errors in the additional cases exhibited for the other claimants are detected. *Edinburgh* 1770. in 4.
- Remarks on the history of Scotland. *Edinburgh* 1773. in 8.
- DALRYMPLE (*Sir Hew*) of North-Berwick, President of the Court of Session. Decisions of the court of session from 1698 to 1718. *Edinburgh* 1758.
- DALRYMPLE (*James.*) Viscount Stair. Form of process, or, The order of proceeding of legal actions and affairs

D A

fairs in the court of session, anno 1667. MS. in 12.

—Institutions of the law of Scotland, deduced from its originals, and collated with the civil and feudal laws, and with the customs of neighbouring nations; third edition, enlarged with notes by John Gordon and William Johnstone, Esqrs, Advocates. *Edinburgh 1759. in fol.*

Dalrymple (Sir John.) Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland, from the dissolution of the last parliament of Charles II. until the sea-battle off La Hogue. *Edinburgh 1771. in 4.*

—The same, Volume II. consisting chiefly of letters from the French ambassadors in England to their court, and from Charles II. James II. King William and Queen Mary, and the Ministers and Generals of those Princes, taken from the *Depot des affaires etrangeres* at Versailles, and K. William's private cabinet at Kensington; interspersed with historical relations, necessary to connect the papers together. *London 1773. in 4.*

Dalton (Michael.) The country Justice, containing the practice, duty, and power of the justices of the peace, as well in as out of their sessions; with an appendix, being a compleat summary of all the acts of parliament shewing the various penalties of offences by statute, and the particular power of one, two, three, or more Justices in their proceedings and determinations, under several distinct heads, in alphabetical order. *London 1742. in fol.*

Damadenus Abbas. *Æs Canusinum*, sive De tabula aenea Canusina; ubi eleganter ac persuse agitur de antiquitate Canusii. *Exst. in Jordani delectu scriptorum rerum Neapolitanarum, col. 753.*

Damalevicius (Stephanus.) Vita S. Bogumili Camaldulensis. *Exst. in Junio Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 341.*

Damascenus (Nicolaus.) De institutione Caesaris Augusti, Graec. Lat. H. Grotio interprete. *Exst. cum notatione temporum Caesaris Augusti, pag. 1.*

D A

—Manners and customs of nations, translated from the Latin into English, by Ed. Aston. *Exst. with Boemus's manners and customs of all nations, pag. 472.*

Damasus, Hungarus. *Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 113.*

Damasus Pontifex Maximus. Carmina. *Exst. in collectione Piflaurenfi, tom. 5. pag. 91.*

Damhouderius (Jodocus.) Praxis rerum criminalium, iconibus materiae subjectae convenientibus. *Antverpiae 1562. in 4.*

Damiani (Mattia.) Poesie, 2 tom. *In Firenze 1765. in 12. Vedi Genovesi (Antonio.)*

Damiani (Petrus) S. R. E. Cardinalis et Episcopus Ostiensis. Vita Odilonis Cluniacensis Abbatis. *Exst. in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 71.*

—[Et alii.] Vita Romualdi. *Ibid. mense Febuario, tom. 2. pag. 104.*

—Et in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 246.

—Vita Dominici [cognomento] Loricati. *Ibid. Saeculo eodem, part. 2. pag. 149.*

—Vita Rodulphi Episcopi Eugubini, et Petri ejus fratris. *Ibid. pag. 158.*

—Sermo de translatione Hilarii Pictavenfis. *Exst. in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 799.*

—Vita S. Mauri Caesenatis E. *Ibid. pag. 333.*

* Damiens. Iniquités decouvertes, ou Recueil des pieces curieuses et rares, qui ont paru lors du procès de Damiens. *Londres 1760. in 12.*

Damm (Christianus Tobias.) Lexicon Graecum etymologicum et reale, cui pro basi substratae sunt concordantiae et elucidationes Homericae et Pindaricae, cum indice universali alphabetico. *Berolini 1765. in 4.*

Dampier (William.) Voyage round the world, and other voyages and descriptions, 3 vol. *London 1703. in 8.*

—Voyage to Magellanica and Polynesia

D A

- nesia in 1683. *Exst.* with Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 556.
- Voyage to Australasia in 1699. *Ibid.* vol. 3. pag. 830.
- Dandina (*Gulielmus*.) cognomento de S. Savino. Vita Hugonis de Lacerta, discipuli S. Stephani, ordinis Grandimontensis institutoris. *Exst.* inter monumenta vetera Martenei, tom. 6. col. 1143.
- Dandini (*Jerom.*) Voyage to Mount Libanus, with a description of Candia, Nicosia, Tripoli, Alexandretta, &c. *Exst.* with Osburne's collection of voyages, vol. 1. pag. 830.
- Dandulus (*Andreas*.) Venetorum Dux. Chronicon Venetum, a pontificatu S. Marci ad annum usque 1339, cum Raphaini Carefini continuatione, usque ad annum 1388. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 12. col. 1.
- Dania Regnum. *Vide* Oeder (*Georgius Christianus*.)
- Daniel Monachus. Vita S. Joannis Climaci. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 835.
- Dannebuchi (*Arminio*.) *Vedi* Bianchi (*Vendramino*.)
- Dannhaverus (*Joannes Conradus*.) Politica biblica. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 24. col. 206.
- Oratio Pentecostalis, de sacrosanta Spiritus Sancti poesi. *Ibid.* tom. 3. col. 882.
- Dante *Vide* Alighieri.
- Dantiscus (*Joannes*.) Episc. Culmen. *Vide* Scepperus.
- Danubius Panonico-Myficius. *Vide* Ferdinandus (*Aloysius*) Comes Marfilius.
- D'Anvers (*Caleb*.) *Vide* Anvers.
- D'Anuille (*M.*) *Vide* Anville.
- Danzius (*Joannes Andreas*.) Baptismus profelytorum Judaicus. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 22. col. 882.
- De re militari Hebraeorum. *Ibid.* tom. 27. col. 366.
- Darcie (*Abraham*.) *Vide* Camden (*William*.)

D A

- Dardado (*Bassianus*.) Vita Jacobi de Oldo. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 601.
- D'Argens (*Marquis de*.) *Vide* Argens.
- D'Argenson. *Vide* Argenson.
- Darien. Full and exact collection of all the considerable addresses, memorials, petitions, answers, proclamations, declarations, letters, and other public papers, relating to the company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies, since the passing of the act of parliament, by which it was established, in June 1695, till November 1700. — 1700. in
- Defence of the Scots settlement at Darien, with an answer to the Spanish memorial against it; to which is added a description of the country, and a particular account of the Scots colony. *Edinburgh* 1699. in 8.
- History of Caledonia, or the Scots colony in Darien, with an account of the manners of the inhabitants, and the riches of the country. *London* 1699. in 8.
- Defence of the Scots abdicating Darien. — 1700. in 8.
- Original papers and letters relating to the Scots company trading to Africa and the Indies. — 1700. in 8.
- Inquiry into the causes of the miscarriage of the Scots colony at Darien. *Glasgow* 1700. in 8. *Vide* Hodge.
- Darresius (*Albericus*.) Erotemata in codicem Justinianum. *Leovardiae* 1617. in 8.
- D'Assigny (*Marius*.) *Vide* Assigny.
- Dassovius (*Theodorus*.) Imagines Hebraearum rerum. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 9. col. 1150.
- Dissertatio de ritibus Mezuzae. *Ibid.* tom. 21. col. 738.
- Vidua Hebraea. *Ibid.* tom. 30. col. 1026.
- Dafypodius (*Cunradus*.) Dictionarium mathematicum, Graec. Lat. *Argentorati* 1573. in 8.

Datt

DA

Dattius (*Joannes Philippus*.) Volumen rerum Germanicarum novum, five De pace imperii publica libri V. Ulmae 1698. in fol.

—De venditione liberorum distributa occasione legis 2 Cod. de patrib. qui fil. distrax. *Exst.* in Meermanni novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 2. pag. 651.

Davanzatus (*Bernardus*.) Lectio academica de monetis, una cum ejusdem (Davanzati) et Antonii Mariae Salvini annotationibus. *Exst.* cum Argelati dissertationibus variorum de monetis Italiae, tom. 4. pag. 157.

D'Aubigné. *Vide* Aubigné.

Davenant (*Charles*.) Political and commercial works, relating to the trade and revenue of England, the plantation trade, the East India trade, and African trade; collected and revised by Sir Charles Whitworth, 5. vol. London 1771. in 8.

Davenant (*Sir William*.) Gondibert, an heroick poem. London 1651. in 4.

D'Avezan (*Joannes*.) Contractuum liber prior. *Exst.* in Meermanni novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 4. pag. 1.

—Liber contractuum alter, plures tractatus continens, I. scil. De emptione et venditione. II. De locatione et conductione. III. De societate. IV. De mandato et negotiorum gestione. *Ibid.* pag. 75.

—Servitutum liber. *Ibid.* pag. 119.

—Liber de censuris ecclesiasticis, cum dissertatione de pontificia et regia potestate, &c. *Ibid.* pag. 232.

—Tractatus de excommunicatione. *Ibid.* pag. 239.

—Tractatus de dispositione, degradatione, et suspensione. *Ibid.* pag. 265.

—Tractatus de interdicto. *Ibid.* pag. 280.

—Liber de renunciationibus, five resignationibus, et pensionibus beneficiorum ecclesiasticorum, deque portione congrua et competente ex eo

PART II.

DA

rum redditibus vicariis perpetuis assignanda. *Ibid.* pag. 289.

—Dissertatio de sponalibus et matrimonio. *Ibid.* pag. 315.

—Dissertatio patronatus juris Pontificii. *Ibid.* pag. 355.

David Ethiopiae Regis. Literae ad Emanuelelem Portugaliae regem. *Exst.* in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 2. pag. 1293.

—Literae ad Clementem VII. *Ibid.* pag. 1292.

—Literae ad Joannem Portugaliae regem. *Ibid.* pag. 1295.

David Episc. Benevent. Tumuli principum aliquot Langobardorum. *Exst.* in Perogrini historia principum Langobardorum, tom. 3. pag. 303.

David (*Claudius*.) Velitatio legalis ad prooemium, duosque priores titulos lib. I. Instit. *Exst.* in Meermanni novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 4. pag. 647.

Davidis (*Franciscus*.) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 113.

Davies (*Joannes*.) Antiquae linguae Britannicae, vulgo Cambro-Britannicae, dictionarium Latinum, et Latino-Britannicum. Londini 1632. in fol.

Davies (*Sir John*.) Reports des cases et matters en ley, resolves et adjudges en les courts del Roy en Ireland. London 1674. in fol.

—Discoverie of the true causes why Ireland was never entirely subdued, nor brought under obedience of the crowne of England, until the beginning of his Majesty's [King James] happy raigne. London 1747. in 12.

Davies () Antiquity, authority and succession of the High Steward of England. *Exst.* in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, vol. 2. pag. 35.

—Antiquity and office of the Earl Marshall of England. *Ibid.* pag. 109.

—Antiquity, use, and ceremony of lawful combats in England. *Ibid.* pag. 180.

M m

—The

D A

- The same. *Ibid.* pag. 187.
- Davies (*Owen.*) Account of the records in the augmentation office. *Exst.* with Lawton's report from the committee appointed to view the Cottonian library, &c. pag. 151.
- Davila (*Henrico Caterino.*) Historia delle guerre civili di Francia, nella quale si contengono le operationi di quattro Rè, Francesco II. Carolo IX. Henrico III. et Henrico IV. Aggiuntevi, oltre alle memorie della vita dell' Autore, e della sua casa, le annotazioni di Giovanni Balduino nel margine, 2 tom. *Londres* 1755. in 4.
- The same, translated into English by Ellis Farnsworth, 2 vol. *London* 1758. in 4. *Vide* Zeno (*Apost.*)
- Daviler (*Le Sieur.*) Cours d'architecture, qui comprend les orders de Vignole, avec une explication, par ordre alphabetique, de toutes les termes, 2 tom. 1 vol. *Amsterdam* 1694. in 4.
- Davis (*William.*) Relation of his travels, and most miserable captivity for eight years and ten months in the gallies. *Exst.* with Osburne's collection of voyages, vol. 1. pag. 474.
- Daulphinois (*Nicholas Nicholay.*) Lord of Arfeuile. Navigations, peregrinations, and voyages made into Turkey, translated out of the French by T. Washington junior. *Exst.* with Osburne's collection of voyages, vol. 1. pag. 552.
- Dausquius (*Claudius.*) Orthographia Latini sermonis vetus et nova. *Paris* 1677. in fol.
- Dawkes (*T.*) The midwife rightly instructed. *London* 1736. in 8.
- Deageant (*Mr.*) Memoirs, containing the most secret transactions and affairs of France, from the death of Henry IV. till the beginning of the ministry of the Cardinal de Richelieu, translated from the French. *London* 1690. in 8.
- Debate between the Lords and Commons relating to the word *Abdicated*. *Vide* *Abdicated*.
- Debates, &c. in the house of commons

D E

- from the restoration to 1743. *Vide* Commons house of.
- In the House of Lords. *Vide* Lords house of.
- Debes (*Lucas Jacobson.*) Feroe et Feroa referata; that is, A description of the islands and inhabitants of Feroe, englished from the Danish by J. S. *London* 1676. in 12.
- Debrechinus (*Joannes.*) Hungarus. *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 120.
- Debt. Considerations on the proposal for reducing the interest on national debt. *London* 1750. *Vide* Taxes.
- Decembrius (*Petrus Candidus.*) Vita Philippi Mariae Vicecomitis Mediolanensis Ducis III. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 20. col. 981.
- Vita Francisci Sfortiae IV. Mediolanensis Ducis. *Ibid.* col. 1021.
- Oratio in funere Nicolai Picinini, anno 1444, a Polismagna in Italicum sermonem conversa. *Ibid.* col. 1047.
- Decisions of the court of session from February 1752 to December 1756. Collected by appointment of the Faculty of Advocates. *Edinburgh* 1760. in fol.
- From January 1757 to December 1760. *Edinburgh* 1765. in fol.
- From November 1760 to November 1764. *Edinburgh* 1772. in fol.
- From November 1764 to November 1769. *Edinburgh* 1774. in fol.
- Decius [*seu de Dexio*] (*Philippus*) Mediolanensis. Consilium ad Christianissimi Francorum regis Ludovici requisitionem, pro reverendissimis Cardinalibus editum, qui consilium Pisis propter istud consilium indixerunt, prout Lugduni, a sapientissimorum virorum cetu, secundum istud consilium unanimiter conclusum et determinatum fuit.—in 8. *Liber anni, loci, et typographi indicio destitutus.*
- Consilium de reprobatione instrumenti. *Exst.* cum Rodolphini summa artis notariae.

D E

- Dee (Joannes.) *Vide* Joannes Glastonien-
ensis.
- Defensor Monachus. Prologus in li-
brum scintillarum. *Exst.* in Mabil-
lonii annalibus Benedictinis, tom. 2.
pag. 704.
- Delap (Francis.) Provost Marshal Gene-
ral of Jamaica. *Vide* Trials.
- Delaune (William.) Sermons on se-
veral occasions. London 1728. in
8.
- Delayto (Jacobus de.) Annales Esten-
ses ab anno 1393, usque ad annum
1409. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scripto-
res rerum Italicarum, tom. 18. col.
901.
- Delenus (Petrus.) *Vide* Marnixius.
- Deletanville (Thomas.) Child's guide
to the French tongue. London 1758.
- Delfino (Giovanni) Cardinale. Trage-
die, illustrate col. dialogo apologetico
dell'autore. Padova 1733. in 4.
- Delfino (Pandolfo.) Sommario della
vita. Sta nelle Imprese, stratagemmi
et errori di Bernardin Rocca, pag.
478.
- Deliciae juris Silesiaci, sive Commenta-
tiones et dissertationes clarorum vi-
rorum Silesiae jura illustrantes. Fran-
cofurti et Lipsiae 1736. in 4.
- Deloenus (Petrus.) *Vide* Bucerus (Ja-
cobus.)
- Delphinus (Joannes Nicolaus.) Trac-
tatus de jure patronatus. *Exst.* cum
Rochi de Curte de jure patronatus,
pag. 171.
- Delphinus (Petrus.) Ordinis Camaldu-
nensis Praepositus. Epistolae. *Exst.*
inter monumenta vetera Martenei,
tom. 3. col. 913.
- Epistola de translatione corpo-
ris S. Hilarii abbatis. *Exst.* in
Majo Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag.
476.
- Demades Orator Atheniensis. Oratio.
Exst. inter oratores veteres Stephani,
part. 2. pag. 178.
- Opera superstita. *Exst.* cum De-
mosthenis operibus ex editione Jo-
annis Taylors, tom.
- Demanet M. l'Abbe. Nouvelle histoire

D E

- de l'Afrique Françoise, 2 tom. Pa-
ris 1767. in 12.
- Demetrius Chalcondylus. *Vide* Chal-
condylus.
- Demetrius Pepagomenus. Liber de po-
dagra, Graec. Lat. cum notis Jo-
Steph. Bernard. Lugduni Batavo-
rum 1743. in 8.
- Demetrius Phalereus. De elocutione,
Graec. Lat. cum notis Thomae Gale.
Oxoniae 1676. in 8. *Vide* Victorius
(Petrus.)
- Demidoff (Paul.) Account of certain
Tartarian antiquities. *Exst.* in Ar-
chaecologia, vol. 2. pag. 222.
- Demosthenes Atheniensis, oratorum
princeps, [et Aeschines.] Opera,
Graece et Latine, ex interpretatione,
et cum notis Joannis Taylors et ali-
orum, vol. 2 et 3. Cantabrigiae, ty-
pis Academicis, 1747. in 4.
- Orationes Philippicae XII. Graece,
eo ordine editae quo sunt ab oratore
dictae. Subjectae sunt quaedam ex
lectionibus variantibus editionis apud
Benenatum. Glasgae 1762. in 8.
- Les mêmes, traduites par M.
l'Abbé d'Olivet; avec des remarques
de M. Bouhier. Paris 1736. in
8.
- Selectae orationes. Ad cod. MSS.
recensuit, textum, scholiasten, et ver-
sionem plurimis in locis castigavit,
notisque illustravit, Ricardus Moun-
teney. Cantabrigiae 1731. in 8.
- Oratio de corona, Graec. Lat. in-
terpretibus P. Foulkes et Jo. Friend,
qui etiam vocum difficiliorum expli-
cationem adjecerunt. *Exst.* cum A-
eschinis oratione contra Ctesiphontem.
Edit. Oxoniae 1696.
- Orations, translated into English,
with critical and historical notes, by
the Rev. Mr Philip Francis, 2 vol.
London 1757. in 4.
- Dempsterus (Thomas.) De Etruria re-
gali libri VII. curante Thoma Coke,
2 vol. Florentiae 1723. in fol.
- Denham (Sir John.) Poems and trans-
lations, with the Sophy, a tragedy.
London 1719. in 12.
- De-

D E

- Denina (Carlo.) Rivoluzioni d'Italia, libri ventiquattro, 3 vol. Torino 1769. in 4.
- Discorso sopra le vicende della letteratura. *Glasgva* 1763. in 8.
- Denis S. Collection les chroniques Françoises. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores. tom. 3. pag. 145. tom. 5. pag. 216. tom. 7. pag. 126.
- Chroniques sur les gestes de Louis le Debonnaire. *Ibid.* tom. 6. pag. 126.
- Suite des chroniques de S. Denis. *Ibid.* tom. 8. pag. 326. tom. 10. pag. 303.
- Denmark vindicated, in answer to Moleworth's account of it, by J. C. London 1694. in 8.
- Travels through Denmark and some parts of Germany, by way of journal, in the retinue of the English Envoy in 1702. London 1707. in 8.
- Denne (Henry.) A contention for truth, in two several dissertations between himself and Mr. Peter Gunning, concerning the baptism of infants. London 1658. in 4.
- Dennis (John,) the renowned critick. Life, in which are some observations on most of the poets and criticks his contemporaries. (Not written by Mr. Curll.) London 1734. in 8.
- Dennistoun (George.) History of a cure performed by large doses of an alterative mercurial medicine. *Exst.* in Essays physical and literary, read before a society in Edinburgh, vol. 1. pag. 390.
- Deoduinus [*sive* Theoduinus] Leodiensis. Epistola de corpore et sanguine Domini, contra Brunonem et Berengarium. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 446.
- Derby, James Earl of. *Vide* Stanley (James.)
- De Real. *Vide* Real (Caspar.)
- Derham William.) *Vide* Ray (John.)
- Dering (Heneage) Ripensis Decanus. Reliquiae Eboracenses. Eboraci 1743. in 4.

D E

- Desaguliers (J. T.) Course of experimental philosophy, 2 vol. London 1734. in 4.
- Dissertation on electricity. London 1742. in 8.
- Descriptions des arts et metiers. *Voyez* Arts et metiers.
- Deshoulières (Madam. et Mademoiselle.) Oeuvres, 2 tom. Paris 1753. in 12.
- Desiderius, Cadurcensis Episcopus. Epistolae, cum epistolis virorum celeberrimorum ad eum. *Exst.* inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 1. pag. 875.
- Eadem. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 4. pag. 36.
- Deformeaux (M. L. R.) Abregé chronologique de l'histoire d'Espagne, 5. tom. Paris 1758. in 8.
- Histoire de la maison de Montmorency, contenant la genealogie de la maison, et son histoire, depuis l'année 960, jusqu'en 1531. 5 tom. Paris 1764. in 8.
- Despauter (Joannes) Ninivita. Commentarii grammatici. Parisiis apud Robertum Stephannum 1537. in fol.
- Despotism orientale. *Vide* Boulanger (Mr.)
- Destouches (Nericault.) Oeuvres de theatre, 5 tom. Paris 1745. in 12.
- Dethick (Sir William.) Garter-principal King of Arms. Antiquity of ceremonies used at funerals anno 1599. *Exst.* in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, vol. 1. pag. 199. *Vide* Funerals.
- Antiquity of epitaphs in England. *Ibid.* 256.
- Antiquity of motts in England. *Ibid.* pag. 273.
- Antiquity of the Christian religion in Britain. *Ibid.* vol. 2. pag. 164.
- Devai (Martinus) Hungarus. *Vide* Cavittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 120.
- Devarius (Matthaeus.) Latina interpretatio actorum B. Mariae Antiochenae

D I

- nae. *Exst.* in Major Bollandiano, tom. 7. pag. 50.
- D'Ewes (Sir Simonds.) *Vide* Ewes.
- Deylingius (Salomon.) De origine circumcissionis Judaicae. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauri antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 22. col. 1072.
- De fletu super Thammuz. *Ibid.* tom. 23. col. 964.
- De Israele Jehovahae dominio. *Ibid.* tom. 24. col. 72.
- De sceptro Judae, ad Gen. cap. 49. *Ibid.* tom. 26. col. 1156.
- De Judaeorum jure gladii tempore Christi, ad locum cap. xviii. v. 31. Joannis. *Ibid.* col. 1184.
- De familia et genealogia Herodiani. *Ibid.* col. 1230.
- De re nummaria veterum Hebraeorum. *Ibid.* tom. 28. col. 692.
- Diaconus (Petrus.) De notis literarum more Romano. *Exst.* inter grammaticos Putschii, col. 1579.
- Dialecticae delle Donne. *Vedi* Donne.
- Dialogue between a Sacheverelite parson and an Hoddean gentleman. London 1710. in 8.
- Dialogues anent episcopacy, the obligations of the covenants, and separation. Edinburgh 1679. in 8.
- Dialogues of the dead. *Vide* Lyttelton.
- Diaz (Jo. Bernardinus) Hispanus. Practica criminalia canonica. Lugduni 1549. in 12.
- Diaz (Blazius Florez.) *Vide* Gamma (Antonius.)
- Diazus (Alphonsus.) *Vide* Senarclaeus (Claudius.)
- Diazus (Joannes) Martyr Hispanus. Christianae religionis summa. 1546. in 8.
- Eadem. *Exst.* in Gerdessii serinio antiquario, tom. 8. part. 1. pag. 465. *Vide* Senarclaeus (Claudius.)
- Dacey (Thomas.) Historical account of Guernsey. London 1751. in 12.
- Dickinsonus (Edmundus) M. D. Periocha exegesis, five celeberrimorum Graeciae ludorum declaratio, [opus posthumum.] *Exst.* in Blomberg's account of his (Dr Dickinson's) life and writings, pag. 201.

D I

- Dicks (John.) Gardener's dictionary; or, The whole art of gardening fully and accurately displayed. London 1771. in fol.
- Dickson (Adam.) Treatise of agriculture. Edinburgh 1762. in 8.
- Dickson (David.) Expositio analytica omnium apostolicarum epistolarum. Glasgae 1645. in 4.
- Dictionarium. *Vide* Lexicon. Encyclopaedia.
- Dictionarium trilingue, hoc est, Dictionum Slavonicarum, Graecarum, et Latinarum thesaurus, ex variis antiquis ac recentioribus libris collectus, et juxta Slavonicum alphabetum in ordinem dispositus. — in 4.
- Dictionarium Latino-Gallico-Germanicum, in gratiam Germanicae, Latinae, Gallicaeque linguae studiosorum collectum. Basileae 1675. in 8.
- Dictionnaire historique portatif, ou, Histoire abrégée de tous les hommes qui se sont fait un nom par des talens, des vertus, des forfaits, des erreurs, &c. depuis le commencement du monde jusqu'à nos jours, 4 tom. Amsterdam 1770. in 8.
- Dictionnaire raisonné et universel des animaux, ou, Le regne animal, par M. D. L. C. D. B. 4 tom. Paris 1759. in 4.
- Dictionnaire de synonymes Francoises. Paris 1768. in 8.
- Dictionnaire de l'academie Francoise. *Voyez* Academie.
- Diccionario de la lengua Castellana. *Vide* La Real academia Espanola.
- New and improved spelling dictionary. London 1771. in 12.
- Dictionary of arts and sciences *Vide* Encyclopaedia Britannica.
- Dicys Cretensis [et Dares Phrygius.] De bello Trojano historia. *Exst.* cum Diodoro Siculo Latine per Hen. Petrum, pag. 165.
- Diderot (M.) Oeuvres philosophiques et dramatiques, 6 tom. Amsterdam 1772. in 8.
- Memoires geographiques, physiques, et historiques sur l'Asie, l'A-

D I

- frique, et l'Amerique, 6 tom. Yverdon 1767. in 8. Vide Encyclopedie.
- Didymus Alexandrinus. Contra Manichaeos, Graec. Lat. *Exst.* in Cambesii bibliotheca Patrum Graecorum, part. 2. pag. 21.
- Diedericus [sive Theodonicus] monachus. Illatio reliquiarum S. Benedicti. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 356.
- Dietericus (Joannes Conradus.) ΘΥΛΑΟΒΟΛΙΑ, seu Sparsio florum. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 30. col. 1278.
- Antiquitates Romae veteris et novae. Francofurti 1643. in 12.
- Dietzschius (Daniel.) De cultu Molochi. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 23. col. 862.
- Dieu (Ludovicus de.) Grammatica linguarum orientalium, Hebraeorum, Chaldaeorum, et Syrorum inter se collatarum. Lugduni Batavorum 1628. in 4.
- Eadem, ex recensione Davidis Clodii. Francofurti ad Moenum 1683. in 4.
- Diggs (Sir Dudley.) The unlawfulness of subjects taking up arms against their Sovereign in what case soever. London 1644. in 4.
- Dillenius (Joannes Jacobus.) Hortus Elthamensis, seu plantarum rariorum, quas in horto suo Elthami in Cantia coluit vir ornatissimus et praestantissimus Jacobus Sherard delineationes et descriptiones, quarum historia vel plane non, vel imperfecte a rei herbariae scriptoribus tradita fuit, 2 vol. Londini 1732. in fol.
- Dilly (A.) De l'ame des bêtes. Lyon 1676. in 12.
- Dilworth (Thomas.) Compendium of arithmetick. London 1752. in 12.
- Dinarchus. Opera superstita. *Exst.* cum Demosthenis operibus, ex editione Joannis Taylors, vol.
- Orationes III. Graecae. *Exst.* inter oratores veteres Stephani, part. 2. pag. 90.
- Dinnerus (Conradus.) Epithetorum Grae-

D I

- corum farrago locupletissima. Hanoviae 1605. in 8.
- Vita Joannis Burcardi Abbatis in Schwarzach et Banz, anno 1595. *Exst.* inter rerum Germanicarum scriptores Ludewig, tom. 2. col. 67.
- Dinus (Franciscus.) De antiquitatibus Umbrorum, Thuscorumque sede ac imperio, deque Camerio ac Camertibus a Sylla excisis, dissertatio, adversus opiniones Blondi, Aldi, Sigonii, Cluverii, ac recentiorum. Venetiis 1704. in 4.
- Dio Cassius Cocceianus Nicaeus. Historiarum Romanarum libri XXV. a libro nempe XXXV ad librum LX. ex Gulielmi Xylandri interpretatione, Graec. Lat. Apud Henricum Stephanum 1592. in fol.
- Historiae Romanae quae supersunt, Graec. Lat. vol. I. quod complectitur fragmenta librorum I—XXXV. cum annotationibus maxime Henrici Valesii, libros XXXVI—LIV. integros, cum annotationibus Jo. Alberti Fabricii et paucis aliorum. Graeca. Ex codicibus MSS. et fragmentis, supplevit, emendavit, Latinam versionem Xylandro-Leunclavianam limavit, varias lectiones, notas doctorum et suas adjecit Hermannus Samuel Reimarus. Hamburgi 1750. in fol.
- Volumen II. quod complectitur libros Dionis LV—LX. passim mutilos et brevios, cum annotationibus Jo. Alberti Fabricii et nonnullis aliorum; libros item Dionis LXI—LXXX. ex compendio Jo. Xiphilini, cum annotationibus Hermannii Samuelis Reimari, qui et ubivis fragmenta reperta suis locis inseruit, varias lectiones et annotationes subjecit, versionem castigavit, apparatus annotationum et emendationum, cum indice Graeco et Latino, adjunxit. Hamburgi 1752. in fol.
- Eandem libri tres ultimi, Graec. Lat. studio et labore Nic. Carminii Falconis. Romae 1724. in 4.
- Locus de Antonio Musa, Graec. Lat. cum notis. *Exst.* in Fabricii bi-

D I

bibliotheca Graeca, tom. 13. pag. 66.
Dio Chrysostomus. Homerus confutatus; de Ilio non capto oratio, Graec. Lat. ex versione et cum notis Laurentii Rhodmani. Rostochii 1585. in 8.

* Diocletian the Emperor. Ruins of his palace at Spalatro. Vide Adam (Robert.)

Diodati (Ottaviano.) Biblioteca teatrale Italiana; con un suo capitolo in verso per ogni tomo, correlativo alle cose teatrali, per servire di trattato completo di drammaturgia, 12 tom. Lucca 1762. 1765. in 8.

Diodorus Siculus. Bibliothecae historicae libri qui supersunt omnes, Graec. Lat. interprete Laurentio Rhodmano; ad fidem MSS. recensuit Petrus Wesselingius, atque H. Stephani, L. Rhodmani, F. Ursini, H. Valesii, J. Palmerii, et suas adnotationes, cum indicibus locupletissimis adjecit, 2 vol. Amstelodami 1746. in fol.

—Idem, Latine tantum, per Hen. Petrum. Basileae 1559. in fol.

Diomedes, Grammaticus. De arte grammatica tractatus libri tres. Mediolani per Joannem Angelum Scinzenzeler 1513. in fol.

—De oratione, et partibus orationis et vario metrorum genere. Exst. inter grammaticos Latinos Putschii, col. 270.

Dionysius Halicarnassaeus. Les antiquitez Romaines, traduites du Grec par le P. Gabr. François le Jay, 2 tom. Paris 1722. in 4.

—De Thucydidis historia judicium, Latine, Andrea Duditio interprete. Exst. cum Balduini historia universa, pag. 908.

—Metaphrasis Periegeseos Dionysianae, Lat. Exst. in collectione Pisaurensi, tom. 4. pag. 143.

Dionysius Periegetes [Alexandrinus, quibusdam Afer.] Orbis descriptio, Gr. Lat. cum Eustathii scholiis Graecis, H. Stephani notis, et Gulielmi Hill commentario critico et geographico, ac tabulis illustrata. Londini 1688. in 8.

Dionysius S. monasterium prope Pari-

D I

fios. Anonymus de virtutibus et miraculis S. Dionysii Arcopagitae. Exst. in Mabillonii Saeculo III. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 311.

Diplomata XV. res Comitum Kevernbergensium et Schwartzburgensium aliasque illustrantia. Exst. in Ayrmanni fylloge anecdotorum, tom. 1. pag. 231.

—Diplomata ad civitatem Northusam in Thuringia pertinentia. Exst. in Ayrmanni fylloge anecdotorum, tom. 1. pag. 288.

—Diplomata ecclesiae collegiatae B. Egidii Edinburgi, MS. Exst. inter Richardi de la Hay collectiones diplomatum veterum, tom. 1. pag. 297.

—Diplomata item varia aliarum ecclesiarum, &c. MS. Ibid.

—Diplomata Abbatiae Divi Thomae de Aberbrothock, ordinis Tyronensis, MS. Ibid. tom. 2.

Diplomatique. Nouveau traité de diplomatique, ou l'on examine les fondemens de cet art; on établit des règles sur le discernement des titres, et l'on expose historiquement les caractères de bulles pontificales, et des diplômes donnés en chaque siècle, avec des éclaircissements sur un nombre considérable de points d'histoire, de chronologie, et de littérature, 5 tom. Paris 1750. 1762. in 4.

Diplomatique corps universel. Voyez Mont (J. du.)

Discoveries and improvements in useful arts. Vide Arts.

Disney (John.) View of ancient laws against immorality and profaneness. under the following heads, Lewdness, profane swearing, cursing, and blasphemy, perjury, profanation of days devoted to religion, contempt or neglect of divine service, drunkenness, gaming, idleness, vagrancy, and begging, stage-plays and players, and duelling; collected from the Jewish, Roman, Greek, Gothic, Lombard, and other laws, down to the middle of the eleventh century. Cambridge 1729. in fol.

—Glossary or explication of words and

D I

- and terms, including an account of the several codes or bodies of laws of the middle ages; with the situation of countries and people whose customs are cited in this work. *Ibid.* pag. 325.
- Dissertationes juridicae. *Vide* Theses juridicae.
- Dissertazioni istoriche, scientifiche, erudite recitate da diversi autori in Brescia nell' adunanza letteraria del Signor Conte Giammaria Mazzuchelli, 2 tom. *Brescia.* 1765. in 4.
- Ditmarfia. Consuetudines et leges Ditmarforum antiquissimae. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 3. fol. 1732.
- Diplomatarium Ditmarficum, ab anno 1228, usque ad 1559. *Ibid.* fol. 1756.
- Ditmarfia libera, fide monumentorum, historiarum, variorum chronicorum, manuscriptorum, chartarum, et diplomatum descripta. *Ibid.* fol. 1808.
- Ditton (*Humphrey.*) Institution of fluxions. *London* 1706. in 8.
- General laws of nature and motion, with their application to mechanics, doctrine of centripetal forces, &c. *London* 1709. in 8.
- True state of the case about matter's thinking. *London* 1713. in 8.
- New law of fluids. *London* 1714. in 8.
- Divaeus (*Petrus.*) Rerum Brabanticarum libri XIX. ab Auberto Miraeo editi. *Antverpiae* 1610. in 4.
- Divorce. Proceedings touching the divorce between Lady Frances Howard and Robert Earl of Essex. *London* 1651. in 4.
- Legislation du divorce, précédée du cri d'un honnête homme, qui se croit fondé en droit naturel et divin à repudier sa femme. *Londres* 1769. in 8.
- Dixon (*Thomas.*) *Vide* Freeman (*Richard.*)
- Dobbs (*Arthur.*) Essay on the trade and improvement of Ireland. *Dublin* 1729. in 8.

D O

- Account of the countries adjoining to Hudson's Bay, containing a description of their lakes and rivers, the nature of the soil and climates, and their methods of commerce. *London* 1744. in 4.
- Dodana. Liber manualis ad Willelmum filium. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 704.
- Dodd (*William.*) Sermons to young men, 3 vol. *London* 1771. in 8.
- Doddridge (*Philip.*) *Vide* Orton (*Job.*)
- Dodechinus Abbas. *Vide* Marianus Scotus.
- Doderidge (*Sir John.*) English Lawyer, describing a method for the managing the laws of this land. *London* 1631. in 4.
- Treatise of particular estates. *Exst.* with Noy's grounds of the English laws, ad calcem.
- Dimensions of the land of England. *Exst.* in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, vol. 1. pag. 40.
- Office and duty of Heralds in England. *Ibid.* pag. 163.
- Antiquity, power, order, state, manner, persons, and proceedings of the high court of parliament in England. *Ibid.* pag. 281.
- Dodington (*George*) Esq; *Vide* Fielding (*Henry.*)
- Doddsley (*R.*) *Vide* Plays. Poems.
- Dodson (*James.*) The mathematical repository. *London* 1748. in 12.
- Dodwellus (*Henricus.*) De parma equestri Woodwardiana dissertatio; recensuit ediditque Thomas Hearne, qui et Dodwelli operum editorum catalogum praemisit. *Oxoniae* 1713. in 8.
- Preliminary defence of the epistolary discourse concerning the distinctions between soul and spirit. *London* 1707. in 8.
- Vindication of the deprived Bishops. *London* 1692. in 4.
- Dissertationes Cyprianicae, cum appendice. — 1682. in fol.
- Annales Velleiani, Quintilianei, Sta-

D O

- Statiani, seu Vitae P. Vellei Paterculi, M. Fabii Quintiliani, P. Papini Statii, (obiterque Juvenalis) pro temporum ordine dispositae. *Oxonii* 1698. in 8.
- De veteribus Graecorum Romanorumque cyclis, obiterque de cyclo Judaeorum aetate Christi, dissertationes X. cum tabulis necessariis. *Oxoniae* 1701. in 4.
- Discourse concerning the use of incense in divine offices. *London* 1711. in 8.
- Epistola ad clarissimum Goetium de Puteolana et Bajana inscriptionibus. *Exst.* cum Julii Vitalis epitaphio, ex editione H. Dodwelli, pag. 31. *Vide Vitalis (Julius.)*
- Doebelius (*Joannes Jacobus*) [et Caspar Vogtius.] Otium Meclenburgicum, seu, De anthyrio ejusque et Meclenburgicis insignibus contentio. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 1. fol. 1516.
- Doederlinus (*Georgius Michael.*) De candelabris Judaeorum. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauri antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 11. col. 886.
- Doeringius (*Matthias.*) Continuatio chronici Theodoric Engelhusii, ab anno 1420, usque ad annum 1498. *Exst.* inter Menckeni scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 3. fol. 1.
- Dögen (*Matthias.*) Architectura militaris moderna, variis historiis, tam veteribus quam novis confirmata; et praecipuis totius Europae munimentis, ad exemplum adductis, exornata. *Amstelodami apud Ludovicum Elzevirium* 1647. in fol.
- Dolce (*Ludovico.*) Imprese nobili et ingeniose di diversi prencipi et d'altri personaggi illustri nell' arme et nelle lettere, con le dichiarazioni inverfi. *In Venetia, pressa Girolano Porro* 1578. in fol. *Vedi Ruffo (Sesto.)*
- Dolerus (*Stephanus.*) Commentarii linguae Latinae, 2 vol. *Lugduni apud Seb. Gryphum, in fol.*
- Domenichi (*Lodovico.*) *Vedi Marcellus (Petr.)*
- PART II.

D O

- Dominicanorum coenobium. *Vide Joannis (Geo. Christophorus.)*
- Dominici (*Bernardo de.*) Vite de pittori, scultori, ed architetti Neapolitani, 2 tom. *Neapoli* 1742. 4.
- Dominici (*Joannes.*) *Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 120.*
- Dominis (*Marcus Antonius de*) Spalatensis Archiepiscopus. *Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 121.*
- Dominizo. Carmina de Gregorio VII. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 461.
- Donado (*Giovanni.*) Veneto Senatori. *Vedi Hesiodus Ascraeus.*
- Donaldson (*James.*) Enquiry into the present manner of tiling and measuring the ground in Scotland. *Edinburgh* 1697. in 12.
- Donati (*Vitaliano.*) Essai sur l'histoire naturelle de la mer Adriatique, traduit de l'Italien par P. de Hondt. *Haye* 1758. in 4.
- Donatus (*Elus.*) Grammatica. *Exst.* cum Diomede de arte grammatica, fol. 76.
- *Et Exst.* inter grammaticos Putschii, col. 1735.
- Donatus Diaconus. Vita S. Trudonis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo II. Benedictino, pag. 1022.
- Donatus (*Joannes.*) Enchiridion conclusionum et regularum utriusque juris. *Frankofurti* 1574. in 8.
- Donde (*Antoine.*) Les figures, et l'abregé de la vie, de la mort, et des miracles de St. Francois de Paule, instituteur et fondateur de l'ordre des Minimes. *Paris* 1671. in fol.
- Doni (*Anton. Franc.*) Mondo piccolo, grande, imaginato, misto, risibile, fawio, pazzo, massimo. *Venezia* 1552. 4.
- Donius (*Jo. Baptista.*) Inscriptiones antiquae, cum notis et indicibus ab Antonio Francisco Gorio; accedunt deorum arae tabulis aeneis incisae, cum observationibus. *Florentiae* 1731. in fol.

D O

Donius (*Ludovicus.*) Flores historiae sacri collegii S. R. E. Cardinalium, in qua res ab ipsis, a tempore S. Leonis Papae IX. usque ad saeculi decimi septimi decursum, pie aut sancte gestae, ordine chronologico distinctae atque digestae, describuntur, 3 vol. *Parisiis* 1660. in fol.

Donizo Presbyter et Monachus Canusinus. Vita Mathildis Comitissae, celeberrimae principis Italiae, carmine scripta, cum notis G. Guil. Leibnizii et L. Ant. Muratorii. *Exst.* inter ejusdem Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 5. col. 335.

Donn (*Benjamin.*) Epitome of natural and experimental philosophy, including geography, with the use of the globes, and of an improved anamorphic, by which may be solved the common problems of the celestial globe. *London* 1769. in 12.

Donne. Di geniali della dialettica delle Donne ridotta al suo vero principio. *In Bologna* 1771. in 8.

Donne (*John.*) Pseudomartyr, wherein this conclusion is evicted, That those of the Roman religion in this kingdom ought to take the oath of allegiance. *London* 1610. in 4.

Donzellinus (*Cornelius.*) *Vide* Specimen variae literaturae, part. 2. pag. 71.

Doomesday-book. *Vide* Morton (*John.*)

Dorffer (*Balthassar.*) De sepulchro Christi. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 33. col. 804.

Doria (*Antonio.*) Compendio delle cose di sua notitia et memoria occorse al monno nel tempo dell' Imperatore Carlo V. *Genoua* 1581. in 4.

Dorien (*Joannes Henricus Antonius.*) De opere cheruborum. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 8. col. 540.

Doriflaus (*Dr Isaac.*) Particular relation of his murder. *Exst.* in Peck's Desiderata curiosa, lib. XI. pag. 9. *This Doriflaus was counsel against King Charles I. at his trial, and afterwards sent by the Parliament, as their agent, into Holland.*

D O

Dornmeierus (*Andreas Julius.*) De vitioso M. T. Ciceronis imitatore dissertatio. *Berolini* 1718. in 8.

Dorret (*James.*) Map of Scotland from new surveys.

—General map of Scotland and islands thereto belonging, from new surveys, the shires properly divided and subdivided, the forts lately erected, and roads of communication or military ways carried on by his Majesty's command; the times when and places where the most memorable battles have been fought, likewise the Roman camps, forts, walls, and military ways, the Danish camps and forts; also the seats of the nobility in each shire distinguished, with several other remarkable places that occur in the history of Scotland.

Dorsetshire. Survey of. *Vide* Coker.

D'Orville (*Jacobus Philippus.*) *Vide* Orville.

Dorville (*Contant.*) Histoire des différens peuples du monde, contenant les cérémonies religieuses et civiles, l'origine des religions, leurs sectes et superstitions, et les mœurs et usages de chaque nation, 6 tom. *Paris* 1770. in 8.

Dosiadas. Arae, cum notis Salmasii. *Vide* Salmasius.

Dositheus (*Magister.*) Fragmentum veteris jurisconsulti de juris speciebus, et de manumissionibus. Ex codd. MSS. bibliothecae Batavae edidit, et notas adjecit, Matthias Rover. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1739. in 8.

Douglas (*Gavin.*) Bishop of Dunkeld. The palace of honour, in three parts. *Edinburgh, imprentit be Johne Ros,* 1579. in 4.

Douglas (*Lady Jane.*) Letters, with several other important pieces of private correspondence, which serve to illustrate the characters of that celebrated LADY, and of her husband Sir JOHN STEWART. *London* 1767. in 8.

Douglas (*Robert.*) Peerage of Scotland, containing an historical and genealogical account of the nobility of that

D O

- that kingdom, from their origin to the present generation. *Edinburgh* 1764. in fol.
- Doufa (*Janus*) Filius. Poemata. *Rotterdam* 1704. in 8.
- Dow (*Alexander*.) History of Hindostan, from the earliest account of time, to the complete settlement of the empire under Aurunzebe in 1604. To which are added a dissertation concerning the religion and philosophy of the Brahmins, and an appendix containing the history of the Mogul empire, from its decline in the reign of Mahumud Shaw, to 1767, 3 vol. *London* 1768. in 4.
- Dissertation on the origin and nature of despotism in Hindostan. *Ibid.* tom. 3. pag. I.
- Enquiry into the state of Bengal. *Ibid.* pag. XXXIX.
- Dowdall (*Gerard*.) Just and sober vindication, in opposition to several injustices practised against him by some of his fellow-prisoners in the Gatehouse prison. *London* 1681. in 12.
- Dower. Treatise of Dower. *Exst.* with law of uses, &c. pag. 353.
- Down [County of, in Ireland.] Ancient and present state of that county, containing a chorographical description, with the natural and civil history of the same. *Dublin* 1744. in 8.
- Downinge (*Calybute*.) Discourse of the state ecclesiastical of England in relation to the civil. *Oxford* 1633. in 4.
- Doyle (*Dr.*) Antiquity of arms. *Exst.* in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, vol. 1. pag. 175.
- Etymology, dignity, and antiquity of dukes. *Ibid.* pag. 183.
- Draco [*sive* Drogo] Bergensis Monachus. Miracula S. Winnoci abbatis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo III. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 1. 303.
- Dracontius. Hexameron; seu, De opere sex dierum libri II. *Exst.* in collectione Pifaurensi, tom. 6. pag. 154.
- Drake (*Sir Francis*.) Voyage round the world. *Exst.* with Osburne's collection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 433.
- Voyage to Magellanica and Po-

D R

- lynestia in 1577. *Exst.* with Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 1. pag. 283. *Vide* Vaz (*Lopez*.)
- Drake (*James*.) Historia Anglo-Scotica; or, An impartial history of all that happened between the Kings and kingdoms of England and Scotland, from the beginning of the reign of William the Conqueror, to the reign of Queen Elizabeth. *London* 1703. in 8.
- Drafcovitus (*Georgius*.) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 124.
- Historia translationis S. Joannis Eleemosynarii. *Exst.* in Januario Bolandiano, tom. 2. pag. 531.
- Drechlerus (*Wolfgangus*.) Chronicon de Sarracenicis et Turcis, emendatum et auctum a Georgio Fabricio, cum appendice Joannis Rosini. *Exst.* cum Caelii Augusti Curionis historia Sarracena, pag. 73.
- Dreschlerus (*Joannes Gabriel*.) De cithara Davidica. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 32. col. 172.
- Dresden. Description du cabinet royal, de Dresde touchant l'histoire naturelle, Germ. Fr. *Dresde* 1755. in 4.
- Dreyer (*Jo. Carolus Henricus*.) Monumenta anecdota virorum post fata illustrium et clarorum, quibus varia rei literariae historiarum, antiquitatum, et juris Germanici argumenta illustrantur et expenduntur, tom. 1. *Lubecae et Altonae* 1760. in 4.
- De fatis rei diplomaticae Cimbricae, ejusque utilitate controversiis. *Ibid.* pag. 1. *Vide* Normannus (*Matthaeus*.)
- Drogo Monachus. Historia translationis S. Lewinae, virginis et martyris, ex Anglia, in monasterium Bergense. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 114.
- Drogo Tullensis E. Placitum pro monasterio S. Apri. *Exst.* in Mabillonii annalibus Benedictinis, tom. 3. pag. 697.
- Drummond (*Alexander*.) Travels thro' dif-

D R

- different cities of Germany, Italy, Greece, and several parts of Asia, as far as the banks of the Euphrates. *London 1754. in fol.*
- Drummond (*Edward.*) Voyage up the Gambia, being an attempt for making discoveries, and improving the trade of that river. *Exst.* with Moore's travels, pag. 175.
- Drufius (*Joannes.*) Nova versio et scholia in librum Jobum. *Amstelodami 1636. in 4.*
- De Hassideis. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 22. col. 258.
- Dryden (*John.*) *Britannia rediviva*, or A poem on the birth of the Prince, born on the 10th of June 1688. *London [not Holy-Rood-House] 1688. in 4.*
- Works, vol. 3. consisting of original poems and translations. *London 1701. in fol.* The two first volumes are in the first part of this catalogue, pag. 181.
- Fables ancient and modern. *London 1755. in 12.*
- Original poems and translations, 2 vol. *London 1743. in 12.*
- La fête d'Alexandre, ou, Le pouvoir de la musique, cantate pour Sainte Cecile. *Exst.* en differens morceaux de poesie par Trochereau, pag. 171.
- Duarenus (*Franciscus.*) Dissertatio epistolica de ratione discendi docendique juris. *Exst.* inter opuscula variorum ad jurisprudentiam pertinentia, tom. 1. pag. 107.
- Dubia juris naturae. *Duaci 1719. in 4.*
- Eadem, editio secunda, ab auctore recognita. *Frankfurti 1724. in 4.*
- Dublin city of. *Vide Harris (Walter.)*
- Ducange. *Vide Fresne (Carolus du.)*
- Ducarel (*Andrew Coltee.*) Series of Anglo-Gallic, or Norman and Aquitain coins of the ancient Kings of England. To which is added a map of the ancient dominions of the

D U

- Kings of England in France, with some adjacent countries. *London 1757. in 4.*
- Anglo-Norman antiquities considered, in a tour through part of Normandy. *London 1767. in fol.*
- Some observations on the mode of the ancient churches in England. *Ibid. pag. 99.*
- Appendix, number I. A description of the tapestries remaining in the Cathedral of Bayeux, by Smart Lethieullier, Esq;
- II. Inféudationes militum qui debent servitia militaria duci Normanniae, et in quot milit. quilibet teneatur ei servire. *Ex Libro Rubeo Scaccarii. Ibid. 29.*
- III. Description of the basso relievos representing the interview of Henry VIII. King of England with Francis I. of France, between Guines and Ardres in Picardy, on the 7th June 1520. From Father Montfaucon's Monumens de la monarchie Françoise. *Ibid. pag. 41.*
- IV. Copy of the appointments for King Henry VIII. and his Queen at the interview with the French King between Guines and Ardres, as inserted in the original convention concluded between the two monarchs. As also the appointment for the King and Queen to Canterbury, and so to Calais and Gwisnes, to the meeting of the French King, anno 1520. Copied from a manuscript in the Lambeth library. *Ibid. pag. 45.*
- Duccus (*Caesar.*) *Vide Specimen variae literaturae, part. 2. pag. 222.*
- Duchefnius [qui etiam Querectanus] (*Andreas.*) Historiae Francorum scriptores coetanei, ab origine Francorum, ad Pipinum usque regem, tom. 1. *Lutetiae Parisiorum 1636. in fol.*
- Tomus II. a Pipino ad Hugonem Capetum. *Lutetiae Parisiorum 1636. in fol.*
- Tomus III. studio Francisci Duchesnii Andreae filii, a Carolo Martello

D U

- tello ad Hugonem et Robertum. *Lutetiae Parisiorum* 1641. in fol.
- Tomus IV. ab Hugone et Roberto ad Philippum Augustum. *Lutetiae Parisiorum* 1641. in fol.
- Tomus V. a Philipo Augusto ad Philippum Pulchrum. *Lutetiae Parisiorum* 1641. in fol.
- Notae in Abaelardum. *Vide Abaelardus.*
- Notae in Alcuinum. *Vide Alcuinus.*
- Historiae Normanorum scriptores antiqui, ab anno 838, ad annum 1220. *Lutetiae Parisiorum* 1619. in fol.
- Duchefne (Francois) Fils d'André. Histoire de tous les Cardinaux François de naissance, 2 tom. *Paris* 1660. in fol.
- Duck (Stephen.) Truth and falsehood, a fable. *London* 1734. in fol.
- Duclos (M.) Histoire de Louis XI. 3. tom. *Amsterdam.* 1746. in 12.
- Dudin (M.) L'art du relieur doreur de livres. *Exst.* en description des arts et metiers, tom. 12.
- Dudithius (Andreas) ab Horehovitza, Sbardellatus, Hungarus. *Vide Czvitingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 125.*
- Dudley (Robert) Earl of Leicester. Letter to William Chaderton about the Doctor's marriage and choice of a wife; as also touching the questions the Doctor proposes to be disputed on at the next commencement 5th June 1569, before the university of Cambridge. *Exst.* in Peck's *Desiderata curiosa, lib. 3. pag. 2.*
- Another letter, thanking him (the Doctor) for sending a horseman to serve the Queen against the rebels. *Ibid. pag. 4.*
- Dudo Decanus S. Quintini. De moribus et gestis primorum Normaniae Ducum libri III. *Exst.* inter scriptores Normánicos Duchesnii, pag. 49.
- Duff (William.) History of Scotland from Robert Bruce to King James VI. *London* 1749. in fol.
- PART II.

D U

- Dufresne. *Vide Frefne (Carolus du.)*
- Dugdale (Sir William.) History of imbanking and dranyng of divers fenns and marshes, both in foreign parts and in this kingdom [England] and of the improvements thereby. *London* 1662. fol. *Vide Sanderson (Robert) Bishop of Lincoln.*
- Antiquities of Warwickshire illustrated, from records, leiger-books, manuscripts, charters, evidences, tombs, and arms, 2d edition, printed from a copy corrected by the author himself, and with the original copper-plates; the whole augmented, revised, and continued down to this present time, by William Thomas, D. D. with the addition of several prospects of gentlemens seats, churches, tombs, and and new and correct maps of the county, and of the several hundreds, from an actual survey made by Henry Beighton, F. R. S. Also compleat lists of the members of parliament, and sheriffs, taken from the original records, &c. 2 vol. *London* 1730. in fol.
- Duguid (Peter.) Anthelmintic virtue of the bark of the wild cabbage or bulge-water tree. *Exst.* in *Essays physical and literary, read before a society in Edinburgh, vol. 2. pag. 290.*
- Duhamel (Joannes Baptista.) Regiae scientiarum academiae historia, qua, praeter ipsius academiae originem et progressus, variae dissertationes et observationes, per triginta annos factae, continentur. *Parisiis* 1698. in 4.
- Duhamel (Joannes Baptista) du Monceau. Elemens de l'architecture navale. *Paris* 1752. in 4.
- Traité de la conservation des grains, et en particulier du froment. *Paris* 1754. in 12.
- Traité des arbres et arbuistes, 2 tom. *Paris* 1755. in 4.
- Phyfique des arbres; avec une dissertation sur l'utilité des methodes de botanique, 2 tom. *Paris* 1758. in 4.
- P P —Semis

D U

- Semis et plantations des arbres, et de leur culture. *Paris* 1760. in 4.
- Elemens d'agriculture, 2 tom. *Paris* 1762. in 8.
- Exploitation des bois ; avec la description des arts qui se pratiquent dans les forets, 2 tom. *Paris* 1764. in 4.
- Traité des arbres fruitiers ; contenant leur figure, leur description, leur culture, &c. 2 tom. *Paris* 1768. in 4.
- Art du charbonnier ; ou, Maniere de faire le charbon de bois. *Exst.* en description des arts et metiers, tom. 1.
- Art du chandelier. *Ibid.*
- Art du cartier. *Ibid.* tom. 2.
- De la forge des enclumes. *Ibid.*
- [Et Fourcroy et Gallon] Art du tuilier et du briquetier. *Ibid.*
- Art de la raffiner le sucre. *Ibid.* tom. 3.
- Art de la drapierie, principalement pour ce qui regard les draps fins. *Ibid.*
- Art du couvreur. *Ibid.* tom. 4.
- Art de friser, ou ratiner les etoffes de laine. *Ibid.*
- Art de faire les tapis, façon de Turquie, connus sous le nom de tapis de la Savonnerie. *Ibid.*
- Art du ferrurier. *Ibid.* tom. 5.
- Art de réduire le fer en fil, connus sous le nom de fil d'Archal. *Ibid.* tom. 6.
- Traité general des pêches. *Ibid.* tom. 7.
- Traité des pêches, troisieme section. *Ibid.* tom. 12. *Vide* Reaumur (*M. de.*)
- Additions et corrections relatives à l'art du charbonnier. *Ibid.* tom. 10.
- Art de faire les pipes à fumer le tabac. *Ibid.* tom. 12.
- Art de faire différentes sortes de colles. *Ibid.*
- Elements of agriculture, translated from the original French, and revised by Philip Miller, 2 vol. *London* 1764. in 8.

D U

- Duke. Antiquity of the name of Duke in England, by Anonymous, anno 1598. *Exst.* in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, vol. 1. pag. 177.
- The same, anno 1590. *Ibid.* pag. 181.
- Etymology, dignity, and antiquity of Duke or Dux. *Ibid.* pag. 378. *Vide* Doyley (*Dr.*)
- Duke (*George.*) Law of charitable uses methodically digested ; whereunto is added the learned reading of Sir Francis Moore. *London* 1676. in fol.
- Dukerus (*Carolus Andreas.*) *Vide* Perizonius (*Jacobus.*)
- Dulac (*Alleon.*) Melanges d'histoire naturelle, 6 tom. *London* 1763—1765. in 8.
- Duncan (*Andrew*) M. D. Elements of therapeutics. *Edinburgh* 1770. in 8.
- Observations on the operation and use of mercury in the venereal disease. *Edinburgh* 1772. in 8.
- Dunces. State dances, inscribed to Mr Pope. *London* 1733. in 8.
- Duncomb (*Giles.*) *Trials per Pais :* or, The law of England concerning juries by *Nisi prius*, &c. with a compleat treatise of the law of evidence, 3d edition. *London* 1695. in 8.
- The same, 5th edition, *London* 1718. in 8.
- The same, 7th edition. *London* 1739. in 8.
- The same, 8th edition, with large additions, 2 vol. *London* 1766. in 8.
- Duncombe (*John.*) New arithmetical dictionary ; or, The accomptant's compleat assistant. *London* 1773. in 8. *Vide* Whittell (*Thomas.*)
- Dunfermling, Lordship of. Register of the Lordship of Dunfermling when it was in the possession of Queen Anne, MS. in fol.
- Dungerheymius (*Hieronymus.*) De laudibus S. Scholasticæ. *Exst.* in *Februario Bollandiano*, tom. 2. pag. 404.
- Dunkerque. Remarques sur la reddition de Dunkerque entre les mains des Anglois. *Paris* 1658. in 4.
- Dunlop

DU

Dunlop (William.) *Vide* Confessions of faith.

Dunn (John.) Collection of observations on the manners, customs, usages, different languages, &c. of the several nations of Asia, Africa, and America, 2 vol. London 1750. in 8.

Duns (Joannes) Scotus, Doctor Subtilis dictus. Quaestiones super primo sententiarum libro. Quod opus ab Antonio Tronbetta ingenti diligentia emendatum. Venetiis apud Antonium Bononicensem 1472. in fol.

—Scriptum in primum, secundum, ac tertium sententiarum libros, per Thomam Penketh Anglicum maxima cum diligentia emendatum. Impressum Venetiis ope ac impensa Joannis de Colonia, Nicolai Jençon, sociorumque eorum, 1481. in 4. *Vide* Oxonium.

—In quatuor sententiarum libros quaestiones subtilissimae, 2 vol. Antwerpiae 1620. in fol.

Dunstanus Archiepiscopus Cantuariensis *Vide* Osbernus.

Dunstaple Prioratus. *Vide* Hearne (Thomas.)

Duperron de Castera. *Voyez* Academie des sciences de Naples.

Dupleix (Scipion.) Memoires des Gaules, depuis le deluge jusque a l'establissement de la monarchie Françoise, avec l'estat de l'Eglise et de l'empire, depuis la naissance de Jesus Christ. Paris 1660. in fol.

—Histoire generale de France. Paris 1663. in fol.

—Tome II. et III. Paris 1658. in fol.

—Histoire de Henry III. Roy de France. Paris 1663. in fol.

—Histoire de Henry le Grand, IV. du nom, roy de France. Paris 1663. in fol.

—Histoire de Louis le Juste, XIII. du nom, roy de France. Paris 1654. in fol.

—Continuation de l'histoire du regne de Louis le Juste. Paris 1652. in fol.

Duport (Jacobus.) ΘΡΗΝΟΘΡΙΑΜΒΟΣ; si-

DU

va Liber Job Graeco carmine redditus, Graec. Lat. Cantabrigiae 1655. in 8.

—ΑΔΙΑΝΕ ΕΜΜΕΤΡΟΙ; sive, Metaphrasia libri psalmorum Graecis versibus contexta, Graec. Lat. Cantabrigiae 1666. in 4.

Dupuy. *Vide* Puy. Puteanus (Petrus.)

Duran (Paulus.) De conditionibus et modis impossibilibus ac jure prohibitis, contractibus et testamentis adscriptis. Francofurti et Lipsiae 1700 in 4.

Durand (D.) Histoire du seizieme siecle, 4 tom. Hays 1734. in 12.

Durand (M.) Dictionnaire de droit canonique, et de pratique beneficiale, mis dans un ordre qui donne une connoissance exacte des canons de discipline, des usages de la cour de Rome des pais d'obedience et des pais libres, de la pratique et des regles de la chancellerie Romaine, de la forme des provisions qui en emanent pour ce royaume, des indults, des expectatives, des exemptions, de la hierarchie ecclesiastique, des droits et de l'autorité du Pape en France; et generalement de tout ce qui peut regarder, dans le droit canonique, les biens et la police exterieure de l'Eglise, 2 tom. Paris 1761. in 4.

Durand (Ursinus.) *Vide* Martene (Edmundus.)

Durantus vel Durandus (Gulielmus) Senior, Episcopus Mimatenfis, dictus etiam Speculator. Rationale divinarum officiorum. Per Joannem Zein-ner de Reutlingen, 1473. in fol.

Duret (Claude.) Thresor de l'histoire des langues de cest univers. Yverdon 1619. in 4.

Dutton (Matthew.) Law of masters and servants in Ireland. Dublin 1728. in 8.

Duty of Man. The whole duty of man. London 1770. in 12.

Duty of woman. The whole duty of woman. London 1753. in 8.

Dyemenus (Gulielmus.) Ad regulas juris

D Y

ris Romanorum antiqui notae. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1616. in 8.

— Tractatus de formulis quibusdam copulatis et disjunctis ad Salvii Juliani locum, ex libro ejus singulari de ambiguitatibus (in leg. 13. § 2. et seqq. Dig. de rebus dubiis). *Exst.* in Meermannii novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 3. pag. 321.

Dyer (Sr Jacques.) Reports des divers select matters del ley dans le reignes de Henry VIII. Edward VI. Mary et Elizabeth. *London* 1688. in fol.

Dynamius (Patricius.) Vita S. Marii Abbatis Bodanensis abbreviata. *Exst.*

D Y

in Mabillonii Saeculo I. Benedictino, pag. 98.

— Et in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 774.

Dynus Mugellanus. *Vide* Mugellanus. Dyscolus (Apollonius.) Historia commentitia, Graec. Lat. cum commentario Joannis Meursii. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1620. in 4.

— Et *Exst.* inter Meursii historiarum mirabilium auctores Graecos, pag. 1. 81.

* — Excerpta ex ejus grammatica Graeca. *Exst.* cum Maittaire dialectis linguae Graecae.

E A

E A

- EADMERUS** Cantuariensis monachus. Historia novorum et alia opuscula, cura Gab. Gerberon. Paris 1721. in fol.
 — Vita S. Wilfridi, Episcopi Eboracensis. Exst. in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 293.
 — Et in Mabillonii Saeculo III. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 175.
 — Vita S. Anselmi. Exst. in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 866.
 East (W.) Vide Smith (William.)
Ebbo Archiepiscopus Remensis. Apologeticon. Exst. inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 7. pag. 281.
Eberhardus Comes. Donatio Ecclesiae Morbacensis. Exst. in Mabillonii annalibus Benedictinis, tom. 2. pag. 701.
Ebermayer (Jo. Martinus ab.) Vide Baierus (Jo. Jacobus.)
Ebertus (Jacobus.) Tetrasticha Hebraea. Exst. in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 31. col. 118.
Ebertus (Theodorus.) Poetica Hebraica, harmonica, rhythmica, metrica, &c. Exst. in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 31. col. 2.
 — Versio carminis R. Chai Gaon. Ibid. col. 104.
Eberus (Paulus.) Epistolae ad Alb. Hardenbergium. Exst. in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 4. part. 2. pag. 706.
Eberwinus Trevirensis Abbas. Vita S. Simeonis Reclusi. Exst. in Junio Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 89.
Ebrardus Bitunienfis. Liber qui Graecista nuncupatur, cum glossa Joannis Vincentii Metulini. Impressio vetustissima, absque loco et anno, in fol.
Ebrardus Watinensis. Chronicon monasterii Watinensis. Exst. in thesau-

E C

- ro novo anecdotorum per Martene et Durand, tom. 3. col. 797.
Eccardus (Joannes Chilian.) Elogium Hadriani VI. Exst. inter Burmanni analecta historica, pag. 406.
Eccardus (Joannes Georgius.) Epistola de nummis quibusdam explicatu difficilioribus. Lipsiae 1722. in 4.
 — Corpus historicum medii aevi, sive, Scriptores res in orbe universo, praecipue in Germania, a tempore maxime Caroli Magni Imperatoris, usque ad finem saeculi post Christum natum decimi quinti, gestas, enarrantes aut illustrantes, 2 tom. Lipsiae 1723. in fol.
 — Idem, 2 vol. Francofurti et Lipsiae 1743. in fol.
 — Veterum monumentorum quaternio. Lipsiae 1720. in fol.
 — De origine Germanorum, eorumque vetustissimis colonis, migrationibus, ac rebus gestis, libri II. Ex schedis MSS. viri illustris edidit Christophorus Ludovicus Scheidius. Goettingae 1750. in 4. Vide Salica lex.
Ecchellenfis (Abrahamus.) Vide Hebediesu.
Ecclesia. De libertate ecclesiastica liber singularis, ad viros politicos, qui de controversia inter Paulum V. Pont. Max. et rempublicam Venetam edoceri cupiunt. — 1607. in 8.
 — Ecclesiae Lubecenses. Recensio statutorum, foundationum, negotiorum, privilegiorum, jurium bonorum, reddituum, beneficiorum, onerumque ecclesiarum Lubecensium. Exst. inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 2. fol. 2421.
 — Ecclesia Sarisburiensis. Sacra institutio baptizandi, matrimonium celebrandi, infirmos ungendi, mortuos sepeliendi, ac alii nonnulli ritus ecclesiastici

E C

- clesiastici juxta usum ecclesiae Saris-
buriensis. *Duaci* 1604. in 4.
Ecclesiastical Commission. Discourse con-
cerning its illegality. *London* 1689.
in fol.
Echlinus (Joannes.) Philosophiae Profes-
sor in collegio Leonardino, apud An-
dreapolitanos. De regno Angliae,
Franciae, Hiberniae, ad Serenissimum
Invictissimum Jacobum VI. Scoto-
rum regem ultro delato, panegyri-
con. *Excudebat Robertus Walde-
grave typographus regius*, 1603. in 4.
Eckeberg (Charles Gustavus.) Account
of the Chinese husbandry, translated
from the German by John Rhein-
hold Forster. *Exst.* in Osbeck's voy-
age to China, vol. 2. pag. 267.
Eckehardus Vragiensis. Chronicon, quo
res gestae ab initio regni Francorum,
usque ad annum 1139, enarrantur.
Exst. inter Eccardi scriptores medii
aevi, tom. pag. 133.
Eckenbergerus (Blasius.) Regulae ju-
ris Cimbrici et Danici, speciatim in
explicandis argumentis juramento-
rum. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monu-
menta inedita rerum Germanicarum,
tom. 4. fol. 1886.
Eckerhardus. *Vide* Ekkehardus.
Eckhardus (Christophorus Henricus.) In-
trodutio in rem diplomaticam, prae-
cipue Germanicam, in qua regulae
idoneae vera diplomata a falsis secer-
nendi exponuntur. *Jenae* 1753. in 4.
— Dissertatio de interpretatione legum
generatim. *Exst.* inter opuscula va-
riorum ad jurisprudentiam pertinen-
tia, tom. 4. pag. 1.
— De vera legis lectione indaganda,
Ibid. pag. 31.
— De Latinitate et stilo veterum ju-
risconsultorum. *Ibid.* pag. 68.
— De institutis philosophiae Stoicae et
sectarum placitis quae veteres juris-
consulti sequuntur. *Ibid.* pag. 100.
— De inscriptionibus et subscriptioni-
bus legum, earumque recto usu in
interpretationibus legum. *Ibid.* pag.
145.
— De interpolationibus legum, easque
cognoscendi principis, *Ibid.* pag. 203.

E D

- De versionibus juris Graecis, ea-
rumque usu in interpretatione. *Ibid.*
pag. 246.
Eckhart (Joannes Georgius.) Commen-
tarii de rebus Franciae Orientalis et
episcopatus Wirceburgensis, in qui-
bus regum et imperatorum Franciae
veteris Germaniaeque, episcoporum
Wirceburgensium et ducum Franciae
Orientalis gesta exponuntur et illus-
trantur, 2 vol. *Wirceburgi* 1729. in
fol.
Eclipsium scientia commercio Sinarum
illustrata. *Vide* Briga (Melchior d.)
Kegler (Ignatius.) Simonellus (Ja-
cobus Philippus.)
Ecton (John.) Liber valorum et deci-
marum; being an account of such
ecclesiastical benefices in England and
Wales, as now stand charged with,
or lately were discharged from the
payment of first-fruits and tenths.
London 1723. in 8.
— *Theaurus rerum ecclesiasticarum*;
the same with the preceeding book,
with the addition of the names of the
patrons to the several benefices, and
the dedications of the churches. *Lon-
don* 1742. in 4.
— The same, revised and corrected
by Browne Willis. *London* 1754. in 4.
— Clergyman's intelligencer. *Lon-
don* 1745. in 8.
Edbenius (Huldericus.) Commentatio de
tutela foeminea. *Giessae* 1655. in 4.
Eddius (Stephanus) Monachus. Vita S.
Wilfridi Episcopi Eboracensis. *Exst.*
in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedic-
tino, part 1. pag. 631.
— Supplementum in trium capitum
in vita S. Wilfridi. *Ibid.* part 2.
pag. 561.
Eden (Richard.) *Vide* Martyr (Petrus.)
Oviedus (Lewes.) Vertomannus
(Gonz. Fred.)
Edgar (John.) Decisions of the Lords
of Session from January 1724 to Au-
gust 1725. *Edinburgh* 1726. in fol.
Edinburgh. Extracts from the registers
and scrols of the town-council of E-
dinburgh. *MS.* in fol.
— Ac-

H E

- Account of the college of Edinburgh and donations to its use. MS. 4. 2M. 1711. 1712. 1713.
- Rights and privileges of the royal college of physicians and of the incorporation of chirurgians in Edinburgh. 1707. in 4. 2M. 1711.
- Vindication of the managers of the royal infirmary of Edinburgh. *Edinburgh* 1737. in 8. *Vide* College of Justice.
- Eding. (Robert.) Principles of penal law. *London* 1771. in 8.
- * Edmundus Cantuariensis Archiepiscopus. Vita. *Exst.* in thesaur. novo anecdotorum, per Martene et Durand, tom. 3. col. 1751.
- Edredus Britanniae Rex. Donatio Turketulo Abbati Crulandensi. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo V. Benedictino, pag. 496.
- * Edwardus I. Rex Angliae. Excerptum ex compoto magnae garderobae anno regni vigesimo octavo. *Exst.* in libro nigro scaccarii, vol. 1. pag. 463. edit. 1771.
- * Edwardus II. Vita a quodam monacho Malmesburienfi scripta. *Exst.* cum Trokelowe annalibus Edwardi II. pag. 95.
- Edward IV. Rex Angliae. Carta villae de Kingeston in dom. Surr. concessa, anno regni vicefimo, [ex Rot. Pat. de eodem anno.] *Exst.* in libro nigro scaccarii, vol. 1. pag. 397. edit. 1771.
- * — Remarkable fragment of an old English chronicle, or history of the affairs of King Edward IV. transcribed from an old MS. *Exst.* cum Sproti chronica Tho. Hearni, pag. 281.
- * Edward VI. King of England. Life and reign. — in 4.
- Edwardes (George.) Natural history of uncommon birds, and of some other rare and undescribed animals, quadrupeds, reptiles, fishes, insects, &c. exhibited in two hundred and ten copper-plates, from designs copied immediately from nature, and curiously coloured after life, with a full and

H G

- accurate description of each figure. To which is added a brief and general idea of drawing and painting in water colours, with instructions for etching on copper with *aqua fortis*. Likewise some thoughts on the passage of birds, and additions to many of the subjects described in this work, 4. vol. *London* 1744—1751. in 4.
- Gleanings of natural history, exhibiting figures of quadrupeds, reptiles, fishes, insects, &c. with descriptions, in English and French, of two hundred and fifty-five subjects, designed, engraved, and coloured after nature, 3. vol. *London* 1758—1764. in 4.
- Edwards (Thomas.) Canons of criticism relating to Warburton's edition of Shakespeare's works. *London* 1750. in 8.
- Edwards (Timothy.) Paraphrase, with critical annotations on the epistles of St Paul to the Romans and Galatians. *London* 1752. in 4.
- Eginhardus, qui etiam Einhardus. Vita et consorcio Caroli Magni. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 5. pag. 84.
- De vita et gestis Caroli Magni. *Exst.* cum Frantzii historia Caroli Magni, pag. 97.
- Eadem. *Exst.* inter historiae Francorum Duchesnii, tom. 2. pag. 95.
- Eadem. *Exst.* inter rerum Germanicarum scriptores Reubeni, pag. 1.
- Annales regum Francorum, ab anno 741 ad annum 829. *Exst.* inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 2. pag. 233.
- Idem. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 5. pag. 196.
- Annales Francorum et fragmenta historica. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 877.
- Annales Ludovici Pii Imperatoris. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 6. pag. 174.
- Epi-

E I

- Epistolae. *Ibid.* pag. 369.
- Faedem. *Exst.* inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 2. pag. 695.
- Eginus Monachus. Vita S. Anselmi Cameriniensis E. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 322.
- Eglinus (Raphael.) Captivitatis Babylonicae historia. *Exst.* cum Helvici elenchis Judaicis, pag. 400.
- Eglisemmius (Georgius.) Certamen cum Georgio Buchanano pro dignitate paraphraseos psalmi CIV. *Exst.* inter Lauderii Poetarum Scotorum Mulas Sacras, vol. 2. pag. 441.
- Ego (Joannes.) De viris illustribus monasterii Augiae Majoris, scti Divitis, tractatus. *Exst.* in Pezli thesauro anecdotorum novissimo, tom. 1. part. 3. col. 629.
- Egolismensis Monachus. Vita Caroli Magni. *Exst.* inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 2. pag. 82.
- Ehemius (Christophorus.) De principiis juris libri VII. *Manoviae* 1601. in 12.
- Einhardus. *Vide* Eginhardus.
- Eisenschmidius (Joannes Caspar.) De ponderibus et mensuris veterum Romanorum, Graecorum, Hebraeorum; necnon de valore pecuniae veteris. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 28. col. 86.
- Einsidenses annales ad cyclos paschales. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 368.
- Ekkehardus, sive Eckerhardus, Monachus S. Galli. De casibus monasterii S. Galli in Alamannia. *Exst.* inter rerum Almannicarum scriptores Goldasti, tom. 1. part. 1. pag. 12. edit. *Francos.* 1661. et pag. 11. edit. *Francos. et Lips.* 1730.
- Vita S. Notkeri Balbuli. *Ibid.*
- Elaboratory laid open; or, The secrets of modern chemistry and pharmacy revealed. *London* 1758. in 8.
- Eldefonsus. *Vide* Ildephonsus.
- Eleusius Presbyter. Vita S. Theodori Siccotae, Latine reddita a Petro Francisco Zino. *Exst.* in Aprilii Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 33.

E I

- Eleutheria. *Vide* England.
- Elgin. Chartularium domus praedicatorum prope Elgin, MS. in Pergam. in 8.
- Elias Hierosolymitanus E. Epistola encyclica pro Malaceno E. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 428.
- Eliot. *Vide* Elyot (Sir Thomas).
- Elizabetha Angliae Regina. Carta villae de Kingston in com. Surr. pro schola grammaticali. *Exst.* in libro nigro scaccarii, vol. 1. pag. 409. edit. 1771.
- Her annual expence civil and military; Part I. containing an account of the offices, salaries, fees, and perquisites of the court of chancery, privy-seal, Queen's bench, common-pleas, councils in the North, in Wales, and the marches, &c. *Exst.* in Peck's desiderata curiosa, lib. 2. pag. 1.
- Part II. An account of all the offices, salaries, fees, and perquisites of of her Majesty's household, privy-chamber, jewel-house, robes, &c. *Ibid.* pag. 7.
- Part III. An account of all the offices, salaries, fees, and perquisites of the master of the horse, admiralty, ordnance, armory, Queen's barge, heralds, mint, &c. *Ibid.* pag. 10.
- Part IV. An account of all the offices, salaries, fees, and perquisites of all the captains, officers, and soldiers having charge of her Majesty's towns of war, castles, bulwarks, and fortresses throughout the kingdom. *Ibid.* pag. 13.
- Part V. An account of all the offices, salaries, fees, and perquisites, for keeping of the Tower, and all other the Queens palaces, castles, houses, parks, forests, and chaces within the realm. *Ibid.* pag. 16.
- Part VI. An account of all the Queen's ships of war, the musters taken in 1574 and 1575, the warlike stores in the Tower and aboard the navy in 1578, the custodes rotularum of every county in England and Wales,

E L

- Wales, and the names of all the English Popish fugitives. *Ibid.* pag. 20.
- Letter to Dr William Chaderton about choosing Thomas Hughes, fellow of Queen's college Cambridge. *Ibid.* lib. 3. pag. 4.
- Injunction, prohibiting all heads, or other persons belonging to any cathedral or college in England, to keep any wife, nurse, woman, or child, within the precincts thereof, on pain of losing all such cathedral or college places. *Ibid.* lib. 7. pag. 22.
- Latin speech to the university at the conclusion of her intertainment in S. Mary's church. *Ibid.* pag. 42.
- The same in English. *Ibid.* pag. 43.
- *—An account of new years gifts presented to her 1584-5. *Exst.* in *Archaeologia*, vol. 1. pag. 9.
- Letter to Queen Mary of England. *Exst.* with Philips's animadversions upon Mr Philips's history of the life of Cardinal Pole, *appendix*, No. II.
- *—Extract of a letter on Queen Elizabeth's passion for rich cloaths. *Exst.* in Sir John Harington's collection of original papers, pag. 45.
- Sonnet. *Ibid.* pag. 58.
- *—Praise of six gentlewomen attending the Ladye Elizabeth her Grace at Hatfield-house. *Ibid.* pag. 88.
- Words spoken to Mr Cecil, afterwards Lord Burleigh. *Ibid.* pag. 114.
- Words spoken to the Lords at her accession. *Ibid.* pag. *ead.*
- *—Extract from her speech to the parliament relating to her celibacy, 1575. *Ibid.* pag. 116.
- Letter, wrote whylest she gave instructions for the other that followith, and hearing a tale which she made answer unto. *Ibid.* pag. 117.
- Letter dictated by her. *Ibid.* pag. 119.
- Letter of the Queen's Majesty's translation out of Seneca, 1567. *Ibid.* pag. 135. *Vide* Ascham (Roger), Birch (Thomas.) Ireland.

PART II.

E L

- Elliot (Adam.) Modest vindication of Titus Oates, the Salamanca doctor, from perjury. London 1682. in fol.
- Elliot (Robert.) Specimen of Bishop Burnet's history of the affairs of the church and state of Great Britain during his Life. — 1715. in 8.
- Ellis (Henry.) Voyage to Hudson's Bay in the years 1746 and 1747, for discovering a north-west passage. London 1748. in 8.
- Ellis (Richardus.) Fortuita sacra. Roterodami 1727. in 8.
- De cymbalis. *Ibid.* pag. 257.
- Ellis (William.) New experiments in Husbandry, 2 vol. London 1736. in 8.
- Elmacinus (Georgius.) Historia Saracenica, qua res gestae Muslimorum, inde a Muhammede I. imperii et religionis Muslimicae auctore, usque ad initium imperii Atabacaci, per quadraginta novem imperatorum successionem, fidelissime explicantur, Arabice, cum Latina interpretatione Thomae Erpenii. Lugduni Batavorum, ex typographia Erpeniana linguarum Orientalium, 1625. in fol. *Vide* Ximenez.
- Elmham (Thomas.) Vita et gesta Henrici V. Anglorum regis, ex editione Thomae Hearnii. Oxoniae 1727. in 8.
- Elnonense chronicon. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom 1. pag. 895.
- Elphegus Cantuariensis Archiepiscopus. *Vide* Osbernus.
- Elphinston (James.) Principles of the English language, 2 vol. London 1765. in 12.
- Elsmere (Sloane.) Sermons on several important subjects, 2 vol. London 1767. in 8.
- Ellnerus (Joannes Theophilus.) Conspectus doctrinae fratrum Bohemorum. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 6. part. 1. pag. 381.
- Enarratio historica de institutione Catechetica Polonico-Reformata. *Ibid.* tom. 7. part. 1. pag. 31.
- Series et successio episcoporum, si-

R r

E L

- ve, Seniorum unitatis fratrum Bohemorum Majoris Poloniae, cum appendice de hodiernis ita dictis episcopis Fratrum Moravorum. *Ibid.* pag. 45.
- Memorabilia Silesiaco-Bohemica, ab anno 1741 usque ad annum 1760. *Ibid.* tom. 8. part. 1. pag. 555.
- Elstob (*Elizabeth.*) Rudiments of grammar for the English-Saxon tongue, with an apology for the study of northern antiquities. London 1715. in 4. *Vide* Homiliae.
- Elfyng (*Henry.*) Method of passing bills in parliament. London 1685. in 8.
- Manner of holding parliaments in England, corrected and enlarged from the author's original manuscript. London 1768. in 8.
- Elthamensis Hortus. *Vide* Dillenius (*Joannes Jacobus.*)
- Elvidius (*Stanislaus.*) Responsio ad epistolam Vidi Fabri. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 6. part. 2. pag. 608.
- Elwacense monasterium. Chronicon Elwacense integrum et genuinum, a nativitate Christi, usque ad annum 1474. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo, tom. 4. part. 3. col. 759.
- Elyot (*Sir Thomas.*) Bibliotheca, five Dictionarium Lat. et Angl. Londini, in officina Thomae Bertheleti, 1542. in fol.
- Emanuel Portugaliae Rex. Epistola de victoriis in Africa habitis, ad Leonem X. *Exst.* in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 2. col. 1315.
- Embassies. Relation of three embassies from Charles II. to the Great Duke of Muscovy, the King of Sweden and the King of Denmark, performed by the Earl of Carlisle in the years 1663 and 1764. London 1669. in 8.
- Ember (*Paulus.*) Hungarus. *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 134.
- Emblema. Choice emblems, natural, historical, fabulous, moral, and divine, for the improvement and pastime of youth; written for the a-

E M

- musement of the Right Honourable Lord Newbattle. London 1772. in 12.
- * Emericus S. B. Stephani Hungarorum regis filii vita, a Fr. Laurentio Surio edita; nunc vero ad primam editionem Surianam recognita et emendata. *Exst.* inter Schwandtneri scriptores rerum Hungaricarum, tom. 2. pag. 23.
- Emerson (*W.*) Elements of trigonometry. London 1749. in 8.
- Navigation, containing the fundamental principles of this art. London 1755. in 12.
- Doctrine of fluxions. London 1757. in 8.
- Emlyn (*Thomas.*) Tracts relating to the Deity, worship and satisfaction of Jesus Christ, &c. London 1719. in 8.
- * Emma Anglorum Regina, Richardi I. Ducis Normannorum filia. Encomium. *Exst.* inter scriptores Normannicos Duchesnii, pag. 161.
- Emmanuelis a Schelestrate. De antiquis Romanorum pontificum catalogis, &c. dissertatio. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 3. part. 1. pag. 1.
- Emmerammi Monasterium. Codex traditionum Sanct-Emmerammenfrum, quo chartae donationum, commutationum, concambiorum, &c. monasterium S. Emmerammi Ratisbonae spectantes, a saeculo Christi octavo usque ad decimum tertium, exhibentur. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo, tom. 1. part. 3. col. 81.
- Emminghaus (*Theodorus Georgius Guilielmus.*) Commentatio de praecipuis foeminarum in Germania juribus, ex genuinis Germanicarum legum fontibus deducta, variisque observationibus illustrata. Jenae 1757. in 4.
- Emmius (*Ubbo.*) Epistolarum ad Petrum Scriverium *AEKAE*; inter quas et una ad Abelem Coenders ab Helpen. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 1. part. 2. pag. 299.
- Epistola ad Math. Martinium, anno 1613. de primordiis academiae Gre-

E N

- Groninganae.* *Ibid.* tom. 5. part. 2. pag. 349.
- Emo, Primus coenobii Werumani apud Omlandos antistes. Chronicon ab anno 1204 usque ad annum 1237. *Exst.* inter Matthaei analecta aevi veteris, tom. 2. pag. 1.
- Empereur (*Constantinus P.*) ab Opwyck. Notae in republicam Hebraeorum Bertrami. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 4. pag. 2.
- *ΕΠΙΧΡΙΣΙΣ* ad poësin Hebraeorum Francisci Gomari. *Ibid.* tom. 31. pag. 830. *Vide* Bertramus (*Bonaventura.*)
- Empereur (*Julien P.*) *Vide* Bletterie.
- Empoli (*Giovanni da.*) Viaggio fatto nell' India. Sta nelle navigazioni del Ramusio, tom. 1. fogl. 158.
- Emserus (*Hieronymus.*) Vita S. Benonis, cum notis Godefridi Henschenii et Danielis Papebrochii. *Exst.* inter Menckenii scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 2. fol. 1832.
- Enciclopedia di Liegi. *Vedi* Giornale.
- * Enclos (*Madame de P.*) Memoires et lettres pour servir a l'histoire de sa vie. Rotterdam 1751. in 8.
- Encyclopaedia Britannica, or, A dictionary of arts and sciences, compiled on new plan, in which the different sciences and arts are digested into distinct treatises, 3 vol. Edinburgh 1771. in 4.
- Encyclopedie ; ou, Dictionnaire raisonnee des sciences, des arts, et des metiers, par une societe des gens de lettres ; mis en ordre et publie par M. Diderot, M. d'Alembert, &c. 17 tom. Paris, variis annis, in fol.
- Recueil des planches sur les sciences, les arts liberaux, et les arts mechaniques ; avec leur explication, 11 tom. Paris, variis annis, in fol.
- Enewald (*B.*) Schleswig-Holsteinische Ritter-Chronic, aus bewachten mehrentheils ungedruckten urkundenzusamen getragen. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 4. fol. 1595.
- Engau (*Joannes Rudolphus.*) Elementa juris criminalis Germanico-Carolini variis observationibus et formulis il-

E N

- lustrata, quibus novas quasdam observationes addidit Joannes Augustus Hellfeld, editio 6ta. Jenae 1767. in 12.
- Engelbertus Abbas Admontensis. Epistola de studiis et scriptis suis. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo, tom. 1. part. 1. col. 429.
- De causis longaevitatis hominum ante diluvium. *Ibid.* col. 439.
- De gratiis et virtutibus B. Mariae Virginis. *Ibid.* col. 505.
- Tractatus de libero arbitrio. *Ibid.* tom. 4. part. 2. col. 119.
- Engelbrecht (*Joannes Br.*) Introductio in notitiam juris feudorum Pomeraniae Suecicae, adjecta mantissa monumentorum feudalium. Gryphiswaldiae 1744. in 4.
- Engelhardus Abbas. Vita S. Mechtildis abbatissae. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 7. pag. 444.
- Engelhusius (*Theodoricus.*) *Vide* Erfordensis civitas.
- Engelstet (*Albertus.*) Speculum aureum. *Exst.* in Walchii monumentis medii aevi, vol. 2. pag. 67.
- England. *Vide* Anglia.
- Succession and arms of the Kings of England since the Norman conquest, MS. in fol.
- Register of all estates of nobility created or restored since the Norman conquest, MS. in fol.
- List of the English nobility at the time of the Norman conquest, MS. *Ibid.*
- A blazon of the arms and crests of the English Nobility, MS. *Ibid.*
- Observations touching the offices of the seneschalcy or high-stewardship, and high-constable of England. London 1642. in 4.
- Caution for England. London 1642. in 4.
- England's perspective glass, wherein may be seen every man's right and just liberty. — 1646. in 4.
- Topicks in the laws of England, containing media apt for argument and resolution of law cases. London 1466. in 8.
- Ori-

E N

- Original causes of all slavery in the world, but chiefly in England. — 1648. in 4.
- Examen legum Angliae*; or, The laws of England examined by scripture, antiquity, and reason. London 1656. in 4.
- History of the English rebellion, deduced from its first flame in 1640, and continued to the quenching thereof in 1660, by W. Y. London 1665. in 8.
- Fundamentum patriae*; or England's settlement, being a view of state-affairs from the restoration to the year 1665. London 1665. in 8.
- England's appeal from the private caballe at Whitehall to the great council of the nation, the Lords and Commons in parliament assembled. London [Hague] 1673. in 4.
- The present interest of England. London. 1683. in 4.
- Observations upon the ecclesiastical jurisdiction of the Kings of England. London 1686. in 8.
- Brief history of the succession of the crown of England, collected out of the records, and the most authentic historians, written for the satisfaction of the nation. London 1689. in fol.
- The design of enslaving England discovered. London 1689. in 4.
- Some observations upon the ecclesiastical jurisdiction of the Kings of England. London 1689. in 8.
- Seasonable treatise, wherein is proved, that K. William (commonly called) the Conqueror, got not the crown by the sword, but by election. London 1689. in 8.
- Eleutheria*, or an idea of the reformation in England, and a history of nonconformity. London. 1698. in 8.
- The dear bargain; or, A representation of the English nation under the Dutch. London — in 4.
- Memoires de la dernier revolution d'Angleterre, par Mr L. B. T. 2 tom. Haye 1702. in 8.

E N

- The true secret history of the Kings and Queens of England from William the Conqueror, by a person of honour. London 1702. in 8.
- Distinction of high-church and low-church distinctly considered. London 1705. in 4.
- Nummi Britannici historia*; or, historical account of English money. London 1726. in 8.
- The church-history of England, from the year 1500 to the 1688, chiefly with regard to catholicks, 3 vol. Brussels 1737—1742. in fol.
- History of England in French and English by question and answer. London 1749. in 8.
- Description of England and Wales, containing a particular account of each county, and the lives of the illustrious men each county has produced, 10 vol. London 1769. in 12.
- Etymology, antiquity, and privileges of castles in England. *Exst.* in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, vol 1. pag. 191.
- Antiquity, authority, and succession of the high-steward of England. *Ibid.* vol. 2. pag. 12.
- Certain remembrances touching the same. *Ibid.* pag. 45.
- Antiquity of arms in England, by anonymous, anno 1598. *Ibid.* pag. 170. *Vide* Heneage (*Mich.*)
- Antiquity, etymology, and variety of dimensions of land in England. *Ibid.* pag. 197.
- Antiquity and office of constable of England. *Ibid.* vol. 2. pag. 67.
- The same. *Ibid.* pag. 70.
- The same. *Ibid.* pag. 84.
- Antiquity and office of the Earl Marshal of England. *Ibid.* pag. 117.
- The same. *Ibid.* pag. 127.
- De autoritate et officio Marescalli Angliae. *Ibid.* pag. 130.
- Antiquity and ceremony of lawful combats in England. *Ibid.* pag. 198.
- The same. *Ibid.* pag. 212.
- Man-

E N

- Manner of judicial proceedings in the court of constable and marshall, (or court military) touching the use and bearing of coats of arms; observed and collected out of the records of the tower of London. *Ibid.* pag. 243.
- England [New]. Humble address of the publicans of New England to which King you please, with remarks upon it. *London* 1691. in 4.
- English Tongue. Treatise on the English tongue, being an attempt to render the reading and pronounciation of the same easy and familiar to foreigners. *London* 1767. in 8.
- English tutor, containing a spelling-book and grammar. *London* 1747. in 8.
- Ennius (Q.) Fragmenta, quae supersunt, collecta et commentario illustrata ab Paulo Merula. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1594. in 4.
- Eadem. *Exst.* in collectione Pisaurensi tom. 4 pag. 264.
- Ennodius (Magnus Felix) Episcopus Ticinensis. Panegyricus regi Theodorico dictus. *Exst.* cum Cassiodori operibus editionis Aureliae Allobrogum, pag. 1477.
- Poematum seu carminum liber I. *Exst.* in collectione Pisaurensi, tom. 6. pag. 91.
- Epigrammata, seu carminum liber unus. *Ibid.* pag. 99.
- Vita S. Epiphaniï Ticinensis. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 364.
- Enoch Patriarcha Hierosolymitanus. Vita S. Angeli martyris, cum epistola Thomae Bellorosi. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 801.
- Entick (John.) Spelling dictionary; to which is prefixed a grammatical introduction to the English tongue. *London* 1767. in 12.
- New Latin and English dictionary. *London* 1771. in 8.
- Entretiens d'Ariste et Eugene. *Bruxelles* 1711. in 8.
- Entries, book of. *Vide* Hansard (John.)
- Enyedi, alias Eniedinus (Georgius.) *Vide* PART II.

E P

- Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 135.
- Eobanus (Helius) Hessus. Psalterium Davidis et Salomonis Ecclesiastes carmine redditum, cum Viti Theodori argumentis ac dispositionibus. *Argentorati* 1563. in 8.
- Eadem. *Lipsiae* 1590. in 8.
- Ephemerides Graecorum, et Moschorum. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 1. in principio.
- Ephesius (Michael.) *Vide* Michael.
- Ephraim Syrus S. Opera omnia quae exstant, Graece, Syriace, Latine, cura Petri Benedicti, 4 vol. *Romae, ex typographia Vaticana*, 1737. in fol.
- Epictetus Stoicus Philosophus. Enchiridion, una cum Cebetis Thebani tabula, Graec. Lat. Accessere Arriani commentariorum de Epicteti disputationibus libri quatuor. Ex interpretatione, et cum notis Hieronymi Wolfii. *Cantabrigiae* 1655. in 8.
- Enchiridion, ex editione Joannis Upton expressum, Graec. Lat. *Glasgowae* 1758. in 8.
- Quae supersunt dissertationes ab Arriano collectae; necnon enchiridion et fragmenta, Graec. Lat. cum integris Jacobi Schegkii et Hieronymi Wolfii, selectisque aliorum annotationibus. Recensuit et notis illustravit Joannes Uptonus, 2 tom. *Londini* 1741. in 4.
- *—Vie, et sa philosophie. *Paris* 1657. in 12.
- Epigrammatum veterum diversorum Graecorum Anthologia, libri VII. cum annotationibus Henrici Stephani. Adjectae sunt in margine manu exaratae notae haud paucae. *Apud ipsum Stephanum, Parisiis* 1566. in fol.
- Epigrammatum Graecorum, annotationibus Joannis Brodaeï et Vincentii Obsopoei, et Graecis in pleraque epigrammata scholiis illustratorum, libri VII. cum Henrici Stephani in quosdam anthologiae locos annotationibus. *Francofurti* 1600. in fol. *Vide* Anthologia.
- S f —Epi-

E P

- Epigrammatum Graecorum anthologia, ex anthologia edita, MS. Bodleiana, aliisque auctoribus. *Oxoniae* 1724. in 8.
- Poematum Graecorum Minorum anthologia secunda. *Oxoniae* 1725. in 8.
- Epigrammata Nova. Liber I. *Londini* 1684. in 4.
- Epiphanius Hagiopolita. Syria et urbs sancta, Graec. Lat. *Exst.* in symmictis Allatii, *Lib. 1. pag. 48.*
- Epiphanius (S.) De ponderibus et mensuris liber, Graece et Latine. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, *tom. 28. col. 826.*
- Epistolae Graecanae mutuae antiquorum rhetorum, oratorum, philosophorum, medicorum, theologorum, regum ac imperatorum, aliorumque praestantissimorum virorum, a Jacobo Cujacio magnam partem Latinitate donatae. *Aureliae Allobrogum* 1606. in fol.
- Epistolae selectiores illustrium et clarorum virorum centuriae III. Edidit Simon Abbes Gaboema. *Harlingae Frisiorum* 1669. in 8.
- Epistolae Gallorum aliquot illustrium in diverso vitae genere virorum epistolae. *Exst.* inter Bembi et Sadoleti epistolas, *pag. 211.*
- Epistolae variorum anecdotae. *Exst.* in Ayrmanni fylloge anecdotorum, *tom. 1. pag. 411.*
- Epistolae Clementis Papae IV. epistolae DCCXI. ex pluribus codicibus manuscriptis. *Exst.* in thesauro novo anecdotorum per Martene et Durand, *tom. 2. col. 97.*
- Aliae quatuor ejusdem Clementis. *Ibid. col. 1813.*
- Epistolae et diplomata regum ac principum, aliorumque virorum illustrium, bene multa. *Exst.* in thesauro novo anecdotorum, per Martene et Durand, *tom. 1.*
- Epistolae virorum illustrium. *Vide* Politianus (*Angelus.*)
- Epistolarum triga ad historiam ponticae ante tempora reformati-

E P

- onis spectantium. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, *tom. 5. part. 2. pag. 316.*
- Epistle to a young nobleman from his preceptor. *London* 1736. in 4.
- Art of letter-writing, and a collection of letters on the most interesting occasions in life. *London* 1762. in 12.
- Epitaphia principum et illustrium personarum. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, *pag. 377.*
- Alia. *Ibid. pag. 379.*
- Antiquity of epitaphs. *Exst.* in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, *vol. 1. pag. 233.*
- Antiquity and selected variety of epitaphs in England. *Ibid. pag. 238. Vide* Agard. Camden. Dethick. Thynn.
- Epko de Repkau. Chronicon Magdeburgense ab anonymo Germanice verfum. *Exst.* inter Menckenii scriptores rerum Germanicarum, *tom. 3. fol. 349.*
- Equality in subsidiary taxes. Standard of equality in subsidiary taxes and payments; or, A just and strong preserver of publique liberty. *London* 1647. in 8.
- Equestris Ordo Teutonicus. *Vide* Ultrajectum.
- Equivalent. Anatomy of it. — in 4.
- Erardus (*Rewinch.*) Peregrinationes sanctae in Hierusalem. *Moguntinae* 1486. in fol.
- Erasmus (*Desiderius*) Roterodamus. Lucubrationes. *Argentorati* 1516. in 4.
- Enchiridion militis Christiani; or The handsome weapon of a Christen Knyght, replenished with many goodly and godly precepts. *London* imprinted by Wynkyn de Worde 1534. in 8.
- Laus Asini, in qua, praeter ejus animalis laudes ac naturae propria, cum politica non pauca, tum nonnulla alia diversae eruditionis, asperguntur. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1623. in 4.
- Ejus et P. Melanchthonis, Thomae

ER

- mae Mori et Ludovici Vivis, epistolarum. *Londoni 1642. in fol.*
- Colloquia familiaria, cum notis perpetuis Petri Rabi. *Roterodami 1693. in 8.*
- Eadem, cum notis perpetuis Joannis Minellii. *Lipsiae 1713. in 8.*
- Colloquia selecta*, or, Select colloquies, with an English translation by John Clarke. *London 1742. in 8.*
- De recta Latini Graecique sermonis pronuntiatione dialogus. *Exst.* in Havercampi sylloge scriptorum de lingua Graeca, tom. 1.
- *—His life. *Vide Jortin (John).*
- Erchempertus, ab aliis Herempertus, seu Herembertus. De postremis quinque regibus Langobardorum Italiae descriptio brevis. *Exst.* in Peregrinii historia principum Langobardorum, tom. 1. pag. 39.
- Auctarium ad historiam Pauli Diaconi de gestis Langobardorum, usque ad annum Domini 888, cum notis Francisci Mar. Pratilli. *Ibid. pag. 75.*
- Historia Langobardorum. *Exst.* inter Eccardi scriptores medii aevi, tom. 1. pag. 49.
- Erfordensis Civitas. Chronica Erfordensis civitatis, quorum auctor creditur Theodoricus Engelhusius. *Exst.* inter Menckenii scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 2. fol. 561.
- Ermanricus Monachus. Vita S. Soli. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo III. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 389.
- Ermengaudus Comes Urgellensis. Epistolae de bonis episcoporum. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 225.
- Ermenricus Augiensis. Libellus ad Grimoldum Archicapellandum. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 420.
- Ermenricus Monachus et Abbas Elwacensis. Dialogus de vita et miraculis B. Hariolphi Episcopi Lingonensis. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo, tom. 4. part. 3. col. 745.
- Ermentarius Abbas. Historia translationis S. Philiberti abbatis. *Exst.* in

ER

- Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 510.
- Ernestus Bavariae Dux. *Vide Odo.*
- Ernestus (Christianus,) Marchio Brandenburg. De principatus bene regendi artibus oratio. *Exst.* inter Kappii orationes clarissimorum virorum, in principio.
- Ernestus (Henricus,) Dissertatio de vera jurisprudentiae et jurisconsulti aestimatione. *Exst.* inter opuscula variorum ad jurisprudentiam pertinentia, tom. 1. pag. 67.
- Annotationes in librum primum Digestorum, una cum explanatione L. Princeps XXXI. Dig. de Legibus. *Exst.* in Meermannii novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 6. pag. 841.
- Ernestus (Joannes) L. B. ab Hohenberg. Dissertatio de legibus Silesiorum, earumque imprimis et juris communis differentia in appellationum fatalibus. *Exst.* in deliciis juris Silesiaci, pag. 205.
- Ernestus (Joannes Augustus,) Clavis Ciceroniana, sive, Index rerum et verborum philologico-critici in opera Ciceronis. Accedunt Graeca Ciceronis necessariis observationibus illustrata. *Lipsiae 1738. in 8.*
- De vexillariis. *Exst.* in societatis regiae Gottingensis commentariis, tom. 1. pag. 291.
- De navibus *disquisitio et dispositio.* *Ibid. pag. 297.*
- Ernestus the Pious, first Duke of Sax-Gotha. *Vide Philipps (J. T.)*
- Ernulfus, Roffensis E. Textus Roffensis. Accedunt professionum antiquorum Angliae Episcoporum formulae de canonica obedientia archiepiscopis Cantuariensibus praestanda. Ex codicibus MSS. descripsit ediditque Thomas Hearnius. *Oxoniae e Theatro Sheldoniano 1720. in 8.*
- Ernstus de Kirchberg. *Vide Kirchberg.*
- Erp (Henrica ab.) Annales vernaculi, ab anno 1421 usque ad annum 1549, continuati usque ad annum 1583. *Exst.*

E R

- Exst.* inter Matthaei analecta aevi veteris, tom. 1. pag. 86.
- Erphurdianus antiquitatum variloquus, ab initio foundationis ejusdem civitatis sumens exordium. *Exst.* inter Menckonii scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 2. fol. 461.
- Erskine (Ebenezer.) Sermons, mostly preached at sacramental occasions. *Edinburgh* 1755. in 8.
- Erskine (John.) Principles of the law of Scotland, in the order of Sir George Mackenzie's Institutions of that law. *Edinburgh* 1754. in 8.
- The same, second edition. *Edinburgh* 1757. in 8.
- The same, third edition. *Edinburgh* 1764. in 8.
- Institute of the law of Scotland, in four books, in the order of Sir George Mackenzie's Institutions of that law, 2 vol. *Edinburgh* 1773. in fol.
- Erskine (Ralph.) Works, to which is prefixed an account of his life and writings, 2 vol. *Glasgow* 1765. in fol.
- Version of the Song of Solomon in common metre. *Glasgow* 1752. in 8.
- Songs upon the book of Job. *Glasgow* 1753. in 8.
- Scripture songs. *Glasgow* 1754. in 12.
- Esaïas Eques Regis Persarum. Acta martyrum SS. Jonae et Barachiffi. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 771.
- Eschenbachius (Joannes Andreas.) De scribis veterum Romanorum dissertatio. *Exst.* in Poleni supplementis thesauri antiquitatum, tom. 3. col. 831.
- Essays politick and moral by D. T. *London* 1608. in 8.
- Concerning curious and critical learning; containing short reflexions on the controversy betwixt Sir William Temple and Mr Wotton, Bentley and Boyle, by T. R. *London* 1698. in 8.
- Essay on civil government; containing an enquiry into the ends of government and the means of attaining them, the government and com-

E S

- merce of England, with reflexions upon liberty, and the method of preserving the present constitution. *London* 1743. in 8.
- Essays and observations physical and literary, read before a society in *Edinburgh*, 3 vol. *Edinburgh* 1754. 1765. in 8.
- Select essays on commerce, agriculture, mines, fisheries, and other useful subjects, translated from a work published at Paris, under the title of *Journal Oeconomique*. *London* 1754. in 8.
- Essex (Arthur) Earl of. *Vide* Capel (Arthur.)
- Essex (Robert) Earl of. *Vide* Divorce.
- Estampes. Recueil d'estampes d'après les plus beaux tableaux et d'après les plus beaux desseins qui sont en France, divisé suivant les différentes écoles; avec un abrégé de la vie des Peintres, 3 tom. *Paris* 1729. in fol.
- Esterhazi (Nicolaus.) Comes Palatinus regni Hungariae, Aurei Velleris Eques. *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 137.
- Esterhazi (Paulus) S. Romani Germani Imperii Princeps, regni Hungariae Comes Palatinus, Aurei Velleris Eques. *Ibid.* pag. 141.
- Estienne (Charles) [et Jean Liebault] Agriculture et maison rustique — 1597. in 8.
- Estrades (Godefroi, Comte d') Marechal de France. Lettres, memoires, et negociations, 6 tom. *Haye* 1719. in 8.
- Estrange (Sir Roger P.) The case put concerning the succession of the Duke of York. *London* 1679. in 4.
- Answer to the appeal from the country to the city. *London* 1679. in 4.
- The free-born subject, or the Englishman's birth-right asserted. *London* 1680. in 4.
- Tyranny and popery lording it over King and people under the mask of Presbytery. *London* 1680. in 4.
- Seasonable memorial concerning the liberties of the press and pulpit. *London* 1680. in 4.
- Short

ES

- Short answer to a whole letter of of libels. *London 1680. in 4.*
- A word concerning libels and libellers. *London 1681. in 4.*
- A whip for Edward Bagshaw, the schismatical animadverter on the Bishop of Worcester's letter. *London 1662. in 4.*
- Truth and loyalty vindicated from the Reproaches and clamours of Mr Edward Bagshaw. *London 1662. in 4.*
- The reformed catholic, or true protestant. *London 1679. in 4.*
- The casuist uncas'd; or, A dialogue betwixt Richard and Baxter. *London 1680. in 4.*
- The head of Nile; or, The turnings and windings of the factious since sixty. *London 1681. in 4.*
- Toleration discussed, in two dialogues. 1. Between a conformist and a non-conformist. 2. Between a presbyterian and independent. *London 1681. in 4.*
- Account of the growth of knavery under the pretended fears of arbitrary government and popery. *London 1681. in 4.*
- Address to the freemen and freeholders of the nation, three parts. *London 1682. in 4.*
- Remarks on the growth and progress of non-conformity. *London 1682. in 4.*
- The apostate protestant. *London 1682. in 4.*
- Reflections on the vindication of the two last parliaments. *London 1683. in 4.*
- Theosebia; or, The church's advocate. *London 1683. in 4.*
- The lawyer outlawed; or, Brief answer to Mr Hunt's defence of the charter, with remarks on the commons proceedings last parliament at Westminster. *1683. in 4.*
- The Royal apology, in answer to the rebels plea, with a parallel between Doleman, Brawdshaw, and Sidney. *London 1684. in 4.*

PART II.

ET

- Judgment of an anonymous writer concerning a law for disabling a papist to inherit the crown, penal laws against dissenters, and a bill of comprehension. *London 1684. in 4.*
- The observator defended. *London 1685. in 4.*
- Eszeki (Stephanus.) *Vide Cavittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 136.*
- Ethilwulfus [five Ethelwulfus] Lindisfarnensis Monachus. Carmen de abbatibus et viris piis ecclesiae Lindisfarnensis. *Exst. in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 317.*
- Etymologicon Magnum Graecae linguae, cum notis Friderici Sylburgii. *Apud Comelinum 1594. in fol.*
- Evagrius. Altercatio inter Theophilum Christianum et Simonem Judaeum. *Exst. in thesauro novo anecdotorum per Martene et Durand, tom. 5. col. 1.*
- Evans (William.) *Vide Pritchard (Rees.)*
- Eucharist. Discourse of the Real Presence of the body and blood of Christ in the Eucharist. *London 1686. in 4.*
- Analecta historica de obtinenda eucharistia sub utraque specie. *Exst. in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 7. part. 1. pag. 85.*
- Eucherius Episcopus. Epistola ad Faustum presbyterum. *Exst. in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 7. col. 1202.*
- Euclides Geometra. Elementa quaedam arithmetica, Graec. Lat. *Lutetiae, apud Vascosanum 1554. in 4.*
- Lib. XV. una cum scholiis antiquis, a Fed. Commandino Urbinate in Latinum sermonem conversi. *Pisauri 1619. in fol.*
- Diligentemente rassettato, et alla integrita ridotto per Nicolo Tartalea Brisciano, con una ampla espositione dello istesso tradottore di nuovo aggiunta. *Venetia 1569. in 4.*
- Elementa geometrica, libris quindecim, ad germanam geometriae intelligentiam, e diversis lapsibus temporis injuria contractis, restituta. *Accessit*

T t

E U

cessit decimus sextus liber de solidorum regularium sibi invicem inscriptorum collationibus. Collati sunt decimus septimus et decimus octavus, de componendorum, inscribendorum, et conferendorum compositorum solidorum inventis, ordine et numero absoluti, authore D. Francisco Flufate Candalla. *Lutetiae* 1578. in fol.

—Elementorum libri VI priores, item XI. et XII. ex versione Latina F. Commandini, sublati iis quibus olim libri hi a Theone, aliisve, vitati sunt, et quibusdam Euclidis demonstrationibus restitutis a Roberto Simson. *Glasgae* 1756. in 4.

—The same in English. *Glasgow* 1756. in 4.

—The first VI. together with the XI. and XII. books, corrected; to which is added the book of Euclid's data, by Robert Simson. *Glasgow* 1762. in 8.

Evelyn (John.) Publick employment and an active life preferred to solitude. *London* 1667. in 8.

—Navigation and commerce their original and progress. *London* 1674. in 8.

—A philosophical discourse of earth, relating to the culture and improvement of it for vegetation, and the propagation of plants. *London* 1676. in 8.

—Discourse of medals, antient and modern, together with some account of heads and effigies of illustrious persons, in sculps and taille-douce. *London* 1697. in fol.

Everhelmus Altimontensis Abbas. Vita Sancti Popponis Stabulensis abbatis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 500.

—Et *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 638.

Evervinus Steinteldensis. Epistola ad S. Bernardum de hereticis sui temporis. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 473.

Evervinus Trevirensis Abbas. Vita S.

E U

Simeonis Reclusi. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 325.

—Epistola ad Popponem Trevirensis de vita S. Simeonis. *Ibid.* pag. 329.

* Eugene Prince of Savoy, Memoirs of the lives and conduct of those illustrious heroes Prince Eugene of Savoy and John Duke of Marlborough, wherein is included a full, particular, and impartial account of their behaviour in the late wars, as likewise the military and gallant actions of the Duke of Argyle, the Earl of Stair, the Lord Cobham, the Earl of Cadogan, and many other Generals, both English and foreign, eminent for their courage and conduct. *London* 1742. in fol.

Eugenius B. Toletanus. Versus de Basilica S. Emilianii Monachi. *Exst.* in Mabillonii annalibus Benedictinis, tom. 1. pag. 684.

Eugenius II. Epistola [mutila] Barnardo Viennensi. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 576.

Eugenius III. Epistola ad Petrum Rejensem et Bertrandum Forojuliensem Episcopos. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 222.

Eugesippus de distantis locorum Terrae Sanctae. *Exst.* in symmetris Allatii, lib. 1. pag. 104.

Eugippius. Epistola in vitam S. Severini, ad Paschasium Diaconem. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 484.

Eugubinae tabulae cum notis Jo. Baptistae Passerii. *Lucae* 1767. in fol.

Eulerus (Leonhardus.) Opuscula varii argumenti. *Berolini* 1746. in 4.

—Solutio problematis mechanici de corporum tubis mobilibus inclusorum. *Ibid.* pag. 1.

—Novae tabulae astronomicae motuum solis ac lunae. *Ibid.* pag. 137.

—Nova theoria lucis et colorum. *Ibid.* pag. 169.

—De perturbatione motus planetarum

E V

- rum a resistantia aetheris orta. *Ibid.* pag. 245.
- Enodatio quaestionis, An materiae facultas cogitandi tribui possit? *Ibid.* pag. 277.
- Recherches sur la nature des moindres particules des corps. *Ibid.* 287.
- Scientia navalis, seu tractatus de construendis ac dirigendis navibus, 2 vol. *Petropoli* 1749. in 4.
- Eulogius Cordubensis Toletanus A. Vita S. Perfecti. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 585.
- Opera, cum scholiis Ambrosii Moralis. *Exst.* in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 4. pag. 237.
- Evodius. Vitae XXXX. Martyrum Sebastienorum, interprete Joanne Diacono Neapolitano. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 2. part. 1. pag. 22.
- Acta XXXII. Martyrum sub Saracenis. *Ibid.* tom. 1. pag. 460.
- Evremont (Mons. de St.) Factum for Madam the Dutcheſs of Mazarin against the Duke of Mazarin her husband. *Exst.* with Herard's arguments for the Duke of Mazarin, pag. 125.
- Letters supposed to have passed between him and Mr Waller, collected and published by John Langhorne, 2 vol. *London* 1769. in 12.
- Euripides. Quae exstant omnia; Tragoediae nempe XX. praeter ultimam, omnes completae; Item fragmenta aliarum plusquam LX. tragoediarum; et epistolae V. cum scholiis in VII. priores tragoedias. Cura et studio Josuae Barnes. *Cantabrigiae* 1694. in fol.
- Tragoediae XIX. Graece. *Basiliae*, apud Hervagium 1551. in 8.
- Phoenissae, emendata ex Mss. et Latina facta ab H. Grotio. *Paris* 1630. in 8.
- Orestes, Graec. adjecta est ad finem versio Latina ex editione Josuae Barnes. *Glasgae* 1753. in 8.
- Medea tragoedia Lat. *Exst.* in collectione Pisaurenſi, tom. 4. pag.

E U

226. Vide Averanius (Jof.) Reiskius. (Jo. Jacobus.)
- Europa, una ex quatuor partibus orbis. L'Europe resuscite du tombeau de M. Leti, par J. D. M. D. R. *Utrecht* 1690. in 8.
- Prospect of government in Europe, and civil policy, shewing the antiquity, power, decay of parliaments, with other historical and political observations relative thereto. *London* 1681 in 8.
- Annals of Europe for the year 1739. *London* 1740. in 8.
- State of Europe for 1700, 1701, 1702, 1705, 1706, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 12 vol. *London*, different years, in 4.
- Memoirs of the affairs of Europe for the year 1706. *London.* — in 4.
- European settlements in America. An account of them, containing the history of the discovery of America, the manners and customs of the original inhabitants, the Spanish, the Portuguese, the French, Dutch, Danish, and English settlements there, 2 vol. *London* 1760. in 8.
- Eusebius Pamphili, Caesareae Palestinae E. Chronica Lat. interprete Hieronymo, MS. in fol. *Codex nitidissimus in membranis, cum literis initialibus depictis.* In fine haec leguntur verba. *Ego Antonius Marii filius et Florentinus civis absolvi V. Idus Maii MCCCCXXVI. Quo tempore ducalis illustrisque dominatio Venetorum simul cum nostra republica Florentina colligatione facta pro earum libertate tuenda adversus tyrannidem Ducem Mediolanensem; qui annis jam elapsis iniquissime et injuste contra dictam nostram rempublicam Florentinam bellum fecerat, viriliter atque fortiter dimicabant. Valeas qui legis.*
- Historia ecclesiastica, quam Ruffinus presbyter de Graeco in Latinum transtulit. Per Johannem Philippi de Lignamine Messanensem. *Romae* 1476. in fol.
- Eadem Latine, cum scholiis Joannis

E U

nis Jacobi Grynaei *Basileae* 1587.
in fol.

— Onomasticon urbium et locorum
S. Scripturae, cum notis Jacobi Bon-
frerii, et Clerici animadversionibus.
Exst. in Ugolini thesauro antiquita-
tum sacrarum, tom. 5. col. 2.

Eusebius S. Romanus. Vita. *Exst.* in
miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag.
141.

Eufignius. Vita B. Basilisci Martyris.
Exst. in Martio Bollandio, tom. 1.
pag. 237.

Eustathius Presbyter. Vita S. Eutychii
Patriarchae Constantinopolitani. *Exst.*
in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag.
550.

Eustratius et alii insignes Peripatetici.
Vide Aristoteles.

Euthychianus. Vita S. Theophili Poe-
nitentis, interprete Paulo Diacono Ne-
politano. *Exst.* in Februario Bolla-
diano, tom. 1. pag. 483.

Eutyches Grammaticus. De discernen-
dis conjugationibus. *Exst.* inter gram-
maticos Putschii, col. 2143.

Eutychius Aegyptius, Patriarcha Ortho-
dorum Alexandrinus. Ecclesiae suae
origines, ex versione, et cum com-
mentario Joannis Seldeni, Arab. Lat.
Londoni 1642. in 4.

Ewelme, Alms-house of. The founda-
tion of the alms-house of Ewelme in
Oxfordshire, by William De La Pole
Duke of Suffolk, and Alice his wife,
in the time of Henry VI. *Exst.* cum

E X

chronica regum Angliae per Tho-
mam Otterburne et Joannem de Whet-
hamstede, tom. 2. pag. 541.

Ewes (Sir Simonds d.) *Vide* Scaccarii
librum nigrum, vol. 2. pag. 542.

Excerpta Saxonica, Misnica, et Thuringica,
ex monachi Pirnenis, seu vero
nomine Joannis Lindneri, five Tilia-
ni, onomastico. *Exst.* inter Mencke-
nii scriptores rerum Germanicarum,
tom. 2. fol. 1447.

— Excerpts from divers histories an-
cient and modern, MS. *in fol.*

Exchequer in England. Modern prac-
tice of the court of exchequer. *Lon-
don* 1731 in 8.

Exchequer in Scotland. Tabill and re-
pertour of the cheker rollis extant in
the register. *Vide* Skene (Sir John.)

Excise. Abridgement of the acts of par-
liament relating to the excise. *Cam-
bridge* 1742. in 8. *Vide* Statutes.

Exercices Francois et Angloix pour les
enfants. *London* 1746. in 8.

Exiguus (Dionysius.) Epistola in suam
versionem Gregorii Nysseni de condi-
tione seu opificio hominis. *Exst.* in-
ter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag.
59.

Exton (John.) Maritime Dicaecologie;
or, Sea jurisdiction of England, in
three books. *London* 1746. in 8.

Eystettensis hortus celeberrimus. *Vide*
Hortus Eystettensis.

Ezerinus III. *Vide* Monachis.

F A

Fabaria (*Conradus de.*) De casibus monasterii S. Galli in Alamannia. *Exst.* inter Goldasti rerum Alamannicarum scriptores, tom. 1. part. 1. pag. 73. edit. *Francos.* 1661. et pag. 76. edit. *Francos. et Lips.* 1730.

—Catalogus Abbatum qui praefuerunt monasterio S. Galli. *Ibid.* pag. 87. edit. 1661. et pag. 91. edit. 1730.

Faber (*Basilus.*) Thesaurus eruditionis scholasticae, post Buchneri, Cellarii, Graevii operas et adnotationes, et multiplices Andrae Stubelii curas, iterum recensitus, emendatus, locupletatus a Jo. Matthia Gesnero. Accessit primum hac editione verborum et formularum interpretatio Gallica, 2 tom. *Lipsiae* 1735. in fol.

Faber (*Honoratus.*) [sub nomine Bruno- nis Neusser.] Dialogi physici, de lumine, de vi percussione et motu. *Lugduni* 1669. in 8.

—Vindiciae pro sancto Hilario Are- latenfi. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 34.

—Vindiciae pro S. Vincentio et Li- rinensibus. *Ibid.* tom. 5. part. 2. pag. 287.

Faber (*Hyacinthus.*) De humano quodam monstro. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi In- stituto atque Academia, tom. 5. part. 2. pag. 226.

Faber (*Jacobus.*) Hecatonomia Socraticae et Platonicae, Latine. *Parisiis* 1536. in fol.

Faber (*Petrus.*) Agonisticon; sive, De re athletica ludisque veterum gymniciis, musicis, atque Circensibus spicilegio- rum tractatus tribus libris compre- hensus. *Lugduni* 1592. in 4.

Part. II.

F A

Faber (*Tanaquil.*) Epistolarum libri duo; editio altera priori emendatior. *Sal- murii* 1674. in 4.

Faber (*Vidus.*) Pibracensis, [et Joachi- mus Camerarius] Epistolae amoebeae de nuptiis Pariliensibus, anno 1572. *Exst.* in Gerdesii serinio antiquario, tom. 6. part. 2. pag. 575.

—Epistola ad Stanillum Helvidium. *Ibid.* pag. 579.

Fabert () Histoire des Ducs de Bourgogne. *Cologne* 1687 in 12.

Fabulae antiquae, ex Phaedro, servatis e- jus verbis, desumptae, et soluta oratione expositae. Accedunt Romuli fabulae Aesopiae, omnes ex manuscriptis de- promptae, et adjectis notis editae ab Jo. Frederico Nilant. *Lugduni Ba- tavorum* 1709. in 8. Vide Romulus

—Fables for the female sex. *London* 1744. in 8.

—Fables and tales for the ladies, written by a country bookseller. *London* 1750. in 8.

—The same, second edition, with ad- ditions, to which are added miscella- nies, by another hand. *London* 1754. in 8.

Fabretti (*M. Rafaele.*) Dissertazione so- pra alcune Correzioni del Lazio del P. Atanasio Kircher. Sta fra Saggi di dissertazioni dell' Academia Etrusca, tom. 3. pag. 221.

Fabretti (*Pere.*) Dictionnaire portatif de la langue Italienne. *Lyon* 1739. in 8.

Fabrettus (*Raphael.*) Vide Begerus (*Lau- rentius.*)

Fabri et Barrillot. Voyez Valbonnays.

Fabricii (*Gabriel.*) Recherches sur l'E- poque de l'equitation et de l'usage des chars

U u

F A

chars equestres chez les anciens ; ou l'on montre l'incertitude des premiers temps historiques des peuples relativement à cette date, 2 tom. *Marseille 1764. in 8.*

Fabricius (*Jo. Albertus.*) Bibliotheca Latina mediae et infimae aetatis. Accedunt Wipponis Presb. proverbia ad Henricum Conradi Imp. filium, 5 vol. 10 tom. *Hamburgi 1734. in 8.*

—Eadem, cum supplemento Christ. Schoettgenii; editio prima Italica, a P. Joanne Dominico Mansi, e MSS. editisque codicibus correctâ, illustrata, auctâ. Accedunt in fine vetera plura monumenta, tum a Fabricio olim tradita, cum hic primo adjecta, 6 tom. 3 vol. *Petavii 1754. in 4. Vide Augustus Caesar Imp. Reimarus.*

Fabricius (*Basilus.*) *Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 142.*

Fabricius (*Britho.*) De vitis Abbatum Monasterii quod Paderbornae, Sanctorum Petri et Pauli, vulgo Abdinchof nuncupati. *Exst.* inter Matthaei analecta aevi veteris, tom. 3. pag. 515.

Fabricius (*Franciscus.*) Opera omnia, philologico-theologica, exegetica, et oratoria. *Lugduni Batavorum 1740. in 4.*

—Historia M. T. Ciceronis per Consules descripta, et in annos LXIV. distincta. *Coloniae 1564. in 8.*

Fabricius (*Jacobus.*) [et Christ. Fredericus Feustkingius.] Notae et observationes ad Jo. Adolphi Cypraei annales Episcoporum Slesvicensium. *Exst.* inter Westphaliae monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 3. fol. 379.

* Fabrinus (*Franciscus.*) Excerpta, ex voto Florentini aurei legati. *Exst.* cum Argelati collectione dissertationum de monetis Italiae, tom. 4. pag. 143.

Fabronius (*Angelus.*) Vitae Italorum doctrina excellentium qui saeculo decimo octavo floruerunt. *Romae 1766. in 8.*

Fabrottus (*Carolus Annibal.*) Praelectio

F A

in tit. decretal. *de vita et honestate clericorum. Exst.* in Meermanni novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 4. pag. 499.

—Juris canonici selecta, et eorum quae ad usum fori Gallicani pertinent, brevis comprehensio seu summa, ac recitationes in quosdam titulos decretalium Gregorii XI.; opus a Joanne Petro de Maurize inchoatum, a Fabrotto absolutum. *Ibid. pag. 509.*

Faction detected by the evidence of facts; containing an impartial view of parties at home, and affairs abroad; [supposed to be written by Lord Bath and Dr Pearce.] *London 1743. in 8.*

Faernus (*Gabriel.*) Fabulae centum, ex antiquis auctoribus delectae, carminibusque explicatae, atque alia quaedam opuscula. *Petavii 1730. in 4.*

Fage (*John.*) *Speculum degenerationis* or The sick man's glass. *London 1688. in 4.*

Faget (*Paulus de.*) Vita Petri de Marcae Parisiensis A. *Exst.* cum ejusdem (Marcae) dissertationibus posthumis, in principio.

Fagius (*Paulus.*) *Vide Hubertus (Conradus.)*

Fanius (*Bernardinus.*) Vita B. Honorii Brixienensis Episcopi, ex Italico. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 277.

Fairfax (*Edward.*) *Vide Tasso (Torquato.)*

Fairfax (*Sir Thomas.*) Letter to the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of London, with their answer. *London 1647. in 4.*

—Short memorials, written by himself, and published by Brian Fairfax, Esq. *London 1699. in 8.*

Faith. Impartial enquiry into the true nature of that faith which is required in the gospel, as necessary to salvation. *London 1746. in 8.*

Falcandus (*Hugo.*) Historia de rebus gestis in Siciliae regno. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum tom. 7. pag. 247.

Falck

FA

- Falk (N. D.) *Treatise on the venereal disease.* London 1772. in 8.
- Falco Beneventanus. *Chronicon ab anno Domini 1077, usque ad annum 1142.* *Exst.* in *Peregrinii historia Principum Langobardorum*, tom. 4. pag. 135.
- Eadem, cum notis et castigationibus Cam. Peregrinii. *Exst.* inter *Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum*, tom. 5. pag. 82.
- Translatio S. Barbati Episcopi. *Exst.* in *Februario Bollandiano*, tom. 3. pag. 145.
- Falconer (Mr David,) Advocate. *Decisions of the Court of Session, from 9th November 1744, to 28th July 1748.* Edinburgh 1746. in fol.
- Decisions of the Court of Session, from 1st Nov. 1748, to 21st December 1751.* Edinburgh 1753. in fol.
- Falconer (Sir David.) *Description of jurisprudence.* MS. in 4.
- Falconer (John.) *Cryptomenyfis patefacta*; or, *The art of secret information disclosed without a key, containing plain and demonstrative rules for decyphering all manner of secret writing; with exact methods of resolving secret intimations by signs or gestures, or in speech.* London 1685. in 8.
- Falconia (Proba.) *Vide Proba.*
- Falconieri (Ottavio.) *Abjura del peripateticismo.* *Sta fra poesi di autori Toscani, raccolta prima*, pag. 53.
- Falda (Gio Battista.) *Li giardini di Roma, con le loro piante, alzate, e vedute in prospettiva.* *Exst.* con palazzo di Roma da Ferrario.
- Faleti (Girolamo.) *Guerre di Alamagna, parte prima.* Vinegia 1552. in 8.
- Falke (Joannes Fridericus.) *Codex traditionum Corbeiensium, notis criticis atque historicis illustratus.* *Accedunt antiquissimus Germaniae, imprimis autem Saxoniae, status, a Carolo Magno usque ad Conradum II. Imperatores, nec non diplomata historiae imperatorum, archiepiscoporum, ducum, &c. Germaniae inservientia.* Lipsiae et Guelpherbyti 1752. in fol.

FA

- Falkland, Lucius Cary Lord Viscount of. *Vide Cary (Lucius.)*
- Falsina (Lazzaro.) *Differtazione sopra l'antichita e l'origine delle processioni.* *Sta nelle differtazioni istoriche*, tom. 2. pag. 113.
- Falsterus (Christianus.) *Animadversiones epistolicae, in tres partes divisae, quarum prima selecta quaedam loca praefationis M. Andreae Stubelii ad Fabri Thesaurum (edit. 1717.) brevissime examinat.* 1717. in 8.
- Secunda mantissae Stubelianae thesauro subtextae manifestissimum plagium coarguit.* *Ibid.* pag. 61.
- Tertia supplementum secundum exhibet, et observationes nonnullas, quas fraudis et artificii sui dissimulatio M. Andreas Stubelius sponte praetermisit.* *Ibid.* pag. 98.
- Supplementum linguae Latinae, siue observationes ad lexicon Fabricianum (edit. 1710,) cujus mille aliquot lacunae, ex auctoribus aureae, argenteae, et aeneae aetatis supplentur; adjectis passim notis criticis et philologicis; cum praefatione Severini Lintropii.* Flensburgi 1717. in 8.
- Faret (Sieur.) *L'honeste homme; ou, L'art de plaire à la cour.* A Paris 1640. in 8.
- Farfense chronicon. *Vide Acutianum.*
- Farfensis Monachus. *Vita S. Thomae Farfensis abbatis, auctore anonymo.* *Exst.* in *Mabillonii Saeculo III. Benedictino, part. 1.* pag. 276.
- Faria y Sausa (Emanuel de.) *History of Portugal, from the first ages of the world, to the great revolution under King John IV. in the year 1640. Translated, and continued to the year 1698, by Captain John Stevens.* London 1698. in 8.
- Farinacius (Prosper.) *Opera criminalia, quae de crimine laesae majestatis, homicidio, auxiliatoribus, consultoribus, et mandatoribus, delictis carnis, et de falsitate et simulatione, tractatus complectuntur.* Francofurti 1612. in fol.
- Farmer's letters. *Vide Young (Arthur.)*
- Far-

F A

- Farnabius (Thomas.) Index rhetoricus et oratorius. *Amsterdam* 1672. in 12.
- Farnese (Alessandro.) Card. *Vide* Caro (Annibal.)
- Farnsworth (Edm.) *Vide* Davila.
- Faroaldus Dux. Epistola Joannis VI. pro Farsensi monasterio. *Exst.* cum Mabillonii annalibus Benedictinis, tom. 2 pag. 756.
- Farquhar (George.) Dramatick works, 2 vol. *London* 1736. in 12.
- Farre (M. E. M. de la.) *Vide* Amfrye (Guillaume.) l'Abbe de Chaulieu.
- Fasciculus temporum, omnes antiquorum chronicas complectens, editus in alma universitate Coloniae. Agrippinae a quodam devoto Cartusienſi; editio princeps. *Venetis* 1479. in fol.
- Idem, cum pluribus additionibus in nonnullis antea libris positis, viz. ab initio pontificatus Innocentii VIII. usque ad annum Virginiei Partus 1512. *Parisus*, per Joannem Parvum, 1512. in fol.
- Fasti Capitolini, a Carolo Sigonio suppleti, et commentario explanati. *Exst.* inter historiae Romanae scriptores minores Sylburgii, tom. 1. pag. 1.
- Idem, cum Sigonii commentario, et Jos. Mariae Stampae annotationibus et continuatione. *Exst.* inter Sigonii opera, tom. 1. pag. 1.
- Fasti Consulares, ex duobus exemplaribus diversis in unum conjuncti. *Exst.* inter Eccardi scriptores medii aevi, tom. 1. pag. 1.
- Fatinellus Lucensis. Miracula B. Zita. *Exst.* in Aprilii Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 519.
- Favolius (Hugo.) *Vide* Gallaeus (Philippus.)
- Favre (Pierre-François.) Lettres edificantes et curieuses sur la visite apostolique de M. de la Baume, evêque d'Halicar-nasse, à la Cochinchine, en l'année 1740; où l'on voit les voyages, et les travaux de ce zélé prélat, la conduite des missionnaires Jésuites, et de quelques autres, avec de nouvelles observations, &c. pour servir de con-

F E

- tinuation aux mémoires historiques de R. P. Norbert Capucin. *Venise* 1746. in 4.
- Faustinus S. Homilia de passione Domini. *Exst.* in thesauro novo anecdotorum Martenei, tom. 15. vel. 55.
- Faustus Episcopus. Sermones sex ad monachos. *Exst.* inter monumenta vetera Martenei, tom. 9. vel. 142.
- Faustus Monachus Casinensis. Vita S. Severini abbatis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo I. Benedictino, pag. 552.
- Vita S. Mauri. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 1039.
- Et in Mabillonii Saeculo I. Benedictino, pag. 259.
- Faye (Jacques.) Remonstrances, ou harangues en le parlement de Paris. *A Paris* 1608. in 8.
- Defensio religionis, nec non Moſis et gentis Judaicae, contra duas dissertationes Joannis Tolandi. *Ultrajecti* 1709. in 12.
- Featley (Daniel.) League illegal, wherein the late solemn league and covenant is seriously examined. *London* 1660. in 4.
- Conference with Richard Bishop of Chalcedon. *Dorway* 1632. in 12. *Vide* Covenanters.
- Federicus (Ludovicus.) *Vide* Specimen variae literaturae, part. 2. pag. 249.
- Fehman (Thomas.) Beneficia juris. *Exst.* in Nettlebladt selectis juris Suecici. pag. 8.
- Feijos. *Vide* Feyjoo.
- Feilde (John.) True report of the whole substance of the conference had in the Tower of London between William Chark, William Fulke, Roger Goade, Dr Walker, and Edward Campion the Jesuite, on the 18th, 23d, and 27th of September 1581. *London* 1583. in 4.
- Feles. Dissertation sur la prééminence des chats, dans la société, sur les autres animaux d'Egypte, sur les distinctions et privilèges dont ils ont joui personnellement, &c. *Voyez* Moncrief (François-Augustin Paradis de.)
- Felibien (André,) Sieur des Avaux et de Javeroy.

F E

- Javeroy. Entretiens sur les vies et sur les ouvrages des plus excellens peintures anciens et modernes, 2 tom. *A Paris* 1685. in 4.
 —Description du chateau de Versailles, de ces peintures, et d'autres ouvrages faits pour le roy. *A Paris* 1696. in 8.
 —Les divertissemens de Versailles, donnez pour le roy à toute sa cour, au retour de la conquête de la Franche-Comte, en l'année 1674. *Ibid.* pag. 389.
 —Le Songe de Philomate, dialogue entre la Poésie et la Peinture, qui se disputent la gloire de célébrer les actions de Louis XIV. *Ibid.* pag. 459.
 Felibien (*Jean-François*.) Sieur des A-vaux et de Javeroy, second fils d'André Felibien. Recueil historique de la vie et des ouvrages des plus celebres architectes. *A Paris* 1687. in 4.
 —Principes de l'architecture, de la sculpture, de la peinture, et des autres qui en dependent; avec un dictionnaire des terms propres à chacun de ces arts. *A Paris* 1676. in 4.
 —Le même, seconde edition. *A Paris* 1690. in 4.
 Felibien (*Dom. Michel*.) fils d'André. Histoire de l'abbaye royale de S. Deny en France. *A Paris* 1706. in fol.
 Felicius (*Hector*.) Tractatus de communione seu societate, deque lucro item ac quaestu, damno itidem ac expensis. *Frankofurti* 1606. in 4.
 Felix Aptungitanus S. Gesta purgationis. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 82.
 Felix Croylandensis Monachus. Vita S. Guthlaci. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo III. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 256.
 Felix Tubyzacensis S. Passio. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 77.
 Fell (*Stephen*.) Preternatural collection of waters in the womb with twins. *Exst.* in Essays physical and literary, read before a society in Edinburgh, vol. 2. pag. 374.
 PART. II.

F E

- Fellenberg (*Daniel*.) *Vide* Jurisprudentia antiqua.
 Felton (*Henry*.) Dissertation on reading the classicks, and forming a just stile. *London* 1713. in 12.
 Femmes sçavantes. *Vide* Bibliothéque.
 Fenne (*François de*.) Le Secretaire à la mode, contenant les lettres choisies des plus beaux esprits de ce temps. *A Leyde* 1684. in 8.
 Fenning (*D.*) Universal treatise of mensuration. *London* 1772. in 12.
 —Youth's familiar guide to trade and commerce. *London* 1772. in 12.
 Fenton (*Edward*.) Voyage to Magellanica in 1582, written by his Vice-Admiral Luke Ward. *Exst.* with Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 1. pag. 378.
 Fenwick (*George*.) Help for the sincere; in plain meditations both leading to and stirring up the faith which works by love. *London* 1737. in 12.
 Fer (*N. de*.) Histoire des roys de France, depuis Pharamond jusqu'à Louis XV. [ouvre posthume.] *A Paris* in 4.
 Ferdinandus (*Aloysius*.) Comes Marfil. Danubius Pannonico-Myficus, observationibus geographicis, astronomicis, hydrographicis, historicis, physicis, perlustratus, 6 tom. *Hagae Comitum et Amstelodami* 1726. in fol.
 —Histoire physique de la mer. *Amsterdam* 1725. in fol.
 Ferdinandus (*Valentinus*.) S. R. I. Liber Baro de Gudenus. Sylloge I. variorum diplomatariorum monumentorumque veterum ineditorum adhuc, et res Germanicas, in primis vero Moguntinas, illustrantium. *Frankofurti ad Moenum* 1728. in 8.
 —Codex diplomaticus anecdotorum, (ab saeculo nono usque ad saeculum decimum septimum,) res Moguntinas, Francicas, Trevirenses, Hassiacas, finitimarumque regionum, nec non jus Germanicum, et S. R. I. historiam vel maxime illustrantium, 4 tom. *Frankofurti et Lipsiae* 1743, 1747, 1752, 1758. in 4.
 Ferdinandus I. Imperator. Literae ad

F E

Pium IV, Pontificem Romanum, *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 7. part. 1. pag. 89.

Ferdinand Duc de Brunswic et de Luneburg. *Voyez Bawr (F. W. de.)*

* Ferdinand, fils de Jean II. Roy d'Aragon et Isabelle Infante de Castille, Rois Catholiques. *Histoire*, 2 tom. *A Paris* 1766. in 12.

Ferguson (Adam,) LL. D. Essay on the history of civil society, 2d edition. *London* 1768. in 8.

—The same, 4th edition, revised and corrected. *London* 1773. in 8.

—Institutes of moral philosophy. *Edinburgh* 1769. in 12.

Ferguson (Robert,) Qualifications requisite in a minister of state. *London* 1710. in 8.

—History of the revolution. *London* 1727. in 8.

Fergusone (David,) Minister of the Evangel at Dunfermlyne. Sermon preachit befoire the Regent and nobilitie in the kirk of Leith, at the tyme of the Generall Assemblie, on Sonday the 13. of Januarie, anno Domini 1572. *Imprintit at Sandtandrois be Robert Lekprevik, 1572.* in 8.—At the end of the sermon is the following note: *This sermon was presentit to the kirk, red and approvit be the persounis underwritten, appointit thairunto be the assenblie holdin at Perth, 6. Augusti, anno 1572. J. Sanctandrois, Johne Erskyn, M. Johne Wynram, Willame Crystefone M. of Dundee, Johne Knox, with my dead hand, but glaid heart praising God, that of his mercy he levis such light to his people in this desolation.*

Fergusson (James,) F. R. S. Dissertation upon the phaenomena of [the] harvest moon: Also, the description and use of a new four-wheeled orrery; and an essay upon the moon's turning round her own axis. *London* 1747. in 8.

—Astronomy explained upon Sir Isaac Newton's principles, and made easy to those who have not studied

F E

mathematica. *London* 1757. in 4.

—The same, to which are added a plain method of finding the distances of all the planets from the sun, by the transit of Venus over the sun's disc, in the year 1761: An account of Mr Horrox's observation of the transit of Venus in 1639, and of the distances of all the planets from the sun, as deduced from observations of the transit in 1761. *London* 1764. in 4.

—Lectures on select subjects in mechanics, hydrostatics, pneumatics, and optics, with the use of the globes, the art of dialing, and the calculation of the mean times of new and full moons and eclipses. *London* 1764. in 4.

—Method of determining the parallax of Venus, by her transit over the sun, and from thence, by analogy, the parallax and distance of the sun, and of all the rest of the planets. *London* 1761. in 4.

—Tables and tracts relative to several arts and sciences. *London* 1767. in 8.

—Introduction to astronomy for young ladies and gentlemen. *London* 1769. in 8.

—Introduction to electricity. *London* 1770. in 8.

—Select mechanical exercises; showing how to construct different clocks, orreries, and sun-dials, with several miscellaneous articles. To which is prefixed a short account of the life of the author, written by himself. *London* 1773. in 8.

Fermineau (Francois de,) Le plan de l'anarchie Rochelloise, fondée sur les sablons de la mer. *Toulouse* 1621. in 8.

Fernandez (Nicolau,) de Castro. *Vide Castro (Nic. Fernandez de.)*

Fernandez de Retes (Josephus.) *Vide Retes.*

Fernando de Soto. *Vide Florida.*

Fernelius (Israel,) Disputatio juridica de appellationibus. *Exst.* in Nettelbladt selectis juris Suecici, pag. 155.

Ferrari (Benedetto,) Poësie. *In Piacenza* 1651. in 4.

Ferrari-

F F

- Ferrariense diarium, ab anno 1409, usque ad 1502, a non uno auctore synchro- nico Italice scriptum et continua- tum. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 24. pag. 167.
- Chronica Parva Ferrariensis, ab o- rigine Ferrariæ ad annum circiter 1264, auctore anonymo. *Ibid.* tom. 8. pag. 469.
- Ferrarius (Andreas.) Translatio corpo- ris Miri Eremitæ, ex Italico. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 699.
- Ferrarius (Franciscus.) Vita Eusebii Cremonensis. *Exst.* in Martio Bol- landiano, tom. 1. pag. 369.
- Ferrarius (Joannes Baptista.) Hesperides, sive de malorum aureorum cul- tura et usu libri IV. *Romæ, sumptibus Hermannii Soheus, 1746. in fol.*
- Flora; seu, De florum cultura li- bri IV. accurante Bernh. Rotten- dorffio. *Amstelodami 1664. in 4.*
- Ferrarius Montanus (Joannes.) Adno- tationes in quatuor institutionum Ju- stiniani libros. *Lugduni apud Seba- stianum Gryphum 1532. in 8.*
- Ferrarius (Octavius.) Origines lingue Italice. *Patavias 1676. in fol.*
- Dissertatio de balneis. *Exst.* in Polleni supplementis thesauro anti- quitatum, tom. 3. col. 295.
- Dissertatio de gladiatoribus. *Ibid.* col. 313.
- Ferrarius (Zacharias.) Vita Casimiri, filii Regis Polonii. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 347.
- Ferreras (Jean de.) Histoire general d'Espagne, traduite de l'Espagnol, et enrichie des notes historiques et critiques, de vignettes en taille-douce, et de cartes géographiques, par M. d'Hermilly, 10 tom. *A Paris 1742-1751. in 4.*
- Ferrerio (Pietro.) Pallazzi di Roma di piu celebri architetti designati. *Roma — in fol.*
- Ferrerius (Joannes.) Pedemontanus, Au- ditum visu præstare, contra vulgatum Aristotelis placitum, dissertatio aca- demica. *Parisiis 1539. in 4.*

F F

- Academica de animorum immorta- litate, ex sexto M. T. Ciceronis de republica libro, enarratio. *Parisiis 1539. in 4.*
- Dissertatio, qua Cicerō poeta ele- gans, contra vulgatam grammatista- rum opinionem asseritur. *Parisiis 1540. in 4.*
- De vera comete significatione, contra astrologorum omnium vanita- tem, libellus. *Parisiis 1540. in 4.* *Vide Picius (Jo. Franc.)*
- Historia monasterii a Kenlos. *Exst.* inter monumenta vetera Martenei, tom. 6. col. 310.
- Ferrier () Il catholico distato, ovvero discorso politico delle confede- ratione del Re Christianissimo, contra la calumnie de gli'inimici del sua sta- to. *Parigi 1625. in 4.*
- Ferronus (Arnoldus.) De rebus gestis Francorum libri IX. ad historiam Pauli Æmylii additi. *Exst.* cum Æ- mylii historia edit. *Basilee 1601. ad calcem.*
- Festa Anglo-Romana; or, The feasts and fasts of the English and Roman church. *London 1678. in 12.*
- Festus (Sextus Rufus.) *Vide Rufus.*
- Feuille (Daniel de la.) Devises et em- blems anciennes et modernes. *Am- sterдам 1693. in 4.*
- Feuillee (Louis.) Voyage to the South Sea in 1708. *Exst.* with Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 3. pag. 379.
- Feuquier (M. le Marquis de.) Me- moires, contenant ces maximes sur la guerre, et l'application des ex- emples aux maximes, 4 tom. *A Amsterdam 1741. in 8.*
- Feustkingius (Christophorus Fredericus.) Observationes ad M. Adami Histori- am ecclesiasticam. *Exst.* inter West- phalii monumenta inedita rerum Ger- manicarum, tom. 3. fol. 385. *Vide Fabricius (Jacobus.)*
- Feyjoo o Heijos (Benito Geronymo.) Theatro critico-universal; o Dis- cursos varios in todo genero de ma- terias para desenganno de errores communes

F E

- communes, 6 vol. *En Madrid, variis annis, in 4.*
- Demonstracion critico-apologetico del theatro critico-universal, 2 vol. *En Madrid 1739, in 4.*
- Honour and advantage of agriculture, translated from the Spanish into English, by a farmer in Cheshire. *Dublin 1764, in 8.*
- Feyrabendius (*Sigismundus*.) Annales, five historiae rerum Belgicarum, 2 tom. *Frankfurti ad Moenum 1585, in fol.*
- Fichet (*Alexander*.) Arcana studiorum omnium methodus et bibliotheca scientiarum. *Hamburgi 1710, in fol.*
- Ficinus (*Marsilius*.) De voluptate liber. *Exst. cum Jamblichio de mysteriis, fol. 88.*
- De sole et lumine, libri duo. *Ibid. fol. 102.*
- Apologia in librum suum de sole et lumine. *Ibid. fol. 111.*
- De triplici vita, libri duo, viz. de vita eorum qui incumbunt studio literarum; de vita longa; et de vita coelitus comparanda. *Ibid. fol. 135.*
- Apologia quaedam, in qua de medicina, astrologia, vita mundi, item de Magis qui Christum statim natum salutaverunt. *Ibid. fol. 169. Vide Porphyrius. Priscianus. Proclus Lycius philosophus.*
- Ficoroni (*Francesca de*.) Le vestigia e rarita di Roma antica. *In Roma 1744, in 4.*
- Le singolarita di Roma moderna. *Ivi.*
- Fidelis Achates; or, Historical account of the most remarkable actions in the late reigns and the present revolution. *London 1699, in 8.*
- Fides et ratio collatae, ac suo utraque loco redditae, adversus principia Joannis Lockii; cum accessione triplici, 1. De fide implicita. 2. De SS. Scripturarum certitudine et sensu. 3. De perfectione et felicitate in hac vita. Edidit et praefatus est P. Poiret. *Amstelodami 1707, in 8.*
- The faith of the most unworthy

F I

- servant of Jesus Christ concerning the revelation, by R. S. *London 1732, in 8.*
- Field (*Richard*.) Of the church, five books, with an appendix, containing a defence of such parts and passages of the former four books as have been either excepted against, or wrested to the maintenance of Romish errors. *Oxford 1655, in fol.*
- Fielding (*Henry*.) Miscellanies, 3 vol. *London 1743, in 8.*
- Works; with the life of the author, 4 vol. *London 1767, in 4.*
- Fiera (*Jo. Baptista*.) Mantuanus. Opera omnia, 4 vol. *Antverpiae 1576, in 8.*
- Fife, Stewartrie of, Tax-roll of the Stewartrie of Fife, anno 1613, MS. *in fol.*
- Abbreviate of what is due be the Stewartrie of Fyfe, for three years, from January 1660, till July 1663. MS. *Ibid.*
- Particular rents of the several heritors within the shire of Fife, 1650. MS. *Ibid.*
- Figiacense Monasterium. Historia. *Exst. in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 298.*
- Filitzki (*Joannes*.) Hungarus. *Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 143.*
- Filleau (*Joannes*.) Tractatus singularis de comitibus consistorianis, ad tit. 10. lib. XII. Cod. *Exst. in Meermannii novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 1. pag. 335.*
- Preuve historique des litanies de la grande reyne de France Sainte Ra-degonde. *Poitiers 1643, in fol.*
- De l'université de la ville de Poitiers, du temps de son erection, du recteur, et officiers, et privileges de la dite université. *Poitiers 1643, in fol.*
- Filmer (*Sir Robert*.) Freeholders grand inquest, touching our sovereign Lord the King and his parliament. *London 1679, in 8.*
- Observations concerning the original and various forms of government. *Ibid.*
- An

F I

—An advertisement to the jurymen of England touching witches; or, A difference between an English and Hebrew witch. *Ibid.*

—Defence against the mistakes and misrepresentations of Algernoon Sidney, Esq; in a paper, delivered by him to the sheriffs upon the scaffold in Tower-hill, on Friday December 7. 1683, before his execution there. *London. 1684. in fol.*

Finch (Sir Heneage,) [afterwards Earl of Nottingham.] Arguments, upon which he made the decree in the cause between the honourable Charles Howard, Esq; plaintiff; Henry late Duke Norfolk, Henry Lord Moubrey his son, Henry Marquiss of Dorchester, and Richard Marriott, Esq; defendants: Wherein the several ways and methods of limiting the trust of a term for years, are fully debated. *London 1685. in fol. Vide Chancery, Court of.*

Finch (Henry,) of Gray's Inn, Apprentice of Law. Description of the laws of England, according to the rules of art, compared with the prerogatives of the King; with the substance and effect of the statutes, disposed in their proper places, by which the common law is abridged, enlarged, or any ways altered, from the commencement of magna charta, anno 9. H. III. until this day; with variety of references to both the ancient and modern reports, and occasional remarks where the law has been altered by later resolutions, or acts of parliament. *London 1759. in 8.*

Finckius (Caspar) [et Christophorus Helvicus.] Grammatica Latina, ex praeceptis veterum et recentiorum grammaticorum, philosophorum, philologorum, poetarum, &c. coryphaeis, in legitimum systema redacta. *Giesiae Hassorum 1610. in 8.*

* Findanus S. Vita, auctore anonymo. *Exst. inter scriptores Alamannicos Goldasti, tom. 1. pag. 203.*

PART II.

F I

Fingal. *Vide Ossian.*
Fiorentini (Francesco Maria.) Memorie della Gran Contessa Matilda restituita alla patria Lucchese, illustrata con note critiche, e con l'aggiunta di molti documenti appartenenti a Matilda, ed alla di Lei Casa, da Gian-Domenico Mansi, 2 tom. *Lucca 1756. in 4. Firenze.* Notizia della vera libertà Fiorentina considerata ne' suoi giusti limiti, per l'ordine de' secoli, con la sincera disamina, e confutazione delle scritture, e tesi, che in vari tempi ed a nostri di sono state pubblicate per negare, ed impugnare i sovrani diritti degli augustissimi Imperadori, e del sacro Romano Impero, sovra la città, e lo stato di Firenze, e il Gran Ducato di Toscana, 2 vol. *1724. 1725. in fol.*

—Ristretto dell' origine e progressi della città di Firenze, seconda impressione, con aggiunta della seconda parte contenente i luoghi suburbani. *Firenze 1698. in 12.*

Firmanus (Seraphinus.) Vita S. Margaritae Virginis, ex Italico in Latinum versa a Philippo Zoutaeco. *Exst. in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 548.*

—Vita Gentilis Ravennatis, in Latinum versa ab eodem Zoutaeco. *Ibid. pag. 910.*

Firmianus (Petrus.) *Vide Zacharias Capuccinus Lexoviensis.*

Firmicus (Julius) Maternus. De errore profanarum religionum, ex recensione Joannis Woweri. *Apud Probenium 1603. in 8.*

—Et *Exst. cum Minucio Felice Quzellii, ad calcem.*

—Astronomicorum libri VIII. per Nic. Prucknerum astrologum nuper ab innumeris mendis vindicati. *Basileae, apud Hervagium, 1533. in fol.*

Firmin (G.) Presbyterial ordination vindicated, in a brief and sober discourse concerning episcopacy, as claiming greater power and more eminent offices, by divine right, than presbytery. *London 1660. in 4.*

Y y

Fisher

F I

- Fisher (A.) Grammar, with exercises of bad English; or, An easy guide to speaking and writing the English language properly and correctly. *London* 1753. in 12.
- Fishery. Account of the greatest white herring fishery in Scotland. *London* 1750. in 8.
- Fiftenportius (Joannes.) Continuatio chronici Hermanni Januensis, ab anno, scilicet, 1352, ad annum 1421. *Exst.* in Hahnii collectionem onumentorum ineditorum, tom. 1. pag. 397.
- Fitzgibbons (John.) Reports of several cases argued and adjudged in the court of King's Bench, with some special cases in the court of chancery, common-pleas, and exchequer, in the five first years of George II. *London* 1732. in fol.
- Fitzherbert (Sir Anthony.) *New Natura brevium.* Together with the authorities in law, and cases in the books of reports cited in the margin. And to this edition are added notes and illustrations in many doubtful cases, by Sir Matthew Hales. *Savoy* 1730. in 4.
- The book of husbandry, very profitable and necessary for all persons. *London, printed by Thomas Bertlet* 1534. in 8.
- Of the surveying of lands. *London* 1567. in 8.
- Fitzherbert (Thomas.) The first Part of a treatise concerning policy and religion. — 1606. in 4.
- Fitzosborne (Sir Thomas.) *Vide* Melmoth (William.)
- Fitzroy (Henry) Duke of Grafton. *Vide* Vaughan (Samuel.)
- Fizerbertus, seu Fierbertus (Nicolaus.) Oxoniensis in Anglia academiae descriptio. *Romae* 1602. in 8.
- Eadem, cum notis T. Hearne. *Exst.* in Leland's itinerary, vol. 9. pag. 101.
- De antiquitate et continuatione catholicae religionis in Anglia. *Romae* 1608. in 8.
- Vitae Cardinalis Alani epitome. *Ibid.* pag. 55.
- Flaccus (Valerius.) *Vide* Valerius.
- Flacius (Illyricus.) *Vide* Francowitz

F L

- Flamma (Gualvaneus de la.) Manipulus florum; five, Historia Mediolanensis, ab origine urbis, ad annum circiter 1336; ab alio continuatore producta ad annum usque 1371. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 11. col. 531.
- Opusculum de rebus gestis ab Azone Luchino et Joanne vicecomitibus, ab anno 1328 ad annum 1342. *Ibid.* tom. 12. col. 991.
- Flamsteedius (Joannes.) Historia coelestis Britanniae, 3 vol. *Londini* 1725. in fol.
- Atlas coelestis. *Londini* 1729. in fol.
- De inaequalitate dierum solarium dissertatio astronomica. *Londini* 1672. in 4.
- Flandriae comitum genealogia. *Exst.* in thesauro novo anecdotorum per Martene et Durand, tom. 3. col. 377.
- Flandrinus (Petrus) Cardinalis. Testamentum. *Exst.* in vitis Paparum Avenionensium Baluzii, tom. 2. col. 928.
- Fleetwood (Everard.) Enquiry into the customary estates and tenant rights of those who hold lands of church and other foundations, by the tenure of three lives and twenty-one years, with some considerations for restraining excessive fines. To which is added the copy of a bill for settling of church-fines. *Dublin* 1748. in 8.
- Fleetwood (William,) successively Bishop of St. Asaph and Ely. Complete collection of his sermons and other works. *London* 1738. in fol.
- Chronicon pretiosum; or, An account of English gold and silver money, the price of corn and other commodities, and of stipends, salaries, wages, jointures, portions, and day-labour, in England, for six hundred years last past; shewing, from the decrease of the value of money, and from the increase of the value of corn and other commodities, that a fellow, who has an estate in land of inheritance, or a perpetual pension of five pounds per annum, may conscientiously keep his fellowship, and ought not to be com-

F I

- compelled to leave the same, though the statutes of his college (founded between the years 1440 and 1460) did then vacate his fellowship on such condition. To which is added an historical account of coins, illustrated with several plates of gold and silver coins. *London* 1745. in 8.
- Fleetwoodus (*Gulielmus*.) Recordator Londinensis. Annalium, tam regum Edwardi V. et Richardi III. et Henrici VII. quam Henrici VIII. titulorum ordine alphabetico, multo jam melius quam ante digestorum, e-lenchus. *London* 1597. in 8.
- Oration made in Guildhall, &c. concerning the late attempts of the Queen's Majesty's evil seditious subjects. *London*, by John Day, 1571. in 12.
- The office of a justice of peace. *London* 1658. in 8.
- Fleischerus (*Christianus*.) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariæ literaturæ, pag. 146.
- Flensburgensis Civitas. Statuta civitatis Flensburgensis, a Waldemaro IV. rege Daniæ, anno 1284 confirmata. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 4. fol. 1898.
- Fasciculus diplomatum Flensburgensium. *Ibid.* fol. 1950.
- Fleta, feti, Commentarius juris Anglicani, partim e codice manuscripto Cottoniano; partim ex antiquis rotulis, et veterrimis tam historiæ quam legum Angliæ scriptoribus emendatus, illustratus, et in integrum restitutus. Liber primus, antiqua placita coronæ continens. *Londini* 1735. in fol. [*This accurate edition of the first book of Fleta was published by Sir Thomas Clark, afterwards Master of the Rolls. He undertook it at the desire of the Lord Chancellor Macclesfield, who greatly assisted him in the execution of the work.*]
- Fletcher (*Abraham*.) Universal measurer, 2 vol. *Whitehaven* 1752. in 8.
- Fletcher (*Andrew*) of Saltoun. Discourses concerning the affairs of

F L

- Scotland, written in 1698. *Edinburgh* 1698. in 8.
- Discourse of government with relation to militias. *Edinburgh* 1698. in 8.
- Account of a conversation concerning a right regulation of government for the common good of mankind. *Edinburgh* 1704. in 8.
- Political works. *London* 1737. in 8.
- Fletcher (*Phineas*.) Purple Island, or, The Isle of Man. *Cambridge* 1633. in 4.
- Piscatory eclogues, and other poetical miscellanies. *Cambridge* 1633. in 4.
- Fleury (*Claude*.) Abbé de Loc-Dieu, et Confesseur de Louis XV. Roy de France. Les mœurs des Israelites. *Bruxelles* 1701. in 12.
- Les mœurs des Chrestiens. *Bruxelles* 1701. in 12.
- Histoire ecclesiastique, avec la continuation, depuis l'établissement de l'église, jusqu'en 1595. 36 tom. *Bruxelles* 1725, &c. in 12.
- Exercitatio in poesin universam, et Hebraeorum potissimum. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 31, col. 834.
- Flodoardus [sive Frodoardus] Presbyter Remensis. Historia ecclesiæ Remensis. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 8. pag. 154.
- Eadem, ab anno 919 ad annum 966, cum appendice aliquot annorum. *Ibid.* pag. 176.
- Epitaphia. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 4. pag. 553.
- Carmen de S. Attala. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo II. Benedictino, pag. 119.
- Vita metrica S. Columbani Abbatis. *Ibid.* pag. 26.
- Carmen de S. Bertulfo. *Ibid.* pag. 156.
- Fragmentum metricum de Romanis pontificibus. *Ibid.* Saeculo III. part. 2. pag. 514.
- Floerckius (*Heinr. Ernestus*.) Annotationes ad syntagma civile Strivianum. *Magdeburgiæ et Lipsiæ* 1706. in 4.
- Disputatio inauguralis de constituto possessorio. *Ibid.* ad calcem.

Flora

F L

- Flora Virginica. *Vide* Gronovius (Joannes Fredericus.)
- Florae Danicae. *Vide* Oeder (Georgius Christianus.)
- Florentinus (Hugo.) Vita B. Ivettæ Reclusæ. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 863.
- Florentia Urbs. Historia Florentina, ab anno 1406 usque ad annum 1438. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 19. col. 945.
- Florentinus (Marianus.) Vita B. Joannis Bonvisii. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 5. part. 2. pag. 101.
- Florentius Presbyter. Vita S. Rusticulae Abbatissæ Arelatensis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo II. Benedictino, pag. 130.
- * Florentius Wilhelmi I. Comitis Hollandiae filius. Iter, seu expeditio in Syriam anno 1217. *Exst.* inter Matthæi analecta ævi veteris, tom. 2. pag. 26.
- Floriacense Coenobium. Chronicon ab anno 615, ad annum 1060. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 303.
- Catalogus abbatum. *Ibid.* tom. 1. pag. 491.
- Epistola de caede Abbonis abbatis. *Ibid.* pag. 411.
- Floriacensis (Hugo) Monachus. Fragmentum chronici, a Carolo rege dicto Simplice usque ad Hugonem Capetum. *Exst.* inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 3. pag. 347.
- Aliud, ab anno 987, usque ad annum 1034. *Ibid.* tom. 4. pag. 142.
- De regia potestate et sacerdotali dignitate. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 4. pag. 9.
- Vita S. Sacerdotis Lemovicensis Episcopi. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 14.
- Florida. Relation of the invasion and conquest of Florida by the Spaniards, under the command of Fernando de Soto. To which are added two journeys of the Emperor of China into Tartary in the years 1682 and 1683. *London* 1686. in 8.
- Florio (John.) New world of words ;

F L

- or, Dictionary of the Italian and English tongues. *London* 1611. in fol.
- Florus, Diaconus. Opuscula quaedam poetica. *Exst.* in thesauro novo anecdotorum per Martene et Durand, tom. 5. col. 595.
- Florus (Lucius Annaeus.) Historiae Romanae libri IV. cum notis integris Cl. Salmasii. Additus etiam L. Ampelius, ex ejusdem bibliotheca. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1655. in 8.
- Florus Hungaricus ; or, The history of Hungary and Transylvania, by J. H. *London* 1664. in 8.
- Florus, Magister dictus. Carmina varia. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 413.
- Flosculi historici delibati ; five, Historia universalis ad annum Christi 1656. *Coloniae Agrippinae* 1661. in 12.
- Flotte (M. de la.) Essais historiques sur l'Inde, précédé d'un journal de voyages, et d'une description géographique de la côte de Coromandel. *Paris* 1769. in 12.
- Floudon Field, a poem, MS. in 4.
- Exact and circumstantial history of the battle of Floddon, in verse ; written about the time of Queen Elizabeth : In which are related many particular facts not to be found in the English history, published from a curious manuscript, in the possession of John Askew of Palins-Burn in Northumberland, with notes by Robert Lambe, vicar of Norham. *Berwick* 1774. in 8.
- Flower (William.) Key to the modern sliding-rule ; together with the advantages of a new instrument of sliding lines and tangents in plane and spherical trigonometry. *London* 1768. in 8.
- Foe (Daniel de.) Caledonia ; a poem, in honour of Scotland and the Scots nation. *London* 1707. in 8.
- Account of the sufferings of the episcopal church in Scotland. *Edinburgh* 1707. in 8.
- Plan of the English commerce, being a compleat prospect of the trade of

F O

- of this nation, as well home as foreign. *London 1737. in 8.*
- Foertschius (Michael.) *Manuductio ad theologiam comparativam. Jenae 1713. in 4.*
- Foggini (Pierfrancesco.) *Dissertazione sopra una patera Etrusca. Sta fra Saggi di dissertazioni dell' accademia Etrusca, tom. 2. pag. 93.*
- Foglieta [seu Folieta] (Ubertus.) *De ratione scribendae historiae. Exst. cum Balduini historia universa, pag. 942.*
- *De similitudine normae Polybianae. Ibid. pag. 977.*
- Folcardus, [sive Folgardus] Sithivensis Monachus. *Vita S. Joannis Episcopi Eboracensis. Exst. in Mabillonii Saeculo III. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 410.*
- *Vita S. Bertini Abbatis. Ibid. pag. 93.*
- *Vita S. Joannis Beverlacensis. Exst. in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 168.*
- Folcuinus. *Vide Fulcuinus.*
- Folengus (Theophilus, [sub nomine Merlini Cocai].) *Opus Macaronicorum. Amstelodami 1692. in 8.*
- *Idem. Exst. in specimine variae literaturae, part. 2. pag. 315.*
- Folieta. *Vide Foglieta.*
- Folkes (Martin.) *On the Trajan and Antonine pillars at Rome. Exst. in Archaeologia, vol. 1. pag. 117.*
- *Observations on the brass equestrian statue in the Capitol at Rome. Ibid. pag. 122.*
- Folli (Josephus Maria.) *Consultatio adversus propositam monetarum alterationem in statu Mediolani. Exst. inter Argelati dissertationes variorum de monetis Italiae, tom. 2. pag. 323.*
- Folquinus. *Vide Fulcuinus.*
- Fontacias, Islands of. *Vide Dalrymple's historical collection of voyages, tom. 1. pag. 55.*
- Fontaine (M. Jean de la.) *Fables choisies. Londres 1736. in 12.*
- *Contes et nouvelles en vers, 2 tom. Amsterdam 1762. in 8.*
- Fontanellense chronicon, auctore an-

F O

- nymo. *Exst. inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 5. pag. 314.*
- Fontaninus (Justus.) *Vindiciae antiquorum diplomatum, adversus Bartholomaei Germonii disceptationem de veteribus regum Francorum diplomatibus, et arte secernendi antiqua diplomata vera a falsis, libri duo; quibus accedit veterum auctorum appendix. Romae 1705. in 4.*
- *Historiae literariae Aquileiensis libri V. opus posthumum, in quo vitae literatorum virorum Aquileiensium describuntur. Romae 1742. in 4.*
- *Dissertatio de anno emortuali S. Athanasii Patriarchae Alexandrini. Ibid. pag. 441.*
- *Virorum illustrium provinciae Fori-Julii catalogus. Ibid. pag. 457.*
- *Dispositio catalogi bibliothecae Josephi Renati Imperialis S. R. E. Diaconi Cardinalis S. Georgii, secundum scientiarum, facultatum, artium, ac rerum classes. Romae 1709. in 4.*
- *Biblioteca Italiana, o sia Notizia de' libri rari nella lingua Italiana (con prezzo;) edit. accresciuta. Venezia 1728. in 4.*
- *Biblioteca dell' eloquenza Italiana, con le annotazioni del Signor Apostolo Zeno, 2 tom. Venezia 1753. in 4.*
- *Dissertazione sopra alcune iscrizioni. Sta fra Saggi di dissertazioni dell' accademia Etrusca, tom. 2. pag. 225.*
- Fontenius (Jo. Baptista.) *De prisca Cae-fiorum gente commentariorum libri II. Bononiae 1582. in fol.*
- Fontenelle (Bernard le Bovier de.) *Oeuvres, nouvelle edition, augmentée, 12 tom. Amsterdam 1764. in 12.*
- *Histoire des oracles. Paris. 1698. in 12.*
- *Eloge de M. Godefroi Guillaume Leibnitz, tiré de l'histoire de l'academie royale des sciences de Paris, année 1716. Exst. cum Leibnitii operibus, studio Ludovici Dutens, tom. 1.*
- *Theorie des tourbillons Cartesiens; Z z avec*

FO

- avec des reflexions sur l'attraction. *Paris* 1752. in 12.
- Fontius (*Constantinus*.) Martyr Hispanus. Confessio hominis peccatoris coram Deo. *Exst.* in *Gerdesii sermone antiquario*, tom. 6. part. 1. pag. 458.
- Foppius ab Ezema. Dissertationum ex jure civili libri duo. *Exst.* in *Meermannii novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici*, tom. 6. pag. 803.
- Forbes (*Duncan*.) Lord President of the court of session. Some thoughts concerning religion natural and revealed. *Edinburgh* 1743. in 8.
- Letter to a bishop, concerning some important discoveries in philosophy and theology. *Ibid.*
- Reflexions on the sources of incredulity with regard to religion. *Edinburgh* 1750. in 8.
- Letter to the Reverend Mr William Harper, on the perusal of the two first notes of Halloway's originals. *Exst.* in Halloway's originals, volume 1. in the beginning.
- Forbes (*Patrick*.) M. D. Full view of the publick transactions in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, 2 vol. *London*.
- Forbesius (*Patricius*.) Dominus a Corfe, Aberdonensis Episcopus. *Eubulus*; or, A dialogue, wherein a rugged Romist rhyme, inscribed, *Catholic questions to the Protestant*, is confuted. *Aberdeen* 1627. in 4.
- Commentarius in Apocalypsin. Latine vertit, et annotationibus illustravit, Joannes Forbesius filius. *Amsterdam* 1646. in 4.
- Tractatus apologeticus de legitima vocatione ministrorum evangelii in ecclesiis reformatis. *Ibid.* pag. 273.
- Epistola ad recusantem, ejusdem argumenti. *Ibid.* pag. 345.
- Steliteuticus; sive, Detectio fraudis adversarii. *Ibid.* pag. 372. 1740. in fol.
- Forbin (*Comte de*.) Memoires, 2 tom. *Amsterdam* 1730. in 12.
- Fordun (*Joannes de*.) Scotichronicon, eum supplementis et continuatione

FO

- Walteri Boweri. *Præfixa est ad historiam Scottorum introductio*, cura Walteri Goodall, 2 vol. *Edinburgh* 1759. in fol.
- Fordyce (*David*.) Dialogues concerning education, 2 vol. *London* 1745. 1748. in 8.
- Theodorus; a dialogue concerning the art of preaching. *London* 1752. in 8.
- Treatise of moral philosophy. *Exst.* in the preceptor, vol. 2.
- Fordyce (*George*.) M. D. Elements of the practice of physic. *London* 1768. in 8.
- Elements of agriculture and vegetation, second edition; to which is added an appendix, for the use of practical farmers. *London* 1771. in 8.
- Fordyce (*James*.) D. D. Sermons to young women, 2 vol. *London* 1766. in 12.
- Folly, infamy, and misery of unlawful pleasure; a sermon preached before the General Assembly of the church of Scotland, May 25. 1760, on Prov. vii. 7. *Edinburgh* 1768. in 8.
- Fordyce (*William*.) M. D. New Enquiry into the causes, symptoms, and cure of putrid and inflammatory fevers; with an appendix on the hectic fever, and on the ulcerated and malignant sore throat. *London* 1773. in 8.
- Forrestius (*Hieremias*.) Epistola de Maria Bagnesia ad Augustinum Campi. *Exst.* in *Majo Bollandiano*, tom. 6. pag. 131. in appendice.
- Forfar,shire of. *Vide* Ouchterlony.
- Forgacs (*Franciscus*) Comes, Hungarus. *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 147.
- Forge (*Louis de la*.) Traité de l'esprit de l'homme. *Amsterdam* ——. in 12.
- Forges (*Robert*.) *Vide* Hubert.
- Foris (*Franciscus*.) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 147.

For-

F O

Formey (Jean-Henri-Samuel) M. D. S. R. Exposition abrégée du plan du Roi pour la reformation de la justice. *Berlin* 1748. in 8.

— Melanges philosophiques, 2 tom. *Berlin* 1754. in 12.

— Catalogue raisonné de la librairie d'Estienne de Bourdeaux, 4 tom. *Berlin* 1754. 1755. in 8.

— Conseils pour former une bibliothèque. *Berlin* 1756. in 8.

— Dictionnaire des auteurs François vivans. *Berlin* 1757. in 8.

— Nouvelle bibliothèque Germanique ; ou, Histoire littéraire de l'Allemagne de la Suisse, et des pays du Nord, depuis Janvier 1746, jusqu'à Decembre 1759, 26 tom. *Amsterdam* 1760. in 8.

Formosus Papa. Diploma Bernoni Gigniacensis Abbati. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo V. Benedictino, pag. 71.

— Et in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 159.

Formulae oblationis puerorum in monasteriis. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analec-ta vetera, pag. 155.

Formulae veteres, sive Sirmonidicae, secundum legem Romanam. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 4. pag. 522.

— Bignonianae. *Ibid.* pag. 538.

— Lindenbrogianae. *Ibid.* pag. 546.

— Andegavenses. *Ibid.* pag. 563.

— Baluzianae. *Ibid.* pag. 578.

— Exorcismorum. *Ibid.* pag. 597.

— Excommunicationum. *Ibid.* pag. 610.

Fornerius (Gulielmus) [et Antonius Contius.] Tractatus de feudis, Cornelio van Eck editore. *Laeyardiae* 1694. in 8.

Forolivienfes annales ab anno 1275, usque ad annum 1473. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 22. col. 131.

Forrester (T.) The hierarchical bishops claim to a divine right tried at the scripture-bar. *Edinburgh* 1699. in 4.

Forro (Georgius.) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 152.

Forno (Paulus.) *Ibid.* pag. ead.

F O

Forster (John Reinhold.) Easy method of assaying and classing mineral substances. To which is added a series of experiments of the fluor spatosus, or Sparry Fluor; abstracted from the memoirs of the Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences for the year 1771. *London* 1772. in 8.

— Observations on some Tartarian antiquities described by Mr Demidoff. *Exst.* in Archaeologia, vol. 2. pag. 227. *Vide* Bougainville (Lewis de.) Ekeberg (Charles Gustavus.) Kalm (Peter.) Osbeck (Peter.) Toreen (Olof.) Riedesel (Baron.) Tourtechot.

Forster (Samuel.) Digest of all the laws relating to the customs, to trade, and navigation, with an historical dissertation concerning the nature, extent, and method of collection, of the ancient revenue of the crown. *In the Savoy* 1727. in 8.

Fortescue (Sir John.) Lord Chief Justice in the King's Bench, and afterward Lord Chancellor to King Henry VI. De laudibus legum Angliae. Praemittuntur praefatio primi editoris, et testimonia Balei, Pittes, et Du Fresne. *London* 1737. in fol.

— The same, translated into English, illustrated with the notes of Mr Selden, and great variety of remarks with respect to the antiquities, history, and laws of England. To which is prefixed an historical preface. *In the Savoy* 1741. in fol. *Vide* Waterhouse (Edward.)

Fortescue (John) Lord. Reports of select cases in all the courts of Westminster-hall; also the opinion of all the judges of England relating to the grandest prerogative of the royal family, and some observations relating to the prerogative of a Queen-Consort. *London* 1748. in fol.

Fortification. Architecture militaire, ou, l'Art de fortifier, qui enseigne d'une maniere courte et facile, la construction de toutes sortes de fortifications réguliers et irréguliers. *Haye* 1741. in 4.

For-

F O

- Fortiguerra (*Nicolaus*.) Vita. *Exst.* cum Fabronii vitis Italorum doctrina excellentium qui saeculo decimo septimo floruerunt, pag. 23.
- Fortin (*P.*) Testament, ou, Conseils fidèles d'un bon pere à ses enfans. Paris 1679. in 8.
- Fortius (*Joachimus*) Ringelbergius, Opera omnia. Lugduni 1556. in 8.
- Fortunatianus (*Attilius*.) Ars grammatica. *Exst.* inter grammaticos Putschii, col. 2671.
- Fortunatus (*Matthaeus*.) Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 153.
- Fortunatus (*Venantius Honorius Clementianus*.) Pictaviensis Episcopus. Carmina historica de regibus Francorum, reginis, episcopis, ducibus, comitibus, et aliis illustribus sui saeculi viris. *Exst.* inter Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 1. pag. 460.
- Et inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 2. pag. 471.
- Opera. *Exst.* in collectione Piss Laurenii, tom. 6. pag. 171.
- Vita S. Medardi, metro et prosa. *Exst.* in Junio Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 78.
- Vita S. Paterni. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 427.
- Vita S. Germani Parisiensis Episcopi. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 6. pag. 778.
- Et in Mabillonii Saeculo I. Benedictino, pag. 222.
- Vita S. Albini Andegavensis Episcopi. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo I. Benedictino, pag. 102.
- Et in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 57.
- Vita S. Radegundis Reginae. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo I. Benedictino, pag. 302.
- Vita Hilarii Pictaviensis. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 790.
- Versus ad Childebertum regem. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 387.
- Foscarini (*Michele*.) Historia della repubblica Veneta. Venetia 1699. in 4.

F O

- Foscarini (*Marco*.) Della letteratura Veneziana, lib. VIII. vol. Padova 1751. in fol.
- Fossa Nova. Chronicon Fossae Novae, ab anno primo nostrae salutis, usque ad annum 1217. *Exst.* inter Muratoriae scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 7. col. 851.
- Foster (*James*.) Letter to Dr. Sebbing. London 1735. in 8.
- Foster (*Sir Michael*.) Judge of King's bench. Examination of church-power laid down in the codex juris ecclesiastici Anglicani, &c. London 1735. in 8. [The real author of this work is said to be Harper of Lincoln's Inn, quem vide.]
- Report of some proceedings on the commission of oyer and terminer, and goal delivery, for the trial of the rebels, in the year 1746, in the county of Surry, and of other crown cases. Oxford 1762. in fol.
- Opinion, with arguments touching the legality of pressing for the sea-service. *Ibid.* 154.
- Discourse on high-treason. *Ibid.* pag. 181.
- Discourse of homicide. *Ibid.* pag. 253.
- Discourse of accomplices in high-treason, and other capital offences. *Ibid.* pag. 339.
- Observations on some passages in the writings of Lord Chief Justice Hale, relative to the principles on which the revolution and present happy establishment are founded. *Ibid.* pag. 377.
- Foveis (*Franciscus de*.) Tractatus de armis. *Exst.* cum Joanne Bado-Aureo de armis.
- Fougeroux de Bondaroy (*M.*) Art de tirer des carriers la pierre d'Ardoise, de la fendre et de la tailler. *Exst.* en descriptions des arts et metiers, tom. 1.
- Art de travailler les cuirs dorés ou argentés. *Ibid.*
- Art de tonnelier. *Ibid.* tom. 2.
- Foulis (*Oliver*.) Cabala; or, The mystery

FO

- stery of conventicles unvailed. *London* 1664. in 4.
- Fouquet et Perce. Voyage to the South Seas in 1704. *Exst.* with Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 3. pag. 227.
- Four (Ludovicus du.) de Longuerue. Disquisitio de annis Childerici I. Francorum regis. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 3. pag. 681.
- Annales Francorum ab anno sexto Dagoberti I. Christi 628. ad annum 754. et Pippini regnantis tertium. *Ibid.* pag. 685.
- Fourcroy (M.) *Vide* Duhamel du Monceau (M.)
- Fourmont (Michele.) Dissertazione sopra un' iscrizione Fenicia trovata a Malta. *Sta* fra Saggi di dissertazioni dell' academia Etrusca, tom. 3. pag. 89.
- Fourmont (Stephanus.) Linguae Sinarum Mandarinicae hieroglyphicae grammatica duplex, Latine, et cum characteribus Sinenfium: Item Sinicorum regiae bibliothecae librorum catalogus, denuo cum notis amplioribus et characteribus Sinico editus, jussu Ludovici XV. 2 vol. *Lutetiae Parisiorum* 1742. in fol.
- Reflexions critiques sur l'origine, l'histoire, et la succession des anciens peuples Chaldeens, Hebreux, Pheniciens, Egyptiens, Grecs, &c. jusqu'au tems de Cyrus; nouvelle edition, augmentée de la vie de l'auteur, 2 tom. *Paris* 1747. in 4.
- Fox (Francis.) Lawfulness of oaths, and the sin of perjury and profane swearing. *London* 1710. in 8.
- Foy (M. l'Abbe de.) Notice des diplomes, des chartes, et des actes relatifs à l'histoire de France, tom. 1 *Paris* — in fol.
- Fracastorius (Hieronymus.) Opera omnia. *Venetis, apud Juntas* 1574. in 4.
- Homocentricorum, sive de stellis, liber unus. *Ibid.* fol. 1.
- PART II.

FR

- De causis criticorum dictum libellus. *Ibid.* fol. 48.
- De sympathia et antipathia rerum. *Ibid.* fol. 56.
- De contagionibus, et contagiosis morbis, et eorum curatione, libri III. *Ibid.* fol. 77.
- Naugerius, sive de poetica, dialogus. *Ibid.* fol. 112.
- Turrius, sive de intellectione, dialogus. *Ibid.* 121.
- Fracastorius, sive de anima, dialogus. *Ibid.* fol. 149.
- De vini temperatura sententia. *Ibid.* fol. 162.
- Syphilidis, sive morbi Gallici, poema, libri III. *Ibid.* fol. 170.
- Joseph, poema, libri II. *Ibid.* fol. 185.
- Carminum liber unus. *Ibid.* fol. 199.
- Sopra il crescimento del Nilo. *Stanne* nelle navigazioni del Ramusio, tom. 1. fogl. 298.
- Frampton (John.) *Vide* Barnardine of Escalanta. Monardi.
- Francia. La vraye et entiere histoire des troubles et choses memorables, avenues tant en France qu'en Flandres. *Basle* 1572. in 8.
- Historia di tutte le citta, ville, fiumi, fonti, et altre cose notabili della Francia, et di tutti i Re di quella; tradotta dalla lingua Franzese nella Italiana. *Vinegia* 1558. in 8.
- Histoire des derniers troubles de France, sous Henry III. et Henry IV. — 1601. in 8.
- Les affaires qui sont aujourd'huy entre les maisons de France et d'Autriche. — 1648. in 12.
- La discipline des eglises pretendues reformees de France. *Paris* 1663. in 8.
- Histoire du droit Francois. *Paris* 1674. in 8.
- Ecclesiastical history of France. *London* 1676. in 4.
- Traité de la politique de France, 3 A par

FR

- par M. P. H. Marquis de C——.
Cologne 1677. in 8.
- Sighs of France in slavery, breathing after liberty. London 1689. in 4.
- Reflexions sur l'usage present de la langue Françoise. Amsterdam 1692. in 8.
- Recueil des reglemens generaux et particuliers concernant les manufactures et fabriques du royaume de France, 4 tom. Paris 1730. in 4.
- Histoire du theatre François, depuis son origine jusqu'au present, avec la vie des plus celebres poetes dramatiques, 15 tom. Amsterdam 1735. in 12.
- Histoire du theatre de l'opera en France. Paris 1753. in 8.
- Liste générale de postes de France. Paris ——. in 8.
- Le même. Paris 1738. in 12.
- Political reflexions upon the finances and commerce of France. London 1739. in 8.
- Thresor des antiquitez de la couronne de France, representées en figures d'après leurs originaux, soit en pierre, dans les batimens anciens; soit en or, argent, cuivre, ou autre metal ou matiere, dans les palais des rois et des grands seigneurs, ou dans les cabinets des savans et des curieux; soit en peinture, gravure, sculpture, et autres arts dependans du dessein; soit, en fin, en tell autre matiere ou maniere que ce puisse etre: Collection très importante, de plus de trois cent planches, et de très grande utilité pour l'intelligence parfaite de l'histoire de France, 2 tom. Haye 1745. in fol.
- Journal des choses memorables advenues durant le regne de Henry III. Roy de France et de Pologne, 4 tom. Cologne 1746. in 8.
- Journal des audiences du parlement de France. Vide Journal.
- Remonstrances du parlement au Roi du 9 Avril ——. 1753. in 12.
- Les origines, ou l'ancien gouvernement de la France, de l'Alle-

FR

- magne et de l'Italie, 4 tom. Haye 1757. in 12.
- Memoires historiques, critiques, et anecdotes de France, 4 tom. Amsterdam 1764. in 12.
- Dictionnaire géographique portatif de la France, 4 tom. Paris 1765. in 8.
- Nouvelles recherches sur la France, ouvrage qui peut servir de supplement à l'etat de la France de M. de Bou-lainvilliers, et à la description du royaume, par M. Piganiol, 2 tom. Paris 1766. in 12.
- Account of the character and manners of the French; with occasional observations on the English, 2 vol. London 1770. in 8.
- Historical deduction of the alliances between France and Scotland. London ——. in 8.
- Francorum regum annales, ab anno 741, usque ad 900. Exst. inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 2. part. 1. pag. 491.
- Francorum annales, ab anno 741 ad 842. Exst. inter rerum Germanicarum scriptores Reuberi, pag. 15.
- Francorum annales vetusti, quibus quaedam a Carolo Magno et Ludovico Pio, ab anno 801 ad annum 822, gesta traduntur. Exst. inter Mendenii scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 1. fol. 101.
- Nomina militum Franciae ferentium bannerias, tempore Philippi Augusti Regis. Exst. inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 5. pag. 262.
- Gesta regum Francorum. Exst. inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 2. pag. 539.
- Annales Francorum. Ibid. pag. 645.
- Annales rerum Francicarum. Ibid. pag. 676.
- Regum Francorum constitutiones. Ibid. tom. 4. pag. 111.
- Diplomata regum Francorum primae stirpis. Ibid. pag. 615.
- Annales Francici breves, vulgo Na-

FR

- Nazariani dicti. *Ibid.* tom. 5. pag. 10.
- Annales Francorum Fuldenses. *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 673. tom. 5. pag. 326. tom. 6. pag. 206. tom. 7. pag. 159. tom. 8. pag. 42.
- Annales Francorum Mettenses, seu potius chronicon monasterii S. Arnulphi Mettensis. *Ibid.* tom. 5. pag. 335. tom. 6. pag. 212. tom. 7. pag. 184. tom. 8. pag. 61.
- Annales Francorum, vulgo Bertiniani dicti. *Ibid.* tom. 6. pag. 192. tom. 7. pag. 59. tom. 8. pag. 26.
- Praeclara Francorum facinora, variaeque ipsorum certamina, pluribus in locis, tam contra orthodoxae fidei, quam ipsius Franciae gentes gesta, ab anno 1201, usque ad annum 1311, quae vulgo Chronici Simonis Comitis Montisfortis nomine designatur, vel, ut quidam putant, Petri Lodovensis Eccles. Episcopi. *Exst.* inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 5. pag. 764.
- Histoire de France. *Vide* Garnier (M.) Velly (M. l'Abbé.) Villaret (M.)
- Histoire littéraire de France. *Vide* Benedictins de la congregation de S. Maur.
- Vues des plus beaux edifices de France. *Voyez* Perelle.
- Considerations sur le gouvernement de la France. *Vide* Argenfon (Marquis d').
- France and Italy. Tour in France and Italy. *Exst.* with Osburne's collection of voyages, vol. 1. pag. 409.
- Franchville (M. de.) *Vide* Voltaire.
- Francigena (Hugo.) De conversione Pontii de Larazio, et de exordio Salvanienfis monasterii. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 3. pag. 205.
- Francis (Philip.) *Vide* Demosthenes. Horatius.
- Francis I. of France. *Vide* Ducarel (Andrew Coltes.)
- Francis (Richard.) Maxims of equity, collected from, and approved by cases out of the books of the best au-

FR

- thority in the court of chancery. To which is added the case of the Earl of Coventry, concerning the defective execution of powers. *Savoy* 1739. in fol.
- Franciscanorum coenobium. *Vide* Joannes (Geo. Christ.)
- Franciscus Cardinalis Pisanus. *Vide* Bufdragus.
- Franciscus S. *Vide* Waddingus (Lucas.)
- Francius (Petrus.) Aliique. Odae, elegiae, ac orationes quaedam. *Amstelodami* 1702. in 4.
- Francke (Gottblif Augustus.) Dissertatio rheologica de statu ecclesiarum apostolicarum, earum praecipue, ad quas Paulus epistolas suas scripsit. *Jenae* 1720. in 4.
- Francke (Henricus Gottlieb.) Anastasis Elizabethae senioris, Landgraviae Thuringiae, et Misniae Margraviae, diplomate authentico restituta. *Exst.* inter Schoettgenii et Kreyfigii diplomataria et scriptores historiae Germanicae medii aevi, tom. 2. pag. 473.
- Vita Christiani Schoettgenii. *Ibid.* tom. 3. pag. IX.
- Vita M. Georgii Christophori Kreyfigii. *Ibid.* pag. XXIII.
- Francclin (James.) *Vide* Yelvis (Sir Jervas.)
- Franco (Matteo) [e Luigi Pulci.] Sonetti assieme con la confessione: Stanze in lode della Beca, ed altre rime del medesimo Pulci nuovamente date alla luce con la sua vera lezione da un MS. originale di Carolo Dati dal Marchese Filippo de Rossi. — 1759. in 8.
- Francfordia (Joannes de.) Contra scabios occulti iudicii Feymeros appellatos, tractatus. *Exst.* cum Freheri de secretis iudiciis commentario, pag. 113.
- François. *Vide* Romains.
- Francowitz (Matthias.) cognomento Flacius Illyricus. *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 153.
- Hi-

FR

—Historia certaminum inter Romanos episcopos et sextam Carthaginensem synodum Africanasque ecclesias, de primatu seu potestate Papae, ex authenticis monumentis collecta. *Basileae* 1544. in 8.

—Contra commentitium primatum Papae. *Ibid.* pag. 145.

Francus (*Georgius*) de Franckenau. De palingenesia, sive resurrectione artificiali plantarum, hominum, et animalium e suis cineribus, liber singularis, cum commentario Jo. Chr. Nehringii. *Halae* 1717. in 4.

Frangipani (*Cornelio*). Allegazioni in jure, per le vittorio navale contro Federico I. Imperatore, e l'atto di Papa Alessandro III. per il dominio della republica Veneta, contra alcune scritture d' Napoletani. *Venezia* 1685. in 12.

Frank (*Valentinus*). *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 158.

Frankeford. Discourse of the troubles begun at Frankeford, A. D. 1554, about the book of Common-prayer. *London* 1642. in 4.

Franklin (*Benjamin*). LL. D. Experiments and observations on electricity, made at Philadelphia in America. To which are added letters and papers on philosophical subjects. *London* 1769 in 4.

—Method of securing houses from the effects of lightning. *Exst.* in Essays physical and literary, read before a society in Edinburgh, vol. 3. pag. 129.

Franfus (*Abrahamus*). Insignium, armorum, emblematum, hieroglyphicorum, et symbolorum, quae ab Italis *Imprese* nominantur, explicatio. *London* 1588. in 8.

Frantzius (*Joannes Joachimus*). Historia Caroli Magni Imperatoris, ex praecipuis scriptoribus eorum temporum concinnata. *Argentinae* 1644. in 4.

Frazer (*James*). History of Nadir Shah, formerly called Thomas Kuli Khan, Emperor of Persia. To which is

FR

prefixed a short History of the Moghol Emperors. *London* 1742. in 8.

—Catalogue of manuscripts in the Persic, Arabic, and Sanskerrit languages. *London* 1742. in 8.

Frazer (*John*). Description of Tyrie, Gouna, Colla, and Icolmkill, in answer to Sir Robert Sibbald's queries respecting these isles, MS. *Exst.* with Gordon of Straloch's manuscript collections.

Frazer (*Simon*) Lord Lovat. *Vide* Trials.

Freart (*Roland*). Idée de la perfection de la peinture, démontrée par les principes de l'art, et par des exemples, conformes aux observations que Plin et Quintilien ont faites sur le plus celebres tableaux des anciens peintures. *Mans* 1662. in 4.

Freauvilla (*Nicolaus de*) Cardinalis. Testamentum. *Exst.* in vitis paparum Avenionensium Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 410.

Fredegarius Scholasticus. Chronicon. *Exst.* inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 1. pag. 740. *Vide* Alteserra (*Ant. Dadinus*).

Fredegisus Diaconus. Epistola de nihilo et tenebris. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 1. pag. 403.

Frederic III. Premier Roy de Prusse. Memoires pour servir à l'histoire de la maison de Brandebourg, precedez d'un discours preliminaire, et suivis de trois dissertations, sur la religion, les moeurs, le gouvernement du Brandebourg, et d'une quatrieme sur les raisons d'establir ou d'abroger les loix. *Berlin et à la Haye* 1751. in 4.

—Les mesmes, d'apres l'original, revus, corrigées, dediés au Henry, Prince du Prusse, son frere, 3 tom. 1 vol. *Berlin* 1767. in 4.

—Projet du corps de droit Frederic; ou, Corps de droit pour les etats du Roi de Prusse, fondé sur la raison, et sur le constitutions du pays, traduit de l'Allemand par A. A. de C. 3. tom. *Suivant l'edition de Halle* 1751. in 8.

—Oeuvres

FR

- Oeuvres du Philosophe de Sans-Souci, 2 tom. *Berlin* 1764. in 12.
- Frederick (Sir Charles.) Some account of the course of the Ermine-street through Northamptonshire, and of a Roman burying-place by the side of it. *Exst.* in *Archaeologia*, vol. 1. pag. 61.
- Freebairn (John.) Extract of the original and succession of the House of Drummond, MS. in fol.
- Freeman (Richard.) Reports of cases argued and adjudged in the courts of King's bench and common pleas, from 1670 to 1683; revised and published by Thomas Dixon. *London* 1742. in fol.
- Cases argued and decreed in the high court of chancery from 1676 to 1706; revised and published by Thomas Dixon. *London* 1742. in fol.
- Freherus (Marquhardus.) Rerum Bohemicarum antiqui scriptores aliquot insignes. *Hanoviae* 1602. in fol.
- Origines Palatinae. *Heidelbergae* 1686. in 4.
- De secretis judiciis, olim in Westphalia aliisque Germaniae partibus usitatis, postea abolitis, commentariolus. *Ratisbonae* 1762. in 4. *Vide* Lauterbergense.
- Freigius (Joannes Thomas.) Vita Petri Rami. *Basileae* 1575. in 4.
- Paratitla; seu, Synopsis pandectarum juris civilis. *Basileae* 1583. in 8.
- Freind (Joannes.) Opera omnia medica. *Londini* 1733. in fol.
- Freinshemius (Joannes.) Orationes. *Francofurti* 1662. in 12.
- Frencelius (Abrahamus.) Lusatiae utriusque nomenclator, exhibens urbium, oppidorum, pagorum, montium, et fluviorum nomina. *Exst.* inter Hoffmanni scriptores rerum Lufaticarum, tom. 2. part. 1. pag. 1.
- De diis Soraborum, aliorumque Slavorum, in quo Slavorum antiquitates corriguntur. *Ibid.* pag. 85.
- PART II.

FR

- Etymologica Vandalica et Slavica Megapolitana. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 2. fol. 2404.
- Frenkel (Michael.) Dissertationes historicae III. de idolis Slavorum. *Exst.* inter Hoffmanni scriptores rerum Lufaticarum, tom. 2. part. 1. pag. 63.
- Freret (M.) Défense de la chronologie, fondée sur les monumens de l'histoire ancienne, contre le système chronologique de M. Newton. *Paris* 1758. in 4.
- Frerotus (Nicolaus) [et Alexander Chafsanæus.] Paratitla in universum juris canonici corpus. *Parisiis* 1659. in 8.
- Eadem. Subjecti sunt cuique distinctioni, aut quaestioni, decreti similitum materiarum loci. *Parisiis* 1658. in 8.
- Fresne (Carolus du) Dominus du Cange. De imperatorum Constantinopolitanorum; seu, De inferioris aevi, vel imperii, uti vocant, numismatibus, dissertatio. *Exst.* cum Carpentier glossario novo, tom. 3. ad calcem.
- *—Supplementum ad auctiorem glossarii sui editionem. *Vide* Carpentier.
- Histoire de Louys IX. du nom, Roy de France, écrite par Jean Sire de Joinville, Sénéchal de Champagne; Enrichie de nouvelles observations et dissertations historiques, avec les établissemens de S. Louys, le conseil de Pierre Fontaines sur l'ancienne jurisprudence des François, et plusieurs autres pieces concernant ce regne, tirées des manuscrits. *Paris* 1668. in fol.
- Fresne (Jean du.) Journal des principales audiences du parlement, avec les arrêts qui y ont été rendus, et plusieurs questions et reglements, placés selon l'ordre des temps, depuis l'année 1622, jusqu'en 1660. *Paris* 1757. in fol. *Vide* Journal.
- Frewen (C.) *Vide* Bullstrode (Edward).
- Frezier (Monsr.) Curious and useful journal of his voyage to Ma-

FR

- gellanica in 1708. *Exst.* with Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 3. pag. 336.
- Fridegodus Monachus. Vita metrica Wilfridi Eboracensis Episcopi. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo III. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 150.
- Supplementum ejusdem vitae. *Ibid.* Saeculo IV. part. 1. pag. 679.
- Fridericus Bohemiae Rex. Rationes ejus propter quas Bohemiae gubernationem, unanimi electione oblatam, suscipere voluerit. — 1619. in 4.
- Fridericus Episcopus. Constitutiones ecclesiae Suerinensis, clericorum officium concernentes, anno 1238. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 2. fol. 1970.
- Fridericus (Franciscus) L. B. ab Andler. Jurisprudencia qua publica qua privata, variis tam de imperialis majestatis suprema auctoritate, prae-eminencia, reservatis et regalibus, quam etiam celsissimi judicii praerogativa et processu, nec non statuum imperii ex celsis eminentiis et juribus decisionibus novissimis et celebribus adornata. *Frankofurti* 1737. in fol.
- Fridericus I. Imperator. Diploma de elevatione et canonizatione Caroli M. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 888.
- * Fridericus II. Imperator. Res gestae ab eo, ejusque filiis Conrado et Manfredo regibus. *Exst.* inter Eccardi scriptores medii aevi, tom. 1. pag. 1025.
- Epistolae IX. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 1. pag. 446.
- Fridericus III. Imperator. Diplomata et documenta varia. *Exst.* inter rerum Germanicarum scriptores Schilteri.
- *—Sylloge diplomatum, literarum, actorum publicorum, quorum testimonio et fide res Austriacae, Hungaricae, &c. ab eo usque ad annum 1453 gestae, in primis nituntur. *Exst.*

FR

- inter Kollarii analecta Vindobonensia, tom. 2. col. 827.
- *—Excerpta miscellanea ex diario manu sua scripto, post Lambecium vulgata. *Ibid.* col. 666. * *Vide* Boeclerus (Jo. Hen.) Bonfinius. Hinderbacius. Pius II. Papa.
- Fridericus (Joannes.) Observationes in Kitschium. *Exst.* inter opuscula variorum ad jurisprudentiam pertinentia, tom. 5. pag. 85.
- Fridolinus S. Vita, anonymo scriptore. *Exst.* inter scriptores Alamannicos Goldasti, tom. 1. pag. 247.
- Friedlieb (Conradus) a Fridenberg. Jus feudale Pomeranicum vetus et novum. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 2. fol. 1809.
- Frifchlinus (Nicodemus.) Grammatica Latina, libri VIII. *Frankofurti* 1609. in 8.
- Paralipomena grammaticalia. *Ibid.* pag. 259.
- Disputatio grammatica in duas et plures propositiones tributa. *Frankofurti* 1609. in 8.
- Frisingenses Episcopi. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 347.
- Frisionum lex, sive antiquae Frisorum leges a reliquis veterum Germanorum legibus separatim editae, et notis illustratae a Sibrando Siccama. Accedunt statuta Obfialbomica anno 1323 rogata. Recensuit et edidit Carolus Gulielmus Gaertner. *Lipsiae* 1730.
- Frifius (Paullus.) De motu orbium planetarum. *Exst.* cum Bononienfi instituto atque academia, tom. 5. part. 1. pag. 291.
- De acceleratione et retardatione motus planetarum. *Ibid.* pag. 309.
- De inaequalitatibus motus terrae et lunae circa axem, ex astronomorum hypothesebus. *Ibid.* part. 2. pag. 11.
- Epistola, qua operis de gravitatis legibus a se edendi formam rationemque describit. *Ibid.* tom. 5. part. 2. pag. 514.

FR

- Fritschius (*Abafuerus*.) Observationes juris ecclesiastici practicae. *Helmstadii* 1687. in 4.
 — Tractatus de excubiis. *Jenae* 1672. in 4.
 Frodoardus Remensis. Vide Augerius (*Amalricus*.) Flodoardus.
 Froes (*Ludovicus*.) Historia XXVI. martyrum in Japponia. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 742.
 Froger (T.) Relation of a voyage made in the years 1695, 1696, 1697, on the coasts of Africa, Streights of Magellan, Brasil, Cayenna, and the Antilles, by a squadron of French men of war, under the command of M. de Gennes. *London* 1698. in 8.
 — The same. *Exst.* in Osburne's collection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 584.
 — The same. *Exst.* in Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 3. pag. 1.
 Frolichius (*David*.) Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 160.
 Fronius (*Matthias*.) Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 161.
 Frontinus (*Sextus Julius*.) Libri quatuor stratagematicon, cum notis integris Francisci Modii, Godeschalci Stewechii, Petri Schrivellii, et Samuelis Tennulii. His accedunt, cum Petri Sriveri, tum aliorum doctorum ineditae observationes. Curante Francisco Oudendorpio, qui et suas adnotationes, variasque manuscriptorum lectiones, adjecit. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1731. in 8.
 — Il medesimo, tradotto per Francesco Lucio Durantino. *Venezia* 1543. in 8.
 — Le même, traduyet de Latin en Francois par Le Poligraphe. *Exst.* cum Vegetii de arte militari, pag. 202. edit. *Wechelianae* 1536.
 — De coloniis libellus. *Parisis* 1688. in 8.
 — De aquaeductibus urbis Romae, libri duo. *Parisis* 1688. in 8.
 — De iisdem commentarius, antiquae

FU

- fidei restitutus, atque explicatus, opera et studio Joleni. *Patavii* 1722. in 4.
 Fronto (*Cornelius*.) De differentiis vocabulorum. *Exst.* inter grammaticos Putschii, col. 2191.
 Fronto (*Joannes*.) Vita S. Ivonis Carnotensis Episcopi. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 5. part. 1. pag. 248.
 Frotharius Tullensis Episcopus. Epistolae. *Exst.* inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 2. pag. 612.
 Frugoni, Abate. Memoriali fatti alla repubblica di Genova. *Stanno fra poesi di autori Toscani, raccolta quinta*, pag. 29.
 Frugoni (*Carolo Innocenzio*) Francesco Algherotti, e del P. Xaverio Bettinelli ec versi sciolti, con le lettere di Virgilio dagli Elisi all' Arcadia di Roma sopra gli abusi introdotti nella poesia Italiana. *In Venezia* 1766. in 4.
 Fruit walls improved, by inclining them to the horizon. *London* 1699. in 4.
 Fry (*Jobn*.) Case of marriages between near kindred, particularly considered with respect to the doctrine of scripture, the law of nature, and the laws of England. *London* 1756. in 8.
 Fuaza (*Anna Mechthildis*.) Vita Æmilie Biecheriae virginis, ex Italico. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 7. pag. 558.
 Fuchsius (*Leonardus*.) Paradoxorum medicinae libri tres; in quibus sane multa, a nemine haecenus prodita, Arabum, aetatisque nostrae medicorum, errata, non tantum indicantur, sed et probatissimorum autorum scriptis, firmissimisque rationibus ac argumentis, confutantur. *Basileae* 1535. in fol.
 Fulbertus, seu Folbertus, Carnotensis Episcopus. Epistolae historicae. *Exst.* inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 4. pag. 172.
 — Eadem, ad fidem MS. codicis D. Illust. Harlaei Protopraefidis collatae. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 10. pag. 443.
 Fulcherius Carnotensis. Historia Hie-

FU

- rosolymitana, ab anno 1095 ad annum 1127. *Exst.* inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 4. pag. 816.
- Fulco. Historia gestorum viae sui temporis Hierosolymitanae, carmine scripta, libris III.; cum Gilonis Parisiensis libris totidem additis. *Exst.* inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 4. pag. 890.
- Et in thesauro novo anecdotorum per Martene et Durand, tom. 3. pag. 212.
- Fulconis (Raymundus.) Literae de restitutione facienda regi Majoricarum. *Exst.* in vitis Paparum Avenionensium Baluzii, tom. 1. col. 47.
- Fulcuinus [qui etiam Folcuinus et Folcuinus.] Abbas. Vita S. Folcuini. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 587.
- Historia miraculorum S. Ursuarii. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 563.
- Et in Mabillonii Saeculo III. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 257.
- Fulcranus S. Lodevensis Episcopus. Testamentum. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 897.
- Fuldense coenobium. Excerptum de Danis et Normannis. *Exst.* inter scriptores Normannicos Duchesnii, pag. 14.
- Fuldenses annales Francorum, ab anno 714 ad 900. *Exst.* inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 2. pag. 531.
- Fuldensium traditionum, sive Germanicarum antiquitatum libri tres; in quibus, praeter temporum et familiarum explicationem, exactissima Fuldensis veteris provinciae chorographia, et partium omnium descriptio continetur. *Exst.* inter Pistorii scriptores rerum Germanicarum veteres, pag. 445.
- Fulgenzio frate Servito. *Vedi* Micanzio.
- Fulke (William.) *Vide* Feilde (John.)
- Fuller (Thomas,) B. D. Prebendary of

FU

- Sarum. Pisgah-sight of Palestine, and the confines thereof, with the history of the Old and New Testament acted thereon. London 1650. in fol.
- The Holy State. Cambridge 1758. in fol.
- The profane state. London 1652. in fol.
- Fuller (Thomas.) Journal of the heights, soundings, latitudes, and distances, taken on board Mr Cavendish's ship the Desire, in 1588, during the voyage to Magellanica. *Exst.* with Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 1. pag. 471.
- Fuller (William.) Plain proof of the true father and mother of the pretended Prince of Wales. London 1708. in 8.
- Fulradus Abbas Dionysianus. Testamentum. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo III. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 341.
- Funccius (Christianus.) De coenobii gymnastique Gorlicensis ortu ac progressu, variis item incrementis ac casibus oratio. *Exst.* inter Hoffmanni scriptores rerum Lusaticarum, tom. 2. part. 1. pag. 379.
- Funccius (Joannes Nicolaus.) De origine Latinae linguae tractatus, quo Germaniae, ceu matri, primos Italiae incolas, ac proinde Romanos, suum et genus et linguam debere, ex utriusque gentis antiquitatibus, et ipsa populorum migratione, demonstratur. *Giesae et Francofurti* 1720. in 4.
- De pueritia Latinae linguae tractatus, quo priscus sermonis Romani, ad usque bellum Punicum secundum examinatur status, et diversa veteris Latii monumenta illustrantur. *Marburgi Cattorum* 1720. in 4.
- De adolescentia Latinae linguae tractatus, quo juvenilis et crescens ejus in variis scientiis vigor et fata, inde a bello Punico secundo usque ad Ciceronis aetatem, demonstrantur. *Marburgi Cattorum* 1723. in 4.
- De lectione auctorum classicorum, liber

F U

- liber singularis. *Lemgoviae* 1730. in 4.
 Funerals in England. Antiquity of ceremonies used at funerals in England. *Exst.* in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, vol. 1. pag. 205. *Vide* Dethick. Ley, Tate.
 Funnell (*William.*) Voyage to Magellanica in 1703. *Exst.* with Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 3. pag. 145.
 Furbyther (*Sir Martin.*) Voyage by the North-west Passage. *Exst.* with Peter Martyr's decades, pag. 230.

F U

- Furneau (*Philip.*) Letters to the Hon. Mr Justice Blackstone relative to religious liberty. *London* 1771. in 8.
 Furstenberg (*Ferdinandus de*) Paderbornensis Episcopus. Poemata. *Parisiis a typographia regio* 1680. in fol.
 Furstnerus (*Caesarius.*) De jure suprematus ac legationis principum Germaniae. *Sine loco* 1677. in 8.
 Fysher (*Robertus.*) Catalogus impressorum librorum bibliothecae Bodleianae in academia Oxoniensi, 2 vol. *Oxoniae* 1638. in fol.

3C

GA

G A

- G**ABALEO (Josephus,) Comes Sarmatorius. Ad legem Juliam de ambitu commentatio. *Exst.* in jurisprudentia antiqua, curante Dan. Fellenberg, tom. 1. pag. 447.
- Gabrias. Fabulae. *Exst.* cum Aphthonii fabulis, edit. Wechel. pag. 54. *Vide* Æsopus.
- Gabriel (Severus,) Philadelphienfis A. Opuscula, Graece, cum Latina versione et notis Richardi Simonis. *Parisii* 1686. in 4.
- [Et alii.] Epistolae. *Exst.* inter Lamii delicias eruditorum, tom. 16. pag. 1.
- Gabriel Sionita. De ritibus Maronitarum nonnullis. *Exst.* in symmictis Allatii, lib. 1. pag. 294.
- Gabrielius (Angelus.) In funere Reverendi Cardinalis Baptistae Zeni oratio. *Exst.* cum Valerii opusculo de cautione adhibenda in edendis libris, pag. 226.
- Gabutius (Joannes Antonius.) De vita et rebus gestis Pii V. Pontificis Maximi. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 617.
- Gael (Joannes.) Decisiones de arte notoriatu. *Haerlemi* 1632. in 8.
- Gaertner (Carolus Gulielmus.) *Vide* Frisionum lex. Saxonum leges.
- Gaetan (Juan.) Relation dell' isole Molucche per la via dell' Indie Occidentali. *Sta nelle navigazioni del Ramusio*, tom. 1. *fogl.* 416.
- [Et Bertrand della Torre.] Voyage to Polynesia in 1542. *Exst.* with Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 1. pag. 203.
- Gage (General Thomas,) Commander in chief of his Majesty's forces in America. *Vide* Bernard (Francis.)
- Gagnier (Jean.) Vie de Mahomet, traduite et compilée de l'Alcoran, des traditions authentiques de la Sonna, et des meilleurs auteurs Arabes, 2

G A

- tom. *Amsterdam* 1732. in 8. *Vide* Ismael (Abulfeda.)
- De nummis Samaritanis. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 28. col. 1284.
- Gaillard (M.) Histoire de François I. Roi de France, dit le Grand Roi et le Pere des lettres, 7 tom. *Paris* 1666. in 12, &c.
- Dissertations sur divers points de l'histoire de François I. *Ibid.* tom. 4. pag. 383.
- Galateus (Antonius.) De situ Japygiae liber. *Exst.* in Jordani delectu scriptorum rerum Neapolitanarum, col. 581.
- Urbis Gallipolis descriptio. *Ibid.* col. 625.
- De villa Laurentii Vallae. *Ibid.* col. 636.
- Galatinus (Petrus.) Opus de arcanis catholicae veritatis, hoc est, in omnia difficilia loca Veteris Testamenti, ex Talmud aliisque Haebraicis libris, commentarius. *Basileae* 1550. in fol.
- Galbertus, Notarius. Vita B. Caroli Comitis Flandriae. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 179.
- Gale (Roger.) Two letters relating to Roman Antiquities in the North of England. *Exst.* with Warburton's *Vallum Romanum*, ad calcem.
- Letter, occasioned by his essay towards the recovery of the courses of the four great Roman ways, printed in the 6th volume of Leland's itinerary. *Exst.* cum Lelandi de rebus Britannicis commentariis, tom. 6. pag. 273. *Vide* Passarini (F.)
- Gale (Samuel.) Historical dissertation on the ancient Danish horn kept in the cathedral church of York. *Exst.* in Archaeologia, vol. 1. pag. 168.
- Dissertation on Caesar's passage over the Thames. *Ibid.* pag. 183.
- Gale (Theophilus.) Anatomy of infidelity. *London* 1672. in 8.

G A

- Gale (Thomas) S. T. P. et Decanus Eboracensis. Rhetores selecti, viz. Demetrius Phalerius, Tiberius Rhetor, Anonymus Sophista, Severus Alexandrinus, Gr. Lat. cum notis. *Oxoniae, e Theatro Sheldoniano, 1676. in 8.*
- Galeatius (Dominicus Gusmanus.) De calculis in cysti fellea, et intra ejus tunicas repertis. *Exst. cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 1. pag. 354.*
- De cribriformi intestinorum tunica. *Ibid. pag. 359.*
- De ferreis particulis quae in corporibus reperiuntur. *Ibid. tom. 2. part. 2. pag. 20.*
- De thermometris Amontonianis conficiendis. *Ibid. pag. 201.*
- De carnea ventriculi et intestinorum tunica. *Ibid. pag. 238.*
- De insecto quodam in vite reposito. *Ibid. pag. 279.*
- De cystis felleae ductibus. *Ibid. pag. 331.*
- De moscho. *Ibid. tom. 3. pag. 177.*
- De morbis duobus in cadavere nobilis cujusdam viri subitanea morte perempti repertis. *Ibid. tom. 4. pag. 26.*
- De renum morbis. *Ibid. tom. 5. part. 1. pag. 249.*
- Historiae duae mirabiles calculorum in ureteribus existentium. *Ibid. part. 2. pag. 139.*
- De cortice Peruviano. *Ibid. pag. 216.*
- Galeatius Vicecomes, Dux Mediolani. *Vide Castelletto (Petrus de.)*
- Galfridus Monachus. Vita S. Godrici Eremitae. *Exst. in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 5. part. 2. pag. 70.*
- Galilaei (Galileus.) Sidereus nuncius, observationes recens habitas novi perspicilli beneficio continens atque declarans. *Londini 1653. in 8.*
- Epistolae de iis, quae post editionem nuncii siderii, ope perspicilli, nova et miranda in coelo deprehensa sunt. *Exst. cum Kepleri dioptrice.*
- Dialogus de systemate mundi et

G A

- de motu locali. *Lugduni Batavorum 1700. in 4.*
- Gallaesus (Philippus.) Theatri orbis terrarum enchiridion, carmine heroico, ex variis geographis et poetis collecto per Hugonem Favolium illustratum. *Antverpiae 1585. in 4.*
- Brevis rerum in Belgio, ab anno MDLXVI. usque ad annum LXIX. gestarum, designatio. *Exst. inter Feyrabendii annales, tom. 2. pag. 179.*
- Galland (Antoine.) Traduction des contes Arabes, connue sous le nom des Mille et une nuits, 6 tom. *Paris 1726. in 12.*
- Remarkable sayings, apophthegms, and maxims of the eastern nations. *London 1695. in 8.*
- De tubae origine et usu apud veteres. *Exst. in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 32. col. 836.*
- Gallia. Discursus de rebus Gallicis anno 1588 editi; cum continuatione ad annum 1592. — *in 8.*
- Galliae, ejusque provinciarum, civitatum, &c. notitiae variae. *Exst. inter historiae Francorum scriptores Dufchesnii, tom. 1.*
- Traitez des droits et libertez de l'eglise Gallicane. *Vide Puy.*
- Gallicanus Clerus. Epistola pro renovanda S. Remigii festivitate. *Exst. in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 638.*
- Gallofrancus (N.) Apologia adversus duos libellos, quorum alteri titulus est, Consultatio ad clarissimum Venetum; alter vero ita inscribitur, Pro libertate status et reipublicae Venetorum, Gallofranci ad Philenetum epistola. *Romae 1607. in 4.*
- Gallon (M.) Machines et inventions approuvées par l'academie royale des sciences, depuis son etablissement, jusqu'à 1734, avec leur description, 6 tom. *Paris 1735. in 4. Vide Duhamel.*
- Art de convertir le cuivre rouge, ou cuivre de rosette, en laiton ou cuivre jaune. *Exst. en descriptions des arts et metiers, tom. 3.*

Gal-

G A

- Gallonius (*Antonius*.) Vita S. Philippi Nerii. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 6. pag. 463.
- Gallus (*Antonius*.) Opuscula historica de rebus gestis populi Genuensis, et de navigatione Columbi. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 23. pag. 241.
- Gallus (*Cn. Cornelius*.) Vita et fragmenta. *Exst.* cum Catullo apud Gryphum, pag. 311.
- Gallus (*Joannes Antonius*.) De nonimestri foetu extra uterum aucto, et mortuo per abdomen vivae matris extracto. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 2. part. 3. pag. 251.
- Gallus S. Monasterium. Ephemerides. *Exst.* inter scriptores Alamannicos Goldasti, tom. 1. pag. 91.
- Chronicon. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 1. pag. 494.
- Galterius. Vita Anastasii Eremitae. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 488.
- Galterus Magalonensis Episcopus. Epistola ad Robertum Praepositum Infulanum, de floribus psalmodum a Lietberto collectis. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 461.
- Galtherus. De trinitate liber. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo, tom. 2. part. 2. col. 53.
- Galtruche (*P.*) L'histoire sainte, avec l'explication des points controversés de la religion. Caen 1668. in 12.
- Galvano (*Antony*.) Discoveries of the world, from their first original, unto the year 1555, corrected, quoted, and published by Richard Hakluyt. *Exst.* with Osburne's collection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 353.
- Galvanus (*Aloysius*.) De renibus atque ureteribus volatilium. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 5. part. 2. pag. 500.
- Gam (*Joanas David*.) Schediasma de ratione anni solaris, secundum rudem observationem veterum paganorum in Islandia, ex solis motu restituti. *Exst.* cum Arii libro de Islandia, pag. 79.
- Gama (*Vasco di*.) Navigatione. Sta

G A

- nelle navigazioni del Ramusio, tom. 1. fogl. 130.
- Gamanfius (*Joannes*.) Commentatio historica de B. Godefrido Cappenburgensi. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 834.
- Commentarius de S. Thiadilde virgine. *Ibid.* eodem mense, tom. 2. pag. 1154.
- Gambara (*Joannes Brunorius*) Comes. Vide specimen variae literaturae, part. 2. pag. 254.
- Gambara (*Laurentius*.) Vide Specimen variae literaturae, part. 2. pag. 268.
- Gambara (*Veronica*.) Rime e lettere, raccolte da Felice Rizzardi. In Brescia 1759. in 8.
- Stanze. Stanno fra poetae Italiani majores, pag. 288. Vedi Zamboni (*Bald. Cam.*)
- Gambarellus (*Augustinus*.) Observationes in Terentium. Bergomi 1598. in 8.
- Gamerius (*Hannardus*.) Epistolae Japonicae, 2 tom. 1 vol. Lovanii 1569. in 8.
- Gamma (*Antonius de*.) Decisionum supremi senatus Lusitaniae centuriae IV. Acceperunt ad singulas decisiones additiones per Blasium Florez Diaz. Antverpiae 1650. in fol.
- Game-Laws. Dialogue between a lawyer and a country gentleman upon the subject of the game laws relative to hares, partridges, and pheasants. To which are added three tables, shewing at one view the offences, the statutes creating them, the persons to whom the penalties are given, the manner of recovery, and the several penalties a person may be liable to by one act. With a letter to John Glynn, Esq; upon the penal laws of this country [England.] London 1771. in 8.
- Present state of the game-law, and the question of property considered. Edinburgh 1772. in 8.
- Considerations on the game-law; being an answer to the preceeding tract. Edinburgh 1772. in 8.

G A

- Candid inquiry into the present state of the laws relative to the game in Scotland. *Edinburgh 1772. in 8.*
- Gander (Joseph.) Vindication of a national fishery. To which is added the sovereignty of the British seas. *London 1699. in 8.*
- Gandon (James.) *Vide Campbell (Colen.)*
- Gaon (R. Obai.) Carmen ethicum, cum versione Eberti. *Exst. in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 31. col. 104.*
- Garbitius (Matthias.) *Vide Czvitingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 162.*
- Garcia (Dom.) Sonnet of the rogue, or, The politick thief, with the antiquities of thieves, englished. *London 1638. in 12.*
- Garcias-Lasso de la Vega. *Vide Vega.*
- Garden (Alexander.) Theatre of the Scottish Kings, from Fergus I. to James VI. in verse. *MS. in 4.*
- Garden (Alexander.) of Troup. Account of the north side of the coast of Buchan, May 1683, *MS. Exst. with Gordon of Straloch's MS. collections.*
- Garden (Alexander.) M. D. Description of a new Plant found at New York. *Exst. in Essays physical and literary, read before a society in Edinburgh, vol. 2. pag. 1.*
- Account of the Indian pink. *Ibid. vol. 3. pag. 145.*
- Garden (James.) Letter to Mr Aubrey on the circular monuments in Scotland, June 15, 1692. *Exst. in Archaeologia, vol. 1. pag. 312.*
- Gardener. The fruit gardener; containing the method of raising stocks, for multiplying of fruit-trees, by budding, grafting, &c. *London 1768. in 8.*
- Gardiner (John.) Particular method of giving the solution of corrosive sublimate mercury, in small doses, as an anthelmintic. *Exst. in Essays physical and literary, read before a society in Edinburgh, vol. 3. pag. 380.*
- Abuse of causticks in venereal warty excrescences. *Ibid. pag. 395.*
- Gardiner (Richard.) Account of the

PART II.

G A

- expedition to the West Indies, against Martinico, with the reduction of Guadeloupe and the other Leeward Islands. *Printed by Baskerville. Birmingham 1762. in 4.*
- * Gardiner (Stephane.) Bishop of Winchester, and Chancellor of England in the XVI. Century. Answer to the devilish detection of Stephane Gardiner, Bishoppe of Wynchester, published to the intent that such as be desirous of the truth should not be seduced by hys errors, nor the blind and obstinate excused by ignorance. Compiled by A. G. *Printed anno 1547. the 24th of January, in 8. Vide Morennus (Joannes.)*
- Gardner (Robert.) Account of the nature of the records in the pipe-office. *Exst. with Lawton's report from the committee appointed to view the Cottonian library, &c. pag. 150.*
- Garimberto (Hieronymo.) Vescovo di Gallese. Vite, overo fatti memorabili d'alcuni Papi, e di tutti Cardinali passati. *Venezia 1568. in 4.*
- Garnier (Julianus.) *Vide Bassilius S. Magnus.*
- Garnier (M.) *Vide Velly (M. P. Abbé.)*
- Garrault (François.) Recueil des principaux avis sur le contenu des memoires portans l'establissement du compte par escuz, et suppression de celui par sols et livres. *Paris 1578. in 8.*
- Paradoxe sur le fait des monnoyes. *Paris 1578. in 8.*
- Garfaut (M. de.) Art du paumier-raquetier, et de la paume. *Exst. en descriptions des arts et metiers, tom. 4.*
- Art du cordonnier. *Ibid. tom. 5.*
- Art du perruquier. *Ibid.*
- Art du tailleur, contenant le tailleur d'habits d'hommes, les culottes de peau, le tailleur de corps de femmes et enfants, la couturiere, et la marchande de modes. *Ibid. tom. 7.*
- Art de la lingere. *Ibid. tom. 10.*
- Garlus (Alphonse.) De academiis et claris Hispaniae scriptoribus, liber singularis. *Exst. in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 2. pag. 801.*

3 D

Gar-

G A

- Garton (*James*.) Practical gardener and Gentleman's directory for every month in the year. *London* 1769. in 12.
- Garzonius (*Joannes*.) De bellis Fridrici Admorsii, seu, De rebus Saxoniae, Thuringiae, Libonotriae, Misniae, et Lusatae, libri II. *Exst.* inter Hoffmanni scriptores rerum Lusaticarum, tom. 1. part. 1. pag. 29.
- De dignitate urbis Bononiae commentarius. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 21. pag. 1139.
- Gascarth (*Joannes*.) Insanientis sapientiae, sive, enthusiasmi refutatio; concio ad clerum Cantabrigiensem. *Cantabrigiae* 1700. in 4.
- Gasparis (*Joannes Baptista de*.) Breviarium vitae Theodori Papiensis Episcopi. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 5. part. 1. pag. 239.
- Gassarus (*Achilles Pirminius*.) Annales de vetustate originis, amoenitate situs, splendore aedificiorum ac rebus gestis civium reipublicaeque Augstburgensis. *Exst.* inter Menckenii scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 1. fol. 1315.
- Gassitius (*Georgius*.) Hungarus. *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 162.
- Gast (*Abraham*.) Annalium Gorlicensium, a fundatore Sobeslao rege Bohemiae, usque ad annum 1595, deductio. *Exst.* inter Hoffmanni scriptores rerum Lusaticarum, tom. 1. part. 2. pag. 101.
- Gast (*Gabriel de*.) Disputatio de actione arbitraria, ad l. centum Capuae VIII. Dig. de eo quod cert. loc. dari oport. *Exst.* in Meermannii novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 6. pag. 735.
- Commentarii in duos tit. Cod. de impub. et aliis substitut. et de sentent. quae pro eo quod interest, proferuntur. *Ibid.* pag. 743.
- Gastius (*Joannes*.) Sermones conviviales, 3 tom. 1 vol. *Basileae* 1566. in 8.
- Gastrell (*Peregrine*.) Enquiry into the exercise of some parts of ecclesiastical jurisdiction. *London* 1747. in 8.

G A

- Gataris (*Andreas de*.) Chronicon Patavinum, ab anno 1311, usque ad annum 1406. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 17. pag. 1.
- Gatford (*Lionel*.) Hyperphysical directions in the time of the plague. *Oxford* 1644. in 4.
- Gathelus. *Vide* Jonstonus (*Joannes*) Aberdonensis, Scotus.
- Gaubil (*R. P.*) Histoire de Gentchican, et de toute la dinastie des Mongous ses successeurs, conquérans de la Chine. *Paris* 1739. in 4.
- Gauden, or Gawden (*Dr John*.) Successively Bp of Exeter and Worcester. Religious and loyal protestation against the present declared purposes and proceedings of the army, and others, about the trying and destroying our Sovereign Lord the King (Charles I.) sent to a Collonell, to bee presented to the Lord Fairfax and his generall councill of officers, 5th Jan. 1648. *London* 1648. in 4.
- Life and death of Dr. Brownrig, Bishop of Exeter, and sermon at his funeral. *London* 1660. in 8. *Vide* Covenanters.
- Gaudentius (*Paganinus*.) De Justinianae saeculi moribus nonnullis partes duae. Accedit de lege, quae feminas a successione repellit, exercitatio. *Exst.* in Meermannii novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 3. pag. 679.
- Gaufridus, Abbas Altaecumbae. Vita S. Petri Tarentasiensis Archiepiscopi. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 323.
- Gaufridus Claravallensis. Epistolae ad Eskilum Lundensem. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 5. pag. 453.
- Gaufridus Grossus, Tironensis Monachus. Vita B. Bernardi Tironensis abbatis. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 222.
- Gaufridus Mauricius. Vita S. Ivonis presbyteri. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 4. pag. 581.
- Gaufridus Monachus. De acquisitione regni Siciliae, Calabriae, Apuliae, et in-

G A

- insulae Siciliae, per Robertum Guiscardum et fratres, de Normannia venientes, libri IV. *Caesaraugustae* 1558. in fol.
- Gaufridus Vindocinensis Abbas. *Vide* Goffridus.
- Gaujet (Jean Baptiste) *Mechanique du feu*, contenant le traité de nouvelles cheminées, qui echauffent plus que les cheminées ordinaires, et qui ne font point sujettes à fumer, &c. *Amsterdam* 1714. in 12.
- Gaulois. *Vide* Religion.
- Gaulterius (Jacobus) Tabula chronographica status ecclesiae catholicae a Christo nato ad annum 1614. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1616. in fol.
- Gautier (Sieur le.) Traité des ponts, et une dissertation sur les culées, piles, vouffoirs, et poulées des pontes. *Paris* 1765. in 8.
- Traité de la construction des chemins. *Paris* 1750. in 8.
- Gauzlinus Tullensis Episcopus, Restitutio monachorum in coenobio S. Apri. *Exst.* in Mabillonii annalibus Benedictinis, tom. 3. pag. 705.
- Gayot de Pitaval. *Vide* Causes celebres.
- Gayton (Edmund.) Pleasant notes upon Don Quixot. *London* 1654. in fol.
- Gaza (Theodorus.) Introductionis grammaticae libri IV. *Venetis* 1525. in 8.
- Eadem. *Exst.* cum Moschopuli grammatica Graeca, pag. 159.
- De mensibus Atticis. *Venetis* 1525. in 8.
- De origine Turcarum, Graece; cum interpretatione Latina Leonis Allatii. *Exst.* in symmictis Allatii, lib. 2. pag. 382.
- Gazata (Sagacius, seu Sagacius, et Petrus de, seu de la.) Chronicon Regiense, ab anno 1272, usque ad annum 1388. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 18. fol. 1.
- Gazette. *Vide* London Gazette.
- Gazette Litteraire de l'Europe depuis Mars 1764, jusqu'à Fevrier 1766, 8 tom. *Paris* 1764—1766. in 8.
- Geare (Allen.) Ebenezer; or, A monument of thankfulness; being an account of a miraculous preservation

G E

- of nine men in a small boat, which was inclosed within islands of ice, about seventy leagues from land, and continued in distress twenty-eight days. *Exst.* with Osburne's collection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 787.
- Gebaverus (Georgius Christophorus.) Vestigia juris Germanici antiquissima in C. Cornelii Taciti Germania obvia. *Gottingae* 1766. in 8.
- Gebehardus (Augustanus) E. Prologus in vitam S. Udalrici. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo V. Benedictino, pag. 417.
- Praefatio ad Ottonem Imperatorem in locum Porphyrii a se illustratum. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 106.
- Gedaeus (Herm. Bern.) De instrumento circumcisionis a Zippora et Josua adhibito. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 22. col. 1150.
- Geddes (Mr James,) Advocate. Essay on the composition and manner of writing of the ancients, particularly Plato. *Glasgow* 1741. in 8.
- Geddes (Michael,) LL. D. and Chancellor of the church of Sarum. History of the church of Malabar; together with the synod of Diamper, celebrated in the year 1599. *London* 1694. in 8.
- Council of Trent no free assembly; with an introductory discourse concerning councils, shewing how they were brought under bondage to the Pope. *London* 1697. in 8.
- History of the church of Ethiopia. To which are added an epitome of the Dominican history of that church, and an account of the practices and conviction of Maria of the Annunciation, the famous Nun of Lisbon. *London* 1696. in 8.
- Miscellaneous tracts, 3 vol. *London* 1730. in 8.
- History of the expulsion of the Moriscoes out of Spain, in the reign of Philip III. *Ibid.* vol. 1. pag. 1.
- History of the wars of the commons of Castile, in the beginning of the

G E

- the reign of Charles V. *Ibid.* pag. 203.
- View of the Spanish cortes or parliament. *Ibid.* pag. 317.
- Account of the manuscripts and reliques found in the ruins of the uninhabitable Turpian tower, in the city of Granada, in 1588, and in the mountain called Valparayso, near to that city, in 1595. *Ibid.* pag. 345.
- View of the court of inquisition in Portugal, with a list of the prisoners that came forth in an act of the faith, celebrated at Lisbon in the year 1682. *Ibid.* pag. 385.
- Spanish protestant martyrology. *Ibid.* pag. 445.
- Dissertation on the papal supremacy, chiefly with relation to the ancient Spanish church, with an appendix. *Ibid.* vol. 2. pag. 1. et 461.
- History of the Pope's behaviour towards Portugal, from the year 1641, until 1666, with reference to his granting of bishops to that kingdom, and to all its conquests. *Ibid.* pag. 73.
- Discovery of some gross mistakes in the Roman martyrology, reformed, published, and authorised by Pope Gregory XIII. *Ibid.* pag. 187.
- Legend of St James the patron of Spain, with some animadversions upon it. *Ibid.* pag. 217.
- History of the sad catastrophe of Antonio Perez, secretary of state to Philip II. King of Spain. *Ibid.* pag. 244.
- Essay on the canons of the council of Sardica, particularly on that which relates to appeals to Rome. *Ibid.* pag. 414.
- The adoration of images, praying to angels and saints, purgatory, the doctrine of the seven sacraments; transubstantiation, the denying of the cup in the sacrament to the people, private masses, &c. not doctrines and practices known in the Spanish church, in the beginning of the VIII century, when it was dispersed by

G E

- the Moors conquest of Spain. *Ibid.* vol. 3. pag. 1.
- View of the methods by which the Roman church keeps her people from coming to the knowledge of the great and manifold errors and corruptions which are in her faith, worship, and spirit. *Ibid.* pag. 61.
- Life of Maria de Jesus of Agreda, a famous Spanish nun. *Ibid.* pag. 141.
- History of the schisms which have been in the Roman See. *Ibid.* pag. 203.
- View of all the orders of monks and friars in the Roman church, with an account of their founders. *Ibid.* pag. 357.
- Essay on the countries, religion, learning, numbers, forms of government, and the chief cause of the successes of the nations by which the Roman empire was pulled down. *Ibid.* pag. 483.
- Gedner (Christopher.) Use of curiosity. *Exst.* in Stillingfleet's miscellaneous tracts, pag. 161.
- Gedoyu (M. l'Abbé.) *Vide* Pausanias Caesariensis.
- Gee (Joshua.) Trade and navigation of Great Britain considered. *London* 1729. in 8. *Vide* British Merchant.
- Gecky (Dr) *Vide* Baxter (Guilielmus.)
- Geigerus (Gothofredus Engelhardus.) De Hillele et Sammai. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 21. col. 1182.
- Gejerus (Martinus.) De Hebraeorum luctu. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 33. col. 64.
- Gelasius I. Fragmenta epistolarum. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 5. pag. 459.
- Geldenhaurius (Gerardus.) Noviomagus. *Historia Batavica. Coloniae* 1541. in 8.
- Vita Philippi Burgundi Episcopi Trajectensis. *Exst.* inter Matthaei analecta aevi veteris, tom. 1. pag. 142.
- Historia*

G E

- Historia Batavica, una cum regum, principum, illustrium scriptorum, opidorum et gentis nominibus, a Batone I. rege, ad Carolum V. *Exst.* inter Feyrabendii annales, tom. 2. pag. 50.
- Gelenius (*Agidius*.) De S. Joannetto puero a Judaeis necato. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 502.
- Gelenius (*Jonas*.) *Vide* Cavittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 162.
- Gellius (*Aulus*.) Noctes Atticae, ad MSS. collatae, cum notis Joannis Friderici Gronovii et Jacobi Gronovii aliorumque. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1796. in 4.
- Gelous (*Sigismundus*.) *Vide* Cavittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 164.
- Gemelli Carreri (*Jean Francois*.) Voyage du tour du monde, traduit de l'Italien par L. M. N. 6 tom. *Paris* 1719. in 8.
- Gemeticensis (*Wilhelmus*.) *Vide* Calculus (*Wilhelmus*.)
- Geminiano (*Joannes a S.*) Vita S. Finae Virginis. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 236.
- Gemistus Pletho (*Georgius*.) De virtutibus libellus, Gr. Lat. ex recensione et cum notis Edwardi Fawconer. *Exst.* cum Aristotele de virtutibus et vitiis, edit. Oxon. 1752, pag. 47.
- Gendre (*Gilbert Charles le*.) Marquis de Saint Aubine sur Loire. Traité historique et critique de l'opinion; ou, Memoires pour servir à l'histoire de l'esprit humain, 9 tom. *Paris* 1758. in 8.
- Gendre (*Joannes le*.) Episcopale judicium adversus calumnias Jacobi Gothofredi acerrime defensum, nec non ab omni falsi suspitione plenissime vindicatum. *Exst.* in Meermannii novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 3. pag. 333.
- Gendre (*L'Abbe Louis le*.) Chanoine de l'église de Paris. Mœurs et coutumes des François, dans les premiers tems de la monarchie; précédés des mœurs des anciens Germains, traduits du La-

PART II.

G E

- tin de C. Tacite, et d'une preface contenant quelques remarques relatives aux usages anciens ou modernes des ces deux peuples. *Paris* 1753. in 12.
- Gendre (*Philippe le*.) La vie du Pierre du Bosc. *Rotterdam* 1694. 8.
- Genealogia Comitum Flandriae. *Vide* Flandriae.
- Genese, livre de la. Conjectures sur les memoires originaux dont il paroît que Moyse s'est servi pour composer le livre de la Genese. *Bruxelles* 1753. in 12. *Vide* Astruc, in append.
- Genezius (*Josephus*.) De rebus Constantinopolitanis a Leone Armenio ad Basilium Macedonem, libri IV. Gr. Lat. *Venetis* 1733. in fol.
- Genghizcan the Great. *Vide* Croix (*M. Petit de la*.)
- Genius. Essay on original genius, and its various modes of exertion in philosophy and the fine arts, particularly in poetry. *London* 1767. in 8.
- Gennadius Massiliensis. Elogia SS. Hieronymi et Augustini. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 197.
- Vita S. Hieronymi. *Ibid.* pag. 194.
- Gennadius Scholarius. *Vide* Scholarius.
- Gennes (*M. de*.) *Vide* Froger.
- Genneté (*M.*) Cheminée de nouvelle construction. *Paris* 1694. in 12.
- Genovesi (*Antonio*) Abate. Lettere accademiche su la questione, Se sieno piu felici gl'ignoranti, che gli scienziati? colla componimento poetico in morte dell'autore per Mattia Damiani. *In Venezia* 1772. in 8.
- Gentil (*De la Barbinais le*.) Nouveau voyage au tour du monde, avec une description de l'empire de la Chine, beaucoup plus ample et plus circonstancée que celles qui ont paru jusqu'à present, où il est traité des mœurs, religion, politique, education et commerce des peuples de cet empire, 2 tom. *Amsterdam* 1728. in 12.
- Gentilis (*Albericus*.) De armis Romanis libri duo. *Exst.* in Polleni supplementis thesauri antiquitatum Romanarum et Graecarum, tom. 1. col. 1205.

3 E

Gen-

G E

Gentilis (*Scipio*.) Disputationes illustres, five, De jure publico populi Romani, scilicet, De principatu Romano; de lege Clodia de vi; de lege Cornelia de restitutione M. T. Ciceronis; de lege Porcia de suppliciis, five de libertate Romana; de jure belli; de regalibus; deque jure singulari studiosorum. *Exst.* in Polleni supplementis thesauri antiquitatum Romanarum et Graecarum, tom. 1. col. 1126. et seqq.

Gentius (*Georgius*.) Vide Sadus (*Masladinus*.)

Geographia. Geografia, cioe descrizione universale della terra, partita in due volume; nel primo d' quali si contengono gli otto libri della geografia di Claudio Tolomeo, nuovamente con singolari studio riscontrati, e corretti da Giovanni Antonio Magini, &c. nel secondo vi sono poste XXVI. tavole antiche di Tolomeo, e XXXVII. altre moderne, &c. Opera dal Latino nell' Italiano tradotta da Lionardo Cernoti. Venezia 1598. in fogl. E questa e la migliore edizione di Tolomeo, le tavole della quale sono diligentemente intagliate in rame per il famoso Girolamo Porro.

—New geographical dictionary, containing a brief description of the countries, empires, kingdoms, &c. of the world. London 1737. in 8.

—New geographical dictionary, containing a full and accurate account of the several parts of the known world, the situation, extent, and boundaries of all the empires, kingdoms, states, provinces, &c. in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America. London 1759. in fol.

Georgius (*Dominicus*.) De antiquis Italiae metropolibus exercitatio historica. Romae 1722. in 4.

—Historia diplomatica cathedrae episcopalis civitatis Setia in Latio, cum appendice monumentorum eandem ecclesiam et civitatem illustrantium. Romae 1751. in 8.

Georgius (*Franciscus*.) De harmonia mundi totius cantica tria. Venetiis 1525. in fol.

Georgius (*Jacobus Fridericus*.) Impe-

G E

ratorum, imperiique principum ac procerum, totiusque nationis Germanicae gravamina, adversus sedem Romanam totumque ecclesiasticum ordinem. Francofurti et Lipsiae 1725. in 4.

Georgius Lecapenus, seu Lagapenus. De constructione verborum, Graece. *Exst.* cum Theodori Gazae grammatica Graeca, pag. 171.

Georgius Pachymeres. Epitome logicae Aristotelis, Joanne Baptista Rastario interprete, Gr. Lat. Parisiis apud Vascosanum 1545. in 8.

—Eadem, Gr. Lat. Oxon 1666. in 8.

—In universam fere Aristotelis philosophiam epitome, in qua et aliorum philosophorum, qui ante et post ipsum claruere dogmata sic enarrantur, ut justii commentarii instar possit. E Graeco in Latinum sermonem conversa a Philippo Bechio. Basileae apud Frobenium 1560. in fol.

—De sex philosophiae definitionibus et de quinque vocibus et decem praedicamentis, Graece. *Exst.* cum Pselli introductione in sex philosophiae modos.

Georgius Pisides. Carmina iambica de mundi opificio, et de vanitate vitae, Graec. Lat. Frederico Morello interprete. Lutetiae 1585. in 4.

Georgius Prior Gemnicensis. Ephemeris; five, Diarium peregrinationis transmarinae, viz. Egypti, Montis Sinai, Terrae Sanctae, ac Syriae, anno 1507, et sequenti. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo, tom. 2. part. 3. col. 453.

Geraldus Grandimontensis. Vita S. Stephani, fundatoris ordinis Grandimontensis. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 205.

Gerard (*Alexander*.) D. D. Professor of Divinity in King's College Aberdeen. Essay on taste, second edition, with corrections and additions. To which are prefixed, Three dissertations on the same subject, by Mr De Voltaire, Mr D'Alembert, and Mr De Montesquieu. Edinburgh 1764. in 12.

—Dissertations on subjects relating to the

G E

- the genius and the evidences of Christianity. *Edinburgh* 1766. in 8.
- Essay on genius. *London* 1774. in 8.
- Gerardus Presbyter Augustanus. Vita S. Udalrici Augustani Episcopi. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo V. Benedictino, pag. 413.
- Gerardus S. Corbeienfis Monachus. Vita et miracula S. Adalhardi abbatis Corbeienfis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 325.
- Et in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 111.
- Gerardus Monachus S. Medardi. Prologus in vitam S. Romani Episcopi. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 429.
- Gerbertus. *Vide* Silvester II.
- Gerdesius (Daniel.) Introductio in historiam evangelii saeculo XVI. passim per Europam renovati, doctrinaeque reformatae. Accedunt varia, quibus ipsa historia illustratur, monumenta pietatis atque rei literariae, 4 vol. *Groningae* 1744. in 4.
- Scriinium antiquarium; five, Miscellanea Groningana nova, ad historiam reformationis ecclesiasticam praecipue spectantia, 15 part. 8 vol. *Groningae et Breae* 1751—1765. in 4.
- Descriptio vitae Andreae Bodensteinii, dicti Carolostadii, usque ad annum 1522. *Ibid.* tom. 1. part. 1. pag. 1.
- De Joannis Calvinii institutione religionis Christianae historia literaria. *Ibid.* tom. 2. part. 1. pag. 451.
- Historia motuum ecclesiasticorum in civitate Bremensi, ab anno 1547, usque ad 1561, tempore Alberti Hardenbergii suscitatorum. *Ibid.* tom. 5. part. 1. pag. 1.
- Geree (John.) Character of an old English puritan. *London* 1646. in 4.
- Gerhardi (Evariste.) Theatre Italien; ou, Le Recueil general des toutes les comedies et scenes Françoises, jouées par les comediens Italiens du roy, pendant tout le temps qu'ils ont été au service de sa majesté, 5 tom. *Amsterdam* 1701. in 8.
- Gerhohus, Praepositus Reicherspergen-

G E

- sis, saeculo XII. De Gloria et honore Filii Hominis. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo, tom. 1. part. 2. col. 165.
- Liber adversus duos haereseis sui temporis. *Ibid.* col. 283.
- Epistola de sensu verborum SS. Hilarii et Athanasii de aequalitate et inaequalitate Christi cum Deo. *Ibid.* col. 317.
- Vita Berengerii et Wirntonis abbatis Formbacensium. *Ibid.* part. 3. col. 399.
- De aedificio Dei. *Ibid.* tom. 2. part. 2. col. 275.
- Liber epistolaris, seu Dialogus, ad Innocentium II. Pontificem Maximum, de eo, Quid distet inter clericos saeculares et regulares, tom. 2. part. 2. col. 438.
- De corrupto ecclesiae statu. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 3. pag. 63.
- Tractatus adversus Simoniacos. *Exst.* in novo thesauro anecdotorum per Martene et Durand, tom. 5. col. 1457.
- Gerlachius (Melchior.) Oratio et elegia de horrendo quingentarum aedium Zittae, septimo Junii anno 1608, incendio. *Exst.* inter Hoffmanni scriptores rerum Lusaticarum, tom. 1. part. 2. pag. 126.
- Gerlacus (Joannes.) Vita S. Lidwinae virginis. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 270.
- Germania. Scriptores rerum Germanicarum, a Carolo Magno usque ad Fridericum III. una cum omni re diplomatica Frederici Imperatoris, curante Schiltero. *Argentorati* 1702. in fol.
- Germanicarum rerum scriptores veteres. *Vide* Pistorius (Joannes.)
- Germanicarum antiquitatum thesaurus. *Vide* Fuldense coenobium.
- Present state of Germany, 2 vol. *London* 1738. in 8.
- Description du gouvernement present du corps Germanique, appelé communement le Saint Empire Romain. — 1741. in 8.
- Con-

G E

— Constitution and government of the Germanic body, compiled from the fundamental laws of Germany, and the histories of the Empire. *London 1745. in 8.*

— Gravamina nationis Germanicae adversus curiam Romanam, Joanni Cardinali Angelo, Nicolai V. Pontificis Romani legato, exhibita. *Exst.* in Walchii monumentis medii aevi, *vol. 1. pag. 101.*

Germanicus (*Caesar.*) Latina interpretatio Arati Φ AINOMENON. *Exst.* in collectione Pisaurensi, *tom. 4. pag. 62.*

Germanicum Kalendarium vetus. *Vide* Kalendarium.

Germani (*Isra Traugot.*) Dissertatio de pane lugentium. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, *tom. 33. col. 1084.*

Germon (*P. Bartholomaeus.*) De veteribus regum Francorum diplomatibus, et arte fecernendi antiqua diplomata vera a falsis, disceptatio secunda, ad Joannem Mabillonium, 2 tom. *Paris 1706. in 12.*

— De veteribus haereticis ecclesiasticorum codicum corruptoribus. *Paris 1713. in 8.*

Gerrard de Benat (*M. de.*) Art oratoire reduit en exemples; ou, Choix de morceaux d'éloquence, tires des plus celebres orateurs du siecle de Louis XIV. et du siecle du Louis XV. 4 tom. *Amsterdam 1760. in 12.*

Gerstenbergerus (*Wigandus.*) dictus Bodenbender. Chronicon Thuringico-Hassiacum. *Exst.* in Ayrmanni sylloge anecdotorum, *tom. 1. pag. 1.*

— Excerpta chronici Franckenbergensis anecdota, originem et fata Hassiae oppidi exponentia. *Ibid. pag. 621.*

Gervasius Tilberiensis. Ex ejus otii imperialibus excerptum de regibus Francorum et Anglorum. *Exst.* inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, *tom. 3. pag. 363.*

Gesner () Death of Abel, translated from the German by Mary Collier. *London 1761. in 12.*

Gesnerus (*Conradus.*) De raris et admi-

G E

randis herbis, quae, siye quod noctu luceant, siye alias ob causas, Lunariae nominantur, et obiter de aliis etiam rebus, quae in tenebris lucent, commentariolus. *Hafniae 1669. in 8.*

— Opera botanica, quae, ex bibliotheca D. Christophori Jacobi Trew in lucem edidit et praefatus est Casimirus Christophorus Schmiedel. *Norimbergae 1754. in fol.*

— Historia plantarum; fasciculus, quem ex bibliothecae D. Christoph. Jac. Trew edidit et illustravit Cas. Christoph. Schmiedel. *Norimbergae 1759. in fol. Vide* Schmiedel (*Casimirus Christophorus.*) Wolphius (*Casparus.*)

Gesnerus (*Joannes Jacobus.*) Numismata regum Macedoniae, Syriae, Aegypti, Arsacidarum, Siciliae, Judeae, Minorum gentium, virorum illustrium, Graecorum populorum et urbium et imperatorum Romanorum, omnia, quae laboribus celeberrimorum virorum Crophii, Lazii, Goltzii, Patini, Spanhemii, Harduini, Begeri, Wildii, Haymii, Liebii, &c. ex regijs aliisque numismatophylaciis haftenus edita sunt, additis ineditis et nondum descriptis, quotquot comparare licuit, integra serie historica, tabulis aeneis, cum notis virorum doctissimorum. *Figuri 1738. in fol.*

Gesnerus (*Joannes Matthias.*) Novus linguae et eruditionis Romanae thesaurus, post Roberti Stephani et aliorum nuper etiam in Anglia eruditissimorum hominum curas digestus, locupletatus, emendatus, 2 vol. *Lipsiae 1749. in fol.*

— De Phoenicum navigationibus extra columnas Herculis. *Exst.* cum Orphei opera curante Hambergero, *pag. 417. Vide* Orpheus.

— Γραμματικα διολογισμια de laude Dei per VII. vocales et VII. spiritibus apocalypticis. *Exst.* in societate regia Gottingensi, *tom. 1. pag. 245.*

— Additamenta ad commentationem quartam. *Ibid. pag. 385.*

— So-

G E

- Socrates sanctus paederafta. *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 1.
 — Corollarium de antiqua honestate afinorum. *Ibid.* pag. 32.
 — Marmoris Castellani, quo Aesculapius, Hygieia, et Telesphorus celebrantur, explicatio. *Ibid.* pag. 281.
 — De electro veterum. *Ibid.* tom. 3. pag. 67.
 — Cicero restitutus. *Ibid.* pag. 223.
 — De Deo Bono Puero Phosphoro disputatio. *Ibid.* tom. 4. part. 1. pag. 104.
 — De marmore Castellano gymnastica disputatio. *Ibid.* part. 2. pag. 24.
 — Scriptores rei rusticae. *Vide* Rei rusticae scriptores.
 Gemara Babylonica, cum versione Latina Blasii Ugolini ad codices de sacrificiis. *Exst.* in ejusdem Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 19. col. 94.
 — De muneribus. *Ibid.* col. 718.
 — De synedriis. *Ibid.* tom. 25. col. 340.
 Gemara Hierosolymitana, cum versione Latina Blasii Ugolini ad codices de Pascha. *Exst.* in ejusdem Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 17. col. 686.
 — De siclis. *Ibid.* tom. 18. col. 24.
 — De die expiationis. *Ibid.* col. 194.
 — De tabernaculis. *Ibid.* col. 398.
 — De capite anni. *Ibid.* col. 560.
 — De jejuniis. *Ibid.* col. 674.
 — De Chaghighah. *Ibid.* col. 1006.
 — De die festo. *Ibid.* col. 1132.
 — De Mohed Katon. *Ibid.* col. 1226.
 — De decimis. *Ibid.* tom. 20. col. 512.
 — De decima secunda. *Ibid.* col. 636.
 — De placenta. *Ibid.* col. 810.
 — De praeputio arborum. *Ibid.* col. 898.
 — De primitivis. *Ibid.* col. 980.
 — De synedriis. *Ibid.* tom. 25. col. 2.
 — De poenis. *Ibid.* col. 302.
 — De sponsalibus. *Ibid.* tom. 30. col. 376.
 — De uxore de adulterio suspecta. *Ibid.* col. 574.
 — De Doctibus. *Ibid.* col. 764.

PART II.

G I

- Ghibbeseus (Jacobus Albanus.) Carmina marmoribus Arundelianis fortasse perenniora, in promotione ad sacrapurpuram eminentissimi et reverendissimi Principis Phillippi Thomae Howardi, ex Norfolciae ducibus et comitibus Arundeliae, &c. S. R. E. Cardinalis, decantata. Romae 1676. in 4.
 Ghiuizzani (Alessandro.) Sonetti. Stanno fra Poefie di autori Toscani, raccolta prima, pag. 79.
 — Sonetti estemporanei. *Ivi*, raccolta quinta, pag. 14.
 Giammaria Mazzuchelli. *Vedi* Abano (Pietro d.) Dissertazioni istoriche, &c.
 Giangiacopo dal Pero. *Vedi* Pero.
 Gibbs (James.) Book of architecture, containing designs of buildings and ornaments. London 1728. in fol.
 — Short description of the Radcliffe library at Oxford, containing its several plans, uprights, sections, and ornaments, on twenty three copper-plates, with the explication of each plate. London 1747. in fol.
 Gibbs (Philip.) Historical account of compendious and swift writing. London 1736. in 8.
 Gibson (Sir Alexander) of Durie. Decisions of the Lords of Council and Session, from July 1621 to July 1642. To which are added Paralipomena; or, An abridgment of some actions of law omitted in Durie's decisions, and which are to be found in Haddington's and Balmanno's practices. MS. in fol.
 — Decisions of the court of Session from 1630 to 1632. MS. in fol.
 Gibson (Edmundus.) Episcopus Londinensis. Chronicon Saxonicum, seu Annales rerum in Anglia praecipue gestarum, a Christo nato ad annum usque 1154 deducti, cum interpretatione Latina et notis. Oxonii e Theatro Sheldoniano 1692. in 4.
 — Regulae ad investigandas nominum locorum origines. Et omnium locorum ac virorum in chronico memoratorum explicatio. *Ibid.*
 Gibson (Robert.) Practical surveying

3 F

de-

G I

- demonstrated from its first principles. *London 1767. in 8.*
- Gifanius (*Obertus.*) Observationes singulares in linguam Latinam, in quibus, ex abditissimo usu politioris Latinitatis, dictionum, verborum, particularum, significatus, plane reconditi eruuntur et explicantur. *Exst.* inter Ketelii scriptores de elegantiori Latinitate comparanda.
- Dissertationes aliquot de linguae Latinae reparatione, et aliis non ab-
similibus argumentis. *Ibid.*
- Gigas (*Hieronymus.*) Tractatus de crimine laesae majestatis. *Venetis 1557. in 4.*
- Gigli (*Girolamo.*) Culeide. *Sta fra po-*
esie di autori Toscani, raccolta prima
pag. 37.
- Scivolata, con note. *Ivi, pag. 57.*
- Sonetti. *Ivi, raccolta quinta, pag.*
11.
- Gilbert (*Sir Geoffrey.*) Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer in England. Historical view of the court of exchequer, and of the King's revenues there, answered. *In the Savoy 1738. in 8.*
- The same, much enlarged. *In the Savoy 1758. in 8.*
- Account of the origin, progress and nature of the customs, and other duties and imposts on goods and merchandizes imported and exported; with an enumeration of the several laws and statutes relating to them. *Ibid. pag. 259.*
- Account of the method of charging and collecting the duties of excise, &c. *Ibid. pag. 291.*
- Treatise of tenures, containing the original nature, use and effect of feudal or common law tenures, customary and copy-hold tenures, and their particular customs. *London 1738. in 8.*
- The same, third edition; to which are now added notes and references to the common and civil law books of the best authority. *In the Savoy 1757. in 8.*
- Law of uses and trusts, digested in

G I

- a proper order, from the reports of adjudged cases in the courts of law and equity and other books of authority. *In the Savoy 1741. in 8.*
- Short and accurate treatise of Dower. *Ibid. pag. 353.*
- Law and practice of ejectments; to which are added select precedents of pleas, special verdicts, judgments, executions, and proceedings in error, *In the Savoy 1741. in 8.*
- Reports in cases of equity argued and decreed in the courts of chancery and exchequer, chiefly in the reign of King George I.; to which are added some select cases in equity determined in the court of exchequer in Ireland, 2d edition. *In the Savoy 1742. in fol.*
- Law of devises, revocations, and last wills; to which is added choice precedents of wills. *London 1756. in 8.*
- Law of distresses and replevins. *In the Savoy 1757. in 8.*
- Precedents of pleadings in replevins. *Ibid. pag. 257.*
- Treatise of rents. *In the Savoy 1758. in 8.*
- History and practice of the high court of chancery, in which is introduced an account of the institution and various regulations of the said court; shewing likewise the ancient and present practice thereof, in an easy and familiar method. *In the Savoy 1758. in 8.*
- Law of evidence. *London 1760. in 8.*
- Cases in law and equity argued, debated, and adjudged, in the King's bench and chancery, in the XII. and XIII. years of Queen Anne during the time of Lord Chief Justice Parker. *In the Savoy 1760. in 8.*
- Treatise on the action of debt. *Ibid. pag. 355.*
- Treatise on the constitution of England. *Ibid. pag. 447.*
- History and practice of civil actions, particularly in the court of common pleas, being an historical ac-

G I

- account of the parts and order of judicial proceedings, with an introduction on the constitution of England; second edition, with the addition of many notes and references. *London 1761. in 8.*
- Law of executions. *London 1763. in 8.*
- History and practice of the court of King's bench. *Ibid. pag. 305.*
- Some cases touching wills of lands and goods. *Ibid. pag. 371.*
- New abridgment of the law, 5 vol. *London 1736—1766. in fol.* [This work is said, in the title-page, to have been written by a gentleman of the Middle Temple: The first three volumes were indeed published by a Mr Bacon of the Middle Temple; but are well known to have been chiefly the work of the Lord Chief Baron Gilbert. By an advertisement prefixed to the fifth volume, the publick is informed that the fourth volume, as far as the end of the title SHERIFF, was compiled by the gentleman who published the three former volumes; from thence, to the end of the title VERDICT, in the fifth volume, by a Serjeant at law; the remaining part of the fifth volume by a Barrister of the Middle Temple.] *Vide Bacon*
- (.)
- Gilchrist (*Ebenezer*.) Answer to an objection against inoculation. *Exst. in Essays physical and literary, read before a society in Edinburgh, vol. 2. pag. 433.*
- Account of a very infectious distemper prevailing in many places. *Ibid. vol. 3. pag. 154.*
- Observations on the catarrhal epidemic of 1762. *Ibid. vol. 3. pag. 409.*
- Of the urinary bladder thickened. *Ibid. pag. 471.*
- Use of sea voyages in medicine, with a supplement confirming the said use, with further instances of its success. *London 1757. in 8.*
- Gildas Sapiens. De excidio et conquestu Britanniae ac flebili castigatione in

G I

- reges, principes, et sacerdotes epistola, editore J. Joffelino. *Londini per J. Daium 1568. in 8.*
- Gillebertus. Disputatio ecclesiae et synagogae, aetate Caroli Magni scripta. *Exst. in thesauro novo anecdotorum per Martene et Durand, tom. 5. col. 1497.*
- Gillebertus Elnonensis monachus. *Vide Gillebertus.*
- Gillemannus (*Joannes*.) Prologus in vitam SS. Herlindis et Renildis. *Exst. in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 386.*
- Vita S. Himelini Presbyteri. *Ibid. tom. 2. part. 1. pag. 47.*
- Vita B. Idae Comitissae. *Exst. in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 145.*
- Gillesbuis (*Robertus*.) Oratio coram summo pontifice, de episcopatu Tornacensi. *Exst. in thesauro novo anecdotorum per Martene et Durand, tom. 2. col. 1760.*
- Gillies (*John*.) Devotional exercises on the New Testament. *London 1769. in 8.*
- Memoirs of the life of the Reverend Mr George Whitefield. *London 1772. in 8.*
- Gilo Parisiensis. Historia gestorum viae sui temporis Hierosolymitanae. *Vide Fulco.*
- Gimma (*Giacinto*.) Idea della storia dell'Italia letterata esposta coll' ordine cronologico dall suo principio fino all' ultimo secolo, 2 tom. *In Napoli 1723. in 4.*
- Giornale enciclopedico di liegi, tradotto in lingua Italiana, con nuove aggiunte 32 tom. *Lucca 1756—1760. in 12.*
- Giovanni (*Aluigi di*.) Viaggio in India. Sta fra viaggi fatti da Vinetia, *pag.*
- Viaggio in Colocut. *Ivi pag. 108.*
- Giphanius (*Hubertus*.) Oeconomia juris. *Argentorati 1611. in 4.*
- Giraldi (*Giovan Battista*) Cinthio, Nobile Ferrarese. Orbecche, figlivola di Sulmone, Re di Persia, tragedia, con l'aggiunta di VIII. tragedie dell' istesso

G I

- stesso autore, non più stampata, 2 tom. *Venetia* 1583. in 8.
- Giraldus (Petrus) Cardinalis. Literae de quadam parte crucis Dominicae reposita in ecclesia S. Symphoriani Castri. *Exst.* in vitis Paparum Avenionensium Baluzii, tom. 2. col. 1134.
- Giraldus (Silvester.) Vita B. Remigii Lincolnensis Episcopi. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 764.
- Girard (P. Abbé.) Vrais principes de la langue Francoise. *Amsterdam* 1747. in 8.
- Synonymes Francoises, leurs différentes significations, et le choix qu'il en faut faire, pour parler avec justesse. *Amsterdam* 1748. in 8.
- Girard (P. Jean-Baptiste) [et Demoiselle Catherine Cadieré.] Recueil general des pieces contenues au proces criminel entre eux, 6 tom. *Aix* 1731. in 8.
- Gislebertus, sive Gillebertus Elnonensis monachus. Vita S. Romani Abbatis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo I. Benedictino, pag. 76.
- Et in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 5. part. 2. pag. 153.
- De miraculis S. Amandi. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo II. Benedictino, pag. 701.
- Et in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 895.
- Gislemarus Monachus. Vita S. Drocovei Abbatis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo I. Benedictino, pag. 239.
- Gizzarellus (Nicolaus Antonius.) Aureae decisiones sacri regii concilii Neapolitani, cum additionibus positis in loco suo. *Neapoli* 1656. in fol.
- Glaber. *Vide* Rodolphus Glaber.
- Glaeser (Joannes Adamas.) De instrumentis Hebraeorum musicis Benegiot et Hannechilot. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 32. col. 158.
- Glamorgan Earl of. *Vide* Birch (Thomas.)
- Glanvill (Joseph.) Essays on several important subjects in philosophy and religion. *London* 1676. in 4.
- Catholick charity. *London* 1669. in 4.

G L

- Glareanus (Henricus Loritus.) Judicium in Terentii carmina per omnes comoedias. *Lugduni* 1540. in 8.
- [Et alii.] ΔΩΔΕΚΑΤΟΡΑΟΝ, seu, Tractatus de musica antiqua. *Basilcae* 1547. in fol.
- Descriptio Helvetiae, necnon panegyricon XIII. Helvetiae partium, cum commentariis Oswaldi Myconii. *Exst.* in thesauro historiae Helveticae.
- Glas (George.) History of the discovery and conquest of the Canary islands. *London* 1764. in 4.
- Glasgow. Extracts from the ancient chartularies of the church of Glasgow. *MS.* in fol.
- Glassius (Salomon.) Philologiae sacrae, qua totius sacro-sanctae Veteris et Novi Testamenti scripturae, tum stylus et literatura, tum sensus et genuinae interpretationis ratio expenditur, lib. V. *Francofurti et Hamburgi* 1653. in 4.
- Eadem. Accedunt dictorum bibliorum, rerum et verborum, necnon vocum Hebraearum Graecarumque indices locupletissimi. *Amstelædami* 1711. in 4.
- Opuscula Christologia Mosaica, e prioribus capitibus Geneseos, et Christologia Davidica e psalmo CX. conscripta, ut et onomatologia Messiae prophetica, &c. ex recensione Thomae Crenii. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1700. in 4.
- Gleichenfes Comites. Diplomata LV. res comitum Glienchensium, ab anno 1217, ad annum 1508, illustrantia. *Exst.* inter Menckeni scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 1. fol. 533.
- Glossaria duo antiqua Latino-Graecum et Graeco-Latinum, ad utriusque linguae cognitionem et locupletationem perutilia. *Apud Henricum Stephanum*, 1572. in fol.
- Eadem. *Apud Henricum Stephanum* 1573. in fol.
- Glossarium Teutonicum. *Vide* Schilterus (Joannes.)
- Gloucester. *Vide* Robert of Gloucester. Glover

GL

- Glover (*Richard.*) Leonidas, a poem. *London* 1737. in 4.
 —The same, 5th edition, 2 vol. *London* 1770. in 12.
 Glover (*Robert.*) Letters. *Exst.* with Coverdale's collection of godly letters, fol. 527.
 Glycus (*Michael.*) Grammaticus. In Divinae Scripturae dubia disputationes, five epistolae Gr. Lat. *Exst.* inter Lamii delicias eruditorum, tom. 1. pag. 33.
 —Epistolae. *Ibid.* tom. 7.
 Glynn (*John.*) Esq; *Vide* Game Laws.
 Gmelin (*Joannes Georgius.*) Flora Siberica; five Historia plantarum Siberiae, 2 tom. *Petropoli* 1747 et 1749. in 4.
 Goad (*John.*) Sermon on 1 Theff. V. XXI. *London* 1664. in 4.
 Goade (*Roger.*) *Vide* Feilde (*John.*)
 Goal-delivery. *Vide* Trials.
 Goals. Miseries of goals, and the cruelty of goalers. *London* 1729. in 8.
 Gocelinus Monachus. *Vide* Gotselinus.
 Gochius (*Jo.*) Epistola apologetica de scholasticorum scriptis et religiosorum votis. *Exst.* in Walchii monumentis medii aevi, vol. 2. pag. 1.
 —De quatuor erroribus circa legem evangelicam exortis, et de votis et religionibus factitiis. *Ibid.* vol. 4. pag. 73.
 Goddard (*Austin Parke.*) *Vide* Guicciardini (*Francesco.*)
 * Goddard (*James.*) State of the case between him and the managers of the royal family privateers. *London* 1756. in 8.
 Godefridus Abbas Gotwicensis. Chronicon Gotwicense; seu, Annales monasterii Gotwicensis, ordinis S. Benedicti, Inferioris Austriae, faciem Austriae antiquae et mediae, usque ad nostra tempora, deinde ejusdem monasterii fundationem, progressum, statumque hodiernum exhibens, tom. 1. *Typis Monasterii Tegernseensis* 1732. in fol.
 Godefridus Monachus Pantaleonensis. Chronicae regiae, ab Henrico Aucu-

PART II.

GO

- pe, usque ad captum a Friderico I. Imperatore Mediolanum continuatae, versio vetus Germanica. *Exst.* inter Eccardi scriptores medii aevi, tom. 1. pag. 945. *Vide* Pantaleo.
 Godefridus Notarius. Pantheon; seu, Memoria saeculorum, ubi, praetermissis iis quae ad Veteris Testamenti historiam, et prima post Christi natiuitatem saecula spectant, ad tempora usque Urbani III. Papae referuntur. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 7. pag. 347.
 Godfrey of Bulloigne. *Vide* Tasso (*Torquato.*)
 Godfrey (*Boyle.*) *Miscellanea vere utilia*; or, Miscellaneous experiments and observations on various subjects. *London* — in 8.
 Godoi (*Diego.*) Lettera a Fernando Cortese, del discopremento, et acquisto di diverse citta et provincie nella Nuova Spagna. *Sta nelle Navigazioni del Ramusio*, tom. 3. fol. 300.
 Godolphin (*John.*) The orphan's legacy; or, a treatise of last wills and testaments, of executors and administrators, of legacies and devises. *London* 1701. in 4.
 Godus (*Antonius.*) Chronica quae exstant ab anno 1194, usque ad annum 1260, ejusdem fere methodi et argumenti cum Gerardi Maurisii historia. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 8. pag. 67. *Vide* Smeregus.
 —Eadem. *Exst.* cum Mussati historia Augusta.
 Godwyn () The demeanour of a good subject, in order to the acquiring and establishing peace. *London* 1681. in 4.
 Goebel (*Joannes Wilhelmus de.*) Dissertatio de notariis. *Exst.* in Barin-gii clave diplomatica, pag. 197.
 —De jure et judicio rusticorum fori Germanici liber; cum praefatione de juris patrii amoenitate et utilitate. *Helmstadii* 1742. in 4.

3 G

Goes

G O

- Goes (*Damianus a.*) Hispania. *Exst.* in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 1. pag. 1160.
- *—Vita, collecta potissimum e scriptis ejus. *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 824.
- Epistola ad Jacobum Fuggerum, pro defensione Hispaniae. *Ibid.* pag. 827.
- Urbis Olisiponis situs et figura. *Ibid.* pag. 879.
- De religione et moribus Æthiopum. *Ibid.* pag. 1288.
- Bellum Cambiacum. *Ibid.* pag. 1319 et 1328.
- De rebus ac imperio Lusitanorum disceptatiuncula, ad Paulum Jovium. *Ibid.* pag. 890.
- Manners and customs of the Æthiopians, translated from the Latin into English by Ed. Aston. *Exst.* with Boemus's manners and customs of all nations, pag. 503.
- Goetzius (*Fridericus Lebr.*) De molis et pistrinis veterum. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 29. col. 84.
- Goezius (*Georgius.*) Philologema de osculo. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 30. col. 1160.
- Goffridus Vindocinensis, [qui etiam Gaufridus.] Epistola ad Chiniacenses, ad ineundam suffragiorum societatem. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 159.
- Goguet () Baron. De l'origine des loix, des arts, et des sciences, et de leur progrès chez les anciens peuples, 3 tom. Paris 1758. in 4.
- Goldastus (*Melchior.*) Haiminsfeldius. Rerum Alamannicarum scriptores aliquot vetusti, cum glossis, 3 tom. 1 vol. Francofurti 1661. in fol.
- Idem, editio tertia, prioribus emendatior, praefamine, vita, ac scriptis auctoris et editoris Goldasti, et nonnullis aliis auctior. Cura Henrici Christiani Senckenbergi, 3 tom. 1 vol. Francofurti et Lipsiae 1730. in fol.
- Memoranda vetera Holfatica. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta inedita

G O

- rerum Germanicarum, tom. 1. fol. 868.
- Vindiciae diplomaticae Bremenenses. *Ibid.* tom. 3. fol. 1972.
- Goldmeyerus (*Andreas.*) Origines Bambergenses. *Exst.* inter rerum Germanicarum scriptores Ludewig, tom. 1. col. 984.
- Goldscherus Trevirensis Monachus. Vitae SS. Eucharrii, Valerii, et Materni. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 918.
- Et anonymus quidam. Gesta Archiepiscoporum Trevirensium, ab anno 1132 usque ad annum 1259 continuata. *Exst.* inter Eccardi scriptores medii aevi, tom. 2. pag. 2197.
- Goldsmith (*Oliver.*) Deserted village, a poem. London 1770. in 4.
- She stoops to conquer; or, The mistakes of a night, a comedy. London 1773. in 8.
- Golius (*Jacobus*) [et Edmundus Castellus.] Lexici orientalis heptaglotti pars altera; seu, Dictionarium Persico-Latinum, ex Persarum manuscriptis, bibliis polyglottis, aliisque libris, concinnatum. Sine loco aut anno. in fol.
- Gomarus (*Franciscus.*) Investigatio sententiae et originis Sabbati, atque institutionis diei Dominici consideratio. Groningae Frisiorum 1628. in 4.
- Davidis lyra; seu, Nova Hebraeae sacrae scripturae poetica ars. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 31. col. 610. Vide Empereur (*Constantinus P.*)
- Gomesius (*Bernardinus Miedis.*) De vita et rebus gestis Jacobi I. regis Aragonum libri XX. *Exst.* in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 3. pag. 383.
- Gomesius, seu Gomez, (*Ludovicus.*) Sarnensis E. Commentaria super titulo institut. De actionibus. *Exst.* inter Bernierii tractatus de actionib. vol. 1. pag. 1.
- Gometius (*Alvarus.*) Vitae et rerum gestarum Francisci Ximenii Cisneri, Hispaniae Cardinalis et Archiepiscopi Toletani, libri VIII. Compluti 1569. in fol.
- Et

GO

- Et *Exst.* in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 1. pag. 927.
- Goneville (*Binot Paulmier de.*) Voyage to Australasia in 1503. *Exst.* with Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 1. pag. 63.
- Gonsalvus (*Reginaldus.*) Relatio de martyribus protestantium in Hispania. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 4. part. 2. pag. 581.
- Conzaga (*Cesare.*) Vedi Castiglione (*Baldessar.*)
- Gonzaga, detto Rodomonte, (*Luigi.*) Stanze. *Stanno fra Poetae Italiani majores*, pag. 277.
- Gonzales (*Manoel.*) Voyage to Great Britain, containing an historical, geographical, topographical, political, and ecclesiastical account of England and Scotland. *Exst.* with Osburne's collection of voyages, vol. 1. pag. 9.
- Gonzalez (*Giovanni*) di Mendoza. Historia della China, tradotta nell' Italiana, dal Magn. M. Francesco Avanzo; parte due, divise in tre libri, et in tre viaggi, fatti in quei paesi, da i Padri F. Martin d' Herrada et F. Geronimo Marino dell' ordine Eremitano di Sant' Agostino, et dal P. F. Pietro d'Alfaro dell' ordine di S. Francesco, *In Venetia* 1586. in 8.
- La même, mise en François, avec des additions en marge, et deux indices, par Luc de la Porte. *Paris* 1588. in 8
- Gonzo Florinensis Abbas. Historia miraculorum S. Gengulphi martyris. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 648.
- Gooch (*Benjamin.*) Cases and practical remarks in surgery. *London* 1758. in 8.
- Good (*John.*) Horometria; or, The compleat dialist. *London* 1730. in 8.
- Goodall (*Charles.*) Foundation and establishment of the royal college of physicians of London, and their proceedings against empiricks. *London* 1684. in 4.
- The college of physicians vindicated,

GO

- cated, and the true state of physick in this nation faithfully represented. *London* 1674. in 8.
- Goodall (*Walter.*) Deputy Keeper of the Advocates Library. Examination of the letters said to be written by Mary Queen of Scots to James Earl of Bothwell, shewing, by intrinsic and extrinsic evidence, that they are forgeries, 2 vol. *Edinburgh* 1754. in 8.
- Enquiry into the murder of King Henry. *Ibid.* vol. 1. pag. 149.
- Queen's flight into England, and her usage there. *Ibid.* pag. 403.
- Letters themselves, in Scottish, Latin, and French. *Ibid.* vol. 2. pag. 1.
- The most material transactions at the conferences at York, Hampton-court, and Westminster. *Ibid.* pag. 93.
- Queen Mary's allowance and approbation of the proceedings of her commissioners. *Ibid.* pag. 367.
- Life of Sir James Balfour of Pit-tendreich, Lord President of the court of Session. *Exst.* with his practicks, in the beginning.
- Account of the ancient Culdees. *Exst.* with Keith's catalogue of bishops, in the preface.
- Ad historiam Scotorum introductio. *Exst.* cum Forduni Scotichronico, tom. 1. in principio.
- The same, translated into English. *London* 1769. in 8.
- Goodman (*John.*) Seven sermons, and golden rule. *London* 1697. in 8.
- Goodwin (*Franciscus.*) Herefordiensis Episcopus. Rerum Anglicarum, Henrico VIII. Edwardo VI. et Maria regnantibus, annales. *Londini* 1616. in fol.
- Catalogus episcoporum Bathoniensium et Wallensium. *Exst.* cum chronica regum Angliae per Thomam Otterbourne et Joannem de Wetherhamstede, tom. 2. pag. 633. *Vide* Bath et Wells.
- Godwinus (*Thomas.*) Moses et Aaron, cum notis Hottingeri. *Exst.* in U-golini

G O

- golini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum
tom. 3. col. 2. *Vide* Hottingerus
(*Jo. Hen.*)
- Theocratia Israelitarum. *Ibid.* tom.
24. col. 98.
- Christ the Universal Peacemaker.
London 1651. in 4.
- Gordianus Monachus. Vita et passio
S. Placidi et sociorum. *Exst.* in Ma-
billonii Saeculo I. Benedictino, pag.
42.
- Gordon (*Alexander.*) History of Peter
the Great, Emperor of Russia, 2 vol.
Aberdeen 1755. in 8.
- Short general history of Russia.
Ibid. in principio.
- Gordon (*James.*) Genealogical and hi-
storical dissertation of the royal fami-
ly of Great Britain and Ireland, be-
ginning with the Milesian colony,
and ending with his Majesty King
George I. and proving his lineal de-
scend, both by father and mother's
side, from all the royal families that
ever reigned in either nation. MS.
in 4.
- * Gordon (*Sir Robert.*) His case,
claiming the title and dignity of
Earl of Sutherland. — 1771. in 4.
- Gordon (*Thomas.*) Cato's letters; or,
Essays on liberty, civil and religious,
and other important subjects, 4 vol.
London 1748. in 12. *Vide* Sallustius.
- Gordon (*William.*) Vindication of the
English liturgy. London 1718. in
8.
- Gordon (*William.*) General counting-
house and man of business; together
with the method of negotiating bills
of exchange in all the trading coun-
tries in Europe. Edinburgh 1766.
in 8.
- Gordonius (*Joannes*) Advocatus. De nu-
ptiis Roberti Senescalli Scotiae atque
Elizabethae Morae dissertatio. *Exst.*
in Forduni Scotichronico, tom. 2.
- Specimen animadversionum criti-
carum in priscam Evangeliorum ver-
sionem Gothicam; item novae ejus-
dem versionis interpretationis Latinae.
Edinburgi 1760. in 8.
- Gordonius (*J.*) Abredoniae utriusque

G O

- descriptio topographica, MS. in fol.
Exst. with Gordon of Straloch's MS.
collections.
- The same, in English. *Ibid.*
- Gordonius (*Robertus*) de Straloch. Prae-
fecturarum Aberdonensis et Banfien-
sis, in Scotia Ultramontana, descrip-
tio, MS. In fol.
- Adnotata ad Scotorum antiquita-
tem, eorumque in Britanniam ex Hi-
bernia trajectum, duce Reuthari,
quem Beda Reudam vocat. MS.
Ibid.
- Adnotata ad praetenturas, muros,
valla, quae Scotos et Pictos a provin-
cialibus distinguebant, MS. *Ibid.*
- Adnotata de praetenturis et muris
qui provinciam Romanam a reliqua
Britannia separabant, MS. *Ibid.*
- Exscripta a Cambdeno de muro vel
praetentura, MS. *Ibid.*
- Fife descriptio, MS. *Ibid.*
- Extrema ora Scotiae, in qua pro-
vinciae aut regiones sunt, Rossia, Su-
therlandia, Cathanesia, Strath-Naver-
nia, cum regiunculis, quae iis sub-
sunt, itidemque Moravia, MS. *Ibid.*
- Vera Sutherlandiae chorographica
descriptio, MS. *Ibid.*
- Adnotata de origine linguae Saxo-
nicae apud nos, cum prima nobis fu-
isset Hybernica, MS. *Ibid.*
- Twenty-five queries to be re-
solved, MS. *Ibid.*
- * —Answers to the above queries by
an anonymous author, MS. *Ibid.*
- Account of the government of Scot-
land, MS. *Ibid.*
- De Thule insula dissertatio, MS.
Ibid.
- Ad veteris Scotiae tabulam adno-
tata, MS. *Ibid.*
- Notes and observations on divers
parts of the highlands and isles of
Scotland, MS. *Ibid.*
- Description of Ross, extracted from
the writings of Tim. Pont. MS.
Ibid.
- Gordonus (*Georgius.*) De natura re-
rum quaestiones philosophicae. Glas-
guae 1758. in 8.

G O

Gorellus Aretinus Notarius. Poema de rebus gestis in civitate Aretina, ab anno 1310, usque ad annum 1384. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 15. pag. 807.

* Goris (Gerardus) Med. Lugd. Bat. Abstract of his book entitled *Mercurius Triumphator*. MS. in. 4.

Goris (Lambertus.) Commentarius ad XXIII. priores titulos consuetudinum Velaviae. *Noviomagi* 1664. in 4.

—Farrago carminum abortivorum. *Noviomagi* 1645. in 4.

Gorius (Antonius Franciscus.) Descriptio monumenti, sive columbarii libertorum et servorum Liviae Augustae et Caesarum, Romae detecti, in via Appia, anno 1726; cum notis Antonii Mariae Salvini. *Exst.* in Polleni supplementis thesauro antiquitatum, tom. 3. col. 1. *Vide* Averanius (Nicolaus.)

Morellius (Andreas.) Museum Cortonense. Museum Etruscum. Goscelinus Monachus. *Vide* Gotselinus.

Gosson (Stephan.) Schoole of abuse, contayning a pleasant invective against poets, pipers, players, jesters, and such like caterpillars of a commonwealth; setting up the flagge of defiance of their mischievous exercise, and overthrowing their Bulwarkes, by prophane writers, natural reason and common experience. *Imprinted at London for Thomas Woodcocke* 1587. in 12.

Gotfridus Viterbiensis. Panthéon; sive Chronicon universale ab orbe condito, ad annum 1186. *Exst.* inter rerum Germanicarum scriptores Pistorii, tom. 2. pag. 1.

Gothofredus (Jacobus.) Jurisconsultus et Reipublicae Genevensis Senator. Vetus orbis descriptio Graeci scriptoris, sub Constantio et Constante imperatoribus, cum duplici versione et notis. *Genevae* 1628. in 4.

—De imperio maris, deque jure naufragii colligendi hypomnema. — 1737. in 4.

PART II.

G O

—Opera juridica minora; sive, Libelli, tractatus, orationes, et opuscula rariora et praestantiora, cum praefatione Christiani Henrici Trotz. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1733. in fol.

—Fontes quatuor juris civilis in unum collecti, puta, legis XII. Tabb. legis Juliae et Papiae fragmenta, cum notis; edicti perpetui, ut et Sabinianorum librorum ordo seriesque. *Ibid.* pag. 1.

—Animadversionum juris civilis liber. *Ibid.* col. 257.

—De cenotaphio, deque diversis, super ejus religione, Ulpiani et Marciani sententiis, diatriba. *Ibid.* col. 325.

—Discurfus historicus Ad legem, *Quiquis. Cod. ad L. Juliam majestatis. Ibid.* part. 2. col. 1.

—De imperio maris, et de jure naufragii colligendi, legeque Rhodia, commentarius. *Ibid.* col. 61.

—Diatriba de jure praecedentiae repetitae praelectionis. *Ibid.* col. 109.

—De salario repetitae praelectionis tractatus. *Ibid.* col. 201.

—Orationes politicae tres; puta, I. Ulpianus; seu, De Majestate principis Romani legibus soluta. II. Julianus; seu, De arcanis Juliani imperatoris artibus ad profligandam religionem Christianam. III. Achaica; seu, De causis interitus reipublicae Achaeorum. *Ibid.* col. 293.

—Dissertatio de mutatione et augmento monetae aureae. *Ibid.* col. 501.

—De functione et aequalitate in mutuo dissertatio. *Ibid.* col. 515.

—De electione magistratus inhabilis seu incapacis per errorem facta dissertatio. *Ibid.* col. 521.

—De velandis mulieribus, deque exuvia capitis, dissertatio. *Ibid.* col. 541.

—De interdicta Christianorum cum gentilibus communione epistola. *Ibid.* col. 557.

—De famosis latronibus investigandis dissertatio. *Ibid.* col. 580.

—Dissertationes duae juridicae: I.

3 H

De

G O

- De nuptiis consobrinorum. II. De testamento tempore *pestis*, vel a testatore peste contacto condito. *Ibid.* col. 601.
- De statu paganorum sub Christianis imperatoribus tractatus. *Ibid.* col. 665.
- De diversis regulis juris antiqui commentarius. *Ibid.* col. 705.
- Historia, seu progressus juris civilis Romani. *Ibid.* col. 1245.
- Bibliotheca juris civilis Romani. *Ibid.* col. 1257.
- Florilegium rotundiorum juris sententiarum, quae communium notionum instar sunt, e Digestis, Codice, et Novellis selectarum. *Ibid.* col. 1271.
- Series librorum et titulorum in Digestis et in Codice. *Ibid.* col. 1313.
- Gothofredus (Joannes,) Baro. Dissertatio de Scopelismo, cum mantissa. *Exst.* in deliciis juris Silesiaci, pag. 307.
- Gothorum regum, qui tam in Gothia Gallica quam in Hispaniis regnarunt, usque ad Caroli Martelli Francorum principis tempora, chronologia et series. *Exst.* inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnij, tom. 1. pag. 318.
- Et inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 2. pag. 704.
- Gotfelinus, sive Goscelinus et Gocelinus (Bertinianus,) Cantuariensis Monachus. Vita S. Eadgithae, seu Edithae. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo V. Benedictino, pag. 622.
- Vita S. Augustini Cantuariensis Episcopi. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo I. Benedictino, pag. 485.
- Vita S. Wereburgae. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 386.
- Vita S. Ivonis. *Exst.* in Junio Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 288.
- Historia translationis S. Augustini Anglorum apostoli. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. part. 2. pag. 742.
- Et in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 6. pag. 375.
- Gotteschalcus Diaconus. Vita S. Lan-

G O

- deberti. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo III. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 59.
- Göttinga. Relationes Göttingenses de libris novis. *Göttingae* 1752. in 8. *Vide* Societas regia Göttingensis.
- Gottlieb Reine (M. Henr.) De voce *Selah*. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 32. col. 728.
- Götwicense Chronicon. *Vide* Godefridus Abbas.
- Gouan (Antonius.) Historia piscium, sistens ipsorum anatomen externam, internam, atque genera in classes et ordines redacta, Lat. Fr. *Argentorati* 1770. in 4.
- Goveanus (Antonius.) *Vide* Henryson (Eduardus.)
- Government considered as it is in the state of nature, by W. D. *London* 1681. in 8.
- Principes de tout gouvernement; ou, Examen des causes de la splendeur, ou de la foiblesse de tout état considéré en lui même, et indépendamment des mœurs, 2 tom. *Paris* 1766. in 12.
- Gough (Richard.) Anecdotes of British topography; or, an historical account of what has been done for illustrating the topographical antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland. *London* 1768. in 4.
- Observations on the round tower at Brechin in Scotland. *Exst.* in Archaeologia, vol. 2. pag. 83.
- Conjectures on an ancient tomb in Salisbury cathedral. *Ibid.* pag. 188.
- Goujet. *Vide* Valori (Nic.)
- Goulart (Simon.) Thresor d'histoires admirables, et de son temps. *Geneve* 1620. in 12.
- Gourcy (M. l'Abbé de.) Quel fut l'état des personnes en France, sous la première et la seconde race des rois. *Paris* 1769. [Ouvrage couronné par l'Académie royale des inscriptions et belles lettres en 1768.]
- Gouffancourt (F. Matthieu de.) Martyrologe des chevaliers de S. Jean de Hierusalem, dits de Malte, contenant

G R

nant leurs eloges, arms, blasons, preuves de chevalerie, et descende genealogique de la plus part des maisons illustres de l'Europe, 2 tom. Paris 1643. in fol.

Gouffault (Abbot.) Advice to young gentlemen, by way of address from a father to his children, englished. London 1698. in 8.

Gozbertus Tegernseensis Abbas. Epistolae quatuor ad Utonem nepotem suum. Exst. inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 434.

Gozeclinus Scholasticus. De Berengarii perversa doctrina. Exst. inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 437.

Graberg (Joannes Nicolaus.) De unctione Christi Bethoniae facta. Exst. in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 30. col. 1304.

Grabius (Joannes Ernestus.) Boruffus, S. T. P. Oxon. Epistola ad J. Millium, qua ostenditur, libri Judicum genuinam LXX. interpretum versionem eam esse, quam MS. codex Alexandrinus exhibet; Romanam autem editionem, quod ad dictum librum, ab illa prorsus diversam, atque eandem cum Hesychiana esse. Oxoniae e theatro Sheldoniano 1705. in 4.

—Tria novae editionis specimen, cum variis annotationibus. Ibid. ad calcem.

—Essay upon two Arabick manuscripts of the Bodleian library, and that ancient book called *The doctrine of the apostles*, which is said to be extant in them; wherein Mr Whiston's mistakes about both are plainly proved. London 1712. in 8.

Grace (M. de.) Vide Puffendorff (Samuel.)

Gradonicus (Joannes Hieronymus.) De siclo argenteo Brixiae, anno 1744, reperto. Exst. in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 28. col. 806.

Graevius (Joannes Georgius.) Lectiones Hesiodae. Exst. cum Hesiodo variorum, pag. 249.

—Vita Francisci Junii. Exst. cum ejusdem Junii etymologico Anglicano, in principio. Vide Martinus.

* Graffionus (Antonius.) Excerpta ex

G R

annuae praestationis florenorum aureorum disceptatione juridica. Exst. cum Argelati collectione dissertationum variorum de monetis Italiae, tom. 4. pag. 149.

Grafton, Henry Duke of. Vide Fitzroy.

Grainger (James.) M. D. Account of an obstinate dysentery cured by lime water. Exst. in Essays physical and literary, read before a society in Edinburgh, vol. 2. pag. 282.

—Sugar cane, a poem in four books, with notes. London 1764. in 4. Vide Tibullus.

Grammatica aurea puerorum, dictis fulcita fere omnium majorum, et praesertim Prisciani et Nicolai Perotti Siportini, super textu doctoris irrefragabilis Alexandri; qua pueris grammatellis bene masticata, redimentur tempora multa, puerique manicabunt velocius ad altiora. [Liber antiquissimus, atque sub ipsis artis typographicae incubulis impressus, ante annum, uti conjicitur, 1470. in fol. Huic subjuncti sunt ejusdem (ut videtur) Alexandri de syntaxi, de syllabarum quantitate, de figuris, de mensura sive consonantia rythmica libri MSS. ante 200 annos exarati.]

—Grammatica Latina, vetus MS. 300 annorum aetatem prae se ferens, in fol.

—Grammaticae linguae Latinae et Gallicae. Paris 1587. in 8.

—Grammaticae Latinae auctores antiqui. Vide Putschius (Elias.)

—Francoise, Italienne, et Espagnole. Paris 1676. in 8.

—Grammaticus analyticus tribus officiis fungens, Lat. Angl. Londini 1670. in 8.

Grancis (F. Raynerius.) De praeliis Tusciae, poema caliginosum. Exst. inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 11. pag. 283.

Grand (Albertus le.) Vita S. Simplicii Papae. Exst. in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 139.

Granger (James.) Biographical history of England from Egbert the Great to

G R

- to the Revolution, 2 vol. *London* 1769. in 4.
- Granger () *Vide* Tourtechot.
- Granvelle, Cardinal de. *Vide* Perrenot (Antoine.) Levesque (Prosper,) R. B. de la Congregation de S. Vanne.
- Granus (Franciscus) Croponitanus. De situ, laudibusque Calabriae, deque Arochae nymphae metamorphosi. *Exst.* inter Jordani scriptores rerum Neapolitanarum, col. 347.
- Grapaldus (Franciscus Marius,) Poeta Laureatus Parmensis. De partibus aedium, addita modo verborum explicatione quae in eodem libro continentur. Opus sane elegans, et eruditum, tum propter multijugam variarum rerum lectionem, cum propter M. Vitruvii et Corn. Celsi emaculatas dictiones, quae apud ipsos vel mendosae vel obscurae videbantur. *Parmae, impressum per Octavianum Saladum et Franciscum Ugoletum* 1516. in 4.
- Grapheus (Cornelius.) Revocatio et abjuratio. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 6. part. 1. pag. 496.
- Grapius (Zacharias.) De Judaeorum et Muhamethanorum percussione sepulchrali. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 33. col. 982.
- Grafcome (Samuel.) Brief answer to a late discourse concerning the unreasonableness of a new separation. *London* 1691. in 4.
- Reply to the vindication of the same discourse. *London* 1691. in 4.
- Grassettus (Jacobus.) Vita B. Catharinae Bononiensis, ex Italico. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 2. part. 1. pag. 44.
- Gratianopolitana Ecclesia. Episcoporum sanctae Gratianopolitanae ecclesiae series. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 220.
- Gratianus de Clusio, Monachus. Decretum, in membranis. *MS. in fol.*
- Gratius Faliscus. Cynageticon; five, De venatione. *Exst.* inter poetas Latinos minores, ex editione P. Burmanni, pag. 1.

G R

- Et *Exst.* in collectione Pifaurenfi, tom. 4. pag. 20.
- Graverol (Mr.) *Sorberiana*; ou, Bons mots, rencontres agreeables, pensees judicieuses et observations curieuses de Samuel Sorbier. *Paris* 1694. in 12.
- Gravesand (Gulielmus Jacobus.) Physices elementa mathematica, experimentis confirmata, sive introductio ad philosophiam Newtonianam, 2 vol. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1720. in 4.
- Eadem, editio tertia, 2 vols. *Leidae* 1742. in 4.
- Graveurs anciens et modernes. *Vide* Basan (F.)
- Gravina (Dominicus de.) Chronicon de rebus in Apulia gestis, ab anno 1333, usque ad annum 1350. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 12. pag. 245.
- Gravina (Janus Vincentius.) Origines juris civilis, quibus ortus et progressus juris civilis, jus naturale, gentium, et XII. tabb. explicantur. *Lipsiae* 1708. in 4.
- Gravius (Daniel.) Patar ki Tna'-'msingan ki Christang. Formos. et Belg. *Amsterdam* 1662. in 4.
- Gravius, seu Greaves (Joannes.) Astronomiae in Academia Oxoniensi professor. Elementa linguae Persicae; quibus subjicitur anonymus Persa de siglis Arabum et Persarum astronomicis. *Londini* 1649. in 4.
- Astronomica quaedam, ex traditione Shaah Cholgii Persae, una cum hypothesibus planetarum, Pers. Lat. *Londini* 1652. in 4.
- Binae tabulae geographicae; una Nassir Eddini Persae, philosophi et mathematici acutissimi; altera Ulug Beigi Tatar, Indiae citra extraque Gangem principis. *Londini* 1652. in 4.
- Miscellaneous works, to which is prefixed an historical and critical account of his life and writings, published by Dr Thomas Birch, 2 vol. *London* 1737. in 8.
- Pyramidographia, or dissertation of the pyramids in Egypt; with a great many

G R

many additions and alterations, from a copy corrected by the author. *Ibid.* vol. 1. pag.

*—Reflections on the pyromidographia, written by an anonymous author soon after the publication of that book. *Ibid.* vol. 2. pag. 396.

—Discourse of the Roman foot and denarius; from whence, as from two principles, the measures and weights used by the ancients, may be deduced. *Ibid.* vol. 1. pag. 165.

—Tracts upon various subjects;—letters, poems, and observations in his travels in Italy, Turkey, and Egypt. *Ibid.* vol. 2.

*—Dissertation upon the sacred cubit of the Jews, and the cubits of several nations; in which, from the dimensions of the greatest Egyptian pyramid, as taken by Mr John Greaves, the ancient cubit of Memphis is determined; translated from the Latin of Sir Isaac Newton. *Ibid.* pag. 405.

—Description of the Grand Seigneur's seraglio. *Ibid.* pag. 541.

—Origin and antiquity of English weights and measures discovered, by their near agreement with such standards that are now found in one of the Egyptian pyramids, together with the explanation of divers lines therein heretofore measured. London 1745. in 12. Vide Birch (Thomas.) Laud (William,) Archbishop of Canterbury.

Graunius (Casparus Henricus.) Daleminca Slavorum, ex antiquitate Misnica eruta. *Exst.* inter Hoffmanni scriptores rerum Lusaticarum, tom. 2. part. 3. pag. 155.

Graunt (Captain John.) Natural and political observations on the bills of mortality. *Exst.* with mortality bills from 1657 to 1758.

Gray (James,) Priest of the Diocese of Dumblain, Notar, and Scribe or Secretary to the two Archbishops of St Andrews, William Schevez and James Stewart. Collections. MS. in Pergam. in 12.

PART II.

G R

—Legend of a S. Servanus. *Ibid.* fol. 1.

—Benediction of the holy water. *Ibid.* fol. 2.

—Prayers for different occasions, being the usual collects at mass. *Ibid.* fol. 3.

—Preface of mass. &c. *Ibid.* fol. 7.

—Acta parliamenti pro conservatione privilegiorum regni Scotiæ, regnantibus Jacobo I. II. III. et IV. [These acts are chiefly against the encroachments of the court of Rome in beneficial matters, and against drawing money out of the kingdom.] *Ibid.* fol. 57. et seqq.

—Verses on divers subjects, in old Scots, and according to the taste of the times. *Ibid.* fol. 70.

Gray (James.) Measures of Scotland compared with those of England. *Exst.* in Essays physical and literary, read before a society in Edinburgh: vol. 1. pag. 200.

Gray (John.) Poems. London 1770. in 8.

Gray (John.) Art of land-measuring explained. Glasgow 1757. in 8.

Gray (Lady Jane.) Letter written to her sister Lady Catharine, immediately before her death. *Exst.* with Coverdale's collection of godly letters, fol. 662.

Gray (Zachary.) Vindication of the government, doctrine, and worship of the church of England, established in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, against the injurious reflections of Mr Neal, in his late history of the Puritans; together with a detection of many false quotations and mistakes in that performance, 4 vol. London 1740. in 8.

Graziani (Girolamo.) Il conquisto di Granata, poema heroico, con gli argomenti di Signor Flaminio Calvi. In Modena 1650. in 4.

Greaves, sive Gravius (Joannes.) Vide Gravius.

Green (Edward.) Spirit of the bankrupt laws. To which is prefixed a discourse concerning the appointment, 3 I qua-

G R

- qualifications, fees, &c. of commissioners of bankrupts. *Lond.* 1767. in 12.
- Greenwood (*Bartholomew.*) Case, submitted to the publick by himself. *London* 1740. in 8.
- Gregentius (S.) Tephrensis. Disputatio cum Herbano Judaeo, Gr. Lat. cum notis Nicolai Gulonii. *Lutetiae* 1603. in 8.
- Gregorius I. Papa, cognomento Magnus. Epistolae ad reges Francorum et alios illustres in Gallia viros. *Exst.* inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, *tom.* 1. *pag.* 889.
- Et *Exst.* inter rerum Gallicarum scriptores, *tom.* 4. *pag.* 12.
- Epistolae ad diversos. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, *tom.* 5. *pag.* 468.
- Vita S. Benedicti. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, *tom.* 3. *pag.* 277. *Vide* Homiliae.
- Moralium libri in Job, a libro XXII. ad finem libri XXXV. *MS.* in fol.
- Gregorius III. Epistolae ad reges Francorum. *Exst.* inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, *tom.* 3. *pag.* 703.
- Gregorius IV. Decretum de missione S. Ansharii. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, *part.* 2. *pag.* 124.
- Epistola ad episcopos Galliae de monasterio Floriacensi. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, *tom.* 2. *pag.* 145.
- Gregorius V. Epistola de privilegiis abbatae Montis Majoris. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, *tom.* 4. *pag.* 432.
- Gregorius VII. Epistolae historicae. *Exst.* inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, *tom.* 4. *pag.* 207. *Vide* Reineccius.
- Gregorius IX. primus dictus *Hugolinus*. Decretales, cum glossis. *Prima editio, impressa Venetiis, impendio Joannis de Colonia Joannisque Mantben de Gherretzem sociorum, 1479. in fol.*
- Eadem suis commentariis illustratae. Additae sunt annotationes, interpretationes, et lectiones variae, per Martinum Gilbertum. *Lutetiae Parisiorum* 1561. in fol.

G R

- Exemplar epistolae ad Ludovicum IX. Francorum regem. *Exst.* inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, *tom.* 5. *pag.* 861.
- Gregorius XI. Epistolae variae. *Exst.* in vitis Paparum Avenionensium Baluzii, *tom.* 2. *col.* 776.
- Gregorius XIII. *Vide* Geddes (*Michael.*)
- Gregorius Cyprius. Proverbia Graeca. *Exst.* cum Apostolii proverbiiis Graecis, *pag.* 273.
- Gregorius Dux Neapolis. Pactum in indict. XIV. i. e. anno Christi 911.; et a Duce Joanne, ejus nepote, non ante annum 933, rursus initum cum PP. Benevent. Landulfo I: &c. *Exst.* in Peregrinii historia Principum Langobardorum, *tom.* 3. *pag.* 228.
- Gregorius (*David.*) Catoptricae et dioptricae sphaericae elementa. *Oxonii* 1695. in 8.
- Treatise of practical geometry. *Edinburgh* 1745. in 8.
- Gregorius (*Florentinus Georgius.*) Turonensis Episcopus. Historiae ecclesiasticae Francorum libri X. *Exst.* inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, *tom.* 1. *pag.* 251.
- Eadem, epitomata. *Ibid.* *pag.* 722.
- Et *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, *tom.* 2. *pag.* 74 et 391.
- Gregorius Monachus. De vita et conversatione S. Basilii Ascetae praepetoris sui. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, *tom.* 3. *pag.* 667.
- Gregorius Monachus Farfensis. Chronicon Farfense, sive historia monasterii Farfensis ab ejus origine, anno 681, usque ad annum 1104 deducta. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, *tom.* 2. *part.* 2. *pag.* 287.
- Gregorius Monachus Pagusienensis. Sermo de S. Pancratio, interprete Augustino Florito. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, *tom.* 1. *pag.* 239.
- Gregorius Nyffenus S. *Vide* Nyffenus.
- Gregorius (*Petrus.*) Tractatus de concessione feudi, cum additionibus D. Garfiae-Mastrilli. *Moguntiae* 1600. in 8.
- Gre-

G R

- Gregorius Terracinenſis Episcopuſ. Acta S. Reſtitutæ. *Exſt.* in Maio Bollandiano, tom. 6. pag. 664.
- Gregorius (quidam.) Acta SS. Phileæ et ſoclorum, a Ruſino recognita. *Exſt.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 462.
- Gregory (John.) *Ἡθικὰ Διατακτικὰ*; or, A diſcourſe of the morality of the Sabbath. London 1681. in 8.
- Gregory (John,) M. D. Comparative view of the ſtate and faculties of man with thoſe of the animal world. London 1766. in 12.
- Lectures on the duties and qualifications of a phyſician. London 1772. in 8.
- Elements of the practice of phyſic. London 1774. in 8.
- Father's legacy to his daughters. London 1774. in 8.
- Greſſingiuſ (Valentinuſ.) *Vide* Czvittingeri ſpecimen Hungariæ literaturæ, pag. 164.
- Grelot () Relation nouvelle d'un voyage de Conſtantinople. Paris 1680. in 4.
- Grempiuſ (Ludovicuſ.) Codiciſ Juſtiani methodica tractatio. Francofurti 1593. in 4.
- Grené (Bartelet.) Letters. *Exſt.* with Coverdale's collection of godly letters, fol. 555—656.
- Greſſon (Adrien.) Hiſtoire de la Chine ſous la denomination des Tartares. Paris 1671. in 8.
- Greffet (M.) Oeuvres poetiques, 2 tom. Londres 1758. in 12.
- Gretſeruſ (Jacobuſ.) Miracula olei Sanctæ Walburgiſ. *Exſt.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 569.
- Divi Bambergeniſes, cum diplomatibus. *Exſt.* inter rerum Germanicarum ſcriptoreſ Ludewig, tom. 1. col. 257.
- Grey (Zachary.) *Vide* Butler (Samuel.)
- Gribneruſ (Michael Henricuſ.) Programmata duo, quorum I. De jure civitatis Germanicæ Luſatiæ competente. II. De Marchione Gerone. *Exſt.* inter Hoffmanni ſcriptoreſ rerum Luſaticarum, tom. 2. part. 1. pag. 273.

G R

- Grieve (James.) *Vide* Kraſheninicoſſ (Stephanuſ.)
- Griffith (Guyon.) Account of a Roman pavement, with wheat underneath it, found at Colcheſter. *Exſt.* in Archaeologia, vol. 2. pag. 286.
- Griffith (Michael.) *Vide* Alforduſ.
- Griffith () Something new, 2 volſ. London 1772. in 12.
- Griffonibuſ (Matthæuſ de.) Memoriale hiſtoricum rerum Bononienuſium, ab anno 1109, uſque ad 1428. *Exſt.* in Muratoriſ ſcriptoreſ rerum Italicarum, tom. 18. pag. 101.
- Grijalva (Ferdinand) and Alvarado. Voyage to the South Seaſ, in 1537. *Exſt.* with Dalrymple's collection of voyages, vol. 1. pag. 35.
- Grimaldi (Gregorio.) Diſſertazione ſopra il primo inventore della buſſola. Sta fra Saggi di diſſertazione dell' accademia Etruſca, tom. 3. pag. 195.
- Grimalduſ. *Vide* Grimoalduſ.
- Grimani (Antonio.) Relatione della corte di Roma, durante il pontificato di Clemente IX. Sta nelle Teſori della corte Romana, pag. 409.
- Grimareſt (M.) Traité du recitatif, avec un traité des accens, de la quantité, et de la ponctuation. Haye 1760. in 12.
- Grimoalduſ, ſive Grimalduſ, Monachuſ. Vita S. Dominici abbatiſ Exilienſiſ. *Exſt.* in Mabillonii Sacculo VI. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 299.
- Hiſtoria tranſlationiſ S. Felicis. *Ibid.* pag. 669.
- Grifchoviuſ (Joanneſ Henricuſ.) *Vide* Herſchmidiuſ (Joanneſ Daniel.)
- Groddeckiuſ (Gabriel.) De ceremonia palmarum in feſto tabernaculorum. *Exſt.* in Ugolini theſauro antiquitatum ſacrarum, tom. 18. col. 496.
- De Judæiſ præputium attrahentiſ. *Ibid.* tom. 22. col. 1168.
- De antiquorum Hebræorum purgationibuſ caſtitatiſ. *Ibid.* tom. 30. col. 1034.
- Grolieriuſ (Caesar.) Hiſtoria expugnatae et direptæ urbiſ Romæ per exercitum Caroli V. Imperatoriſ. Parisiſ 1637. in 4.

Gro-

G R

Groningana miscellanea nova. *Vide*
Scrinium antiquarium.

Groningana miscellanea. *Vide* Gerdesius.

—Reformatio. *Vide* Analecta.

Groninganorum exulum libellus supplex.
Exst. in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario,
tom. 8. part. 2. pag. 721.

Gronovius (Jacobus.) Supplementa lacunarum in Aenea Tactico, Dione Cassio, et Arriano. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1675. in 8.

—Memoria Namurci. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1695. in fol.

Gronovius (Jacobus.) Dissertatio juridica inauguralis ad quatuor fragmenta, quae ex Aelii Marciani primo regularum libro in Pandectis supersunt. *Exst.* in jurisprudentia antiqua, curante Dan. Fellenberg, tom. 2. pag. 625.

Gronovius (Jacobus Joannes.) Fr. F. Epistolae, in quibus multa Titi Livii loca geographica emendantur et illustrantur. *Amstelodami apud Danielem Elzevirium* 1678. in 8.

—Oratio de ratione studiorum suorum *Lugduni in Batavis* 1679. in 8.

—Dissertatio de origine Romuli. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1684. in 8.

—Responsio ad cavillationes Raphaelis Fabretti. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1684. in 8.

Gronovius (Joannes Fridericus.) Lectiones Plautinae, quibus non tantum fabulae Plautinae et Terentianae, verum etiam Caesar, Cicero, Livius, Virgilius, Ovidius, alique scriptores veteres bene multi, egregie illustrantur. *Amstelaedami* 1740. in 8.

—Notae in Terentium. *Oxonii* 1750. in 8.

—Flora Virginica, exhibens plantas, quas nobilissimus vir D. D. Joannes Claytonus in Virginia crescentes observavit, collegit, et obtulit. Edidit et locupletavit Laurentius Theodorus Gronovius Fil. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1762. in 4.

Gronovius (Laurentius Theodorus.) Historia pandectarum authentica, sive Divi Justiniani Imperatoris de pan-

G R

dectis epistolae III. *Halae* 1730. in 8.

—Museum ichthyologicum, sistens piscium indigenorum et quorundam exoticorum, qui in museo suo adservantur, descriptiones, ordine systematico. Accedunt nonnullorum exoticorum piscium icones aeri incisae, 2 tom. 1 vol. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1754. in fol.

—Amphibiorum animalium historia zoologica. *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 47.

Groser (Samuel Fried.) De jurisdictione ecclesiastica, quatenus magistratui municipali, et in specie Hexapolitano competat. *Exst.* inter Hoffmanni scriptores rerum Lusaticarum, tom. 2. part. 2. pag. 84.

Grosippus (Pascasius.) Paradoxa literaria, in quibus multa de literis nove contra Ciceronis, Varronis, Quintilianii, aliorumque literatorum hominum, tam veterum quam recentiorum, sententiam disputantur. *Amstelodami* 1659. in 8. *Vide* Mariangelus.

Grotius (Hugo.) Tragoedia Sophompaneas. Accesserunt tragoedia Christus Patiens, et sacri argumenti alia. *Amstelaedami* 1635. in 4.

—Excerpta ex tragoediis et comediis Graecis, Graece, et Latinis versibus reddita. *Parisiis* 1626. in 4.

—Rivetiani apologetici pro schismate contra votum pacis facti discussio. *Irenopoli* 1645. in 8.

—Notae in Menandri et Philemonis reliquias, Gr. Lat. cum notis. *Amstelodami* 1712. in 8.

—Epistola de studio juris. *Exst.* inter opuscula variorum ad jurisprudentiam pertinentia, tom. 1. pag. 149.

—De jure belli et pacis libri III. cum commentariis Henrici de Cocceii; in quibus jus naturae et gentium, item juris publici praecipua explicantur: Adduntur annotata auctoris, ex postrema ejus apte obitum cura. In commentario id praecipue agitur, ut Grotius ex ipso Grotio illustretur, defectus circa principia Grotiana notentur, et vera juris naturae principia, in-

G R

- inprimis quatenus ad interpretationem juris Romani pertinent, proponantur. Accedunt observationes S. d. C. H. F. 4 vol. *Wratislaviae* 1744. in fol.
- Treatise of the antiquity of the commonwealth of the Battavers, written originally in Latin and translated into English by Thomas Woods. *London* 1649. in 12. Vide Cocceius. Simon (*Joannes Georgius*.)
- Grotius (*Gulielmus*.) Jurisconsultus Delphensis. Vitae jurisconsultorum quorum in Pandectis exstant nomina. *Halae Magdeburgicae* 1718. in 4.
- Grove (*Dr*) Seasonable advice to the citizens and freeholders of England, concerning parliaments, and the present elections. *London* 1685. in 4.
- Grove (J.) History of the life and times of Cardinal Wolsey, prime minister to King Henry VIII.; in which are interspersed the lives and memorable actions of the most eminent persons; and the whole illustrated with political and moral reflections, 4 vol. *London* 1742. in 8.
- Grsepius (*Stanislaus*.) De multiplici siculo et talento Hebraico; item de mensuris Hebraicis tam aridorum quam liquidorum. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 28. col. 586.
- Grub-street society. Memoires of them, 2 vol. *London* 1737. in 8.
- Gruner (*Joannes Fredericus*.) Opuscula ad illustrandam historiam Germaniae pertinentia. *Coburgi* 1760. in 8.
- Gruner (*Joannes Rodolphus*.) De oblatione et consecratione primitiarum. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 17. col. 946.
- Grupen (*Christianus Ulricus*.) Observatio juris criminalis de applicatione tormentorum. *Hanoviae* 1754. in 4.
- Dissertatio de tormentis Romanorum et Graecorum. *Ibid.* in principio.
- Gryphius (*Christianus*.) Dissertatio isago-

PART II.

G U

- gica de scriptoribus historiam saeculi XVII. illustrantibus. *Lipsiae* 1710 in 12.
- Guadagnolus (*R. P. Philippus*.) Pro Christiana religione responsio ad objectiones Ahmed filii Zin Alabedin, Persae Asphabanensis, Arabice. *Romae* 1637. in 4.
- Guadagnus (*Leopoldus Andreas*.) Oratio de periculis ex copia subsidiorum in literarum studio cavendis. *Exst.* inter opuscula variorum ad jurisprudentiam pertinentia. tom. 1. pag. 233.
- Guadalajara y Xavier (*F. Marco de*.) Memorable expulsion, y justissimo destierro de los Moriscos de Espana. *Pamplona* 1613. in 4.
- Guaiferius Casinensis Monachus. Vita S. Lucii Papae et martyris. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 304.
- Historia inventionis corporis S. Secundini. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 531.
- Gualbertus Monachus. De miraculis Sanctae Ricrudis. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 118 et 140.
- Gualdo Corbeiensis Monachus. Vita metrica S. Anscharii. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 116.
- Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 427.
- Gualdo (*Galeazzo*.) Priorato. Historia delle revolutioni di Francia lib. VIII. *Senza luogo e anno*, in 4.
- Gualle (*Francisco de*.) Voyage to Polynesia in 1584. *Exst.* with Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 1. pag. 412.
- Gualterius (*Nicolaus*.) Philosoph. et Med. Colleg. Florent. Index testarum conchyliorum quae adservantur in museo suo, et methodice distributae exhibentur tabulis CX. *Florentiae* 1742. in fol.
- Gualterus Morinorum ecclesiae Archidiaconus. Vita B. Caroli Boni Comitum Flandriae. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 163.
- Gualterus (*Petrus*.) Observations and

3 K

ex-

G U

experiments upon the terrestrial chry-
sipus, or guinea; an insect or vege-
table, which hath this surprising pro-
perty, that, being cut into several
pieces, each piece lives, and in a
short time becomes as perfect an in-
sect, or vegetable, as that of which it
was originally only a part. *Exst.* in
Fielding's miscellanies, vol. 1. pag.
254.

Gualtherus (*Rodolphus*.) [et Wolfgangus Musculus.] Epistolae ad Fran-
ciscum Lismaninum. *Exst.* in Ger-
desii scrinio antiquario, tom. 7. part.
1. pag. 116.

Guarin () Grammatica He-
braica, 2 vol. — in 4.

Guarini (*Battista*.) Il pastor fido, tra-
gicomedia pastorale, Ital. Franc. Co-
logne 1671. in 12.

Guarinoni (*Lactantius*.) Vita Andreae
Prscheriensis, ex Italico. *Exst.* in
Majo Bollandiano, tom. 4. pag. 627.

Guarinus (*Magister*.) Vide Bovinense
bellum.

Guarnacci (*Mario*.) Origini Italiche o
fiano memoriae istorico-Etrusche so-
pra l'antichissimo regno d'Italia, e so-
pra i di lei primi abitatori nei secoli
piu remoti, 2 tom. Lucca 1767. in
fogl.

Guazzesi (*Lorenzo*.) Arefino. Differta-
zione sopra un' iscrizione Etrusca.
Stanno fra saggi di dissertazioni dell'
accademia Etrusca, tom. 2. pag. 73.

—Dissertazione sopra gli' anfiteatri
Toscani, e principalmente dell' Are-
fino. Ivi, pag. 79.

Guazzo (*Stefano*.) Gentilhuomo di Ca-
sale di Monferrato. La civil conver-
satione, divisa in quattro libri. In
Brescia 1574. in 4.

—Eadem, ex postrema authoris re-
cognitione Latine reddita per D.
Henricum Coggeman. Coloniae A-
grippinae 1585 in 8.

Gudelinus (*Petrus*.) Commentariorum
de jure novissimo libri VI. Arnheimi
1661 in 4.

Gudenus (*Valentinus Ferdinandus de*.)
Vide Ferdinandus (*Valentinus*.)

Gudinus. Planctus rhythmicus de mor-

G U

te Constantii Monachi Luxoviensis.
Exst. inter Mabillonii analecta vetera,
pag. 217.

Gudius (*Gottlob Fridericus*.) De He-
braica obstetricum origine. *Exst.* in
Ugolini thesaurio antiquitatum sacra-
rum, tom. 30. col. 1062.

Guer (*M.*) Moeurs et usages
des Turks, leur religion, leur gou-
vernment, civil, militaire et politique,
avec un abrégé de l'histoire Otto-
mane, 2 tom. Paris 1747. in 4.

Guericke (*Otto de*.) Experimenta no-
va Magdeburgica de vacuo spatio.
Amsterdam 1672. in fol.

Guesclin (*Bertrand de*.) Vide Perene
(*Guillelmus de la*.)

Guesfiere (*François Jamet de la*.) Jour-
nal des principales audiences du par-
lement, avec les arrêts qui y ont été
rendus, et plusieurs questions et re-
glements, placés selon l'ordre des
temps, depuis l'année 1660, jusqu'en
1685, 2 tom. Paris 1757. in fol.

Guettard (*M.*) Memoires sur differen-
tes parties des sciences et arts, 3 tom.
Paris 1768. in 4.

Guez de. Vide Balzac.

Guglielminius (*Dominicus*.) Vita. *Exst.*
cum Fabronii vitis Italorum doctrina
excellentium qui saeculo XVIII. flo-
ruerunt, pag. 42.

Guglielmo Arcivescovo di Tiro. Histo-
ria della guerra sacra di Gierusa-
lemme, della terra di promissione, e
quasi di tutta la soria recuperata da'
Christiani. Tradotta in lingua Ita-
liana da M. Gioseppe Horologgi.
Venetia 1562. in 4.

Guiart (*Guillaume*.) Vie de S. Louys
roi de France. *Exst.* avec l'histoire de
S. Louys IX. par Du Fresne, part. 1.
pag. 131.

Guibertus (*Antonius*) Costanus. De do-
tibus et earum jure commentarii.
Exst. cum Bartolini tractat. de doti-
bus, pag. 669.

Guibertus (*Franciscanus*.) Vita S. Eleu-
therii Tornacensis Episcopus. *Exst.*
in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag.
196.

Gui-

G U

- Guibertus Gemblacensis Abbas. Destructio monasterii Gemblacensis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo V. Benedictino, pag. 311.
- Guicciardini (Francesco.) Gentiluomo Fiorentino. Istoria d'Italia, divisa in venti libri, Venetia 1616. in 4.
- La medesima XX. libri, riveduta e corretta da Francesco Sansovino. [Senza luogo [Gencura] per Giosamo Stær 1636. in 4.
- La medesima XX. libri, dall' anno 1490. fino al 1532, riscontrata con tutti gli altri istorici ed autori, che delle stesse cose hanno scritto con le annotazioni di Tomaso Porcacchi un giudizio dello stesso per scoprire le bellezze di questa istoria, la vita dell' autore scritta da Domenico Maria Manni, con le annotazioni del Sig. Apostolo Zeno; in fine le considerazioni di Giambatista Leoni sopra la stessa istoria, 2 vol. Venetia 1740. in fol.
- The same, translated into English by the Chevalier Austin Parke Goddard Knight of the military order of St. Stephen, 10 vol. London 1753. in 8.
- Due luoghi della stessa istoria, uno mutato e l'altro levato del tutto. A la Haia 1740. in fol.
- Paralipomena in ipsius historiarum libris 3, 4. et 10, haecenus impressis desiderata. *Exst.* cum Thuanò restituto.
- Il sacco di Roma. Parigi 1664. in 8.
- Dissertatio de origine potestatis secularis in Romana ecclesia. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scriptorio antiquario, tom. 7. part. 1. pag. 71. Vide Leoni (Giambatista.) Manni (Domenico Maria.) Remigio Fiorentino.
- Guicciardinus (Ludovicus.) Commentariorum de rebus memorabilibus, quae in Europa, maxime vero in Belgio, ab undetricesimo usque ad annum MDLX. evenerint, libri III. Kerckhovio Actiophanensi interprete. *Exst.* inter Feyrabendii annales, tom. 2. pag. 97.
- Guido de Basainvilla. Epistola de rumoribus partium transmarinarum regis Philippi Augusti tempore. *Exst.*

G U

- inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 5. pag. 272.
- Guido (Bernardus.) Vita S. Fulcranni. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 711.
- Vita S. Thomae Aquinatis. *Exst.* Martio Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 716.
- Vita Clementis V. *Exst.* in vitis Paparum Avenionensium Baluzii, tom. 1. col. 55.
- Vita Joannis XXII. *Ibid.* pag. 184.
- Descriptio Galliarum. *Exst.* inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 1. pag. 22.
- [Et alii.] Vitae pontificum Romanorum, *Exst.* inter Muratorii rerum Italicarum scriptores, tom. 3. part. 1. pag. 589.
- Guido de Corvaria, sive de Vallecchia. Historiae Pisanae fragmenta. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 24. pag. 673.
- Guido Pontivenfis Comes. Epistola ad Lambertum Atrebatensem Episcopum. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 461.
- Guiduccius (Ignatius.) Vita S. Humilitatis abbatissae, ex Italico. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 5. part. 2. pag. 213.
- Guignes (M. de.) Histoire generale des Huns, des Turcs, des Hongrois, des Mogols, et des autres Tartares Occidentaux, &c.; leurs migrations, leurs conquêtes, et leurs établissements dans l'Asie, l'Europe, et l'Afrique, avant et depuis Jesus Christ jusqu'au present: Précédée d'une introduction contenant des tables chronologiques et historiques des princes qui ont régné dans l'Asie. Ouvrage tiré des livres Chinois et des manuscrits orientaux de la bibliothèque du roi, 5 tom. Paris 1756. in 4.
- Guigo Cartusianus. Epistolae de suppositiis S. Hieronymi epistolis. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 464.
- Vita S. Hugonis Episcopi Gratianopolitani. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 35.

Guild

G U

- Guild (*Andreas*.) Poemata varia, praeclaro viro Joanni Gremio de Claverhous, Anandiae et Gallovidiae Seneschallo, dicata. *MS. autograph. in 4.*
- Bellum Bothuellianum 1679. *MS. in 4.*
- Guild (*William*.) Treatise against prophanation of the Lord's day, especially by salmond-fishing. *Aberdeen 1637. in 12.*
- Answer to a popish pamphlet called The touch-stone of the reformed gospel. *Aberdeen 1656. in 12.*
- Guillelmus Anglorum Rex. Epistola ad Joannem abbatem Fiscamnestem. *Exst. inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 450.*
- Guillelmus Aquitaniae, five Arvernorum, Comes et Dux. Testamentum. *Exst. in Mabillonii Saeculo V. Benedictino, pag. 77.*
- Guillelmus Aquitaniae Rex. Donatio monasterio S. Launomari. *Exst. in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 270.*
- Guillelmus Bastardus. Ejus generatio. *Exst. in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 4. pag. 469.*
- Guillelmus Brito. Philippidos libri XII. *Exst. inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesni, tom. 5. pag. 93.*
- Rigordii historia de vita ejusdem, continuata. *Ibid. pag. 68.*
- Guillelmus Divionensis Abbas. Epistola ad Joannem Papam. *Exst. in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 297.*
- Notitia monasterii Fructuariensis. *Ibid. pag. 307.*
- Guillelmus Gemmeticensis Monachus. Historiae Normannorum libri VIII. *Exst. inter scriptores Normannicos Duchesnii, pag. 215.*
- Guillelmus Hirsaugiensis. Prologus in consuetudines monasterii sui. *Exst. inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 154.*
- Guillelmus Mettensis Abbas. Epistolae VII. *Exst. inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 455.*
- Guillelmus Monachus. Vita Benedicti

G U

- I. Abbatis Clusii. *Exst. in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 696.*
- Et in annalibus suis Benedictinis, *tom. 3. pag. 712.*
- Guillelmus Mutinensis Episcopus. Epistola ad Cartusenses de sua assumptione ad cardinalatum. *Exst. inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 488.*
- Guillelmus Patriarcha Constantinopolitanus. Epistola ad Carolum V. regem Francorum. *Exst. in vitis Paparum Avenionensium Baluzii, tom. 2. col. 880.*
- Guillelmus Pictaviensis Episcopus. Gestae Guillelmi II. Ducis Normannorum, Regis Angliae I. *Exst. inter scriptores Normannicos Duchesnii, pag. 178.*
- Guillelmus V. Comes Pictaviensis et Aquitaniae Dux. Epistolae. *Exst. inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 10. pag. 482.*
- Guillelmus Remensis Archiepiscopus. Ejus elogium. *Exst. inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 383.*
- Guillelmus de la Perene. *Vide Perene.*
- Guillelmus de Villanova. *Vide Villanova.*
- Guillelmus de Perreriis. *Vide Perreriis.*
- Guilletiere (*Sr. de la*.) Athenes ancienne et nouvelle, et l'etat present de l'empire des Turcs. *Paris 1675. in 8.*
- Guillim (*John*.) Display of heraldry, 6th edition, improved, with large additions. *London 1724. in fol.*
- Guillimannus (*Franciscus*.) Helvetia, five de rebus Helvetiorum libri V.; in quibus gentis illius antiquitates, origo, mores, leges, uno verbo, omnes belli pacisque artes, historica fide, ex antiquis tabulis atque monumentis eruuntur et breviter exponuntur. *Exst. in thesauro historiae Helveticae, edit. Tiguri 1735. in fol.*
- Habsburgiacum, five de vera et antiqua origine domus Austriacae, vita et rebus gestis comitum Vindobonsium, five Altenburgiensium, in primis Habsburgiorum, libri VII. *Ibid. Gui-*

GU

Guinifius (Vincentius.) Allocutiones gymnasticae et poemata, aucta et recensita, 2 vol. *Anverpiae* 1638. in 12.

Guischardt (Charles.) Memoires militaires sur les Grecs et les Romains; où l'on a fidelement retabli, sur le texte de Polybe, et des auteurs Grecs et Latins, la plus part des ordres de bataille, et des grandes operations de la guerre, en les expliquant suivant les principes et la pratique constante des anciens, et en relevant les erreurs du Chevalier le Folard et des autres commentateurs. *Haye* 1738. en 4.

Guise (Françoise de Lorraine Duc de.) Memoires de sa vie. *Paris* 1681. in 8.

Guise (John.) Youth's monitor. *London* 1736. in 8.

Guize (Claude de.) Voyez Claude.

Guldinus (Paulus.) Centro-barica; sive, De centro gravitatis trium specierum quantitatis continuæ. Liber primus, de centri gravitatis inventione. Appendicis loco accesserunt tabulae numerorum quadratorum et cubicorum; earundemque fabrica et usus. *Viennae Austriae* 1635. in fol.

—Liber secundus, De usu centri gravitatis binarum specierum quantitatis continuæ; sive, De compositione et resolutione potestatum rotundarum. *Viennae Austriae* 1640. in fol.

—Liber tertius, De fructu, ex usu centri gravitatis binarum specierum quantitatis continuæ, collecto, qui est geometria rotundi. *Viennae Austriae* 1641. in fol.

—Liber quartus, De gloria, ab usu centri gravitatis binarum specierum quantitatis continuæ parta; sive, Archimedes illustratus. *Viennae Austriae* 1641. in fol.

Gulielminus (Dominicus.) Medicinae Doctor, Bononiensis. Opera omnia mathematica, hydraulica, medica, et physica. Accessit vita auctoris, PART II.

GU

a. Joanne Baptista Morgagni scripta, 2 tom. *Genevae* 1719. in 4.

—Volantis flammæ, a perillustri et excellentissimo Domino Gennipiano Montanario, optice et geometricè examinatae epitropea. *Ibid.* tom. I. pag. L.

—De cometarum natura et ortu epistolica dissertatio. *Ibid.* pag. 38.

—Observatio solatis eclipsis anni 1684. Bononiæ habita die 12. Julii ejusdem anni. *Ibid.* pag. 60.

—Observationes philosophicae, e latium figuris excerptae: Oratio habita in academia philosophorum, sub auspiciis clarissimi viri archidiaconi Marfiglii, vespertinis horis, II. Cal. Aprilis anni 1688, Lat. Ital. *Ibid.* pag. 63.

—Aquarum fluentium mensura, nova methodo inquisita, pars prima et et secunda. *Ibid.* pag. 105.

—Epistolae duae hydrostaticae; altera apologetica, adversus observationes contra mensuram aquarum fluentium a Dionysio Papino factas; altera, de velocitate et motu fluidorum in siphonibus recurvis sectoriis. *Ibid.* pag. 202.

—De fluminum natura tractatus physico-mathematicus; in quo praeceptae fluminum proprietates manifestantur, plurimae hactenus ignotae indicantur, earumque causae facili methodo demonstrantur, Lat. Ital. *Ibid.* pag. 237.

—Exercitatio physico-medica de sanguinis natura et constitutione. *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 1.

—Pro theoria medica, adversus empiricam sectam: Praelectio habita Patavii die 2. Maii 1702. *Ibid.* pag. 57.

—De salibus dissertatio epistolaris physico-medico-mechanica. *Ibid.* pag. 73.

—Exercitatio de idearum vitio, correctione, et usu, ad statuendam et inquirendam morborum naturam. *Ibid.* pag. 201.

—De principio sulphureo dissertationes;

G U

- nes; quibus, mantissae loco, accessit
dissertatio de aethere, opus posthu-
mum. *Ibid.* pag. 253.
- Dissertationes duae posthumae de
primis materiae affectionibus, et de
origine et proprietatibus primarum
affectionum materiae. *Ibid.* pag.
457.
- Epistola ad Alexandrum Bonis de
Venetiis, de Quinquina cortice, seu
de ejusdem operandi ratione; cum
dissertatione ingeniosa satis et verosi-
mili. *Ibid.* pag. 470.
- Epistola hydrostatica. *Exst.* cum
Bononica instituto atque academia,
tom. 1. pag. 545.
- Gulielmus I. Princeps Arausignensis. E-
pistolarum ineditarum biga, annis
1572 et 1573; cum praefatione Da-
nielis Gerdesii. *Exst.* in ejusdem
Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 1.
part. 1. pag. 85.
- Epistola ad ecclesiam Londinensem
anno 1573. *Ibid.* part. 2. pag. 292.
- Alia, ad ecclesiam peregrinorum
Angliae, 1575. *Ibid.* pag. 297.
- Gundlingius (Nicolaus Hieronymus.)
Observationes selectae ad rem litera-
riam spectantes, 3. vol. *Halae* 1737,
in 8. *Vide* Trillerus.
- Hobbesius ab atheismo liberatus.
Ibid. tom. 1. pag. 37.
- De emptione uxorum, dote et mor-
gongaba, ex jure Germanico, libellus.
Lipsiae 1744. in 4.
- Gunning (Peter) Bishop of Ely. Letter
to Archbishop Sheldon, concerning
the power of metropolitans. *Exst.*
in bibliotheca literaria, No. 2. pag.
1.
- Gunterus Elnonenfis Monachus. Hi-
storia miraculorum S. Amandi. *Exst.*
in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 1.
pag. 900.
- Guntherus (Augustus.) *Vide* Einnaeus
(Carolus.)
- Guntherus Poeta. Ligurinus; sive, De
gestis Frederici I. Imperatoris libri X.
cum notis Jacobi Spigellii. *Exst.* in-
ter rerum Germanicarum scriptores
Reuberi, pag. 272.
- Ganton (Symon.) History of the church

G U

- of Peterburgh; wherein the most re-
markable things concerning that
place, from the first foundation
thereof, with other passages of hi-
story, not unworthy publick view,
are represented. *London* 1686. in
fol.
- Gurdestinus Monachus. Vita S. Win-
valoci abbatis. *Exst.* in Martio Bel-
landiano, tom. 1. pag. 256.
- Gurdon (Thornbagh.) History of the
high court of parliament, and the hi-
story of court baron and court leet,
2 vol. *London* 1731. in 8.
- Gutlerus (Nicolaus) Baskiensis. Hi-
storia Templariorum; editio secunda,
priore multum auctor. *Amstelredami*
1703. in 8.
- Gusman (Nunzio di.) Relazione dell'im-
presse fatte in acquistar molte pro-
vincie, e città nella Maggior Spagna.
Stanno nelle navigationi del Ramusio,
tom. 3. *fol.* 333.
- Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden,
surnamed the Great. *Vide* Harte
(Walter.)
- Gustmierus (Fabianus.) Fecialis Germa-
nicus; sive de summo regimine bel-
lico imperii Romani Germanici. *Am-
stelredami* 1662. in 12.
- Gutherlethus (Tobias.) De salis martis
sacerdotibus apud Romanos, liber
singularis; in quo sacerdotes salii
eorumque sacra describuntur, frag-
menta carminum saliarum illustran-
tur, multi veterum scriptorum loci,
inscriptiones, numismata explicantur
et emendantur, ac varii ritus anti-
qui eruuntur. *Frankerae* 1704. in 8.
- Et *Exst.* in Polleni supplementis
thesauri antiquitatum, tom. 5. col. 685.
- Dissertatio philologica de myste-
riis deorum Caborum. *Franken-
rae* 1703. in 8.
- Et *Exst.* in Polleni supplementis
thesauri antiquitatum, tom. 2. col. 825.
- Animadversiones philologicae in
antiquam inscriptionem Graecam
Smyrnae repertam. *Franken-
rae* 1704. in 8.
- Et *Exst.* in Polleni supplementis
thesau-

GU

- thesauri antiquitatum, tom. 4. col. 359.
- Conjectanea in monumentum Heriae Thibet Monodiariae, et Titi Claudii Glaphyri Choraulae. *Eranequere* 1704. in 8.
- Er. Exst.* in Pallenii Supplementis thesauri antiquitatum, tom. 4. col. 341.
- Guthrie (William.) General history of England, from the invasion of the Romans under Julius Caesar, to the late revolution in 1688, including the histories of the neighbouring people and states, so far as they are connected with that of England. 3 vol. *London* 1744—1751. in fol.
- Five dissertations: I. Upon the dark and fabulous ages of the British history, in which are contained the earliest accounts we have of the history, manners, customs, laws, &c. of the ancient Britons, and an examination of the credit due to the English and other writers who have treated of those times. *Ibid.* vol. 3. pag. 1373.
- II. Upon the great revolution of the English government under Egbert, about the year 828, and its concurrent causes. *Ibid.* pag. 1381.
- III. Concerning the Norman engraftments upon the English laws and government. *Ibid.* pag. 1383.
- IV. Upon the independency of the crown of Scotland. *Ibid.* pag. 1387.
- V. Concerning the alienation and accession of property, with the great effects they have had upon our constitution since the reign of Henry VII. *Ibid.* pag. 1393.
- General history of Scotland, from the earliest accounts to the present time, 10 vol. *London* 1767. in 8.
- General history of the world from the creation to the present time, including all the empires, kingdoms, and states, their revolutions, forms of government, laws, religions, customs, and manners.

GU

- the progress of their learning, arts, sciences, commerce and trade; together with their chronology, antiquities, public buildings, and curiosities of nature and art. 12 vol. *London* 1764. in 8.
- Orations of Marcus Tullius Cicero, translated into English, with notes historical and critical, and arguments to each, 3 vol. *London* 1745. in 8.
- Cicero's three dialogues upon the character and qualifications of an orator, with notes historical and explanatory. *London* 1755. in 8.
- Morals of Cicero, translated into English. *London* 1744. in 8.
- Marcus Fabius Quintilianus his institutes of eloquence, translated into English, with notes critical and explanatory, 2 vol. *London* 1756. in 8.
- New geographical, historical, and commercial grammar. *London* 1770. in 8.
- The same, third edition. *London* 1771. in 8.
- Gutto Regina de, Testamentum. *Exst.* in vitis Paparum Avenionen. Bazilii. tom. 2. pag. 462.
- Guyard (Bernardus.) Miracula S. Vincentii Ferrerii. *Exst.* in Aprilii Bollandiano. tom. 1. pag. 514.
- Guyot de Marne (Giuseppe Claudio.) Dissertazione sopra un'iscrizione punica, e Greca. *Stanno* fra Saggi di dissertazioni dell'Accademia Etrusca. tom. 1. part. 1. pag. 25.
- Guzman (Alphonsus de.) Tractatus de evictionibus in quo quaestionum practicarum utriusque fori ecclesiastici et secularis resolutiones omnemque ejusdem curiae praxim cernere licet. *Lugdun* 1676. in fol.
- Gwynn (John.) London and Westminster improved, illustrated by plans, and a discourse on public magnificence. *London* 1766. in 4.
- Gyllenborg () Count. Remarks upon Mr Jackson's memorial, presented

G Y

ed to the chancery of Sweden in June 1716. *Exst.* with the account of Sweden as it was in the year 1688, pag. 307.

*—Observations on his (Count Gyllenborg) remarks upon Mr Jackson's memorial. *Ibid.* pag. 325.

Gyllius (Petrus.) Ex Aliani historia per Petrum Gyllium Latini facti, itemque ex Porphyrio, Heliodoro, Oppiano tum eodem Gyllio luculentis accessionibus aucti, libri xvi. de vi et natura animalium. Lugduni, apud Seb. Gryphum. 1535. in 4.

—De Gallicis et Latinis nominibus piscium Massiliensium, liber unus. *Ibid.* pag. 549.

G Y

—De Bosporo Thracio, libri III. *Exst.* in Bandurii Imperio Orientali. tom. 1. part. 3. pag. 249.

—De topographia Constantinopolis, et de illius antiquitatibus, libri IV. *Ibid.* pag. 343.

Gyraldus (Lilius Gregorius) Ferrariensis. Enigmata pleraque antiquorum explicata. Basiliae, per Joannem Oporinum, 1551. in 8.

—Pythagorae symbolorum interpretatio Latina. *Ibid.* pag. 71.

—Adversus ingratos liber. *Ibid.* pag. 194.

—Libellus, quomodo quis ingrati nomen et crimen effugere possit. *Ibid.* pag. 277.

H A

HABERTUS (*Isaacius*.) Archieratikon, liber Pontificalis Ecclesiae Graecae, nunc primum ex regis MSS. euchologiis, aliisque probatissimis monumentis, collectus, Latina interpretatione, notis ac observationibus antiquitatis ecclesiasticae plenissimis, illustratus. *Parisus* 1676. in fol.

Hachenbergus (*Paulus*.) Germania media in qua res mediorum seculorum, quae a Trajano ad Maximilianum I. fluxere, ex priscis auctoribus recensentur, mores, ritus, leges, sacrae profanaeque caeremoniae, illustrantur, dubia obscuraque scriptorum Germanicorum loca explicantur; accessit dissertatio de origine illustrium Germanorum. *Frankofurti* 1688. in 4.

Hacke (*William*.) Collection of original voyages made in the years 1670, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, &c. *London* 1699. in 8.

Haddonus (*Gualtherius*.) Epistola apologetica ad Hieronymum Olorium pro reformatione Anglicana. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 4. part. 1. pag. 491.

—Epistola de obitu Martini Bucerii. *Exst.* cum scriptis ejusdem Bucerii. pag. 882.

Hadikus (*Joannes*.) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 165.

Hadrianus Cardinalis. De Sermone Latino, et modis Latine loquendi. *Exst.* inter Ketelii scriptores de elegantiore Latinitate comparanda.

—Venatio. *Ibid.*

—Iter Julii II. Pontificis Romani. *Ibid.*

Hadrianus, five Adrianus, I. Papa. Epistolae. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 5. pag. 544.

—Aliae. *Ibid.* pag. 593.

—Epistolae ad reges Francorum.

PART II.

H A

Exst. inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 3. pag. 766.

Hadrianus II. Papa. Epistolae ad reges Francorum. *Exst.* inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 3. pag. 853.

—Epistola ad Episcopum B. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 5. pag. 488.

—Epistolae XX. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 7. pag. 439.

Hadrianus IV. Bulla de ecclesiis S. Genovefae. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 223.

—Epistola adversus Gaufredum Comitem Ruscinonensem. *Ibid.* pag. 224.

Hadrianus VI. Pontifex Maximus. Breve ad Huldricum Zwinglium. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 7. part. 1. pag. 196.

—[Et alii.] Ad eum epistolae. *Exst.* inter Burmanni analecta historica, pag. 441.

—Monumenta ad familiam suam pertinentia. *Ibid.* pag. 509.

—Epistolae aliquot, quae variam doctrinam continent. *Exst.* inter Matthaei analecta aevi veteris, tom. 3. pag. 685. *Vide* Aurelius (*Corn.*) Brantius. Burmannus (*Casp.*) Calcagninus (*Caelius*.) Eccardus (*Jo. Chil.*) Jovius (*Paulus*.) Launoius (*Jo.*) Morinus (*Gerardus*.) Ortizius (*Blasius*.) Sanderus (*Ant.*)

Hadrianus Malpodiensis Praepositus. Historia translationis S. Aldegundis. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 105.

Haebelin (*D. Franciscus Dominicus*.) Analecta medii aevi, ad illustranda jura et res Germanicas. *Norimbergae et Lipsiae* 1764. in 8.

Haemstadius (*Hadrianus*.) *Vide* Acontius (*Jacobus*.)

Haeres. *Vide* Cyrinus.

Haernius (*Joannes*.) *Vide* Water (*Gulielmus te.*)

3 M

Ha-

H A

- Hagano Bergomensis Episcopus. Epistola ad Rampertum Brixiensem Episcopum, de Maginardo monacho in abbatem ordinando. *Exst.* inter Mabilionii analecta vetera, pag. 417.
- Hagelgank (Joannes Henricus.) De prisca Germanorum aetate dissertatio. Coburgi 1635. in 12.
- Hagelgank (Michael Henricus.) Dissertatio de titulo, *Nos Dei gratia*, 2 part. Lipsiae 1677. in 4.
- Hagenbuchius (Joannes Gaspar.) Epistolae epigraphicae, in quibus plurimae antiquae inscriptiones Graecae et Latinae thesauri in primis Muratoriani emendantur et explicantur. Tiguri 1747. in 4.
- De tribu papiria in quodam saxo non legendo. *Exst.* in Societatis Regiae Gottingensis commentariis, tom. 4.
- Hagmeierus (Joachimus.) Exercitationes ad Bernardi Sutholtii dissertationes priores. Marpurgi Cattorum 1646. in 4.
- Hahnus (Henricus.) De usu chronologiae ac historiarum in jure privato, cum notis Abrahami Wielingius. *Exst.* inter opuscula variorum ad jurisprudentiam pertinentia, tom. 3. pag. 107.
- Hahnus (Simon Fridericus.) Collectio monumentorum, veterum et recentium ineditorum, ad codicum fidem restitutorum, selectiorum et rariorum, diplomatum nempe sigillorum, literarum, chronicorum, aliorumque insignium scriptorum antiquitates, geographiam, historiam omnem, ac nobiliores juris partes haud mediocriter illustrantium, 2 tom. Brunsvigae 1724, 1726. in 8.
- [Nota. Nomina auctorum in hac collectione contentorum in prima hujus catalogi parte, sub propriis suis alphabetis, inveniuntur.]
- Haiminus Presbyter. Miracula S. Vedasti. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 801.
- Haimonicus Floriacensis Monachus. *Vide* Aimoinus.

H A

- Hainal (Matthias.) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 166.
- Haiton. Histoire des pais Orientaux. *Exst.* in recueil des voyages, par Bergeron, tom. 2.
- Hakewill (William.) Antiquity of the laws of England. *Exst.* in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, vol. 1. pag. 1.
- Antiquity of the Christian religion in Britain. *Ibid.* vol. 2 pag. 168.
- Halde (Jean Baptiste du.) Description géographique, historique, chronologique, politique, et physique de l'empire de la Chine, et de la Tartarie Chinoise, 4 tom. Paris 1735. in fol.
- The same translated into English by R. Brookes, 4 vol. London 1736. in 8.
- Haldoinus Abbas. Versus ad tumulum S. Remigii. *Exst.* inter Mabilionii analecta vetera, pag. 423.
- Hale (Sir Matthew.) *Vide* Fitzherbert (Anthony.) Foster (Sir Michael.)
- Hales (John,) usually distinguished by the appellation of EVER MEMORABLE. Golden remains, with additions from the authour's own copy, viz. sermons and miscellanies; also letters and expresses concerning the synod of Dort. London 1673. in 4.
- Works, 3 vol. Glasgow 1765. in 4.
- Hales (Stephen,) D. D. F. R. S. Rector of Farringdon. Friendly admonition to the drinkers of brandy and other spirituous liquors. London 1734. in 8.
- Account of some attempts to make distilled sea-water wholesome. London 1739. in 8.
- Some considerations about means to preserve fresh-water sweet. *Ibid.* pag. 57.
- Directions to preserve ship-biscuit and corn from being eaten by weevils, meggots, or worms. *Ibid.* pag. 69.
- Directions for salting animals whole, in order to make the flesh keep

H A

keep sweet in hot climates. *Ibid.* pag. 81.

—Account of some experiments on chalybeate or steel waters. *Ibid.* pag. 97.

—Proposal for cleansing away mud, &c. where waters have a stream or current. *Ibid.* pag. 158.

—Account of experiments and observations on Mrs Stephens's medicines for dissolving the stone. *London* 1740. in 8.

—Experiments and observations on tar water. *London* 1745. in 8.

—Statistical essays, containing vegetable statics, or an account of some static experiments on the sap in vegetables; being an essay towards a natural history of vegetation, of use to those who are curious in the culture of gardening, &c. Also an specimen of an attempt to analyse the air by a great variety of chimio-static experiments, which were read at several meetings before the Royal Society, vol. 1. *London* 1769. in 8.

—Vol. 2. Containing haemastatics, or an account of some hydraulick and hydrostatical experiments made on the blood and blood vessels of animals; also an account of some experiments on stones in the kidneys and bladder, with an enquiry into nature of those anomalous concretions: To which is added an appendix, containing observations and experiments relating to several subjects in the first volume. *London* 1769. in 8.

Hales Monastery. Authentick evidence concerning the relick of blood there. *Exst.* cum Benedicto Petroburgensi, pag. 751.

Halifax (Earl of.) *Vide* Montague (Charles.)

Hall (Robert.) *ἩΡΑΟΡΙΑ* Anglorum; or, A help to English history. *London* 1641. in 12.

Hall (Thomas.) *Comarum* *απορμιν*. The loathsomeness of long hair; or, A

H A

treatise, wherein you have the question stated, many arguments against it produced, and the most material arguments for it refuted and answered, with the concurrent judgment of divines both old and new against it. *London* 1654. in 8.

—Appendix; containing divers reasons and arguments against painting, spots, naked backs, breasts, arms, &c.; together with a discovery of the nakedness, madness, and folly of the Adamits of our time, a refutation of all their cavills, and removing of all those fig-leaves under which they would hide themselves. *London* 1654. in 8.

Hall (W.) Account of the records in the office of pleas of the court of exchequer. *Exst.* with Laton's report from the committee appointed to view the Cottonian library, &c. pag. 159.

Haller (Albertus von.) Poesies, Germ. Franc. *Zurich* 1750. in 8.

—Les mêmes, retouchées et augmentées. *Berne* 1760. in 12.

—Historia stirpium indigenarum, Helvetiae inchoata, 3 tom. 2 vol. *Bernae Helvetiorum* 1768. in fol.

—Commentatio de hermaphroditis, et an dentur? *Exst.* in Societatis Regiae Gottingensis comment. tom. 1. pag. 1.

—Observationes botanicae ex horto et agro Gottingensi. *Ibid.* pag. 201.

—De motu cordis a stimulo nato. *Ibid.* pag. 263.

—De partibus corporis humani sensilibus et irritabilibus commentationes duae. *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 114.

—The same, translated into English, with a preface by M. Tissot, M. D. *London* 1755. in 8.

—Observationes botanicae. *Exst.* in Societatis Regiae Gottingensis comment. tom. 2. pag. 337.

—De sanguinis motu experimenta anatomica. *Ibid.* tom. 4. part. 2. pag. 270. *Vide* Roessel (Von Rosenhof.)

Haller

H A

- Haller (*Joannes.*) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariæ literaturæ, pag. 166.
- Halley (*Edmund.*) Astronomical tables with precepts in English and Latin, for computing the places of the sun, moon, planets, and comets. *London* 1752. in 4.
- Halloix (*Petrus.*) Vita S. Justinii philosophi. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 108.
- Halloran (*Sylvester O.*) History and antiquities of Ireland; to which are added animadversions on J. Macpherson's introduction to the history of Great Britain; and observations on Sir John Dalrymple's memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland. *Dublin* 1772. in 4.
- Hallywell (*Henry.*) Account of familism, as revived and propagated by the quakers. *London* 1673. in 8.
- Haltausius (*Christianus Gottlob.*) Calendarium mediæ ævii, præcipue Germanicum; in quo obscuriora mensium, dierum, festorum, ac temporum nomina ex antiquis monumentis corriguntur. *Lipsiæ* 1729. in 8.
- Glossarium Germanicum mediæ ævi, maximam partem, e diplomatibus, multis præterea aliis monumentis tam editis quam ineditis, adornatum. Præfatus est Joannes Gottlob Boehmius, 2 tom. *Lipsiæ* 1758. in fol.
- Haly (*Albohazen,*) [filius Abenragel.] De judiciis astrorum lib. VIII.; Latine donati ab Antonio Stupa. *Basilæ* 1551. in fol.
- Halyburton (*Thomas,*) Professor of Divinity in the University of St Andrew's. Natural religion insufficient, and revealed necessary to man's happiness in his present state. *Edinburgh* 1714. in 4.
- Essay concerning the nature of faith. *Ibid.* pag. 105.
- Enquiry, whether regeneration or justification has the precedence in the order of nature. *Ibid.*
- Enquiry into the nature of God's act of justification. *Ibid.*

H A

- Hambergerus (*Georgius Christophorus.*) Vitri historia, ex antiquitate eruta. *Exst.* in Societatis Regiæ Gottingensis comment. tom. 4. part. 1. pag. 127. *Vide* Orpheus.
- Hambergerus (*Laurentius Andreas.*) Commentatio de utilitate ex humanioribus literis in jurisprudentiæ studio capiendâ, quum Jani Vincentii Gravinae origines juris esset interpretaturus. *Exst.* inter opuscula variorum ad jurisprudentiam pertinentia, tom. 1. pag. 191.
- * Hamden (*John.*) His case argued by Sir Richard Hutton, one of the judges of the common pleas, and Sir George Croke, one of the judges of the King's bench, together with the certificate of Sir John Denam, one of the Barons of the exchequer. *London* 1641. in 4.
- Hamel (*Joannes-Baptista-du.*) *Vide* Duhamel.
- Hamelmannus (*Hermannus.*) Epistola ad Albertum Hardenbergium. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 4. part. 2. pag. 704.
- Hamilton (*Alexander.*) New account of the East Indies; giving a description of the situation, product, manufactures, laws, customs, religion, trade, &c. of all the countries and islands which lie between the Cape of Good Hope and the island of Japan, 2 vol. *London* 1744. in 8.
- * Hamilton (*Lord Archibald.*) late Governor of Jamaica. Articles exhibited against him, with sundry depositions and proofs relating to the same. *London* 1717. in 8.
- Hamilton (*Archibald.*) Effects of semen hyosciami albi. *Exst.* in Essays physical and literary read before a society in Edinburgh. vol. 2. pag. 268.
- Proposal of a new method of curing obstructed menses. *Ibid.* pag. 440.
- Hamilton (*John.*) Complete body of perspective, in all its branches; describing, by mathematical rules, the

H A

- the appearances of lines, plain figures, and solid bodies, rectilinear, curvilinear, and mixed in all manner of positions, together with their projections or shadows, and their reflections by polished planes, 2 vol. *London 1749. in fol.*
- Hamilton (*John*.) one of the Clerks of the Court of Chancery [in England.] *Vide Smith (William).*
- * Hamilton (*John*.) Lord Belhaven. Answer to his speech against the union of Scotland with England. *London 1706. in 4.*
- Reply to his speech against the dependency of the Scots nation from that of England. *London 1707. in 8.*
- Hamilton (*William*.) of Bangour. Poems on several occasions. *Glasgow 1748. in 8.*
- The same. *Edinburgh 1760. in 8.*
- Hamilton (*Sir William*.) his Britannick Majesty's Envoy Extraordinary at the Court of Naples. Collection of Etruscan, Greek, and Roman antiquities, with descriptions in French and English 2 vol. *Naples 1766. in fol.*
- Observations on Mount Vesuvius, Mount *Ætna*, and other volcanoes, with explanatory notes. *London 1772. in 8.*
- Hamiltonius (*Robertus*.) *Dissertatio de aerarii publici necessitate, ac pleno principum vectigalia imponendi jure. Lugduni Batavorum 1671. in 4.*
- Hammaburgensis archiecclesiae privilegia. *Exst. inter Lindenbrogii scriptores rerum Germanicarum septentrionales, pag. 127.*
- Auctarium diplomatum et privilegiorum quorundam Lindenbrogio praeteritorum. *Ibid. pag. 177.*
- Hammerus (*Nicolaus*.) *Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 166.*
- Hammond (*Henricus*.) Paraphrasis et adnotationes in Novum Testamentum, Latine vertit, suisque adnotationibus illustravit, castigavit, auxit, Joannes Clericus. *Amstelædami 1698. in fol.*
- Hammond (*Samuel*.) Young English

PART II.

H A

- scholar's guide. *London 1744. in 8.*
- Hamsfortius (*Cornelius*) Junior. De rebus Holsatorum vicinarumque gentium praeclare gestis libri IV. *Exst. inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 1. fol. 1657.*
- Hane (*Philippus Fridericus*.) *Commentatio academica de ingeniis gentium borealium philosophicis. Rostochii et Lipsiae 1724. in 4.*
- Historia sacrorum ab Luthero emendatorum; a suis initiis ad religiosae profanaeque pacificationis Augustanae aevum deducta. Lipsiae 1729. in 4.*
- Haner (*Georgius*.) *Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 166.*
- Hanmer (*Sir Thomas*.) *Vide Shakespeare (William).*
- Hanmer (*William*.) Account of the records in the custody of the remembrancer of the first-fruits and tenths. *Exst. with Lawton's report from the committee appointed to view the Cottonian library, &c. pag. 165.*
- Hannone () *Navigazione. Sta nelle navigazioni del Ramusio, tom. 1. fol. 120.*
- Hansard (*John*.) Book of entries of declarations and other pleadings general and special, in the most usual actions in the court of King's bench; also a collection of special writs, and their returns; together with observations in pleading, instructing the younger clerks in the practice of that court. *London 1685. in fol.*
- Hanway (*Jonas*.) Historical account of the British trade over the Caspian sea, with the author's journal of travels from England through Russia into Persia, and back through Russia, Germany, and Holland, 2 vol. *London 1754. in 4.*
- Revolutions of Persia during the present century; with the particular history of the great usurper Nadir Kouli, from his birth in 1687, till his death in 1747. *Ibid. vol. 2.*

3 N

Ha-

H A

- Haracus (*Franciscus*.) Annales et effigies ducum seu principum Brabantiae totiusque Belgii, 3 tom. 2 vol. *Antwerpiae* 1623. in fol.
- Harcarse. *Vide* Hogg (*Sir Roger*.)
- Hardenbergius (*Albertus*.) Scriptum apologeticum ad capitulares Bremenses, anno 1557. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 4. part. 2. pag. 722.
- Hardenbergiana quamplurima, quae ad illustrandam ejus temporis historiam faciunt. *Ibid.* tom. 5. part. 1. pag. 91.
- Anecdota quaedam. *Ibid.* tom. 4. part. 2. pag. 678.
- Epistola ad Joannem Utenhovi-um. *Ibid.* pag. 680.
- Alia, ad N. Decanum Capituli Monasteriensis. *Ibid.* pag. 682.
- Alia, ad Conradum Pelicanum. *Ibid.* pag. 686.
- Alia, ad Philippum Melanchtho-nem. *Ibid.* pag. 688.
- Alia, ad canonicos Bremenses. *Ibid.* pag. 695. *Vide* Bucerus. Ebe-rus. Hamelmanus. Heshufius.
- Hardres (*Sir Thomas*.) Reports of cases adjudged in the court of ex-chequer from the 1655 to the 21st year of King Charles II. *London* 1693. in fol.
- Hardt (*Hermannus von der*.) Historia literaria reformationis in honorem jubilaei, anno 1717. *Frankfurti et Lipsiae* 1717. in fol.
- Harduinus (*Joannes*.) Prolusio de nummis Herodiadum. *Exst.* in U-golini thesauro antiquitatum sacra-rum, tom. 24. pag. 947.
- Expositio de duobus nummis Sa-maritanis. *Ibid.* tom. 28. pag. 1066.
- Epistola de nummis Samaritanis. *Ibid.* pag. 1076.
- Conciliorum collectio. *Vide* Concilia.
- * — Lettre d'un Professeur de l'uni-versité de Paris, sur le Plin du R. P. Hardouin. *Paris* 1726. in 4.
- Hardy (*Robert*.) Auction catalogue of some useful books lately published. *London* 1690. in 4.

H A

- * Hardyng (*John*.) Particulars re-lating to him, and the records he recovered from Scotland in the time of Henry VI. of England. *Exst.* in Archaeologia, vol. 1. pag. 87.
- Hare (*Franciscus*.) S. T. P. Decanus Vigornienfis. Psalmorum liber, in versiculos metricè divisus; cum dif-fertatione de antiqua Hebraeorum poesi: Ad finem operis adjecta sunt poeseos Hebraicae specimina, 2 tom. *Londini* 1736. in 8.
- Idem. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 31. pag. 1022. *Vide* Marklandus (*Jer.*)
- Haremburgius (*Joannes Christophorus*.) Oculus Moyfis et Christi. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacra-rum, tom. 7. pag. 76c.
- Dissertatio de vocibus *Techeleth*, &c. *Ibid.* tom. 13. pag. 96.
- Observatio critica. *Ibid.* tom. 28. pag. 1410.
- Observatio de domo inducta minio Sinopico. *Ibid.* tom. 29. pag. 378.
- Harigerus Lobienfis Abbas. Vita S. Amandi. *Exst.* in Februario Bollan-diano, tom. 1. pag. 855.
- Vita S. Landoaldi et sociorum. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 35.
- Haririus Basrenfis, eloquentiae Arabicae princeps. Tres priores confessus, e co-dice manuscripto bibliothecae Lugdu-no-Batavae pro specimine emissi, ac notis illustrati ab Alberto Schultens. *Franequerae* 1731. in 4.
- Hariulphus, Centulensis Monachus. Vi-ta S. Angilberti Abbatis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 103.
- Et in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 98.
- Vita S. Madelgibili. *Exst.* in Ma-billonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 548.
- Et in Maio Bollandiano, tom. 7. pag. 265.
- De miraculis S. Richarii. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo V. Benedictino, pag. 557.
- Vita

H A

- Vita Angelranni Abbatis Centulensis. *Ibid.* in Saeculo VI. part. 1. pag. 435.
- Vita S. Gervini Abbatis Centulensis. *Ibid.* part. 2. pag. 323.
- Vita S. Arnulphi Sueffionensis Episcopi. *Ibid.* pag. 502.
- Epistolae III. *Ibid.* pag. 506.
- *—Ejus epitaphium, et carmen ad Centulenses. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 378.
- Harkenrothius (*Isbrandus.*) De monte sublimi. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 7. pag. 738.
- Periculum criticum in loca quaedam Hesychii. *Ibid.* pag. 776.
- De Rachele. *Ibid.* pag. 1072.
- De Aenon, prope Salim. *Ibid.* pag. 1084.
- Harleian collection of manuscripts. *Vide* Catalogus.
- Harleian miscellany. *Vide* Harley (*Robert*) Earl of Oxford.
- Harley (*Edward*) Earl of Oxford. *Vide* Catalogus. Collins (*Arthur.*)
- * Harley (*Robert*) Earl of Oxford. The Harleian miscellany; or, A collection of scarce, curious, and entertaining pamphlets and tracts, as well in manuscript as in print, found in the late Earl of Oxford's library, interspersed with historical, political, and critical notes, and published by Thomas Osborne, 8 vol. London 1744. in 4.
- Harmenopolus (*Constantinus.*) Promptuarium juris, Latine redditum a Joanne Mercero. *Genevae* 1580. in 8.
- Harmonia titulorum utriusque juris. *Coloniae Agrippinae* 1571. in 12.
- Harmony. Short treatise on harmony, containing the chief rules for composing in two, three, and four parts. London 1730. in 8.
- Haroldus (*Franciscus.*) Vita Lucae Waddingi Hiberni. *Exst.* cum ejusdem Waddingi annalibus Minorum, tom. 1. pag. 1.
- Harper () of Lincoln's Inn. Examination of church-power laid down in the codex juris ecclesiastici Angli-

H A

- cani, &c. London 1735. in 8. *Vide* Foster (*Sir Michael.*)
- The same. To which is subjoined Dr Andrew's answer, 3d edition. London 1736. in 8.
- Harpprechtus (*Georgius Fredericus.*) Decisiones criminales, juxta ordinem digestorum dispositae. *Tubingae* 1746. in fol.
- Harpprechtus (*Joannes.*) Commentarius in quatuor libros institutionum, curante Beato Philippo Vicat; editio quarta, 4 tom. 2 vol. *Lausannae* 1748. in fol.
- Harrington (*James.*) *Oceana* and other works, collected, methodized, and reviewed, with an account of his life prefixed by John Tolland. To which is added an appendix, containing all the political tracts wrote by this author, omitted in Mr. Tolland's edition; 3d edition. London 1747. in fol.
- Harrington (*Sir John.*) *Nugae antiquae*; being a miscellaneous collection of original papers in prose and verse, written in the reigns of Henry VII. Edward VI. Mary, Elizabeth, James I. &c. London 1769. in 12.
- Elegy wrote during his confinement in the tower with the Princess Elizabeth, 1554. *Ibid.* pag. 95. *Vide* Ariosto (*Lud.*)
- Harriotus (*Thomas.*) Artis analyticae praxis ad aequationes algebraicas resolvendas. London 1631. in fol.
- Harris (*James.*) Three treatises concerning musick, painting, and poetry, and concerning happiness. London 1744. in 8.
- The same. London 1765. in 8.
- The same. London 1771. in 8.
- Hermes; or, A philosophical enquiry concerning language and universal grammar. London 1751. in 8.
- The same. London 1771. in 8.
- Harris (*John.*) Complete collection of voyages and travels, consisting of above six hundred of the most authentic writers, together with such other

H A

other histories, voyages, travels, or discoveries as are in general esteem: To which is prefixed an introduction, comprehending the rise and progress of the art of navigation, together with the invention and use of the loadstone, and its variation, 2 vol. London 1744. in fol.

Harris (Walter.) History and antiquities of the city of Dublin; with an appendix, containing an history of the cathedrals of Christ Church and St Patrick, the university, the hospitals, and other public buildings. London 1766. in 8. Vide Ware (Sir James.)

Harris (William.) Historical and critical account of the life and writings of K. James I. drawn from original writers and state-papers. London 1753. in 8.

— Historical and critical account of the life and writings of K. Charles I. drawn from original writers and state-papers. London 1758. in 8.

— Historical and critical account of the life of Oliver Cromwell, after the manner of Mr Bayle, with an appendix of original papers. London 1762. in 8.

— Essay upon money and coins, part I. containing the theories of commerce, money, and exchanges. London 1757. in 8.

— Part II. wherein is shewed, that the established standard of money should not be violated or altered, under any pretence whatsoever. London 1758. in 8.

— Observations on the Julia Strata, and on the Roman stations, forts, and camps, in the counties of Monmouth, Brecknock, Caermarthen, and Glamorgan. Exst. in Archaeologia, vol. 2. pag. 1.

Harrison (John and William.) Principles of their time-keeper, with notes at the discovery of it, by Nevil Maskelyne. London 1767. in 4.

Harrison (Joseph.) Accomplished practitioner in the high court of chancery. London 1741. in 8.

H A

Harryson (James.) Scottishman. Exhortacion to the Scottes, to conforme them selves to the honorable expedient and godly union, betwene the twoo realmes of Englande and Scotland. London 1547. in 8. This book was dedicated to the Duke of Somerset, the year immediatly before he made his expedition into Scotland.

Harsnet (Samuel.) Archbishop of York. Sermon on Ezekiel, cap. xxxiii. v. 11. London 1658. in 8.

Harte (Walter.) M. A. Canon of Windsor. History of the life of Gustavus Adolphus King of Sweden, surnamed the Great, 2 vol. London 1759. in 4.

Hartmannus, sive Hartmutus, Monachus S. Galli. Vita S. Wiboradae. Exst. in Mabillonii Sacculo V. Benedictino, pag. 43.

— Et in Mario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 284.

Hartwell (Abraham.) Antiquity of motts in England. Exst. in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, vol. 1. pag. 278.

— Antiquity of emblems. Ibid. vol. 2. pag. 375. Vide Lopez (Odoardo.)

Harveius (Gabriel.) Musarum lachrymarum in obitum Thomae Smithi equitis. Londini 1578. in 4.

Harvengius (Philippus.) Vita S. Amandi. Exst. in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 857.

— Vita Venerabilis Odae Praemonstratensis. Ibid. mense Aprili, tom. 2. pag. 778.

Hafaeus (Jacobus.) Spicilegii observationum ad Salomonis et Hiram navigationes Ophiricas et Tharsifias dissertatio de Tuckium, quos eadem classis in Phoeniciam Palaestinamque attulisse legitur, 1. Reg. x. 22. et 2. Chron. ix. 21. Exst. in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 7. pag. 422.

— De inquinatis Sardinensium vestimentis, ad Apoc. cap. tertium. Ibid. tom. 29. pag. 482.

— De

H A

- De inscriptione psalmi 22. *Ibid.* tom. 32. pag. 208.
- Hafæus (*Theodorus*.) Observatio de monte sublimi. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 7. pag. 750.
- De præstantia Zabulonis præ Sidone. *Ibid.* pag. 886.
- De Nephthalitide apostolorum patria. *Ibid.* pag. 912.
- De gente Kav, Kav, cujus mentio fit Es. xviii. 2. 7. dissertatio. *Ibid.* pag. 1168.
- De signis Settim. *Ibid.* tom. 8. pag. 352.
- De rubo Moysis. *Ibid.* pag. 400.
- De lapide fundamenti. *Ibid.* pag. 436.
- De Astharthe. *Ibid.* tom. 23. pag. 998.
- Hasselgren (*Nicholas*.) Swedish Pan. *Exst.* in Stillingfleet's miscellaneous tracts, pag. 339.
- Hasselquist (*Frederick*.) Voyages and travels in the Levant in the years 1749, 1750, 1751, and 1752; containing observations in natural history, physick, agriculture, and commerce, particularly on the Holy Land and the natural history of the Scriptures, published by Dr Charles Linnaeus. London 1766. in 8.
- Hassia (*Henricus de*.) Liber adversus Telephori Eremitæ vaticinia de ultimis temporibus. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo, tom. 1. part. 2. col. 507.
- Hastings (*Lady Elizabeth*.) *Vide* Barnard (*Thomas*.)
- Havercampus (*Sigebertus*.) Nummophylacium reginae Christinae, quod comprehendit numismata aerea Imperatorum Romanorum Latina, Graeca, atque in coloniis cusa, a Petro Santes Bartolo tabulis aeneis LXIII. incisum, et commentario illustratum. Hagae Comitum 1742. in fol.
- Sylloge scriptorum qui de linguae Graecæ vera et recta pronuntiatione commentarios reliquerunt, 2 vol. Lugduni Batavorum 1736—1740. in 8.

PART II.

H A

- De veteri et varia literarum apud Graecos scriptura et usu dissertatio. *Exst.* in ejusdem sylloge scriptorum de lingua Graeca, tom. II. pag. 203.
- Commentarius perpetuus in thesaurum numismaticum Morellianum. *Vide* Morellius.
- Haviland (*Dr*.) Rector of North Pederwin in Cornwall. On the first peopling of the island of Britain. *Exst.* in Archaeologia, vol. 1. pag. 49.
- Haukins (*M. John*.) True declaration of his last and troublesome voyage to the parties of Guynæ and the West Indies, in the yeares of our Lord 1567 and 1568. London 1569. in 8.
- Hausotter (*Christianus Henricus*.) Historia legum Romanarum, quæ omnes ab origine Romani imperii usque ad tempora Augusti latas leges sistit. Lipsiæ 1751. in 12.
- Hautefere (*Flavius Franciscus de*) a Salvaison. Notæ et animadversiones ad indiculos ecclesiasticorum canonum Fulgentii Ferrandi et Cresconii Afri: Adjectæ sunt notæ Petri Francisci Chiffletii in eadem opuscula. *Exst.* in Meermannii novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 1. pag. 133.
- Exercitationes ad tit. Decretal. 'De ætate, qualitate, et ordine præficiendorum.' *Ibid.* tom. 7. pag. 825.
- Haweis (*Thomas*.) Evangelical expositor; or, A commentary on the Bible, with practical observations, 2 vol. London 1766. in fol.
- Hawes (*Thomas*.) *Vide* Wren (*Matthew*.)
- Hawkesworth (*John*.) Account of voyages undertaken by the order of his present Majesty, for making discoveries in the southern hemisphere, and successively performed by Commodore Byron, Captain Wallis, Captain Carteret, and Captain Cook; drawn up from the journals which were kept by the several commanders, and from the papers of Joseph Banks.

3 O

Banks

H A

- Banks, Esq; 3 vol. *London* 1773. in 4.
- Hawkins (*John*.) Life of Sir Thomas More. MS. in 4.
- Hawkins (*Sir Richard*.) Voyage to Magellanica in 1593. *Exst.* with Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 3.
- Hawkins (*William*.) Serjeant at Law. Treatise of the pleas of the crown; or, A system of the principal matters relating to that subject, digested under their proper heads; third edition, with large additions, and many references to the modern books of authority published since the author compiled this treatise, by George Lewis Scott, 2 vol. *London* 1739. in fol.
- Hawles (*Sir John*.) Remarks on the trials of Fitzharrises, Stephen Colledge, Count Coningsmark, the Lord Russell, Colonel Sidney, Henry Cornish, and Charles Bateman; as also on the Earl of Shaftsbury's grand jury, Wilmore's homine replegiando, and the award of execution against Sir Thomas Armstrong. *London* 1689. in fol.
- Hay (*Paul*.) Sieur de Chastelet. Recueil des diverses pieces pour servir à l'histoire de France sous le regne de Louis XIII. — 1644. in fol.
- Hay (*Peter*.) Vision of Balaam's asse. *London* 1616. in 4.
- Hay (*Richardus Augustinus de la*.) Canonicus Regularis Divae Genovefae Parisiensis. Diplomatum veterum collectio, ad res sacras et politicas illustrandas accommodata; partim ex coenobiorum et collegiorum scriniis desumpta, partim ex archivis Edinburgensae civitatis et aliunde deprompta, 3 vol. MS. in fol.
- Tomus I. Continens Diplomata abbatiae Beatae Mariae de Newbottle ordinis Cisterciensis ad Escam Meridionalem in Laudonia, altero ab Dalkeitho lapide, pag. 1.
- Diplomata Sanctae Crucis in suburbio Edinburgeno, ordinis canonicorum Sancti Augustini. *Ibid.* pag. 257.
- Diplomata ecclesiae collegiatae Be-

H A

- ati Aegidii ejusdem civitatis. *Ibid.* pag. 297.
- Diplomata item varia aliarum ecclesiarum, &c. *Ibid.* pag. 373.
- Tomus II. Continens diplomata abbatiae Divi Thomae de Aberbroth. ordinis Tyronensis ad institutum Benedicti patris juxta Rubrum Promontorium in Angusia.
- Tomus III. Continens diplomata abbatiae Palletensis, quam Walterus filius Alani, Senescallus Scotiae, posuit monachis Cluniacensis instituti ad Cartam annem in agro Renfroano, circa annum 1168.
- Lettre écrite au Duc de Perth, Chevalier de l'ordre de St. André, au sujet de la genealogie des Stuarts, dressée par le Sieur Matthieu Kennedy, Irlandois, en 1705. *Exst.* avec la reponse au l'audite lettre par Sieur Matthieu Kennedy, pag. 79. *Vide Kennedy (Matthieu).*
- Haye (*Jean de la*.) Baron des Coutaux. Memoires et recherches de France, et de la Gaule Aquitanique. *Poitiers* 1643. in fol.
- Hayes () Remarks on the laws relating to the poor; with proposals for their better relief and employment. *London* — in 8.
- Hayes (*Charles*.) Treatise of fluxions, containing a full explication of that method by which the most celebrated geometers of the present age have made such vast advances in mechanical philosophy: To which is added a short discourse concerning conick sections. *London* 1704. in fol.
- Haynes (*Christopher*.) *Vide British Merchant.*
- Haynes (*John*.) Account of the great numbers of poor employed in the woollen and silk manufacturies. *London* 1715. in 8.
- Haynes (*Samuel*.) Collection of state papers relating to the affairs in the reigns of King Henry VIII. King Edward VI. Queen Mary, and Queen Elizabeth, from the 1542 to 1570.; transcribed from original letters and other

H E

- other authentic memorials, left by William Cecil Lord Burghley. *London 1740. in fol.*
- Hayton Armeno. *Historia. Sta nelle navigazioni del Ramusio, tom. 2. fol. 62.*
- Head (*Erasmus.*) Account of some antiquities discovered on digging into a large Roman barrow at Elenborough in Cumberland, 1763. *Exst. in Archaeologia, vol. 2. pag. 54.*
- Hearne (*Thomas.*) M. A. Chronicon, five annales prioratus de Dunstaple, una cum excerptis e chartulario ejusdem prioratus, 2 vol. *Oxoniae 1633. in 8.*
- Short system of universal history, and an introduction to the study of it, 2 vol. *London 1705. in 8.*
- Collection of curious discourses written by eminent antiquaries upon several heads in the English antiquities, together with Mr Hearne's preface and appendix to the former edition, 2 vol. *London 1771. in 8.*
- Discourse concerning some antiquities lately found in Yorkshire, in a letter to Mr Thoresby of Leeds, with an extract out of Mr Thoresby's letter that occasioned this discourse. *Exst. in Leland's itinerary, vol. 1. pag. 117.*
- Account of several antiquities in and about the university of Oxford. *Ibid. vol. 2. pag. 86.*
- Letter containing an account of some antiquities between Windsor and Oxford. *Ibid. vol. 5. pag. 119.*
- De voce Anglo-Saxonica *ÆSTEL* dissertatio. *Ibid. vol. 7. pag. XXI.*
- *—Impartial memorials of his life and writings by several hands. *London 1736. in 8. Vide Benedictus Petroburgensis Abbas. Elmham (Thomas.) Ernulphus Roffensis Episcopus. Hemingford (Walterus.) Johannes Glastoniensis. Livius (Titus.) Lelandus (Joannes.) Plinius (Caecilius.) Robert of Gloucester. Scaccarium. Smith (Dr Thomas.) Sprotus (Thomas.)*
- Heath (*James.*) Chronicle of the civil wars in England, Scotland, and Ire-

H E

- land. To which is added a continuation to the year 1675, by J. Philips. *London 1676. in fol.*
- Heath (*Robert.*) Natural and historical account of the islands of Scilly: To which is added a general account of Cornwall. *London 1750. in 8.*
- Heaven's vengeance; or, Remarkable judgments upon transgressions of the ten commandments. *London 1747. in 8.*
- Hebed-Jesu Metropolitae Sobensis. Tractatus, continens catalogum librorum Chaldaeorum, tam ecclesiasticorum quam profanorum; Latinitate donatus et notis illustratus ab Abrahamo Ecchellenfi. *Romae 1653. in 8.*
- Heblerus (*Matthias.*) *Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 167.*
- Hebrethmus, Cluniacensis Monachus. Acta translationis S. Indaletii Episcopi. *Exst. in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 717.*
- Hebrew language. True and ancient manner of reading Hebrew without points, by Tho. Cl—s. *London 1747. in 8.*
- Hedelin (*François.*) Abbé d'Aubignac et de Meimac. Pratique du theatre, 3 tom. 2 vol. *Amsterdam 1715. in 8.*
- Terence justifié; ou, Deux dissertations sur l'art du theatre, dont la premiere est un discours où l'on fait voir que la troisieme comédie de Terence, intitulée Heautontimorumenos, est dans les regles des anciens poetes. La seconde contient plusieurs maximes du poëme dramatique, et diverses questions curieuses et utiles pour la connoissance de l'antiquité. *Ibid. tom. 3. pag. 1. Vide Menage (Gilles.)*
- Hedenus (*Joannes Quirinus.*) Scissio vestium Hebraeis gentibus usitata. *Exst. in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 29. col. 1026.*
- Hedericus (*Benjamin.*) Lexicon manuale Graeco-Latinum, recensitum et plurimum auctum a Samuele Patrick. *London 1727. in 4.*
- Hedericus (*Bernardus.*) Megapolis divisa

H E

visa et reunita; seu, De ditionis Megapolensis inter Henrici Burevini II. filios in tetrarchiam divisione, et ejusdem rursus ab Henrico Crasso et Magno ejus filio in unum corpus coalitione commentatio, scripta anno 1605. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 2. fol. 1770.

—Chronicon Suerinense, ab anno 1140, usque ad annum 1598. *Ibid.* tom. 3. fol. 1645.

—Stemma genealogicum Comitum Suerinensium. *Ibid.* fol. 1681.

—Status reipublicae Suerinensis anno 1597. *Ibid.* fol. 1683.

—Series verbi divini ministrorum Suerinensium, a tempore quo tenebrae Pontificiorum disiectae sunt, [1533.] ad hunc diem concinnata. *Ibid.* fol. 1684.

Hees (*Antonius Henricus van.*) Dissertatio philologico-juridica inauguralis, de iis quae antiquitus apud Romanos inter litigatores ante litem contestatam fiebant. *Exst.* in jurisprudentia antiqua, curante Dan. Fellenberg, tom. 1. pag. 491.

Heibensfreitius (*Joannes Ernestus.*) *Vide* Richter (*Joannes Christophorus.*)

Heidensteinus (*Reinholdus.*) Secretarius Regius. Rerum Polonicarum ab excessu Sigismundi Augusti libri XII. *Frankfurti ad Moenum* 1672. in fol.

Heimreich (*Antonius.*) Supplementa ad chronicon Frisiae Septentrionalis. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 4. fol. 1484.

Heineccius (*Joannes Gottlieb.*) Opera ad universam jurisprudentiam, philosophiam, et literas humaniores pertinentia, 8 vol. *Genevae* 1744. in 4.

—Historia juris civilis Romani ac Germanici. *Halae Magdeburgicae* 1733. in 8.

—Styli cultioris fundamenta, regulis perspicuis selectissimisque ex optimis auctoribus exemplis adornata. Accedit sylloge exemplorum. Editio ter-

H E

tia emendatio. *Frankfurti* 1729. in 8.

—De usu artis criticae in jurisprudentia. *Exst.* inter opuscula variorum ad jurisprudentiam pertinentia, tom. 2. pag. 45. *Vide* Jurisprudentia Romana et Attica. Schutzius (*Gothofredus Jacobus.*) Sellius (*Godofredus.*)

Heineccius (*Joannes Michael.*) Theologiae Doctor. Antiquitatum Gollariensium et vicinarum regionum libri VI. ab anno Christi 918, ad annum 1599, e genuinis vetustatis monumentis, tum editis, tum MSS. collecti, plurimisque pontificum, imperatorum, episcoporum, et principum diplomatibus illustrati: Accesserunt auctarium de rebus ab ineunte saeculo decimo septimo, usque ad pacem Osnabrugensem gestis, et dissertatio de Crodone Hartzeburgico. *Frankfurti ad Moenum* 1707. in fol.

—De veteribus Germanorum, aliarumque nationum sigillis, eorumque usu et praestantia, syntagma historicum, in quo, cum de re sigillari in universum agitur, tum imprimis sigilla imperatorum, regum, principum, comitum, nobilium, civitatum, item pontificum, episcoporum, ecclesiarum describuntur, et passim cum numis solidis aequae ac bracteatis conferuntur, et hinc inde ex diplomatibus variisque observationibus historicis illustrantur. *Frankfurti et Lipsiae* 1709. in fol.

Henricus (*Daniel.*) De judiciis Hebraeorum. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 26. pag. 2.

Heinsius (*Nicolaus.*) Daniellus Filius. Adversariorum libri IV. curante Petro Burmanno juniore, qui praefationem et commentarium de vita Nic. Heinsii adjecit. *Harlingae* 1742. in 4.

—Notae ad Catullum et Propertium. *Ibid.* pag. 631.

Heiricus Monachus. *Vide* Hericus.

Heis (*Sieur de.*) Histoire de l'empire, contenant son origine, ses progrès, ses revolutions, la forme de son gouvernement.

H E

- vernement, sa politique, ses negociations, et les nouveaux reglemens faits dans les traités de Westphalie, &c. Nouvelle edition, 8 tom. *Amsterdam* 1733. in 8.
- Helena, avia Davidis Preciosi Joannis Aethiopum Imperatoris. Litera ad Emanuele Lufitanorum, regem, scripta anno 1509. *Exst.* in Schotti Hispania Illustrata, tom. 2. pag. 1291.
- Helgaldus, [sive Helgaudus] Floriacensis Monachus. Epitome vitae Roberti regis, (ex alterius monachi scriptis.) *Exst.* inter Pithoei scriptores veteres de rebus Francicis, pag. 59.
- Et inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 4. pag. 59.
- Et inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 10. pag. 96.
- Helian (Luigi.) Squitinio della liberta originaria di Vinezia; tradotto del Latino, e con note storiche. *Colonia* 1681. in 12.
- Orazione, o' discorso pronunciato in presenza di Massimigliano Imperadore. *Ivi.* pag. 196.
- Helingaudus Comes. Diploma ecclesiae Sancti Martini Turonensis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii annalibus Benedictinis, tom. 3. pag. 671.
- Heliodorus Emesenus. Aethiopicorum libri X. Gr. Lat. Joannes Bourdelotius emendavit, supplevit, ac libros decem animadversionum adjecit. *Lutetiae Parisiorum* 1619. in 8.
- Heliodorus Larissaeus. Opticorum libri duo, Gr. Lat.; cum animadversionibus Erasmi Bartholini. *Parisis* 1657. in fol.
- Hellfeld (Joannes Augustus.) *Vide* Engau (Joannes Rudolphus.)
- Hellopoeus Ziczai (Valentinus.) Ecclesiae Debrecziensis Pastor. De sacramentis in genere; sive, De tota re sacramentaria tractatio. *Genevae* 1585. in 8.
- Helmoldus Presbyter. Chronicon Holsatiae vetus, cum continuatione, ab anno 1164, usque ad annum 1460. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 3. fol. 1.
- PART II.

H E

- Heloise, Abaelardi conjun. *Vide* Abaelardus
- Helpericus, Arulensis Abbas. Praefatio in librum de computo. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 431.
- Epistola ad Carolum Calvum. *Exst.* in Mabillonii annalibus Benedictinis, tom. 3. pag. 672.
- Helpericus, Monachus Sancto-Gallenensis. De computo ecclesiastico. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo, tom. 2. part. 2. col. 183.
- Heltai (Casparus.) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 167.
- Helvaderus (Nic.) *Vide* Sax (Pet.)
- Helvetia. Thesaurus historiae Helveticae, continens lectissimos scriptores, qui, per varias aetates reipublicae Helveticae, rationem, instituta, mores, disciplinam, fata, et res gestas explicarunt et illustrarunt. *Tiguri* 1735. in fol.
- Helvetius () De l'esprit, 3 tom. *Paris* 1768. in 8.
- [Sub nomine M. Mirabaud.] Systeme de la Nature; ou, Des loix du monde physique et du monde moral. 2 tom. *Londres* [sed falso] 1770. in 8.
- Helvicus (D. Christophorus.) Elenchi Judaici, cum praefatione et notis Thomae Crenii. *Lugduni in Batavis* 1702. in 8. *Vide* Finckius (Caspar.)
- Helwichius (Georgius.) Chronicon monasterii collegiatae equestris ad S. Albanum, extra moenia Moguntina, cum annotationibus Georgii Christophori Joannis. *Exst.* inter ejusdem Joannis scriptores rerum Moguntiacarum, tom. 3. pag. 713.
- Moguntia devicta; sive, De diffidio Moguntinensi, quod fuit inter duos archiepiscopos Moguntinos Dietherum Isenbergium et Adolphum Nassovium comites, de archipraesulatu contendentes. *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 131.
- Elenchus omnium praelatorum ac canonicorum ecclesiae Moguntinensis metropolitanae, a primordio ipsius, sexcentorum circiter annorum spatio, usque ad annum 1622. *Ibid.* 3 P pag.

H E

- pag. 205. Vide Joannis (Georgius Christophorus.) Moguntina Ecclesia.
- Hemmerlein, sive Malcolus (Felix.) Dialogus de Suisensium ortu, nomine, confederatione, et quibusdam gestis. *Exst.* in thesauro historiae Helvetiae.
- Hemsterhusius (Tiberius.) Vide Lucianus Samosatensis.
- Henault (Charles-Jean François.) Nouvelle abrégé chronologique de l'histoire de France; contenant les événements de notre histoire depuis Clovis jusqu'à la mort de Louis XIV. Hays 1747. in 8.
- La même, 6 édition; revue et corrigée, 2 tom. Paris 1761. in 8.
- Henderfonus (Henricus.) Psalmi CIV. paraphrasis poetica. *Exst.* inter Lauderii poetarum Scotorum Musas Sacras, vol. 2. pag. 512.
- Heneage (Michael.) Antiquity of arms in England, anno 1598. *Exst.* in Hearn's collection of eminent antiquaries, vol. 1. pag. 172.
- Antiquity of the word STERLINGORUM. *Ibid.* vol. 2. pag. 329.
- Henelius ab Hennenfeld (Nicolaus.) Excerpta ex chronico ducatus Monsterebergensis et territorii Francosteinensis. *Exst.* inter Somersberg scriptores rerum Silesiacarum, tom. 1. pag. 114.
- Annales Silesiae, ab origine gentis ad obitum usque Divi Imperatoris Rudolphi II.; ex codice ipsius auctoris manuscripto editi, et observationibus necessariis instructi. *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 197.
- Hengham (Radulphus de.) Angliae Justiciarius Capitalis. Summae, Magna Hengam et Parva nuncupatae, ex veteribus codicibus cum Cl. Seldeni notis. Londini 1737. in fol.
- Henkelius (Joannes.) Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 167.
- Henley (John.) Milk for babes; or A horn-book for Mr H—s and his disciples. London 1729. in 8.
- Henricus II. Angliae Rex. Epistola de custodia abbatis S. Juliani Turonen-

H E

- sis. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 4. pag. 486.
- Henry III. King of England. Vide Cotton (Sir Robert.)
- Henricus VII. Rex Angliae. Letter to the Lord mayor and aldermen of London, to make bonfires, and to shew other signs of rejoicing within the city, for a conclusion of a marriage between the Prince of Castile and Mary the King's daughter. *Exst.* in libro nigro scaccarii, vol. 2. pag. 821.
- Henry VIII. King of England. Vide Ducarel (Andrew Coltee.) Lelandus (Joannes.) Lewis (Edward.)
- Henry Prince of Wales (eldest son of King James I.) Large account of his sickness and death, and of the matters observed at the opening of his body 7th November 1612. *Exst.* in Peck's desiderata curiosa, lib. 6. pag. 1. Vide Birch (Thomas.)
- Henricus II. Galliae Rex. Epistolae arcae XXXIII. ad ministros et amicos suos, et ab his vicissim ad regem, annis 1548 et 1553 datae. *Exst.* inter Menckenii scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 2. fol. 1391.
- * Henry III. Roy de France et de Pologne. Recueil des diverses pieces servant à l'histoire de son regne. Cologne 1663. in 12.
- * Henricus IV. Francorum Rex. Remarques sur le gouvernement de Henry IV. roy du France. Cologne 1688. in 8.
- Henricus IV. Imperator. Ejus vita et Epistolae. *Exst.* inter rerum Germanicarum scriptores Reuberi, pag. 181.
- Bellum ejus contra Saxones carmine descriptum, ab anonymo. *Ibid.* pag. 202.
- Henricus Archidiaconus Salzburg. Historia calamitatum ecclesiae suae sub Adelberto archiepiscopo et Friderico I. imperatore. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo, tom. 2. part. 3. col. 199.
- Henricus Banzensis Abbas. Coenobii sui origines. *Exst.* inter rerum Ger-

ma-

H E

- manicarum scriptores Ludewig, tom. 2. col. 49.
- Henricus Comes Palatinus ad Rhenum. Fragmentum poematis in laudem ejus, anno 1709, decantati, ab anonymo Lotharingo. *Exst.* cum Eccardi veterum monumentorum quaternione, pag. 49.
- Henricus Hierosolymitanus Rex. Epistolae ad Henricum regem Anglorum. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 1. pag. 471.
- Henricus (*Petrus.*) Continuatio historiae Francorum, ad P. Æmilium et A. Ferronum. *Exst.* cum Æmylii historia de rebus gestis Francorum. *Edit. Basil.* 1601.
- Henricus, Remensis Episcopus. Epistola ad Cardinales. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 228.
- Epistola ad Alexandrum III. *Ibid.* pag. 230.
- Compositio cum Sueffionensi episcopo, de monasterio Orbacensi. *Exst.* in Mabillonii annalibus Benedictinis, tom. 1. pag. 698.
- Henriquez (*Chrysostomus.*) Vita S. Alberti Cisterciensis abbatis. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 754.
- Henry (*Robert.*) D. D. History of Great Britain, from the first invasion of it by the Romans under Julius Caesar, vol. London 1771, &c. in 4.
- Henryson (*Eduardus.*) Commentatio in tit. X. libri secundi institutionum de testamentis ordinandis. *Exst.* in Meermannii novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 3. pag. 423.
- Pro Eguinario Barone adversus Antonium Goveanum, de jurisdictione libri duo. *Ibid.* pag. 447.
- Henschenius (*Godefridus.*) Vita Joannis Bollandi. *Exst.* in fronte Martii Bollandiani, tom. 1.
- Chronographia S. Theophanis illustrata. *Ibid.* tom. 3.
- De genealogico stemmate regum Francorum primae stirpis per tres Dagobertos. *Ibid.*

H E

- Diatriba in catalogos veteres Romanorum pontificum. *Exst.* in fronte Aprilis Bollandiani, tom. 1.
- Exercitatio singularis de anno et die mortis S. Ambrosii. *Ibid.* pag. XXXVIII.
- De tribus Dagobertis Francorum regibus. *Ibid.* tom. 3. in principio.
- Exegesis de episcopatu Tungrensi et Trajectensi. *Ibid.* mense Maio; tom. 7. in principio, pag. XVIII. *Vide Bollandus.*
- Hepidannus, Monachus S. Galli. Annales rerum in Alamannia gestarum, ab anno Christi 709 usque ad annum 1044. *Exst.* inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 3. pag. 471.
- Idem. *Exst.* inter rerum Alamannicarum scriptores Goldasti, tom. 1. utriusque editionis.
- De S. Wiboradae Virginis et Martyris Christi libri duo. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 293.
- Et inter rerum Alamannicarum scriptores Goldasti, tom. 1. pag. 206.
- * Heraclides Ponticus. Ex Heraclide de rebus publicis commentarium, Graece. *Exst.* cum Æliano, fol. 73. *edit. Romae* 1545.
- * Heraclius Imp. Observationes in Heraclii imperatoris methodum Paschalem, ut et in Maximi monachi computum Paschalem; necnon in anonymi chronicon Paschale, ejusque chronotaxin et methodum Paschalem. *Exst.* inter observationes in Prosperi Aquitani chronicon, tom. 5.
- Herard (*Mons.*) Arguments for the Duke of Mazarin, against the Dutcheis of Mazarin his spouse. London 1699. in 8. *Vide Evremont (Mons. de St.)*
- Herardus, Turonensis A. Privilegium monasterio Villae Lupae. *Exst.* in Mabillonii annalibus Benedictinis, tom. 3. pag. 673.
- Herbert (*Dns. Edwardus.*) Baro de Cherbury. De veritate, prout distinguitur a revelatione, a verisimili, a possibili, et a falso. Londini 1623. in 4.
- Life

H E

—Life written by himself. *London* 1770. in 4.

Herbert (*Sir Edward*), Chief Justice of the common pleas. Account of the authorities in law, upon which judgement was given in *Sir Edward Hales's* case. *London* 1688. in 4. *Vide Atkins (Sir Robert)*. Atwood (*William*), in append.

Herbertus Abbas Coenobii de Mores, dein Turritanus Archiepiscopus. Epistola contra haereticos Petragoricenses. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 483.

Herculanus seu Herculanus Episc. Perusin. Acta et miracula integra, auctore anonymo. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum noviss. tom. 2. part. 3. col. 125.

Herculanum civitas. Catalogo degli antichi monumenti dissotterati dalla discoperta citta di Ercolano per ordine della Maesta di Carlo Re delle due Sicilie, e di Gierusalemme, &c. composta e stesa da Monf. Ottavio Antonio Bayardi. *Napoli* 1755. in fol.

—Pitture antiche d'Ercolano e contorni incise con qualche spiegazione, tomo 1. *Napoli, nella regia stamperia, 1757. in fol.*

—Tom. II. *Napoli, nella regia stamperia, 1760. in fol.*

—Tom. III. *Napoli nella regia stamperia 1762. in fol.*

Herempertus Langobardus. De gestis principum Beneventanorum epitome chronologica, cum notis et castigationibus Cam. Peregrinii. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 5. pag. 15.

Herempertus seu Herembertus. *Vide Erchempertus.*

Herentals (*Petrus de*), Prior Florentinis vita Clementis VII. Antipapae. *Exst.* in vitis paparum Avenionensium Baluzii, tom. 1. col. 539.

—Vita Joannis XXII. *Ibid.* col. 179.

—Vita Gregorii XI. *Ibid.* col. 482.

—Vita Benedicti XII. *Ibid.* col. 238.

—Vita Clementis VI. *Ibid.* col. 310.

—Vita Innocentii VI. *Ibid.* col. 362.

H E

—Vita Urbani V. *Ibid.* col. 363.

Heribertus Trecentis comes. Diploma pro Dervensi monasterio. *Exst.* in Mabillonii annalibus Benedictinis, tom. 3. pag. 721.

Hericus, Heiricus, monachus. Epistola ad Carolum calvum. *Exst.* inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 2. pag. 470.

—Versus in collectanea sua. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 421.

Heringerus Lobienfis Abbas. Vita S. Berlendis Virginis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii saeculo III. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 13.

—Fragmentum de vita S. Ursuari Abbatis. *Ibid.* part. 2. pag. 551.

Hermannus Comes Nuenarius. De origine et sedibus priscorum Francorum. *Exst.* inter hist. Franc. scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 1. pag. 172.

Hermannus Archiep. Colonienfis et S. R. I. per Italiam Archicancellarius. Reformatio doctrinae Ecclesiasticae. *Bonnae* 1545. in fol.

Hermannus Contractus Monachus Augiensis. Chronicon de sex aetatibus mundi. *Exst.* inter rerum Germanicarum scriptores Pistorii, tom. 1. pag. 85.

—Liber de mensura Astrolabii. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo, tom. 3. part. 2. col. 93.

—De utilitatibus Astrolabii libri II. *Ibid.* col. 108.

Hermannus (*David*). *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 168.

Hermannus (*Gulielmus*). Hollandiae Gelriaeque bellum quod gestum circa an. 1507, et deinceps. *Exst.* inter Matthaei analecta aevi veteris, tom. 1. pag. 321.

Hermannus (*Jacobus*). De Phoronomia; sive, De viribus et motibus corporum solidorum et fluidorum libri duo. *Amstelredami, 1716. in 4.*

—Abrégé des mathematiques que Messrs Hermann et de Lisse avoient été chargés de composer pour l'usage du

H E

- du jeune Czar Pierre, [ce qui regarde l'arithmétique, la géométrie, la trigonométrie, et la fortification, est de M. Hermann; ce qui concerne l'astronomie et la géographie est de M. de Lisle,] 3 tom. 1. vol. *A. St Petersburg.* 1728. in 8.
- Hermannus (*Paulus.*) Vide Linnaeus (*Carolus.*)
- Hermes Mercurius Trismegistus. Centiloquium, seu 100 aphorismi astrologici, Latine. *Exst.* cum Ptolemaei Quadripartito, pag. 85.
- Divinus Poemander; seu, De potestate ac sapientia divina, Gr. Lat.; per Fr. Flustatem Candallam. *Burdigalae* 1574. in 4.
- Idem, Latine; cum commentariis Hannibalis Roselli. Accessit ejusdem textus Graeco-Latinus, industria Flustatis Candallae, 6 tom. 1 vol. *Coloniae Agrippinae* 1630. in fol.
- Hermias, philosophus Christianus. Gentilium philosophorum irrisio, Graec. Lat. *Exst.* cum Justino Martyre editionis Benedictini, pag. 402.
- Hermilly (*M. d.*) Vide Ferreras (*Jean de.*)
- Hermite (*Jacques le.*) Voyage to Polynesia and Australasia in 1624. *Exst.* with Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 286.
- Herne (*Dr. John.*) Letter, touching a medal proposed to be struck in memory of Archbishop Laud, with the reason and occasion thereof. *Exst.* in Peck's desiderata curiosa, lib. 14. pag. 52.
- Herodianus Alexandrinus Grammaticus. Fragmentum. *Exst.* cum Phrynichii eclogis nominum et verborum Atticorum, curante Jo. Corn. Pauw, pag. 198.
- Herodotus Halicarnassensis. Historiarum libri IX. Gr. Lat. Addita est narratio de vita Homeri, cum Laur. Valae interpretatione Latina historiarum Herodoti ab Hen. Stephano recognita: Et Spicilegio Frid. Sylburgii, opera et studio Gothofr. Jungermanni. *Oliva Pauli Stephani*, 1618. in fol.
- Idem, Graece, ex editione Jacobi

PART II.

H E

- Gronovii, Adjectus est, ex eadem editione, liber de vita Homeri; vulgo sed falso adscriptus Herodoto, 9 tom. *Glasguae* 1761. in 8.
- Herold (*Basilus Joannes.*) Rerum contra Turcas, auspiciis Ferdinandi Austriaci, anno MDLVI gestarum, historiola dialogo conscripta. *Exst.* inter Schwandtneri scriptores rerum Hungaricarum, tom. 2. pag. 300.
- Et *Exst.* inter Hungaricarum rerum scriptores varios. *Edit. Francofurt.* 1605. pag. 444.
- Heroldus (*Joannes.*) Chronologia Panoniae. *Exst.* cum Bonfinio de rebus Hungaricis. *Edit. Francofurt.* 1605. pag. 834.
- Herrada (*Martin d.*) Vide Gonzalez (*Giovanni*) di Mendoza.
- Herrera (*Antonio de.*) Historia general del mundo, de XVII. annos del tiempo del Sennor Rey don Felipe II. el prudente, desde el anno de 1554, hasta el de 1570. 2 part. *En Valladolid* 1606. in 4.
- Herrgott (*Marquardus.*) Genealogia diplomatica Aug. gentis Habsburgicae, qua continentur vera gentis hujus exordia, antiquitates, propagationes, possessiones, et praerogativae, 2 tom. 3 vol. *Viennae Austriae* 1737. in fol.
- Herries (*John.*) Elements of speech. *London* 1773. in 8.
- Herrnschmidius (*Joannes Daniel.*) Commentatio historica de vita D. Martini Lutheri, qua, externis ejus rationibus breviter tactis, interna praecipue indoles ipsius et agendi principium ex vero describitur. E. Germano in Latinum convertit, et notis passim illustravit Joannes Henricus Grischovius, cum praefatione Joannis Georgii Knappii. *Hale Magdeburgicae* 1742. in 8.
- Magna praerogativa ecclesiae evangelicae prae sic dicta Romano-Catholica; olim in praefatione ad libros Joannis Tauleri proposita, Latine redita per Joannem Henricum Grischovium. *Ibid.* pag. 357.
- Hertius (*Jo. Nicolaus.*) Dissertatio de fide diplomatum Germaniae imperatorum

3 Q

H E

- ratorum et regum. *Exst.* in Baringii clave diplomatica, pag. 325.
- Hervardus Leodiensis Archidiaconus. Epistola de Guiberto Abbate Gemblacensi, et de scribenda vita S. Martini. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 483.
- Hervetus (Gentianus.) Epistola ad Alphonsum Salmeronem de concilio Tridentino, &c. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 6. part. 2. pag. 659.
- erveus Monachus Dolenfis. Commentariorum in Isaiam Prophetam libri VIII. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo, tom. 3. part. 1. col. 1.
- Hervey (James.) A. M. Meditations and contemplations; Vol. I. containing meditations among the tombs; reflections on a flower-garden, and a descant on the creation. London 1747. in 8.
- Vol. II. Contemplations on the night; contemplations on the starry heavens; and a winter-piece. London 1747. in 8.
- Theron and Aspasio; or, A series of dialogues and letters upon the most important and interesting subjects, 3 vol. London 1755. in 8.
- *—Life. Berwick 1770. in 12.
- Collection of his select letters. *Ibid.* Vide Sandeman (Robert.)
- Heruli et Vandali Reges et Principes. Stemmatum regum et principum Herulorum et Vandalorum brevis historia. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 2. fol. 1594. Vide Mareschalcus (Nic.)
- Herwart (Joannes Georgius.) Vide Thesaurus.
- Heshufius (Tilemannus.) Epistola ad Alb. Hardenbergium. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 4. part. 2. pag. 701.
- Hesiodus Ascreus. Opera quae supersunt, Graece et Lat. cum notis variorum. Edidit Thomas Robinson, S. T. P. qui et observationes proprias subinde interspersas addidit. Toti autem operi praemittitur dissertatio, in qua de vita et scriptis, praecipue de

H E

- aetate Hesiodi, agitur. Oxonii e theatro Sheldoniano 1737. in 4.
- ΕΡΤΑ ΚΑΙ ΗΜΕΡΑΙ, Traduzione presentata a S. E. Ser. Giovanni Donado Veneto Senatore, &c. da Paolo Brazolo Milizia di Pietro. Padova 1765. in 4. Vide Graevius (Joannes Georg.) Homerus poeta.
- Hesychius, vel Isychius, Hierosolymitanus Presbyter. Opera, Graece. *Exst.* inter Marci Eremitae opera. Edit. Morel. pag. 296.
- Vita S. Longini centurionis et fociorum. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 386.
- Hetto Basiliensis E. De visione et obitu Wetini monachi Augiensis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 251. 257. 274.
- Hetzer (Jo. Hieronymus.) Dissertatio Inauguralis ad legem Laetoriam. *Exst.* in jurisprudentia antiqua curante Dan. Fellenberg, tom. 2. pag. 591.
- Heubnerus (Joannes Leonardus.) De academiis Hebraeorum. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 21. pag. 1056.
- Heumannus (Christophorus Augustus.) Poecile programma de Selah Hebraeorum. interjectione musica. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 32. pag. 736.
- Heumannus (Joannes.) Opuscula, quibus varia juris Germanici, itemque historica et philologica argumenta explicantur. Norimbergae, 1747. in 4.
- Commentarii de re diplomatica imperatorum ac regum Germanorum inde a Caroli M. temporibus adornati, 2 vol. Norimbergae 1745, et 1753. in 4.
- Initia juris politiae Germanorum. Norimbergae 1757. in 8.
- Heuterus (Pontus.) Delfius, Praepos. Arnhemens. Opera omnia historica, continens, De rebus a principibus Burgundis atque Austriacis, qui Belgio imperarunt, pace belloque praeclare gestis: Insertus est ejusdem de vetustate et nobilitate familiae Habsburgicae et Austriacae; accessereque de veterum ac sui saeculi Bel-

H E

- Belgio, libri II. *Lovani* 1649. in fol.
- Hewat (*Peter*.) one of the Ministers of Edinburgh. Three excellent points of the Christian doctrine. I. The nativity of our Lord Jesus Christ. II. His bitter sufferings for the finnes of his people. III. The fruites flowing therefrom to those that by faith apprehend him. *Edinburgh printed by Andro Hart* 1621. in 4.
- Hewson (*William*.) Description of the lymphatic system in the human subject, and in other animals; together with observations on the lymph, and the changes it undergoes in some diseases. *London* 1774. in 8.
- Hexham (*Henry*.) Journal of the taking in of Venlo, Roermont, Stale, the memorable siege of Maestricht, the towne and castle of Limburch, under the able and wise conduct of his Excellency the Prince of Orange, anno 1632. *Delph* 1633. in 4.
- Heylin (*John*.) D. D. Theological lectures and interpretation of the four Gospels. *London* 1749. in 4.
- Heylin (*Peter*.) S. T. P. et Praebendarius Westmonasteriensis. *Aulicus Coquinariae*: or, A vindication in answer to Sir Anthony Weldon's *Court and character of King James*. *London* 1650. in 8.
- Compleat journey through France. *London* 1673. in 8.
- Theologia Veterum*; or, Exposition of the Apostles creed. *London* 1673. in fol.
- Antidotum Lincolniense*; or, Answer to a book entituled, *The holy Table, Name, and Thing*. *London* 1737. in 4.
- Parable of the tares expounded, and applied, in ten sermons. *London* 1659. in 4. *Vide* Barnard (*John*.)
- Heymo Hirsaugiensis Monachus. Vita B. Willhelmi abbatis Hirsaugiensis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 716.
- Heywood, or Heewood (*John*.) Spider and fly, a parable, in old English verse. *London printed by Thomas*

H I

- Powel* in *Fleet-street* 1556. in 4. [*This is one of the scarcest books we have in our language.*]
- Hickeringill (*Edmund*.) *Curse ye Merroz*; or, The fatal doom, in a sermon preached in Guild-hall chapel London, before the right honourable the Lord Mayor and court of Aldermen, May 9th 1680. *London* 1680. in 4.
- Modest enquiries proposed to the convention of estates. *London* 1689. in 4.
- Priestcraft, its character and consequences. *London* —. in 4.
- Hickes (*George*.) Discourses upon Dr Burnet and Dr Tillotson, occasioned by the funeral sermon of the former upon the latter. — 1695. in 4. *Vide* Wotton (*William*.)
- Hierocles Grammaticus. *Synecdemus*; opus de provinciis ac urbibus imperii orientalis, Gr. Lat. *Exst.* in Bandurii imperio orientali, tom. 1. pag. 31.
- Et *Exst.* cum veteribus Romanorum itinerariis, curante Wesselingio, pag. 618.
- Hieroglyphique. Science hieroglyphique; ou, Explication des figures symboliques des anciens, avec differentes devises historiques. *A la Haye* 1746. in 4.
- Hieronymus Camuldulensis. Sermo de vita S. Romualdi. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 124.
- Hieronymus Foroliviensis. Chronicon Foroliviense ab anno 1397, usque ad 1433. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 19. pag. 869.
- Hieronymus S. Stridenfis, Presbyter. Vitae patrum sanctorum Aegyptiorum; etiam eorum qui in Scithia, Thebaida, atque Mesopotamia morati sunt. *Lugduni per Jacobum Sacbon.* 1512. in 4. [*Hic liber partim ex Hieronymo, partim ex multis aliis auctoribus confarcinatus.*]
- Epistolarum familiarium et selectarum libri III. *Parisiis* 1582. in 12.
- Vita S. Pauli Eremitae. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 604.
- Vita

H I

— Vita S. Paulae viduae Romanae. *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 712. Vide Czvitingeri Specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 168.

Higden (William.) View of the English constitution, with respect to the sovereign authority of the Prince and the allegiance of the subject. London 1709. in 8.

* — Remarks on Mr Higden's view of the English constitution. London —. in 8.

* — Constitution, Laws, and government of England vindicated, in a letter to Mr Higden, by a natural born subject. London 1709. in 8.

Higdenus (Ranulphus,) Monachus Cestrensis. Polychronicon, a mundi conditu, ad annum usque Christi 1328. MS. in Pergam. Saeculo (ut credibile est) XIV. exaratum. in fol. The general history consists of 221 leaves, besides a preface of four pages, an alphabetical index, consisting of seventeen pages, and a curiously painted map of the world, as then known, before the discovery of America. On the margin are the names of the authors cited by him; and, in his preface, he gives the marks how to distinguish what he quotes from others, from what he expresses in his own words. Gale, in his edition of this author, leaves out the preface, index, map, and the first fifteen leaves of the history. Of the second book, Gale publishes little more than one page. This book, in the MS. consists of twenty-four leaves. Gale gives only two pages of the third book, which in the MS. consists of thirty-five leaves. In the fourth book of the MS. are thirty-one leaves and one page, of which Gale has given us four pages only. Book fifth in the MS. consists of thirty-seven leaves and half a page. Gale has only thirty-five pages. Book sixth consists of twenty-three leaves and one column in the MS. Gale has thirty-one pages. And here his edition ends. The seventh book, which this MS.

H I

has, consists of thirty-eight leaves and one column. This seventh book has not hitherto been published in Latin.

— The same, translated into English by J. Trevisa, vicar of Barkleye, to the year 1357; with a continuation to the year 1460, by W. Caxton. — by W. Caxton, 1482. in 4.

Higgins (Bevil.) History of the life and reign of Mary Queen of Scots and Dowager of France. Dublin 1753. in 8.

— Short view of the English history, with reflections, political, historical, civil, physical, and moral, on the reigns of the kings, their characters, and manners, their successions to the throne, and all other remarkable incidents, to the revolution 1688. Hague 1727. in 8.

Hilarianus (Q. Julius.) Expositum de ratione Paschae et mensis. Exst. cum Lactantii epitome, pag. 215. edit. Paris. 1712.

Hilarius (Georgius.) Rerum gestarum Christiani IV. Daniae regis, libri duo. Exst. inter Westphaliae monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 3. fol. 502.

Hilarius S. Arelatensis. Sermo de vita S. Honorati Arelatensis Episcopi. Exst. in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 17.

Hilarius S. Pictaviensis Episcopus. Genesis, ad Leonem Papam. Exst. in collectione Pisaurensi, tom. 5. pag. 89.

Hildebertus, de Lavardino, Monachus Cluniacensis, deinde Cenomanensis, et postea Turonensis Archiepiscopus. Epistolae historicae. Exst. inter historiarum scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 4. pag. 248.

— Epistola ad Reginoldum monachum Cantuariensem. Exst. inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 462.

— Prologus in vitam S. Radegundis. *Ibid.* pag. 463.

— Paraphrasis metrica vitae S. Mariae Aegyptiacae. Exst. in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 83.

Hil-

H I

- Hildebrandus (Jaschius.) Oratio de fundatione academice Juliae. *Exst.* cum Keufel historia scholarum inter Christianos, pag. 437.
- Hildegardis Castaldi Vicecomitissa. Donatio monasterio S. Petri Carnotensis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Sacculo VI. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 281.
- Hildegardis S. Vita S. Ruperti et B. Berti. *Exst.* in Mito Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 504.
- Hildegarius Meldensis Episcopus. Vita S. Faronis Meldensis Episcopi. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Sacculo II. pag. 580.
- Hildegarius Pictaviensis Scholasticus. Epistolae. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum Scriptores, tom. 10. pag. 486.
- Hildepheonius. *Vide* Ildepheonius.
- Hildesheim Monasterium S. (Michaelis de.) Chronicon Hildesheimense, ab anno Domini 714, ad annum usque 1138. *Exst.* inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 3. pag. 504.
- Hill (Aaron.) Works; consisting of letters on various subjects, and of original poems, moral and facetious; with an essay on the art of acting, 4 vol. London 1753. in 8.
- Merope, a tragedy; translated from Voltaire, with alterations. London 1749. in 8.
- Hill (John,) M. D. Compleat view of the heavens; containing the ancient and modern astronomy, in form of a dictionary. London 1754. in 4.
- General natural history; or, New and accurate descriptions of the animals, vegetables, and minerals of the different parts of the world, with their virtues and uses, as far as hitherto certainly known, in medicine and mechanics; illustrated by a general review of the knowledge of the ancients, and the discoveries and improvements of later ages in these studies; including the history of the materia medica, pictoria and tinctoria, of the present and earlier ages, 3 vol. London 1748. 1751. 1752. in fol.
- Review of the works of the royal

PART II.

H I

- society of London; containing animadversions on such of the papers as deserve particular observation, in eight parts. London 1751. in 4.
- Naval history of Great Britain, from the earliest periods of which there are accounts in history, to the year 1756; compiled from the papers of the honourable Captain George Berkley. London 1756. in fol.
- Letter to Dr James Parsons on the colours of the sapphire and turquoise. *Exst.* with Theophrastus's history of stones, translated by the same Dr Hill, pag. 161.
- Letter to Martin Folkes, Esq; on the effects of different menstruums on copper. *Ibid.* pag. 174.
- Plain and useful directions for those who are afflicted with cancers. London 1773. in 8.
- Hill (Samuel.) Rector of Killington and Archdeacon of Wells. Thorough examination of the false principles and fallacious arguments against the Christian church, priesthood, and religion; in a late pernicious book, ironically intitled; *The rights of the Christian church asserted, &c.* London 1708. in 8.
- Hillerus (Matthaeus.) De vestibus fimbriatis Hebraeorum. *Exst.* in Ugo- lini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 21. pag. 614.
- Hinckley (John.) Letters on several occasions betwixt him and Mr Richard Baxter. London 1680. in 8.
- Hincmarus Remensis Archiepiscopus. De poenitentia Pipini Junioris, olim regis Aquitaniae. *Exst.* inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 2. pag. 414.
- Epistolae quaedam historicae. *Ibid.* pag. 456. 475. 484.
- Aliae epistolae VIII. *Exst.* inter Ecardi scriptores medi aevi, tom. 2. pag. 375.
- Aliae XXI. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 7. pag. 518.
- Aliae V. *Ibid.* tom. 9. pag. 254.
- Epi-

H I

- Epistola de auctoritate vitae S. Dionysii ab Anastasio translatae. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 212.
- Epistola ad episcopos Galliae. *Ibid.* pag. 487.
- Epistolae ad Ludovicum II. *Ibid.* pag. 475.
- Epistola ad Carolum Crassum. *Ibid.* pag. 484.
- Capitula, ad presbyteros parochiae suae. *Exst.* inter Sirmondi concilia antiqua Galliae, tom. 3. pag. 618.
- Hinderbachius (Joannes.) Episcopus Tridentinus. Historiae rerum a Frederico III. Imperatore gestarum continuatio. *Exst.* inter Kollarii analecta Vindobonensia, tom. 2. col. 550. *Vide* Pius II. Papa.
- Hindostan. *Vide* Bernier (Francis.) Bolts (William.) Holwell (J. Z.) Verelst (Harry.) Dow (Alexander.) Orme ()
- Hippocrates Cous, Aphorismi, prognostica, prorrhetica, et alia opuscula, Gr. Lat. Lugduni Batavorum 1627. in 12.
- De morbis popularibus liber primus et tertius, Gr. Lat. *Exst.* inter opera medica Jo. Friend, pag. 155.
- Hippocrates atheismi falso accusatus. *Vide* Septalius (Ludovicus.) Trillerus (Danielis Gulielmus.)
- Hippolytus S. Portuensis E. et Martyr. Demonstratio de Christo et Antichristo. Gr. Lat. *Exst.* in Combefisii bibliotheca patrum Graecorum. part. 1. pag. 26.
- Hippophilus. *Vide* Charito.
- Hire (Ph. de la.) Reg. Matheseos P. Sectiones conicae, libri IX. Accesserunt sectiones pyramidum super basibus parabolicis, ellipticis et hyperbolicis, cum appendice de sectionibus conicis omnium generum, eadem et universali methodo demonstratis. *Parisiis* 1685. in fol.
- Brevis expositio VII. librorum conicorum Appollonii Pergaei. *Ibid.* pag. 220.
- Tabularum astronomicarum pars prior de motibus solis et lunae, nec

H I

- non de positionibus fixarum, cum usu tabularum. *Parisiis*, 1687. in 4.
- Geometrica methodus computandarum ecclipsium per solam triangulorum analyfin ad meridianum Parisiensem. *Ibid.*
- Traité de la mécanique. *Paris, de l'imprimerie royale*, 1695. in 12.
- Hirschius (Carolus Christ.) Librorum ab anno I. usque ad annum L. sec. XVI. typis exscriptorum millenarius I. *Norimbergae* 1746, in 4.
- Hirtius Panfa (Aulus.) C. Julii Caesaris commentariorum de bello Gallico supplementum, sive liber VIII. et de bello Alexandrino, Africano, et Hispanico libri singulares. *Exst.* cum C. Julii Caesaris commentariorum libris, eorundemque quibus illi notis illustrantur.
- Hirzell (M.) Rural Socrates; or the oeconomical and moral conduct of a country philosopher. *Exst.* with Young's rural oeconomy. Pag. 377.
- Hispania genealogia Regum Hispaniae, ab Adamo usque ad Philippum II. *Exst.* in Schotti Hispania illustrata. tom. 1. pag. 1182.
- Nomenclatura urbium Hispaniae, *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 830.
- Hispaniae ecclesiae antiquitas. *Vide* Cennius (Cajetanus.)
- Inventaire general de l'histoire d'Espagne, par M. L. H. *Paris* 1628. in 4.
- Satyre Menippée de la vertu du Catholicon d'Espagne, et de la tenue des estatx de Paris, par Messieurs de la Sainte Union. *Turin*, 1594. in 8.
- Histoire de Dauphiné et des Princes qui ont porté le nom de Dauphins. *Voyez* Volbonnays.
- Histoire ecclesiastique. *Vide* Fleury (P. Abbé.)
- Histoire des navigations aux Terres Australes. *Voyez* Terres Australes.
- Histoire generale des Turcs. *Voyez* Chalcocondylas (Laonicus.)
- Historiae Byzantinae scriptores post Theophanem. *Vide* Byzantinae historiae.

Hi-

H O

- Historia Romana. *Vide Romana historia.*
- Hitchin (Charles.) Conduct of receivers and thief-takers in and about the city of London. London 1718. in 4.
- Hitt, (Thomas.) Treatise of fruit-trees. London. 1753. in 8.
- Hoadly (Benjamin) Bishop of Bangor. Answer to a calumny cast upon him by Dr Sherlock. London. 1718. in 8.
- Philosophical enquiry into his tenets. London. 1717. in 8.
- Hobbesius (Thomas,) Malmesbur. Principia ac problemata aliquot geometrica ante desperata. Londini. 1674. in 4.
- Historia ecclesiastica carmine elegiaco concinnata. Augustae Trinobantium. 1688. in 8.
- Art of rhetorick, with a discourse of the laws of England. London. 1681. in 8.
- Moral and political works. To which is prefixed the author's life, extracted from that said to be written by himself; as also from the supplement to the said life by Dr Blackbourne; and further illustrated by the editor with historical and critical remarks on his writings and opinions. London 1750. in fol.
- Letter to a friend in England, giving an account of the then news in France, and resolving the question, Why a man remembers his own face (which he sees often in a glass) less than the face of a friend, which he hath not seen of a great time. *Exst.* in Peck's desiderata curiosa. lib. 6. pag. 23.
- Letter to Mr Glen, expressing his great desire to see some books then lately published in England, relating to the morality of the fourth commandment. *Ibid.* pag. 24.
- Hobbesius ab atheismo liberatus. *Vide Gundlingius (Nic. Gulielmus.)*
- Hoddesdon (J.) History of Sir Thomas More. London. 1652. in 8.
- Hode (Mr) Histoire des revolutions de

H O

- France, avec des remarques critiques, et les fastes des rois de France, depuis Clovis jusqu'à la mort de Louis XIV. Hays, 1738. in 4.
- Hodge () Just and modest vindication of the Scots design for the having established a colony at Darien. 1699. in 8.
- Hodges (James) Shining character of a public spirited man. London 1710. in 8.
- Hodgson (John) Dissertation on an ancient cornelian. *Exst.* in Archaeologia, vol. 2. pag. 42.
- Hodgson (Isaac.) Practical English grammar, with exercises of false orthography and syntax at large. London 1770. in 12.
- Hody (Humsfry,) S. T. D. et Graecae Linguae Professor Regius. Unreasonableness of a separation from the new Bishops, translated out of an ancient Greek manuscript in the public library at Oxford. London 1691. in 4.
- *—Several anonymous answers to the same, together with the canons in the Baroccian manuscript, omitted by Mr Hody. London. 1691. in 4.
- Case of fees, vacant by an unjust or uncanonical deprivation stated. London 1693. in 4. *Vide Joannes Antiochenus.*
- Hoey (Mr. Van,) Ambassadeur a la cour de France. Lettres et negociations, pour servir à l'histoire de la vie du Cardinal de Fleury. A Londres (Amsterdam.) 1743. in 12.
- Hofmannus, sive Hoffmannus (Christianus Godofredus.) Specimen conjecturarum politicarum de origine et natura legum Germanicarum, privatarum antiquarum, earumque ad statum praesentem provinciarum Germaniae, imprimis ad terras protestantium habitu. Lipsiae 1715. in 4.
- Scriptores rerum Lusaticarum antiqui et recentiores, ex bibliotheca senatus Zittaviensis editi, 4 tom. 2 vol. Lip-

H O

- Lipsiae et Budissae* 1719. in fol.
 — *Historia juris Romano-Justiniani*, 2 tom. *Lipsiae* 1734. in 4.
 Hoffmannus (*Joannes Gulielmus*.) *Observationes juris Germanici Francofurti et Lipsiae* 1738. in 8.
 — *Ad legem Juliam de adulteriis coercendis*, liber singularis, in quo multa juris et veterum auctorum loca explicantur ac illustrantur. *Exst.* in *jurisprudentia antiqua*, curante Dan. Fellenberg, tom. 1. pag. 107.
 — *Ad legem Oppiam de matronarum cultu.* *Ibid.* pag. 303.
 — *Singularia capita, ex historia triumviratus, ad illustrandum jus Romanorum publicum et privatum petita.* *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 271.
 Hofmannus (*Martinus*.) *Annales Bambergenfes.* *Exst.* inter scriptores rerum Germanicarum Ludewig, tom. 1. col. 3.
 — *Urbs Bambergae, et Abbates Montis monachorum prope Bambergam, elegiaco versu descripti.* *Ibid.* col. 875.
 Hofstetterus (*Joannes*.) *Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae,* pag. 178.
 Hog (*Sir Roger*.) of Harcarfe, one of the Senators of the College of Justice. Decisions of the court of session from 1681 to 1691. *Edinburgh* 1757. in fol.
 Hogaeus (*Gulielmus*.) *Librorum Jobi atque ecclesiastis Solomonis, et duorum Mosis canticorum, paraphrasis poetica.* *Exst.* inter *Lauderi Poetarum Scotorum musas sacras*, vol. 2. pag. 279.
 Hogarth (*William*.) *Analysis of beauty.* *London* 1753. in 4.
 Hoheisel (*Carolus Ludovicus*.) *De molis manualibus veterum.* *Exst.* in *Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum*, tom. 29. pag. 50.
 Holcotus (*Robertus*.) *Collationes.* MS. in *Pergam.* in 4.
 Holdsworth (*William*.) *Vide Aldridge (William).*
 Holgerus Danus. *Vide Bartholinus (Thomas) F.*

H O

- Hollandus (*Henry*.) *Heroologia Anglicae; sive, Effigies, vitae, et elogiorum clarorum et doctorum aliquot Anglorum, ab anno 1500, usque ad annum 1620*, 2 tom. 1 vol. *Londini* 1620. in fol.
 Holland (*Joseph*.) *Antiquity of terms for the administration of justice in England*, 1601. *Exst.* in Hearn's collection of eminent antiquaries, vol. 1. pag. 32.
 — *Antiquity of cities in England*, 1598. *Ibid.* pag. 38.
 — *Dimensions of the land of England* 1599. *Ibid.* pag. 39.
 — *Antiquity and use of heralds in England.* *Ibid.* pag. 59.
 — *Antiquity, use, and privilege of places for students and professors of the common law.* *Ibid.* pag. 77.
 — *Diversity of the names of Britain.* *Ibid.* pag. 93.
 — *Antiquity of the name of Duke in England.* *Ibid.* pag. 179.
 — *Antiquity, etymology, and privileges of towns.* *Ibid.* pag. 192.
 — *Antiquity of parishes.* *Ibid.* pag. 194.
 — *Antiquity of ceremonies used at funerals.* *Ibid.* pag. 208.
 — *Antiquity of epitaphs.* *Ibid.* pag. 258.
 — *Antiquity, variety, and reason of motts, with arms of noblemen and gentlemen in England.* *Ibid.* pag. 264.
 — *Antiquity, power, order, state, manner, persons, and proceedings of the high court of parliament in England.* *Ibid.* pag. 307.
 — *Antiquity, authority, and succession of the high steward of England.* *Ibid.* vol. 2. pag. 23.
 — *Antiquity and office of the constable of England.* *Ibid.* pag. 74.
 — *Antiquity and office of the Earl Marshal of England.* *Ibid.* pag. 111.
 — *Antiquity, use, and ceremony of lawful combats in England.* *Ibid.* pag. 194.
 — *Antiquity of the word Sterling-*

H O

- lingorum, or Sterling. *Ibid.* pag. 319.
- Division of Shires. *Ibid.* pag. 323.
- Account of castles in England. *Ibid.* pag. 377.
- Hollandia. Ambassades de la compagnie Hollandoise des Indes d'orient vers l'empereur du Japon, avec une relation exacte des guerres civiles de ce pays la. A Paris 1722. in 12.
- Memoires sur le commerce des Hollandois dans tous les etats et empires du monde, nouvelle edition, augmentée de plusieurs memoires, et du tarif general d'Hollande. Amsterdam 1723. in 8.
- Annales rerum in Hollandia et dioecesi Ultrajectina gestarum anno 1481, et duobus seqq. *Exst.* inter Matthæi analecta aevi veteris, tom. 1. pag. 397. *Vide* Basinius. Ultrajectum.
- Description of a voyage performed by certain Hollanders, to and from the East-Indies, with their adventures and success in 1595, 1596, and 1597. To which is added, their sea-journal or navigation into the islands of Java, translated out of the Dutch into English, by W. Phillip. *Exst.* with Osburne's collection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 393. *Vide* Wolfe (John).
- Hollanderus (Joannes,) Gandensis. Memoires sur la revolte des Gantois en l'an. 1539, contre Charles V. Empereur des Romains et monarque des Espagnes, escrit l'an. 1547. A la Haye 1747 in 4.
- Hollmannus (Samuel Christophorus.) De exiguo, qui adhuc adpareat observationum meteorologicarum usu. *Exst.* in societatis regiae Gottingensis commentt. tom. 1. pag. 41.
- De mercurii in barometris eodem tempore eodemque in loco diversa altitudine. *Ibid.* pag. 227.
- Descriptio offium insolitae magnitudinis in praefectura Hertzbergenfi e marga erutorum. *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 215.

PART II.

H O

- Altera dissertatio de eodem argumento. *Ibid.* pag. 242.
- Observationes meteorologicae, ab anno 1741, ad annum 1749. *Ibid.* tom. 3. pag. 1.
- Eadem, pro annis 1750, 1751, 1752, et 1753. *Ibid.* tom. 4.
- De corporum marinarum in terra origine. *Ibid.* tom. 3. pag. 284.
- Attractionis historia. *Ibid.* tom. 4.
- Holloway (Benjamin.) Originals physical and theological, sacred and profane, 2 vol. Oxford 1751. in 8.
- Holmes (George.) Report concerning the records in the tower of London. *Exst.* with Lawton's report from the committee appointed to view the Cottonian library, &c. pag. 167.
- Holfatia. *Vide* Oherfonesus Cimbriae.
- Holstenius (Lucas.) De vita et scriptis Porphyrii philosophi dissertatio. Cantabrigiae 1655. in 8.
- De Abbatinorum communione sub unica specie. *Exst.* in Syncretis Allatii, lib. 2. pag. 435.
- De Sabbathio flumine. *Ibid.* pag. 439.
- Holt (Sir John,) Lord Chief Justice of the court of King's Bench. Report of all the cases determined by him from 1688 to 1710, during which time he was Lord Chief Justice of England, the whole alphabetically digested under proper heads. London 1738. in fol.
- * — His life; containing several arguments touching the rights and liberties of the people, delivered by his Lordship, with great reason and remarkable courage, during the reigns of King William III. and Queen Anne; taken from the report of the Lord Chief Justice Raymond, &c. London 1764. in 8.
- Holtendorffius (Henricus Wilhelmus.) C. Trebatius Testa juriconsultus injuriis tam veterum quam recentiorum auctorum liberatus. Hulas Magdeburgicae 1712. in 4.
- Holwell (J. Z.) Interesting historical events relative to the provinces of Bengal and the empire of Indostan; with

3 S

H O

with the mythology and cosmogony, fests and festivals of the Gentooes, followers of the Shastah, and a dissertation on the metempsychosis of the Bramins, or transmigrations of the fallen angelic spirits; also a defence of the original scriptures of Bramah, and an occasional comparison between them and the Christian doctrines, 3 parts. *London* 1766. in 8.

Homannus (Joannes Baptista.) Atlas geographicus major, exhibens tellurem, seu globum terraqueum, in mapis generalibus et specialibus: Praemissa est introductio geographica mathematico-physico-historica, 3 tom. *Norimbergae* 1759. in fol.

Home (Mr. Alexander,) Advocate. Decisions of the Court of Session, from 25th November 1735 to 28th July 1744. *Edinburgh* 1757. in fol.

Home (David,) Esq; *Vide* Hume.

Home (Francis,) M. D. Essay on the contents and virtues of Dunse spaw, *Edinburgh* 1751. in 8.

—Experiments on bleaching. *Edinburgh* 1756. in 8.

—Principles of agriculture and vegetation. *Edinburgh* 1756. in 8.

—The same. *London* 1762. in 8.

—Medical facts and experiments. *London* 1759. in 8.

—Inquiry into the nature, cause, and cure of the croup. *Edinburgh* 1765. in 8.

—Principia medicinae; editio tertia. *Edinburgi* 1770. in 8.

Home (Henry,) One of the Senators of the College of Justice. Remarkable decisions of the Court of Session, from 1716 to 1728. *Edinburgh* 1728. in fol.

—Remarkable decisions of the Court of Session, from 1730 to 1752. *Edinburgh* 1766. in fol.

—Decisions of the Court of session, from its first institution to the year 1740, abridged, and digested under proper heads, in form of a dictionary, 2 vols. *Edinburgh* 1741. in fol.

H O

—Essays upon several subjects concerning British antiquities, viz. I. Introduction of the feudal law into Scotland. II. Constitution of parliament. III. Honour, dignity. IV. Succession or descent; with an appendix upon hereditary and indefeasible right, composed anno 1745. *Edinburgh* 1747. in 8.

—The same; third edition, with additions and alterations. *Edinburgh* 1763. in 12.

—Statute law of Scotland abridged, with historical notes. *Edinburgh* 1757. in 8.

—The same, second edition. *Edinburgh* 1679. in 8.

—Essays on the principles of morality and natural religion, in two parts. *Edinburgh* 1751. in 8.

—Principles of equity. *Edinburgh* 1761. in fol.

—The same; second edition, corrected and enlarged. *Edinburgh* 1767. in fol.

—Elements of criticism, fifth edition, 2 vol. *Edinburgh* 1774. in 8.

—Laws of motion. *Exst.* in Essays physical and literary, read before a society in Edinburgh, vol. 1. pag. 1.

—Observations on the advantages of shallow ploughing. *Ibid.* vol. 3. pag. 68.

—On evaporation. *Ibid.* pag. 80.

—Sketches of the history of man, 2 vol. *Edinburgh* 1774. in 4.

—Introduction to the art of thinking; third edition, enlarged with additional maxims and illustrations. *Edinburgh* 1775. in 12.

Home (James.) The scripture-history of the Jews and their republic, interspersed with remarks divine and moral. 2 vol. *London* 1737. in 8.

Homerus Poeta. Ilias et Ulysses, Graece, cum interpretatione Graeca, et variae lectionis in utroque opere annotatione. *Basileae apud Jo. Hervagium* 1535. in fol.

—Opera, Gr. Lat. cura Sebast. Castellionis. *Basileae* 1567. in fol.

—Ea.

H O

- Eadem, Gr. Lat. cum scholiis sive interpretatione Didymi, indiceque Graeco locupletissimo rerum ac variantium locutionum, accurate Cornelio Schrevelio. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1656. in 4.
- Eadem, Graece, 4 vol. *Glasgowe*, in aedibus academicis, 1756. in fol.
- Libri quinque priores Iliados, cum Eustachii commentariis, Gr. Lat. ex versione et cum notis Alex. Politi, 3 vol. *Florentiae* 1730. in fol.
- Iliad, translated by James Macpherson. *London* 1773. in 4.
- Batrachomyomachia; sive, De ranarum cum muribus pugna, poema. Homero vulgo adscripta, Gr. Lat. *Exst.* in amphitheatro Dornavii, tom. 1. pag. 1.
- Eadem, carmine Latino, per Henricum Smetium. *Ibid.* pag. 11.
- Hymnus in Apollinem, Gr. Lat. Fed. Morello interprete, cum notis. *Exst.* inter Graeca carmina miscellanea a Fed. Morello edita, pag. 36.
- Idem. *Exst.* inter miscellanea carmina Graeca, per Maittaire, vol. 1. pag. 36. *Vide* Herodotus Halicarnass. Palaephalus Atheniensis.
- [Et] Hesiodi certamen, Gr. Lat. cum praequo et annotationibus Josuae Barnesii. *Exst.* cum Hesiodo Thomae Robinson, pag. 221.
- Homiliae. An English Saxon homily on the birth-day of St Gregory, anciently used in the English Saxon church; giving an account of the conversion of the English from paganism to Christianity, translated into modern English, with notes, &c. by Elizabeth Elstob. *London* 1709. in 8.
- Eiusdem versio Latina. *Ibid.*
- Epistles, with notes that illustrate the foregoing homily. *Ibid.*
- Hommelius (Carolus Ferdinandus.) Palingenesia librorum juris veterum, 2 tom. *Lipsiae* 1767. in 8.
- Oblectamenta juris feudalis. *Lipsiae* 1755. in 4.
- Homphacius (Petrus.) *Vide* Manutius (Aldus) senior.

H O

- Hondorffius (Andreas.) Theatrum historicum illustrium exemplorum ad honeste beateque vivendum mortale genus informantium; in decem classes distinctum, e Germanico idiomate Latinitate donatum, auctum et illustratum, opera Philippi Loniceri. *Frankfurti ad Moenum* 1575. in fol.
- Honneur. Traité du point d'honneur. 1676. in 12.
- Honoratus Massiliensis S. Vita Sancti Hilarii Arelatensis. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 25.
- Honorius Augustodunensis Presbyter. Hexameron. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo, tom. 2. part. 1. col. 71.
- De decem plagis Egypti, spiritua-liter. *Ibid.* col. 91.
- In Psalmos selectos. *Ibid.* col. 97.
- Scala coeli major. *Ibid.* col. 157.
- Scala coeli minor. *Ibid.* col. 171.
- Summa gloria de Apostolico et Augusto. *Ibid.* col. 179.
- Liber XII. Quaestionum. *Ibid.* col. 201.
- Liber VIII. Quaestionum de Angelo et homine. *Ibid.* col. 215.
- De animae exilio et patria. *Ibid.* col. 228.
- De libero arbitrio. *Ibid.* col. 237.
- Sacramentarium. *Ibid.* col. 249.
- De corpore et sanguine Domini. *Ibid.* col. 349.
- De vita claustrali. *Ibid.* col. 363.
- Honorius Monachus. *Vide* Armenius.
- Honorius III. Epistolae III. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 252.
- Aliae XIX. super negotio regni Siciliae. *Exst.* inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 5. pag. 851.
- Honorius Scholasticus. Versus ad Jordanem Ravennensem episcopum. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 387.
- Honorius (Venantius Fortunatus.) *Vide* Fortunatus.
- Honterus (Joannes.) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 178.

Hony-

H O

- Honyman (*Andrew*.) Bishop of Orkney. Survey of the insolent and infamous libel, entitled, *Naptali*, 2 parts, 2 vol. *Edinburgh* 1668. 1669. in 4.
- Hooke (*M.*) Roman history, from the beginning of Rome to the year 703. 3 vol. *London* 1738. in 4.
- The same, vol. 4. (posthumous.) continued down from the end of the year 703, when the civil war broke out between Pompey and Caesar, to the settlement of the empire on Octavius. *London* 1771. in 4.
- Observations on M. Vertot's answer to the Earl of Stanhope's memorial concerning the Senate of ancient Rome; dated December 1719. *London* 1758. in 4.
- Observations on a dissertation upon the constitution of the Roman Senate, published 1743. *Ibid.* pag. 74.
- Observations on Dr Con. Middleton's treatise on the Roman Senate, published in 1747; and on Dr Thomas Chapman's essay on the same subject, published in 1750. *Ibid.* pag. 77.
- Hoole (*John*.) Timanthes; a tragedy. *London* 1770. in 8.
- Hooper (*John*.) Bishop of Gloucester. Letters. *Exst.* with Coverdale's collection of godly letters, fol. 114.
- Hope (*Sir Thomas*) of Craighall, Advocate to King Charles I. Minor practices. *MS.* in 4.
- The same; with notes upon divers parts of the book, shewing what alterations have happened in the law, since the first writing of this treatise, and other useful observations, by John Spotiswood Advocate. *Edinburgh* 1734. in 8.
- Hope (*Sir Thomas*.) one of the Lords of Council and Session in the time of K. Charles I. and second son to Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall. Law repertorie. *MS.* in fol.
- Commentarius in libros digestorum, ab libro, nempe 18, ad 24; et

H. O

- in alios nonnullos juris civilis libros, 2 vol. *MS.* in fol.
- Hopkinsonius (*Joannes*.) Descriptio Paradisi. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 7. pag. 608.
- * Hoppenrodius (*Andreas*.) Excerpta ex annalibus Gernrodenensibus. *Exst.* inter Hoffmanni scriptores rerum Lusaticarum, tom. 2. part. 3. pag. 144.
- Hoppius (*Joachimus*.) Commentatio succincta ad institutiones Justinianas. *Frankfurti et Lipsiae* 1736. in 4.
- Hoppus (*E.*) Vide Salmon (*William*.)
- Hopton (*Mrs Susannah*.) Collection of meditations and devotions in three parts. *London* 1717. in 8.
- Horatius Flaccus (*Quintus*.) Opera. *Parisiis apud Robertum Stephanum* 1544. in 8.
- Eadem, notis, intellectu facillimis, in usum juventutis scholasticae, illustrata, ad modum Joannis Minellii. *Lipsiae* 1721. in 12.
- Eadem, cum notis et indicibus locupletissimis Henrici Stephani et Thomae Treteri. *Frankfurti* 1600. in 8.
- Eadem. *Exst.* in collectione Piflaurenfi, tom. 2. pag. 1.
- Eadem, ad lectiones probatiores diligenter emendata, et interpunctione nova saepius illustrata. *Glasgowae* 1766. in 4.
- Opere, commentate da Giovanni Fabrizi da Fighine in lingua Toscana. *Venetia* 1599. in 4.
- * —Observationes in eum [Horatium] a Philippo Venutio Cortonensi collectae. *Ibid.* in fine.
- De arte poetica, cum paraphrasi Francisci Robertelli. Accedunt ejusdem explicationes de satyra, de epigrammate, de comoedia, de salibus, de elegia. *Florentiae* 1548. in fol.
- Several of his odes, satyres, and epistles, in Latin and English verse. *London* 1730. in 8.
- Odes, epodes, and carmen seculare, translated into English prose; together

H O

ther with the original Latin, from the best editions; the words of the Latin text put in their grammatical order; the observations of the most learned commentators represented, &c. by David Watson. *London* 1741. in 8.

—Works, translated; with the original text, and critical notes collected from his best Latin and French commentators, by Philip Francis, 4 vol. *London* 1765. in 12. *Vide Specimen variae literaturae, part. 1. pag. 78. Waddelus.*

Horchius (*Henricus.*) De igne sacro, et musica. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 32. pag. 98.

—Canones Hermeneutici sacrae scripturae. *Ibid.* pag. 120.

Horne (*Andrew.*) Mirror of Justices; to which is added a book called the diversity of courts, and their jurisdiction; both translated out of the French into English, by William Hughes. *London* 1659. in 8.

Horne (*Joannes van.*) Brevis manu-ductio ad historiam corporis humani. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1660. in 12.

Hornius (*Georgius.*) Ulysses; five, Studiosus peregrinans, omnia lustrans littora. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1671. in 12.

Hornius (*Joannes Fridericus.*) De civitate. Notis illustravit, ac indice locupletissimo adauxit Simon Kuchenbecker. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1699. in 8.

Horrebow (*N.*) Natural history of Iceland, interspersed with an account of the island, by Mr Anderson; translated from the Danish original. *London* 1758. in fol.

—Meteorological observations, made at Besssted in Iceland, from August 1 1749, to July 31 1751. *Ibid.* pag. 145.

Horroccius (*Jeremias.*) Astronomia Kepleriana defensa et promota. *Londini* 1678. in 4.

—Excerpta ex epistolis ad Gulielmum Crabtrium, suum in studiis astronomiis locum. *Londini* 1672. in 4.

—Observationum coelestium catalogus. *Londini* 1672. in 4.

—Novae theoriae lunaris explicatio.

PART II.

H O

Londini 1673. in 4. *Vide Fergusson (James.) Flamstedius (Joannes.)*

Horfeburgh (*William.*) M. D. Experiments and observations upon the Hartfell spaw, made at Moffat 1750. *Exst.* in Essays and observations physical and literary, read before a society in Edinburgh, vol. 1. pag. 341.

Horsley (*William.*) Universal merchant; containing the rationale of commerce, an inquiry into the nature and genius of banks, their power, use, influence and efficacy; the establishment and operative transactions of the banks of London and Amsterdam, their capacity and credit calculated and compared; an account of the banks of Hamburgh, Nuremberg, Venice, and Genoa, their credit, and course of business; the doctrine of bullion and coins amply discussed, and therefrom the course and par of exchange regularly deduced. *London* 1753. in 4.

Horsman (*Gilbert.*) and other eminent Counsel. Precedents in conveyancing, settled and approved, with proper tables, 2 vol. *London* 1757. in fol.

Hortensius (*Aegidius.*) Ad quatuor institutionum Justiniani libros totidem commentariorum libri. *Francofurti ad Moenum* 1642. in 4.

Hortus Elthamensis. *Vide Dillenius (Joannes Jacobus.)*

Hortus Eystettensis; five, Diligens et accurata omnium plantarum, florum, stirpium, ex variis orbis terrae partibus singulari studio collectarum, quae in celeberrimis viridariis, arcem episcopalem ibidem cingentibus, olim conspiciebantur, delineatio et ad vivum repraesentatio; curis reverendissimi et celsissimi Episcopi, ac S. R. I. Principis Joannis Antonii I. 2 tom. [Sine loco] 1713. in folio maximo. Liber, quae forma, quae figurarum varietate, nitore, ac multitudine, amplissimus, atque in suo genere facile princeps.

Horvath (*Joannes.*) *Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 184.*

3 T

Horus

H O

Horus Apollo Niliacus. Hieroglyphica et proverbia, ex Tarrhaeo, Didymo, et Suida, Graece. *Exst.* cum Aesopi et Gabriae fabulis, *edit. Venet. apud Aldum. fol. 121.*

—Segni hieroglyphici, cioè delle significazioni di sculture sacre, apresso gli Egittii, tradotti in lingua Italiana per Pietro Vassoli da Fiuizano, *Venezia 1547. in 8.*

—Eadem, Graece; quibus accessit versio per Joannem Mercerum concinnata, et observationes infrugiferae. *Parisijs apud Christophorum Wechelium 1548. in 4.*

Hospital for Foundlings. Charter for establishing it. *London 1739. in 8.*

Hospital (Marquis de P.) Analyse des infiniment petits, pour l'intelligence des lignes courbes. *Paris 1716. in 4.*

Hospitalius (Michael.) Variorum poematum sylva. *Exst.* cum Turnebi poematis, *pag. 81.*

Hotmanus, sive Hotomanus (Franciscus.) Francogallia. *Coloniae 1574. in 8. Libellus statum veteris reipublicae Gallicae tum deinde a Francis occupatae describens.*

—Vetus renovatus commentarius in quatuor libros institutionum. *Lugduni 1588. in fol.*

—De verbis feudalibus commentarius. *Exst.* cum Briffonio de verborum significatione, *tom. 2. pag. 1401.*

—Anti-Tribonianus; seu, De legum Romanarum studio dissertatio. *Exst.* cum Hoffmanni historia juris Romano-Justinianae, *tom. 1. part. 2. pag. 33.*

—Elementa juris feudalis, opus posthumum ex bibliotheca Cornelii van Eck. *Exst.* cum Fornerii et Contii tractatu de feudis, *pag. 189.*

—Disputatio de dotibus. *Exst.* cum Bartolinis de dote, *pag. 827.*

—De senatusconsultis. *Exst.* inter opuscula variorum ad jurisprudentiam pertinentia, *tom. 5. pag. 225.*

—De legibus. *Exst.* inter opuscula

H O

variorum ad jurisprudentiam pertinentia, *tom. 5. pag. 115.*

—Novus commentarius de actionibus. *Exst.* inter Bengierii tractatus, de actionibus, *vol. 2. pag. 476.*

Hotmannus (Joannes.) Consolatio e sacris literis petita. *Sine loco et anno, in 12.*

Hotomannus (Antonius.) De barba dialogus. *Exst.* in amphitheatro Dornavii, *tom. 1. pag. 318.*

Hottingerus (Joannes Conradus.) De decimis. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, *tom. 20. pag. 276.*

Hottingerus (Joannes Henricus.) De usu linguarum orientalium in rebus sacris. *Heidelbergae 1658. in 4.*

—Notae in Goodwini Mosen et Aaron. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, *tom. 3. pag. 2.*

—Jus Hebraeorum. *Ibid. pag. 910.*

—Dissertatio de geographia terrae Chanahan. *Ibid. tom. 6. pag. 1110.*

—Dissertatio de variis orientalium, Hebraeorum cum primis, inscriptionibus, &c. *Ibid. tom. 28. pag. 1310.*

—Dissertatio de nummis orientalium Judaeorum maxime, et Muhammedanorum. *Ibid. pag. 1324.*

—Cippi Hebraici, Hebraice et Latine, cum notis. *Ibid. tom. 33. pag. 1034.*

Hottingerus (Joannes Jacobus.) PENTAE dissertationum biblico-chronologicarum, qua, tum ex indicibus temporis adventui Messiae assignati, praecipue in LXX. hebdomadibus Danielis; tum ex SS. Evangelistarum de Johanne, Christo, et Paulo, historia, Jesum, et in plenitudine temporis natum, et Christum esse, adversus Judaeos demonstratur: Et sacri etiam codicis sinceritas passim defenditur. Praefationem de chronologia sacra ejusque scriptoribus praemisit Frid. Adolphus Lampe. *Trajecti ad Rhenum 1723. in 8.*

—De Samaritanis primis, eorumque in Assyriam deportatione, et subsecuta eorundem

H O

- eorundem cum reliquis tribus in unum corpus coalitione. *Ibid.* pag. 356.
- De Samariae incolis novis in decem tribuum sedem et vicem ex Assyria missis. *Ibid.* pag. 407.
- De *Samariae incolis novis*, seu dispersione XII. tribuum Israelitarum. *Ibid.* pag. 431.
- Hoiard (*David.*) Anciennes loix des François conservées dans les coutumes Angloises, recueillies par Littleton; avec des observations historiques et critiques, ou l'on fait voir que les coutumes et les usages suivis anciennement en Normandie, sont les memes que ceux qui étoient en vigueur dans toute le France sous les deux premieres races de Rois de France, 2 tom. *A Rouen* 1766. in 4.
- Houbigant (*Carolus Franciscus.*) *Vide Biblia.*
- Houghton (*John.*) Collection of letters for the improvement of husbandry and trade. *London* 1681. in 4.
- Husbandry and trade improved; being a collection of many valuable materials relating to corn, cattle, coals, hops, wool, &c. with a compleat catalogue of the several sorts of earths, and their proper product, the best sorts of manure for each; with the art of draining and flooding of lands, revised, corrected, and published, with a preface and useful indexes, by Richard Bradley, 4 vol. *London* 1727. in 8.
- House of Commons. *Vide Commons*
- House of.
- Howsonus. *Vide Howsonus.*
- Houssaie (*Amelot de la.*) *Vide Sarpi* (*Paolo.*)
- Houston (*Dr.*) Memoirs of his own lifetime. *London* 1747. in 8.
- Howard (*Lady Francis.*) *Vide Essex* (*Robert.*) Earl of.
- Howard (*Frederick.*) Earl of Carlisle. Poems, consisting of the following pieces: Ode written upon the death of Mr Gray: For the monument of Rose, a favourite spaniel: Translation

H O

- from Dante, canto XXXIII. *London* 1773. in 4.
- Howard (*Henry.*) Duke of Norfolk. Case; or, The doctrine of perpetuities fully set forth and explained, *London* 1688. in fol.
- Howard (*Henry.*) Earl of Northampton. Defensative against the poison of supposed prophecies. *London* 1620. in fol.
- Howard (*Leonard.*) Collection of letters from the original manuscripts of many princes, great personages, and statesmen, together with some curious and scarce tracts, and pieces of antiquity, religious, political, and moral. *London* 1753. in 4.
- Howard (*Thomas.*) Duke of Norfolk. Trial by his peers for high treason. *London* 1709. in 8.
- Howardus (*Philippus Thomas.*) S. R. E. Cardinalis. *Vide Ghibbescius* (*Jac. Albanus.*)
- Howe (*John.*) *Vide Calamy.*
- Howsonus, sive Howsonus (*Joannes.*) Episcopus Dunelmensis. Thesis, tertiarum ore dimissa propter fornicationem, aliam non licet superinducere. *Oxoniae* 1602. in 8.
- Hoyerus (*Casp.*) *Vide Sax* (*Petrus.*)
- Hoyle (*Edmund.*) Games of Whist, Quadrille, Piquet, Chess, and Backgammon. *London* — in 12.
- Hozier (*Pierre d.*) Les noms, surnoms, qualitez, armes, et blasons des chevaliers et officiers de l'ordre de S. Esprit, créés par Louis XIII. Roy de France, le 14. May 1633; avec les figures et tailles douces. *Paris* 1634. in fol.
- Hrabanus Maurus, Abbas Fuldensis. Glossae Latino-Barbaricae de partibus humani corporis, &c. *Exst.* inter rerum Alamannicarum scriptores Goldasti, tom. 2. part. 1. pag. 64. edit. 1661. et pag. 66. edit. Francofurti et Lipsiae 1730.
- Hrosvita monialis. De gestis Oddonum panegyris, carmine hexametro. *Exst.* inter rerum Germanicarum scriptores Reuberi, pag. 161.

H U

- Huarte (*Jean*.) Supplement de l'examen des esprits. Paris 1634. in 8.
- Hubaldus. Vide Hucbaldus.
- Hubert, alias Forges (*Robert*.) Catalogue of many natural rarities, collected with great industry, cost, and thirty years travel in foreign countries. London 1665. in 8.
- Hubertus (*Conradus*.) Historia de accusatione, condemnatione, exhumatione atque combustione Martini Bucerii et Pauli Fagii. Exst. cum Bucerii scriptis Anglicanis Latine redditus, pag. 915.
- Hubertus Presbyter. Vita S. Gudilae Virginis. Exst. in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 514.
- Apparitio S. Vedasti. Ibid. in Februario, pag. 803.
- Huberus (*Ulricus*.) De jure civitatis libri tres; editio plus tertia parte nova. Franequerae 1684. in 8.
- Idem cum commentariis Nicolai Christophori; Baronis de Lyncker, cura Jo. Christiani Fifftheri. Francofurti et Lipsiae 1752. in 4.
- Disputationes juris fundamentales secundum duos priores institutionum juris libros. Franequerae 1688. in 4.
- Opera minora et rariora juris publici et privati. Edidit, suisque animadversionibus illustravit, Abrahamus Wielingius, 2 tom. Trajecti ad Rhenum 1746. in 4.
- Institutionis reipublicae, liber singularis. Ibid. tom. 1.
- De jure popularis, optimatum, et regalis imperii, sine vi, et a sui juris populo, constituti, dissertatio. qhd.
- Auspicia domestica exercitationum, quibus otium, quod illustres Frisiae Ordines ei (Hubero scil.) apud academiam suam fecerunt, occupare constituit. Accedunt amoeniora quaedam alia. Ibid.
- Institutiones juris Frisici, quatenus a Romano discrepat. Ibid. tom. 2, pag. 301.
- Vindiciae Amelandicae primae et

H U

- alterae, cum aliorum opusculis ejusdem argumenti. Ibid.
- De nexu humaniorum literarum cum jurisprudentia; adduntur annotationes Abrahami Wielingii. Exst. inter opuscula variorum ad jurisprudentiam pertinentia, vol. 3. pag. 147. Vide Perizonius (*Jacobus*).
- Hucbaldus, sive Hubaldus et Hugbaldus, Elnonensis Monachus. Vita S. Rictrudis. Exst. in Maio Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 81.
- Et in Mabillonii Saeculo II. pag. 899.
- Epistola et hymni de S. Theodorico. Exst. in Mabillonii annalibus Benedictinis, tom. 3. pag. 691.
- Vita S. Adabaldi Ducis. Exst. in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 299.
- Vita S. Aldegundis. Ibid. tom. 2. pag. 1042.
- Carmina in laudem Calvitii, ad Carolum Calvum. Exst. in amphitheatro Dornavii, tom. 1. pag. 290.
- * Hudson (*Dr Michael*.) the beloved chaplain of K. Charles I. Many large and curious memoirs relating to him. Exst. in Peck's desiderata curiosa, lib. 9. pag. 6.
- Hueber (*Philibertus*.) Austria ex archivis Mellicensibus illustrata, libri III. Lipsiae 1722. in fol.
- Huet (*Pierre-Daniel*.) Réponse au P. predicateur des Jesuites à Alençon, touchant la dispute de l'interpretation de Neheme VIII. 8. Exst. dans les dissertations de l'abbé de Tilladet, tom. 1. pag. 281.
- Réponse au lettre de M. Poussines sur la question, Si Hérode étoit Juif d'origine? Ibid. pag. 362.
- Défense de quelques endroits de la démonstration evangelique. Ibid. pag. 387.
- Dissertation savoir s'il faut reformer la S. Ecriture sur les citations des Peres. Ibid. pag. 392.
- Lettre à Mr Perrault, sur le parallèle des anciens et des modernes. Ibid. pag. 396.
- Differ-

H U

- Dissertation savoir, Si le Soleil et Apollon sont la même chose, en deux lettres à le Duc de Montausier. *Ibid.* pag. 422.
- Examen du sentiment de Longin sur ce passage de la Genèse; *Et Dieu dit, Que la lumière soit faite; et la lumière fut faite.* *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 1.
- De l'origine du Nil, et touchant l'explication du 287 vers et suivans du IV. livre des Georgiques de Virgile. *Ibid.* pag. 24. 36.
- Lettre touchant honore d'Urfé et Diane de Châteaumorand. *Ibid.* pag. 66.
- Autres lettres, de l'origine de la poésie Française; touchant le nom de Virgile, et un endroit de ses Georgiques: Touchant les Dieux Madauchus et Selamanes, &c. *Ibid.*
- Additions à l'étymologique de la langue Française de Mr Menage. *Ibid.* pag. iii.
- Lettres touchant la nature des comètes; la nature de la rosée; de la pourpre. *Ibid.* pag. 156. 169.
- Quaesita et responsa per epistolas. *Ibid.* pag. 193.
- Eadem. *Haye* 1714. in 8.
- De navigationibus Salomonis. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 7. pag. 274.
- De situ paradisi terrestri. *Ibid.* pag. 500.
- Hugbaldus. *Vide* Hucbaldus.
- Hugenettus de Metis Avenionensis. Panegyricus pro maturanda ecclesiae reformatione, dictus in consilio Constantiensi 4. Aug. 1417. *Exst.* in Walchii monumentis medii aevi, vol. 3. pag. 207.
- Hugenius (Christianus.) Tractatus de ratiociniis in ludo aleae, cum annotationibus Jac. Bernoullii. *Exst.* cum Bernoullii arte conjectandi, part. 1.
- Hughes (Griffith.) Natural history of the island of Barbados, in ten books. *London* 1750. in fol.
- Hughes (John.) Letters, to and from several eminent persons, with notes

PART II.

H U

- explanatory and historical, 2 vol. *London* 1772. in 8.
- Hughes (Lewes.) Errors and ungodliness of the service-book displayed, —1642. in 4.
- Hughes (William.) Compleat vineyard, or an excellent way for the planting of vines, according to the German and French manner, and long practised in England. *London* 1670. in 8.
- Hughes (William.) Esq; *Vide* Horne (Andrew.)
- Hugo Andegavenfis. De majoratu et senescalia Franciae. *Exst.* inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 4. pag. 328.
- Hugo Capetus Rex Francorum. Diplomata XV. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 10. pag. 543.
- Hugo Compostellanus Archidiaconus. Translatio S. Fructuosi Compostellani. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 436.
- Hugo Florentinus. *Vide* Florentinus.
- Hugo Francorum Rex. Epistolae ad Joannem Papam. *Exst.* inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 4. pag. 107.
- Hugo (Hermannus.) Obsidio Bredana armis Philippi IV. *Antwerpiæ* 1629. in fol.
- Pia desideria, emblematis, elegiis et affectibus SS. Patrum illustrata. *Antwerpiæ* 1628. in 8.
- *Hugo, Marchianensis Abbas. Vita, ab auctore anonymo ejus discipulo scripta. *Exst.* in thesauro novo anecdotorum per Martene et Durand, tom. 3. col. 1710.
- Hugo (Petrus.) Vita Nicolai de Rupe Saxulae Anachoretæ in Helvetia. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 298.
- Hugo Provinciae Comes, et Rex Italiae. Diplomata II. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 9. pag. 689.
- Hugo S. Pauli Comes. Epistola ad Henricum Ducem Brabantiae, de Constantinopolitanae

3 U

H U

- tinopolitanae urbis expugnatione per Latinos facta anno 1202. *Exst.* inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, *tom.* 5. *pag.* 272.
- Epistola altera ad Coloniensem Archiepiscopum, De capta eadem civitate, et de Balduini Comitis Flandriae in Imperatorem Constantinopolitanum electione. *Ibid.* *pag.* 275.
- Hugo Rothomagensis Archiepiscopus. Donatio coenobio S. Arnulphi. *Exst.* in Mabillonii annalibus Benedictinis, *tom.* 2. *pag.* 695.
- Dialogorum, seu, quaestionum theologicarum libri VII. *Exst.* in anecdotis Martenei, *tom.* 5. *col.* 891.
- Tractatus in hexameron. *Ibid.* *col.* 1001.
- Vita S. Adjutoris monachi Tironensis. *Ibid.* *col.* 1011.
- Tractatus de memoria. *Exst.* inter monumenta vetera Martenei, *tom.* 9. *col.* 1185.
- Super fide catholica et oratione Dominica. *Ibid.* *col.* 1210.
- Epistola ad Innocentium Papam, de obitu Stephani Anglorum regis. *Ibid.* *col.* 1236.
- Hugo a S. Victore. *Vide* Victore de S.
- Hugo Turonensis Archidiaconus. Dialogus de miraculo in translatione S. Martini. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, *pag.* 213.
- Hugolinus Ostiensis Episcopus. Mandata Velletrensis, Coranis, et Sarminitanis, pro conservanda pace cum Nymphanis et Sitinis. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, *tom.* 2. *pag.* 248.
- Hugonis (Raymundus.) Historia translationis S. Thomae Aquinatis. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, *tom.* 1. *pag.* 715.
- Huise (John.) *Florilegium phrascon*; or, A survey of the Latin tongue, according to the elegancy of its proper dialect; enlarged by Alexander Ross. *London* 1659. *in* 8.
- Huisseau (J. d.) La discipline des eglises reformees de France. *Geneve* 1679. *in* 8.

H U

- Hull (Richard.) Voyage up the Gambia, being an attempt for making discoveries, and improving the trade of that river. *Exst.* with Moore's travels, *pag.* 175.
- Hulme (Nathaniel.) Treatise on the puerperal fever. *London* 1772. *in* 8.
- Hulsius (Antonius.) Authentia absoluta S. textus Hebraei vindicata contra criminationes Isaaci Vossii, in libro de translatione LXX. interpretum. *Rotterdam* 1662. *in* 4.
- Epistolae binae; una ad Andream Colvium de parallelismis textualibus, altera ad Vossium de periculo suae sententiae. *Ibid.* *pag.* 159.
- Hulsius (Henricus.) De Jehova Deo Rege et Duce militari in prisco Israele. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, *tom.* 24. *pag.* 138.
- De propinqua Dei in Israele praesentia et habitatione. *Ibid.* *pag.* 172.
- De corpore, velo et sepulcro Moysis, *tom.* 33. *pag.* 772.
- Hullyer (John.) Letters. *Exst.* with Coverdale's collection of godly letters, *fol.* 517.
- Human life. Oeconomy of. *Vide* Richardson.
- Humbertus Cardinalis E. Adversus haereticos, et maxime Simoniacos, libri III. *Exst.* in thesauro novo anecdotorum per Martene et Durand, *tom.* 5. *col.* 633.
- Humbertus Delphinus Viennensis. Epistola ad finiendas Cartusienium lites sine juris solemnitate. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, *pag.* 484.
- Hume (David,) Esq; Treatise of human nature; being an attempt to introduce the experimental method of reasoning into moral subjects; with an appendix, wherein several passages of the foregoing treatise are illustrated and explained, 3 vol. *London* 1739, 1740. *in* 8.
- Essays moral and political. *Edinburgh* 1741. *in* 12.
- Political discourses. *Edinburgh* 1752. *in* 8.
- The

H U

- The same, third edition, with additions and corrections. *London* 1754. in 12.
- Enquiry concerning the principles of morals. *London* 1751. in 8.
- History of Great Britain, comprehending the reigns of James I. Charles I. The common-wealth, and the reigns of Charles II. and James II. 2 vol. *London* 1757. in 4.
- History of England, under the house of Tudor, comprehending the reigns of Henry VII. Henry VIII. Edward VI. Mary, and Elizabeth, 2 vol. *London* 1759. in 4.
- History of England, from the invasion of Julius Caesar to the accession of Henry VII. 2 vol. *London* 1762. in 4.
- History of England, from the invasion of Julius Caesar to the Revolution in 1688. A new edition corrected, 8 vol. *London* 1770. in 4.
- Essays and treatises on several subjects, vol. I. containing essays moral, political, and literary. *London* 1768. in 4.
- Vol. II. containing an inquiry concerning human understanding. An inquiry concerning the principles of morals. And the natural history of religion. *London* 1768. in 4.
- *—[et M. Rousseau.] *Exposé succinct de la contestation qui s'est élevée entre ces hommes illustres, avec les pièces justificatives.* *Londres* 1766. in 12. *Vide* McQueen. (Dr. Daniel.) Wallace. (Dr. Robert.)
- Hume (le Siècle.) *Escoffois. Methode universelle pour faire et descrire toutes sortes des quadrans et d'horologes, avec nouvelle demonstration fort belle et curieuse.* *Paris* 1640. in 8.
- Hymus (David.) *Theagrus. Psalmi CIV. paraphrasis poetica. Exst. inter Lauderii Poetarum Scotorum inusar. sacras, vol. 2. pag. 505.*
- Humphreys (Humphredus.) *Bangor. Episc. Commentariolus de decanis Banorienfibus et Asaphenfibus ab anno 1500 ad 1689. Exst. cum chronica regum Angliae per Thomam Otter-*

H U

- bourne et Joannem de Whethamstede, tom. 2. pag. 719.
- Hungaria regnum. *Historia diplomatica de statu religionis evangelicae in Hungaria.* 1710. in fol.
- Histoire des revolutions de Hongrie, 2 tom. A la Haye* 1739. in 4. *Vide* Rakoczy (François Prince du.)
- Anonymi Belae regis notarii historia Hungarica de septem primis ducibus Hungariae, quam ad usum et utilitatem publicam fecit Jo. Geo. Schwandtnerus. *Exst. inter ejusdem* (Schwandtneri) *scriptores rerum Hungaricarum, tom. 1. pag. 1.*
- Hungaricarum rerum scriptores varii. *Vide* Bonfinius.
- Priscorum Hungariae regum decreta, ad contextum Bonfinii illustrandum necessaria. *Hanoviae* 1605. in fol.
- Hungaricarum rerum scriptores veteres ac genuini, cura et studio Joannis Georgii Schwandtneri, 3 vol. *Vindobonae* 1746. in fol.
- Hungariae Regum annales. *Vide* Pray (Georgius.)
- Hunnus (Helfricus Ulricus.) *Resolutionum juris libri IV. Francofurti* 1646. in 4.
- Hieronymi Treutleri selectarum disputationum ad jus civile 50 libris Pandectarum comprehensum resolutiones absolutissimae, 3 tom. *Francofurti*, 1617 et 1620. in 4.
- Hunnorum annales. *Vide* Pray (Georgius.)
- Huntar (Alexander.) *Burges of Edinburgh. Treatise of weights, mēts, and measures of Scotland, with their quantities, and true foundation, and sundry profitable observations arising upon every one of them; together with the art of metting, measuring, and computing all sorts of land, with diverse tables.* *Edinburgh* 1624. in 4.
- Hunter (William.) *Out-port collector and comptroller's guide.* *London* 1764. in 8.
- Tidesman's pocket-book, explaining the general nature of importation and exportation. *London* 1765. in 8.

—Mer-

H U

—Merchant's clerk; or, The business at the custom-house made easy. *London* 1766. in 8.

Huntingtonus (*Robertus*.) Rapotensis Episcopus. Epistolae, et veterum mathematicorum Graecorum, Latinorum, et Arabum synopsis. *London* 1704. in 8.

Hunton (*Philip*.) Treatise of Monarchy, in two parts; with his vindication thereof. *London* 1689. in 4.

Hunyadi (*Demetrius*.) Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 184.

Hurtado (*Diego*.) Voyage to Polynesia in 1533. *Exst.* with Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 1. pag. 123.

Husbandry. A book of the arte and manner how to plant and graffe all sortes of trees, &c. by one of the abbey of Saint Vincent in France; with the addition of certaine Dutch practises, set forth and englished by Leonard Mascall; dedicated to Sir John Paulet, Knight, Lord St. John. *Imprinted at London for John Wight, dwelling in Paules Church-yard, at the great north doore of Paules, anno Domini 1578.* in 4. [At the end of the book there is a curious wooden picture of this John Wight at length. He is dressed in his livery gown and hood, with a bonnet on, holding a book in his right hand, with the word SCIENTIA on the cover, and, about the whole, these words: WELCOM THE WIGHT THAT BRINGETH SUCH LIGHT.]

* Hufs (*Joannes*.) Excerpta suam condemnationem concernentia. *Exst.* inter Eccardi scriptores medii aevi, tom. 2. pag. 1859.

Hutcheson (*Franciscus*.) L. L. D. Philosophiae moralis elementa. *Glasgae* 1742. in 8.

—Metaphysicae synopsis. *Glasgae* 1742. in 8.

—Exercitatio de animi cultura. *Exst.* inter opuscula variorum ad jurisprudentiam pertinentia, tom. 1. pag. 3.

—Short introduction to moral philo-

H U

sophy, in three books, containing the elements of ethicks, and the law of nature. *Glasgow* 1747. in 8.

—System of moral philosophy, in three books, published from the original manuscript, by his son, 2 vol. *Glasgow* 1755. in 4. Vide Leechman (*Dr William*.)

—Letters concerning the true foundation of virtue or moral goodness. *Glasgow* 1772. in 8.

—Thoughts on laughter. *Ibid.* pag. 93.

—Observations on Mandeville's fable of the bees. *Ibid.* pag. 123.

Hutchinson (*John*.) Esq; *Moses's* principia; of the invisible parts of matter, of motion, of visible forms, and of dissolution and reformation. *London* 1724. in 8.

—Part II. Of the circulation of the heavens, of the cause of the motion and course of the earth, moon, &c. of the religion, philosophy, and emblems of the heathens, before Moses wrote, and of the Jews, after; in confirmation of the natural history of the Bible. *London* 1727. in 8.

Hutchins (*John*.) Rector of the Holy Trinity in Wareham and of Swyre in the county of Dorset. History and antiquities of the county of Dorset; compiled from the best and most ancient historians: Inquisitiones post mortem, and other valuable records and MSS.; with a copy of Domesday-book, and the inquisitio Gheldi for the county; interspersed with remarkable particulars of natural history, 2 vol. *London* 1774. in fol.

Huttenus (*Leonardus*.) Dissertatio, Anglice conscripta, de antiquitatibus Oxoniensibus, ex edit. Thomae Hearnii. *Exst.* cum Textu Roffensi. pag. 273.

Hutton (*Sir Richard*.) Vide Hamden (*John*.)

Hydatius Aquae flavienensis E. Vide Idatius.

Hyde (*Mr Edward*.) Speech at a conference between both houses, 6. July 1641. *London* 1641. in 4.

Hyde (*Edward*.) Earl of Clarendon. His

H Y

- His life. *Vide* Lives of the chancellors of England.
 —Vindication of himself from the impeachment of the House of Commons in regard to the sale of Dunkirk. *London* 1747. in fol.
 —Essays, moral and entertaining, on the various faculties and passions of the human mind. *Ibid.* pag. 89.
 —Reflections upon war and peace. *Ibid.* pag. 205.
 —Dialogue of the want of respect due to age. *Ibid.* pag. 285.
 —Treatise upon education. *Ibid.* pag. 313.
 —Address to his children. *Ibid.* pag. 351.
 —Discourses upon the Psalms of David, with an historical application of them to the times of the civil war. *Ibid.* pag. 383.
 —His life, written by himself, containing an account of his life from his birth to the restoration in 1660, with a continuation of the same, and of his history of the grand rebellion, from the restoration to his banishment in 1667. 3 vol. *Oxford* 1759. in 8.
 Hyde (Henry,) Earl of Clarendon. State letters, together with his diary for the years 1687, 1688, 1689, and 1690. (from the originals in the possession of Richard Powney, Esq;) and

H Y

- an appendix from archbishop Sancroft's manuscripts in the Bodleian library, 2 vol. *Oxford* 1763. in 4.
 Hyde (Thomas,) S. T. D. Linguar. Heb. et Arab. Prof. et Protobibliothecarius Bodleianus. De ludis orientalium libri duo, quorum prior est duabus partibus, viz. I. Historia Shahiludii, Latine. Deinde, II. Historia Shahiludii, Heb. Lat. per tres Judaeos. Liber posterior continet historiam reliquorum ludorum Orientis. *Oxoniae* 1694. in 8.
 —Versio itinerarii R. Abrahami Peritoli, cum notis, Heb. Lat. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 7. pag. 2.
 Hymns. Collection of hymns, chiefly extracted from the larger hymn-book of the Brethren's congregations. *London* 1769. in 12.
 Hyperechius S. Presbyter. Adhortatio ad monachos, Gr. Lat. *Exst.* in Combesii bibliotheca patrum Graecorum, part. 1. pag. 315.
 Hypsiclis Alexandrinus. Anaphoricus, five de ascensionibus, Gr. Lat. per Jacobum Mentelium, *Parisii* 1657. in fol.
 Hyvanus (Antonius,) De bello Volaterrano anno 1472, a Florentinis gesto. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 23. pag. 1.

J A

JAaphar Ebn. Tophail (*Abi.*) Epistola de Hai Ebn. Yokdhan, in qua ostenditur, quomodo ex inferiorum contemplatione ad superiorum notitiam ratio humana ascendere possit, ex Arabica in linguam Latinam versa ab Edwardo Pocockio. *Oxonii* 1700. in 4.

Jabloniski (*Paulus Ernestus.*) Doctor Theologus in academia Francofurtana, Sen. Pantheon Aegyptiorum, five, De diis eorum commentarius, pars I. *Francofurti ad Viadrum* 1750. in 8.

— Pars II. *Francofurti ad Viadrum* 1752. in 8.

— Pars III. *Francofurti ad Viadrum*, 1752. in 8.

— Prolegomena de religione et theologia Aegyptiorum. *Ibid.*

— De Memnone Graecorum et Aegyptiorum, hujusque celeberrima Thebaide statua, syntagmata III. *Francofurti ad Viadrum* 1753. in 4.

— Remphah. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 23. pag. 572.

Jachettus. *Vide* Malespintus.

Jack (*Richard.*) Mathematical principles of theology, or the existence of God geometrically demonstrated. *London* 1747. in 8.

Jackson (*Arthur.*) Help for understanding of the holy scripture, or annotations on the historical part of the Old Testament, 2 vol. *Cambridge* 1643. in 4.

Jackson (*Mr.*) Memorial presented to the Chancery of Sweden on the 15th of June 1716. *Exst.* with the account of Sweden as it was in the year 1688, pag. 303. *Vide* Gyllenborg.

J A

Jackson (*Sarah.*) Complete family cook, or, Young woman's best companion. *London* 1754. in 12.

Jackson (). *Vide* Catalogus.

Jacob (*Edward.*) Lamentable and true tragedy of M. Arden of Feversham in Kent, who was most wickedly murdered, by the means of his disloyall and wanton wyfe, who, for the love she bare to one Mosbie, hired two desperate ruffians, Blackwill and Shagbag, to kill him; with a preface, in which some reasons are offered in favour of its being the earliest dramatic work of SHAKESPEARE now remaining; and the genuine account given of the murder from authentic papers of the time. *London* (reprinted verbatim from the quarto edition printed at London 1592.) 1770. in 8.

Jacob (*Giles.*) Common law common placed. *London* 1726. in 8.

— Law dictionary; containing the interpretation and definition of words and terms used in law, as also the whole law and practice thereof, under all the proper heads and titles, eighth edition. *London* 1762. in fol.

— Compleat parish officer. To which is added the office of constable, written by Sir Francis Bacon, knight, in the year 1610. *London* 1729. in 8.

Jacob (*Henry.*) Confirmation of some points in a treatise, entitled the divine institution of Christ's visible or true ministerial church. *Leyden* 1612. in 8.

Jacob (*Joseph.*) Observations on the structure

J A

- structure and draught of wheel-carriages. *London* 1773. in 4.
- Jacobinus (*Joannes*.) Narratio rerum gestarum a Sigismundo Transylvaniae principe, anno 1595. *Exst.* inter Hungaricarum rerum scriptores varios. *Edit. Francofurti* 1605. pag. 536.
- *Et* *Exst.* inter Schwandtneri scriptores rerum Hungaricarum, tom. 3. pag. 27. *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 185.
- Jacobonius (*Julius*.) Appendix ad Fontei de prisca Caesiorum gente. *Exst.* cum ejusdem Fontei commentariis.
- Jacobson (*Debes*.) *Vide* Debes.
- Jacobus I. Rex Scotorum. Literae patentes ad [*Thomam*,] Abbatem de Dundrenan in concilio Basileensi. *Exst.* in monumentis Martenei, tom. 8. col. 615.
- * Jacobus V. Rex Scotorum. Histoire, vie, et mort de Jacques cinquieme Roy d'Escoffe, ensemble l'histoire deplorable de la belle Dunglas, vray miroir de constance et chasteté. *Paris* 1621. in 8. *Vide* Aët.
- Jacobus VI. Scotiae, M. Britanniae I. Rex. Daemonologie, in form of a dialogue, divided into three books. *Edinburgh* — in 4.
- The same, according to the copy printed at Edinburgh. *London* 1603. in 4.
- * — Lucta Jacobi, or, a bonfire for his Majesty's double delivery, from the deluge in Perth, 5. August 1600. and the doomsday of Britain 5. November 1605. *London* 1607. in 4.
- Proclamations from his accession to the crown of England, to February 1609. *London* 1609. in fol.
- Remonstrance for the right of Kings. *Cambridge* 1619. in 4.
- Narrative history of K. James for the first fourteen years after his accession to the throne of England, published by Michael Scintilla, vulgo Sparke. *London* 1651. in 4.
- State of his majesty's revenue, with assignations and defalcations upon the same, &c. *London* 1651. in 4.

J A

- Instructions given to his Majesty's commissioners for levyinge of ayde to make Prince Henry his eldest sonne knight. *Exst.* in libro nigro Scaccarii, vol. 2. pag. 717*.
- Auxilium principis. *Ibid.* pag. 723*.
- Jacobus VII. Scotiae, M. Britanniae II. Rex. Proclamations during 1687 and 1688. *London* in fol.
- * — Answer to his last declaration, dated at St Germain's April 17. 1693. *Edinburgh* 1693. in 4.
- * — Historical memoirs of his life and actions, from his birth anno 1633, to this present year 1682. *London* 1683 in 12.
- Memoirs of the English affairs, chiefly naval, from the year 1660 to 1673. *London* 1729. in 8. *Vide* Aquino (*Carolus de*.)
- Jacobus Aragoniae Rex. Literae de restitutione facienda Jacobo Regi Majoricarum. *Exst.* in vitis paparum Avenionensium Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 42.
- Jacobus Graecus Syllanaeus. Vita Abbatiss Joachimi Florentis. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 7. pag. 94.
- Jacobus (*Joannes Daniel*.) De foro in portis. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 25. pag. 1236.
- Jacobus Presbyter. Miracula S. Zenonis, metrice. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 76.
- Jacobus S. Minor. Protevangelion; sive, De natalibus Jesu Christi, et ipsius matris Mariae, sermo historicus. *Basileae* 1552. in 8.
- Jacquier (*Franciscus*.) *Vide* Newtonus (*Isaacus*.) Eq. aurat.
- Jaegerus (*Joannes Wolfgangus*.) Historia ecclesiastica cum parallelismo profanae; in qua conclavia Pontificum Romanorum fideliter aperiuntur, et sectae omnes recensentur, ab anno 1600, usque ad annum 1710, 2 tom. *Hamburgi* 1709. in fol.
- Jahr (*Fridericus Wilhelmus*.) De precibus gentilium poenitentialibus. *Exst.* in

J A

- in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, *tom. 21. pag. 600.*
- Jamblichus Chalcidensis. De mysteriis Egyptiorum, Chaldaeorum, Assyriorum, liber, Lat. Marsilio Ficino interprete. *Venetis in aedibus Aldi et Andreae Soceri 1516. in fol.*
- Et, Gr. Lat. cum notis Thomae Gale. *Oxonii 1678. in fol.*
- Jambolo, Mercatante. Navigazione. Sta nelle navigazioni del Ramusio, *tom. 1. fogl. 190.*
- James (John.) Survey and demand for dilapidations in the archiepiscopal see of Canterbury justified. *London 1717. in 4.*
- *James prince of Scotland and Wales. Depositions taken before the privy-council and peers of England relating to the birth of the then Prince of Wales. *Edinburgh 1688. in 4.*
- James (Capt. Thomas.) Dangerous voyage in attempting to discover a north-west passage to the South-sea; with an account of their passing the winter in an uninhabited island. *Exst. in Coxe's voyages, pag. 1.*
- James (Thomas.) Student in divinity, and chief keeper of the Bodleian library in the university of Oxford. Treatise of the corruption of scripture councils and fathers by the prelates, pastors, and pillars of the church of Rome, for maintenance of popery. *London 1688. in 8.*
- Jamison (William.) *Verus Patroclus*; or, The weapons of Quakerism the weakness of Quakerism. *Edinburgh 1689. in 8.*
- Janningus (Conradus.) Elogium Danielis Cardoni. *Exst. in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 2. in principio, pag. xxvi.*
- Pro actis sanctorum opuscula apologetica, reposita antirrheticis Sebastiani a S. Paulo. *Exst. in Junio Bollandiano, tom. 1. in principio. Vide Bollandus.*
- Janßen (Theodore.) *Vide British Merchant.*

J A

- Janua, seu Januensis (Joannes de.) Summa, quae vocatur Catholicon, grammaticalia quaedam, et lexicon complectens. *Venetis 1497. in fol. Auctore ipso referente, huic finem imposuit anno 1286. [Quamvis autem plurimis erroribus scateat hoc opus, danda tamen est compilatori venia, quod is primus omnium, post deperditum linguae Latinae usum, illius lexicon contexere aggressus sit.]*
- Janus (Daniel Fridericus.) Disputatio historica de vite aurea templi Hierosolymitani. *Exst. in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 11. pag. 1112.*
- Jarai (Samuel.) *Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae. pag. 185.*
- Jars (M.) Art de fabriquer la brique et la tuile en Hollande, et de les faire cuire avec la tourbe. *Exst. en descriptions des arts et metiers, tom. 4.*
- Jaschius (Valerius.) Vita Ottonis Bambergensis E. cum diplomatibus. *Exst. inter rerum Germanicarum scriptores Ludewig, tom. 1. col. 394.*
- Jauchius (Siegmundus Reichardus.) Meditationes criticae de negationibus pandectis Florentinis recte vel male adjectis aut detractis. *Amstelædami 1728. in 8.*
- Ibbo Turonensis Archiepisc. Privilegium monasterio S. Martini. *Exst. in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 700.*
- Et *Exst. in ejus annalibus Benedictinis, tom. 2. pag. 695.*
- Ibelin (Jean d') Comte de Japhe et d'Ascalon, S. de Rames et de Baruth. Affrès et bons usages du royaume de Jerusalem, tirés d'un manuscrit de la bibliothèque Vaticane, avec les notes et observations, et un glossaire pour l'intelligence des termes de anciens auteurs, par Gaspard Thaumas de la Thaumassiere, *A Bourges 1690. in fol.*
- Idatius, sive Hydatius, Episc. chronicon,

J E

con, (integrum) ab anno 379, ad annum 467, five, continuatio ad chronicon Sancti Hieronymi. *Exst.* inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 1. pag. 183.

— *Et Exst.* in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 4. pag. 160.

Idungus Coenob. Emmeram. Liber IV. quaestionum de clericis, monachis, et sanctimonialibus. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum noviss. tom. 2. part. 2. col. 507.

Jeake (Samuel.) Charters of the Cinque ports and their members, translated into English, with annotations historical and critical thereupon. London 1728. in fol.

Jeffrey (Thomas.) Description of the maritime parts of France, illustrated with charts of the sea-coast, and plans of all the fortified places on it. To which is prefixed, a glossary, explaining the terms made use of in the work. London 1761. in fol.

Jeffries (David.) Treatise on diamonds and pearls; in which their importance is considered, and plain rules are exhibited for ascertaining the value of both, and the true method of manufacturing diamonds. London 1750. in 8.

— Abstract of the second edition of his treatise on diamonds and pearls. To which is added a particular account of the King of France's large brilliant diamond. London in 8.

Jeffreys (Sir George.) Argument concerning the great case of monopolies between the East India company plaintiff and Thomas Sandys defendant. London 1689. in fol.

Jehringius (Joachim Christianus.) De regione Tarschisch. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 7. pag. 410.

Jehudah, the Holy Rabbi. Sentences and proverbs of the ancient fathers, in six chapters, called *Abouth*, compiled originally in Ebrew, anno mundi 3901; translated into English, with some of the comments of the

PART II.

J E

famous Maïmonides. London 1772. in 12.

Jeke (Laurentius.) Disputatio historica de Serbis Venedorum natione. *Exst.* inter Hoffmanni scriptores rerum Lusaticarum, tom. 2. part. 1. pag. 237.

nkins (David.) Eight centuries of reports; or, Eight hundred cases solemnly adjudged in the exchequer chamber, or upon writs of error, from the 34th of King Edward I. to the 21st of King James I.; carefully translated from the French and Latin, with the addition of many references, particularly to such statutes as have altered or amended the law to this time. London 1734. in fol.

Jenks (James.) Art of cookery in all its branches. London 1768. in 12.

Jennings (Sarah.) Dutches of Marlborough. Account of her own conduct, from her first coming to court, to the year 1710. London 1742. in 8.

— The other side of the question; or, An attempt to rescue the characters of Queen Mary and Queen Anne out of the Dutches of Marlborough's hands. London 1742. in 8.

Jenius (Joannes.) Justissima ad publicum querela, de injuriosa prorsus ratione qua secum egit Petrus Francius, ut et carminis sui Graeci, ante triennium ferme compositi, acerbissime ab eodem nuperrime exerciti, defensio. Dordrecht 1696. in 4.

— De intolerabili Petri Francii impudentia expositulatio, et ad ejusdem missellas vindicias responsio. Dordrecht 1696. in 4.

Jeremias (Philadelphus.) De valle Josaphati, ex Joel III. 2.—12. necnon de valle Excidii Joelis IV. 14. meditatio. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 7. pag. 981.

Jerusalem. Affises et bons usages du royaume de. Vide Ibelin (Jean d.).

Jerusalem Nouvelle. Voyez Solignac (Pierre-Joseph de la Pimpie de.).

Jessop (Constant.) The angel of the church of Ephesus no bishop of Ephesus,

HIL

- phesus; distinguished in order from, and superior in power to a presbyter. *London 1660. in 4.*
- Jesuitae. *Vide Societas Jesu.*
- Jesus-Hospital. Foundation and Incorporation of Jesus-Hospital, in Chip-ping Barnet, in the county of Hert-ford, in the year 1679. *Exst. in li-bro nigro scaccarii, vol. 2. pag. 733 **
- Jews. Book of religion, ceremonies, and prayers of the Jews: Englished by Gamaliel Ben Pedachzar. *London 1738. in 8. Vide Tovey (d' Blosiers.)*
- Prayer.
- Ignatius Diaconus Constantinopolitanus, deinde Nicaenus Metropolita. Vita S. Nicephori patriarchae Constantino-politani. *Exst. in Martio Bollandi-ano, tom. 2. pag. 294.*
- Vita S. Tarasii, Latine reddita a Gentiano Herveto. *Exst. in Febru-ario Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 576.*
- Ikenio (Conradus.) De funere, sepultu-ra, et luctu. *Exst. in Ugolini the-sauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 33. pag. 1132.*
- Iktatt (Joannes Adamus.) Meditationes praeliminaries de studio juris institu-endo. *Wircemburgi 1731. in 4.*
- Ildephonsus [qui etiam Eldephonfus et Hildephonfus] Toletanus. De scriptoribus ecclesiasticis. *Exst. in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 2. pag. 7.*
- Illyricus (Thomas.) *Vide Czvittengeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 185.*
- Ilmense Monasterium. Diplomatarium monasterii in Ilmene. *Exst. in Ayr-manni sylloge anecdotorum, tom. 1. pag. 253.*
- Imbonatus (Carolus Joseph.) Bibliotheca Latino-Hebraica; five, De scriptori-bus Latinis qui ex diversis nationibus contra Judaeos, vel de re Hebraica utcunque scripsere, additis observa-tionibus criticis, et philologico-histo-ricis, quibus quae circa patriam, ae-tatem, vitae institutum, mortemque auctorum considerata veniunt, ex-ponuntur. *Romae 1694. in fol.*
- Adventus Messiae a Judaeorum

IM

- blasphemis, ac haereticorum calum-niis vindicatus. Praemittitur chro-nologia totius Sacrae Scripturae, qua statuitur natale Christi anno ab orbe condito 4000. *Romae 1694. in fol.*
- Imhoff (Jacobus Wilhelmus.) Notitia Sacri Romani Germanici Imperii pro-cerum, tam ecclesiasticorum quam se-cularium, historico-heraldico-genea-logica, ad imperii statum accommoda-ta, et in supplementum operis genea-logici Ritterhusiani adornata. *Tu-bingae 1687. in 4.*
- Imhoff (Valentinus.) Chronicon inferi-oris comitatus Cattimelibocensis. *Exst. inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 3. fol. 2211.*
- Imperialis (Josephus Renatus.) Cardina-lis. *Vide Fontaninus (Justus.)*
- Imperii Russici Atlas. *Vide Petropoli-tana.*
- Imperium Pelagi. A naval lyrick, in imitation of Pindar's spirit. *London 1730. in 8.*
- Inchoffer (Melchior.) Monarchie des Solipfes; traduite de l'original Latin en Françoise, avec des remarques, et diverses pieces importantes sur le même sujet. *Amsterdam 1754. in 12.*
- De eunuchismo. *Exst. in sym-mictis Allatii, lib. 2. pag. 393.*
- Index to the records. *Vide Records.*
- Index expurgatorius librorum qui sae-culo XVI. prodierunt, vel doctrinae non sanae erroribus inspersis, vel in-utiles et offensivae maledicentiae fel-libus permixtis, juxta sacri concilii Tridentini decretum. *Lugduni 1586. in 12.*
- General index to the common law, or tables of all the cases printed in the books of reports, digested under proper heads. *London 1726. in fol.*
- Alphabetical index to all the a-bridgements of law and equity, and to several books of the crown-law, conveyancing, and practice, with their divisions and subdivisions. *Lon-don 1758. in fol.*

India

I N

- India Affairs. Authentic papers concerning India affairs. *London* 1771. in 8.
- Copy of a letter from the Right Hon. Lord Clive to the court of directors of the East India company. *Ibid.* pag. 1.
- Copy of a letter from the same, and the rest of the select committee at Fort William in Bengal, to the court of directors of the East India company. *Ibid.* pag. 55.
- Copy of a letter from Ralph Leicester and George Gray, members of the council at Fort William; addressed to the court of directors of the East India company. *Ibid.* pag. 107.
- East India Examiner, XI numbers, reprinted from the original papers of that periodical publication. *London* 1766. in 8.
- Debates in the Asiatic assembly. *London* 1767. in 8.
- Absolute necessity of laying open the trade to the East Indies. *London* 1767. in 8.
- Protest against rescinding the East India dividend, voted by a general court, 6th May 1767; and confirmed by three several general courts held afterwards. *A Paris* [*London.*] 1767. in 8.
- Letter to the proprietors of East India stock, upon the question for granting to Lord Clive three hundred thousand pounds. *London* 1767. in 8.
- Letter to the proprietors of East India stock. *London* 1769. in 8.
- Letter to the proprietors of East India stock, relative to some propositions to be moved at the next general court on 12th July. *London* 1769. in 8.
- Letter from a proprietor of East stock, in town, to a proprietor in the country. *London* 1769. in 8.
- Letter to the proprietors of East India stock, containing a reply to some insinuations in an old proprietor's letter to the proprietors, relative to the ballot; as also, by way of appendix,

I N

- a republication of two letters on the subject of that ballot, first published in the gazetteer, by a steady proprietor. *London* 1769. in 8.
- Address to the publick on the subject of the East India dividend. *London* 1767. in 8.
- Address to the proprietors of East India stock; shewing, from the political state of Indostan, the necessity of sending commissioners to regulate and direct their affairs aboard, and likewise the expediency of joining a servant of government in the commission. *London* 1769. in 8.
- Defence of Mr Sullivan's propositions, with an answer to the objections against them, in a letter to the proprietors of India Stock. *London* 1767. in 8.
- National mirror; being a series of essays on the most important concerns, but particularly those of the East India company. *London* 1771. in 8.
- Importance of the British dominion in India compared with that in America. *London* 1770. in 8.
- Letter to the court of directors concerning the proposed supervisorship. *London* 1769. in 4.
- Second letter concerning the proposed supervisorship. *London* 1769. in 4. *Vide* Vansittart (*Mr Henry*.)
- India and China. Ancient accounts of India and China, by two Mohammedan travellers, who went to those parts in the 9th century; translated from the Arabic, by Eusebius Renaudot, with notes, illustrations, and inquiries, by the same hand. *London* 1733. in 8.
- India Proper. *Vide* Coverte (*Captain Robert*.)
- Indostan. *Vide* Hindostan.
- Indulgence. The King's right of indulgence in spiritual matters, with the equity thereof, asserted. *London* 1678. in 4.
- Inese (*L.*) Relation du feu d'artifice, et des illuminations, qui ont été faites au college des Ecoles de Paris, 8 Juillet 1688, jour de S. Marguerite, reine

I N

- reine et patronne d'Ecosse, à l'occasion de la naissance du Prince d'Ecosse, Duc de Rothelay, &c. — in 4.
- Inett (*John*.) D. D. *Origines Anglicanae*; or, A history of the English church, beginning where Bishop Stillingfleet has ended his history of the British church, and containing an account of the affairs thereof, from the first planting of the Christian religion amongst the English Saxons, till the death of King John, 2 vol. London 1704—1710. in fol.
- Infessuras (*Stephanus*.) *Diarium urbis Romae*. *Exst.* inter Eccardi scriptores medii aevi, tom. 2. pag. 1862.
- Et inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 3. part. 2. pag. 1111.
- Ingeburges Regina Francorum. Epistola ad Coelestinum III. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 1. pag. 422.
- Ingelramus Centulensis Abbas. Vita metrica S. Richarii Centulensis abbatis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo II. Benedictino, pag. 189.
- Relatio metrica S. Richarii. *Ibid.* Saeculo V. pag. 553.
- Ingulphus Abbas. Vita Turketuli abbatis Crulandensis in Anglia. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo V. Benedictino, pag. 496.
- Inkle. *Vide* Yarico.
- Innes (*Hugh*.) Meditations and reasonings on various important and divine subjects. Glasgow 1756. in 8.
- Innes (*John*.) Dissertation concerning the arithmetic of annuities; to which are subjoined, proposals for supplying the defects of this branch of arithmetic. Edinburgh 1741. in 4.
- * Innes (*Thomas*.) Remarks on Mr Innes's critical essay on the ancient inhabitants of the northern parts of Britain, or Scotland. Edinburgh 1733. in 4.
- * Innocentius I. Papa. Observationes in epistolam suam ad Aurelium Carthaginensem episcopum, de Paschate anni Christi 414. *Exst.* inter obser-

I N

- vationes in Prosperi Aquitani chronicon, tom. 2. pag. 36.
- Innocentius II. Epistolae duae. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 198. 209.
- Privilegium de ecclesia Tyriaci. *Ibid.* tom. 4. pag. 458.
- Approbatio sanctitatis S. Sturmii. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo III. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 258.
- Innocentius III. Epistola pro ecclesia Albenfi. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 4. pag. 467.
- Epistolae super negotio Albigenfium, *Exst.* inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 5. pag. 706.
- Ordinatio expeditionis pro recuperanda Terra Sancta. *Ibid.* pag. 749.
- [Et alii.] Epistolae super negotio Terrae Sanctae. *Ibid.* pag. 792.
- Exemplaria epistolarum ad Ludovicum IX. Francorum regem. *Ibid.* pag. 861.
- Bulla canonizationis Sanctae Chune Gundis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 410.
- Innocentius IV. Tractatus exceptionum. *Exst.* cum practica aurea Berberii, pag. 790.
- Epistolae super professione Ludovici IX. in Terram Sanctam, et super ejus captione per Sarracenos. *Exst.* inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 5. pag. 412.
- Innocentius VI. Registrum epistolarum apostolicarum, tam patentium, quam claularum, quae per ejus cameram transierunt, anno sui pontificatus nono editarum, et compilatarum per Magistrum Zenobium. *Exst.* in thesauro novo anecdotorum per Martene et Durand, tom. 2. col. 843.
- Epistolae duae. *Exst.* in vitis Paparum Avenionensium Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 752.
- Innocentius VIII. Epistola ad Maximilianum Romanorum regem. *Exst.* in thesauro novo anecdotorum per Mar-

JO

- Martene et Durand, *tom. 2. col. 1765.*
Vide Leonellus.
- Inscriptiones Romanae. *Vide Roma.*
- Instruments of writings. A right fruitful booke of examples, or copies of fundrie sorts of instruments of writings. — in 8.
 — A new book of instruments, consisting of precedents, fitted for the use of attorneys, ecclesiastical persons, scriviners, merchants, &c. *London 1708. in 8.*
- Insulis (*Alanus de*) Junior, Cisterciensis Monachus. De arte, seu articulis catholicae fidei libri V. *Exst. in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo, tom. 1. part. 2. col. 475.*
- Intelligencer, or Merchant's assistant. *London 1738. in 8.*
- Interiano (*Georgio*). Vita de Zychi, chiamati i Ciarcaffi. Sta nelle navigazioni del Ramusio, *tom. 2. fogl. 141.*
- Invincible Armada. *Vide Spanish Armada.*
- Joachimus Vadianus. De obscuris Alamanicorum verborum significationibus epistola. *Exst. inter rerum Alamanicorum scriptores Goldasti, tom. 2. part. 1. pag. 59. edit. Francof. 1661. et pag. 61. edit. Francof. et Lips. 1730.*
- Joannes Abbas. Prologus in opus precum variarum a se compositum ex patribus. *Exst. inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 120.*
- Joannes Anagnostes de extremo Thessalonicensi excidio narratio, Gr. Lat. Leone Allatio interprete. *Exst. in Allatii symmiectis, lib. 2. pag. 318.*
 — De excidio ejusdem monodia, Gr. Lat. eodem interprete. *Ibid. pag. 374.*
- Joannes Anglicus. Praxis medica, Rosa Anglica dicta. *Augustae Vindelicorum 1595. in 4.*
- * Joannes Rex Anglorum. De jocalibus regis. Let. pat. de an. 9. et 17. regis Joannis. *Exst. in libro nigro scaccarii, vol. 1. pag. * 461. edit. 1771.*
- Joannes Antiochenus [cognomento Ma-

JO

- lala.] Historia chronica, Gr. Lat. ex interpretatione et cum notis Edmundi Chilmeadi. Praemittitur dissertatio de auctore, per Humfredum Hodium. Accedit epistola Richardi Bentleii ad Cl. V. Jo. Millium. *Venetis 1733. in fol.*
 — Eiusdem pars altera, de imperatoribus Christianis. *Ibid.*
- Joannes Abbas S. Arnulphi Mettensis. Vita Joannis abbatis Gorziensis. *Exst. in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 690.*
 — Et in Mabillonii Saeculo V. Benedictino, *pag. 363.*
- Joannes Alexandrinus Patriarcha. Benedictio Ludovici, filii Ludovici ducis Andegavensis, post ejus baptismum facta. *Exst. inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 485.*
- Joannes Aragonum Rex. Declaratio pro Clemente VII. *Exst. in vitis Paparum Avenionensium Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 988.*
- Joannes Arelatensis Archiepiscopus. De condenda domo fratrum Minorum. *Exst. inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 484.*
- Joannes Barenfis Archidiaconus. Vita metrica S. Sabini Canusini. *Exst. in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 328.*
 — Historia ejus inventionis. *Ibid. pag. 329.*
- Joannes Bertinianus Monachus. Vita B. Bernardi Poenitentis. *Exst. in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 675.*
- Joannes Biclarenfis Abbas [postea Gerundensis Episcopus.] Chronicon ab anno 563, quo desit Victor Tununensis, ad annum 590, nempe, a Justino Juniore ad Mauricium Imperatorem. *Exst. in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 4. pag. 152.*
- Joannes Boemiae Rex. Epistola de morte patris sui Henrici VII. Imperatoris. *Exst. in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 1. pag. 162.*
- Joannes Burgi S. Petri Abbas. Chronicon Angliae. *Exst. inter Sparke scriptores historiae coenobii Burgenfis, tom. 1. pag. 1.*

J O

Joannes Cameniata. De excidio Thessalonicensi narratio. Gr. Lat. *Exst.* in symmictis Allatii, lib. 2. pag. 180.

Joannes Cantacuzenus. *Vide* Cantacuzenus.

Joannes Castellae Rex. Epistola ad Carolum V. regem Francorum. *Exst.* in vitis Paparum Avenionensium Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 881.

—Declaratio pro Clemente VII. *Ibid.* pag. 920.

Joannes Cluniacensis Monachus. Vita S. Odonis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo V. Benedictino, pag. 148.

Joannes Cornubiensis. Eulogium ad Alexandrum III. Papam. Quod Christus sit aliquis homo. *Exst.* in thesauro novo anecdotorum, per Martene et Durand, tom. 5. col. 1655.

Joannes Diaconus. Vita S. Isidori Agricolae. *Exst.* in Maio Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 514.

Joannes Diaconus. Chronicon Episcoporum S. Neapolitanae ecclesiae, ab eorum exordio, usque ad annum 872. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 1. part. 2. pag. 285.

Joannes Ferrariensis. Excerpta ex annalibus principum Estensium, ab anno 1409, usque ad 1454. *Exst.* inter Muratorii rerum Italicarum scriptores, tom. 20. pag. 437.

Joannes Fiscamnenfis Abbas. Epistolae tres. I. Ad Willelmum Angliae regem. II. Ad Vitalem abbatem Bernacensem. III. Ad Warinum abbatem Mettensis monasterii S. Arnulphi. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 450.

Joannes Francorum Rex. Epistolae duae. *Exst.* in vitis Paparum Avenionensium Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 756.

Joannes [forte Gersensis Abbas.] Liber aureus de professione monachorum ordinis S. Benedicti. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo, tom. 1. part. 2. col. 567.

Joannes Glastoniensis Monachus. Chronica; sive, Historia de rebus Glasto-

J O

niensibus. E codice MS. membraneo antiquo descripsit ediditque Thomas Hearnius. Accedunt quaedam eodem spectantia, ut et appendix; in qua, inter alia, de S. Ignatii epistolarum codice Mediceo, et de Joannis Dee vita atque scriptis agitur, 2 vol. Oxonii 1726. in 8. *Vide* Beere (Richardus.)

Joannes Gorfienfis Abbas. Vita S. Glodesindis Abbatissae Mettensis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo II. Benedictino, pag. 1040.

—Et in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 415.

Joannes Grammaticus (Philoponus dictus) Alexandrinus. In tres libros Aristotelis de anima breves annotationes, ex dissertationibus Ammonii Hermacii, cum quibusdam propriis meditationibus, Latine. Venetiis 1544. in fol.

—In primum librum meteorum Aristotelis expositiones, Gr. Lat. Joanne Baptista Camotio interprete. *Exst.* cum Olympiodori in meteo Aristotelis commentariis.

Joannes Hierosolymitanus. Statuta et ordinationes hospitalis ejus, per Hugonem de Loubenx et alios. Romae 1588. in fol.

Joannes Hierosolymitanus P. Vita Joannis Damasceni, interprete Antonio Francisco Destieu. *Exst.* in Maio Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 111.

Joannes Hispalensis. Vita S. Joannis a S. Facudo, ex Hispanico. *Exst.* in Junio Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 619.

Joannes de Kikullew Archidiaconus. *Vide* Joannes de Thwroc.

Joannes Laudensis. Vita B. Petri Damiani. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 253.

—Et in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 416.

Joannes Monachus S. Laurentii Leodiensis. Visio status animarum post mortem, et miraculum S. Laurentii Martyris. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo, tom. 4. part. 3. col. 5.

Jo-

JO

- Joannes H. Lugdunensis Archiepiscopus. Epistola ad G. Glasguensem episcopum, de temporali regimine ecclesiae Lugdunensis. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 478.
- Joannes Monachus Vulturienensis. Chronicon Vulturienense, ab anno circiter 703 ad annum 1071. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 1. part. 2. pag. 318.
- Joannes Neapolitanus Diaconus. Vita S. Joannis Neapolitani Episcopi. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 32.
- Vita S. Josephi Hymnographi, interprete Augustino Florito. *Ibid.* pag. 269.
- Joannes Nicomediensis Presbyter. Acta martyrii S. Basilei Amaseni Episcopi, interprete Gulielmo Sirleto. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 417.
- Joannes Nonantulanus. Vita S. Fortunati Fanensis. *Exst.* in Junio Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 106.
- Joannes Novariensis. Oratio in concilio Pisano habita, 15 Junii, anno 1409. *Exst.* in Walchii monumentis medii aevi, vol. 1. fasc. 2. pag. 1.
- Joannes III. Papa. Epistola ad Petrum Ravennatem. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 5. pag. 464.
- Joannes IV. *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 185.
- Privilegium pro sanctimonialibus cujusdam coenobii B. Mariae in Gallia. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 701.
- Et inter annales Benedictinos, tom. 1. pag. 687.
- Aliud, pro monasterio Luxoviensi. *Ibid.* pag. 689.
- Joannes V. Privilegium Farfensi monasterio. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii annales Benedictinos, tom. 2. pag. 756.
- Joannes VII. Epistola ad Anglos. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 5. pag. 478.
- Epistolae ad reges Francorum. *Exst.* inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 3. pag. 866.
- Joannes VIII. Epistolae XXVI. *Exst.*

JO

- inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 7. pag. 459.
- Epistolae LXIV. *Ibid.* tom. 9. pag. 157.
- Diploma monasterio S. Launomari. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 269.
- Fragmentum epistolarum. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 5. pag. 489.
- Bulla pro monachis S. Medardi Sueffionibus. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii annales Benedictinos, tom. 3. pag. 679.
- Epistola ad episcopos Britanniae de monachis ordinatis. *Ibid.* pag. 683.
- Joannes IX. Epistolae tres. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 9. pag. 208.
- Joannes X. Epistolae. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 9. pag. 214.
- Literae ad Rudolphum regem Francorum, pro abbate Ginniacensi. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo V. Benedictino, pag. 72.
- Joannes XI. Epistolae duae. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 9. pag. 218.
- Joannes XII. Epistolae duae. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 9. pag. 234.
- Institutio Magdeburgensis metropolis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo V. Benedictino, pag. 564.
- Joannes XIII. [cognomento Alba Galina.] Epistolae V. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 9. pag. 236.
- Literae Adalberoni Remensi Archiepiscopo. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo V. Benedictino, pag. 357.
- Epistolae ad S. Dunstanum Archiepiscopum Cantuariensem. *Ibid.* pag. 643.
- Literae de instituendo episcopatu Pragenfi. *Ibid.* pag. 809.
- Joannes XV. Bulla canonizationis S. Udalrici. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo V. Benedictino, pag. 466.
- Joannes XX. vulgo XXII. Acta in-

qui-

J O

- quisitionis adversus Petrum de Palude. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 1. pag. 165.
- Literae Michaeli monacho. *Ibid.* pag. 195.
- Constitutiones aliquot. *Exst.* in ejus (Baluzii) vitis paparum Avenionensium, tom. 2. pag. 298.
- Processus varii adversus Ludovicum Bavarum Imperatorem et ejus affectas. Ex MS. illustrissimi Episcopi Montispeffulani. *Exst.* in thesauro novo anecdotorum per Martène et Durand, tom. 2. col. 637.
- Joannes de Poelde. Chronicon ecclesiae Hamelensis, anno 1374 conscriptum. *Exst.* inter Menckenii scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 3. fol. 819.
- Joannes. Chronica Polonorum, anno 1359 confecta. *Exst.* inter Somerberg scriptores rerum Silesiacarum, tom. 1. pag. 1.
- Joannes S. Victoris Parisiensis Canonicus. Vita Clementis V. *Exst.* in vitis paparum Avenionensium Baluzii, tom. 1. pag. 2.
- Vita Joannis XXII. *Ibid.* 114.
- De Gallica regione, et origine regnorum et gentium ejusdem. *Exst.* inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 1. pag. 128.
- Joannes Portugalliae Rex. Literae ad Clementem VII. *Exst.* in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 2. pag. 1287.
- Joannes III. Portugalliae Rex. Epistola ad Paulum III. de victoria rebusque in Oriente gestis. *Exst.* in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 2. pag. 1316.
- Joannes Romanus Diaconus. Vita S. Gregorii Magni. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo I. Benedictino, pag. 389.
- Et in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 2. part. 1. pag. 137.
- Historia translationis S. Severini Noricorum apostoli. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 1098.
- Joannes Sardinum Episcopus. Vita S. Nicephori martyris, interprete Alex-

J O

- andro Barvoetio. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 285.
- Joannes Saresberienfis, Carnotensis Episcopus. Epistolae historicae. *Exst.* inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 4. pag. 453.
- Joannes Sithivenfis Monachus. Vita S. Erkembodonis. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 93.
- Joannes de Thwrocz. Chronica Hungarorum, ab origine gentis: Inserta simul chronica Joannis Archidiaconi de Kikullew. *Exst.* inter Schwandtneri scriptores rerum Hungaricarum, tom. 1. pag. 47.
- Joannes Vitoduranus, Monachus de ordine Fratrum Minorum. Chronicon a Friderico II. Imperatore, ad annum 1348 procedens. *Exst.* in thesauro historiae Helveticae, pag. 1.
- Joannes Urbevitanus Canonicus. Vita S. Petri Parentii. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 5. part. 2. pag. 86.
- Joannes (Dominicus.) Theotocon; seu, De vita et obitu B. Mariae. *Exst.* inter Lamii delicias eruditorum, tom. 13. pag. 49.
- Joannes (Georgius Christianus.) Scriptores rerum Moguntiacarum, 3 vol. *Francofurti ad Moenum* 1722. in fol.
- Ecclesiarum quae Moguntiae sunt collegiatarum chronica. *Ibid.* tom. 3. pag. 1.
- De Carthusianorum, Carmelitarum, Augustinorum, Dominicanorum, Franciscanorum, Capucinatorum, extra et intra moenia Moguntina, coenobiis; necnon Albarum Dominarum, D. Clarae, D. Agnetis fororum de tertia D. Francisci regula, Congregationis B. Mariae in urbe Parthenonis, dissertatiunculae. *Ibid.* pag. 828.
- Additiones ad Georgii Helwichii de dissidio Moguntino libellum, una cum quibusdam emendationibus. *Ibid.* pag. 881.
- Additiones ad ejusdem Helwichii elenchum suffraganeorum Moguntinensium. *Ibid.* pag. 904.
- Jocelinus Monachus. Vita S. Patricii. *Exst.*

JO

Exst in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 540.
Jode (Gerardus de.) Thesaurus sacrarum historiarum veteris Testamenti, elegantissimis imaginibus expressus, excellentissimorum in hac arte viro- rum opera, nunc primum in lucem editus, 1585, in fol.

Jodocus () Brandenburgensis. *Vide* Salutatus (Lin. C. P.)

Johannes a Johanne, Tauromenitanus. Codex diplomaticus Siciliae, com- plectens documenta a primo Christi- anae religionis saeculo ad nostram us- que aetatem, tom. 1. Panormi 1743. in fol.

John William, Prince of Gotha. *Vide* Philipps (J. T.)

Johne (Johannes Christianus.) Diffe- rentiae juris statutarii Zittaviensis a jure civili. *Exst.* inter Hoffmanni scriptores rerum Lusaticarum, tom. 2. part. 2. pag. 153.

Johnson (Maurice.) Letter to Mr New, relating to the registers of the bi- shops of Lincoln. *Exst.* in Archae- ologia, vol. 1. pag. 30.

—Letter to W. Bogdani, Esq; con- cerning an extraordinary interment at Lincoln. *Ibid.* pag. 31.

Johnson (R.) Introduction to the stu- dy of history; wherein is considered the proper method of reading histo- rical works, in order to acquire a perfect knowledge of mankind. Lon- don 1772. in 12.

Johnson (Samuel.) Argument, proving the abrogation of King James and promotion of the Prince of Orange was according to the English consti- tution. London 1692. in 4.

Johnson (Samuel.) LL. B. Rambler. 6 vol. London 1752. in 8.

—Dictionary of the English lan- guage; in which the words are de- duced from their originals, and il- lustrated in their different significa- tions by examples from the best wri- ters; to which are prefixed a history of the language and an English

PART II.

JO

grammar, 2 vol. London 1755. in fol.

—The same; abstracted from the folio edition by the author, 2 vol. London 1770. in 8.

—Rasselas Prince of Abissinia, a tale, 2 vol. London 1759. in 12.

—Idler, 2 vol. London 1761. in 12.

—Life of Mr Richard Savage, son of the Earl of Rivers. London 1767. in 12.

—Life of Sir Francis Drake. *Ibid.* pag. 173.

—Life of Admiral Blake. *Ibid.* pag. 273.

—The false alarm. London 1770. in 8.

—Thoughts on the late transactions respecting Falkland's island. London 1771.

—Patriot; addressed to the electors of Great Britain. London 1774. in 8.

—Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland. London 1775. in 8.

—Life of Roger Ascham, preceptor to Queen Elizabeth. *Exst.* prefixed to Bennet's edition of Ascham's works.

—Introduction to the Harleian mis- cellany. *Exst.* in Harleian miscella- ny, vol. 1. in principio.

—Third and tenth satires of Juvenal versified, with other poems. *Exst.* in poems by several hands, publish- ed by R. Doddsley. *Vide* Shakespeare (William.)

Johnston (Joannes.) Abredonensis, Sco- tus. *Vide* Jonstonus.

Johnston (Nathaniel.) Assurance of abby and other church lands in England, to the possessors, cleared from the doubts and arguments rai- sed about the danger of resumption. London 1687. in 8.

Johnston (Robert.) History of Scot- land during the minority of King James VI. London 1645. in 8.

Johnstoun (John,) N. P. Prothocal book. MS. in 4.

Joinville (Jean Sieur de,) Sénéchal de Cham-

4 A

J O

Champagne. Histoire de Saint Louis IX. Roy de France; publié d'après les manuscrits de la bibliothèque du roi, et accompagné d'un glossaire. *A Paris, de l'imprimerie royal 1761. in fol.*

—Observations sur l'histoire de S. Louys. *Exst.* avec l'histoire de S. Louys IX. par Du Fresne, *part 2. pag. 1.*

—XXX. dissertations; ou, Reflexions sur l'histoire de S. Louys. *Ibid. pag. 123.*

Joly (Gui.) Memoires; contenant l'histoire de la regence d'Anne d'Autriche, et des premières années de la majorité de Louis XIV, jusqu'en 1666; les intrigues du Cardinal de Retz à la cour, ses voyages en divers pays de l'Europe, et la vie privée de ce Cardinal, jusqu'à sa mort, 3 tom. *Amsterdam 1738. in 8.*

Jona, Isle of. Short description of the isle of Jona. MS. *Exst.* with Gordon of Straloch's MS. collections.

Jonas (Arngrimus) Islandus. Crymogaea; sive, Rerum Islandicarum libri tres. *Hamburgi 1610. in 4.*

—Anatome Blefkeniana, qua Dittmari Blefkenii viscera magis praecipua, in libello de Islandia, anno 1607 edito, convulsa, per manifestum exenterationem retextuntur. *Hamburgi 1613. in 4.*

—Specimen Islandiae historicum, et magna ex parte chorographicum. *Amstelredami 1643. in 4.*

Jonas Aurelianensis Episcopus. Historia translationis S. Hucberti Tungrensis Episcopi. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, *part. 1. pag. 278.*

Jonas Bobiensis Monachus, deinde Luxoviensis Abbas. Vita S. Columbani abbatis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo II. Benedictino, *pag. 2.*

—Vita S. Attalae Bobiensis Abbatis. *Ibid. pag. 115.*

—Et in Martio Bollandiano, *tom. 2. pag. 43.*

J O

—Vita S. Burgundofarae Abbatissae Eboriacensis primae. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo II. Benedictino, *pag. 420.*

Jonas Fontanellenfis Monachus. Vita S. Ulframni Senonensis Episcopi. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, *tom. 3. pag. 145.*

—Et in Mabillonii Saeculo III. Benedictino, *part. 1. pag. 340.*

Jones () Answers to Mr Tate's questions about the ancient Britons. *Exst.* in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, *vol. 1. pag. 128.*

Jones (Guillaume.) Histoire de Nadir Chah, Empereur de Perse; traduite d'un manuscrit Persan, avec des notes chronologiques, historiques, géographiques, et un traité sur la poésie Orientale, 2 vol. *Londres 1770. in 4.*

—Poems, consisting chiefly of translations from the Asiatic languages. *Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 1772. in 8.*

—Essay on the poetry of the eastern nations. *Ibid. pag. 173.*

—Essay on the arts commonly called imitative. *Ibid. pag. 201.*

—Poësiæ Asiaticæ commentariorum libri VI. cum appendice, quo continentur Dabshelim Persarum regis antiquissimi testamentum morale, seu de regum officiis; Arabs, sive de poësi Anglorum dialogus; et Limon, seu miscellaneorum liber. *Londini 1774. in 8.*

Jones (Mr Jeremiah.) Method of settling the canonical authority of the New Testament; wherein all the ancient testimonies concerning this argument are produced, the several apocryphal books, which have been thought canonical by any writers, collected, with an English translation of each of them; together with a particular proof that none of them were ever admitted into the canon; and a full answer to those who have endeavoured to recommend them as such,

JO

- fuch, 3 vol. 2 tom. *London* 1726. in 8.
- Jones (*Rowland*.) Origin of languages defined, and fixed after the method of an English, Celtic, Greek, and Latin-English lexicon; with an hieroglyphical definition of characters, and a Celtic general grammar. *London* 1764. in 8.
- Hieroglyphic; or, A grammatical introduction to an universal hieroglyphic language, consisting of English signs and voices, with a definition of all the parts of the English, Welsh, Greek, and Latin languages. *London* 1768. in 8.
- Philosophy of words, containing various specimens of the first language, and thence of all its dialects. *London* 1769. in 8.
- Circles of Gomer; or, An essay towards an investigation and introduction of the English as an universal language; with an English grammar. *London* 1771. in 8.
- Io-triads; or, The tenth muse; wherein the origin, nature, and connection of the sacred symbols, sounds, words, ideas, and things, are discovered and investigated, according to the Platonic numbers. *London* 1773. in 8.
- Jones (*Sir Thomas*.) Reports des divers special cases en le common bank et en le court del bank le roy, en le reigne de le roy Charles II. *London* 1695. in fol.
- Jonson (*Benjamin*.) Works; collated with all the former editions, and corrected; with notes critical and explanatory, by Peter Whalley, 7 vol. *London* 1756. in 8.
- Jonstonus (*Arthurus*.) Psalmi Davidici, cum interpretatione notisque, cura W. Benson. *Londini* 1741. in 4.
- Poemata varia. *Exst.* inter Lauderii poetarum Scotorum musas sacras, vol. I. pag. lii.
- Paraphrasis poetica psalmorum Davidis. *Ibid.* pag. I.
- Cantici Solomonis paraphrasis. *Ibid.* pag. 140.

JO

- Cantica evangelica. *Ibid.* pag. 155.
- Hypermorus medicaster. *Ibid.* vol. 2. pag. 488.
- Jonstonus (*Joannes*.) Abredonensis Scotus. Inscriptiones historicae regum Scotorum, continuata annorum serie a Fergusio I. ad Jacobum VI. Praefixus est GATHELUS, sive de gentis origine, fragmentum Andreae Melvini. Additae sunt icones omnium regum nobilis familiae Stuartorum. *Amstelædami* 1602. in 4.
- Heroes ex omni historia Scotica lectissimi. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1603. in 4.
- Jordan (*Carolus Samuel de*.) Dissertatio de jure nobilium Ducatum Oppolientis et Ratiborensis. *Exst.* in deliciis juris Silesiaci, pag. 743.
- Jordan (*Joannes Christophorus de*.) De originibus Slavicis, opus chronologico-geographico-historicum, ab antiquitate literis nota, in saeculum usque Christianum X. ex fontibus ipsis antiquis scriptorum tum Romanorum tum Graecorum, et ex historiis variarum aliarum gentium ad res Slavicas illustrandas facientium, deductum, 2 tom. *Vindobonae* 1745. in fol.
- Jordanus (*Dominicus*.) Delectus scriptorum rerum Neapolitanarum, qui populorum ac civitatum res antiquas, aliasque vario tempore gestas, memoriae prodiderunt. *Neapoli* 1735. in fol.
- Idem. *Neapoli* 1738. in fol.
- Jordanus Episcopus Ravennas. *Vide* Jornandes.
- Jordanus Monachus Augustinianus. Chronica, qualiter Romanum Imperium translatum fuit in Germanos. *Exst.* cum Alciati libello de formula Romani imperii, pag. 217.
- Jordanus (*Thomas*.) *Vide* Cvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 186.
- Jordens (*Georgius*.) Disputationes juridicae inaugurales II. de legitimatio-
ne

JO

- ne. *Exst.* in *jurisprudentia antiqua*, curante Dan. Fellenberg, *tom.* 2. *pag.* 325.
- Jornandes, [seu Jordanes, sive Jordanus,] Episcopus Ravennas. *Historia de Getarum sive Gothorum origine et rebus gestis. Exst.* cum Cassiodori operibus, *edit. Aureliae Allobrogum* 1609. *pag.* 1370.
- Eadem; cura et studio Joseph Antonii Saxii. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, *tom.* 1. *part.* 1. *pag.* 187.
- Jortin (Joannes.) *Lusus poetici.* — in 4.
- Jortin (John.) *Life of Erasmus*, 2 vol. *London* 1758. in 4.
- Remarks upon Mr Phillips's history of the life of Cardinal Pole. *Exst.* with Neve's animadversions on Mr Phillips's history of the life of Cardinal Pole, *Append. No. I.*
- Josephus ab Exea, et Descartini. *Recitatio solennis ad leg. unicam Cod. de palatiis et domibus dominicis, lib. XI. Exst.* in Meermannii novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, *tom.* 3. *pag.* 397.
- Josephus Oxoniensis. *Henochismus; sive, Tractatus de modo ambulandi cum Deo. Oxonii* 1762. in 8.
- Josephus (Flavius.) *De imperio rationis, in laudem Maccabaeorum liber. Gr. Lat. Exst.* in Combefisii bibliotheca patrum Graecorum, *part.* 1. *pag.* 1.
- Fragmentum, in quo de *Hade* agitur, Gr. *Exst.* in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, *vol.* 2. *pag.* 394. [Alii Caio, alii Hippolyto hoc attribuunt.]
- Josephus Hymnographus. *Odae in laudem Sancti Pancratii. Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, *tom.* 1. *pag.* 242.
- Josselyn (John.) *Account of two voyages to New England; wherein you have the setting out of a ship with the cargoes, the prices of all necessaries for furnishing a planter and his family at his first coming; a description of*

JO

- the country, natives, and creatures, with their merchantil and physical use; the government of the country as it is possessed by the English, &c.; a large chronological table of the most remarkable passages, from the first discovering of the continent of America to the year 1673. *London* 1674. in 12.
- Jotrense Monasterium. *Constitutiones editae anno* 1225. *Exst.* in *miscellaneis Baluzii, tom.* 5. *pag.* 455.
- Jotsaldus Monachus. *Prologus ad Stephanum pontificem, de vita et virtutibus S. Odilonis. Exst.* in *Mabilonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part.* 1. *pag.* 597.
- Jovius [alias Goetze] (Paulus.) *Chronicon Kevernbergense. Exst.* in *Ayrmanni sylloge anecdotorum, tom.* 1. *pag.* 169.
- Jovius (Paulus.) *Novocomensis, Episcopus Nucernus. Vita Hadriani VI. Pontificis Maximi. Exst.* inter *Burmanni analecta historica, pag.* 83.
- Delle cose di Moscovia. *Sta nelle navigazioni del Ramusio, tom.* 2. *fogl.* 131. *Vide Kreysligius (M. Georgius Christophorus.)*
- Journal Oeconomique. Vide Essays.*
- Journal des audiences du parlement Francois, 7 tom. Voyez. Chemin. Fresne. Guiffiere. Nupied.*
- Joutel (Monsieur.) *Journal of the last Voyage, performed by M. de la Sale, to the Gulph of Mexico, to find out the mouth of the Mississippi river. London* 1714. in 8.
- Iperius (Joannes.) *Chronicon Sythiense S. Bertini. Exst.* in thesauro novo anecdotorum per Martene et Durand, *tom.* 3. *col.* 441.
- Ireland. *Statutes of Ireland. Vide Statutes.*
- Remonstrance of the state of the rebellion in Ireland. *London* 1642. in 4.
- Irish massacre set in a clear light. *London* — in 4.
- Papers relating to the Irish rebellion. *London* 1647. in 4.
- Jour-

I S

- Journal of the proceedings of the parliament of Ireland, with the establishment of their forces. *London* 1689. in 4.
- Answer of a protestant gentleman of Ireland, in England, to a letter from N. N. *London* 1689. in 4.
- Representation how matters were carried on in Ireland by the late King James. *London* 1689. in 4.
- Mephibosheth and Ziba; or, The appeal of the protestants of Ireland to the king, concerning the settlement of the kingdom. *London* 1689. in 4.
- Tracts concerning the present state of Ireland, with respect to its riches, revenue, trade, and manufactures. *London* 1729. in 8.
- Brief relation of the miraculous victory over the first formed army of the Irish, soon after the rebellion which broke out October 23. 1641. *Exst.* in *archaeologia*, vol. 1. pag. 96. *Vide* Bowman.
- State of Ireland, as it appeared to the army-inspectors in Queen Elizabeth's time, during the rebellion in 1599. *Exst.* in Sir John Harrington's collection of original papers, pag. 139. *Vide* Philips (George.)
- Irenaeus S. Lugdunensis E. et Martyr. Contra haereses, lib. V. emendati per Erasmus. *Parisiis* 1545. in 8.
- Symbolae, Gr. Lat. *Exst.* in Combesii bibliotheca patrum Graecorum, part. 1. pag. 298.
- Irimpertus Admontensis Abbas. Commentarius allegoricus in Cantica Cantica. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum noviss. tom. 2. part. 1. col. 369.
- De X. operibus Isaiae. *Ibid.* col. 427.
- Commentariorum in librum Judicum libri II. *Ibid.* tom. 4. part. 1. col. 127.
- Expositio libri Ruth. *Ibid.* col. 441.
- Irvine (Christophorus.) Bellum grammaticale. *Edinburgi* 1658. in 8.
- Isaac Lingonensis E. Collectio canonum. PART II.

I S

- Exst.* inter Sirmondi concilia antiqua Galliae, tom. 3. pag. 644.
- Isabell daughter of the king of Schotlande. *Vide* Aurelio.
- Isaeus Atheniensis Orator. Orationes IX. Graece. *Exst.* inter oratores veteres Stephani, pag. 35.
- Isidorus S. Hispalensis A. De nativitate Domini, fragmentum, ad Florentinam, sororem suam, contra nequitiam Judaeorum; in Francicam linguam vetustissimam translatus; una cum textu, Latino Isidori. *Exst.* in Schilteri thesauro antiquitatum Teutonicarum, vol. 1. part. 2. pag. 1.
- De scriptoribus ecclesiasticis cum notis And. Schotti. *Exst.* in ejusdem Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 2. pag. 1.
- Isingius (Adamus Menso.) De meritis principum Arausionensium et Nassavorum. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 1. part. 1. pag. 56.
- Isle (Joseph-Nicolas de) *Vide* Lisle.
- Ismael (Abulfeda.) De vita et rebus gestis Mohammedis, Moslemicae religionis auctoris, et imperii Saraceni fundatoris. Ex codice MS. Pocockiano bibliothecae Bodleianae textum Arabicum primus edidit, Latine vertit, praefatione et notis illustravit Joannes Gagnier. *Oxoniae* 1723. in fol.
- Annales Moslemici. Latinos ex Arabicis fecit Joannes Jacobus Reiske. *Lipsiae* 1754. in 4.
- Iso Magister, Monachus S. Galli. De translationibus et miraculis S. Othmari. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo III. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 147.
- Et inter rerum Alamannicarum scriptores Goldasti, tom. 1. part. 2. pag. 182. editionis *Frankfurtanae* 1661, et pag. 181. editionis *Frankfurtanae et Lipsiensis* 1730.
- Isocrates Atheniensis Orator. Orationes septem, et epistolae; cum interpretatione Latina et notis Gulielmi Battie, 2 vol. *Contabrigiae* 1729. in 8.
- Prima orazione a Demonico, tradotta

I S

dotta dal Greco idioma nel Italico per Bernardino Chrisolfo. *Vinegia* 1548. in 8.

Isolanis (*Isidorus de.*) Vita B. Venicae de Binasco. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, *tom.* 1. *pag.* 887.

Israel Canonicus Upsalensis. Acta S. Erixi regis Suevicae. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, *tom.* 4. *pag.* 888.

Istvanfi (*Nicolaus.*) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, *pag.* 188.

Ifychius. *Vide* Hesychius.

Italia. Breviarium Italicae historiae, a temporibus Friderici II. Augusti, usque ad annum 1354. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, *tom.* 16. *pag.* 249.

—Italiae regum chronica duo brevia. *Ibid.* *tom.* 4. *pag.* 145.

—De Italia medii aevi dissertatio chorographica, pro usu tabulae Italiae Graeco-Langobardico-Francicae, ut a Graecis et Langobardis ad Carolum Magnum translatae. *Ibid.* *tom.* 10. *pag.* 1.

—Italicae historiae scriptores. *Vide* Assemanus.

—De monetis Italiae. *Vide* Argellatus (*Phil.*) Casanova (*Carol.*)

—Description of Italy. *MS.* in 4.

—Short account of a late journey to Tuscany, Rome, and other parts of Italy. *London* 1741. in 12.

Itinerarium Antonini Augusti. *Vide* Roma.

Itinerarium a Burdigala Hierusalem usque, et ab Heraclea, per Aulonam, et per urbem Romam, Mediolanum usque, ante annos mille et trecentos, simplici sermone scriptum; ex antiquissimo P. Pithoei exemplari editum, cum P. Wesselingii animadversionibus. *Exst.* inter vetera Romanorum itineraria, *pag.* 535.

Juan (*Don George.*) [et Antoine de Ulloa.] Voyage historique de l'Amerique Meridionale, avec une histoire des Yncas du Perou, et les observations astronomiques et physiques, 2 tom. *Amsterdam et Leipzig.* 1752. in 4.

J U

Judas (*Leo.*) Epistolae de divortio. *Exst.* inter rerum Alamannicarum scriptores Goldasti, *tom.* 3. *pag.* 151. editionis *Frankfurtanae* 1661. et *pag.* 153. editionis *Frankfurtanae et Lipsiensis.* 1730.

Judicia (*Cardinalis Petrus de.*) Testamentum. *Exst.* in vitis Paparum Avenionensium Baluzii, *tom.* 2. *pag.* 780.

Ives (*Edward.*) Voyage from England to India, in the year 1754, and an historical narrative of the operations of the squadron and army in India under the command of Vice-admiral Watson and Colonel Clive, in the years 1755, 1756, 1757; including a correspondence between the admiral and the Nabob Serajah Dowlah. *London* 1773. in 4.

—Journey from Persia to England, in 1758 and 1759, by way of Bassora, Baghdad, Mosul, Diarbekir, Bir, Aleppo, Latichea, Leghorn, Florence, Venice, Inspruck, Cologne, and Nimeguen; containing an account of those cities, and of the manners, customs, religion, and polity, of the inhabitants of Asiatic Turkey, and of the other countries through which the author passed. *Ibid.* *pag.* 230.

—Description of most of the trees, shrubs, and plants of India, with their real or supposed medicinal virtues. *Ibid.* *pag.* 456.

—Account of the diseases incidental to Europeans at Gombroon in the gulph of Persia. In a letter from an ingenious physician who resided several years in that settlement. *Ibid.* *pag.* 498.

Julia Strata. *Vide* Harris (*William.*)

Julianus, Canonicus Civitatis. Fragmenta chronici Forojuliensis, cum additamentis ab anno Christi 1252, usque ad 1364. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, *tom.* 24. *pag.* 1189.

Julianus Imperator. Les Césars, traduit du Grec par M. Ezekiel Spanheim, avec des remarques et des preuves, en-

J U

- enrichies de plus de 300 medailles, et autres anciens monumens, graves par Bernard Picart le Romain. *Amsterdam 1728. in 4.*
- Les mêmes. *Exst. en histoire de l'Empereur Jovien par Bleterie, tom. 1. pag. 171.*
- Misopogon. *Ibid. tom. 2. pag. 1.*
- Lettres choisies. *Ibid. pag. 355.*
- Vie, par Bleterie. *Voyez Bleterie.*
- Julianus (Salvius.) *Vide Dyemenus (Gulielmus.) Ranchinus (Gulielmus.)*
- Julianus S. Toletanus. Historia de Wambae Regis Gothorum expeditione sua adversus Galliam. *Exst. inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 1. pag. 821.*
- Julianus et Zixilanes EE. Vita S. Hildefonsi Toletani Episc. *Exst. in Mabillonii Saeculo II. Benedictino, pag. 493.*
- Julius (Alexander.) Ob secundum et felicem eventum conjugii Frederici V. Electoralis Palatinatus principis et Elisabethae filiae regis M. Britanniae, carmen *inversum nati suorum.* *Edinburgi apud Thomam Finlason typographum Regiae M. 1614. in 4.*
- Julius (Benignus.) De bello Germanico, ejusque causis, inter Divum Matthiam, Divum Ferdinandum II. et gloriosissimum Ferdinandum III. nec non bellicosissimos Reges, Gustavum Adolphum Sveciae, Ludovicum XIII. Franciae, aliosque, tum Imperii, tum exteris principes, gesto. *Frankofurti 1638. in fol.*
- Julius Capitolinus. Antoninus Geta; cum notis Casauboni et Musgravii. *Exst. cum Musgravii Geta Britannico, in initio.*
- Juncta F. Vita B. Margaritae de Cortona. *Exst. in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 300.*
- Jungius (Jo. Ludovicus.) *Vide Waltherus.*
- Junius. *Vide Repository.*
- Junius (Franciscus.) Vita ab ipsomet conscripta. Accedit narratio de ejus morbo et obitu anno 1612, itemque de ejus scriptis. *Exst. in Gerdesii*

J U

- scrinio antiquario, tom. 11 part. 2. pag. 201.
- Epistolarum ad Johannem Marguinum quaternio. *Ibid. pag. 270.*
- Junius (Franciscus) junior, F. F. Gothicum glossarium, quo pleraque Argentei codicis vocabula explicantur, atque ex linguis cognatis illustrantur. Praemittuntur ei Gothicum, Runicum; Anglo-Saxonicum, aliaque alphabeta. *Dordrecht 1665. in 4.*
- Etymologicum Anglicanum. Ex autographo descripsit, et accessionibus permultis auctum, edidit Edwardus Lye. *Oxoniae 1743. in fol.*
- Grammatica Anglo-Saxonica. *Ibid. in initio. Vide Graevius (Joannes Georgius.)*
- Junterburgius (Jacobus.) De negligentia praelatorum libellus. *Exst. in Walchii monumentis medii aevi, vol. 1. fascic. 1. pag. 157. et vol. 2. fascic. 2. pag. 67.*
- De septem ecclesiae statibus in apocalypsi descriptis, de auctoritate ecclesiae ejusque reformatione. *Ibid. vol. 2. fascic. 2. pag. 23.*
- De indulgentiis tractatio. *Ibid. pag. 163.*
- Ivo Carnotensis. Epistolae historicae. *Exst. inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 4. pag. 217.*
- Juries. Guide to English juries; setting forth their antiquity, power, and duty, from the common law and statutes: With a letter to the author upon the same subject. *London 1682. in 12. Vide Pettingal. Lord Somers.*
- Jurieu (Pierre.) Letter to a French gentleman; with the Dragoon turned Apostle. — 1686. in 4.
- Juris Hamburgensis codex antiquissimus. *Exst. inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 4. fol. 2083.*
- Jurisprudentia. *Vide Opuscula variorum ad cultiorem jurisprudentiam adsequendam pertinentia.*
- Jurisprudentia antiqua, continens opuscula, et dissertationes quibus leges antiquae, praesertim Mosaicae, Graecae,

J U

cae, et Romanae, illustrantur, curante Dan. Fellenberg, 2 tom. *Bernae* 1760. in 4.

—Jurisprudentia Romana et Attica; continens varios commentatores, qui jus Romanum et Atticum; item, qui classicos, aliosque auctores veteres, emendarunt, explicarunt, illustrarunt; cum praefationibus Joannis Gottliebii Heineccii, et Petri Wesselingii, 3 tom. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1738. in fol.

Jus canonicum; digestum et enucleatum, juxta ordinem librorum et titulorum qui in decretalibus epistolis Gregorii IX. reperiuntur; cum praefatione Georgii Adami Struvii. *Jenae* 1688. in 8.

—Jus divinum ministerii evangelici; or, The divine right of the gospel ministry, in 2 parts. *London* 1654. in 4.

—Jus Germanicum antiquum. Corpus juris Germanici antiqui, quo continentur leges Francorum Salicae et Ripuariorum, Alamannorum, Baiuvvariorum, Burgundionum, Frisionum, Angliorum et Werinorum, Saxonum, Langobardorum, &c.; consilio Joannis Gottliebii Heineccii, cujus et praefatio praemissa est, adornavit Petrus Georgisch. *Halae Magdeburgicae* 1738. in 4.

—Jus naturae. *Vide* Dubia juris naturae.

—Jus provinciale Alemannicum, alias, sub nomine Speculi Suevici comprehensum, notis plurimis, quibus et aliquae B. Schilteri accedunt, illustratum. *Ulmae* 1727. in fol.

—Jus Silesiacum. *Vide* Deliciae juris Silesiaci.

—Jus Zwerinense. Septem fragmenta veteris juris Zwerinensis, de an. 1222. 1224. 1235. 1263. et 1593. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 1. fol. 2007.

Jussieu (Antonio de.) *Vide* Barrelierus (Jacobus.)

Justice (James.) Scots Gardener's director; containing instructions to those

J U

gardeners who make a kitchen garden and the culture of flowers their business. *Edinburgh* 1754. in 8.

Justinianus (Bernardus.) Ad Ludovicum XI. oratio. *Exst.* cum Valerii opusculo de cautione adhibenda in edendis libris, pag. 193.

—Vita S. Laurentii Justiniani. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 551.

Justinianus (Flavius) Imperator. Institutionum libri IV. cum notis Aldobrandi aliorumque. *Venetis, apud Juntas* 1568. in 8.

—Idem; Theophilo Antecessore Graeco interprete. Paratitla et notae ad eundem Theophilum Graecum, Latinumque ipsis institutionibus Latinis in *Wesselingii* conjunctum commissumque. *Apud Guiljelmum Lammium* 1587. in 4.

—Et cum notis integris P. Nannii, J. Curtii, D. Gothofredi, H. Ernestii, et C. A. Fabrotti, ac selectis quamplurimorum eruditorum observationibus, cum editis, tum ineditis. *Lec-tionum varietates ex primariis editionibus et Pithocano MS. inseruit, novam versionem ~~ex~~ concinnavit, suasque animadversiones et ~~anaglyphos~~ addidit Gul. Otto Reitz, qui et fragmenta Theophilina, nunc primum collecta, et titulos Graecos de V. S. ac de R. J. denuo recognitos, necnon XX. excursus varii argumenti, cum glossario Theophilino, subjunxit, Gr. Lat. 2 vol. *Hagae Comitum* 1751. in 4.*

—Idem; cum notis Vinnii, et notis MS. Alexandri Cunninghamii, 2 vol. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1646. in 8.

—Idem; cum notis perpetuis Arnoldi Vinnii. *Amstelredami* 1658. in 12.

—Idem. *Additi sunt tituli Digestor.* De verborum significatione et regulis juris. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1678. in 12.

—Idem; cum commentario Jani a Costa, notisque aliorum. *Trajecti ad Rhenum* 1714. in 4.

—Idem;

J U

—Idem; Latin and English; with notes, by George Harris. *London* 1756. in 4.

Justinianus (*Leonardus*.) B. Nicolai Myrensis Episcopi vita. *Exst.* cum Sedulii poemata apud Aldum.

Justinus (*Benedictus*.) [sub nomine Africanii Torrii Theologi Romani.] Pro libertate ecclesiastica ad Gallofrancum apologia. *Romae* 1607. in 4.

Justinus Philosophus et Martyr. Opera quae exstant omnia, Gr. Lat. cum MSS. codicibus collata, ac novis interpretationibus, notis, admonitionibus, et praefatione illustrata; opera et studio unius ex monachis congregationis S. Mauri. *Hagae Comitum* 1742. in fol.

—Appendix; complectens spuria Justiniani opera, atque etiam ex ejusdem, et Tatiani ac Theophili operibus deperditis fragmenta, Gr. Lat. *Ibid.* pag. 407.

Juvenalis (*Decimus Junius*.) Satyrae XVI. ab Antonio Mancinello maxima diligentia expositae, cum Jodoci Badii Ascensii familiari earundem explanatione. *Lugduni* 1523. in 4.

—Eadem. Ex optimis codicibus recensuit, notisque selectissimis illustra-

J U

vit Thomas Marshall. Accesserunt argumenta nova; necnon dissertatio de origine, progressu, et regulis satyrae. *Londini* 1723. in 12.

—Eadem; ex recensione Henrici Christophori Henninii fideliter expressae. *Glasgae* 1750. in 8.

—Eadem. *Exst.* in collectione Pifaurensi, tom. 3. pag. 313. Vide specimen variae literaturae, part. 1. pag. 144.

—Les mêmes, Lat. Fr. traduits par Tarteron. *A Paris* 1706. in 8. Vide Dodwellus (*Henricus*.) Johnson (*Samuel*.) LL. D. Vulpus (*Joannes Antonius*.)

Juvenius Presbyter, Hispanus. Historia evangelica carmine descripta, libri IV. *Exst.* inter Sedulii poemata apud Aldum.

—Et in collectione Pifaurensi, tom. 4. pag. 58.

Juvenis (*Joannes*.) De antiquitate, et varia Tarentinorum fortuna, libri VIII. *Exst.* in Jordani delectu scriptorum rerum Neapolitanarum, col. 363.

—Lexicon Graecarum vocum, quibus Tarentini ut suis utebantur. *Ibid.*

K A

K A D E (*David.*) Anatomie stellae Holsaticae quinque radiorum coloris violacei. *Exst.* cum Lenckio de stellis marinis, pag. 97.

Kaempfer (*Engelbertus.*) Amoenitates exoticas politico-physico-medicae, fasciculis V. comprehensae. *Lemgo-viae* 1712. in 4.

Kaestnerus (*Abrahamus Gottbelf.*) De aberrationibus lentium sphaericarum dissertatio. *Exst.* in societatis regiae Gottingensis commentariis, tom. 1. pag. 185.

—Theorema arithmeticum demonstratum. *Ibid.* pag. 198.

—Continuatio dissertationis de aberrationibus lentium, ob diversam refrangibilitatem radiorum. *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 183.

Káldi (*Georgius.*) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 193.

Kalendaria duo pervetusta; alterum bibliothecae Ambrosianae, alterum apud Camillum Sitonum Mediolanensem. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 2. part. 2. pag. 1021.

—Kalendarium vetus Germanicum, e codice MS. Argentinensi, saeculi XIII. descriptum. *Exst.* in Schilteri thesauro antiquitatum Teutonicarum, vol. 1. part. 2. pag. 70.

—Kalendarium omnium sanctorum, qui olim apud Scotos (i. e. ante reformatae religionis tempora) annuo et publico cultu honorabantur; ex codice MS. membranaceo coenobii Sancti Crucis Edinburgenae depromptum. MS. *Exst.* inter Richardi de la Hay diplomatum veterum collectionem, tom. 2. pag. 501.

—Kalendarium antiquum Romanae ecclesiae. *Exst.* in Martenii thesauro anecdotorum, tom. 5. col. 65.

K A

—Kalendarium antiquissimum ecclesiae Carthaginiensis. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 163.

—Kalendarium Romanum magnum. *Vide* Stoeffer (*Joannes.*)

Kalm (*Peter.*) Travels into North America, containing its natural history, with the civil, ecclesiastical, and commercial state of the country, the manners of the inhabitants, and several curious and important remarks on various subjects; translated into English by John Reinhold Forster, 3 vol. London 1771. in 8.

Kamtschatka. *Vide* Krasnenicoff (*Stephanus.*)

Kappius (*Joannes Erhardus.*) Clarissimorum virorum orationes selectae, quae, partim argumentorum praestantia, partim dicendi elegantia, sese commendant. His praemissa est Christiani Ernesti Marchionis Brandenburgensis de principatus bene regendi artibus oratio, 2 vol. Lipsiae in 8. *Vide* Beehr.

Karaeorum institutio, cum versione Ugolini. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 22. pag. 514.

Karoli (*Casparus.*) Hungarus. *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 194.

Kate (*Lambert ten.*) Aenleiding tot de Kennisse van het verhevene deel der nederduitsche sprake, waer in hare zekerste Grondslag, edelste Kragt, nuttelijkste Onderscheiding, engeregeldste Afleiding overwogen en naegespoort, entegen het Allervoormemste der Verouderde en Nog-levende Taelverwanten, als't Oude Moesogothisch, Frank-Duitsch, en Angel-Saxisch, beneffens het Hedendaegsche Hoog-Duitsch en Ylandisch, Vergeleken

K A

- leken word, 2 deel. *Tot Amsterdam* 1723. in 4.
- * Katherine de Medicis, Queen of France. Ane mervellous discours upon the lyfe, deides, and behaviours of Katherine de Medicis Quene Mother; wherein are displayed the meanes which she hath practised, to attaine unto the usurping of the kingdom of France, and to the bringing of the state of the same unto utter ruine. *Crawcow* 1576. in 8.
- * Katherine of Aragon, Queen of England, and daughter to Ferdinand V. King of Spain. Departure out of Spain, together with her arrival and reception in England by King Henry VII. and her intended husband Prince Arthur, in the year 1501. *Exst.* inter Lelandi collectanea de rebus Britannicis, tom. 5. pag. 352.
- Katona (*Emericus*.) Hungarus. *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 199.
- Kaulfus (*Christoph. Gottlob*.) Dissertatio inauguralis juridica; continens statutorum Budissimentium collationem cum jure civili et Saxonico communi. *Exst.* inter Hoffmanni scriptores rerum Lusaticarum, tom. 2. part. 2. pag. 116.
- Keach (*Benjamin*.) War with the devil; or, The young man's conflict with the powers of darkness. *Coven-try* 1766. in 8.
- Keble (*Joseph*.) of Gray's Inn, Esq; Assistance to the justices of the peace. *London* 1683. in fol.
- Reports in the court of King's bench, from the 12th to the 30th of King Charles II. 3 vol. *London* 1685. in fol.
- Kecellus (*Willelmus*.) Vita S. Joannis Beverlacenensis. *Exst.* in Majo Bol-landiano, tom. 2. pag. 173.
- Keckermannus (*Bartholomaeus*.) Sys-tema systematum, tom. 2. *Hano-viae* 1613. in 4.
- Praecognitorum philosophicorum libri II. *Ibid.* pag. 1.
- Systema physicum, septem libris adornatum. *Ibid.* pag. 65.

K E

- Disputationes philosophicae et phy-sicae. *Ibid.* pag. 423.
- Contemplatio gemina de loco et de terrae motu. *Ibid.* pag. 553.
- Systema astronomiae compendio-sum duobus libris adornatum. *Ibid.* pag. 615.
- Systema geographicum. *Ibid.* pag. 696.
- Commentatio nautica. *Ibid.* pag. 753.
- Systema ethicae, tribus libris ad-ornatum. *Ibid.* pag. 768.
- Systema disciplinae politicae. *Ibid.* pag. 890.
- Synopsis disciplinae oeconomicae, dispositionem ejus breviter adum-brans. *Ibid.* pag. 1076.
- Disputationes practicae, nempe, e-thicae, oeconomicae, et politicae. *Ibid.* 1113.
- Disputationes politicae speciales et extraordinariae; quarum prima, De principatu, sive monarchia Persarum. *Ibid.* pag. 1438.
- Secunda, De sexaginta rebus publi-cis praeiis. *Ibid.* pag. 1462.
- Tertia, de republica Atheniensi. *Ibid.* pag. 1489.
- Quarta, De republica Spartana. *Ibid.* pag. 1590.
- Politica specialis gemina; prior, Polonica, [opus posthumum;] poste-rior, Germanica. *Ibid.* pag. 1683.
- Apparatus practicus; sive, Idea methodica et plena totius philoso-phiae practicae. *Ibid.* pag. 1697.
- Adumbratio typica philosophiae practicae. *Ibid.* pag. 1816.
- De natura et proprietatibus histo-riae commentarius. *Ibid.* pag. 1817.
- Scientiae metaphysicae compendi-um systema. *Ibid.* pag. 1881.
- Kederus (*Nicolaus*.) Runae in nummis vetustis diu quaesitae, tandemque ibi-dem feliciter inventae. *Lipsiae* 1704. in 8.
- Nummi aliquot diversi ex argento, praestantissimi, nempe, decem Olai Sueci, unus Anundi Carbonarii, ac u-nus Haquini Rufi, Sueciae regum, nec-

K E

necnon unus Suenonis bifida barba Daniae regis; omnes tellure Suecica olim absconditi, nuperque casu in apricum prolati; nunc autem Heliconiadum choro dedicati. *Lipsiae* 1706. in 4.

— Nummorum in Hibernia, antequam haec insula sub Henrico II. Angliae rege Anglici facta sit juris, eusorum indagatio. *Lipsiae* 1708. in 4.

— Catalogus nummorum Anglo-Saxonicorum, et Anglo-Danicorum musei Kedeniani. *Ibid.* pag. 29.

— Nummus aureus antiquus, atque perrarus, Othinum, ceu probabile est, ejusque sacrorum ac mysteriorum signa et indicia exhibens. *Lipsiae* 1722. in 4.

— Catalogus nummorum Sueo-Gothicorum, usualium ac memorialium, veterum recentiumque, in museo Graingeriano Holmiae asservatorum. Accedunt et alii ab eodem descripti. *Londini* 1728. in 4.

Kefferloherus (*Innocentius*.) Vita S. Possidii Episcopi. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 4. pag. 29.

Kegler (*Ignatius*.) Observationes eclipsium variorumque coelestium congressuum habitae in Sinis. *Lucae* 1745. in 4.

Keith (*George*.) Standard of the Quakers examined; or, An answer to Robert Barclay's apology. *London* 1702. in 8.

Keith (*Robert*.) Catalogue of the bishops of the several sees within the kingdom of Scotland, down to the 1688; together with other things necessary to the better knowledge of the ecclesiastical state of this kingdom in former times; also an account of the first planting of Christianity in Scotland, and the state of that church in the earlier ages. *Edinburgh* 1755. in 4.

Keith (*Sir William*.) Bart. History of the British plantations in America; with a chronological account of the most remarkable things which happened to the first adventurers in their

K E

several discoveries of that new world. *London* 1738. in 4.

— Essay on the nature of a public spirit. *London* 1749. in 12.

— The citizen; containing twenty-five discourses on trade, with other practical and moral subjects, tending to encourage and promote both public and private virtue. *Ibid.* pag. 1.

— Dissertation on the liberty of the subject in Great Britain. *Ibid.* pag. 123.

— Essay on the education of a young British nobleman, after he leaves the schools. *Ibid.* pag. 144.

— Observations on the office of an ambassador. *Ibid.* pag. 164.

— Discourse on the state of the colonies in America with respect to the interest of Great Britain, presented to the King in November 1728, and by him referred to the consideration of the Lords Commissioners for trade, &c. *Ibid.* pag. 168.

— Report to the Lords commissioners of trade and plantations in the year 1718. *Ibid.* pag. 185.

— Discourse on the medium of commerce, wherein the use and necessity of a certain proportion of paper currency, to carry on and dispatch business between Great Britain and some of her plantations in America, is particularly explained. *Ibid.* pag. 200.

— Useful observations on the consequences of the war with Spain 1740. *Ibid.* pag. 215.

Kelham (*Robert*.) *Vide* Britton.

Kelying (*Sir John*.) Report of divers cases in pleas of the crown, adjudged and determined in the reign of the late King Charles II. with directions for justices of the peace and others. *London* 1708. in fol.

Kemelius (*Joannes*.) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 202.

Kemperlegiense chronicon. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 1. pag. 510.

Kempius (*M. Martinus*.) Charismatum sacrorum trias; five, Bibliotheca Anglorum theologica, cum appendice de

K E

- de regia societate Londinensi. *Regiomonti* 1677. in 4.
- Ken (Thomas,) Bishop of Bath and Wells. Some sermons, odes, and hymns, with his life, by William Hawkins. *London* 1713. in 8.
- Kennedy (Mathieu,) Irlandois, Docteur és Loix. Réponse à une lettre que le pere de la Haye, religieux Ecossois de l'ordre de S. Genevieve, a écrite à mylord Duc de Perth, du 4. Septembre 1612.; avec la lettre du pere de la Haye. *A Paris* 1715. in 8.
- Kennet (Dr White,) Bishop of Peterborough. *Bibliothecae Americanae primordia*; or, An attempt towards laying the foundation of an American library. *London* 1713. in 4.
- Letter to Mr Thomas Hearne, concerning a passage in the preface to the fourth volume of Leland's itinerary; with Mr Hearne's answer. *Exst.* in Leland's itinerary, vol. 7. pag. xvii.
- Account of the Saxon Lord Longueville, who was killed by the Danes, and of his monument at Overton Longueville in Huntingdonshire. *Exst.* in Peck's desiderata curiosa, lib. 6. pag. 29.
- *—Life; with several original letters of the late archbishop of Canterbury, Dr Tennison, the late Earl of Sunderland, bishop Kennet, &c.; and some curious original papers and records. *London* 1730. in 8.
- Kenrick (William,) LL. D. New dictionary of the English language; to which is prefixed a rhetorical grammar. *London* 1773. in 4.
- Keplerus (Joannes,) Dioptricae; seu, Demonstratio eorum quae visui et visibilibus, propter conspicilla non ita pridem inventa, accidunt. *Augustae Vindelicorum* 1611. in 4.
- Examen praefationis Joannis Petae in optica Euclidis, de usu optices in philosophia. *Ibid.*
- Tabulae astronomicae Rudolphinae, a Tychoe incoepatae. *Ulmae* 1627. in fol.

PART II.

K E

- Keri (Joannes,) Hungarus. *Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae*, pag. 203.
- Kero Monachus S. Galli. Interpretatio regulae S. Benedicti Theotisca, ex MS. antiquissimo bibliothecae monasterii S. Galli eruta, per Bernardum Franckium. Recensuit, notisque illustravit, Joannes Georgius Scherzius. *Ulmae* 1726. in fol.
- Interpretatio vocabulorum barbaricorum (i. e. Alamannicorum) in regulam S. Benedicti abbatis. *Exst.* inter rerum Alamannicarum scriptores Goldasti, tom. 2. part. 1. pag. 69. editionis *Frankfurtanae* 1661. et pag. 71. editionis *Frankfurtanae et Lipsiensis* 1730.
- Kerlenbrock (Hermannus a.) Belli Monasteriensis contra anabaptistica monstra gesti descriptio, carmine heroico facta. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 1. part. 1. pag. 377. et part. 2. pag. 569.
- Narratio de obsidione Monasteriensis, seu de bello anabaptistico. *Exst.* inter Menckenii scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 3. fol. 1503.
- Kesslerus (Joannes.) Bibliotheca Sangallensis, ad Joachimum Vadianum. *Exst.* inter rerum Alamannicarum scriptores Goldasti, tom. 3. pag. 157. editionis *Frankfurtanae et Lipsiensis* 1730.
- Kessler (Joannes Conradus.) De dimidio siclo argenteo, sancto, lytro animarum Israelis. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 28. pag. 766.
- Kestlerus (Joannes Stephanus.) Physiologia Kircheriana experimentalis; qua, summa argumentorum multitudine et varietate, naturalium rerum scientia per experimenta physica, mathematica, medica, chymica, musica, magnetica, mechanica, comprobatur atque stabilitur. *Amstelredami* 1680. in fol.
- Ketelius (Richardus.) De elegantiori Latinitate comparanda scriptores selecti. *Amstelredami* 1713. in 8.

4 D

Keuffel

K I

Keuffel (*Georgius Gotthofredus.*) Historia originis et progressus scholarum inter Christianos. *Helmstadii* 1743. in 8.

Keyser (*Joannes Georgius.*) Antiquitates selectae Septentrionales et Celticae; una cum reliquiis gentilismi in coetibus Christianorum. *Hannoverae* 1720. in 8.

— Travels through Germany, Bohemia, Hungary, Switzerland, Italy, and Lorrain; giving a true and just description of the present state of those countries; translated from the second edition of the German, 4 vol. *London* 1756. in 4.

Keyts. Voyage to Australasia in 1678. *Exst.* with Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 519.

* Kid (*John*) [and John King.] Spirit of popery speaking out of the mouths of phanatical protestants; or, The last speeches of Mr John Kid and Mr John King, two presbyterian ministers, who were executed for high-treason and rebellion at Edinburgh, August 14th 1679; with animadversions, and the history of the archbishop of St Andrew's his murder, extracted out of the registers of the privy-council, &c. by an orthodox protestant. *London* 1680. in fol.

Kielmannus (*Joannes Adolphus*) a Kielmanseck. *Vide* Chemnitius (*Martinus.*)

Kiggelarius (*Franciscus.*) *Vide* Commelinus (*Joannes.*)

Kikello (*Joannes de.*) Hungarus. *Vide* Czvittingeri Specimen Hungariae litteraturae, pag. 203.

Kilburn (*Richard.*) Topography, or survey of the county of Kent, with some chronological, historical, and other things relating to that country. *London* 1659. in 4.

Kilburne (*William.*) Discovery of dangerous errors in several late printed bibles, to the great scandal and corruption of sound and true religion. *Finisbourg* 1659. in 8.

Kilgour (*John.*) Nottar-publick. Ancient records of donations to religious houses. *MS.* in 4.

K I

Kilianus (*Cornelius.*) Dictionarium Teutonico-Latino-Gallicum; cui accesserunt interpretatio vocum Gallica, accentuum notae, et ingens auctarium vocum Belgicarum. *Amstelædami* 1642. in 8.

King (*Adam.*) *Vide* Regius.

King (*Charles.*) *Vide* British merchant.

* King (*Edovardus.*) Justa Edovardo King naufrago, ab amicis moerentibus, amoris et *privas xapn.* *Cantabrigiae* 1638. in 4.

* — Obsequis to the memory of Mr Edward King, anno Domini 1638. *Cambridge* 1638. in 4.

King (*Edward.*) of Lincoln's-Inn, Esq; Essay on the English constitution and government. *London* 1767. in 8.

King (*John.*) *Vide* Kid (*John.*)

King (*John Glen.*) Rites and ceremonies of the Greek church in Russia; containing an account of its doctrine, worship, and discipline. *London* 1772. in 4.

King-killers. History of King-killers; or, The thirtieth of January commemorated, 12 parts, 2 vol. *London* 1719. in 8.

King's Bench, Court of. Reports of special cases argued and adjudged in the court of King's Bench, from the 7th to the 12th years of King George I. *In the Savoy* 1730. in fol.

— Cases, and resolutions of cases, adjudged in the court of King's Bench, from the first of George I. to the year 1732. *In the Savoy* 1732. in 8.

— Reports of cases argued, debated, and adjudged in the court of King's Bench, in the 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th years of Queen Anne, during which the late Lord Chief Justice Holt presided in that court. *In the Savoy* 1737. in fol.

— Cases adjudged in the court of King's Bench, from the 1690 to the 1701. *In the Savoy* 1741. in fol.

— Cases argued and adjudged in the court of King's Bench, in the 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th years of George II. during which time Lord Chief Justice Hardwicke presided in that court.

K I

To which are added some determinations of Lord Chief Justice Lee; and also two equity ones by Lord Chancellor Hardwicke. *London 1770. in fol.*

Kippax (*John.*) *Vide* Uztariz (*Don Geron. de.*)

Kippingus (*Henricus.*) *Recensus historiae universalis novus et methodicus. Bremae 1665. in 4.*

Kirby (*John.*) *Suffolk traveller; or, A journey through Suffolk. Ipswich 1735. in 8.*

Kirchberg (*Ernestus de.*) *Eques Megapolitanus. Chronicon Mecklenburgicum, anno 1378 scriptum. Exst. inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 4. fol. 594.*

Kircherus (*Athanasius.*) *Magnes; five, De arte magnetica; editio tertia, ab ipso authore recognita emendataque, ac multis novorum experimentorum problematibus aucta. Romae 1654. fol.*

— *De musica. Exst. in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 32. pag. 354.*

— *Musurgia antiquo-moderna. Ibid. pag. 418.*

— *Rituale ecclesiae Aegyptiacae, five Coptitarum, ex lingua Copta et Arabica in Latinam per Kircherum translatus. Exst. in Symmictis Allatii, lib. 1. pag. 236. Vide Kestlerus (Joannes Stephanus.)*

Kirchmajerus (*Georgius Casparus.*) *Exercitatio academica ad Cornelii Taciti historiarum libri quinti capita aliquot priora, de rebus moribusque Judaeorum. Exst. in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 11. pag. 302.*

Kirchvegerus (*Christophorus Andreas.*) *Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 203.*

Kirkcudbright, Stewartry of. *General description of the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright. MS. Exst. with Gordon of Straloch's manuscript collections.*

Kis (*Emericus.*) *Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 204.*

K I

Kis [alias, a loco nativitatis, Szegedinus cognominatus] (*Stephanus.*) *Vide Szegedinus (Stephanus.)*

Kitchen (*Thomas.*) *Vide Bowen (Emanuel.)*

Kitchin (*John.*) *Jurisdictions; or, The lawful authority of courts leet, courts baron, court of marshalseyes, court of pypowder, and ancient demesne; together with the learning of tenures, pleadings, &c. To which are added forms of all manner of writs; third edition. London 1657. in 8.*

Kitonics (*Joannes.*) *Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 205.*

Kitschius (*Henricus.*) *De magistratibus Romanis eorumque criteriis. Exst. inter opuscula variorum ad jurisprudentiam pertinentia, tom. 5. pag. 1.*

— *De conversione regiminis reipublicae Romanae. Ibid. pag. 5.*

— *Divisio populi Romani. Ibid. pag. 6.*

— *Jura Latii, coloniarum, municipiorum. Ibid. pag. 14.*

— *Reges—interregnum. Ibid. pag. 17.*

— *Senatores, patricii, equites. Ibid. pag. 21.*

— *Consules. Ibid. pag. 36.*

— *Praefecti. Ibid. pag. 47.*

— *Praetores. Ibid. pag. 52.*

— *Dictatores. Ibid. pag. 60.*

— *Tribuni. Ibid. pag. 63.*

— *Censores. Ibid. pag. 65.*

— *Aediles. Ibid. pag. 71.*

— *Tribuni militares. Ibid. pag. 73.*

— *Praefectus rerum capitalium. Ibid. pag. 78.*

— *Quaestor belli. Quaestor urbanus. Ibid. pag. 79.*

— *Proconsules. Ibid. pag. 80.*

— *Legati publici, legati belli. Ibid. pag. 84. Vide Fridericus (Joannes.)*

Kleschius (*Christophorus.*) *Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 205.*

Kleschius (*Daniel.*) *Ibid. pag. ead.*

Kloeckhof (*Nicolaus.*) *B. F. Historia juris Romani, De bonis damnatorum, sub regibus. Genevae 1749. in 8.*

— *De*

K N

- De bonis damnatorum, ab ejectis regibus, ad compositas XII. tabularum leges. *Ibid. pag. 6.*
- De iisdem, a legibus XII. tabularum, ad bellum civile Marianum. *Ibid. pag. 46.*
- De iisdem, a bello Mariano, ad bellum civile Pompeianum. *Ibid. pag. 67.*
- De iisdem, a bello civili Pompeiano, ad Nervam imperatorem. *Ibid. pag. 85.*
- De iisdem, a Nerva imperatore, ad Justinianum. *Ibid. pag. 134.*
- Klopstock () Messiah; translated from the German into the English language, by Joseph Collyer, 2 vol. London 1763. in 8.
- Knappius (Joannes Georgius.) Vide Herrnschmidius. (Jo. Dan.)
- Knight Baronets in Scotland. List of the Knight baronets from 1625 to 1706, alphabetically digested, with the dates of their creation, MS. in 8.
- Knight (Francis.) Relation of seven years slavery under the Turks of Algier, suffered by an English captive merchant. *Exst. with Osburne's collection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 481.*
- Knight (Gowin.) Attempt to demonstrate that all the *phaenomena in nature* may be explained by attraction and repulsion. London 1748. in 4.
- Knight (Samuel.) Life of Dr John Collet dean of St Paul's. London 1724. in 8.
- Kniphofius (D. Joannes Hieronymus.) Botanica in originali; seu, Herbarium vivum, in quo plantarum, tam indigenarum, quam exoticarum, peculiari quadam operosaque enchiresi atrimento impressorio obduatarum, nominibusque suis, ad methodum Linnaei et Ludwiggii insignitarum, elegantissima ectypa exhibentur; opera et studio Joannis Godofredi Trampe typographi Halensis, centur. VIII. 2 vol. Halae Magdeburgicae 1758. in fol.
- Knollis (Sir Francis.) Vide Scotia.
- Knorr (George Wolfgang.) Delices phy-

K N

- siques choisies; ou, Choix de tout ce que les trois regnes de la nature renferment de plus digne des recherches d'un amateur curieux, pour en former un cabinet choisi de curiositez naturelles; avec les descriptions et remarques de Philippe Louis Stace Muller, et traduits en Francois par Matthieu Verdier de la Blaquierie, Germ. et Fran. 3 vol. Nuremberg 1766 in fol.
- Knox (John.) Paythfull admonition made unto the professors of God's truth in England, whereby thou mayest learne howe God wyll have his church exercised with troubles, and how he defendeth it in the same. *Imprynted at Kalykow the 20 daye of Julii, 1554. in 8.*
- Godly letter sent too the faythfull in London, Newcastle, Barwyke; and to all other within the realme off Englande, that love the cominge of oure Lorde Jesus. *Imprynted in Rome before the Castel of S. Aungel 1554. in 8.*
- Confession and declaration of prayers added thereunto upon the death of that moste verteous and moste famous king Edward the VI. Kynge of England Fraunce and Ireland, in which confession the sayde John doth accuse no lesse hys owne offences, then the offences of others to be the cause of the awaye taking of that moste godly prince nowe raining with Christ whyle we abyde plagues for our unthankfulnesse. *Imprynted in Rome before the castle of S. Aungel 1554. in 8.*
- The first blast of the trumpet against the monstuous regiment of men.—1558 in 8.
- Psalms of David in prose and meeter, with their whole usuall tunes, corrected and amended; to which is added the whole church discipline. *Edinburgh, printed by Andro Hart, 1615. in 8.*
- Answer to a great number of blasphemous cavillations written by an ana-

K O

- anabaptist, and adversarie to God's eternal predestination. *Printed by John Cresspin 1560. in 8.*
- Letters to Tyre the Jesuit. *Imprint at Sanct Androis be Robert Lekprevik 1572.*
- Prayer. *Ibid.*
- Short congratulatory prayer for England and Scotland, and for the confusion of their enemies, of whome the Castell of Edinburgh are the principales within this realme. *Ibid.*
- Letter of comfort to his mother Mrs Elizabeth Bowes, written from Deip 20 Julii 1554. *Ibid.*
- Knox (Robert.) Historical relation of the island Ceylon in the East Indies; together with an account of the detaining in captivity the author and divers other Englishmen now living there, and of the author's miraculous escape. *London 1681. in fol.*
- Koch (Cornelius Dietericus.) Dissertatio de nummorum Hebraicorum inscriptionibus Samaritanis. *Exst. in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom 28. pag. 1294.*
- Disquisitio conjecturalis, qua lex LVIII. Duodecim Tabularum, de furto per lancem liciumve concepto explicatur, a depravatione Tribonian et caeterorum interpretum vindicatur, legibus divinis confertur. *Exst. in jurisprudentia antiqua, curante Dan. Fellenberg, tom. 2. pag. 195.*
- Koelerus (Joannes David.) Sylloge aliquot scriptorum de bene ordinanda et ornanda bibliotheca. *Francofurti 1728. in 4.*
- Koepkenius (Henricus David.) Solennia Martinalia Severinensia, addita conjectura de eorum origine. *Exst. inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 2. fol. 2394.*
- Kolben (Peter.) A. M. Caput Bonae Spei Hodiernum; or, A particular account of the several nations of the Hottentots, their religion, government, laws, customs, ceremonies, and
- PART II.

K O

- opinions; their art of war, professions, language, genius, &c.; together with a short account of the Dutch settlement at the Cape; translated from the High German into English, by G. Medley. *London 1731. in 8.*
- Kollarus (Adamus Franciscus.) Analecta monumentorum omnis aevi Vindobonensia, 2 tom. *Vindobonae 1761. in fol.*
- Konecnius (Matthaeus.) Hungarus. *Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 219.*
- Kopp (Joannes Adamus.) Historia juris, quo hodie in Germania utimur, videlicet, Romani, canonici, feudalis Langobardici, feudalis Germanici, Germanici privati, et Germanici publici, in certas epochas et theses breves redacta. *Marburgi Cattorum 1741 in 8.*
- Kopsen (Canutus.) Juris Danici et Juris libri duo; quibus continentur ordinationes et sanctiones regum Daniae. *Exst. inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 4. fol. 1766.*
- Kortholtus (Christianus.) Parentatio Lipsiensis, et variorum epicedia. *Exst. cum Reimaro de vita et scriptis Jo. Alb. Fabricii, ad calcem.*
- Kossobucius (Nicolaus.) Secretarius Regis Poloniae. Epistola ad Stanislavum Carnovium episcopum Uladislaviensem, anno 1572. *De moderatione theologica observanda, Exst. in Gerdessii serinio antiquario, tom. 5. part. 2. pag. 352.*
- Kovesdi (Michael.) *Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 219.*
- Kouli-Khan (Thomas.) *(Vide Nadir-Cha.)*
- Kracheninnikow (M. Stephen.) *Vide Krasheninicoff.*
- Krachtwyck (Theodorus Van.) Carmina miscellanea, e sacris literis. *Amstelodami 1650. in 8.*
- Kraft (Jean Laurent.) Histoire générale de la maison d'Autriche; contenant

K R

tenant une description de tous ses Empereurs, Rois, Ducs, Archiducs, et autres princes, tant ecclésiastiques que séculiers, depuis son origine, jusqu'à présent, 3 tom. *Brusselles* 1744. in 8.

Kraftus (*Georgius Wolfius*.) Experimentorum physicorum praecipuorum brevis descriptio, in usum auditorum suorum edita. *Petropoli* 1738. in 8.

Krascheninikoff, [ou Krascheninikow] (*Mr Stephen*.) Description du Kamtchatka, où l'on trouve les mœurs et les coutumes des habitans du Kamtchatka, la géographie du Kamtchatka, et des pays circonvoisins, les avantages et les désavantages du Kamtchatka, la réduction du Kamtchatka par les Russes, les révoltes arrivées en différens temps, et l'état actuel des forts de la Russie dans ce pays; traduit du Russe. *Exst.* en voyage en Sibirie, par M. l'Abbé Chappe d'Auteroche, tom. 3. pag. 1.

—The same; translated from the Russian language into English, by James Grieve. *Gloucester* 1764. in 4. [In this translation Mr Grieve has omitted all that concerns the geography, and the greatest part of the plates relating to the description of the manners of the inhabitants of these countries.]

Krause (*Jo Gottlieb*.) Programma de usu diplomatum Conradi I. Germaniae regis. *Exst.* in Baringii clave diplomatica, pag. 380.

Kretzmarus (*Joannes David*.) Dissertatio de jure Silesiorum Saxonico. *Exst.* in deliciis juris Silesiaci, pag. 65.

Kreyfigius (*M. Georgius Christophorus*.) Chronicon breve, ab anno 1083, ad annum 1309. *Exst.* inter Schoettge-

K R

nii et Kreyfigii diplomataria et scriptores historiae Germanicae medii aevi, tom. 1. pag. 51.

—Urbarium S. Laurentii in Murtztal Stiriae Superioris, ab anno 1232, ad annum 1461. *Ibid.* pag. 53.

—Chronicon Thuringicum Germanicum. *Ibid.* pag. 85.

—Pauli Jovii chronicon Schuarzburgicum Germanicum, ab origine fere gentis, ad annum 1630. *Ibid.* pag. 109. *Vide* Francke (*Hen. Gottl.*) Schoettgenius (*Christianus*.)

Kritzradt (*Jacobus*.) Commentarius historicus de SS. Constantio et Fausto. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 30.

Kromayerus (*Jo. Henricus*.) *Vide* Stephanus (*Henricus*.)

Krumbholtz (*Jonas*.) Sacerdotium Hebraicum. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 12. pag. 80.

Krusinski. *Vide* Persia.

Kuhn (*M.*) Meditations sur l'origine des fontaines, l'eau des puits, et autres problèmes qui ont du rapport à ce sujet. *Bordeaux* 1742. in 4.

Kunschke (*Joannes Georgius*.) [et Joannes Gottlob Pannach.] Dissertationes historicae de Lusatia. *Exst.* inter Hoffmanni scriptores rerum Lusaticarum, tom. 2. part. 1. pag. 293.

Kupferschmidt (*Hieronymus*.) Diplomatarium coenobii Slesvicensis S. Joannis, ab anno 1250, ad annum 1566. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 3. fol. 360.

* Kymerus (*Gilbertus*.) Excerpta e dietario de sanitatis custodia. *Exst.* in libro nigro scaccarii, vol. 2. pag. 550. et seqq.

L A

LABAT (R. P. Jean-Baptiste.) de l'Ordre des Freres Precheurs. Memoires du Chevalier d'Arvieux; contenant ses voyages à Constantinople, dans l'Asie, la Syrie, la Palestine, l'Egypte, et la Barbarie; la description de ces pais, les religions, les moeurs, les coutumes, le négoce des peuples, et leurs gouvernemens, l'histoire naturelle, et les evenemens les plus considerables; recueillis de ses memoires originaux, et mis en ordre, avec des reflexions, 6 tom. *A Paris* 1735. in 12.

—Voyage aux isles de l'Amerique; contenant l'histoire naturelle de ces pays, l'origine, les moeurs, la religion, et la gouvernement des habitans anciens et modernes; les guerres et les evenemens singuliers, qui y sont arrivez pendant le sejour que l'auteur y a fait; nouvelle edition augmentée considerablement, 8 tom. *A Paris* 1742. in 12.

Labbe (Philippus.) Descriptio urbis Romae, cum lectione duorum MSS. codicum bibliothecae Vaticanae recusa. *Exst.* in Muratorii novo thesauro veterum, inscriptionum, vol. 4. pag. 2125.

Labbeus (Carolus.) Veteres glossae verborum juris quae passim in Basilicis reperiuntur, cum notis. *Parisiis* 1606. in 8.

Laboureur (Jean le.) Histoire de Charles VI. Roy de France; contenant tous les secrets de l'estat, et du schisme de l'Eglise, avec les interets, et les caracteres des princes de la Chrestiente, des papes, des cardinaux, et des principaux seigneurs de France, 2. tom. *A Paris* 1663. in fol.

Lactantius Firmianus (Lucius Coelius, sive

L A

Caecilius.) Opera omnia. Geo. Walchius recensuit, et criticis commentariis, cum aliorum, tum suis, ad modum Jo. Minellii, illustravit. *Lipsiae* 1715. in 8.

—Eadem ad LXXX. et amplius MSS. codices, editosque XL. collata et emendata, atque notis uberioribus illustrata, per Joan. Baptist. le Brun, et Nic. Lenglet du Fresnoy, 2 tom. *Luettiae Parisiorum* 1748. in 4.

—Epitome institutionum divinarum ad Pentadium fratrem. Accedunt anonymi historia de haeresi Manichaeorum, et fragmentum, de origine generis humani. E codice MS. antiquissimo edidit Christ. Mattheus Pfaffius. *Parisiis* 1712. in 8.

—Liber de persecutione, sive de moribus persecutorum, cum notis Stephani Baluzii. Accedunt passionnes variorum sanctorum. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 1.

—The same; translated into English, by Bishop Burnet: To which is added a large preface concerning persecution. *London* 1713. in 8.

—Carmen de passione D. N. Jesu Christi. *Exst.* in collectione Pisaurensi, tom. 5. pag. 32.

—Symposium, sive centum aenigmata, [olim, sed falso, Symposio poetae inscripta.] *Ibid.*

Ladrilleros. *Vide* Carjaval,

Ladrone islands. *Vide* Marian islands.

Lady's Law; or, A treatise of feme converts; containing all the laws and statutes relating to women, under their several heads; the second edition. *London* 1737. in 8.

—Lady's preceptor. *Vide* Preceptor.

—Lady's religion; in two letters to the Lady Howard. To which is added, a letter

L A

letter to a lady, on the death of her husband, by the Editor. *London* 1748. in 8.

**Laetus* (*Pomponius*.) *Augustae historiae compendium, ab interitu Gordiani junioris ad Justinum III.* *Exst.* inter hist. Lat. scriptores Graecos minores Sylburgii, tom. 2. pag. 520.

Lafitau (*R. P. Joseph François*.) *de la Compagnie de Jesus. Mœurs des Sauvages Américains, comparées aux mœurs des premiers temps*, 2 tom. *A Paris* 1724. in 4.

— *Histoire des decouvertes et conquêtes des Portugais dans le nouveau monde*, 2 tom. *A Paris* 1733. in 4.

Lagapenus. *Vide Georgius.*

Laghius (*Thomas*.) *De rubentibus lignorum cineribus.* *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 2. part. 3. pag. 397.

— *De animalium in aere interclusorum interitu.* *Ibid.* tom. 4. pag. 80.

— *De perficienda injectionum anatomicarum methodo.* *Ibid.* pag. 120.

— *De insensibilitate atque irritabilitate Halleriana.* *Ibid.* pag. 208.

— *Historia epidemicae constitutionis quae ineunte anno 1753 Bononiae contigit.* *Ibid.* tom. 5. part. 1. pag. 117.

Lagny (*Thomas Fantet*.) *Sieur de. Nouveaux elemens d'arithmetique et d'algebre; ou, Introduction aux mathematiques.* *A Paris* 1697. in 12.

Lagrenus (*Joannes*.) *Labienfis. Rudimenta grammatices; omnia quae instituendis pueris usui esse possint complectentia.* *Parissis* 1555. in 8.

Laguille (*Louis*.) *Histoire de la province d'Alsace, depuis Jules Caesar, jusqu' au mariage de Louis XV.; avec un recueil des pieces qui peuvent servir aux faits importants, en 3 parties.* *Strasbourg* 1727. in fol.

Lahontan (*M. le Baron de*.) *Nouveaux voyages dans l'Amerique Septentrionale, avec la suite*, 2 tom. *Haye* 1702. 1704. in 12.

Lainiz (*Erhardus de*.) *Expositio moralis admodum egregia psalmi XII.*

L A

Exst. in *Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo*, tom. 2. part. 1. col. 23.

Laireffe (*Gerard de*.) *Art of painting, exemplified by remarks on the paintings of the best masters.* *London* 1738. in 4.

Lake (*John*.) *Bishop of Chichester. Defence of the profession, which he made upon his death-bed, concerning passive obedience, and the new oaths.* *London* 1690 in 4.

Lake (*Sir Thomas*.) *Treatis of Sterling money, anno 1590.* *Exst.* in *Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries*, vol. 1. pag. 10.

Lakmacherus (*Joannes Gath.*) *De Gad et Meni.* *Exst.* in *Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum*, tom. 23. pag. 696.

Laknerus (*Christophorus*.) *Vide Czvitingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae* pag. 222.

Lambard (*William*.) *Archion; or, A commentary upon the High Courts of Justice in England.* *London* 1635. in 8.

— *Order of the maundy made at Greenwich March 19. 1592.* *Exst.* in *Archaeologia*, vol. 1. pag. 7.

— *Alphabetical description of the chief places in England and Wales, with an account of the most memorable events which have distinguished them.* *London* 1730. in 4.

Lambe (*Robert*.) *Vicar of Norham upon Tweed. History of Chesh, together with short and plain instructions, by which any one may easily play at it without the help of a teacher.* *London* 1764. in 8. *Vide Floudon Field.*

Lampecius (*Petrus*.) *Commentariorum de bibliotheca Caesarea Vindobonenfi liber primus.* *Vindobonae* 1665. in fol.

— *Eorundem liber secundus.* *Vindobonae* 1669. in fol.

— *Eorundem liber tertius.* *Vindobonae* 1670. in fol.

— *Origines Hamburgenses, ab urbe condita*

L A

- condita usque ad annum *R. C.* 1225. *Hamburgi* 1726. in fol.
- *Annales Francorum.* *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 2. part. 2. pag. 82.
- Lambert (*Claude François.*) *Memoires de Martin et Guillaume du Bellai Langei*, avec des notes critiques et historiques, et des pièces justificatives, pour servir à l'histoire du regne de François I. 7 tom. *A Paris* 1753. in 12.
- *Journal de Louise de Savoye.* *Ibid.* tom. 6. pag. 171.
- *Memoires du Marechal de Fleuranges.* *Ibid.* tom. 7. pag. 1.
- Lambert (*Madame la Marquise de.*) *Oeuvres mêlées*, 2 tom. *A Paris* 1747. in 12.
- Lambertinus (*Caesar.*) *Insulanus Episc.* *Tractatus de jure patronatus*, Basilica S. Hieronymi nuncupatus. *Venetii* 1607. in fol.
- Lambertus Atrebatensis Episc. *Epistolae et privilegia.* *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 5. pag. 283.
- Lambertus Lingonensis Episc. *Privilegium Fructuariensi monasterio.* *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino part. 1. pag.
- Lambertus Pultariensis Monachus. *Epistola ad Albericum abbatem*, de recta legendi ratione. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii annales Benedictinos, tom. 2. pag. 744.
- Lambertus Schafnaburgensis. *Chronicon de rebus gestis Germanorum*, cum appendice ad A. D. 1352. *Exst.* inter rerum Germanicarum scriptores Pistorii, tom. 1. pag. 149.
- Lambertus Trevirensis Monachus. *Acta inventionis S. Matthiae.* *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 448.
- Lambertus Tuitiensis. *Vita S. Heriberti Coloniensis A.* *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 467.
- Lamberty (*Mr G. de.*) *Memoires*, pour servir à l'histoire du XVIII. Siecle; contenant les negociations, traitez, resolutions, et autres documens authentiques concernant les affaires d'etat; liez par une narration historique

PART. II.

L A

- des principaux evenemens dont ils ont été precedez ou suivis; et, particulierement, de qui s'est passé à la Haye, qui a toujours été comme le centre de toutes ces negociations, 14 tom. *Amsterdam* 1735. 1740. in 4.
- Lamenther. *Life of Lamenther*, a true history, written by herself; containing an account of the many misfortunes she underwent, occasioned by the ill treatment of an unnatural father. *London* 1771. in 8.
- Lamius (*Joannes.*) *Deliciae eruditorum; seu, Veterum ANEKAOTON opusculorum collectanea*, 10 tom. *Florentiae* 1736. 8c. in 8.
- *Eaedem*; 17 tom. *Florentiae* 1736. 1755. in 8.
- *De Michaelis Olyca, ejusque scriptis, dissertatio.* *Ibid.* tom. 1.
- *De eruditione apostolorum, liber singularis.* *Ibid.* tom. 5.
- *Lezioni di antichità Toscane e specialmente della città di Firenze*, 2 part. *In Firenze* 1766. in 4.
- *Dissertazioni sopra le ciste mistiche: Stanno fra Saggi di dissertazioni dell'accademia Etrusca*, tom. 1. part. 1. pag. 63.
- *Sopra i serpenti sacri.* *Ivi.* tom. 4. pag. 33.
- Lampe (*Frid. Adolphus.*) *Historia ecclesiae reformatae in Hungaria et Transylvania.* *Trajecti ad Rhenum* 1728. in 4.
- *De cymbalis veterum.* *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 32. pag. 868. *Vide* Hottin-gerus (*Joannes Jacobus.*)
- Lamy (*Bernardus.*) *De levitis, cantoribus, et musica Hebraeorum.* *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 32. pag. 572.
- Lancelot (*Claude.*) *Le parfait ambassadeur*; traduit de l'espagnol. *Amsterdam* 1642. in 12.
- Lancilottus (*Curius.*) *Papius Ferrariensis. De litteratura non vulgari libri X.*; five, *Institutiones grammaticae non vulgares.* *Ex thermis Aquari-ans* 1504. in fol.

4 F

Lancifius

L A

Lancifius (*Joannes Maria.*) Dissertatio de ortu, vegetatione, ac textura fungorum. *Romae 1714. in fol.*

— Dissertatio de Pliniana villa nuper in Laurentino detecta, de novis aggestionibus circa ostia Tiberis, de ibidem succrescentibus arenarum tumulis, deque herbis et fruticibus in recens aggesto littore suborientibus. *Ibid. pag. XIX.*

— Vita. *Exst.* cum Fabronii vitis Italorum doctrina excellentium qui saeculo XVIII. floruerunt, pag. 60.

Lanckisch (*Jo. Henricus a.*) Disputatio de Morgengaba Zittaviensi. *Exst.* inter Hoffmanni scriptores rerum Lufaticarum, tom. 2. part. 2. pag. 174.

Lande (*M. de la.*) Lecteur royal en mathematiques de l'Academie royale des sciences de Paris, &c. Astronomie; seconde edition, revue et augmentee, 3 tom. *A Paris 1771. in 4.*

— Art de faire la papier. *Exst.* in descriptions des arts et metiers, tom. 1.

— Art de faire le parchemin. *Ibid. tom. 1.*

— Art du cartonier. *Ibid. tom. 2.*

— Art du chamoiseur. *Ibid.*

— Art du tanneur. *Ibid. tom. 3.*

— Art du megissier. *Ibid. tom. 4.*

— Art de l'hongroyeur. *Ibid.*

— Art de faire le maroquin. *Ibid.*

— Art du corroyeur. *Ibid.*

Landinus (*Christophorus.*) Vide Bandinius (*Angelus Mar.*)

Landrianus (*Antonius de.*) Relatio pro incantatione ducalis officinae monetariae Mediolani. *Exst.* inter Argelati dissertationes variorum de monetis Italiae, tom. 3. pag. 47.

Landulphus Senior. Mediolanensis historiae libri IV.; ex recensione Horatii Blanci Romani. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 4. pag. 47.

Landulphus junior, sive de Sancto Paulo. Historia Mediolanensis, ab anno 1095 usque ad annum 1137, cum notis Jos. Antonii Saxii. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 5. pag. 459.

L A

Landulphus Taurinensis Episc. Charta de parte capitis S. Joannis. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 4. pag. 445.

Lane (*Richard.*) Reports in the court of Exchequer; containing several cases of informations upon intrusion, touching the King's prerogative, revenue, and government, with divers incident resolutions of publique concernment in points of law. *London 1657. in fol.*

*Lanfranc (*Jean.*) Abregé de la vie. *Exst.* in catalogue raisonné, par M. Lepicie, tom. 2. pag. 291.

Langage des bestes. Vide Boujeant.

Langbainius (*Gerardus P.*) Epistolae quaedam ex MS. editae, per Tho. Hearne. *Exst.* inter Lelandi collectanea de rebus Britannicis, vol. 5. pag. 282.

— Collections relating to the divinity school and library of the university of Oxon. *Exst.* in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, vol. 2. pag. 411.

Langdailus (*Albanus.*) Confutatio impiae determinationis Nicolai Ridlaci, post disputationem de eucharistia in academia Cantabrigensi habitae. *Lutetiae apud Vascosanum, 1546. in 4.*

Langford (*T.*) Instructions for raising all sorts of fruit-trees that prosper in England, with directions for making liquors of several sorts of fruit. *London 1696. in 8.*

Langham (*Thomas.*) Nett duties and drawbacks payable on importation and exportation of all sorts of merchandize. *London 1754. in 8.*

Langhaufen (*Christophorus.*) De mense lunari veterum Hebraeorum. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 17. pag. 374.

Langhorne (*John.*) Vide Evremont (*Monf. de St.*)

Langhorne (*Richard.*) Considerations touching the great question of the King's right in dispensing with the penal laws. *London 1687. in fol.*

Langhorne (*William.*) Vide Plutarchus.

Langius (*Matthias.*) Vide Czvittingeri specimen

L A

- specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 225.
- Langius (*Paulus*.) Chronicon episcopatus Otizenfis, ab A. D. 967 ad annum 1515. *Exst.* inter rerum Germanicarum scriptores Pistorii, tom. 1. pag. 755.
- Chronica Neumburgensis ecclesiae omnium episcoporum, qui a tempore Ottonis M. Imp. usque ad Caroli V. tempora, continua successione rexerunt, nomina et gesta continens. *Exst.* inter Menckenii scriptores rerum Germanicarum. tom. 2. fol. 1.
- Langlaeus (*Janus*.) Semestria, cum observationibus Bernardi Autumni. *Parisii* 1611. in 4.
- Langlande (*Robert*.) [under the name of Pierce Plowman.] His vision. *London* 1561. in 4.
- His crede. *Ibid.*
- Langley (*Batty*.) City and country builder's and workman's treasury of designs; or, The art of drawing and working the ornamental parts of Architecture. *London* 1756. in 4.
- Langobardi. Historiola rerum a Longobardis gestarum in Cistyberina Italia, ab anno 840, ad annum 876. *Exst.* in Peregrinii historia principum Langobardorum, tom. 1. pag. 187.
- Langobardicae Origines. *Vide* Christius (*Joan. Fridericus*.)
- Languedoc. Histoire generale de. *Vide* Vaissete (*Franc. Joseph*.) Vic (*Francois Claude de*.)
- Languetus (*Hubertus*.) [sub nomine Stephani Junii Bruti.] Vindiciae contra tyrannos; sive, De principis in populum, populi in principem, legitima potestate. *Edinburgh* 1579. in 8.
- Langwith (*Benjamin*.) D. D. Observations on Dr Arbuthnot's dissertations on coins, weights, and measures. *London* 1747. in 4.
- Lanquet (*Thomas*.) Epitome of chronicles; conteynge the whole discourse of histories, as well of the realme of England, as al other country's, with the succession of their kinges, the time of their reigne, from the beginning of the world to the incarnation

L A

- of Christ, continued till the reign of Edward VI. by Thomas Cooper, and, from that period, brought down to the reign of Q. Elizabeth, by Robert Crowley. *London* 1549. in 4. *N. B.* In fol. 262. of this book, it is said, One named Johannes Faustius fyrst founde the craft of prynting, in the citee of Mens in Germanie, anno 1452.
- Lapini (*Giovambatista*.) Stanze. Stanzo fra poetæ Italiani majores, pag. 169.
- Lappiae descriptio. *Exst.* in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 2. pag. 1314.
- Lapsanzki (*Joannes*.) Hungarus. *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 219.
- Lardner (*Nathaniel*.) Additions and alterations in the second edition of the credibility of the gospel-history, *London* 1730. in 8.
- Memoirs of his life and writings; containing a catalogue of his works, with several letters relating to them, and other original papers: Also eight sermons upon various subjects. *London* 1769. in 8.
- Large (*Alanus de*.) De canonicorum regularium ordine disquisitiones, quibus hujusce ordinis origo, propagatio varia ac multiplex, et natura, dilucide articulateque tractantur. *Parisii* 1697. in 4.
- Lascaris (*Theodorus Duca*.) De communicatione naturali cum Latina versione Claudii Auberii. *Basiliae per Episcopium* 1571. in 8.
- Lascus (*Joannes a*.) Nobilis Polonus. Epistolae quotquot hactenus indagari potuerunt. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 2. part. 1. pag. 477. et part. 2. pag. 619. et tom. 3. part. 1. pag. 61.
- Epistolae ad Henricum Bullingerum. *Ibid.* tom. 4. part. 1. pag. 446.
- Epistolarum biga 1526. 1545. *Ibid.* tom. 6. part. 2. pag. 644.
- Lasicius, sive Lasitski, (*Joannes*.) Polonus. De diis Samagitarum, caeterorumque

L A

- que Sarmatarum, et falsorum Christianorum tractatus. Ex manuscripto authentico per J. Jac. Grasserum editus. *Exst.* cum Michalonis de moribus Tartarorum fragmentis, pag. 42.
- De religione Armeniorum. *Ibid.* pag. 58.
- De initio regiminis Stephani Batonii. *Ibid.* pag. 61.
- Epistolarum triga, de rebus Polonicis, anno 1571. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 6. part. 2. pag. 649.
- Latitudinarians. The principles and practices of certain moderate divines of the church of England, abusively called *Latitudinarians*, truly represented, and defended. London 1671. in 8.
- Latomus (*Bernhardus*.) Origines Plestiacae Megapolenses, anno 1611 collectae. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 3. fol. 1922.
- Genealo-Chronicon Megapolitanum, omnis aevi historiam regni, dynastiae, ducatus, et principatus Mecklenburgici continens. *Ibid.* tom. 4. fol. 1.
- Historia episcopiae Megapolensis seu Suerinensis, *Ibid.* fol. 531
- Latomus (*Joannes*.) Catalogus episcoporum et archiepiscoporum Moguntinensium. *Exst.* inter Menckenii scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 3. fol. 407.
- Lavardino (*Hildebertus de.*) *Vide* Hildebertus.
- *Laud (*William*.) Archbishop of Canterbury, Primate of England; beheaded on Tower-hill, Friday the 10th of January 1644. Account of his life and death, by E. W.; who was an eye-witness of his doings in his life, and an ear-witness of his sayings at his death. London 1645. in 4.
- Letter to Mr John Greaves of Merton college. *Exst.* in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, vol. 2. pag. 407. *Vide* Herne (*Dr. John*.)

L A

- Lauderus (*Gulielmus*.) Poetarum Scottorum Musae sacrae; quibus, ob argumenti similitudinem, adhaeruntur alia Scottorum itidem opuscula sacra, 2 vol. *Edinburgi* 1759. in 8.
- Essay on Milton's use and imitation of the moderns in his Paradise lost. London 1750. in 8.
- Lavenstein (*Joachimus Berwardus*.) Specimen geographiae medii aevi diplomaticae, h. e. descriptio diocesis Hildesheimensis per antiquos suos pagos. *Bennopolis* 1745. in 4.
- Launoius (*Joannes*.) De mente concilii Tridentini circa contritionem et attritionem in sacramento poenitentiae. *Parisiis* 1653. in 8.
- Elogium Hadriani VI. *Exst.* inter Burmanni analecta historica, pag. 360.
- Launomari S. Monasterium. Chronicon. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 268.
- Lavoy (*Sr*) Premier Comedien de la Cour de la Nouvelle Jerusalem. *Voyez* Solignac (*Pierre Jos. de la Pimpie de.*)
- Laurehamense Chronicon. *Exst.* inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 3. pag. 490.
- Laurence (*John*.) New System of agriculture, being a complete body of husbandry and gardening. London 1726. in fol.
- Laurent de Medicis, surnommé le Grand. *Vide* Valori.
- Laurentius Amalphitanus Archiepiscopus. Vita S. Zenobii Florentini Episcopi. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 6. pag. 58.
- Laurentius Dunelmensis. Vita S. Brigidae virginis. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 172.
- Laurentius et Fredericus, Fratres Theupoli. *Vide* Museum Theupolum.
- Laurentius (*Josephus*.) Collectio de ci-tharoedis, fistulis, et tintinnabulis. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 32. pag. 1112.
- Laurentius S. cognomento Mellifluus. Homilia de muliere Chananaea. *Exst.*

L A

Exst. inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 55.

Laurier (M. Eusebe de.) *Vide* Loifel. Ragueau (Franc.)

Lauterbergense, five Montis Sereni chronicon, ante CCCCXL annos collectum, et jamdudum a Marquardo Frehero atque Henrico Meibomio promissum; nunc demum, una cum veterum Misniae marchionum monumento, aliorumque monasteriorum chronicis vetustis atque foundationibus editum, atque tabulis genealogicis illustratum, a Joachimo Joanne Madero. *Exst.* inter Hoffmanni scriptores rerum Lusaticarum, tom. 2. part. 3. pag. 1.

Lautrico (Dominus de.) Capitula pro officina monetaria Mediolanensium. *Exst.* inter Argelati dissertationes variorum de monetis Italiae, tom. 2. pag. 282.

Law (John.) Proposals and reasons for constituting a council of trade. *Edinburgh* 1701. in 8.

—Money and trade considered; with a proposal for supplying the nation with money. *Glasgow* 1750. in 8.

Lawder (Sir John.) Lord Fountainhall. Decisions of the court of session, from June 6th 1678, to July 30 1712; containing also the transactions of the privy council, of the criminal court, and court of exchequer; and interspersed with a variety of historical facts, and many curious anecdotes, 2 vols. *Edinburgh* 1759. in fol.

Laws in force and use in the British plantations. *Vide* Abridgment.

—Compendious library of the law. *In the Savoy* 1743. in 8.

—Exposition of certain difficult words and terms of the laws of England. *London* 1602. in 8.

—Philological commentary, or illustration of the most obvious and useful words in the law, by E. L. *London* 1652. in 12.

—Law of executors and administrators. *London* 1702. in 8.

PART II.

L A

—Laws concerning the poor. *London* 1708. in 8.

—Law of inheritances in fee, and therein, concerning the several degrees of consanguinity, &c.: To which is prefixed a kalendar of the persons inheritable. *In the Savoy* 1736. in 8.

—Law of husbands and wives. *In the Savoy* 1738. in 8.

—Law for and against bankrupts. *In the Savoy* 1743. in 8.

—Law of testaments and last-wills. *In the Savoy* 1744. in 8.

—Considerations on the law of forfeiture for high treason. *London* 1748. in 8.

—Law of bills of exchange, promissory-notes, bank-notes, and insurances. *London* 1760. in 8.

—Law of evidence. *In the Savoy* 1760. in 8. *Vide* Gilbert.

—Law of actions. *Vide* Actions.

—Laws of the admiralty. *Vide* Admiralty.

—Law-tracts. The nature and constitution of rights heritable and moveable; the order and form of services before the macers, and method of obtaining infeftment thereon; case and answer respecting the effect of an arrestment against an apparent heir. *Edinburgh* 1770. in 12.

Lawson (John.) History of Carolina; containing the description and natural history of that country, together with the present state thereof. *London* 1714. in 4.

Lawson (William.) New orchard and garden; as also, the husbandry of bees, with their several uses and annoyances. *London* 1676. in 4.

Lawton (John.) Report from the committee appointed to view the Cottonian library, and such of the public records of this kingdom, [England] as they think proper; and to report to the house [of commons] the condition thereof, together with what they shall judge fit to be done for the better reception, preservation, and more convenient use of the same,

L E

- published by order of the house of commons. *London 1732. in fol.*
- Report concerning the state of the records of the chapter-house, in his custody. *Ibid. pag. 141.*
- General table of the records of this kingdom, distinguished under four different heads, viz. the records of the court of chancery, of the common law, of the exchequer, and of the dutchy court of Lancaster. *Ibid. pag. 183.*
- Lazarillo de Tormes. *Vide Tormes.*
- Lazaroneus (*Augustus Saturnius.*) *Vide Specimen variae literaturae, part. 2. pag. 34.*
- Lazius (*Wolfgangus.*) *Rei contra Turcas gestae, anno 1556, descriptio. Exst. inter Hungaricarum rerum scriptores varios, editionis Francofurtanae 1605. pag. 438.*
- Et inter Schwarzdneri scriptores rerum Hungaricarum, *tom. 2. pag. 290.*
- Lazor (*Alphonsus*) a Varea. *Universus terrarum orbis scriptorum calamo delineatus, hoc est, auctorum fere omnium qui de Europae, Asiae, Africae, et Americae regnis, provinciis, populis, civitatibus, oppidis, et reliquis permultis ad dicta loca spectantibus, quovis tempore, et qualibet lingua scripserunt, cum anno, loco, et forma editionis eorum, uberrimus e-lenchus, 2 vols. Patavii 1713. in fol.*
- Leadbetter (*Charles.*) *Compleat System of astronomy, 2 vols. London 1728. in 8.*
- Lebeuf (*Jean.*) *Dissertations sur l'histoire ecclesiastique et civile de Paris, suivies de plusieurs eclaircissements sur l'histoire de France, 3 tom. A Paris 1739. in 8.*
- Lecapenus, seu Lagapenus. *Vide Georgius.*
- Lediard (*Thomas.*) *Naval history of England, in all its branches, from the Norman conquest, in the year 1066, to the conclusion of the year 1734. London 1735. in fol. Vide Mascou (John Jacob.)*

L E

- Lee (*Nathaniel.*) *Dramatick works, 3 vol. London 1734. in 8.*
- Leechman (*William.*) *D. D. Life of Professor Francis Hutcheson. Exst. with his (Hutcheson's) system of moral philosophy, in principio.*
- Leemius (*Canutus.*) *De Lapponibus Finmarchiae, eorumque lingua, vita, et religione pristina, commentatio, multis tabulis aeneis illustrata; una cum J. E. Gunneri notis; et E. J. Jensen-S. tractatu singulari de Finorum Lapponumque Norvegic. religione pagana. Hafniae 1767. in 4.*
- Lefroyanus (*Antonius.*) *Liburnus. Vide Catalogus numismaticus.*
- Legatio imperatoris Aethiopiae ad Clementem VII. *Exst. in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 2. pag. 1285.*
- Leges Frisicae. *Lex Frisionum; five, Antiquae Frisorum leges a reliquis veteribus Germanorum legibus separatim editae, et notis illustratae, a Sibrando Siccama. Accedunt statuta Opstalbomica, anno 1323 rogata, ex recensione Caroli Guilielmi Gaertner. Lipsiae 1730. in 4.*
- Leges Longobardicae, secundum ordinem quo singulae prodierunt digestae, et ad codd. MSS. Mutinen. et Ambrosianae bibl. exactae et emendatae. Accedunt primigeniae ad easdem praefationes tum aliquot leges et formulae veteres non antea editae, una cum variis lectionibus, et notis Ludovici Antonii Muratorii. *Exst. inter ejusdem Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 1. part. 2. pag. 1.*
- Leges Opstalbomicae. *Vide Leges Frisicae.*
- Leges Saxonicae. *Saxonum leges tres, quae exstant antiquissimae, aetate Caroli Magni confectae, cum notis Caroli Guilielmi Gaertner. Lipsiae 1730. in 4.*
- Legum corpus, per modum institutionum, ab incerto auctore in compendium redactum. *Lovanii 1551. in 8.*
- Lehmannus (*Christophorus.*) *De pace religionis acta publica et originalia. Francofurti ad Moenum 1707. in fol.*
- Chro-

L E

- Chronicon Spirense, editio quarta, prioribus multo auctior atque correctior. *Francofurti ad Moenum* 1711. in fol. Vide Cranius (*Henricus Andreas*.)
- Leibnitz seu Leibnizius (*Godefridus Guilielmus*.) Dissertatio de arte combinatoria. *Lipsiae* 1666. in 4.
- Accessiones historicae, quibus utilia superiorum temporum historiis illustrandis scripta, monumentaque nondum hactenus edita, vol. 1. *Lipsiae* 1698. in 4.
- Tomus II. continens potissimum chronicon Alberici monachi Trium Fontium. *Lipsiae* 1698. in 4.
- Otium Hanoveranum, sive miscellanea. *Lipsiae* 1718. in 8.
- Essais de Theodicé sur la bonté de Dieu, la liberté de l'homme, et l'origine du mal, nouvelle edit. augmentée de l'histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de l'auteur, par M. L. de Neufville, 2 tom. *Amsterdam* 1734. in 8.
- Epistolae ad diversos, cum annotationibus Christiani Kortholti, 4 vol. *Lipsiae* 1734. in 8.
- Opera omnia, nunc primum collecta, in classes distributa, praefationibus, et indicibus exornata, studio Ludovici Dutens, 6 tom. 7 vol. *Genevae* 1768. in 4.
- Fabula moralis de necessitate perseverantiae in causa publicae salutis. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario. tom. 5. part. 1. pag. 187. et part. 2. pag. 368.
- Nova methodus discendae docendaeque jurisprudentiae ex artis didacticae principiis. *Exst.* inter opuscula variorum ad jurisprudentiam pertinentia, tom. 2. pag. 163. Vide Bruckerus (*Jac.*) Fontenelle (*Mr de.*) Wolff (*Christianus L. B. de.*)
- Leidradus Lugdunensis A. De Baptismo, ad Carolum Magnum. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 78.
- Epistola ad eundem. *Ibid.* pag. 85.
- De abrenuntiationibus in baptismo fieri solitis. *Ibid.* pag. ead.
- Leigh (*Sir Francis*.) Antiquity, office, and privilege of heralds in England.

L E

- Exst.* in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, vol. 1. pag. 50.
- Knights made by Abbots. *Ibid.* pag. 82.
- Antiquity of motts in England. *Ibid.* pag. 276.
- Antiquity and office of constable of England. *Ibid.* vol. 2. pag. 81.
- Lelandus (*Joannes*.) Londoniensis Theologus, Rhetor suavissimus et Antiquarius celeberrimus. Encomium pacis. *Londini* 1546. in 4.
- Itinerary begunne about 1538. XXX. Henry VIII. published from the original MSS. by Thomas Hearne, second edition, collated and improved, with the addition of a general index, 9 vol. *Oxonii e theatro Sheldoniano* 1745. in 8.
- Newe yeare's-gyfte to K. Henry VIII. in the XXXVII. yeare of his raygne, concerning his (Leland's) laborious journey and serche for England's antiquities. *Ibid.* vol. 1. pag. XVIII.
- Naeniae in mortem D. Thomae Viati, equitis incomparabilis. *Ibid.* vol. 2. pag. XI.
- Naenia in mortem D. Henrici Duddelegi, equitis aurati. *Exst.* in Rossi historia regum Angliae, pag. 231.
- Genethliacon illustrissimi Eadverdi Principis Cambriae, Ducis Corinae, et Comitis Palatini. *Londini* 1543. in 8.
- Syllabus et interpretatio antiquarum dictionum. *Ibid.* pag. XXVII.
- Cygnea cantio. *Londini* 1545. in 8. *Ibid.* pag. 1.
- Commentarii in cygneam cantionem, indices Britannicae antiquitatis locupletissimi. *Ibid.* pag. 27.
- De rebus Britannicis collectanea, cum Thomae Hearnii praefatione, notis, et indice, ad editionem primam. Accedunt de rebus Anglicanis opuscula varia, e diversis codd. MSS. descripta, 6 vol. *Londini* 1770. in 8.
- Bononia Gallo-mastix, in laudem Henrici VIII. Angliae regis. *Ibid.* tom. 6. pag. 267.

Le-

L E

Leland (*John.*) Reflections on the late Lord Bolingbroke's letters on the study and use of history, especially so far as they relate to Christianity, and the holy scriptures. *London* 1753. in 8.

Leland (*Thomas.*) History of the life and reign of Philip King of Macedon. *London* 1761. in 4.

—History of Ireland from the invasion of Henry II. to the time of K. William III. with a preliminary discourse on the ancient state of that kingdom, 3 vol. *London* 1773. in 4.

Lemmege (*Joannes de.*) Chronicon Groningani. *Exst.* inter Matthaei analecta aevi veteris, tom. 1. pag. 67.

Lemos (*Thomas de.*) Acta omnia congregationum ac disputationum, quae coram SS. Clemente VIII. et Paulo V. summis pontificibus, sunt celebratae, in causa et controversia illa magna de auxiliis divinae gratiae. *Lovanii* 1702. in fol. *Vide* Serry.

L'Enclos (*Madame de.*) *Vide* Enclos.

Lentino (*Thomas de.*) Vita S. Petri martyris, aucta ab Ambrosio Taegio. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 686.

*Leo Abbas Cavenfis. Vita, auctore anonymo. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 6. pag. 214.

Leo Cardinalis, Episcopus Ostiensis. Chronica sacri Monasterii Casinensis, cum continuatione Petri Diaconi, notis illustrata. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 4. pag. 151.

Leo S. Magnus. Observationes in epistolas, ad Martianum Augustum, ad Eudociam Augustam, ad Julianum Coensem episcopum, suum apud Imperatorem Constantinopoli legatum, de Paschate anni Christi 455. *Exst.* inter observationes in Prosperi Aquitani chronicon, tom. 2. pag. 119.

Leo III. Epistolae ad Carolum Magnum. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 5. pag. 597.

L E

Leo VII. Epistolae IV. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 9. pag. 219.

—Privilegium monasterio Floriacensi. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii annales Benedictinos, tom. 3. pag. 708.

—Diploma Odoni Abbati Floriacensis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo V. Benedictino. pag. 878.

—Aliud, Gallicanis praefulibus, pro eodem. *Ibid.* pag. 879.

Leo VIII. Epistola de privilegiis abbatae Montis Majoris. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 4. pag. 428.

Leo IX. Epistolae duae pro ecclesia S. Remigii Remensis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 637.

—Alia, de veneratione S. Simeonis Eremitae. *Ibid.* pag. 150.

—Instrumentum canonizationis S. Gerardi Tullensis episcopi. *Ibid.* Saeculo V. pag. 865. et seqq.

Leo X. *Vide* Bouquet.

Leo Urbevetanus. Chronica summorum pontificum, et etiam summorum imperatorum. *Exst.* in Lamii deliciis eruditorum, tom. 2. 3.

Leo (*Ambrosius.*) De agro Nolano, deque montibus Vestigio, et Abella, caeterisque agri limitibus. *Exst.* in Jordani delectu scriptorum rerum Neapolitanarum col. 1.

Leochaeus (*Joannes.*) Celurcanus, Scotus. Jani sperantis strenua Calendis Januarii anno Domini 1617. *Edinburgi apud Thomam Finlason typographum reg. M.* 1617. in 4.

—Eroticon libri VI. ubi Panthea, Anacreontica, Elegiae. *Londini* 1620. in 8.

—Idyllia five eclogae Bucolicae, piscatoriae, nauticae, Ampelicae. *Ibid.*

—Epigrammatum libri IV. *Ibid.*

*Leodegarius S. Augustidanensis E. Vita ejus, auctore anonymo monacho Augustodunensi. *Exst.* inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 1. pag. 600.

—Alia vita ejusdem. *Ibid.* pag. 617.

—Et

L E

- *—Et inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 2. pag. 611.
- Leon (Edouard.) L'Arithmetique composé de plusieurs inventions et problèmes nouveaux, 2 tom. 1 vol. Anvers 1582. in 4.
- Leonard de Vinci. Vide Vinci (Leonard de.)
- Leone (Giovanni.) Descrizione dell' Africa. Sta nelle navigazioni del Ramusio, tom. 1. fogl. 1.
- Leone, medico, di natione Hebreo, et dipoi fatto Christiano, figliuolo d'Isacco Abarbanel. Dialoghi d'Amore. Vinezia per li Figliuoli d'Aldo, 1541. in 8.
- Leonellus Episcopus Coneordiensis. Oratio in funere Innocentii papae VIII. Exst. in thesauro novo anecdotorum per Martene et Durand, tom. 2. col. 1769.
- Leoni (Gio. Batista.) Considerazioni sopra l'istoria d'Italia di Francesco Guicciardini, libri VI. In Venetia 1599. in 4.
- I medefimi. A la Haia 1740. in fol.
- Leoni (James.) Vide Albertis (Leo Baptista de.)
- Leoninus (Elbertus.) J. C. Oratio habita Antverpiæ 25. Nov. 1579, in conventu statuum generalium. Exst. in Gerdesii scriptorio antiquario, tom. 1. part. 2. pag. 309.
- Leonius (Sibrandus.) Vita S. Friderici Abbatis Praemonstratensis. Exst. in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 293.
- Leovitiſ. [ſeu Leowicz] (Cyprianus.) a Leonicia. Picturae et descriptiones eclipsium ab anno 1554, ad 1606, una cum tabula quantitatis dierum. Augustae Vindelicorum 1556. in fol.
- Altera pars, qua eclipsium et initia et progressiones et fines, una cum tempore effectuum earum, describuntur. Ibid.
- Praedictiones astrologicae ad complures annos futuros, quae ex eclipsibus positaeque siderum, tempore earum decerptae sunt. Ibid.
- PART. II.

L E

- Lepicie (M.) Catalogue raisonné des tableaux du Roy (Lud. XV.) avec un abrégé de la vie des Peintres, et une description historique de chaque tableau, tome premier, contenant l'école Florentine, et l'école Romaine. A Paris de l'Imprimerie Royale, 1752. in 4.
- Tome second, contenant l'école Venetienne et l'école de Lombardie. A Paris de l'Imprimerie Royale 1754. in 4.
- Leprotus (Antonius.) De aneurysmate quodam arteriae bronchialis, aliisque anatomicis observationibus, epistola. Exst. cum Bononiensi Instituto atque academia, tom. 1. pag. 343.
- Ejusdem argumenti epistola altera. Ibid. pag. 353.
- Lerius (Joannes.) History of America or Brasil, translated from the Latin into English, by Ed. Aston. Exst. with Boemus's manners and customs of all nations, pag. 483.
- Lesbonax Rhetor. De figuris grammaticis, Gr. cum notis Valckenae. Exst. cum Ammonio per Valckenae, pag. 177.
- Et Exst. cum eodem Ammonio de affin. vocab. differentia, pag. 189.
- Lesseo (Guglielmo Luigi.) Vita di S. Margherita Regina di Scozia. Roma 1691. in 8.
- Lesley (Charles.) Second son to Dr John Lesley, bishop of the Isles and afterwards of Raphoe. Vindication of Dr Thomas Watson bishop of St David's. London 1695. in 4.
- Lesley (Charles.) A. M. Account of Jamaica, wherein the antient and present state of that colony, its importance to Great Britain, laws, trade, manners, and religion are described. Edinburgh 1740. in 12.
- Lesley (John.) Bishop of Ross [under the name of Morgan Philipps.] Treatise concerning the defence of the honour of Marie Queen of Scotland. Leodii 1571. in 8.
- Treatise touching the right, title and interest of Marie Queen of Scotland.

L E

- land to the succession of the croune of England. *Leodii* 1571. in 8.
- Treatise wherein is declared that the regiment of women is conformable to the lawe of God and nature. *Ibid.*
- Lessius (*Leonardus.*) De jure et justitia compendium. *Duaci* 1644. in 8.
- * Lestock, Vice admiral. Sentence pronounced by the court martial on him. *London* 1746. in 8.
- Letaldus Micianensis monachus. Liber miraculorum S. Maximini Abbatis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo I. Benedictino, pag. 579.
- Letaldus monachus. Delatio corporis S. Juniani in Synodum Karrofensem. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 414.
- Vita S. Juliani Cenomanensis E. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 762.
- Lethieullier (*Smart.*) Letter to Mr Gale, relating to the shrine of St Hugh, a crucified child at Lincoln. *Exst.* in *Archaeologia*, vol. 1. pag. 26.
- Letter to Mr Gale, concerning the old Roman roads. *Ibid.* pag. 56.
- Letter to Bishop Lyttleton on some antiquities found in the county of Essex. *Ibid.* pag. 73.
- Letter to Mr Vertue on some antiquities at Bourdeaux in France. *Ibid.* pag. 75.
- Observations on sepulchral monuments. *Ibid.* vol. 2. pag. 291. *Vide* Ducarel (*Andrew Coltee.*)
- Leti (*Gregorio.*) Vita di Filippo II. Monarca delle Spagne, 2 tom. *Coligni* 1679. in 4.
- Vie d'Olivier Cromwel, 2 tom. *Amsterdam* 1744. in 12.
- Lett (*P. N. N.*) *Vide* Baroni (*Sig. Clemente.*)
- Letters. *Vide* Epistolae.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle; containing a new discovery of the scandalous and pernicious practice of running of goods from France. *London* 1755. in 8.
- Letter from a minister of the Moravian branch of the *unitas fratrum*,

L E

- together with some additional notes by the English editor to the author of the Moravians compared and detected. *London* 1755. in 8.
- Letters upon sacred subjects; by a person lately deceased. *London* 1757. in 8.
- Letters to the Earl of Hillsborough, the Marquis of Rockingham, and the archbishops and bishops; by Pliny, junior. *London* 1770. in 8.
- Letters to Eleonora, 2 vol. *London* 1770. in 12.
- Collection of letters by Junius, 2 vol. *London* 1772. in 8.
- Letters of the reformers, published by Coverdale. *Vide* Coverdale.
- Lettre d'un chanoine à un Evêque, sur la lettre de l'assemblée du clergie 10. Juillet dernier, au sujet de regale. *Cologne* 1680. in 8.
- Lettere volgari di diversi nobilissimi huomini, e eccellentissimi ingegni, scritte in diverse materie, 2 tom. *Vinegia* 1548. in 8.
- Lettere al Marchese Filippo Hercolani, sopra alcune particolarità della Baviera, ed altri paesi della Germania. *Lucca* 1763. in 8.
- Lettres d'Henry IV. et de Villeroy et de Puiseux à M. Antoine le Fevre de la Boderie, 2 tom. *Amsterdam* 1733. in 8.
- Lettres edifiantes et curieuses écrites des missions étrangères, par quelques missionnaires de la compagnie de Jesus, en 21 recueils, 17 tom. *Paris* 1717. 1734. in 8.
- Lettres Cabalistiques. *Vide* Argens (*Marquis.*)
- Lettres Chinoises. *Vide* Argens (*Marquis d.*)
- Lettres Juives. *Vide* Argens (*Marq. d.*)
- Letteratura Europea. Estratto della letteratura Europea da l'anno 1758, finol'anno 1767. 48 tom. 24 vol. *Berna, variis annis* in 8.
- Lettsom (*John Coakley.*) Natural history of the tea-tree, with observations on the medical qualities of tea, and effects

L E

- effects of tea-drinking. *London* 1772. in 4.
- Leuberus (*Benjamin.*) Catalogus Regum Electorum, Palatinorum, Ducum, Marchionum, item et Comitum veterum Saxoniae, Thuringiae, et Misniae. *Exst.* inter Menckenii scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 3. fol. 1809.
- Lever (*Christopher.*) History of the defenders of the catholic faith, King Henry VIII. Edward VI. Queen Marie, Queen Elizabeth, and King James, declaring by what means these Kings and Queens have obtained this title, *Defender of the faith*, and wherein they have deserved it; to which are added observations divine, politique, moral. *London* 1627. in 4.
- Levesque (*Prosper.*) Memoires pour servir a l'histoire du Cardinal de Granvelle, archevesque de Besançon, vice-roi de Naples, ministre de l'Empereur Charles V. et de Philippe II. Roi d'Espagne, 2 tom. *A Paris* 1753. in 12.
- Leunclavius (*Joannes.*) Nobilis Angri-varius. Supplementum annalium Sultanorum Othmanidarum, quo res Turcicae continuantur ad annum Mahumetanum 996, qui Christianus est 1588. *Exst.* inter Sultanorum Othmanidarum annales a Turcis sua lingua scriptos. pag. 96.
- Pandectes historiae Turcicae, liber singularis, ad illustrandos annales. *Ibid.* pag. 185.
- Historia Viennae Austriacae a Turcis obsessae, anno 1529. e Germ. in Lat. conversa. *Ibid.* pag. 484.
- Leuwen (*Symon van.*) Historia juris Romani. *Exst.* inter opuscula variorum ad jurisprudentiam pertinent. tom. 6. pag. 79.
- Lewis (*Edward.*) Patriot king displayed in the life and reign of Henry VIII. King of England. *London* 1769. in 8.
- Lewis (*Mr John.*) History and antiquities, ecclesiastical and civil, of the

L E

- isle of Tenet in Kent. *London* 1723. in 4.
- Collection of papers, records, &c. referred to in the foregoing history. *Ibid.*
- Dissertation on the antiquities of the two ancient ports of Richborough and Sandwich, by the isle of Tenet in Kent. *Exst.* in *Archaeologia*, vol. 1. pag. 79.
- Lewis (*William.*) Practical chemistry. *London* 1746. in 8.
- Lews, isle of. *Vide* Morison (*John.*)
- Lex Salica. Antiquissima legis Salicae textus vetustior, ex bibliotheca Parisiensi regia descriptus, quo voces Germanicae quaedam retentae, ad instar vetustissimarum reliquiarum Francicae linguae. Recensuit et editioni paravit Joannes Schilterus. Accedit seorsim pactus legis Salicae textus recentior, ex edit. Steph. Baluzii, una cum ejusdem, ut et Franc. Pithoei ac Hieron. Bignonii, notis, textui cuique subjectis. *Ulmae* 1727. in fol.
- Lexicon de spiritibus dictionum, ex Tryphone, Choerobosco, Theodorito, et aliis collectum, Gr. *Exst.* cum Ammonio per Valckenaer, pag. 207.
- Ley (*James.*) Antiquity and signification of Sterling money. *Exst.* in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, vol. 1. pag. 15.
- Antiquity of shires in England. *Ibid.* pag. 29.
- Antiquity of arms in England. *Ibid.* pag. 112.
- Foresta. *Ibid.* pag. 116.
- Antiquity of the office of chancellor of England. *Ibid.* pag. 119.
- Of epitaphs. *Ibid.* pag. 121.
- Of Motts. *Ibid.* pag. 123.
- Antiquity of ceremonies used at funerals in England. *Ibid.* pag. 209.
- Leydis (*Joannes a.*) De origine et rebus gestis dominorum de Brederode. *Exst.* inter Matthaei analecta aevi veteris, tom. 1. pag. 587.
- Leyser (*Augustinus.*) Meditationes ad pan-

L I

- pandectas, quibus praecipua juris capita ex antiquitate explicantur, cum juribus recentioribus conferuntur, atque variis celebrium collegiorum responsis et rebus judicatis illustrantur, 6 tom. 4 vol. *Lipsiae et Guelpherbyti* 1717. 1727. in 4.
- Eaedem. Edidit, praefatus est opuscula nonnulla sua et indices locupletissimos adjecit, Gottlob Augustus Jenichen, edit. tertia, 11 vol. *Lipsiae et Guelpherbyti* 1741, 1748. in 4.
- Leyserus (*Polycarpus*.) De frustra quaesita poesi in codice sacro Hebraeo. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 31. pag. 976.
- Lhwyd (*Edward*.) *Vide* Rowlands (*Hen.*)
- Libanius Sophista, sive Rhetor, Antiochenus. Orationes V. Constitutionum imperatoriarum, quales utroque codice Theodosiano et Justiniano occurrunt, cum versione et notis Jac. Gothofredi. *Genevae* 1631. in 4.
- Eaedem, Gr. Lat. ex versione et cum notis Jacobi Gothofredi. *Exst.* inter ejusdem [Gothofredi] opera minora, part. 2. pag. 349.
- Pro templis gentilium non excindendis oratio, ante 1300 ferme annos conscripta, notisque illustrata a Jacobo Gothofredo. *Ibid.* pag. 458.
- Epistolae, Gr. Lat. quas nunc primum maximam partem e variis codicibus manu exaratis, edidit, Latine convertit, et notis illustravit Joannes Christophorus Wolfius. Accedunt in calce ejusdem Libanii epistolae a Francisco Zambicario, olim Latine conversae, et Cracoviae primum editae, haec autem integra propemodum centuria ex MS. auctae. *Amstelredami* 1633. in fol.
- Liberius Sanga Verinus Cantabrus, Peniculus foriarum elenchi Scaligeriani pro societate Jesu, Maldonato, Delrio (forte Scioppii) *Metelloburgi Matiacorum*, 1609. in 12.
- Liber (*Nicolaus*) Baro de Gersdorf. Dissertatio juridica de feudis Lusatiae superioris. *Exst.* inter Hoffmanni scriptores rerum Lusaticarum, tom. 2. part. 2. pag. 54.

L I

- Liberty of conscience the magistrates interest. *London* 1668. in 4.
- Liberty vindicated against slavery, shewing that imprisonment for debt, refusing to answer interrogatories, long imprisonment, though for just causes, abuse of prisons, and cruel extortion of prison keepers, are all destructive to the fundamental laws and common freedoms of the people. 1646. in 4.
- Liburnio (*Nicolo*.) Sentenze et aurea detti di diversi antichi Greci et Latini, aggiuntovi molti arguti motti de' Migliori autori, tradotti da M. Marco Cadamosto. *Vinegia* 1545. in 8.
- Licetus (*Fortunius*.) De regulari motu minimaque parallaxi cometarum coelestium disputationes. *Utini* 1640. in 4.
- Hieroglyphica, sive antiqua Schemata Gemmarum annularium. *Patavii* 1653. in fol.
- Liebault (*Jean*.) *Vide* Estienne (*Charles*.)
- Liebertantius (*Michael*.) De terra Morijah, et monte visionis Dei. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 7. pag. 1034.
- Lieburkuhn (*Samuel*.) M. A. Acts of the days of the Son of Man, or the history of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, comprehending all that the four Evangelists have recorded concerning him, translated into English from the German. *London* 1771. in 8.
- Liebstad (*Georgius Marcgravius de*.) *Vide* Marcgravius.
- Liechtenau (*Conradus a*.) Historia Langobardorum. *Exst.* inter Christii origines Langobardicas, pag. XVII.
- Liegi. *Vide* Enciclopedia di Liegi.
- Lightfoot (*Joannes*.) S. T. D. Aulæ S. Catherinae Cantabr. Praefectus. Centuria Chorographica. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 5. pag. 860.
- Decas Chorographica. *Ibid.* pag. 1018.
- Chorographica pauca in sanctum Lucam. *Ibid.* pag. 1090.
- Dis-

L I

- Disquisitio Chorographica. *Ibid.* pag. 1118.
- Descriptio templi Hierosolymitani. *Ibid.* tom. 9. pag. 570.
- Ministerium templi Hierosolymitani. *Ibid.* pag. 812.
- Genuine remains, consisting of three tracts, viz. I. Rules for a student of the holy scriptures. II. Meditations upon some abstruse points of divinity, and explanations of divers difficult places of scripture. III. An exposition of two select articles of the apostles' creed; with a preface concerning the author. London 1700. in 8.
- Lignamine (Joannes Phillippus de.) Chronici Ricobaldini continuatio ab anno 1316, usque ad annum 1469. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 9. pag. 263.
- Ligon (Richard.) True and exact history of the island of Barbadoes, London 1673. in fol.
- Ligorius (Pyrrhus.) De vehiculis antiquorum diatriba. *Exst.* in Polleni supplementis thesaur. antiq. tom. 5. col. 1503. V. Schefferus.
- Ligue. Memoires de la Ligue, contenant les evenemens les plus remarquables depuis 1576, jusqu'à la paix accordée entre le Roi de France et le Roi d'Espagne, en 1598, 6 tom. Amsterdam 1758. in 4.
- Lilburn (Lieut. Col. John.) Jonah's cry out of the whale's belly, or certain epistles to Lieutenant General Cromwell and Mr John Goodwin, complaining of the tyranny of the house of commons at Westminster, and the unworthy dealing of divers of his friends. London 1646. in 4.
- Free-mans freedom vindicated. London 1646. in 4.
- Resolved man's resolution to maintain the civil liberties of his native country with the last drop of his blood. 1647. in 4.
- And [Mr Thomas Prince and Mr Richard Overton.] Picture of the council of state held forth to the free people of England, or a narrative of

PART II.

L I

- the late extrajudicial and military proceedings against them; together with the substance of their several examinations, answers, and deportments before them at Darby-house upon the 28th of March 1649. Printed in the year 1649. in 4.
- Several informations and examinations concerning his apostacies to the party of Charles Stuart. London 1653. in 4.
- His resurrection declared and manifested by himself, and now at his earnest desire made public in print. London 1656. in 4.
- Lillingston (Luke.) Reflections on Mr Burchet's memoirs, or remarks on his account of Captain Wilmot's expedition to the West Indies. London 1704. in 8.
- Lillo (Mr.) Elmerick: or justice triumphant, a tragedy. London 1740. in 8.
- Fatal curiosity, a true tragedy. London 1737. in 8.
- Lilly (John.) Sixe court comedies acted before Queen Elizabeth. London 1632. in 12.
- Lilly (John.) Modern entries; being a collection of select pleadings in the courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, viz. Declarations, pleas in abatement, and in bar, replications, rejoinders, demurrers, issues, verdicts, judgments, forms of making up records of *nisi prius*, and entering of judgments in most actions, &c. Second edition, translated into English, with many additional references. In the Savoy 1741. in fol.
- Practical conveyancer, containing rules and instructions for drawing all sorts of deeds for the conveying of estates and interest, whether real or personal, in possession or expectancy. To which is added a complete collection of the most useful cases in chancery, under all the titles of conveying. Third edition. In the Savoy 1742. in fol.
- Lima, the capital of Peru. Particular relation of the dreadful earthquake

4 I

which

L I

which happened there and at the neighbouring port of Callao on the 28th October 1746, translated from the Spanish original by a gentleman who resided many years in those countries; to which is added, a description of Callao and Lima before their destruction; and of the kingdom of Peru in general, with its inhabitants. *London 1748. in 8.*

Limiers (*M. de.*) Docteur en Droit. Histoire de l'academie appelle l'institut des sciences et des arts etabli a Boulogne en 1712, avec les pieces authentiques, d'où l'on a tiré les circonstances de ce récit. *Amsterdam 1723. in 8.*

Limmer (*Carolus Guilelm.*) Dissertatio juridica de jure circa honores senatorios, senatibus in genere speciatimque Hexapolitanis competente. *Exst.* inter Hoffmanni scriptores rerum Lusaticarum, tom. 2. part. 2. pag. 98.

Linckius, seu Linkens (*Henricus.*) Discursus academicus de matrimonio lege Salica contracto. *Altdorff 1676. in 4.*

Linckius (*Joannes Henricus.*) Lipsiensis. De Stellis Marinis liber singularis. Tabularum aenearum figuras et autoris observationes disposuit et illustravit Christ. Gabriel Fischer. Accedunt Edw. Luidii, de Reaumur, et Dav. Kade hujus argumenti opuscula. *Lipsiae 1733. in fol.*

Lincolniensis Comitatus. Catalogus tenentium terras per singulas hundredas, five centurias in Comitatu Lincoln. tempore Regis Henrici II. *Exst.* in libro nigro Scaccarii, vol. 2. pag. 399. *edit. 1771.*

Lind (*Alexander.*) M. D. Analysis and uses of peat. *Exst.* in Essays physical and literary, read before a society in Edinburgh, vol. 2. pag. 249.

Lind (*James.*) M. D. Treatise of the scurvy, in three parts. *Edinburgh 1753. in 8.*

Lindenbrogius, seu Lindenbruchus (*Erpoldus.*) Canonicus Hamburgensis. Scriptores rerum Germanicarum septentrionales, vicinorumque populorum veteres diversi, quibus continentur historia ecclesiastica et religionis

L I

propagatio gestaque Saxonum, Sclavorum, Wandalorum, Danorum, Norwegerum, Swedorum, &c. Situs denique, et natura omnium quae in septentrione sunt regionum, ipsarumque gentium vetustis temporibus mores ac religiones. Edit. nova, cum Jo. Alberti Fabricii praefatione. *Hamburgi 1706. in fol.*

Historia belli Cimbrorum quod per VIII. annos, cum Romanis fortiter gesserunt. Accedunt trophaea statua, effigies et numi Caii Marii Cimbrorum victoris nomine et triumphis insigniti. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 3. fol. 400.

Lindesay (*John.*) Earl of Crawford. *Vide* Rolt (*Richard.*)

Lindesey (*M. David.*) Minister of Christ's Evangel at Leith. Heavenly chariot layde open for transporting the new borne babes of God, from time infected with sin, towards that eternitie, in the which dwelleth righteousness; made up of some rare pieces of that purest golde which is not to be found but in that richest thesaurie of sacred scripture. *Imprinted at Saint Andrewes, by Edward Raban printer to the universitie, 1622. in 4.*

Lindnerus, five Tilianus (*Joannes.*) *Vide* Excerpta Saxonica.

Lingelshemus (*Georgius Michael.*) Epistolae anecdotae. *Exst.* in Ayrmanni Sylloge anecdotorum, tom. 1. pag. 540.

Lining (*John.*) Physician at Charlestown in South Carolina. Anthelmintic virtues of the root of the Indian pink. *Exst.* in Essays physical and literary read before a society in Edinburgh, vol. 1. pag. 386.

—Description of the American yellow fever. *Ibid.* vol. 2. pag. 404.

Linkens (*Henricus.*) *Vide* Linckius (*Henricus.*)

Linnaeus (*Carolus.*) M. D. Critica botanica, in qua nomina plantarum generica, specifica, et variantia examini subjiciuntur, selectiora confirmantur, indigna rejiciuntur; simulque doctri-

L I

na circa denominationem plantarum traditur. Aecedit Joannis Browallii de necessitate historiae naturalis discursus. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1737. in 8.

—Flora Lapponica, exhibens plantas per Lapponiam crescentes, secundum systema sexuale collect. in itinere. Additis synonymis et locis natalibus omnium, descriptionibus et figuris variorum, viribus medicatis et economicis plurimarum. *Amstelædami* 1737. in 8.

—Hortus Cliffortianus, plantas exhibens quae in hortis tam vivis quam ficcis Hartecampi in Hollandia coluit vir nobiliss. et generosiss. Georgius Clifford Juris utriusque Doctor, reductis varietatibus ad species, speciebus ad genera, generibus ad classes, adjectis locis plantarum natalibus differentiisque specierum. *Amstelædami* 1737. in fol.

—Classes plantarum, seu systemata plantarum omnia a fructificatione desumpta, quorum XVI. universalis, et XIII. partialis, compendiose proposita secundum classes, ordines, et nomina generica, eum clave cujusvis methodi et synonymis genericis. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1738. in 8.

—Flora Suecica, exhibens plantas per regnum Sueciae crescentes, systematice cum differentiis specierum, synonymis autorum, nominibus incolarum, solo locorum, usu pharmacopaeorum. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1745. in 8.

—Fauna Suecica, sistens animalia Sueciae regni; quadrupedia, aves, amphibia, pisces, insecta, vermes, distributa per classes et ordines, genera et species, cum differentiis specierum, synonymis autorum, nominibus incolarum, locis habitationum, descriptionibus insectorum. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1746. in 8.

—Flora Zeylanica, sistens plantas Indicas Zeylonae insulae; quae olim 1670, 1677, lectae fuere a Paulo Hermanno Prof. Bot. Leydensi; demum, post 70 annos ab Augusto Gunthero pharmacop. Hafniae orbi red-

L I

ditae: Hoc vero opere revisae, examinatae, determinatae, et illustratae generibus certis, differentiis specificis, synonymis propriis, descriptionibus compendiosis, iconibus paucis. *Amstelædami* 1748. in 8.

—Hortus Upsaliensis, exhibens plantas exoticas, horto Upsalensis academiae a sese illatas ab anno 1742, in annum 1748, additis differentiis, synonymis, &c. *Stockholmiae* 1748. in 8.

—Amoenitates academicae, seu dissertationes variae physicae, medicae, botanicae, antehac seorsim editae, nunc collectae et auctae. Aecedit hypothesis nova de febrium intermittentium causa, 6 tom. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1749. in 8.

—Philosophia botanica, in qua explicantur fundamenta botanica, cum definitionibus partium, exemplis terminorum, observationibus variorum. *Stockholmiae* 1751. in 8.

—Species plantarum, exhibentes plantas rite cognitae ad genera relatas, cum differentiis specificis, nominibus trivialibus, synonymis selectis, locis natalibus, secundum systema sexuale digestas, edit. secunda aucta, 2 tom. *Holmiae* 1762. in 8.

—Genera plantarum eorumque characteres naturales, secundum numerum, figuram, situm, et proportionem omnium fructificationis partium. Ed. sexta, ab auctore reformata et aucta. *Holmiae* 1764. in 8.

—Systema naturae per regna tria naturae, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, cum characteribus, differentiis, synonymis, locis, 4 tom. Edit. XIII. *Vindobonae* 1767. in 8.

—Benefit of travelling in one's own country. *Exst.* in Stillingfleet's miscellaneous tracts, pag. 1. *Vide* Hafselsquift. Toreen (*Olof*.)

Linen manufacture in Scotland. Collection of the acts of parliament now in force relating to the linen manufacture, with an abstract thereof, under proper heads. *Edinburgh* 1751. in 8.

Lintrupius

L I

- Lintrupius (*Severinus.*) *Vide* Falsterus (*Christianus.*)
- Linturius (*Joannes.*) *Vide* Rolewink (*Wernerus.*)
- Lioni (*Giovan.*) Descrittione dell' Africa et delle cose notabili che quivi sono. Sta nelle navigazioni del Ramusio, tom. 1. fogl. 1.
- Lipenius (*Martinus.*) De navigio Salomonis. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 7. pag. 344.
- De Ophir. *Ibid.* pag. 362.
- Lipomannus (*Aloisius.*) *Vide* Radzivilius.
- Lippai (*Joannes.*) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 227.
- Lipsius (*Iustus.*) De Constantia libri II. Lugduni Batavorum 1589. in 4.
- De magistratibus veteris populi Romani. Lugduni Batavorum 1592. in 8.
- De pecunia veterum Romanorum. *Ibid.*
- De nominibus Romanorum. *Ibid.*
- De ritu conviviorum, apud Romanos. *Ibid.*
- De supplicio crucis. *Ibid.*
- De censura et censu. *Ibid.*
- De anno, ejusque ratione et intercalatione. *Ibid.*
- Lirutus (*Josephus.*) a Villafrigida. Dissertatio de monetis, quae in Foro Julensi provincia cursum habuerunt a seculo circiter V. usque ad XV. in qua etiam de antiqua Veneta moneta nonnulla recensentur. *Exst.* inter Argelati dissertationes variorum de monetis Italiae, tom. 2. pag. 71.
- Lisiardus Sueffionensis E. Praefatio ad vitam S. Arnulphi. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 547.
- Lisle (*Edward.*) Observations in husbandry, second edition, 2 vol. London 1757. in 8.
- Lisle (*Sir George.*) *Vide* Lives.
- Lisle (*Joseph Nicolas de.*) Momoires pour servir a l'histoire du progrès de

L I

- l'astronomie, de la geographie, de la physique, recueillis de plusieurs dissertations lues dans les assemblées de l'academie roiall de St Petersburg; aussi de plusieurs pieces nouvelles, observations et reflexions rassemblées pendant plus de 25 années. A St Petersburg, 1738. in 4. Voyez Hermannus (*Jacobus.*)
- Lismaninus (*Franc.*) *Vide* Gualtherus (*Rodolph.*)
- Lisnyai (*Paulus.*) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 226.
- Litaniae Anglicanae veteres. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 168.
- Litaniae Carolinae. *Ibid.* pag. 170.
- Littara (*Vincentius.*) Vita B. Conradi Eremitae. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 164.
- Litterae. Litterae perplures de rebus inter Anglos et Scotos gestis A. Dom. 1523, et 1524, in quibusepistolae autographae per paucae Margaretae, Scotorum Reginae, Henrici VII. filiae natu majoris. *Exst.* cum chronica regum Angliae, per Thomam Otterbourne et Joannem de Whethamstede, tom. 2. pag. 574.
- Raccolta di lettere sulla pittura scultura ed architettura, scritte da' più celebri personaggi che in dette arti fiorirono dal seculo XV. al XVII. 6 tom. Roma 1757, 1768. in 4. *Vide* Letters.
- Litterature orientale, Melanges de. *Vide* Cardonne.
- Littleton (*Adam.*) Sixty-one sermons. London 1680. in fol.
- Lituanus (*Michalo.*) *Vide* Michalo.
- Liturgia Gallicana. Expositio brevis antiquae liturgiae Gallicanae. *Exst.* in thesauro novo anecdotorum per Martene et Durand. tom. 5. col. 85.
- Liudgerus S. Vita S. Gregorii Abbatis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo III. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 289.
- Lives. The loyal sacrifice presented in the lives and deaths of Sir Charles Lucas

L I

Lucas and Sir George Lisle, — 1648.
in 12.

—Lives of all the Lords Chancellors, Lords Keepers, and Lords Commissioners of the Great Seal of England, from William the Conqueror to the present time; but more at large of those two great opposites, Edward Earl of Clarendon and Bulstrode Lord Whitlock, with a parallel of their actions, 2 vol. *London 1708. in 8.*

Livingston (Thomas,) M. D. physician at Aberdeen. *Hernia* from the omentum falling down into the scrotum. *Exst.* in *Essays physical and literary* read before a society in Edinburgh, vol. 2. pag. 365.

—A dropsy unexpectedly cured. *Ibid.* pag. 444.

—History of two cases of stones lodged partly in the bladder, and partly in the urethra. *Ibid.* vol. 3. pag. 546.

Livingston (John,) Letter unto his parishioners of Ancram in Scotland. — 1671. *in 4.*

Livinus S. Epistola metrica ad Florbertum Gandæ Abbatem de S. Bavonis epitaphio. *Exst.* in *Mabillonii Saeculo II. Benedictino*, pag. 387.

Livius (Titus,) Patavinus. Historiarum libri qui supersunt, cum annotationibus Beati Rhenani et Sigismundi Gelenii: Addita est chronologia Hen. Glareani ab ipso recognita et aucta, cum gemino indice. *Basiliae apud Hervagianum 1539. in fol.*

—Historiarum ab urbe condita libri qui supersunt omnes, MSS. Codicum collatione recogniti, annotationibusque illustrati, accurate Tho. Hearnio, 6 vol. *Oxonii 1708. in 8.*

—Et cum supplementis librorum amissorum a J. Freinshemio concinnatis; ex recensione et cum notis J. B. L. Crevier, 4 tom. *Parisius 1735, 1739. in 4.*

—Et cum notis integris Laur. Valae, M. Ant. Sabellici, Beati Rhenani, Sigism. Gelenii, Henr. Loriti Glareani, Car. Sigonii, Fulvii Ursini,

PART. II.

L O

Franc. Sanctii, utriusque Gronovii, Tan. Fabri, Henr. Valesii, Jac. Perizonii, excerptis Petr. Nannii, Justii Lipsii, Fr. Modii, Jani Gruteri; nec non ineditis Jani Gebhardi, Car. And. Dukeri, et aliorum; curante Arn. Drakenborch, qui et suas adnotationes subjicit: Accedunt supplementa deperditorum T. Livii librorum a Joh. Freinshemio concinnata. Subjuncta sunt in tom. VI. varia opuscula ad Livii vitam et historias pertinentia, 6 tom. *Amstelædami et Lugduni Batavorum 1738, 1744. in 4.*

—Et accurate Tho. Rudimanno, 4 vol. *Edinburgi 1751. in 8.*

—Et traduit en François avec des annotations et figures pour l'intelligence de l'antiquité Romaine, plus une description particuliere des lieux, et une chronologie generale des principaux potentas de la terre, par Blaise de Vigenere Bourbonnois, 2 tom. *Paris 1617. in fol. Vide Averanius (Benedictus.) Ballantyne (John.)*

Llhoyd (William,) Bishop of St Asaph. Discourse of God's way of disposing kingdoms. *London 1691. in 4.*

* —*Utrum horum?* God's way of disposing kingdoms; and some clergymens ways of disposing of them. *London 1691. in 4.*

Llot (Michael,) Miracula S. Raymundi Pennaforti. *Exst.* in *Januario Bollandiano*, tom. 1. pag. 419.

Loaisa (Garcia de,) Voyage to Magellanica and Polynesia in 1525. *Exst.* with Callander's Collection of Voyages, vol. 1. pag. 112.

Loccenius (Joannes,) Rerum Suecicarum historia a rege Berone tertio, usque ad Ericum decimum quartum deducta. *Holmiae 1654. in 8.*

—Explicatio peregrinarum aliquot vocum feudalium. *Exst.* cum Brissonio de verborum significatione, tom. 2. pag. 1435.

—Dissertatio de studio juris. *Exst.* inter opuscula variorum ad jurisprudentiam pertinentia, tom. 1. pag. 143.

4 K

Lochee

L O

Lochee (*Lewis.*) Essay on military education. London 1773. in 8.

Lochnerus (*Joannes Andreas.*) Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 228.

Locke (*John.*) Works, fifth edition; to which is now first added the life of the author, and a collection of several of his pieces, published by Desmaizeaux, 3 vol. London 1751. in fol.

* —Account of Mr Locke's religion out of his own writings, and in his own words. London 1700. in 8.

—Two Treatises of Government, 6th edition. London 1764. in 8.

—Epistola de tolerantia, ad clariss. virum T. A. R. P. T. O. L. A. [Theologiae apud Remonstrantes professorem, tyrannidis osorem, Limburgium Amstelodamensem:] Scripta a P. A. P. O. J. L. A. [Pacis amico, persecutionis osore, Joanne Lockio Anglo.] London 1765 in 4.

—The same translated into English, by Mr Popple. *Ibid.* pag. 29.

—Second letter concerning toleration, to the author of the argument of the letter concerning toleration, briefly considered and answered. *Ibid.* pag. 67. [The person to whom this and the two following letters were addressed, was, according to A. Wood, in his *Athenae Oxonienses*, Jonas Proast, M. A. of Queen's college Oxford.]

—Third letter for toleration, to the author of the third letter concerning toleration. *Ibid.* pag. 117.

—Fourth letter for toleration, to the same. *Ibid.* pag. 381.

Lockhart (*Sir George.*) of Carnwath, Lord president of the Court of Session. Compend of Durie's practicks alphabetically digested, M. S. in fol.

Lockhart (*Sir John.*) Lord Castlehill. Practicks, alphabetically digested, M. S. in fol.

Lockman (*John.*) Vide Bernard (*Jo. Pet.*)

Lodge (*John.*) Peerage of Ireland, or a genealogical history of the present

L O

nobility of that kingdom, 4 vol. London 1754. in 8.

Lodovicus (*Antonius.*) De pudore liber, et alia varia ex Graeco traducta. Antwerpiae 1537. in 8.

Loerius (*Theodericus.*) Vita S. Dionysii Carthusiani. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 247.

Logan (*Lady*) Case, against the ministers of the presbytery of Stranrawer. Edinburgh 1726. in 8.

Loiola vel Loyola (*Ignatius.*) Vide Mafseus (*Joannes Petrus.*)

Loisel (*Antoine.*) de Beauvis, Avocat au Parlement. Institutes coutumières, avec des renvois aux ordonnances des Rois de France, aux coutumes, et aux auteurs qui les ont commentées; aux arrêts, aux anciens praticiens, et aux historiens dont les règles ont été tirées; et avec des notes nouvelles, par M. Eusebe de Lauriere avocat au parlement, 2 tom. A Paris 1765. in 12.

* —Abregé de sa vie. *Ibid.* tom. 1. post praefationem.

—La vie de Publius Rutilius Rufus, jurisconsulte Stoicien. *Exst.* in Meermannii novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici. tom. 1. pag. 359.

Loisel (*Charles.*) Thresor de l'histoire generale de nostre temps. Paris 1623. in 8.

Loiseliani annales Francorum. *Exst.* inter scriptores Francorum Duchesnii, tom. 2. pag. 24.

Lo-Looz (*M. de.*) Chevalier de l'ordre royal et militaire de Saint Louis. Les militaires au dela du Gange, 2 tom. A Paris 1770. in 8.

Lomazzo (*Gio. Paolo.*) Trattato dell' arte della pittura, scoltura, et architettura. Milano 1585. in 4.

Lombardellus (*Georgius.*) Vita B. Aldobrandeffae viduae, ex Italico. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 468.

Lombardus (*Barth.*) Vide Aristoteles.

Lombardus (*Petrus.*) Armachanus A. De regno Hiberniae sanctorum insula commentarius. Lovanii, 1632. in 4.

Lo-

L O

- Lomeierus (*Joannes.*) De Oculis. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 30. pag. 1188.
- Londoniae civitas, regni Anglorum sedes. Descriptio civitatis Londoniae. *Exst.* in Vita S. Thomae Cantuariensis a Guilielmo Stephanide conscripta, pag. 2. *Vide* Stephanides. (*Guilielmus.*)
- Privilegia Londini, or the laws, customs, and privileges of the city of London. *London* 1702. in 8.
- Abstract of the estimate of the value or first cost of goods and merchandize imported and exported from the port of London, from Christmas 1702, to Christmas 1703, MS. in 12.
- The Charters of the city of London, which have been granted by the Kings and Queens of England since the conquest, taken, verbatim, out of the records, and the parliamentary confirmation by K. William and Q. Mary; by J. E. *London* 1745. in 12.
- Poll of the livery of London for four citizens to represent the said city in parliament, taken in March 1768. *London* 1768. in 4.
- London Gazette from to vol.
- London (*Thomas.*) Catalogue of the most vendible books in England, alphabetically digested. *London* 1658. in 4.
- Long (*Roger.*) Astronomy, 2 vol. *Cambridge* 1742, 1764. in 4.
- Long (*Thomas.*) Character of a separatist; sensuality the ground of separation. *London* 1677. in 8.
- Misericordiam volo; or, the Pharisees lesson, in vindication of the ceremonies of the Church. *Ibid.*
- Hales's treatise of schism examined, and Baxter's arguments answered. *London* 1678. in 8.
- No protestant, but the dissenters plot discovered and defeated. *London* 1682. in 8.
- Longchamps (*M. l'Abbe.*) Abregé chro-

L O

- nologique et critique de l'histoire de la littérature Francoise, depuis son origine jusqu'au dix huitieme siecle, 4 tom. *Paris* 1768. in 12.
- Longinus (*Dionysius.*) Cassius. De sublimitate commentarius, quem nova versione donavit, notis illustravit, et partim MSS. ope, partim conjectura, emendavit; additis etiam omnibus ejusd. auctoris fragmentis, Zacharias Pearce. Gr. Lat. *Londini* 1732. in 8.
- Idem, ex editione tertia Zachariae Pearce, Gr. Lat. *Glasgae* 1763. in 4.
- Longinus, seu Dlugoffus (*Joannes.*) Vita S. Stanislai Martyris. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 202.
- Longuolius (*Christophorus.*) Oratio de laudibus S. Ludovici Regis Francorum. *Exst.* inter hist. Franc. scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 5. pag. 500.
- Epistolae selectae. [Sine loco.] anno 1588. in 8.
- Eadem. Accedunt P. Bembi et J. Sadoleti aliquot ad eum epistolae, Anno 1581. in 8.
- Longus (*Antonius.*) Patricius Venet. In funere Nicolai de Ponte principis Venetiarum oratio. *Exst.* cum Valerii opusculo de cautione adhibenda in edend. libris, pag. 268.
- Longus (*Velius.*) Orthographia. *Exst.* inter grammaticos Putschii, col. 2214.
- Loninus (*Joannes.*) Episc. Cracov. Episcoporum Smogorzoviensis, et Pitzinensis, quae nunc Wratislaviensis Ecclesiarum historia et acta. *Exst.* inter Sommersberg scriptores rerum Silesiacarum, tom. 2. pag. 158.
- Loon (*John Van.*) Lightning column, or, A mirror for the north sea. *Amsterdam* 1649. in fol.
- Loon (*Wilhelmus a.*) Elutheria, five De manumissione servorum apud Romanos libri IV. *Exst.* in Polleni supplementis thesauro antiquitatum, tom. 3. col. 355.

Lopez

L O

Lopez de Gomara (*François.*) Histoire generale des Indes occidentales et terres neuves, traduite de l'Espagnol en Francois par le S. de Genille Mart. Fumée. Paris 1584. in 8.

Lopez (*Gregorio.*) de Touar. Las siete partidas del Rey D. Alonzo el IX. nuevamente glosadas, 4 tom. Salamanca 1555, 1576. in fol.

Lopez (*Odoardo.*) Report of the kingdom of Congo, a region in Africa, and of the countries adjacent; translated out of the Italian, by Abraham Hartwell. *Exst.* with Osburne's collection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 519.

Lopez de Sousa (*Melchior.*) Poema de vida B. Felicis Cappuccini. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 4. pag. 191.

Lopez (*Thome.*) Navigazione verso l'Indie orientali. Sta nelle Navigazioni del Ramusio, tom. 1. fogl. 145.

Loppersius (*Gerardus.*) Propugnatio sententiae Card. Baronii adversus Jo. Marfilium, cum ipsis Baronii et Marfilii votis. Romae 1607. in 4.

Lords, House of. History and proceedings of the House of Lords from the Restoration 1660, to the end of the first session of the third parliament of King George II. containing the most remarkable motions, speeches, debates, orders, and resolutions, with all the protests, in every session, and the numbers *pro* and *con.* upon each division; published by Ebenezer Timberland, 8 vol. London 1742, &c. in 8. *Vide* Pine (*John.*) Protests. Records.

Loredano (*Gio. Francesco.*) Nobile Veneto. Scherzi Geniali. 2 part. decimaterza impressione. In Bologna 1641. in 12.

—Bizzarrie academiche, parte prima, con altre compositione del Medesimo. In Bologna 1676. in 12.

—Parte seconda, aggiuntovi i Ragguagli di Parnaso, et gli amori infelici, decimaquarta impressione. In Bologna 1676. in 12.

Lorenzi (*Conte Luigi.*) Dissertazione sopra le Bilancie degli antichi. Sta

L O

fra Saggi di dissertazioni dell' accademia Etrusca, tom. 1. part. 1. pag. 93.

Lorenzinius (*Franciscus Maria.*) Vita. *Exst.* cum Fabronii vitis Italorum doctrina excellentium qui saec. XVIII. floruerunt, pag. 127.

Lorenzo de Medici. *Vedi* Medici (*Lorenzo de.*)

Lorimer (*William.*) Explication of the first eighteen verses of the first chapter of St John's gospel. London 1713. in 8.

L'Orme (*Philibert.*) *Vide* Orme (*Philibert de P.*)

Lorraine (*Francois de.*) *Vide* Guise (*Francois Duc de.*)

Lorraine histoire de. *Voyez.* Calmet (*Augustin.*)

Loffius (*Jeremias.*) De Epispasmo Judaico. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 22. pag. 1184.

Loftau (*James.*) Mercantile manuel; or, A copious series of tables and tariffs for universal mercantile computations. London 1735. in 8.

Lotharius Rex Francorum. Diplomata XLIII. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 9. pag. 613.

—Epistolae quatuor. *Ibid.* tom. 7. pag. 567.

Lotharius I. Imp. Diplomata XL. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 8. pag. 365.

—Praeceptum pro monasterio S. Farae. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii annales Benedictinos, tom. 2. pag. 745.

—Aliud pro ecclesiae Lugdunensi. *Exst.* in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 149.

Lotharius II. Diploma Dervensi monasterio. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii annales Benedictinos, tom. 3. pag. 721.

Lotharius Dux Saxoniae. De electione ejus in Imperatorem Romanum narratio, auctore incerto. *Exst.* cum Eccardi veterum monumentorum quaternione, pag. 45.

Lotharius Lotharingiae Rex. Diplomata

L O

mata XIV. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 8. pag. 404.

Lothian, Synod of. Register of the synod of Lothian beginning 5th of May 1657. MS. in fol.

Loubenx Verdala (*Hugo de.*) *Vide* Joannes Hierosolymitanus.

Loudun, in France. Cheats and illusions of Romish priests and exorcists, discovered in the history of the devils of Loudun, being an account of the pretended possession of the Ursuline nuns, and of the condemnation and punishment of Urban Grandier a parson of the same town, anno 1634. London 1703. in 8.

Loveday (*John.*) Observations on shrines. *Exst.* in Archaeologia, vol. 1. pag. 23.

Louis (*Charles.*) Comte Palatin du Rhin. *Voyez* Manifeste.

* Louis de Bourbon I. du nom, prince de Condé. Memoires servant d'eclaircissement et de preuves à l'histoire de M. de Thou, contenant ce qui s'est passé de plus memorable en Europe, augmentées d'un supplement qui contient la legende du Cardinal de Lorraine; celle de Dom Claude de Guise, et l'apologie et procès de Jean Chastel, et autres, avec des notes historiques, critiques, et politiques, 5 tom. Londres 1743. in 4.

— Tome sixieme, nouvelle edition, augmentée non seulement de nouvelles remarques, mais encore des deux pieces suivantes, I. l'Anti-Cotton, ou l'on prouve que les Jesuites sont les auteurs de l'assassinat de Henry IV. Roy de France, précédé de l'histoire litteraire et critique de ce fameux ouvrage; II. L'assassinat du Roy, ou maximes du vieille de la Montagne, Vaticane, et de ses moines assassins, pratiquées en la personne de Henry le Grand; accompagnées d'amples remarques historiques et critiques. A Paris 1745. in 4.

Louis. *Vide* Ludovicus.

Loufianne. *Vide* Pratz.

Louthian (*John.*) Form of process before the Court of Justiciary in Scotland. Edinburgh 1752. in 8.

PART II.

L O

Lowe (*Peter.*) Discourse of the whole art of chyrurgerie. London 1634. in 4.

— The prefages of divine Hippocrates. London 1634. in 4.

Lowndes (*William.*) Report containing an Essay for the amendment of the silver coins. London 1695. in 8.

— Report concerning the Records, Accompts, Books, Papers, and other Muniments belonging to the office of Auditor of the Court of Exchequer. *Exst.* with Lawton's Report from the committee appointed to view the Cottonian Library, &c. pag. 161.

Lowth (*Robertus.*) D. D. Episc. Oxon. De sacra poesi Hebraeorum praelectiones academicae Oxonii habitae. Subjicitur metricae Harianae brevis confutatio, et oratio Crewiana. Oxonii e typographio Clarendoniano 1753. in 4.

— Eadem, quibus notas et epimetra adjecit Joannes David Michaelis. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 31. pag. 133.

— Life of William of Wykeham, Bishop of Winchester, collected from records, registers, manuscripts, and other authentic evidences. London 1758. in 8.

— Sermon preached at the visitation of the Bishop of Durham, at Durham July 1758. London 1758. in 8.

— Introduction to English grammar, with critical notes. London 1771. in 12.

Loyex (*Petrus de.*) Speculum aureum, five de pace libri duo. Antwerp 1654. in fol.

Loyola (*Ignatius S.*) *Vide* Maffeus (*Joannes Petrus.*)

Loyseau (*Charles.*) Avocat en Parlement. OEuvres contenant les cinque livres du droict des offices, reveues, corrigées et augmentées par M. Claude Joly. A Paris 1666. in fol.

— Les traitez des seigneuries. *Ibid.*

— Traité des ordres et simples dignitez. A Paris 1665. *Ibid.*

— Traité du deguerpissement et delaissement par hypothèque, livres VI. *Ibid.*

4 L

— Traité

L U

—Traité de la garantie des rentes. *Ibid.*

—Discours de l'abus des Justices de village. *Ibid.*

Loyseleur (*Petrus de*.) Dom. de Villiers, &c. Epistola apologetica ad et contra auctores libri Bergenfis, dicti concordiae, an. 1579. scripta, ex edit. et cum notis Lud. Ger. a Renesse, &c. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 2. part. 1. pag. 121.

Lubecenses ecclesiae. *Vide* Ecclesia.

Lubecus (*Christophorus*.) De decisionibus Peniculamenti Hebraeorum. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 21. pag. 648.

Luca (*Antonius de*.) *Vide* Antonius.

Lucanus (*M. Annaeus*.) Pharsalia, sive de bello civili lib. VI. per G. Vellellanum recognita, cum variorum commentariis, notisque. *Mediolani* 1525. in fol.

—Et cum scholiaste, hucusque inedito, et notis integris variorum, nec non Thomae Maii supplementis, et apologia Jac. Palmerii, Mosantii Brionii, ac Gr. Bersmanni, et ineditis Francisci Gujeti, aliorumque observationibus, curante Francisco Oudendorpio, 2 vol. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1728. in 4.

—Bello civili libri X. *Exst.* in Collectione Pisaurenfi, tom. 3. pag. 1. *Vide* Specimen variae literaturae, part. 1. pag. 114.

Lucanus (*Ocellus*.) *Vide* Ocellus Lucanus.

Lucardesi (*Gio Paolo*.) *Vedi* Carli da Monte Carlo.

Lucas (*Claude*.) *Voyez* Paris, la Ville.

Lucas (*Sir Charles*.) *Vide* Lives.

Lucas Tudensis. Vita S. Isidori Hispanensis E. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 330.

—Chronicon mundi, ab origine mundi usque ad aeram 1274. *Exst.* in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 4. pag. 1.

Lucensis (*Ptolemaeus*.) Genealogia Regum Siciliae. *Exst.* in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 3. pag. 373.

—Excerpta super genealogia et poste-

L U

ritate Caroli Regis Siciliae, fratris Ludovici IX. Francorum Regis, usque ad annum 1370. *Exst.* inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 5. pag. 893.

Lucianus Samosatensis. Opera Graece. *Florentiae apud Philippum Juntam*, 1517. in fol.

—Eadem Graec. Lat. ex versione Tiber. Hemsterhusii et Jo. Matthiae Gesneri, Graecis scholiis, ac notis omnium proximae editionis commentatorum; additis Jo. Brodaeii, Jo. Jenschii, Lud. Kusteri, Lamb. Boffii, Hor. Vitringae, Joan. de la Faye, Ed. Leedes, aliisque ineditis, ac praecipue Mosis Solani et J. M. Gesneri, tom. primi, partem priorem summo studio curavit et illustravit Tiberius Hemsterhusius, caeteras inde partes ordinavit, notasque suas adjecit Joan. Fred. Reitzius, 3 tom. *Amstelodami* 1743. in 4. *Vide* Reitzius (*Car. Conr.*)

—De scribenda historia. *Exst.* cum Balduini historia universa, pag. 1107.

—Part of Lucian made English from the original, in the year 1638, by Jasper Mayne. *Oxford* 1664. in fol.

—Certain Dialogues of Lucian: Together with his true history, translated from the Greek into English by Francis Hickes. Whereunto is added the life of Lucian, gathered out of his own writings, with brief notes and illustrations upon each dialogue and book, by T. H. *Oxford* 1663. in fol.

—Select dialogues, Greek and Latin, with notes in English, by Edward Murphy. *London* 1744. in 8. *Vide* Waddelus (*Georgius*.)

Lucifer; sive Satana princeps tenebrarum. Epistolae binae, altera ad clerum; altera ad Joannem Dominici Cardinalem Ragusinum. *Exst.* in Walchii monumentis medii aevi, vol. 3. pag. 245.

Lucilius (*Caius*.) Fragmenta. *Exst.* in Collectione Pisaurenfi, tom. 4. pag. 332.

Lucius (*Joannes*.) Inscriptiones Dalmaticae,

LU

- ticae, ex ipsis lapidum rudibus et codd. MSS. erutae; notae ad memoriale Pauli de Paulo; notae ad Palladium Fuscum; addenda vel cotrigenda in opere de regno Dalmatiae et Croatiae. *Venetis 1673. in 4.*
- Memorie Istoriche di Tragurio, ora detto Trau. *Venetis 1673. in 4.*
- Lucius II. Papa. Epistola Petro Abbati Massiliensi. *Exst. in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 218.*
- Responsorio ad Alphonsum Regem Portugalliae. *Ibid. pag. 221.*
- Lucretius Carus (Titus.) De rerum natura libri VI. *Florentiae 1512. in 8.*
- Idem, cum paraphrastica explanatione et animadversionibus Jo. Nardii. *Florentiae 1647. in 4.*
- Et cum notis integris et selectis variorum, curante Sigeberto Havercampo, qui et suas et Abrahami Pregeri adnotationes adjecit; accedunt interpretatio Thomae Creech, variae lectiones ex notulis H. Vossii, 2 vol. *Lugduni Batavorum 1725. in 4.*
- Et ex editione Thomae Creech. *Glasgae 1759. in 4.*
- Et Lat. Fr. 2 vol. *Paris 1768. in 8.*
- Et tradotti da Alessandro Marchetti. *Londra 1717. in 8.*
- Et in Collectione Pisaurensi, tom. 1. pag. 336.
- Lucrezia madre di Lorenzo de Medici. *Vedi Cionacci (Francesco.)*
- Ludelmus Tullensis E. Donatio suis canonicis. *Exst. inter Mabillonii annales Benedictinos, tom. 3. pag. 693.*
- Ludewig (Christian.) *Vide Ludewig (Christ.)*
- Ludewig (Joannes Petrus de.) Ictus. Vita Justiniani M. atque Theodorae, Augustorum, necnon Triboniani jurisprudentiae Justinianae proscenium fide coaevorum, Latii et Graeciae scriptorum, numismatum, conciliorum, legum, litterarum, codicillorum, lapidum, picturarum, aliorumque monumentorum, cum ad legum et corporis juris intelligendam historiam, tum ad novi juris architectorum apo-

LU

- logiam; dispulsi autorum, in vario scientiarum genere, erroribus et calumniis. *Halae Salicae 1731. in 4.*
- Reliquiae manuscriptorum omnis aevi diplomatum ac monumentorum ineditorum adhuc; tomis 11. *Francofurti et Lipsiae 1720, 1737. in 8.*
- Scriptores rerum Germanicarum, 2 vol. *Francofurti et Lipsiae 1718. in fol.*
- Bambergensium Episcoporum novissimi seculi continuatio, ab anno 1600 ad annum 1718, cum annotationibus. *Ibid. tom. 1. col. 1008.*
- Ludolphus (Johus.) Lexicon Aethiopico-Latinum, studio et cura Joannis Michaelis Wanslebii, qui indicem Latinum et appendicem operi addidit. *Londini 1661. in 4.*
- Grammatica Aethiopica. *Londoni 1661. in 4.*
- Confessio fidei Claudii regis Aethiopiae, cum notis et versione Latina. *Londini 1661. in 4.*
- Liturgia S. Dioscori Patriarchae Alexandrini Aethiop. Lat. *Ibid.*
- Ludolphus Presbyter. Vita S. Severi Ravennatis E. *Exst. in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 88.*
- Ludovicus Aquitaniae Rex. Praeceptum pro Nobiliacensi monasterio. *Exst. inter Mabillonii annales Benedictinos, tom. 2. pag. 715.*
- Ludovicus Barbus. *Vide Barbus.*
- Ludovicus Bavarum Imperator. *Vide Joannes XX. vulgo XXII.*
- Ludovicus I. Imperator, cognomento Pius. Capitulare de monasterio S. Crucis Pictaviensi. *Exst. inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 150.*
- Et inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 6. pag. 415.
- Diplomata CCXLIII. *Ibid. pag. 455.*
- Epistolae cum epistolis ad ipsam scriptis. *Ibid. pag. 333.*
- Diploma Coenobio Campidonensi. *Exst. inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 448.*
- [Et Lotharius Imp.] Constitutiones. *Exst. inter Bouquet rerum Gal-*

L U

- Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 6. pag. 405.
- Praeceptum de divisione regni sui inter filios. *Ibid.* pag. 411.
- Cartae LIV. *Ibid.* pag. 633.
- Praeceptum de missione S. Anscharii, ejusque ordinatione. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 122.
- Alia II. pro ecclesiae Nemaufensi, et pro Abbate S. Michaelis ad Mosam. *Exst.* in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 4. pag. 420. 422.
- Diploma Fossatenfi monasterio. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii annales Benedictinos, tom. 2. pag. 721.
- Praeceptum de revocandis fugitivis monasterii Farsensis. *Ibid.* pag. 722.
- Diploma monasterio Gregoriano. *Ibid.* pag. 724.
- Praeceptum pro S. Anniano. *Ibid.* pag. 724.
- Donatio Richononi Abbati Senonensi. *Ibid.* pag. 725.
- Diploma Parthenoni S. Mariae Forojulienfi. *Ibid.* pag. 737.
- Praecepta II. monasterio Dervenfi. *Ibid.* pag. 737. 757.
- Privilegium Glonnensi monasterio. *Ibid.* pag. 739.
- Cartae privilegiorum Hispanis. *Exst.* inter hist. Franc. scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 2. pag. 321.
- Acta ejus exauctorationis. *Ibid.* pag. 331.
- * — Ejus vita et actus, auctore incerto. *Ibid.* pag. 286.
- Et inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 6. pag. 86. *Vide* Nigellus (*Ernoldus*.)
- Ludovicus II. Imperator. Epistola apologetica ad Basilium Imperatorem orientalem, anno 871. *Exst.* inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 3. pag. 555.
- Ludovicus IV. Imperator [vulgo Bavarus,] Praeceptum pro Ecclesia S. Stephani Lugdunensis. *Exst.* in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 153.

L U

- Praeceptum pro Ecclesia Gratianopolitana. *Ibid.* pag. 156.
- Submissio facta Clementi VII. *Ibid.* pag. 272.
- Diploma Uncrino monacho. *Ibid.* tom. 4. pag. 425.
- Appellatio ad futurum Concilium contra Joannem XXII. *Exst.* in vitis Paparum Avenionensium Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 478.
- Processus contra Joannem XXII. *Ibid.* pag. 511.
- Sententia contra eundem. *Ibid.* pag. 522.
- Ludovicus II. Balbus dictus, Francorum rex. Diplomata XXI. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 9. pag. 398.
- Ludovicus VI. Rex Francorum. Praeceptum de libertate testandi et bellandi pro servis Ecclesiae Parisiensis. *Exst.* in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 185.
- * Ludovicus VIII. Francorum Rex. Res gestae, auctore incerto. *Exst.* inter Hist. Franc. scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 5. pag. 284.
- Fragmentum de vita ejus. *Ibid.* pag. 288.
- Testamentum. *Ibid.* pag. 325. *Vide* Braja (*Nicolaus. de.*)
- Ludovicus IX. Franciae Rex, S. Literae de fundatione Ecclesiae Damiatiae. *Exst.* in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 4. pag. 491.
- Constitutiones de hereticis excommunicatis, et decimis ecclesiarum. *Exst.* inter Hist. Franc. scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 5. pag. 420.
- Statutum de Judaeis. *Ibid.* pag. 421.
- Literae de elemosyna quadragesimae. *Ibid.* pag. 422.
- Aliae Stephano Episc. Parisiensi, de conferendis beneficiis ecclesiasticis. *Ibid.* pag. 423.
- Aliae de captura et liberatione sua. *Ibid.* pag. 428.
- Tractatus cum Raymundo Comite Tolosano, pro extirpatione haereticis Albigenis. *Ibid.* pag. 810.
- Con-

L U

—Contractus navigii cum Venetis factus anno Dom. 1268. *Ibid.* pag. 435.

—Testamentum quod in Terram Sanctam secundo profecturus condidit. Anno 1269. *Ibid.* pag. 438.

* —Vie et miracles par le Confesseur de la Reine Marguerite. *Exst.* avec l'histoire de S. Louis, par Jean Sire de Joinville, pag. 289. *Vide* Balduinus Imperator. Bello Loco (*Gaufr. de.*) Bonifacius VIII. Carnotensis (*Guil.*) Fresne. Gregorius IX. Guiart. Innocentius IV. Joinville. Menard. Nangis. Raulin (*Joannes.*) Urbanus IV.

Ludovicus XIII. Francorum Rex. Triumphalia monumenta, quibus egregia maxime quæ per seipsam tam augusta Majestas facinora peregit, continentur; ænigmaticis iconibus ac figuris expressa, quas heroico carmine Carolus Beys explicavit, et Gallicis quoque versibus ad singulas figuras iconasque affixis P. Cornelius seorsim exornavit. *Lutetiae Parisiorum* 1649. *in fol.*

* Ludovicus XIV. Francorum Rex, Dicitus Magnus. Memoires et reflexions sur les principaux evenemens du regne de Louis XIV. et sur le caractere de ceux qui y ont eu la principale part, par Mr L. M. D. L. F. nouvelle edition, où l'on a ajouté quelques remarques. *A Amsterdam* 1755. *in* 12.

—Lettres aux princes de l'Europe, à ses généraux, ses ministres, avec des remarques historiques, par M. Morelly. *A Edinbourg* 1755. *in* 12.

* —Discours sur l'histoire des fondations royales et des établissements faits sous le regne de Louis le Grand, en faveur de la religion, de la justice, des sciences, des beaux arts, de la guerre, et du commerce. — *in* 8.

—Commentaire sur les ordonnances de Louis XIV. sur la procedure civile et criminelle. *Toulouse* 1767. *in* 4. *Vide* Tapisseries.

Ludovicus XV. Francorum Rex. *Vide* Lepicie. Menin (M.) Patte (M.)

PART. II.

L U

Ludovicus Bosonis Arelatensis Regis filius, Rex provinciae seu Burgundiae, et Imperator. Diplomata XXI. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 9. pag. 673. et seqq.

Ludovicus, Caroli Simplicis filius, Transmarinus, Rex Francorum. Diplomata XXXII. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 9. pag. 584.

Ludovicus Elector Palatinus. *Vide* Casimirus (*Joannes.*)

Ludovicus Germaniae Rex. Diploma monasterio Granderiensi. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii annales Benedictinos, tom. 3. pag. 679.

—Diplomata VI. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 9. pag. 370.

Ludovicus, Ludovici Pii filius, Bajoariae et Germaniae Rex. Diplomata VIII. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum, scriptores, tom. 8. pag. 418.

Ludovicus Senior, Monach. et Diac. Leodiensis. Scriptum de adventu reliquiarum B. Laurentii in Leodium ab urbe Roma. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo, tom. 4. part. 3. col. 1. *Vide* Reinerus.

Ludovicus Senior et Junior. Annales de Raimo, sive historia rerum in reg. Neapol. gestarum ab anno 1197 ad 1486. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 23. pag. 217.

Ludovicus (*Jacobus Fridericus.*) Historia Pandectarum. *Exst.* inter opuscula variorum ad jurisprudentiam pertinent. tom. 6. pag. 129.

Ludwig, or Ludewig (*Christian.*) Dictionary English, German and French, and German and English, containing not only the English words in their alphabetical order, together with their several significations, but also their proper accent, phrases, figurative speeches, idioms, and proverbs, 2 vol. *Leipsig* 1706.—1716. *in* 4.

—The same, second edition, corrected and considerably augmented. *Leipsig* 1736.—1745. *in* 4.

4 M

Luidius

L U

- Luidius (*Edwardus*.) Praelectio de stellis marinis oceanî Britannici, nec non de asteriarum, entrochorum, et encrinorum origine. *Exst.* cum Lincio de stellis marinis, pag. 75.
- Luitprandus, primum Diaconus Ticinensis, demum Episc. Cremonensis. Historia, ejusque legatio ad Nicephorum Phocam Imp. cum notis Henrici Canisii. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 2. part. 1. pag. 418.
- Variantes lectiones ad eand. hist. *Ibid.* tom. 2. part. 2. pag. 1079.
- Rerum ab Imperatoribus et regibus ipsius praesertim tempore gestarum libri VI. *Exst.* inter hist. Franc. scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 3. pag. 512.
- Et inter rerum Germanicarum scriptores Reuberi, pag. 89.
- Lullus, Archiepiscopus Mogunt. *Vide* Mabillonius (*Joannes*.)
- Lulmius (*Paulus*.) Vita B. Magdalenae Albricae. *Exst.* in Majo Bolandiano, tom. 3. pag. 253.
- Lumiere. Traité de la lumiere, ou sont expliquées les causes de ce qui lui arrive dans la reflexion, et dans la refraction, et particulièrement dans l'étrange refraction du cristal d'Islande, par C. H. D. Z. *Leide* 1690. in 4.
- Lumina (*Poullin de*.) *Vide* Poullin.
- Luneburg. Chronicon Luneburgicum Saxonica lingua conscriptum, atque ad Wilhelmum Regem Germaniae extensum. *Exst.* inter Eccardi scriptores medii aevi, tom. 1. pag. 1315.
- Lunig (*Jo. Christianus*.) Codex Italiae diplomaticus, quo non solum multifariae investiturarum literae ab augustissimis Romanorum Imperatoribus Italiae principibus et proceribus concessae atque traditae; verum etiam alia insignia varii generis diplomata, tam edita quam multa anecdota, ipsos concernentia, continentur, 4 vol. *Francfurti et Lipsiae* 1725. in fol.
- Lupus (*Protopata*.) Rerum in regno Neapolitano gestarum ab anno Sal. 860, usque ad annum 1102, chro-

L Y

- nicon cum append. usque ad annum 1519. *Exst.* in Peregrinii historia principum Langobardorum, tom. 4. pag. 17.
- Lupus (*Servatus*.) Ferrariensis abbas. Epistolae CXXVI. *Exst.* inter hist. Franc. scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 2. pag. 726.
- Epistolae VII. ad Ludovici Pii principatum pertinentes. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 6. pag. 401.
- Aliae LXIV. *Ibid.* tom. 7. pag. 480.
- Vita S. Wigberti. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo III. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 622.
- Lusatia. Diplomata atque documenta historiam Lusatiae illustrantia et confirmantia. *Exst.* inter Hoffmanni scriptores rerum Lusaticarum, tom. 2. part. 3. pag. 168.
- Lutherus (*Martinus*.) [*Jo. Brentius* alii-que.] Sententiae de haereticis, an sint persequendi, et omnino quomodo sit cum eis agendum. *Magdeburgi* 1554. in 8. *Vide* Cochlaeus (*Joannes*.) Herrnschmidius (*Joannes Daniel*.) Maius (*Joannes Henricus*.)
- Luthomirus (*Stanislaus*.) Epistola ad Joannem Utenhovium anno 1560. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 4. part. 1. pag. 543.
- Aliae tres ad Fratres Cracovienses an. 1563 et 1565, scriptae. *Ibid.* pag. 547.
- Luxury. Theorie du luxe, ou traité dans laquelle on entreprend d'établir que le luxe est un ressort non-seulement utile, mais même indispensablement nécessaire, à la prospérité des états. 2 parties. — 1771. in 8.
- Lycophron Chalcidensis. *Alexandra*, Gr. Lat. cum versione Jos. Scaligeri et Jo. Meursii commentariis. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1599. in 8.
- Lydius (*Jacobus*.) De juramento. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 26. pag. 388.
- De re militari, cum notis Salomonis van Til. *Ibid.* tom. 27. pag. 136.
- Lye

L Y

- Lye (*Edvardus.*) *Dictionarium Saxoni-
co et Gothico-Latinum.* Accedunt
fragmenta versionis Ulphilanae, nec-
non opuscula quaedam Anglo-Saxo-
nica. Edidit, nonnullis vocabulis
auxit, plurimis exemplis illustravit,
et grammaticam utriusque linguae
praemisit, Owen Manning, 2 vol.
Londini 1772. in fol.
- Grammatica Gothica. *Exst.* cum
sacrorum Evangeliorum versione Go-
thica, cura Benzellii. *pag.* [XXXIX.]
- Lyschander (*Claudius Christoph.*) *Ori-
gines et antiquitates Cimbricae,* in
quibus agitur de Japheto ejusque li-
beris et posteris. *Exst.* inter West-
phalii monumenta inedita rerum
Germanicarum, *tom. 2. fol. 692.*
- Origines et antiquitates Megapo-
lenses. *Ibid. fol. 1751.*
- De scriptoribus Danicis libellus,
ordine alphabetico congestus. *Exst.*
inter Westphalii monumenta inedita
rerum Germanicarum, *tom. 3. fol.*
448.
- Lyserus (*Michael.*) *Cultor anatomicus.*
h. e. methodus brevis, facilis, ac per-
spicua artificiose et compendiose hu-
mana incidendi cadavera. *Trajecti ad*
Rhenum 1706. in 8.
- Lyserus (*Polycarpus.*) *Dissertatio phi-
lologica ad Efaiae Cap. III. v. 16. 18.*
et seqq. illustrandum. *Exst.* in Ugo-
lini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum,
tom. 29. pag. 438.
- Lyfias Atheniensis Orator. *Orationes*
et fragmenta Gr. Lat. ad fidem
codd. manuscriptorum recensuit, no-
tis criticis, interpretatione nova, cae-
teroque apparatu necessario, donavit
Joannes Taylor. *Londini 1739. in 4.*
Vide Marklandus (Jer.)
- Orationes Gr. Lat. ex interpreta-
tione et cum notis Jo. Taylor, in
usum studiosae juventutis. *Cantabri-
giae 1740. in 8.*
- Orationes XXX. Graece. *Exst.*
inter oratores veteres Stephani, *pag. 91.*
- Lyttelton (*Dr Charles*) Bishop of Car-
lyle. *Dissertation on the antiquity*
of brick buildings in England. *Exst.*
in *Archaeologia*, *vol. 1. pag. 140.*

L Y

- Roman inscription on a rock in
Shawk quarries explained. *Ibid.*
pag. 227.
- Inscription on a Roman altar found
at Brough on the sands in Cumber-
land explained. *Ibid. pag. 308.*
- Account of a remarkable monu-
ment in Penrith church-yard, Cum-
berland. *Ibid. vol. 2. pag. 48.*
- Observations on stone hatchets. *I-*
bid. pag. 118.
- Description of an ancient font at
Bridekirk, in Cumberland. *Ibid. pag.*
131.
- Lyttelton (*George.*) Lord Lyttelton, Ba-
ron of Frankley. Works, formerly
printed separately, and now first col-
lected together, with some other pie-
ces, never before printed; published
by George Edward Ayscough, Esq;
London 1774. in 4.
- Observations on the life of Cicero.
Ibid. pag. 1.
- Observations on the Roman histo-
ry. *Ibid. pag. 29.*
- Observations on the present state
of our affairs at home and abroad, in
a letter to a member of parliament,
from a friend in the country. *Ibid.*
pag. 49.
- Letters from a Persian in England
to his friend in Ispahan. *Ibid. pag.*
99.
- Observations on the conversion and
apostleship of St Paul; in a letter to
Gilbert West, Esq; *Ibid. pag. 269.*
- Dialogues of the dead. *Ibid. pag.*
333.
- Four speeches in parliament. *Ibid.*
pag. 547.
- Poems. *Ibid. pag. 577.*
- Letters to his father, Sir Thomas
Lyttelton, from the year 1728, to
the year 1747. *Ibid. pag. 659.*
- Account of a journey into Wales;
in two letters to Mr Bower. *Ibid.*
pag. 735.
- Letters from a Persian in England
to his friend at Ispahan, fifth edition,
with corrections and alterations by
the author. *London 1744. in 12.*
- *—Persian

L Y

- * ———Persian letters continued, or the second volume of letters from Selim at London, to Mirza at Ispahan, third edition. *London 1736. in 12.*
 ———Dialogues of the dead. *London 1760. in 8.*
 ———History of the life of King Henry the second, and of the age in which he lived, in five books; to which is

L Y

- prefixed a history of the revolutions of England, from the death of Edward the confessor, to the birth of Henry the second, 4 vol. *London 1767. in 4.*
 ———Notes to the second and third books of the history of the life of King Henry the second, with an appendix to each. *Ibid. vol. 4.*

Mabillonius

- M A**
MABILLONIUS (Joannes,) Presbyter et monachus Benedictinus. Annales ordinis S. Benedicti, occidentalium monachorum patriarchae; in quibus non modo res monasticae, sed etiam ecclesiasticae historiae non minima pars continetur, tomus I. complectens libros XVIII. ab ortu S. Benedicti anno Christi 480 ad annum 700, cum duplici appendice. *Lutetiae Parisiorum* 1703. in fol.
 —Tomus II. complectens res gestas, ab anno Christi 701, ad annum 849, inclusive, cum appendice. *Lutetiae Parisiorum* 1704. in fol.
 —Tomus III. complectens res gestas, ab anno Christi 850, ad annum 980, inclusive. *Lutetiae Parisiorum* 1706. in fol.
 —Tomus IV. complectens res gestas, ab anno Christi 981, ad annum 1066, inclusive. *Lutetiae Parisiorum* 1707. in fol.
 —Tomus V. complectens res gestas, ab anno Christi 1067, ad annum 1116, inclusive. *Lutetiae Parisiorum* 1713. in fol.
 —Vetera analecta, seu collectio veterum aliquot operum et opusculorum omnis generis, carminum, epistolarum, diplomatum, epitaphiorum, &c. *Parisius* 1723. in fol.
 —Iter Germanicum, cum adnotationibus, et aliquot disquisitionibus. *Ibid.* in principio.
 —Dissertatio de pane eucharistico, azymo ac fermentato. *Ibid.* pag. 522.
 —[Sub nomine Eusebii Romani.] Ad Theophilum Gallum epistola, de cul-

- M A**
 tu sanctorum ignotorum. *Ibid.* pag. 552.
 —*Eximius* Rhythmo Teutonico Ludovico Regi Balbi filio acclamatum, cum Nortmannos A. C. 883. vicisset, e cod. MS. erutum, cum versione Latina Joannis Schilteri, edit. secunda. *Ulmae* 1727. in fol.
 —Acta sanctorum ordinis S. Benedicti in saeculorum classes distributa, collecta a Luca Dacherio, cum notis et observationibus Jo. Mabillonii Saeculum I. ab anno 500, ad annum 600. *Parisius* 1733. in fol.
 —Saeculum II. ab anno 600, ad annum 700. *Parisius* 1733. in fol.
 —Saeculum III. ab anno 700, ad annum 800, 2 tom. *Parisius* 1734. in fol.
 —Saeculum IV. ab anno 800 ad annum 900, 2 tom. *Parisius* 1735. in fol.
 —Saeculum V. ab anno 900, ad annum 1000. *Venetis*—in fol.
 —Saeculum VI. ab anno 1000, ad annum 1100, [cum notis Mabillonii, et Theod. Ruinarti,] 2 tom. *Venetis*—in fol.
 —Praefationes actis sanctorum ordinis S. Benedicti in saeculorum classes distributis, praefixae. *Rotomagi* 1732. in 4.
 —De cursu Gallicano disquisitio. *Ibid.* pag. 505.
 —De S. Lullo Archiep. Mogunt. Elogium historicum. *Exst.* inter Joannis scriptores rerum Moguntiacarum, tom. 2. pag. 38.
 —Elogium de B. Rabano Archiep. Mogunt. *Ibid.* pag. 46.
 —Commentatio de variis scripturarum

M A

- veterum generibus. *Exst.* in Barin-
gii clave diplomatica, pag. 155.
- * —Vita. *Exst.* inter vetera sua ana-
lecta in principio. *Vide* Dacherius
(Lucas.)
- Mably (M. l'Abbe Bonnet de,) Le droit
public de l'Europe, fondé sur les trai-
tés; nouvelle edition, corrigée et aug-
mentée, 2 tom. *Geneve* 1748. in 8.
- Observations sur les Romains, 2
part, *Geneve* 1751. in 8.
- Observations sur l'histoire de France,
2 tom. *Geneve* 1765. in 12.
- Doutes proposés aux philosophes
économistes sur l'ordre naturel et
essentiel des sociétés politiques. *A la*
Haye 1768. in 12.
- Macallester (Oliver.) Series of Letters
discovering the scheme projected by
France in 1759, for an intended in-
vasion upon England with flat-bot-
tomed boats; and various conferen-
ces and original papers touching that
formidable design, 2 vol. 1 tom.
London 1767. in 4.
- Macarius Pennatensis monachus. Vita
SS. Voti et Felicis. *Exst.* in Majo
Bollandiano, tom. 7. pag. 61.
- Macaulay (Catherine.) History of Eng-
land from the accession of James I.
to that of the Brunswick line, 5 vol.
London 1763, &c. in 4.
- Macbride (David.) Methodical intro-
duction to the theory and practice of
physic. *London* 1772. in 4.
- Macdouall (Andrew,) Lord Bankton.
Institute of the laws of Scotland in
civil rights, with observations upon
the agreement or diversity between
them and the laws of England, in
four books, 3 vol. *Edinburgh* 1751.
1753. in fol.
- Macfaite (Ebenezer,) M. D. Remarks
on the life and writings of Plato, with
answers to the principal objections
against him, and a general view of
his dialogues. *Edinburgh* 1760. in 8.
- Observations on thunder and elec-
tricity. *Exst.* in Essays physical and
literary, read before a society in E-
dinburgh, vol. 1. pag. 189.

M A

- Some phaenomena observable in
foggy weather. *Ibid.* pag. 197.
- Macfarlain (Alexander.) Scripture songs
translated into the Scots Gallic lan-
guage. *Glasgow* 1753. in 12.
- Macfarlane (Walter,) of Macfarlane,
Esq; *Vide* Crawford (George.)
- Machiavelli (Nicholas,) Esq; Scheme
for raising men and money without
any expence to government, and for
suppreffing smugglers. *London* 1747.
in 8.
- Machiavello (Niccolo.) Cittadino et Secre-
tario Fioren. Tutte le opere, divise in
V. parti [senza luogo] 1550. in 4.
- Fragment de l'examen de prince
de Machiavel. *A Paris* —1633.
in 8.
- Machometus. *Vide* Machumetes.
- Machrie (William,) Professor of both
swords in the city of Edinburgh.
Essay upon duelling—1711. in 8.
- Machumetes [qui etiam Machometus,
Mahomet et Muhammides] Sarace-
norum Princeps, ejusque Successores.
Vitae, ac doctrina, ipseque Alcoran.
His adjunctae sunt confutationes mul-
torum et quidem probatissimorum au-
thorum, Arabum, Graecorum, et
Latinorum, una cum Philippi Me-
lanchthonis praemonitione. Adjunc-
tae sunt etiam Turcarum, qui non
tam sectatores Machumeticae vesa-
niae, quam vindices et propugnato-
res, nominisque Christiani acerrimos
hostes aliquot jam seculis praestiterunt,
res gestae maxime memorabiles a
DCCCC. annis ad nostra usque tem-
pora, opera et studio Theodori Bibli-
andri. *Basileae ex officina Joannis*
Oporini, anno salutis 1543. in fol.
- Alcoran, traduit d'Arabe en Fran-
çois, par le Sieur du Ryer. *Paris* 1647.
in 4. *Vide* Bibliander (Theodorus.)
- Boulainvilliers (M. le Comte de.) Canta-
cuzenus (Joannes.) Cusa (Nicolaus de.)
Mauritius (Petrus.) Melanchthon
(Philippus.) Richardus Ord. Praedi-
catorum. Robertus Retenensis. Sa-
vonarola (Hieronymus.) Vives (Jo-
annes)

M A

- annes Lud.) Volaterranus (Raph. Maffei.)
- Macintosh (Borland.) Essay on ways and means for inclosing, fallowing, planting, &c. Scotland, and that in sixteen years at farthest. *Edinburgh* 1729. in 8.
- Mackenzie (Sir George,) of Rosehaugh. Vindication of the government of Scotland, during the reign of King Charles II. to which are added some fanatical covenants. *London* 1691. in 4.
- Laws and customs of Scotland in matters criminal, with Lord Royston's manuscript-additions. *Edinburgh* 1699. in fol.
- Mackenzie (Henry.) Man of feeling. *London*—in 12.
- Man of the world, 2 vol. *London* 1773. in 12.
- Prince of Tunis, a tragedy, *Edinburgh* 1773. in 8.
- Mackenzie (James.) Treatise concerning the origin and progress of fees; or the constitution and transmission of heritable rights; being a supplement to Spottiswood's introduction to the knowledge of the style of writs, second edition. *Edinburgh* 1761. in 12.
- Mackenzie (James,) M. D. History of Health, and the art of preserving it. *Edinburgh* 1760. in 8.
- Essays and meditations on various subjects. *Edinburgh* 1762. in 12.
- History of a compleat luxation of the thigh. *Exst.* in Essays physical and literary, read before a society in *Edinburgh*, vol. 2. pag. 347.
- Mackenzie (Murdoch.) *Orcades*: Or, a geographic and hydrographic survey of the Orkney and Lewis islands, in eight maps; exhibiting the rocks, shoals, soundings, quality of the bottom, diversities of the coast, flowings, settings of the tides, and distant views of the land: Also an account of the Orkney islands, the manner of taking the survey, the state of the tides; and a particular description of the

M A

- rocks, shoals, channels, harbours, anchoring-places, the directions, irregularities, and velocities of the several streams of tide round each island. *London* 1750. in large fol.
- Treatise of maritim surveying, in two parts, with a prefatory essay. *London* 1774. in 4.
- Mackenzie (W.) Essay proving the Christian religion to be from God. *Edinburgh* 1714. in 8.
- Mackerell (Benjamin.) History and antiquities of the flourishing corporation of King's-Lynn in the county of Norfolk. *London* 1738. in 8.
- Mackinlay (William.) Account of a statue of Venus of most exquisite workmanship, dug up in the Mons Coelius. *Exst.* in *Archaeologia*, vol. 1. pag. 135.
- Mackworth (Sir Humphrey.) Vindication of the rights of the Commons of England. *London* 1701. in fol.
- Peace at home, or a vindication of the proceedings of the honourable the House of Commons on the bill for preventing danger from occasional conformity. *London* 1703. in fol.
- Vindication of the fundamental right of the Commons of England, being a justification of the proceedings of the honourable House of Commons in the case of Ashby against White. *London* 1704. in fol.
- Maclaurin (Colinus,) Matheseos in acad. *Edinburg.* Professor. *Geometria organica*, five, *Descriptio linearum curvarum universalis.* *Londini* 1720. in 4.
- Piece qui a remporte le Prix de l'academie royale des sciences, propose pour l'annee mil sept cens vingt quatre, selon la fondation, faite par feu M. Rouille de Meslay, ancien conseiller au parlement de Paris. *A Paris* 1724. in 4.
- Treatise of fluxions, 2 vol. *Edinburgh* 1742. in 4.
- Account of Sir Isaac Newton's philosophical discoveries, published from his MS. papers, with an account of the

-M A

- the life and writings of the author, by Pat. Murdoch. *London* 1748. in 4.
- Treatise of algebra. To which is added an appendix concerning the general properties of geometrical lines. *London* 1766. in 8.
- Cause of the variation of the obliquity of the ecliptic. *Exst.* in *Essays physical and literary*, read before a society in *Edinburgh*, vol. 1. pag. 174.
- Concerning the sudden and surprising changes observed in the surface of Jupiter's body. *Ibid.* pag. 184.
- Maclaurin (*John*,) Esq; Advocate C. Fil. Considerations on the nature and origin of literary property. *Edinburgh* 1767. in 8.
- Information for Mungo Campbell late officer of excise at Saltcoats, in a criminal prosecution before the high court of justiciary in Scotland, for the alledged murder of the late Alexander Earl of Eglinton. *Edinburgh* 1770. in 8.
- Arguments and decisions in remarkable cases before the high court of Justiciary, and other supremecourts in Scotland. *Edinburgh* 1774. in 4.
- Macpherson (*James*,) Introduction to the history of Great Britain and Ireland, second edition, revised and greatly enlarged. *London* 1772. in 4. *Vide* Halloran (*Sylvester O.*) *Offian*.
- Macpherson (*John*,) Minister of Slate in the isle of Sky. Critical dissertations on the origin, antiquities, language, government, manners, and religion of the ancient Caledonians, their posterity the Picts, and the British and Irish Scots. *London* 1768. in 4.
- Macqueen (*Dr Daniel*,) Letters on Mr Hume's history of Great Britain. *Edinburgh* 1756. in 8.
- Macquer (*M.*) Art de la teinture en soie. *Exst.* en *Descriptions des arts et metiers*, tom. II.
- Macrobius (*Aurelius Theodosius*,) De differentiis et societatibus Graeci, Latineque verbi. *Exst.* inter grammaticos Putschii, col. 2727.

M A

- Macrobius Donatista. Fragmentum epistolae de morte Maximiani et Isaaci Donatistarum. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii *analecta vetera*, pag. 185.
- Macrus (*Joannes Gregorius*,) *Vide* Czvitingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 229.
- Macure (*John*,) [alias Campbell.] View of the city of Glasgow, or, An account of its origin, rise, and progress, with a more particular description thereof than has hitherto been known. *Glasgow* 1736. in 8.
- Maderus (*Joachimus Joannes*,) *Vide* Lauterburgense.
- Madius (*Vincent*,) *Vide* Aristoteles.
- De ridiculis, et in Horatii lib. de arte poetica interpretatio. *Venetis* 1550. in fol.
- Madox (*Thomas*,) *Firma burgi*, or, An historical Essay concerning the cities, towns, and Boroughs of England. *London* 1726. in fol.
- Baronia Anglica*, an history of lands, honours, and baronies, and of tenure in capite. *London*. 1741. in fol.
- Ancient dialogue concerning the exchequer, translated into English by a gentleman of the inner temple. *London* 1758. in 4.
- History and antiquities of the exchequer of the kings of England, from the Norman conquest to the end of the reign of Edward II. together with a correct copy of the ancient dialogue concerning the exchequer, generally ascribed to GERVASIUS TILBURIENSIS, and a dissertation concerning the most ancient great roll of the exchequer, commonly stiled The Roll of QUINTO REGIS STEPHANI, 2 vol. *London* 1769. in 4.
- Maffeus (*Joannes Petrus*,) *Selectarum epistolarum ex India libri IV.* *Venetis* 1588. in 4.
- Iidem.* *Coloniae Agrippinae, ex officina Birkmannica*, 1590. in 8.
- Ignatii Loiolae vita postremo recognita. *Ibid.* pag. 273.
- Historiarum Indicarum libri XVI.* *Venetis* 1589. in 4.
- Iidem*

M A

- Idem, *Coloniae Agrippinae, ex officina Birkmannica* 1590. in 8.
- Maffei (Scipio,) Veronensis. *Istoria diplomatica che serve d'introduzione all' arte critica in tal materia con raccolta de' documenti non ancor divulgati, che rimangono in papiro Egizio.* In Mantova 1727. in 4.
- Galliae antiquitates quaedam selectae, atque in plures epistolas distributae. *Parisus* 1733. in 4.
- Eadem. Accedunt epistolae duae; altera Sorbonicorum Doctorum ad auctorem hujus operis; altera March. Joannis Polenii de Olympico theatro. *Veronae* 1734. in 4.
- Verona illustrata; parte prima, continet l'Istoria della città e insieme dell' antica Venezia dall' origine fino alla Venuta in Italia, di Carlo Magno. In *Verona* 1732. in fol.
- Parte seconda, continet l'Istoria letteraria, o sia notizia de' Scrittori Veronesi. In *Verona* 1731. in fol.
- Parte terza, continet la notizia delle cose in questa Città più osservabili. In *Verona* 1732. in fol.
- Parte quarta, ed ultima, continet il trattato de' gli Anfiteatri e singolarmente del Veronese. In *Verona* 1731. in fol.
- Museum Veronense, hoc est antiquarum inscriptionum atque anaglyphorum collectio; accedunt monumenta nondum vulgata. *Veronae* 1749. in fol.
- Museum Taurinense, five antiquarum inscriptionum veterumque anaglyphorum in regiae academiae porticibus circumquaque infixae collectio. *Ibid.* pag. 209.
- Museum Vindobonense, in atriis Caesareae bibliothecae. *Ibid.* pag. 236.
- Monumenta plurima nondum vulgata, et ubicumque collecta. *Ibid.* pag. 251.
- De amphitheatris, ac praecipue de Veronensi, libri duo. *Exst.* in Poleni supplementis thesaur. antiq. tom. 5. col. 1.
- De amphitheatris Galliae epistolae. *Ibid.* col. 313.
- PART. II.

M A

- De antiquis Galliae theatris. *Ibid.* col. 365.
- Dissertazione sopra le parole *Nama Sebesia.* Sta fra Saggi di dissertazioni dell' accademia Etrusca, tom. 3. pag. 141.
- Magazine. London Magazine, or Gentleman's monthly Intelligencer, from 1732 to inclusive, vols. *London* 1732, &c. in 8.
- Scots Magazine, containing a general view of the religion, politicks, entertainment, &c. in Great Britain; and a succinct account of public affairs foreign and domestic, from 1739 to inclusive, vols. *Edinburgh* 1739, &c. in 8.
- Weekly Magazine, or Edinburgh Amusement, from July 1768 to vol. *Edinburgh* 1768, &c. in 8.
- Magalhães (Hernando,) Voyage to the south Pacific ocean in 1520. *Exst.* with Dalrymple's collection of voyages, vol. 1. pag. 1.
- The same. *Exst.* with Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 1. pag. 73.
- Magenise (Daniel,) Doctrine of inflammations founded upon reason and experience. *London* 1768. in 8.
- Magens (Nicolas,) Essay on Insurances, explaining the nature of the various kinds of insurance practised by the different commercial states of Europe, and shewing their consistency or inconsistency with equity and the public good, 2 vol. *London* 1755 in 4.
- Maggi (Girolamo,) Della fortificatione delle Città libri III. *Venetia* 1583. in fol.
- Macgill (Robert,) one of the Senators of the College of Justice. Certain practicks composed and framed as they were observed and decided before the Lords of counsell and session, from 14th Junii 1649, to 25th of Januarii 1650. MS. in 4.
- Magini (Giovanni Antonio,) *Vedi* Geographia.
- Magirus (Joannes,) Commentationes in ethicen Aristotelis. *Frankfurti* 1628. in 8.
- Magister (Thomas,) *Vide* Thomas Magister.
- Magistratus. De jure magistratuum in subditos

M A

- subditos et officio subditorum erga magistratus. *Lugduni* 1580. in 8.
- Magna Charta, with observations from Lord Coke's comment upon it. *London* 1680. in 8. *Vide* Statuta Angliae. Sullivan (*Fran. Stoughton.*)
- Magnentius. *Vide* Maurus (*Rhabanus.*)
- Magno Grammaticus. Notae juris. *Exst.* inter grammaticos Putschii, col. 1542.
- Magnus (*Georgius Fredericus.*) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 229.
- Magnus (*Joannes Matthaeus.*) Carnus Ictus. Rationum et differentiarum juris civilis libri duo, prior de actionibus arbitrariis; alter de eo, quod interest. *Exst.* in Meermannii novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 3. pag. 263.
- Magnus (*Olaus.*) Upsalensis A. De gentium septentrionalium variis conditionibus statibusque, et de morum, rituum, superstitionum, exercitiorum, regiminis, disciplinae, victusque, mirabili diversitate, &c. *Basileae* 1567. in fol.
- * Magolinus S. Ejus translatio Parisiis. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii annales Benedictinos, tom. 3. pag. 719.
- Maguire (*Lord*) the Irish rebell that was hanged at Tyburne, and drawne and quartered on the 20th of February 1644. Last speeches and confession, with all the questions that were put to him, and his several answers, at the place of execution. *London* 1644. in 4.
- Mahomet. *Vide* Machumetes.
- Mahomet (*Lewis Maximilian.*) Servant to King George I. Memoirs of his life, with a true copy of his peculiarly remarkable last will and testament, written by himself. *London* 1727. in 8.
- Majanfius (*Georgius.*) Ictus, Hispanus. Vita Josephi Fernandez de Retes. *Exst.* in Meermannii novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 6. pag. 1.
- De legatis incertis disputatio. *Exst.* inter Leyseri meditationes ad pandec-

M A

- tas, edit. *Lipfien. et Guelph.* 1741. tom. 1. pag. 95.
- Majault (*M.*) *Vide* Caylus (*Philippe-Claude de Tubieres, Comte de.*)
- Majemonides (*R. Moses.*) More Nevochim liber, hoc est, Doctor perplexorum; ad dubia et obscuriora scripturae loca rectius intelligenda veluti clavem continens; primum ab authore in ling. Arabica ante CCCCL. circiter annos in Aegypto conscriptus; deinde a R. Samuele Aben Tybbon Hispano in ling. Hebraeam, stylo philosophico et scholastico translatus; nunc vero in ling. Latinam fideliter conversus a Joanne Buxtorffo Fil. *Basileae* 1629. in 4.
- Theoremata de principiis juris divini, Hebraice et Latine, Gul. Vorstio interprete, cum ejus notis. *Amstelodami* 1680. in 4.
- De sacrificiis liber quem ex Hebraeo convertit in sermonem Latinum, et notis illustravit, Ludovicus de Compiegne de Veil. *Londini* 1683. in 4.
- Tractatus de consecratione calendarum, et de ratione intercalandi, ex interpretatione, et cum notis Lud. de Compiegne de Veil. *Ibid.* pag. 339.
- Constitutiones de domo electa, cum notis Ugolini. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 8. col. 746.
- De vasis et ministris sanctuarii, cum notis Ugolini. *Ibid.* col. 886.
- De ingressu sanctuarii, cum notis Ugolini. *Ibid.* col. 1034.
- De sanctificatione novilunii, cum interpretatione Latina Ludovici Compiegne de Veil, *Ibid.* tom. 17. col. 234.
- Constitutiones de luctu, cum versione Ugolini. *Ibid.* tom. 33. col. 2. *Vide* Jehudah.
- Majerius (*Joannes.*) De differentiis schismatum et conciliorum in ecclesia, et de utilitate ac prae-eminencia conciliorum S. ecclesiae Gallicanae. *Lipfiae* 1572. in 8.
- Vera historia, et non ficta, principis Syach Ismael, cognomine Sophy Arduel Regis Persiae, Mediae, et plurimarum

M A

- rimarum regionum ac provinciarum aliarum. *Ibid.* pag. 139.
- Formula diplomatis Soldani, quo Gallis libere permittitur frequentatio Terrae Sanctae. *Ibid.* pag. 156.
- Majerus (*Michael.*) Symbola aureae mensae duodecim nationum; h. e. Hermaea seu Mercurii festa ab heroibus duodenis selectis, artis chymicae usu, sapientia, et auctoritate paribus celebrata, &c. *Francofurti* 1617. in 4.
- Majestas Carolina. *Vide* Carolus IV. Rom. Imperator.
- Maillet (*M. de.*) Telliamed; ou Entretiens d'un philosophe Indien, avec un missionnaire François sur la diminution de la mer, nouvelle edit. revue, corrigée, et augmentée sur les originaux de l'auteur, avec une vie de M. de Maillet, 2 tom. *A la Haye* 1755. in
- Maimbourg (*Louis.*) Jésuite. Histolre du schisme des Grecs, 2 tom. 1 vol. *Amsterdam* 1682. in 8.
- Histoire de l'Arianisme, depuis sa naissance jusqu' à sa fin; avec l'origine et le progrès de l'heresie des Sociniens, 3 tom. *Amsterdam* 1682. in 4.
- Histoire du Calvinisme et celle du Papisme, mises en parallele, 2 tom. *Rotterdam* 1683. in 4.
- Maimonides. *Vide* Majemonides.
- Maintenon (*Madame de.*) Loirs. *Haye* 1757. in 8.
- Lettres et memoires, 15 tom. *A la Haye et a Leide* 1757 in 8.
- * —Vie, pour servir de suite a ses lettres. *De Cologne* 1753. in 8.
- Major (*Joannes.*) Historia Majoris Britanniae, tam Angliae quam Scotiae. *Edinburgi* 1740. in 4.
- Major (*Thomas.*) Engraver to his Majesty George III. Ruins of Paestum, otherways Posidonia in Magna Graecia, in three parts; I. Containing an account of the origin of Paestum or Posidonia, and of its ancient and modern state. II. A description of the temples, with some occasional remarks thereon. III. A dissertation upon the

M A

- coins and medals of that city. *London* 1768. in fol.
- Majoragius (*M. Antonius.*) De senatu Romano libellus. *Exst.* in Pollenii supplementis thesaur. antiq. tom. 1. col. 675.
- Mair (*John.*) Book-keeping modernized; or, merchants accounts by double entry, according to the Italian form. *Edinburgh* 1741. in 8.
- The same enlarged. *Edinburgh* 1773. in 8.
- Introduction to Latin syntax, second edition. *Edinburgh* 1755. in 12.
- Tyro's dictionary, Lat. Eng. *Edinburgh* 1760. in 8.
- Brief survey of the terraqueous globe; containing, I. The description and use of the Globes; II. The construction and use of maps; III. Geography, or a short view of the earth's surface, considered as inhabited by various nations. *Edinburgh* 1762. in 8.
- Arithmetic, rational and practical, consisting of three parts, viz. I. Vulgar arithmetic. II. Decimal arithmetic. III. Practical arithmetic, 3 vol. *Edinburgh* 1766. in 8.
- Radical vocabulary, Lat. Eng. comprehending the more usual primitives of the Latin tongue, digested alphabetically, in the order of the parts of speech. *Edinburgh* 1772. in 8. *Vide* Sallustius (*C. Crispus.*)
- Maire (*Jacques le.*) [and William Schouten.] Voyage to Magellanica, Polynesia, and Australasia, in 1615. *Exst.* with Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 217.
- And *Exst.* with Dalrymple's collection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 1.
- Voyage to the Canary islands, Cape-Verd, Senegal, and Gamby, translated from the French. *London* 1696. in 12.
- The same. *Exst.* with Osburne's collection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 597.
- Maitland (*William.*) F. R. S. History of London

M A

London from its foundation by the Romans, to the year 1739. *London* 1739. in fol.

—The same continued to the year 1760, 2 vol. *London* 1760. in fol.

—History of Edinburgh from its foundation to the present time; with the several accounts of the parishes of the Canongate, St Cuthbert, and other districts within the suburbs of Edinburgh, together with the ancient and present state of the town of Leith, and a perambulation of divers miles round the city, in nine books. *Edinburgh* 1753, in fol.

—History and antiquities of Scotland from the earliest account of time to the death of King James I. (anno 1437.) and continued from that period, by another hand, to the accession of King James VI. to the crown of England, (anno 1603.) 2 vol. *London* 1757. in fol.

Maittaire (*Michael*.) A. M. Graecae linguae dialecti in usum scholae regiae Westmonasteriensis. *Londini* 1706. in 8.

—Idem recogniti, praefationem et appendicem ex Apollonii Dyscoli fragmento inedito addidit J. F. Reitzius. *Londini* 1742. in 8.

—Miscellanea Graecorum aliquot scriptorum carmina, cum versione Latina, et notis. *Londini* 1722. in 4.

Maius (*Joannes Henricus*.) Historia reformationis ex Martini Lutheri, aliorumque scriptorum monumentis eruta ac digesta, et supplementa ad theologiam Lutheri. *Francofurti ad Moenum* 1710. in 4.

—De lustrationibus et purificationibus Hebraeorum. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 22. col. 992.

—De purificatione mirabili singulari, et singulariter mirabili. *Ibid.* col. 1016.

—Kijun et Remphan. *Ibid.* tom. 23. col. 614.

—De Philotesis veterum Hebraeorum,

M A

Graecorum, et Romanorum. *Ibid.* tom. 30. col. 1112.

Maius (*Junianus*.) De priscorum proprietate verborum liber. *Naples* 1490. in fol.

Maius (*Thomas*.) *Vide* Lucanus (*M. Annæus*.)

Makdowal (*Guilhelmus*.) Collegium juridico politicum. *Groningae* 1628. in 4.

Malabar. Propagation of the Gospel in the east by the Danish missionaries for converting the Malabarians, 2 parts. *London* 1711. in 8.

Malabayla (*Philippus*.) Acta martyrii S. Belnulphi. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 488.

—Vita Benedicti Albinguanensis episcopi. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 629.

—Vita B. Landulphi Astenfis episc. *Exst.* in Junio Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 43.

Malala. *Vide* Joannes Antiochenus.

Malaspina (*Sallas vel Sabas*.) Rerum Sicularum libri VI. ab anno Christi 1250, usque ad annum 1276. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 8. pag. 781.

Malaterra (*Gaufredus*.) Monach. Benedicti. Roberti Viscardi Calabriae Ducis, et Rogeri ejus fratris, gesta. *Caesar Augustae* 1578. in fol.

—Et in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 3. pag. 232.

—Historia Sicula ad fidem vett. MSS. a Joanne Baptista Carusio edita; nunc iterum cum prioribus editionibus collata, multisque mendis expurgata. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 5. pag. 537.

Malatesta (*Sigismundus Pandulphus*.) Epistola ad Mahometum II. Turcarum Imperatorem. *Exst.* in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 4. pag. 524.

Malcolm (*Rev. Mr David*.) Minister of Dudingston. Collection of letters, in which the imperfection of learning, even among Christians, and a remedy for it are hinted; the usefulness of

MA

of the Celtic is instanced, in illustrating the antiquities of the British isles, in pointing out the errors of Mr Innes, and the most ancient people and language, some elements of which are set down; the affinity betwixt the language of the Americans of the Terra Firma, and these of the ancient Britons, is proved; the scripture account of things is confirmed; an objection against revealed religion, heretofore not fully answered, is removed; a specimen of a dictionary English-Celtic, and Celtic-English, is given: As also, a collection of papers, in which the proceedings of the honourable society of improvers, the honourable and learned Faculty of Advocates, some general assemblies, their commissions and committees, and the testimonies of some learned men about this affair, are represented. *Edinburgh 1739. in 8.*

Malcolmus (*Joannes.*) Commentarius in apostolorum acta. *Middelburgi 1615. in 4.*

Malepinus (*Recordanus.*) Historia Florentina, ab ea urbe condita ad annum 1281, cum continuatione Jachetti protracta ad annum usque 1286. *Exst. inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 8. pag. 877.*

Malestroict (*Dominus de.*) Paradoxes sur le fait des monnoyes, &c. avec la responce de Jean Bodin ausdicts paradoxes. *A Paris 1578. in 8.*

Maletus (*Petrus Franciscus.*) Virtutes et miracula B. Amadei Sabaudiae Ducis, ex Italico. *Exst. in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 878.*

Malleolus (*Felix.*) *Vide Hemmerlein.*

Mallet (*Allain Maneffon.*) Les travaux de Mars, ou l'art de la guerre, 3 tom. *Amsterdam 1684. in 8.*

Mallet (*David.*) Life of Lord Chancellor Bacon. *London 1740. in fol.*

—The same. *London 1740 in 8.*

—Alfred: A masque. *London 1751 in 8. Vide St John (Henry.)*

Mallet, Professeur royal de belles lettres Françoises a Copenhague. Intro-

PART. II.

MA

duction à l'histoire de Dannemarc, ou lon traite de la religion, des loix, des mœurs, et des usages des anciens Danois, 6 tom. *Geneve 1763. in 12.*

Malmesburiensis (*Willelmus.*) Monachus: Vita Edwardi II. Regis Angliae. *Exst. cum ejusdem vita per Jo. Trokelowe, pag. 93.*

—Vita S. Wlftani Wigornienfis Episc. *Exst. in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 818.*

—Vita S. Aldhelmi Schireburnensis Episc. *Exst. in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 6. pag. 79.*

—Et *Exst. in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 683.*

Malouin (*Paul-Jacques.*) Histoire abrégée de l'origine et des progrès de la Boulangerie et de la meunerie. *Exst. en descriptions des arts et métiers, tom. VI.*

Malthus (*Syd.*) *Vide Smith (William.)*

Malton, town of: Privileges of New Malton, in the county of York, as set forth and claimed by the burgessees thereof, anno 1596. *Exst. in libro nigro Scaccarii, vol. 2. pag. 796.*

Malvecius (*Jacobus.*) Chronicon Brixianum, ab origine urbis ad annum usque 1332. *Exst. inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 14. pag. 771.*

Malvenda (*Thomas.*) Vita B. Dianae Bononiensis. *Exst. in Junio Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 364.*

Malvezzi (*Marquesse Virgilio.*) Chief events of the Spanish monarchy in the year 1639. *London 1647. in 12.*

Mamertus. *Vide Claudianus (Mamert.)*

Mammarius Martyr. Passio. *Exst. inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 178.*

Man (*James.*) Censure and examination of Mr Thomas Ruddiman's philological notes on the works of the Great Buchanan, more particularly on the history of Scotland. *Aberdeen 1753. in 8.*

Mancinellus (*Antonius.*) *Vide Juvenalis (D. Junius.)*

Mancinus (*Dominicus.*) Mirrour of good manners, containing the four

4 P cardinal

M A

- cardinal virtues, translated from the Latin into English, by Alexander Barclay priest and monk of Ely, Lat. Angl. London 1508. in fol.
- Mancinus (*Laelius*.) De triplicis juris collatione et consensu lib. III. Patavii 1648. in fol.
- Mandellus (*Jacobus*.) Lectura in aliquot titulos pandectarum. Francofurti 1597. in 8.
- Mandello (*J. Albert de*.) Voyages and travels into the East Indies, begun in the year 1638, and finished in 1640, translated by John Davies. London 1669. in fol.
- Mandeville (*Bernard*.) M. D. Free thoughts on religion, the church, and national happiness. London 1731. in 8.
- Inquiry into the origin of honour, and the usefulness of Christianity in war. London 1732. in 8. Vide Hutchefon (*Francis*.)
- Mandeville (*Sir Jean de*.) Abregé des voyages et observations faites dans l'Asie, l'Afrique, &c. l'an. 1332. Exst. en recueil des voyages par Bergeron, tom. 2.
- Mandosius (*Prosper*.) Bibliotheca Romana, seu Romanorum scriptorum centuriae X. 2 tom. Romae 1682 and 1692. in 4.
- Manegaudus, Abbas S. Michaelis ad Mosam. Literae de renovanda memoria Ducis Volfaudi. Exst. in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 4. pag. 463.
- Manettus (*Jannotius*.) Chronicon pistoriense, a condita urbe usque ad annum 1446. Exst. inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 19. pag. 985. Vide Naldius.
- * Manfredus (*Barthelemi*.) Abregé de sa vie. Exst. en Catalogue raisonné par M. Lepicie, tom. 2. pag. 317.
- Manfredius (*Eustachius*.) De novissima meridiana lineae, quae in Divi Petronii exstat, dimensione, deque exiguis gnomonum motionibus praecavendis. Exst. cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 1. pag. 589.
- De novissimis circa fixorum fide-

M A

- rum errores observationibus. Ibid. pag. 599.
- De aucta maris altitudine. Ibid. tom. 2. part. 2. pag. 1.
- De Mercurii ac Solis congressu, in astronomica specula Bononiensis scientiarum instituti observato, die 9. Novemb. 1723. Ibid. part. 3. pag. 1.
- De Jovis et Martis conjunctione heliocentrica observata, anno 1727. Ibid. pag. 39.
- De congressu Mercurii cum Sole, in astronomica specula Bononiensis scientiarum instituti observato, die 11. Novemb. 1736. mane. Ibid. pag. 57.
- De cometa anni 1737. Ibid. pag. 62.
- [Et Alii] Observatio eclipsis Solis die 22 Maii 1724. Ibid. pag. 91.
- Defectus Solis observatus die 25 Septemb. 1726. Ibid. pag. 95.
- Alius, die 15 Septemb. 1727. Ibid. pag. 97.
- Defectus totalis Lunae observatus die 13 Feb. 1729. Ibid. pag. 99.
- Totalis Lunae defectus alius, die 8. Aug. 1729. Ibid. pag. 103.
- Defectus Solis, die 15 Julii 1730. mane. Ibid. pag. 107.
- Eclipsis Solis, die 3 Maii 1734. mane. Ibid. pag. 115.
- Defectus Lunae, die 1 Octob. 1735. Ibid. pag. 117.
- Alius ejusdem totalis 26 Martii 1736. Ibid. pag. 119.
- Alius Solis, die 1 Martii 1737. Ibid. pag. 127.
- * — Vita. Exst. cum Fabronii vitis Italorum doctrina excellentium qui saec. XVIII. floruerunt, pag. 152. Vide Bettazus (*Jacobus*.)
- Manfredius (*Gabriel*.) De formulis quibusdam integrandis. Exst. cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 1. pag. 573.
- De inveniendis datarum formularum irrationalium reciprocis. Ibid. tom. 2. part. 3. pag. 432.
- De eliminandis ab aequatione arcubus circularibus, et alia, Ibid. pag. 520.

Man-

M A

- Manfredus (*Heraclitus*.) De viribus ex elastrorum pulsu ortis. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 2. part. 3. pag. 383.
- Manfredus Rex Siciliae. Epistolae. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 1. pag. 475. 483.
- Mangey (*Thomas*.) Canon. Dunelmensis. *Vide* Philo Judaeus.
- Mangilius (*Joannes Antonius*.) De subhastationibus et licitationibus tractatus absolutissimus. *Coloniae Allobrogum* 1668. in fol.
- Decisionum sacrae rotae Romanae ad tractat. de subhastat. et licitat. ab eodem recollectarum. *Ibid.* ad calcem.
- Manichaeorum haeresis. *Vide* Lactantius.
- Manifeste du Charles Louis Comte Palatin du Rhin. *Sine loco* 1638. in 4.
- Manigundis Langobarda. Testamentum. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii annales Benedictinos, tom. 2. pag. 704.
- Manilius (*Marcus*.) Poeta disertiss. Astronomici libri V. heroico versu compositi. *Exst.* in Pisaurense collectione, tom. IV. pag. 30.
- Et cum Ptolemaei quadripartito, in fine.
- Manlius (*Christophorus*.) Commentariorum rerum Lusaticarum deigma seu epitome. *Exst.* inter Hoffmanni scriptores rerum Lusaticarum, tom. 1. part. 1. pag. 73.
- Commentariorum rerum Lusaticarum libri VII. *Ibid.* pag. 99.
- Manlius, sive Mennel (*Jacobus*.) Historia collatae cardinalitiae dignitatis in Alburum Moguntinum. *Exst.* inter Joannis scriptores rerum Moguntiacarum, tom. 2. pag. 198.
- Chronicon episcopatus Constantiensis. Adjectis illustrissimorum et illustrium episcoporum familiis, ut haberi ex literis potuerunt, ab anno Christi sexagesimo octavo circiter, usque ad annum 1607. *Exst.* inter Pistorii scriptores rerum Germanicarum veteres, pag. 615.
- Mann (*Nicolas*.) Chronological differ-

M A

- tations on the true years of the birth and of the death of Christ, London 1733. in 8.
- Manni (*Domenico Maria*.) Accademico Fiorentino. Osservazioni istoriche sopra i sigilli antichi de' secoli bassi, 20 tom. 4 vol. Firenze 1739. in 4.
- Vita di Francesco Guicciardini. Sta nella storia del Guicciardini, ediz. di Venet. 1740. tom. 1.
- De variis Italiae monetis medii aevi ratiocinationes XLIV. *Exst.* cum Casanovae in Phil. Argelati tractat. variorum de monetis Italiae appendice, tom. 1. pag. 33.
- Manning (*Owen*.) *Vide* Lye (*Edwardus*.)
- Manninghamus (*Thomas*.) Cicestrensis E. Epistola ad Comitem de Nottingham gratulatoria. Londini 1721. in 4.
- Manfon (*Sir Thomas*.) *Vide* Yelvis (*Sir Jervas*.)
- Manstein [*Baron de*.] Memoirs of Russia, historical and military, from the year 1727 to 1744, a period comprehending many remarkable events, in particular, the wars of Russia with Turkey and Sweden; with a supplement containing a summary account of the state of the military, the marine, the commerce, &c. London 1770. in 4.
- Les mêmes, nouvelle édition augmentée de plans et de cartes, avec la vie de l'auteur, 2 tom. Lyon 1772. in 8.
- * Mantegna (*Andre*.) Abregé de sa vie. *Exst.* en Catalogue raisonné par M. Lepicie, tom. 1. pag. 68.
- Mantio Catalaunensis Episc. Epistola ad Fulconem Remensem archiepiscopum, de quodam presbytero qui uxorem ducere tentaverat. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 429.
- Mantua (*Marcus*.) Benevadius, seu Bonavitis. Bassanellus, seu dialogi CC. juris, et dialogus de elocutione. Venetiis 1553. in 8.
- Loci communes juris et paralipomena. *Ibid.* pag. 395.
- Man-

M A

- Mantuanus (*Joannes Baptista*.) *Vide* Fiera.
- Manutius (*Aldus*.) junior. Orthographiae ratio, aucta a Caspare Rothio. *Lipsiae* 1607. in 8.
- Manutius (*Aldus*.) senior. Institutionum grammaticarum libri duo, per Petrum Homphaeum, summa cura in compendium redactae. *Coloniae* 1559. in 8.
- Manutius (*Aldus*.) Pauli F. Aldi N. De tibiis veterum. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 32. col. 862.
- Manutius (*Paulus*.) Epistolae Ciceroniano stylo scriptae. *Sine loco, anno* 1588. in 8. *Vide* Bunellus (*Petrus*.)
- Mappus (*Marcus*.) Historia plantarum Alsaticarum, cura Jo. Christ. Ehrmanni. *Argentorati* 1742. in 4.
- *Maratte (*Carle*.) Abregé de sa vie. *Exst.* en Catalogue raisonné par M. Lepicie, tom. 1. pag. 175.
- Marbodius Andegavensis archidiaconus. Vita B. Roberti primi abbatis Casadei in Arvernia. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 189.
- Et in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 317.
- Historia metrica S. Theophili poenitentis. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 487.
- Vita S. Licinii Andegavensis E. *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 682.
- Vita S. Gualterii abbatis Stirpensis. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 701.
- Marca (*Petrus de*.) Parisiensis A. Dissertationes posthumae, sacrae et ecclesiasticae, opera et studio Pauli de Faget. *Parisiis* 1669. in 12.
- Marcassus (*Pierre de*.) Lettres politiques, morales, et amoureuses. *A Paris* 1638. in 8.
- Marcellinus, V. C. Comes Illyricianus. *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 229.
- Marcello de Venuti. *Vide* Venuti.
- Marcellus (*Christophorus*.) Electus Corcirenensis. Sacrarum ceremoniarum sive rituum ecclesiasticorum S. Roma-

M A

- nae ecclesiae libri tres. *Venetis* 1582. in 4.
- Oratio ad Leonem X. Pontificem Max. de sumenda in Turcas provincia. *Exst.* in thesauro novo anecdotorum per Martene et Durand, tom. 2. col. 1787.
- Marcellus Empericus. De medicina carmen, ex editione P. Burmanni. *Exst.* inter poetas Latinos minores, pag. 140.
- Marcellus (*Pietrus*.) Vite de' principi di Vinegia, tradotte in lingua Italiana da Lodovico Domenichi. *Venetia* 1557. in 4.
- Marcgravius (*Georgius*.) de Liebstad. Historiae rerum naturalium Brasiliae libri VIII. — in fol.
- Marchand (*Prosper*.) Dictionnaire historique, ou memoires critiques et litteraires, concernant la vie et les ouvrages de divers personnages distingués, particulièrement dans la republique des lettres, 2 tom. *Haye* 1758 and 1759. in fol.
- Marchant (*John*.) Exposition on the books of the Old Testament. *London* 1745. in fol.
- Exposition on the books of the New Testament. *London* 1743. in fol. *Vide* Milton (*John*.)
- Marchantius (*Jacobus*.) De rebus Flandriae memorabilibus liber singularis. *Exst.* inter Feyrabendii annales, tom. 2. pag. 70.
- Marche (*Aug. Christianus*.) Dissertatio inaug. de tutoribus ex lege Julia et Titia. *Exst.* in Jurisprudentia antiqua, curante Dan. Fellenberg, tom. 2. pag. 541.
- Marche (*Olivarius de la*.) Rationarium aulae et imperii Caroli Audacis Ducis Burgundiae, &c. *Exst.* inter Matthaei analecta aevi veteris, tom. 1. pag. 233.
- Marchetti (*Alessandro*.) *Vedi* Lucretius Carus (*Titus*.)
- Marchisellus (*Jacobus*.) Sylva quaestionum juris practicarum in forensi judicio quotidie occurrentium. *Francofurti* 1646. in fol.

M A

Marcobruni (*Paolo Emilio*.) Raccolta di lettere di diversi principi, et altri Signori. *Venetia* 1595. in 4.

Marcolini (*Francesco*.) Origine de' Barbari, che distrussero per tutto 'l mondo l'Imperio di Roma. *Venetia* 1557. in 4.

—Cronico, che serve alle nationi ricordare in essi, et particolarmente a saper le cose fatte da i Veneti, dalla prima origine della citta fin l'anno DCCC. *Ivi*.

Marconnet (*Abrahamus*.) Aulicus inculpatus. *Halae Saxonii* 1684. in 12.

Marcucci (*Jacomo*.) Grandezze della citta di Roma, antiche et moderne, in quattro linguaggi, Latino, Volgare, Francese, Tedesco. *Roma* 1628. in 8.

Marculfus monachus. Formularum libri VIII. cum praefatione Hieronymi Bignonii. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 4. pag. 462.

Marculus Presbyter, Donatista. Passio. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 182.

Marcus B. Evangelista. Evangelium Latine ex interfectione capitum antiquiori. *Exst.* cum S. Jacobi prot-evangelio, pag. 55. *Vide* Bibliander.

Marcus diaconus. Vita S. Porphyrii, interprete Gentiano Herveto. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 645.

Marcus Eremita. Opera, Graece. *Parisii apud Gul. Morelium* 1563. in 8.

Marcus Poeta. Carmen de S. Benedicto. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo I. Benedictino, pag. 25.

Mareschalcus (*Nicolaus*.) Thurius. Annalium Herulorum ac Vandalorum libri VII. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 1. fol. 166.

—In annales eisdem commentariolus. *Ibid.* fol. 326.

—Chronicon Rythmicum de regibus Obotritarum et Megapolensium. *Ibid.* fol. 562.

PART. II.

M A

—Deflorationes antiquitatum, ab origine mundi usque ad annum 1522. *Ibid.* fol. 1419.

—Vitae Obetritarum, five rerum ab Obetritis gestarum libri V. *Ibid.* tom. 2. fol. 1502.

—Commentarii in libros gestorum Obetritarum. *Ibid.* fol. 1574. *Vide* Bacmeisterus (*Joannes*.) Bacmeisterus (*Sebastianus*.)

Maresius (*Samuel*.) Concordia discors, et Antichristus revelatus, i. e. H. Grotii apologia pro Papa et papismo modeste refutata, 2 vols. *Amstelodami* 1642. in 8.

Margareta Novi Castelli Ducissa. De vita et rebus gestis nobiliss. illustrisque principis Guilielmi Ducis Novo-Castrensis (mariti ejus) commentarii, ex Anglico in Latinum conversi. *Londini* 1668. in fol.

Margareta Scotorum Regina. *Vide* Lesleo (*Guglielmo Luigi*.) Litterae.

Margarinus (*Joannes*.) Paralipomenon Hispaniae libri X. *Exst.* in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 1. pag. 9.

Marguerite de Valois. *Vide* Valois.

Margunius (*Maximus*.) Epistolae, Gr. *Exst.* inter Lamitii delicias eruditorum, tom. 10. pag. 1.

—Eaedem. Lat. Philippo Elmio Florentino interprete. *Ibid.* pag. 113.

Maria (*Bernardus*.) de Rubeis. De nummis Patriarcharum Aquileiensium dissertationes duae. *Exst.* cum Argelati collect. dissertat. de monetis Italiae, tom. 1. pag. 137.

Maria de Jesus of Agreda. *Vide* Geddes (*Michael*.)

Maria Fonseca (*Josephus*.) Eborensis. *Vide* Waddingus (*Lucas*.)

* Maria (*Joannes*.) Comes Mazzuchelli. Vita, Costumi e Scritti. *Brescia* 1766. in 8. *Vide* Antonius (*Petrus*.)

Maria (*Josephus*) ab Ancona. Annalium ordinis minorum Lucae Waddingi continuatio. *Romae* 1745. in fol.

Maria Scotorum Regina. Histoire, avec les pieces justificatives et des remarques. 2 tom. 1 vol. *A Londres* 1742. in 8.

4 Q

—History

M A

- History of the life and reign of Mary Queen of Scots. *London* 1725. in 8.
- Remembrance of the order and manner of her burial. *Exst.* in *Archæologia*, vol. 1. pag. 355. *Vide* Goodall (Walter.) Leslie (John) Bishop of Ross. Tytler (William.)
- Maria S. Martyr. Passio. *Exst.* in *miscellaneis Baluzii*, tom. 2. pag. 115.
- Maria Theresia Austr. Regina. *Vide* Numismata.
- Mariae S. Monasterium. Calendarium, sive Necrologium monasterii S. Mariae in Kemniz. *Exst.* inter *Menckenii scriptores rerum Germanicarum*, tom. 2. fol. 155.
- Mariari or Ladrone islands. Manners and customs of the inhabitants of those islands, extracted from Father Gobien's history. *Exst.* with *Calander's collection of Voyages*, vol. 3. pag. 40.
- Mariana (Juan.) Tractatus VII. viz. De adventu B. Jacobi apostoli in Hispaniam; de editione vulgata; de spectaculis; de monetae mutatione; de die mortis Christi; de annis Arabum, et de morte ac immortalitate. *Coloniae Agrippinae* 1609, in fol.
- Historia de rebus Hispanicis libri XX. *Exst.* in *Schotti Hispania illustrata*, tom. 2. pag. 205.
- Historiae Hispanicae appendix. *Ibid.* tom. 4. post. pag. 480. *Vide* Paris, la ville.
- Mariangelus a Fano Benedicti. Auctarium ad grammaticam philosophicam ejusque rudimenta; accessit in Grosippi grammaticam Paradoxa, nominum et verborum paradigmata, &c. *Amstelodami* 1659. in 8.
- Marianne. Voyez Marivaux (Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de.)
- Marianus Scotus. *Vide* Scotus.
- Marie (Honoré de Sainte.) Dissertations historiques et critiques sur la Chevalerie ancienne et moderne, seculiere et reguliere, avec des notes. *A Paris* 1729. in 4.
- Mariette (Pierre-Jean.) Traité des

M A

- pierres gravées du cabinet du Roy Louis XV. tom. 1. *A Paris de l'Imprimerie de l'auteur* 1750. in fol.
- Bibliothèque dactylographique, ou catalogue raisonné des ouvrages qui traitent des pierres gravées. *Ibid.* pag. 245.
- Tome second en II. parties. Première part contenant les sujets; et le second les testes. *A Paris de l'Imprimerie de l'auteur* 1750. in fol.
- Marinaeus (Lucius.) De rebus Hispaniae memorabilibus libri XXII. *Exst.* in *Schotti Hispania illustrata*, tom. 1. pag. 291.
- Marine, de la. Histoire generale de la marine, contenant son origine chez tous les peuples du monde, ses progrès, son état actuel, et les expéditions maritimes anciennes et modernes, 3 tom. *A Paris* 1744. in 4.
- Marino (Geronimo. *Vide* Gonzalez (Giovanni) di Mendoza.
- Marinus Neapolitanus. Procli philosophi Platonici vita, curante Jo. Alberto Fabricio. *Hamburgi* 1700. in 4.
- Marinus (Thomas.) De electricitate coelesti, sive, ut alii vocant, naturali. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 3. pag. 205.
- Marion (Simon,) Baron de Druy, première baronnie du Nivernois, avocat general au parlement de Paris. Plaidoyé sur lequel a esté donné contre les Jesuites, l'arrest du 16 Octobre 1597. *Exst.* en memoires du Louis de Bourbon, tom. 6. pag. 229.
- Plaidoyé contre les Jesuites, tentans frauduleusement de rentrer à Lyon. *Exst.* entre Causes celebres, tom. 22. pag. 505.
- Marius Aventicensis sive Lausanensis E. Chronicon ab anno 455 ad 581, cum appendice. *Exst.* inter hist. Franc. scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 1. pag. 210.
- Marivaux (Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de.) La vie de Marianne, 3 tom. *A Paris* 1734. in 8.
- Tragoedies et Comedies, 7 tom. *A Paris* 1758. in 8.

Mark-

M A

Markham (*Garvis*.) Country contentments; or, the husbandman's recreations, viz. hunting, hawking, coursing with grey-hounds, and the laws of leash, shooting in the long-bow or cross-bow, &c. XI. edit. *London* 1675. in 4.

—English house-wife, containing the inward and outward virtues which ought to be in a compleat woman. *London* 1675. in 4.

—Inrichment of the weald of Kent, or a direction to the husbandman for the true ordering, manuring, and inriching of all the grounds within the wealds of Kent and Sussex; and may generally serve for all the grounds in England of that nature. *London* 1675. in 4.

—Cheap and good husbandry, for the well ordering of all beasts and fowls, and for the general cure of their diseases, 13th edition. *London* 1676. in 4.

Marklandus (*Jer.*) Epistola critica ad eruditissimum virum Franciscum Hare, in qua Horatii loca aliquot et aliorum veterum emendantur. *Cantabrigiae* 1723. in 8.

—In Lyfiae Rhetoris orationes conjecturae. *Exst.* cum Lyfiae orationibus Taylori, pag. 529.

Marlborough (*John*) Duke of. *Vide* Eugene.

Marlborough, Dutchess of. *Vide* Jennings (*Sarah*.)

Marlianus (*Raymundus*.) Clavis commentariorum Caii Jul. Caesaris. MS. in 4.

—Veterum Galliae locorum, populorum, urbium, montium, ac fluviorum descriptio. *Exst.* cum operibus Caesaris, editionis Vascosan. 1543.

Marmontel (*M. J. F.*) Aristomene tragoedie. *Haye* 1750. in 12.

—Denis le Tyran tragoedie. *Haye* 1752. in 12.

—Cleopatre tragoedie. *Hayae* 1752. in 12.

—Poetique Francoise, 2 tom. *Paris* 1768. in 8.

M A

—Contes moraux, 3 tom. *A Paris* 1765. in 12.

Marnixius (*Phil.*) Ad Theod. Bezae Epistola, et hujus ad eam responsio, anno 1566. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 2. part. 1. pag. 542.

—Epistolae ad Petrum Deloenum. *Ibid.* tom. 3. part. 1. pag. 135.

Maro (*Andreas*.) *Vide* Specimen variae literaturae, part. 2. pag. 309.

Marott (*Lewis*.) Pilot-royal of the galleys of France. Narrative of his adventures, giving an account of his slavery under the Turks, his escapes out of it, and other strange occurrences that ensued thereafter. translated from the French. *London* in 8.

Marpurgicus (*Conradus*.) S. Elisabeth vidua, Thuringiae Lantgravia. *Exst.* in Symmictis Allatii, lib. 1. pag. 269.

Maria (*Aurelius*.) Historia inventionis SS. Sabini et Eunomii, ex Italico in Latinum versa. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 337.

Marshall (*Dr*) junior, Case of the patron and rector of St Andrew's, Holbourn. *London* 1722. in 8.

Marshall (*Stephen*.) Questions between conformists and non-conformists stated and discussed. *London* 1681. in 4.

Marshall (*Thomas*.) *Vide* Juvenalis (*D. Junius*.)

Marthe (*George*.) Letters. *Exst.* with Coverdale's collection of godly letters, fol. 664.

Marsilli, Louis Ferdinand, Comte de. *Vide* Ferdinand (*Louis*.)

Marta (*D.*) Neapolitan. Tractatus de clausulis de quibus in omnibus tribunalibus hucusque disputatum est, cum omnibus resolutionibus, decisionibus, atque declarationibus. *Coloniae Allobrogum* 1618. in 4.

Martel (*Geronimo*.) Forma de celebrar Cortes en Arragon. [*Sine loco et anno*,] in 4.

Martelli (*Lodovico*.) Rime, terza impressi. In *Lucca* 1730. in 8.

Martellius (*Petrus Jacobus*.) Vita. *Exst.* cum Fabronii vitis Italorum doctrina

M A

- doctrina excellentium qui saec. XVIII. floruerunt, pag. 215.
- Martene (*Edmundus*,) [et Ursinus Durand.] Thesaurus novus anecdotorum, 5 tom. Lutetiae Parisiorum 1717. in fol.
- Veterum scriptorum et monumentorum historicorum, dogmaticorum, moralium, amplissima collectio, 9 tom. Parisiis 1724. in fol.
- Martiale (*Petrus de*,) Tolosanus A. Testamentum. Exst. in Vitis Paparum Avenionensium Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 1076.
- Martialis (*Gargilius*,) Curae boum. Exst. inter Gesneri rei rusticae scriptores, tom. 2. pag. 1170.
- Martialis (*Marcus Valerius*,) Epigrammaton libri XIV. cum commentariis Domitii Chalderini Veronensis. Venetiis 1491. in fol.
- Idem. Exst. in Collectione Pisaurensi, tom. III. pag. 243. Vide Scott. Specimen variae literaturae, part. 1. pag. 153.
- Martin (*Benjamin*,) *Lingua Britannica reformata*: Or, A new English dictionary, to which is prefixed an introduction containing a physico-grammatical essay on the propriety and rationale of the English tongue. London 1749. in 8.
- Introduction to the English language. London 1754. in 12.
- Theory of comets illustrated. London 1757. in 4.
- Martin (*David*,) Vide British merchant.
- Martin (*Henry*,) Vide British merchant.
- Martin-Leak (*Stephen*,) Historical account of English money from the conquest, to the present time; including those of Scotland from the union of the two kingdoms in K. James I. London 1745. in 8.
- Martine (*George*,) *Reliquiae Divi Andreae*; or, A state of the venerable and primitival see of St Andrew's, containing an account of the beginning, advancement, privileges, honours, jurisdiction, and revolutions of this ancient see, to 1685, with

M A

- some historical memoirs of some of the most famous prelates and primates belonging thereto, MS. in 4.
- Martinengus (*T. Prosper*,) Vide Specimen variae literaturae, part. 2. pag. 284.
- Martini (*Martin*,) Histoire de la guerre des Tartares contre la Chine, contenant les revolutions estranges, qui sont arrivées dans ce grand royaume, depuis quarante ans. Exst. avec Semedo histoire de la Chine, pag. 373.
- Martinianus monachus. Prologus in libros morales. Exst. in Mabillonii annalibus Benedictinis, tom. 3. pag. 695.
- Martiniere (*Mr*,) Voyage into the northern countries, being a description of the manners, customs, superstition, buildings, and habits of the Norwegians, Laponians, Kilops, Borandians, Siberians, Samojedes, Zemblans, and islanders; with reflexions upon an error in our geographers about the situation and extent of Greenland and Nova Zembla. London 1674. in 8.
- Martiniere (*M. Bruzen la*,) Le grand dictionnaire géographique et critique, 10 tom. Venise 1737. 1741. in fol. Vide Puffendorff (*Samuel*,)
- Martinus (*Emmanuel*,) Epistolae. Lib. XII. 2 tom. 1 vol. Amstelodami 1738. in 4.
- De animi affectibus. Ibid. pag. 223.
- Oratio de crepitu ventris. Ibid. pag. 255.
- Martinus (*Georgius*,) Commentaria in Barth. Eustachii tabulas anatomicas. Edinburgi 1755. in 8.
- Martinus (*Matthias*,) Lexicon philologicum, praecipue etymologicum et sacrum; accedit ejusdem Cadmus Graeco-phoenix, et glossarium Isidori emendatum, cura Jo. Georgii Graevii, [cum auctario Theodori ab Almelo-veen,] 2 tom. Trajecti ad Rhenum 1697, 1698. in fol. Vide Emmius.
- Martinus, ex Abbate Dumien. Bracaren in Hispania episc. Vide Cuvitingeri

M A

- tingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 230.
- Martinus (*Emmanuel.*) De theatro Sargentino epistola. *Exst.* in Polleni supplementis thesaur. antiq. tom. 5. col. 389.
- Martinus (*Fridericus.*) De jure censuum seu annorum reddituum, eorum potissimum qui emptionis titulo comparantur, commentarius. *Friburgi Brisgoiae* 1604. in 4.
- Interpretatio Carolinae constitutionis, 109. et 218. *Ibid.* pag. 516.
- Martinus Fuldensis. Chronicon usque ad annum 1379 productum. *Exst.* inter Eccardi scriptores medii aevi, tom. 1. pag. 1641.
- Martinus (*Gregorius.*) De veteri et vera Graecarum literarum pronuntiatione, tractatus, contra Adolphum Mekerchum. *Oxoniae e theatro Sheldoniano* 1712. in 8.
- Idem. *Exst.* in Havercampi Sylloge scriptorum de ling. Graec. tom. 2. pag. 575.
- Martinus (*Joannes Baptista.*) De usu progressionis geometricae in musica. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 5. part. 2. pag. 372.
- Martinus Minorita. Flores temporum ab Hermanno Januensi continuati usque ad Carolum IV. Imp. *Exst.* inter Eccardi scriptores medii aevi, tom. 1. pag. 1551.
- Martinus (*Petrus.*) [et alii.] Observatio eclipsis Lunae habita in astronomica specula Bononiensis scientiarum instituti. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 2. part. 3. pag. 113.
- Martinus (*Raymundus.*) Prooemium in pugionem fidei. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 1. col. 2.
- Martinus IV. Epistolae super negotio regni Siciliae. *Exst.* inter hist. Franc. scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 5. pag. 874.
- Martinus Turonen. Episc. *Vide* Czvitingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 233.
- PART. II.

M A

- Martinusius (*Georgius.*) Archevêque de Strigonie, Primat et Régent du Royaume de Hongrie, S. R. E. Cardinalis. *Vide* Bechet (*A.*) Czvitingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 244.
- Martire (*Don Pietro.*) Milane. Sommario cavato della sua historia del nuovo mondo. *Sta* navigazioni del Ramusio, tom. 3. fogl. 1.
- Martius (*Galleotus.*) De dictis et factis Matthiae Hungariae Regis ad Ducem Joannem ejus filium. *Exst.* inter Hungaricarum rerum scriptores varios, edit. *Frankfurt.* 1605. pag. 362.
- Martresius (*Petrus.*) Ad l. veteribus XXXIX. Dig. de pactis, commentarius. *Exst.* in Meermannii novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 6. pag. 703.
- In aliquot Jurisconsultorum responsa, notae. *Ibid.* pag. 724.
- Martyn (*John.*) F. R. S. Profess. of Botany in the university of Cambridge. Philosophical transactions of the Royal society, from the year 1732 to 1750, abridged, 3 vol. *London* 1747—1756. in 4. *Vide* Virgilius (*Publius Maro.*)
- Martyr (*Petrus.*) ab Angleria, seu Anglerius, seu Anglariensis, Mediolanensis. De rebus oceanicis et orbe novo, decades III. Translated into English by Rich. Eden, and augmented by Rich. Willes. *London* 1577. in 8.
- Epistolarum libri XXXVIII. Cui accesserunt epistolae Ferdinandi de Pulgar Coetanei, Latinae pariter atque Hispanicae, cum tractatu Hispanico de viris Castellae illustribus. *Amstelodami typis Elzevirianis* 1670. in fol.
- Epistolarum oratio ex MSS. Archivio ecclesiae Belg. Londinensis ad Jo. Utenhovium. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 4. part. 2. pag. 662.
- Martyrologia, seu Calendaria aliquot antiquissima. *Exst.* in thesauro novo anecdotorum per Martene et Durand, tom. 3. col. 1544.
- Marvell (*Andrew.*) Miscellaneous poems, *London* 1681. in fol.

M A

Mascal (*Leonard.*) Government of Cattle. *London* 1627. in 4. *Vide* Husbandry.

Mascampius (*Henricus.*) Institutiones historicae, quibus explicantur res omnis aevi. *Amstelædami* 1711. in 4.

Mascaron (*Jules.*) Recueil des oraisons funebres. *Paris* 1745. in 12.

Mascou (*John Jacob.*) History of the ancient Germans, including that of the Cimbri, Suevi, Alemanni, Franks, Saxons, Goths, Vandals, and other ancient northern nations who overthrew the Roman Empire, and established that of Germany, and most of the kingdoms of Europe, translated from the High-German into English, and illustrated with notes and quotations, &c. from ancient authors, by Thomas Lediard, 2 vol. *London and Westminster* 1738. in 4.

—Commentarii de rebus imperii Romano-Germanici, a Conrado primo usque ad Conrado tertio, scil. ab anno 910, ad annum 1152, 3 vol. *Lipsiae* 1757. in 4.

Mascrier (*M. l'Abbé Jean-Baptiste le.*) Description de l'Egypte, contenant plusieurs remarques curieuses sur la géographie ancienne et moderne de ce pais, sur ses monumens anciens, sur les mœurs, les coutumes, et la religion des habitans, sur le gouvernement et le commerce, sur les animaux, les arbres, les plantes, &c. *Paris* 1735. in 4.

Masenius (*Jacobus.*) Anima historiae hujus temporis in juncto Caroli V. et Ferdinandi I. fratrum imperio, representata. *Coloniae Agrippinae* 1672. in 4. *Vide* Browerus (*Christ.*)

Maseres (*Francis.*) View of the ancient constitution of the English parliament. *Exst.* in *Archaeologia*, vol. 2. pag. 301. *Vide* Mellish (*Charles.*)

Masius (*Didacus.*) Valentinus. Commentarii in universam Aristotelis philosophiam, una cum quaestionibus quae a gravissimis philosophis agitantur. *Coloniae Agrippinae*, 1618. in 4.

Masius (*Matthaeus.*) Vita S. Gerii. *Exst.*

M A

in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 6. pag. 159.

Maskelyne (*Nevil.*) Astronomer royal. *Vide* Harrison (*John and Will.*)

Masnicius (*Tobias.*) Hungarus. *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 249.

Mason (*W.*) English garden, a poem. *London* 1772. in 4.

Massa (*Antonius.*) Tractatus ad formulam Cameralis obligationis. *Lugduni* 1556. in 12.

Massimiliano. Epistola della detta navigazione. *Sta* navigazioni del Ramusio, tom. 1. fogl. 383.

Masson (*J.*) Animadversiones critico-historicae in aliquot loca Nic. Toynardi dissertationum in bibliotheca literaria, No 3. pag. 36. *Vide* Maundrel (*Hen.*)

Massonus (*Papirius.*) Notitia episcopatum Galliae qua Francia est. *Exst.* inter hist. Franc. scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 1. pag. 45.

—Historia calamitatum Galliae, a Constantino Caesare usque ad Majorianum, An. Christi 440. *Ibid.* pag. 72.

Masters (*Robert.*) Some remarks on Mr Walpole's historic doubts on the life and reign of king Richard III. *Exst.* in *Archaeologia*, vol. 2. pag. 198.

Mathématiques. La science du calcul des grandeurs en general, ou les elements des mathematiques. *Paris* 1714. in 4.

* Mathias Ungariae Rex. Nuptiae et coronatio Reginae, atque illorum postea ingressus in Budam. *Exst.* inter Schwandtneri scriptores rerum Hungaricarum, tom. 2. pag. 143.

Matienzo (*Sebastianus de.*) Commentationes ethicae, politicae, in Virgilii Aeneiden. *Lugduni* 1661. in 4.

Matilde (*Victorio A. S.*) Dissertatio de patriarchatu Romano. *Exst.* in Dissertazioni istoriche, tom. 2. pag. 134.

Matiscenses episcopi. Index vetus episcoporum Matiscensium. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 221.

Matius (*Jo. Marius.*) *Vide* Specimen variae

M A

- riae literaturae, *part. 2. pag. 146. 233.*
 Matrimonium inter Joannem Armaniaci Comitem et Reginam de Gutto. *Exst. in Vitis paparum Avenionensium Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 459.*
 Mattaschicz (*Petrus.*) *Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 251.*
 Matteuccius (*Petronius.*) De aurora boreali anni 1739. *Exst. cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 2. part. 3. pag. 496.*
 —Observationes cometae, anno 1744. *Ibid. tom. 3. pag. 335.*
 —Animadversiones quaedam pro minimo, quod in aequilibrio virium invenitur, juxta distantiarum functionem quamlibet attrahentium. *Ibid. tom. 4. pag. 90.*
 Matthaeides (*Samuel.*) *Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 251.*
 Matthaeus Aegyptius. Senatusconsulti de Bacchanalibus, sive aeneae vetustae tabulae musei Caesarei Vindobonensis explicatio. *Exst. in Polleni supplementis thesaur. antiq. tom. 1. col. 735.*
 Matthaeus (*Antonius.*) Juris profess. Lugd. Bat. De nobilitate, de principibus, de ducibus, de comitibus, de baronibus, de militibus, equitibus, ministerialibus, armigeris, barcalcis, marscalcis, adelscalcis, de advocatis ecclesiae, de comitatu Hollandiae et dioecesi Ultrajectina, libri IV. *Amstelodami, et Lugduni Batavorum 1686. in 4.*
 —Veteris aevi analecta, seu vetera monumenta hactenus nondum visa, quibus continentur scriptores varii qui praecipue historiam universalem, expeditiones in Terram Sanctam, res Germaniae, Gelriae, Ultrajecti, &c. memoriae prodiderunt, 5 vol. *Hagae Comitum 1738. in 4.*
 —Recitationes seu praelectiones solemnes ad Tit. XIV. cod. de Pign. et hypoth. *Ibid. tom. 1. pag. 789.*
 —Chronici monasteriensis continuatio ab anno 1612, ad Hermannum Wernerum, seu ad annum 1706. *Ibid. tom. 5. pag. 191.*

M A

- Libellus de vitis praefectorum Trajectensium, cum ejusdem observationibus. *Ibid. pag. 855.*
 —Libellus de Equestri ordine Melitenfi. *Ibid. pag. 933.*
 Mattheson (*J.*) *Pieces de Clavecin, consistant des ouvertures, preludes, fugues, Allemandes, &c. London 1714. in fol.*
 Matthias Salodienfis. Vita B. Felicis Cappuccini. *Exst. in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 4. pag. 210.*
 *Matthias S. Apost. Supplementum historiae miraculorum suorum, auctore anonymo. *Exst. in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum noviss. tom. 2. part. 3. col. 1.*
 Matthiaschus (*Georgius.*) Dissertatio de jure personarum Ducat. Oppolien. et Ratibor. *Exst. in Deliciis juris Silesiaci, pag. 705.*
 Matthieu (*Jean Baptiste.*) Histoire de Louys XIII. Roy de France. *A Paris 1631. in fol.*
 Matthieu (*Pierre.*) Histoire des derniers troubles de France, sous les regnes des Roys Henry III. et Henry IV. avec des continuations. *1601. in 8.*
 Mattiotti (*Joannes.*) Acta S. Franciscae Romanae. *Exst. in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 2. part. 1. * pag. 92.*
 Maubert (*M.*) Memoires militaires sur les anciens, 2 tom. *Bruxelles 1762. in 12.*
 Mauclerc (*James.*) The Christian's magazine, or treasure. *London 1744. in 8.*
 Maud [eldest daughter to K. Henry II.] Short account of her life taken out of Sandford's genealogical history of the Kings and Queens of England, &c. second edit. *London 1707. in fol. Exst. in Libro Nigro Scaccarii, vol. 2. pag. 542.*
 Maundrell (*Hen.*) Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem at Easter, in 1697. *Oxford 1714. in 8.*
 —Inscriptio quaedam ex Syriae monumentis excerpta; observationibus criticis et historicis illustrata ab eruditiss,

M A

- ruditiſſ. Jo. Maſſon. *Exſt.* in Bibliotheca literaria. No 1. pag. 1.
- Maunſell (*Andrew.* *Vide* Catalogue.
- Maupertuis (*Pierre-Louis Moreau de.*)
Oeuvres, nouvelle edition augmentée,
4 tom. Lyon 1768. in 8.
- La figure de la terre, déterminée,
par les observations faites par ordre
du Roy au Cercle Polaire. Paris 1738.
in 8.
- Eſſai de philoſophie morale. Ber-
lin 1749. in 8.
- Eſſai de coſmologie. Leide 1751.
in 8.
- Lettres. Berlin 1753. in 12.
- Mauricius (*Petrus.*) Cluniaceniſis. *Vide*
Cluniaceniſis.
- Mauricius S. Cataneniſis E. Historia tran-
ſlationis corporis S. Agathae. *Exſt.*
in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 1.
pag. 637.
- Mauriſius (*Gerardus.*) Historia domi-
norum de Romano, et Marchiae Tarvi-
ſinae. *Exſt.* cum Albertino Muſſato.
- Historia de rebus geſtis Eccelini de
Romano, ab anno 1183, ad annum
circiter 1237. *Exſt.* inter Muratorii
ſcriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 8.
pag. 1. *Vide* Smereguſ.
- Mauritius (*Petrus.*) dictus venerabilis,
Abbas Cluniaceniſis. Epiſtola de tran-
ſlatione Alcorani, ſive Saracenorum
legis, ex Arabico in Latinum. *Exſt.*
cum Machumetis vita, doctrina, &c.
tom. 1. pag. 1.
- Mauritius Dux Saxoniae. *Vide* Arnol-
dus (*Georgius.*)
- Maurize (*Joannes Petrus de.*) *Vide* Fa-
brotus (*Car. Annibal.*)
- Mauro (*Giſeppe.*) *Vedi* Taſſo (*Torqua-
to.*)
- Mauro (*Lucio.*) L' Antichita della cit-
ta di Roma. Venetiis 1558. in 8.
- La medefima. Venetia 1562. in 8.
- Maurocordatus (*Joannes Nicolaus Alex-
ander.*) Princeps et Dux totius Ungro-
Valachiae. Liber de officiis, Graece
et Latine. Londini 1724. in 8.
- Maurolycus (*Franciſcus.*) Collectio lo-
corum omiſſorum in rebus Sicanicis.
Exſt. in Miſcellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2.
pag. 323.

M A

- Maurus Quinqueceſienſis Epiſc. Vitae
SS. Zoerardi, ſeu Andreae et Benedicti
Eremitarum. *Exſt.* in Mabillonii
Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 1.
pag. 68.
- Maurus (*Rhabanus, ſive Hrabanus.*)
alias Magnentius dictus, Archiepiſco-
pus Moguntinus. Liber de variis
quaestionibus adverſus Judaeos, ſeu
caeteros infideles, vel pleroſque hae-
reticos Judaizantes, ex utroque testa-
mento collectis. *Exſt.* in theſauro
novo anecdotorum, per Martene et
Durand, tom. 5. col. 401.
- De computo. *Exſt.* in Miſcella-
neis Baluzii, tom. 1. pag. 1.
- Carmen ad Heiſtolphum. *Ibid.*
tom. 4. pag. 553.
- Praefatio expoſitionis in libros Ju-
dith et Eſther ad Juditam Auguſtam.
Exſt. in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Be-
neditino, part. 2. pag. 42.
- Prologus martyrologii. *Exſt.* in-
ter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 419.
- Verſus ad Grimoldum. *Ibid.* pag. ead.
- Epiſtola dedicatoria expoſitionis in
librum Joſue Friderico Trajectino E.
Exſt. in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Be-
neditino, part. 2. pag. 41.
- Epiſtaphia Lotharii et Irmingardis
Imp. *Exſt.* inter ſcriptores Francicos
Duchefnii, tom. 2. pag. 398.
- Contra eos, qui repugnant inſtitutis
S. Benedicti. *Exſt.* in annalibus Ma-
billonii, tom. 2. pag. 726.
- Maurus (*Terentianus.*) De literis, ſylla-
bis, pedibus, et metris. *Apud Sanctan-
dreanum*—1684. in 8.
- Et *Exſt.* in Collectione Piſaurenſi,
tom. 4. pag. 101.
- Et inter Grammaticos Putſchii, col.
2383.
- Maurus (*vulgo der Martins Berg.*) *Vide*
Czvittingeri ſpecimen Hungariae lite-
raturae, pag. 252.
- Mauſolei Romani et Etruſchi. *Vide*
Roma.
- Maxentius Patriarcha Aquileienſis. De
ritibus baptiſmi. *Exſt.* in Pezii the-
ſauro anecdotorum noviff. tom. 2.
part. 2. col. 1.

Maximi-

M A

Maximianus (*Cornelius*.) Etruscus. Elegiarum liber, qui falso sub nomine Cn. Cornelii Galli editus est. *Exst.* in Collectione Pisaurensi, tom. IV. pag. 195.

Maximus Tyrius, philosophus Platonicus. Disputationes sive dissertationes XLI. Gr. Lat. ex recensione Jo. Daviffii, cum ejusdem et Jer. Marklandi notis. *London* 1740. in 4.

Maxwell (*Robert*.) Select transactions of the society of improvers of agriculture in Scotland. *Edinburgh* 1743. in 8.

—Collection of miscellaneous papers on husbandry. *Edinburgh* 1757. in 8.

May (*Louis du*.) Le prudent voyageur, 3 tom. *Geneve* 1681. in 12.

Mayans i Sisear (*D. Gregorio*.) IC. Olivenfis. Vida de Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra. *Exst.* cum Cervantes vida de Don Quixote de la Mancha. Edit. Haia 1744. tom. 1. Vide Puga et Feijoo.

Mayerus (*Christophorus Georgius*.) De hominibus piacularibus. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 23. col. 926.

Mayerus (*Joannes Fridericus*.) De temporibus et festis Hebraeorum. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 1. col. 378.

—De idolo ex auro conflato ab Aarone. *Ibid.* tom. 23. col. 792.

Mayerus (*Tobias*.) De latitudine urbis Norimbergae. *Exst.* in Societatis regiae Gottingensis comment. tom. 1. pag. 373.

—Observationes astronomicae. *Ibid.* pag. 379.

—In parallaxin Lunae, ejusdemque a terra distantiam, inquisitio. *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 159.

—Nova methodus perficiendi instrumenta geometrica, et novum instrumentum goniometricum. *Ibid.* pag. 325.

—Novae tabulae motuum Solis et Lunae. *Ibid.* pag. 383.

—Tabularum Lunarium usus in in-

PART. II.

M A

vestigando longitudine maris. *Ibid.* tom. 3. pag. 375.

—Observationes astronomicae. *Ibid.* pag. 441.

—Experimenta circa visus aciem. *Ibid.* tom. 4.

Mayhew (*Janathan*.) D. D. Pastor of the West-church in Boston. Remarks on an anonymous tract, entitled, An answer to Dr Mayhew's Observations on the charter and conduct of the society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts. *London* 1765.

—Sermons to young men, 2 vols, *London* 1767. in 12.

Mayne (*Jasper*.) Vide Lucianus Samosatensis.

Maynus (*Lodoicus*.) Druida. Digestorum, seu in artem redactarum actionum juris lib. IV. *Exst.* inter Bergierii tract. de actionib. vol. 2. pag. 640.

Maynwaring (*Arthur*.) Esq; Life and posthumous works, containing several original pieces and translations in prose and verse. To which are added some political tracts written by him, before and after the change of the ministry. *London* 1715. in 8.

Mazarin, Duke and Dutchess of. Vide Evremont (*Mans. de St.*)

Mazarius (*Christophorus*.) Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 253.

Mazonius (*Jacobus*.) Comparatio Platonis et Aristotelis. *Venetius* 1597. in fol.

Mazzerius (*Philippus*.) Vita S. Petri Thomasi. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 995.

Mazzocchi (*Alessio Simmaco*.) Dissertazione sopra l'origine de Tirreni. Sta fra Saggi di dissertazioni dell' accademia Etrusca, tom. 3. pag. 1.

—Commentarii in regii Herculanensis musei aeneas tabulas Heracleenses, praemissis, ad tabularum intelligentiam, diatribis opportunissimis tribus, 2 tom. *Neapoli* 1754. in fol.

—In mutilum campani amphitheatri titulum,

4 S

M E

- titulum, aliasque campanas inscriptiones, commentarius. *Exst.* in Polleni supplementis thesaur. antiq. tom. 5. col. 485.
- Mazzuchelli (*Giannaria.*) Scrittori d' Italia, cioè notizie storiche e critiche intorno alle vite, e agli scritti dei letterati Italiani, 6 vol. *Brescia* 1753. in fol. *Vedi* Dissertazioni istoriche.
- *Mazzuoli [plus connu sous le nom du Parmesan,] (*François.*) Abregé de sa vie. *Exst.* en Catalogue raisonné, par M. Lepicie, tom. 1. pag. 130.
- Mead (*Matthew.*) Two sticks made one, or, The excellency of unity. *London* 1691. in 4.
- Mead (*Richardus.*) M. D. *Vide* Museum Meadianum.
- Mead (*Samuel.*) Oratio pro populo Anglicano, qua vindicantur rectissima illorum consilia, de rege Jacobo II. ejurando, et imperii sceptrum in Arausiacas transferendo manus. *Trajecti ad Rhenum* 1689. in 4.
- Measures of the ancients. Inquiry into the state of the ancient measures, the Attic, the Roman, and especially the Jewish; with an appendix concerning our old English money and measures of content. *London* 1721 in 8.
- Mechiltha, commentarius vetustissimus et eruditissimus in Exodum, nunc primum a Blasio Ugolino ex Hebraico Latine redditus. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 14. col. 2.
- Medailles. La sciences des Medailles, avec des remarques historiques et critiques, 2 tom. *Paris* 1739. in 12.
- Recueil de Medailles de Rois qui n'ont point encore été publiées, ou qui sont peu connues. *Paris* 1762. in 4.
- Medibardus poeta. Vita metrica. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 551.
- Medical and physical prescriptions and receipts in Irish, 2 vol. MS. in 4.
- Medical Essays and observations, revised and published by a society in Edin-

M E

- burgh, 6 vol. *Edinburgh* 1747. in 12.
- Medici (*Lorenzo de'.*) Poesie Volgari. In questa edizione nei luoghi mancanti e scorretti compiute, e alla vera lezione ridotto. S'aggiungono le stanze in lode della nencia, i Beoni, le rime spirituali, e altre poesie inedite, con alcune memorie attenenti alla sua vita, testimonianze ec. *Bergamo* 1763. in 8. *Vedi* Cionacci (*Francesco.*)
- Medicis (*Katherine de.*) Queen of France. *Vide* Katherine.
- Medii Templi Societas. *Vide* Catalogus.
- Mediolanus civitas. Opusculum de situ civitatis Mediolani, una cum vitis priorum Archiepiscoporum Mediolanensium, auctore anonymo. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 1. part. 2. pag. 197.
- Excerpta historica ex vetustissimo kalendario MS. secundum Mediolanensis ecclesiae ritum. *Ibid.* pag. 233.
- Mediolanensium Archiepiscoporum catalogus vetus, ex MS. cod. bibliothecae Metropolitanae. *Ibid.* tom. 4. pag. 141.
- Mediolanenses annales ab anno 1230, usque ad annum 1402. *Ibid.* tom. 16. pag. 635.
- Meditations. Devout meditations, or, a collection of thoughts upon religious and philosophical subjects; by a person of honour. *Edinburgh* 1751. in 8.
- Medley (G.) *Vide* Kolben (*Peter.*)
- Meek (*John.*) Surgeon at Falkirk. History of a fractured sternum. *Exst.* in Essays physical and literary, read before a society in Edinburgh, vol. 3. pag. 505.
- Meermannus (*Gerardus.*) Reipublicae Roterodamensis Jurisconsultus et Syndicus. Diatriba antiquario juridica de rebus mancipi et nec mancipi, earumque mancipatione. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1741. in 4.
- Novus thesaurus juris civilis et canonici, continens varia et rarissima optimorum interpretum, in primis Hispanorum et Gallorum opera,

M E

- opera, tam edita antehac, quam inedita, in quibus utrumque jus emendatur, explicatur, atque ex humanioribus literis, antiquitatibus, et veteris aevi monumentis, illustratur, 7 tom. *Hagae Comitum* 1751—1753. in fol.
- Specimen animadversionum criticarum in Cuii institutiones, secundis curis auctius. Accedit Cuii institutionum summarium a Petro Aegidio Antwerp. primum publici juris factum, nunc vero iterum, et emendatius quidem, in lucem editum. *Ibid.* tom. 7. pag. 669.
- Origines typographicae. 2 tom. 1 vol. *Hagae Comitum* 1765. in 4. Vide Printing.
- Meibomius (*Henricus*.) Vide Lauterbergense.
- Meierus (*Jacobus*.) Dissertatio de suffitu. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 11. col. 550.
- Meierus (*Joannes*.) Ictus Flensburgensis. Compendium juris Cimbrici, seu methodus juris Danici, in duos libros distincta: Subjuncta est verborum juris Cimbrici explicatio. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta inedita, tom. 4. pag. 1717.
- Mejerus (*Justus*.) Collegium juridicum Argentoratense, totius jurisprudentiae absolutum systema exhibens, adnotationibus Joannis Otton. Taboris locupletatum, studio et opera Joannis Bechtoldi, 3 tom. *Argentorati* 1656. in 4.
- Meinhardus (*Georgius Fridericus*.) Dissertatio philologica de SelenolatRIA. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 23. col. 812.
- Meinwercus S. Vide Abdinghoffsensis anonymus.
- Meister (*Joachimus*.) Urbis Gorlicensis descriptio. *Exst.* inter Hoffmanni scriptores rerum Lusaticarum, tom. 1. part. 2. pag. 94.
- Meister, vel Mylius (*Martinus*.) Annales Gorlicenses ab anno P. C. N. MCXXXI. continuati usque ad annum MDCLI. *Exst.* inter Hoffman-

M E

- ni scriptores rerum Lusaticarum, tom. 1. part. 2. pag. 1.
- Mekerchius (*Adolphus*.) De veteri et recta pronuntiatione linguae Graecae commentarius. *Exst.* in Havercampi sylloge scriptorum de ling. Graec. tom. 1. pag. 1. Vide Martinus (*Gregorius*.)
- Mela (*Pomponius*.) De situ orbis libri III. ex recensione Jacobi Gronovii. *Glasguae* 1752. in 8.
- Melampus junior. Ex palpitationibus divinatio, Graece. *Exst.* cum Aeliano, edit. Rom. 1545. fol. 105.
- De naevis corporis, Graece. *Ibid.* fol. 110.
- Melanchthon (*Philippus*.) Grammatica Latina. *Parisiis ap. Ro. Stephanum* 1543. in 8.
- Rhetorices elementa. *Lugduni ap. Gryphum* 1541. in 8.
- Ad Alcorani lectorem praemonitio. *Exst.* cum Machumetis vita, doctrina, &c. tom. 1. in principio. Vide Hardenbergius.
- Melanges d'histoire naturelle. Voyez Dulac (*Alleon*.)
- Meletius (*Joannes*.) De religione et sacrificiis veterum Borussorum epistola. *Exst.* cum Ghytraci oratione de statu ecclesiarum in Graecia, &c. pag. 241.
- Meletius Syrigus. Catholicae et apostolicae ecclesiae orientalis confessio orthodoxa, Graece—1662. in 8.
- Melius inquirendum; or, A sober inquire into the reasonings of the serious inquire, wherein the inquirer's cavils against the principles, his calumnies against the preachings and practises of the non-conformists, are examined and refuted, and St Augustine, the synod of Dort, and the articles of the church of England in the quinquarticular points vindicated. —1678. in 8.
- Mellerus (*Palmerius Janus*.) Spicilegia in auctores varios Latinos. *Francofurti* 1580 in 8.
- Mellish (*Charles*.) Observations on Mr Maseres's view of the ancient constitution of the English parliament. *Exst.*

M E

- Exst.* in *Archaeologia*, vol. 2. pag. 341.
- Mellius (*Petrus.*) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 253.
- Melmoth (*William.*) [under the name of Sir Thomas Fitzosborne.] Letters on several subjects. *London* 1750. in 8. *Vide* Plinius Caecilius Secundus. (*Caius.*)
- Melot (*Anicet.*) Glossaire a l'histoire de St Louis par Jehan, sire de Joinville. *Exst.* avec Joinville histoire de St Louis, edit. 1761 a la fin.
- Melvil (*Thomas.*) A. M. Vicar of Chreshall in Essex. Scripture-doctrine of divine grace, or a few notes on Mr Nicholl's book, entitled, The method of divine grace in the salvation of fallen man. *London* 1730. in 8.
- Melvile (*Thomas.*) A. M. Observations on light and colours. *Exst.* in essays physical and literary, read before a society in Edinburgh, vol. 2. pag. 12.
- Melvinus (*Andreas.*) Parafynagma Perthense, et juramentum ecclesiae Scoticanae. — 1620. in 4.
- Pro supplici Evangelicorum ministrorum in Anglia, apologia sive Antitami-cami-categoria. *Ibid.* pag. 41.
- Gathelus, five de gentis origine, fragmentum. *Exst.* cum Johnstoni inscriptionibus historicis, in princip.
- Melvinus (*Jacobus.*) Ad Jacobum I. Britanniarum monarcham, ecclesiae Scoticanae libellus supplex, ἀπολογητικὸς καὶ δαφνητικὸς; *Londini* 1645. in 4.
- Memnon. Ex historia sua excerpta, Graece. *Exst.* cum Ctesiae excerptis, pag. 76.
- Memoires des Commissaires de sa Majesté tres Chretienne, et de ceux de sa Majesté Britannique, sur les possessions et les droits respectifs des deux couronnes en Amerique, avec les actes publics et pieces justificatives, 3 tom. *Amsterdam* 1755. in 8.
- The same, French and English, *London* 1755. in 4. [This edition is much fuller than that published at Paris, as it contains all the memorials in the same form in which they were delivered by the respective Commissaires.]

M E

- Memoirs of a Cavalier; or, a military journal of the wars in Germany, and the wars in England, from the year 1632 to the year 1648. *Leeds.* — in 8.
- Memoirs of a man of pleasure, or adventures of Verforand, 2 vol. *London* 1751. in 8.
- Memoires de la Reyne Marguerite. *Paris* 1628. in 8.
- Memoires de Condé. *Voyez* Louis de Bourbon I.
- Menage (*Gilles.*) Discourse sur la troisieme comedie de Terence, intitulée Heautontimorumenos, a Messrs Francois Hedelin. *Exst.* avec la pratique du theatre, par Francois Hedelin Abbé d'Aubignac, tom. 2. pag. 1.
- Menander Comicus. Reliquiae, Gr. Lat. cum notis H. Grotii et J. Clerici. *Amstelodami* 1709. in 8. *Vide* Bentley (*Richardus.*) Clericus (*Joannes.*) Grotius (*Hugo.*)
- Menard (*Claude.*) Observations sur l'histoire du Roy S. Louys. *Exst.* avec l'histoire de S. Louys IX. par du Fresne, part. 2. pag. 363.
- Menckenius (*Joannes Burchardus.*) J. U. D. Scriptores rerum Germanicarum, praecipue Saxonicarum, in quibus scripta et monumenta illustrata, tum ad historiam Germaniae generatim, tum speciatim Saxoniae Superioris, Misniae, Thuringiae, et Varisciae spectantia, vel nunc primum in lucem protrahuntur, vel cum codd. MSS. collata notulis illustrantur, 3 tom. *Lipfiae* 1728. in fol.
- Oratio de unione Angliae et Scotiae. *Lipfiae* 1707. in fol.
- Menco III. Coenobii Werumani, apud Omlandos Antistes. Chronicon ab anno 1237, usque ad annum 1276, cum anonymi continuatione ad annum 1297. *Exst.* inter Matthaei analecta aevi veteris, tom. 2. pag. 111.
- Mendana (*Adelencado Alvaro.*) De Neyra. Voyage to the South Sea. *Exst.* with Dalrymple's historical collection of Voyages, tom. 1. pag. 57.
- Mendoza (*Alvar de.*) Voyage to Polynesia

M E

- nesia in 1567. *Exst.* with Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 1. pag. 277.
- Mendoza (*Antonio.*) Del discoprimiento della Terra Ferma della nuova Spagna. *Sta nelle Navigazioni del Ramusio, tom. 3. fol. 355.*
- Mendoza (*Giovanni Gonzalez di.*) *Vide Gonzalez.*
- Mendoza (*Joannes Suarez de.*) *Vide Suarez.*
- Mendoza (*Salazar de.*) Origen de las dignidades seglares de Castilla y Leon. *Madrid en la Imprenta Real 1657. in fol.*
- Menghinus (*Vincentius.*) De ferrearum particularum sede in sanguine. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 2. part. 2. pag. 244.
- De ferrearum particularum progressu in sanguinem. *Ibid. part. 3. pag. 475.*
- De camphora. *Ibid. pag. 312.*
- De aquis nonnullis, an vim dissolvendi calculos habeant. *Ibid. tom. 4. pag. 1.*
- De camphora in curationibus adhibenda. *Ibid. pag. 199.*
- Experimenta de largo et diuturno cremoris Tartari usu ad hydropisum summopere utili. *Ibid. pag. 260.*
- De aquarum vi in calculis dissolvendis. *Ibid. tom. 5. part. 1. pag. 261.*
- Menin (*M.*) Counsellor to the parliament of Metz. Historical and chronological treatise of the anointing and coronation of the Kings and Queens of France from Clovis I. to the present King, and of all the sovereign princes of Europe; to which is added an exact relation of the ceremony of the coronation of Louis XV. Translated from the French. *London 1723. in 8.*
- Menippus; five dialogorum satyricorum centuria. — 1617. in 12.
- Mennel (*Jac.*) *Vide Manlius.*
- Menoetius (*Jacobus.*) De municipio Eboresi. *Exst.* in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 2. pag. 985.
- PART. II.

M E

- Menologium Synaxarium mensis Aprilis, Graece. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 911.
- Mentet (*Robert.*) De Salmonet. Remonstrance faite au Charles II. Roy de la Grande Bretagne. *Paris 1652. in 4.*
- Menthenius (*Godefredus.*) Thesaurus theologico-philologicus, sive sylloge dissertationum elegantiorum, ad selectiora et illustriora veteris et novi Testamenti loca; a theologis protestantibus in Germania separatim diversis temporibus conscriptarum, secundum ordinem utriusque Testamenti librorum digesta, 2 vol. *Amstelædami 1701. in fol.* [*Dissertationes singulae quae in hoc opere continentur in prima hujus catalogi parte sub propriis suis alphabetis insertae sunt.*]
- Mentzelius (*Joannes Gothofredus.*) Dissertatio de alienatione feudorum Silesiae. *Exst.* in Deliciis juris Silesiaci, pag. 275.
- Menzies (*John.*) Professor of divinity in Aberdene. Sermon preached at the funeral of Sir Alexander Fraiser of Doores, Knight and Bart. principal physician to the King of Great Britain, &c. *Edinburgh 1681. in 4.*
- Mercator (*Antonius.*) Pro Jacobo Cujacio operae gratuita de conditione furtiva contra Ant. Fabrum. *Lugduni Batavorum 1616. in 8.*
- Mercator (*Nicolaus.*) Logarithmo technia; sive methodus construendi logarithmos. *Londini 1668. in 4.*
- Mercatorius ductor, or young merchant's instructor. *Newcastle 1750. in 8.*
- Mercer (*William.*) News from Parnassus. *London 1682. in 8.*
- Merchant's Assistant. *Vide Intelligencer.*
- Merchant's Lawyer; or, The law of trade in general, viz. of the East-India Company, the bank of England, the South-Sea company, and annuities; the law relative to bankrupts, including the statutes, and cases determined thereon; an abridgement of all the statutes concerning money
- 4 T and

M E

- and coinage; the law of awards, with all the necessary precedents; the statutes and abridgement of all the cases determined relative to bills of exchange, promissory notes, bank notes, and insurances; the law of owners and masters of ships, principal, and factors; and an abridgement of the statutes relative to customs; to which is added, a complete book of rates, 2 vol. *London 1761. in 8.*
- Merchant-Goods imported and exported from the port of London, from Christmas 1702 to Christmas 1703. *Vide London.*
- Mercurialis (*Hieronymus.*) De arte gymnastica libri VI. *Exst. in Polleni supplementis thesaur. antiq. tom. 3. col. 445.*
- Mercurius Caledonius, from 31st December 1660, to 22d May 1661. *Edinburgh 1661. in 4.*
- Mercurius Trismegistus. *Vide Hermes.*
- Mercury. The Caledonian Mercury, or public news-papers, published in Edinburgh, from to vol. *in fol.*
- Meres (*Melchior Pelaz de.*) *Vide Pelaez.*
- Merian (*Maria Sibilla.*) De generatione et metamorphosis insectorum Surinamensium. His adjunguntur bufones, lacerti, serpentes, araneae, ali-aeque admiranda istius regionis animalcula; omnia manu ejusdem matronae in America ad vivum depicta, et nunc aeri incisa. Accedit appendix transformationum piscium in ranas et ranarum in pisces, Lat. Fran. *Hagae Comitum 1726. in fol.*
- Mersennus (*Marinus.*) Cogitata physico-mathematica. *Paris 1644. in 4.*
- Ars navigandi, tractatus de magnetete, tractatus mechanicus. *Paris 1644. in 4.*
- Quaestiones et commentarii in Genesim de musica et musicis instrumentis. *Exst. in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 32. col. 498.*
- De musica Hebraeorum. *Ibid. col. 516.*

M E

- Merula (*Paulus.*) De legibus Romanorum. *Exst. in Polleni supplementis thesaur. antiq. tom. 1. col. 1.*
- De comitiis Romanorum. *Ibid. col. 237.*
- Mesmes (*Jean Pierre.*) Les institutions astronomiques, contenant les principaux fondemens et premieres causes des cours et mouvemens celestes. *Paris par Vascosan. 1557. in fol.*
- Mesnardiére (*Jules de la.*) Oeuvres poetiques. *Paris 1640. in 4.*
- Messahalal. De ratione circuli et stellarum, et qualiter in hoc [1500] se-culo operentur, liber unus. *Exst. cum Ptolemaei Quadripartito, pag. 115.*
- Messala (*Corvinus.*) De Octaviani Augusti progenie. *Exst. cum Eutropio Hearnii.*
- Messana liberata a Saracenorum dominio, per Comitem Rogerium Normannum facta, anno 1060. *Exst. inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 6. pag. 614.*
- Messianus Presbyter, et Stephanus Diaconus. Vita S. Caesarei Arelatensis. *Exst. in Mabillonii Saeculo I. Benedictino, pag. 647.*
- Metastasio (*Pietro.*) Poesie, 9 tom. *Parigi 1755. in 12.*
- Metellus (*Hugo.*) Epistola de sanctissimo eucharistiae sacramento. *Exst. inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 475.*
- Metense chronicon. Annales Francorum. *Exst. inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 3. pag. 262.*
- Methodius CPolitanus, episcopus et martyr. Convivium X. Virginum, Gr. Lat. Petro Possino interprete. *Paris e typographia Regia 1657. in fol.*
- Idem. *Exst. in Combesii bibliotheca patrum Graecorum, part. 1. pag. 64.*
- Oratio in S. Agatham, interprete Leonardo Pate. *Exst. in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 624.*
- Methodius Partinensis E. Revelationes divinae ei factae, *Basileae 1504. in 4.*
- Metius (*Adrianus.*) Alcmarianus, M. D. Primum mobile, astronomice, scio-graphice,

M E

- graphice, geometrica, et hydrographice novò methodo explicatum, et instrumentis mathematicis auctum a Guiljelmo Bleau, 4 tom. 1 vol. *Amsterdami* 1633. in 4.
- Metrie (Mr du.) Oeuvres philosophiques. *Londres* 1751. in 4.
- L'homme machine. *Ibid.* pag. 9.
- Traité de l'ame. *Ibid.* pag. 85.
- Abregé des systémes, pour faciliter l'intelligence du traité de l'ame. *Ibid.* pag. 209.
- L'homme plante. *Ibid.* pag. 249.
- Les animaux plusque machines. *Ibid.* pag. 273.
- Système d' Epicure. *Ibid.* pag. 327.
- Metro Sanctus. Vide Campagnola (Bartholomaeus.)
- Mevius (David.) Jus provinciale Mecklenburgicum, cum notis H. Hahnii. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 1. fol. 652.
- Consilia posthuma, in quibus quaestiones intricatissimae atque utilissimae ex jure publico ac privato, feudali ac canonico, per rationes dubitandi et decidendi, deciduntur. *Francfurti et Stralsundi* 1680. in fol.
- Meursius (Joannes.) Historiarum mirabilium auctores Graeci, cum commentariis et notis. *Lugduni Batavorum apud Elzevirium* 1622. in 4.
- Apollonius, sive de antiquis ejus nominis scriptoribus, eorumque operibus, syntagma. *Exst.* cum Dyscoli historia commentitia, pag. 51.
- Commentarium in Apollonium Dyscolum. Vide Apollonius.
- Notae in Phlegontem. Vide Phlegon.
- Meursius (Joannes.) Joannis Filius. Collectanea de Tibiis. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 32. col. 846.
- Meyer (Christianus.) Ecclesiae Judaicae Hamburgensis ante conversionem ad Christum doctor. Vera Immanuelis generatio, ex Virgine viro desponsata, secundum prophetiam Isaiae, cap.

M E

- vii. vers. 14. ex qua contra Judaeos, virginem hic dictam, matrem esse Messiae, ipsumque Immanuelem Messiam Jesum esse Nazarenum, nec non elucidatio quaestionis illius, quo tempore Christus Pascha cum discipulis suis celebraverit, quod ex Johan. xviii. 28. secundum ritus ecclesiae Judaicae factum esse, probatur, Hebraice et Lat. *Amstelodami, sumptibus auctoris* 1723. in 4.
- Meyer (Ludovicus.) Philosophia S. scripturae interpres. Exercitatio paradoxica. — 1666. in 8.
- Meyerus (Jacobus.) Baliolanus. Historiae rerum Flandricarum libri XVII. *Exst.* inter Feyrabendii annales, tom. 1. pag. 1.
- Meyerus (Joannes.) De temporibus et festis Judaeorum. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 1. col. 378.
- Meyerus (Livinus.) Poematum libri duodecim. *Bruxellis* 1727. in 8.
- Meynier (Honorat. de.) Les reigles, sentences, maximes de l'art militaire, avec des remarques. *Paris* 1617. in 8.
- Mezeray (Francois de.) Continuation de l'histoire de Chalcondyle. Vide Chalcondylas.
- Mezlerus (Jodocus.) De viris illustribus monasterii S. Galli, libri II. *Exst.* in Pezii thesaur. anecdotorum noviss. tom. 1. part. 3. col. 557.
- Mezzabarba (Barbigi.) Vedi Carli da Monte Carlo.
- Micanzio (Fulgenzio,) Frate Servito (detto Fra Fulgenzio.) Vita del Padre Paolo del 'ordine de' Servi e theologo. *Venetia* 1694. in 8.
- Michael (Christophorus Bened.) De antiquitatibus oeconomiae patriarchalis. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 24. col. 324.
- Michael (Ephesius.) Annotationes Gr. in Aristotelis parva naturalia, sc. de memoria et reminiscencia, somnio et vigilia, insomniis, divinatione per somnium, longitudine ac brevitate vitae, juventute et senectute, vita ac morte, respiratione, motu animaliam, incessu

M I

inceffu animal. *Venetius apud Aldum*
1527 in fol.

Michael (*Joannes Benedictus.*) De judiciis et poenis capitalibus in sacra scriptura commemoratis. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 26. col. 234.

Michael (*Joannes David.*) Commentatio de mente et ratione legis Mosaicae usuram prohibentis. *Exst.* in jurisprudentia antiqua, curante Dan. Fellenberg, tom. 1. pag. 73.

—Lex Mosaica Deut. xxii. 6. 7. ex historia naturali et moribus Egyptiorum illustrata. *Ibid.* pag. 95.

—De cherubis equis tonantibus. *Exst.* in Societatis Regii Gottingensis comment. tom. 1. pag. 157.

—De Jehova ab Aegyptiis culto, et pro Demiurgo habito. *Ibid.* pag. 267.

—De Siclo ante exilium Babylonicum commentationes duae. *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 36.

—De pretiis rerum apud Hebraeos ante exilium Babylonicum, *Ibid.* tom. 3. pag. 145.

—Sloanii Vita. *Ibid.* tom. 4.

—De legibus quibusdam a Mose eo fine latis, ut Israelitis Aegypti cupidis Palaestinam caram faceret. *Ibid.*

—Historia vitri instrumentique vitrei apud Hebraeos. *Ibid.* Vide Lowth (*Robertus.*)

Michael (*Joannes Fridericus.*) Dissertatio philologica, num Deus dicatur ELOHIM. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 24. col. 106.

Michael (*Joannes Georgius.*) De Thuribulo Adyti dissertatio. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 11. col. 728.

Michael S. Monasterium. Querimonia ad Trevirenses A. in Comitem Raynaldum Barrensem. *Exst.* in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 4. pag. 464.

Michaelson (*John.*) Lawfulness of kneeling in the act of receiving the sacrament of the Lord's supper. *St Andrew's* 1620. in 8.

M I

Michalo Lituanus. De moribus Tartarorum, Lituanorum, et Moschorum fragmina X. multiplici historia referata, Jo. Jacobo Grassero edita. *Basiliae* 1615. in 4.

* Michel-Ange (*Buonarroti.*) Abregé de sa vie. *Exst.* en Catalogue raisonné par M. Lepicie, tom. 1. pag. 21.

* Michel-Ange Merigi, dit communément le Caravage. Abregé de sa vie. *Exst.* en Catalogue raisonné, par M. Lepicie, tom. 2. pag. 187.

Michelius (*Petrus Antonius.*) Nova plantarum genera juxta Tournefortii methodum disposita, adnotationibus, atque observationibus; praecipue fungorum, muscorum, affiniumque plantarum sationem, ortum, et incrementum spectantibus, interdum adjectis. *Florentiae* 1729. in 4.

Micraelius (*Joannes.*) Observationes ad Helmoldi chronicon Slavorum. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 3. fol. 1907.

Micrologus. Prologus in vitam Caroli Magni. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 875.

Middleton (*Conyers.*) S. T. P. Acad. Cantab. Protobibliothecarius. Germana quaedam antiquitatis eruditiae monumenta, quibus Romanorum veterum ritus varii, tam sacri quam profani, tum Graecorum atque Aegyptiorum, nonnulli illustrantur, Romae olim maxima ex parte collecta, ac dissertationibus singulis instructa. *Londini* 1745. in 4.

—Eadem. *Exst.* with his Miscellaneous works, vol. 4. pag. 1.

—Letter from Rome, shewing an exact conformity between Popery and Paganism; to which are added, a prefatory discourse in answer to a Popish book, entitled, *The Catholic Christian instructed*, &c. and a postscript, in which Mr Warburton's opinion concerning the Paganism of Rome is particularly considered. *London* 1741. in 8.

—The

M I

- The same. *Exst.* with his Miscellaneous works, vol. 3. pag. 1.
- Life of Cicero, 2 vol. London 1741. in 4.
- Treatise on the Roman senate. London 1748. in 8.
- The same in two parts. *Exst.* with his Miscellaneous works, vol. 3. pag. 379.
- Examination of the Lord Bishop of London's discourses concerning the use and intent of prophecy; with some cursory animadversions on his late appendix or additional dissertation, containing a farther inquiry into the Mosaic account of the fall. London 1750. in 8.
- The same. *Exst.* with his Miscellaneous works, vol. 3. pag. 133.
- Introductory discourse to the free inquiry into the miraculous powers which are supposed to have subsisted in the Christian church from the earliest ages. *Ibid.* vol. 1. pag. [XXVII.]
- Free inquiry into the miraculous powers which are supposed to have subsisted in the Christian church, from the earliest ages, through several successive centuries, by which it is shewn that we have no sufficient reason to believe, upon the authority of the primitive Fathers, that any such powers were continued to the church after the days of the apostles. London 1749. in 4.
- The same. *Exst.* with his Miscellaneous works, vol. 1. pag. 1.
- Vindication of the Free Inquiry into the miraculous powers which are supposed to have subsisted in the Christian church, &c. from the objections of Dr Dodwell and Dr Church. *Ibid.* pag. 287.
- Preface to an intended answer to all the objections made against the Free Inquiry. *Ibid.* pag. 371.
- Remarks on two pamphlets lately published against Dr Middleton's Introductory discourse. The one entitled Observations on that discourse, in answer to the author's prejudices, PART. II.

M I

- &c. The other, the Jesuit-cabal farther opened. *Ibid.* vol. 1. pag. 189.
- Miscellaneous works, containing all his writings, except the life of Cicero, 4 vol. London 1752. in 4.
- Oratio de novo physiologiae explicandae munere, ex celeberrimi Woodwardi testamento instituto. *Ibid.* vol. 1. pag. 385.
- Cursory reflections on the dispute or dissent, which happened at Antioch between the apostles Peter and Paul. *Ibid.* vol. 2. pag. 1.
- Reflections on the variations, or inconsistencies which are found among the four Evangelists, in their different accounts of the same facts. *Ibid.* pag. 21.
- Essay on the gift of tongues, tending to explain the proper notion and nature of it, as it is described and delivered to us in the sacred scriptures; and as it appears also to have been understood by the learned, both of the ancient and modern times. *Ibid.* pag. 77.
- Remarks on a story told by the ancients, concerning St. John the Evangelist and Cerinthus the heretic; and on the use which is made of it by the moderns, to enforce the duty of shunning heretics. *Ibid.* pag. 105.
- Essay on the allegorical and literal interpretation of the creation and fall of man. *Ibid.* pag. 121.
- Letter to Dr Waterland, containing some remarks on his vindication of scripture, in answer to a book entitled, *Christianity as old as the creation*, together with the sketch or plan of another answer to the said book. *Ibid.* pag. 135.
- Defence of the letter to Dr Waterland; against the false and frivolous cavils of the author of the reply. *Ibid.* pag. 179.
- Remarks on a reply to the defence of the letter to Dr Waterland; wherein the author's sentiments, as to all the principal points in dispute, are fully

M I

- fully and clearly explained. *Ibid.* pag. 243.
- Remarks on some observations, addressed to the author of the letter to Dr Waterland. *Ibid.* pag. 297.
- Remarks, paragraph by paragraph, upon the proposals lately published by Richard Bentley for a new edition of the Greek Testament and Latin version. *Ibid.* pag. 317.
- Farther remarks, paragraph by paragraph, upon proposals for a new edition of a Greek and Latin Testament, by R. Bentley, containing a full answer to the editor's late defence of his said proposals, as well as to all his objections there made, against the former remarks. *Ibid.* pag. 347.
- De Latinarum literarum pronunciatione dissertatio. *Ibid.* pag. 441.
- Twelve letters to Mr Warburton. *Ibid.* pag. 457.
- Three letters to another of his friends. *Ibid.* pag. 490.
- Letter to Mr Venn. *Ibid.* pag. 496.
- Prefatory discourse to his letter from Rome. *Ibid.* vol. 3. pag. 7.
- Letter from Rome. *Ibid.* pag. 61.
- Dissertation concerning the origin of printing in England, shewing that it was first introduced and practised by William Caxton at Westminster; and not, as is commonly believed, by a foreign printer at Oxford. *Ibid.* pag. 227.
- Full and impartial account of all the proceedings in the university of Cambridge against Dr Bentley. *Ibid.* pag. 265.
- Remarks upon a pamphlet entitled The case of Dr Bentley farther stated and vindicated, &c. wherein the merit of the author and his performance and the complaint of Proctor Laughton, are briefly considered. *Ibid.* pag. 329.
- True account of the present state of Trinity College in Cambridge, under the oppressive government of their master Richard Bentley, late D. D. *Ibid.* pag. 349.

M I

- Bibliothecae Cantabrigienfis ordinandae methodus quaedam, quam Domino procancellario senatuique academico considerandam et perficiendam, officii et pietatis ergo, proponit (Conyers Middleton.) *Ibid.* pag. 472.
- De medicorum apud veteres Romanos degentium conditione dissertatio; contra viros celeberrimos Jac. Sponium et Rich. Meadium, M. Doctores, servilem atque ignobilem eam fuisse ostenditur. *Ibid.* vol. 4. pag. 177.
- Dissertationis de medicorum Romae degentium conditione ignobili et servili, contra anonymos quosdam notarum brevium, responsionis, atque animadversionis auctores, defensio. *Ibid.* pag. 205.
- The epistles of M. T. Cicero to M. Brutus, and of Brutus to Cicero; with the Latin Text on the opposite page, and English notes to each epistle, together with a prefatory dissertation, in which the authority of the said epistles is vindicated, and all the objections of the reverend Mr Tunstall particularly considered and confuted. *Ibid.* pag. 247. *Vide* Hook (N.) Printing. Sykes (Arthur Asb-ley.) Tunstall (Jac.) Middleton (Mr Thomas.) Appendix to the history of the church of Scotland, by Archbishop Spotiswood, containing the succession of the Archbishops and Bishops in their several sees, from the reformation of religion, until the year 1676; as also the several orders of monks and friars, &c. in Scotland before the reformation; with the foundation of the universities and colleges, their benefactors, principals, professors of divinity, and masters, and an account of the government, laws, and constitution of the kingdom. London 1677. in fol.
- Miegius (Joannes Casimirus.) Constitutiones servi Hebraei. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 26. col. 630.

M I

- Miedis (*Gomesius.*) *Vide* Gomesius (*Bernardinus Miedis.*)
- Milan, ville d'Italie, capitale du duché de même nom. Le gouvernement du Duc d'Osune dans l'état de Milan. *Cologne* 1678. in 12.
- Milborne (*William.*) Description of Wetheral cells in Cumberland. *Exst.* in *Archaeologia*, vol. 1. pag. 84.
- Milichius (*Jo. Gottlieb.*) Constitutio Bolconis II. Duc. Sil. Suida. Legislatoris de successionibus ab intestato cum Rom. atque Saxon. jure collata. *Exst.* in *Deliciis juris Silesiaci*, pag. 613.
- Millar (*John.*) Esq; Professor of laws in the university of Glasgow. Observations concerning the distinction of ranks in society. *London* 1771. in 4.
- The same, second edition, greatly enlarged, *London* 1773. in 8.
- Miller (*Philip.*) Gardener's dictionary, 2 vol. *London* 1733. in fol.
- The same, much enlarged. *London* 1759. in fol.
- Figures of plants described in his Dictionary, 2 vol. *London* 1760. in fol. *Vide* Duhamel.
- Milles (*Mr*) Clerk of the treasury of the court of Common Pleas. Rules and orders of the court of common pleas at Westminster, from Michaelmas term 1654 inclusive, to Hillary term 1707, inclusive, examined by the original rules and orders. *London* 1708. in 8.
- Milles (*The Rev. Dr Jeremiah.*) Dean of Exeter, President of the Society of Antiquarians. Observations on the wardrobe-account for 1483; wherein are contained the deliveries made for the coronation of King Richard III. and some other particulars relative to the history of that monarch. *Exst.* in *Archaeologia*, vol. 1. pag. 361.
- Observations on the Aestel, in a letter to the right reverend the Lord Bishop of Carlisle. *Ibid.* vol. 2. pag. 75.
- Observations on an inscription in the church of Sunning-hill, Berks. *Ibid.* pag. 129.

M I

- Milles (*Thomas.*) De nobilitate politica vel civili, apud Anglos et alios. *London* 1608. in fol.
- Millius (*David.*) De altari mediatore. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 10. col. 490.
- De cornibus altaris exterioris. *Ibid.* col. 358.
- Dissertatio de ventriloquis, seu *symplicibus.* *Ibid.* tom. 23. col. 518.
- Dissertatio de Genethliacis aliisve orientalium Magis. *Ibid.* col. 530.
- De idolo ad Isaiae caput sexagesimum sextum. *Ibid.* col. 644.
- De Bahalzebub, et Miphlezeth. *Ibid.* col. 660.
- De Gad et Meni. *Ibid.* col. 672.
- De Mohamedanismo ante Mohamedem. *Ibid.* col. 1092.
- Millius (*Joannes.*) Dissertatio de Nilo et Euphrate, Terrae Sanctae terminis. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 6. col. 1145. *Vide* Gravius (*Joannes Ernestus.*)
- Millot (*M. l'Abbé.*) Discours academiques sur divers sujets. *Lyon* 1760. in 8.
- Mills (*John.*) New and complete system of practical husbandry, containing all that experience has proved to be most useful in farming, either in the old or new method, with a comparative view of both, and whatever is beneficial to the husbandman, or conducive to the ornament and improvement of the country gentleman's estate, 5 vols. *London* 1763. et seq. in 8.
- Milly (*M. le Comte de.*) L'art de la porcelaine. *Exst.* en description des arts et metiers, tom. 12.
- Milner (*James.*) *Vide* British merchant.
- Milnes (*Jacobus.*) Sectionum conicarum elementa nova methodo demonstrata. *Oxonii* 1712. in 8.
- Milo Elnonensis monachus. Vita metrica S. Amandi. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 873.
- Sermo de ejusdem corporis translatione. *Ibid.* pag. 889.
- Alius de elevatione. *Ibid.* pag. 891.
- Sup-

M I

- Suppletio vitæ S. Amandi. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo II. Benedictino, pag.
- Milton (*John*.) Le Paradis perdu, poëme heroïque, traduit de l'Anglois, avec les remarques de Mr Addison, second edition, revûe et corrigée, 3 tom. *A Paris* 1729. in 8.
- Le même, augmentée du Paradis reconquis, et de quelques autres pièces de poësie du même auteur, 2 tom. *A la Haye* 1740. in 8.
- Idem Latine redditus, interprete Josepho Trapp. *Londini* 1741. in 4.
- The same, with notes by Jo. Merchant, 2 vol. *London* 1751. in 12.
- The same. *Glasgow* 1770. in fol.
- * —Verbal index to the Paradise lost *London* 1741. in 12.
- Epistola ad Pollionem: Edit. et notis illustravit, F. S. Cantabrigiensis. *Londini* 1738. in fol.
- Poetical works, with a preface, in which are inserted characters of the several pieces, 2 vol. *Edinburgh* 1762. in 8.
- * —Familiar explanation of his poetical works. To which is prefixed Mr Addison's criticism on Paradise lost, with a preface, by Mr Dodd. *London* 1762. in 8.
- Discourse on the harmony of the spheres. *Exst.* in Peck's memoirs of the life of Mr John Milton, in the end.
- Translation of Buchanan's Baptistes. *Ibid.* pag. 264.
- The Parallel, or Archbishop Laud and Cardinal Wolsey, compared. *Ibid.* pag. 429.
- Mimus (*Publianus*.) Dicta, cum scholiis Erasmi. *Exst.* cum Catonis Distich. moral. edit. 1533.
- Mindense chronicon. Chronicon Episcoporum Mindensium per annos octingentos, cum ecclesiae illius privilegii triginta Caesareis. *Exst.* inter Pistorii scriptores rerum Germanicarum veteres, pag. 723.
- Mingay (*William*.) Esq; Mayor of the city of Norwich anno 1561. *Ex-*

M I

- pences for a dinner, in the which he feasted the Duke of Norfolk, and the Lords, Knights, and Gentry. *Exst.* in Leland's Itinerary, vol. 6. pag. XVII.
- Miniana (*F. Jos. Emman.*) De theatro Saguntino dialogus. *Exst.* in Polleni supplementis thesaur. antiquitat. tom. 5. col. 401.
- De Circi antiquitate et ejus structura dialogus. *Ibid.* col. 445.
- Ministers. List of those ministers who received licences and collations, from the year 1662, to 1675. *Vide* Sharpe (*James*.) Archbishop of St Andrew's.
- Ministers stipends in Scotland. *Vide* Augmentation.
- Minturnus (*Antonius Sebastianus*.) De poeta ad Hectorem Pignatellum Vibonensium Ducem, libri sex. *Venetis* 1559. in 4.
- Mirucci (*Minuccio*.) Acta S. Augustae Virginis Martyris. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 690.
- Minucius Felix (*M.*) Octavius, cum integris omnium notis ac commentariis, novaque recensione et animadversionibus Jac. Ouzelii. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1652. in 4.
- Idem ex recensione Joannis Davifii. *Glasguae* 1750. in 4.
- Mirabaud (*Jean Baptiste*.) Voyez Helvetius.
- Mirabeau (*Victor de Riquetty*, Marquis de.) L'ami des hommes, ou traité de la population. 6 tom. *Haye* 1758. in 12.
- Philosophie rurale, économie generale et politique de l'agriculture, réduit à l'ordre immuable des loix physiques et morales, qui assurent la prospérité des empires, 3 tom. *Amsterdam*, 1764. in 12.
- Mirabilibus (*Nicolaus de*.) *Vide* Czvitingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 254.
- Miraculus (*Aubertus*.) Hadriani VI. Pont. Max. elogium. *Exst.* inter Burmanni analecta historica, pag. 329.
- De scriptoribus ecclesiasticis seculi XVI. *Ibid.* pag. 331.

Miranda

M I

- Miranda (*Giovanni.*) Osservazioni della lingua Castigliana. *Vinegia* 1569. in 8.
- Mirandula. *Vide* Picus.
- Mire (*Aubert le.*) Origine des Chevaliers et ordres militaires. *Anvers* 1609. in 8.
- Mirus (*Adamus Erdmann.*) De rebus Lusatorum oratio. *Exst.* inter Hoffmanni scriptores rerum Lusaticarum, tom. 2. part. 1. pag. 280.
- Misa (*Jacobus de.*) Opusculum de purgatorio animarum. *Exst.* in Walchii monumentis mediæ ævi, vol. 3. pag. 1.
- Miscella historia, ab incerto auctore confarcinata, complectens EUTROPII historiam Romanam, quam Paulus Diaconus, seu quisquam alius, continuavit usque ad annum Christi 806, cum notis et variis lectionibus Henrici Canisii. *Exst.* inter Muratori scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 1. part. 1. pag. 1.
- Miscellanea Groningana. *Vide* Gerdesius (*Daniel.*)
- Miscellanea Theodisca ex diversis MSS. Codd. collecta. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum noviss. tom. 1. part. 1. col. 373.
- Miscellaneæ observationes, in auctores veteres et recentiores, ab eruditis Britannis. *Vide* Britanni eruditi.
- Miskolczy (*Stephanus.*) Hungarus. *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariæ literaturæ, pag. 254.
- Misnia. Res Misnicæ ab anno 1426, ad annum 1488. *Exst.* inter Mckenii scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 2. fol. 417.
- Misniæ et Thuringiæ monasteria. Diplomata XXXVI. varia Misniæ et Thuringiæ monasteria concernentia, e bibliothecæ acad. Paulinæ Lipsiensis authen. membranis descripta, *Ibid.* tom. 1. fol. 763.
- Misnicus tractatus de sacrificio jugi nunc primum a Blasio Ugolino notis philologicis illustratus. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 19. col. 1468.
- Missa S. Balthildæ. *Exst.* in Mabillon-
PART. II.

M I

- nii annalibus Benedictinis, tom. 1. pag. 697.
- Alia S. Bertilæ. *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 691.
- Missale parvum pro sacerdotibus in Anglia, Scotia, et Ibernia itinerantibus. Ordo etiam baptizandi, aliaque sacramenta ministrandi, et officia quædam ecclesiastica rite peragendi; ex rituali Romano, jussu Pauli PP. V. edito, extractus. — Anno 1626. in 4.
- Missale Romanum, MS. in Perg. in 8.
- Missale Romanum, Belgice, MS. in 4.
- Misson (*Maximilien.*) Nouveau voyage d'Italie, 3 tom. *Haye* 1698. in 8.
- Mitchel (*James.*) *Vide* Trials.
- Mixigia (*Gutelus de.*) Carmina, et literæ de electionis diffidio inter Alphonsum et Richardum. *Exst.* in Hahnii collect. monumentorum ineditorum, tom. 1. pag. 394.
- Mocenicus (*Philippus.*) Archiepiscopus, Nicosiensis regni Cypri. Universales institutiones ad hominum perfectionem; quatenus industria parari potest. *Venetis* 1581. in fol.
- Modestus (*Julius.*) Vocables du fait de guerre, traduyts de Latin en François par le Poligraphe. *Exst.* cum Vegetii l'art militaire, pag. 309. edit. *Wecheliana*, 1536.
- Modicus (*Audradus.*) Excerpta libri Revelationum. *Exst.* inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 2. pag. 390.
- Moeris Atticista. De vocibus Atticis et Hellenicis, Græce. *Oxonii e theatro Sheldoniano*, 1712. in 8.
- Moguntina ecclesia. Syllabus praelatorum ac canonicorum ecclesiæ metropolitanæ Moguntinensis, a primordio ipsius recens concinnatus, et ad præsens usque tempus perductus. *Exst.* inter Joannis scriptores rerum Moguntiacarum, tom. 2. pag. 265.
- Elenchus reverendissimorum Pontificii muneris, in partibus Rheni, diocesis Moguntinæ vicariorum, *Ibid.* pag. 415. *Vide* Helwichius (*Geor.*)
4 X — De-

M I

- Decretum de libertate monasteriorum Corbejae novae et Herifordensis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii annalibus Benedictinis, *tom.* 3. *pag.* 688.
- Moine (*Stephanus le.*) Ad Gisbertum Cuperum de Melanophoris epistola. *Exst.* in Polleni supplementis thesaur. antiq. *tom.* 2. *col.* 585.
- Moissiacense chronicon, seu Coenobium Musciacense, ab initio regni Francorum ad annum 814. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, *tom.* 2. *pag.* 648. et *tom.* 5. *pag.* 67.
- Et inter Scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, *tom.* 3. *pag.* 130. 148.
- Moivre (*Abrahamus de.*) Doctrine of chances. *London* 1738. *in* 4.
- * Mola (*Pierre-François.*) Abregé de sa vie. *Exst.* en Catalogue raisonné, par M. Lepicie, *tom.* 2. *pag.* 309.
- Molina (*Ludovicus de.*) J. C. De Hispanorum primogeniorum origine et natura, cum additionibus B. Gil. de la Mota, Jos. Maldonado, &c. *Lugduni* 1749. *in* fol.
- Molinaeus (*Petrus.*) Epistola ad Ducem Bullionacum. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scriptorio antiquario, *tom.* 8. *part.* 2. *pag.* 683.
- Molinellius (*Petrus Paullus.*) De aneurysmate e laesa brachii in mittendo sanguine arteria. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, *tom.* 2. *part.* 2. *pag.* 65.
- De ligatis sectisque nervis octavi paris. *Ibid.* *tom.* 3. *pag.* 280.
- De gravium corporum descensu in aqua. *Ibid.* *tom.* 5. *part.* 1. *pag.* 280.
- Observationes aliquot medicae. *Ibid.* *part.* 2. *pag.* 1.
- Molitor (*Ulricus.*) Constantiensis. Tractatus de Lamiis et Pythonicis mulieribus ad Sigismundum Archiducem Austriae, anno 1489. *Parisiis* 1561. *in* 8.
- Moll (*Herman.*) *Vide* Salmon (*Thomas.*)
- Mollembecius (*Bern. Ludovicus.*) De juramento per Genium Principis. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, *tom.* 26. *col.* 600.
- Mollerus (*Carolus Otto.*) Hungarus.

M O

- Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, *pag.* 256.
- Mollerus (*Daniel Guilielmus.*) Commentatio de Technophrysiotameis. *Altorsi* 1704. *in* 4. *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, *pag.* 257.
- Mollerus (*Joannes.*) *Vide* Bartholinus (*Albertus.*)
- Molnar (*Albertus.*) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, *pag.* 254.
- Molyneux (*Thomas.*) Discourse concerning the Danish mounts, forts, and towers in Ireland. *Dublin* 1725. *in* 4. *Vide* Boate.
- Molza (*Francesco Maria.*) Poesie volgari e Latine, corrette, illustrate, ed accresciute, colla vita dell' autore, scritta da Pierantonio Seraffi, *tom.* 1. contenente le cose altre volte stampate. *In Bergamo* 1747. *in* 8.
- Volume II. contenente le cose inedite, e gli opuscoli di Tarquinia Molza nipote dell' autore. *In Bergamo* 1750. *in* 8.
- Volume III. contenente poesie e prose, Italiane e Latine, inedite di Francesco Maria e di Tarquinia Molza, ed altre a loro dirette. *In Bergamo* 1754. *in* 8.
- Stanze. Stanno fra poetae Italiani majores, *pag.* 45.
- Molza (*Tarquinia.*) *Vedi* Molza (*Francesco Maria.*)
- Monachus Paduanus. Chronicon de factis in Lombardia. *Exst.* cum Musfato.
- Monachus San-Gallensis. *Vide* San-Gallensis monachus.
- Monacis (*Laurentius de.*) Ezerinus III. ex ejusdem historiae Venetae libro XIII. excerptus, cum animadversionibus Felicis Ofii. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, *tom.* 8. *pag.* 135.
- Monaldescus (*Ludovicus Boncomes.*) Fragmentum annalium Romanorum Italice scripta, ab anno 1328, usque ad annum 1340. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores

M O

- scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 12. pag. 525.
- Monardi, seu Monardus (Nic.) Joyful news out of the new found world, wherein are declared the rare and singular virtues of divers herbes, trees, plants, oyles, and stones, &c. translated from the Spanish into English by John Frampton. London 1596. in 4.
- Description of the Bezaar stone, and of the herb Escuerconera, translated from the Spanish into English by Jo. Frampton. London 1580. in 4.
- Dialogue of iron, and the virtues thereof. *Ibid.* pag. 139.
- Treatise declaring the use of snow, with the singular benefits thereof. *Ibid.* pag. 173.
- Monasteria et Abbatiae recensitae in divisione Lotharii et Ludovici. *Exst.* in Mabillonii annalibus Benedictinis, tom. 3. pag. 678.
- Monasteriense chronicon, ab initio episcopatus ab Henrico de Morfa, usque ad Joannem de Hoya, anno 1567. Auctore anonymo. *Exst.* inter Matthaei analecta aevi veteris, tom. 5. pag. 117. *Vide* Arnoldus de Bevergerne.
- Moncrif (François-Augustin Paradis de.) Dissertation sur la préeminence des chats, dans la société, sur les autres animaux d'Egypte, sur les distinctions et privileges dont ils ont joui personnellement, sur le traitement honorable qu'on leur faisoit pendant leur vie, et des monuments et autels qu'on leur dressoit apres leur mort, avec plusieurs pieces curieuses qui y ont raport. *A Amsterdam* 1767. in 8.
- Moneta. Dissertation historique sur quelques Monnoyes d'argent de Charlemagne, de Louis le Debonnaire, de Lotharie, et de leurs successeurs, frappées dans Rome. *A Paris* 1689. in 4.
- Dell' origine e del commercio della moneta, e dell' istituzione delle zecche d' Italia dalla decadenza dell' impero fino al secolo decimo settimo. *All' Haja* 1751. in 4.

M O

- De monetis Italiae exterisque, earumque pondere et valore, a seculo XI. ad XVIII. tractatus historicus, oeconomicus, atque politicus. *Exst.* cum Argelati collect. dissertat. de monetis Italiae, tom. 2. pag. 191.
- Antiqua monumenta ad rem monetariam Bononiensem spectantia, ex vetustissimo ejusdem urbis archivo deprompta. *Ibid.* tom. 4. pag. 303.
- Progetto, informazione, e consultata intorno gli affari della Zecca di Milano. *Ivi.* tom. 6. pag. 139.
- Consulta sopra i progetti della Zecca di Milano. *Ivi.* pag. 173.
- De monetis Mediolanensibus consultationes et decreta ab anno 1720, usque ad annum 1727. *Ibid.* pag. 335. *Vide* Riccardus (Alex.)
- Scrutinium Juridico-politicum, pro regimine dando in re monetaria, Parmae et Placentiae, anno 1738 editum. *Ibid.* pag. 381.
- Leges variae, ac decreta pro intelligentia statutorum reipublicae Januensis, ad rem monetariam spectantium. *Ibid.* tom. 3. pag. 17.
- Edicta principum, aliaque documenta seculi XV. ad nummos Mediolanenses spectantia. *Ibid.* pag. 29.
- Capitula officinae monetariae Mediolani, sub Duce Galeatio Maria Sfortia. *Ibid.* pag. 49.
- De re monetaria, praecipue Mediolanensi atque Papiensi, documenta varia excerpta ex musaeo Custodiano. *Ibid.* pag. 55. et seqq.
- Anonymi Mediolanensis sylloge principiorum quae usui censentur ad constituendum monetarum systema. *Ibid.* pag. 77.
- Nummorum series, tam auri quam argenti et aeris, qui in officina monetaria Mediolanensi cusi fuere, ab anno MDXLVIII. ad MDCCL. una cum eorundem valore intrinseco. *Ibid.* in Append. pag. 29.
- Tabulae XIV. monetarum veterum ex musaeo Braydensis universitatis. *Ibid.* in fine. *Vide* Riccardus (Alexander.)

Mongitore

M O

Mongitore (*Antoninus*.) Bibliotheca Sicula, five, De scriptoribus Siculis, qui tum vetera, tum recentiora secula illustrarunt, notitiae locupletissimae, tom. 1. *Panormi ex typographia Didaci Bua* 1708. in fol.

—Tomus secundus. *Panormi ex typographia Angeli Felicella* 1714. in fol.

—Regni Siciliae delineatio. *Ibid.* tom. 1. pag. XI.

Monilienus (*Julius*.) Epistola ad Franc. Alfonsum Donoli de ejus bello civili medico. *Exst.* inter Gulielmini opera, tom. 2. pag. 477. edit. *Genevae* 1719.

Monipenny (*J.*) Abridgement of the Scots chronicles. *Edinburgh* 1662. in 12.

Monitor, or, British Freeholder from August 1755, to July 1757, 2 vol. *London* 1757. in 8.

Monnerus (*Basilus*.) Tractatus de clandestinis conjugiiis. — 1560. in 4.

Monoetius (*Jacobus*.) De Municipio Eborensi. *Exst.* in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 2. pag. 985.

Monro (*Alexander*.) Letter to the honourable Sir Robert Howard, occasioned by a late book, entitled, a two-fold vindication of the late Archbishop of Canterbury, and of the author of the history of religion. *London* 1696. in 4.

Monro (*Alexander*.) Senior, M. D. and Professor of Anatomy in the College of Edinburgh. Proofs of the contiguity of the lungs and the pleura. *Exst.* in Essays physical and literary read before a society in Edinburgh, vol. 2. pag. 303.

—A child escaping at a rent in the womb into the abdomen. *Ibid.* pag. 374.

—Histories of tephaceous concretions in the alimentary canal. *Ibid.* pag. 377.

—Remarks on procidentiae ani, intusussceptio, inflammation, and volvulus of the intestines. *Ibid.* pag. 386.

Monro (*Alexander*.) Junior, M. D. and

M O

Professor of Anatomy in the college of Edinburgh. Description of the seminal vessels. *Exst.* in Essays physical and literary read before a society in Edinburgh, vol. 1. pag. 396.

—Additional observations on Gravid Uteri. *Ibid.* pag. 426.

—Remarks on the intercostal muscles. *Ibid.* pag. 447.

—The cure of a fractured tendo Achillis. *Ibid.* pag. 450.

—History of a genuine volvulus of the intestines, *Ibid.* vol. 2. pag. 402.

—Attempt to determine by experiments, how far some of the most powerful medicines, viz. opium, ardent spirits, and essential oils, affect animals, by acting on those nerves to which they are primarily applied, and thereby bringing the rest of the nervous system into sufferance, by what is called sympathy of the nerves; and how far these medicines affect animals after being taken in by their absorbent veins, and mixed and conveyed with their blood in the course of its circulation; with physiological and practical remarks. *Ibid.* vol. 3. pag. 292.

—Sequel of a treatment of a polypus in the pharynx and oesophagus. *Ibid.* pag. 534.

—Additional case in proof of the usefulness of mercury in convulsive disorders. *Ibid.* pag. 557.

Monro (*Donald*.) M. D. Physician at London. Account of the diseases which are most frequent in the British military hospitals in Germany. To which is added, an Essay on the means of preserving the health of soldiers, and conducting military hospitals. *London* 1764. in 8.

—Treatise on mineral waters, 2 vol. *London* 1770. in 8.

—Dissection of a woman with child, and remarks on Gravid Uteri. *Exst.* in Essays physical and literary, read before a society in Edinburgh, vol. 1. pag. 403.

—Cases

M O

—Cases of Aneurisms, with remarks. read 1760 and following years. *Ibid.* vol. 3. pag. 178.

—Account of the Lisbon diet drink in venereal cases. *Ibid.* pag. 402.

—Concerning the state of the intestines in old dysenteries, read 1770. *Ibid.* pag. 516.

—Use of mercury in convulsive disorders. *Ibid.* pag. 551.

Monro (George.) Just measures of the pious institution of youth, according to the maxims of the gospel; containing the great and fundamental duties of the Christian religion, 2 vol. second edit. corrected and enlarged. London 1711. in 8.

Mons Alexander, in Struani Domini sui reditum, —1732. in 4.

—The same imitated from the Latin. *Ibid.*

—The same. *Ibid.*

—To himself [Mr Robertson of Struan,] against disquietude and despair. *Ibid.*

Mons Serenus. Chronicon montis Sereni, seu Lauterbergense. Accessere collationes chronici vetero Cellensis. Exst. inter Menckenii scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 2. fol. 166. Vide Lauterbergense.

Monson (Sir William.) True and exact account of the wars with Spain, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, being the particulars of what happened between the English and Spanish fleets, from the years 1585 to 1602. London 1682. in fol.

Mont (J. du.) Ecuier, Conseiller, et Historiographe de sa Majesté Imperiale, et Catholique. Corpus universel diplomatique du droit des gens; contenant un recueil des traitez d'alliance, de paix, de Treve, de neutralité de commerce, d'échange, de protection, et de garantie, de toutes les conventions, transactions, pactes, concordats, et autres contrats, qui ont été faits en Europe, depuis le regne de l'Empereur Charlemagne, jusques a l'an 1666; avec les capitulations PART. II.

M O

imperiales et royales; les sentences arbitrales et souveraines des les causes importantes; les declarations de guerre; les contrats de mariage des grands Princes; leurs testaments, donations, renonciations, et protestations; les investitures des grands fiefs; les erections des grandes dignités, celles des grandes compagnies de commerce, et en general de tous les titrés, sous quelque nom qu'on les désigne, qui peuvent servir a fonder, établir, ou justifier les droits et les interets des Princes et etats de l'Europe; le tout tiré en partie des archives de la maison d'Autriche, et en partie de celles de quelques autres Princes et etats; comme aussi des protocoles de quelques grands ministres; des manuscrits de la bibliothèque royale de Berlin; des meilleures collections, qui ont déjà paru tant en Allemagne, qu'en France, en Angleterre, en Holland, et ailleurs; sur tout des actes de Rymer; et enfin les plus estimés, soit en histoire, en politique, ou en droit; continué jusques a l'an. 1738, par M. Roussel, 15 tom. Amsterdam et A la Haye 1726. 8cc. in fol.

Montacutius sive Montagu (Richardus,) Norwic. episcopus. seu, De vita Jesu Christi Domini nostri, originum ecclesiasticarum libri duo; accedit Graecorum versio et index utriusque partis. Londini 1641. in fol.

Montagna (Michel di.) Apologia di Raimonda de Sebonda. Venetia 1634. in 4.

Montague (Charles,) Earl of Halifax. Poetical works. London 1716. in 8.

*—Memoirs of his life, including the history of his times. *Ibid.*

Montague (Lady Mary Wortley.) Letters written during her travels in Europe, Asia, and Africa, 3 vols. London 1763. in 8.

Montague (Mrs.) Essay on the writings and genius of Shakspeare compared with the Greek and French dramatick poets, with remarks upon

M O

- the misrepresentations of M. de Voltaire. *London* 1770. in 8.
- Montague (*Walter*.) Letter against Protestantism. *Exst.* with Lucius Cary Viscount Faulkland's treatise of infallibility, pag. 269.
- Montaigne (*Michel Seigneur de*.) *Essais*, avec de courtes remarques par Pierre Coste, 3 tom. *London* 1724. in 4.
- The same, with notes and quotations, and an account of his life, translated by Charles Cotton, 3 vol. *London* 1743. in 8.
- Montalbanus (*Jo. Baptistus*.) *De Turcarum moribus commentarius*. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1654. in 12.
- Montaldo (*Adam de*.) *De laudibus Auriae familiae Januensis tractatus circa annò 1480*, *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 21. pag. 1171.
- Montalte (*Louis de*.) *Vide* Paschal (*Blaise*.)
- Montanari (*Antonio*.) *Patrizio Veronese. Sistema del gius naturale, con la raccolta degli opuscoli editi ed inediti controversi in Verona sopra tale soggetto*. *In Verona* 1762. in 4.
- Montanarius (*Geminianus*.) *Zecca in consulta di stato, trattato mercantile*. *Exst.* cum Casanovae in Phil. Argellati tractat. de monetis Italiae appendice, tom. 2. pag. 1.
- Trattato breve intorno alle vere cause dell' accrescersi, che fanno di valore le monete, specialmente minute, in tutti gli stati. *Ivi*. pag. 71.
- Tractatus de valore atque abusu monetarum, Italice scriptus. *Ibid.* tom. 3. pag. 1.
- Monte (*Augustinus Maria de*.) *Latium restitutum, seu Latina lingua in veterem restituta splendorem*, 4 vol. *Romae* 1720. in 8.
- Monte Puellarum (*Conradus de*.) *Vita sancti Erardi Ratisponensis E.* *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 541.
- Monte (*Robertus de*.) *Vide* Sigebertus monachus Gemblacensis.
- Montefiascone, Seminario di. Il genio di Roma profana nella festa eta della

M O

- repubblica, lo spirito di Roma sagra nel settimo secolo della chiesa, in solennizzarsi la festa, ed ottava di S. Bartolomeo apostolo, titolare della chiesa di detto seminario. *Montefiascone* 1716. in fol.
- Monteith (*Robert*.) *Vide* Mentet.
- Monteruco (*Cardinalis Petrus de*.) *Epistola ad Rodericum comitem Flandriae*. *Exst.* in vitis Paparum Avenionensium Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 252.
- Montesquieu (*Charles de Secondat, Baron de*.) *Vide* Secondat (*Charles de*.)
- Montfaucon (*Dem. Bernard de*.) *savant Benedictin de la congregation de Saint Maur. Bibliotheca Coisliniana olim Segueriana. A Paris* 1715. in fol.
- Les monumens de la monarchie Françoise qui comprennent l'histoire de France, avec les figures de chaque regne que l'injure des tems a epargnées, 5 tom. *A Paris* 1729. in fol.
- Bibliotheca bibliothecarum manuscriptorum nova, ubi, quae innumbris pene manuscriptorum bibliothecis continentur, ad quodvis literaturae genus spectantia, et notatu digna, describuntur et indicantur. 2 vol. *Paris* 1739. in fol. *Vide* Bibliotheca Coisliniana.
- Montfaucon (*N. de*.) *Abbé de Villars. Le Comte de Gabalis, ou Entretiens sur les sciences secretes, nouvelle edition, augmentée des genies assistans et des gnomes irreconciliables*, 2 tom. *A Londres* 1742. in 12.
- Montgomery (*Alexander*.) *Earl of Eglinton. Vide* Maclaurin (*John*.) Esq; Advocate.
- Monticulus (*Sebastianus*.) *Tractatus de inventaria haeredis. Francofurti ad Moenum* 1573. in 8.
- Montis-fortis (*Simon*.) *Comes. Vide* Francia.
- Montius (*Cagetanus*.) *De pendulino Bononiensium, sive Remiz Polonorum. Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 2. part. 2. pag. 57.
- De aldrovania, novo herbae palustris genere. *Ibid.* tom. 2. part. 3. pag. 404.
- De

M O

- De rostro rhinocerotis. *Ibid.* tom. 3. pag. 298.
- De ovo serpentiformi. *Ibid.* tom. 4. pag. 330.
- De ammanniae herbae palustris nova specie. *Ibid.* tom. 5. part. 1. pag. 109.
- De xylophthori terrestris prima specie. *Ibid.* pag. 333.
- Montius (*Josephus.*) De crystallo montana. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 1. pag. 314.
- De balanis fossilibus. *Ibid.* tom. 2. part. 2. pag. 52.
- De florum pulchritudine conservanda. *Ibid.* pag. 229.
- De testaceis quibusdam fossilibus achate plenis. *Ibid.* pag. 285.
- De variis exoticis plantis. *Ibid.* pag. 357.
- De scriptis Comitum Aloysii Ferdinandi Marfilii. *Ibid.* pag. 378.
- De mucore. *Ibid.* tom. 3. pag. 145.
- De plantis venenatis. *Ibid.* pag. 160.
- De fossilibus lignis dissertationes duae. *Ibid.* pag. 261.
- De quadam balanorum congerie. *Ibid.* pag. 323.
- *Montpensier (*Mademoiselle de.*) Memoires, 7 tom. *Londres* 1746. in 12.
- Monts (*M. de.*) [*M. du Pont-Grave* and *M. de Pourtincourt.*] Nova Francia; or, The description of that part of New France which is one continent with Virginia. *Exst.* with Osburne's collection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 795.
- Mont Vesuve. *Vide* Academie des sciences de Naples. *Hamilton* (*Sir William.*)
- Monumenta anecdota. *Vide* Dreyer (*Jo. Carolus Henricus.*)
- Monumenta catechetica Theotisca, e libris variis editis atque ineditis collecta, et notis aliquibus illustrata, per Joannem Schilterum. *Exst.* in Schilteri thesauro antiquitatum Teutonicarum, vol. 1. part. 2. pag. 75.
- Monumenta litteraria, sive obitus et e-logia doctorum virorum, ex historiis

M O

- Jac. Aug. Thuani excerpta, opera C. B. [forfan Clem. Barkeldale.] *Londini* 1640. in 4.
- Monuments and tombes in England. Variety and antiquity of tombes and monuments in England anno 1600. *Exst.* in Hearne's Collection of eminent antiquaries, vol. 1. pag. 222.
- The same. *Ibid.* pag. 224.
- Monuments de la Grece. *Voyez* Roy (*M. le.*)
- Moore (*Francis.*) Travels into the inland parts of Africa, containing a description of the several nations for the space of 600 miles up the river Gambia, with a particular account of Job Ben Solomon, a Pholey, who was in England in 1733, and known by the name of the African. *London* in 8. *Vide* Drummond (*Edw.*) Hull (*Richard.*) Stubbs (*Bartbolomew.*)
- Moore (*Sir Jonas.*) Knight, Surveyor general of his Majesty's ordinance, and F. R. S. New systeme of the mathematicks, containing arithmetic, navigation, and the doctrine of the sphere, 2 vol. *London* 1681. in 4.
- Geography, with maps to each country, and tables of longitude and latitude. *London* 1681. in 4.
- Morabin (*Jaques.*) de la Flèche, Secrétaire de la Police. Histoire de Ciceron, avec des remarques historiques et critiques, 2 tom. *A Paris* 1745. in 4.
- Moral discourse on the attributes of God; being a short review of the Christian religion, on the principles of reason, by a layman. *London* 1754. in 8.
- Morale du monde, ou conversations par M. de S. D. R. *Amsterdam* 1686. in 12.
- Morales (*Ambrosius.*) Epistola ad Andream Resendium de Trajani pontis inscriptione. *Exst.* in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 2. pag. 1021.
- Descriptio urbis Cordubae. *Exst.* in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 2. pag. 853.
- Morand (*M.*) Art d'exploiter les mines de charbon de terre. *Exst.* en descrip-

M O

- descriptions des arts et metiers, tom. VI.
- Morano (*Bonifacius de.*) Chronicon Mutinense, ab anno 1306, usque ad 1342. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 11. pag. 89.
- Morawski (*Vincentius.*) Vita B. Ladislai Gielnovii. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 561.
- More (*Henry.*) *Vide* Morus (*Henricus.*)
- More (*Sir Jonas.*) *Vide* Moore.
- More (*Sir Thomas.*) Vision. MS. in 4. *Vide* Hawkins (*John.*) Hodgesdon (J.)
- Morellius (*Andreas.*) Thesaurus Morellianus, sive familiarum Romanarum numismata omnia, ad ipsorum nummorum fidem delineata, et juxta ordinem Fulvii Ursini et Caroli Patini disposita. Accedunt nummi miscelanei urbis Romae, Hispanici, et Goltziani, dubiae fidei omnes; edidit, et commentario perpetuo illustravit, Sig. Havercampus, 2 tom. *Amstelædami* 1734. in fol.
- Thesaurus numismaticus, sive Christ. Schlegelii, Sigeb. Havercampi, et Antonii Francisci Gorii, commentaria in XII. priorum Imperatorum Romanorum numismata aurea, argentea et aurea, cujuscunque moduli diligentissime conquisita, et ad ipsos nummos accuratissime delineata. Accedunt Cl. Gorii descriptio *Columnae Trajanæ* (a Morellio itidem elegantissime in aes incisæ;) nec non Tristani, Rubenii, ac Harduini interpretationes pretiosissimorum aliquot antiquitatis monumentorum, cum præfatione Petri Wesselingii, 2 tom. *Amstelædami* 1752. in fol.
- Morellus (*Joannes.*) Lyra, plectri Horatiani æmula, item acrostichis, aliæque varia poemata. *Paris* 1608. in 8.
- Morelly (M.) *Voyez* Ludovicus XIV. Francorum Rex.
- Morena (*Otho.*) Historia rerum Laudensium, cum notis perpetuis Jos. Antonii Saxii, et anonymi monachi ord.

M O

- S. Bened. *Exst.* inter Muratorii Scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 6. pag. 949.
- Moréri (*Louis.*) Presbyter, SS. Th. Docteur. Grand dictionnaire historique; ou Melange curieux de l'histoire sacrée et profane, qui contient en Abrégé l'histoire fabuleuse des Dieux et des héros de l'antiquité Païenne; les vies et les actions remarquables des hommes illustres; l'histoire des religions, et des sectes des Chrétiens, des Juifs et des Païens, des conciles généraux et particuliers; l'établissement et le progrès des ordres religieux et militaires, et la vie de leurs fondateurs; les genealogies des familles illustres de France, et des autres pays de l'Europe; la description des empires, royaumes, républiques, provinces, villes, &c. Nouvelle édition, dans laquelle on a refondu les suppléments de M. l'Abbé Goujet; le tout revu, corrigé, et augmenté par M. Drouet, 10 tomes. *A Paris, chez les libraires associés* 1759. in fol.
- Morgagnus (*Joannes Baptista.*) Vita Dominici Gulielmini, Med. Doctoris Bononiensis. *Exst.* cum ejusd. Dom. Gulielmini operibus, edit. *Genevæ* 1719. vol. 1. in principio.
- Ad Jacobum Facciolum epistolæ. *Exst.* inter Gesneri rei rusticæ scriptores, tom. 2. pag. 1197.
- De plerisque uvulae et pharyngis musculis epistola. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 1. pag. 371.
- De iis, quæ in academia ab Antonio Maria Valsalva recitata sunt epistola. *Ibid.* tom. 1. pag. 376. *Vide* Pontedera (*Julius.*)
- Morgan (J.) *Phoenix Britannicus*: Being a miscellaneous collection of scarce and curious tracts, historical, political, biographical, satirical, critical, characteristical, &c. prose and verse. *London* 1732. in 4.
- Morhofius (*Daniel Georgius.*) Collegium epistolicum. *Lipsiæ* 1693. in 12.
- De pura dictione Latina liber, cum notis

M O

- notis Jo. Laur. Molhemii. *Hanoverae* 1725. in 8.
- Morhofius (Georgius.) Argumentum de gente Brocktorffia. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 1. fol. 862.
- Morice de Beaubois (D. Pierre-Hyacinthe,) Religieux Benedictin de la congregation de S. Maur. Memoires pour servir de preuves a l'histoire ecclesiastique et civile de Bretagne, tirés des archives de cette province, de celles de France et d'Angleterre, et des recueils de plusieurs sçavans antiquaires, 3 tom. *A Paris* 1742. in fol.
- Histoire ecclesiastique et civile de Bretagne, composée sur les auteurs et les titres originaux, ornée de diverse monumens, et enrichie d'une dissertation sur l'établissement des Bretons dans l'Armorique, et de plusieurs notes critiques, tom. 1. *A Paris* 1750. in fol.
- Tome second, enrichie d'un catalogue historique des Evêques de Bretagne et d'un nouveau supplement de preuves par Dom. Charles Tailandier religieux Benedictin de la congregation de S. Maur. *A Paris* 1756. in fol.
- Morigia (Bonincontrus.) Chronicon Modoetiense ab origine Modoetiae usque ad annum 1349. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 12. pag. 1053.
- Morigniacensis monasterii chronicon, ab anno 1108 ad 1147. *Exst.* inter hist. Franc. scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 4. pag. 359.
- Morin (Jean.) Dissertation de l'origine de la langue Hebraïque. *Exst.* dans les dissertations de l'Abbé Tilladet, tom. 1. pag. 195.
- Lettre à Mr Huet, touchant le livre de Mr Tollandus, intitulé Adeisidaemon et origines Judaicae. *Ibid.* pag. 369.
- Moringus (Gerardus.) Vita Hadriani VI. Pont. Maximi. *Exst.* inter Burmanni analecta historica, pag. 1.
- Morinus Alexandrinus Episc. Epistola

PART. II.

M O

- de ortu Paschali, Latine. *Exst.* in anecdotis Muratorii, tom. 3. pag. 195.
- Morinus (Stephanus.) De paradiso terrestri dissertatio. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 7. col. 634.
- Moriscoes. History of their expulsion out of Spain. *Vide* Geddes (Michael.)
- Morison (Fynes.) *Vide* Moryson.
- Morison (John.) Description of the Lews, the most remote of all the western isles of Scotland, MS. *Exst.* in Gordon of Straloch's MS. collections.
- Moriscotus (Claudius Bartholomaeus.) Fastorum libri VI. Ovidianis additi. *Divione* 1649. in 4.
- Morland (Chevalier.) Elevation des eaux par toute sorte de machines reduite à la mesure, au poids, à la balance par le moyen d'un nouveau piston, et corps de pompe, et d'un nouveau mouvement cyclo-elliptique *A Paris* 1685. in 4.
- Huit problemes de mecanique. *Ibid.* ad calcem.
- Morley (Lady Harriet.) Familiar letters on a variety of important and interesting subjects. *London* 1773. in 8.
- Morley (Dr M.) *Vide* Biker (J. G.)
- Mornas (Buy de.) Atlas methodique et elementaire de geographie et d'histoire, 2 tom. *A Paris* 1761. in fol.
- Mornay (Philippe,) Sieur du Pleffis Marly. Histoire de sa vie, contenant plusieurs evenemens sous Henry III. Henry IV. et Louys XIII. *Leyde* 1647. in 4.
- De la verité de la religion Chrestienne contre les Athées, Epicuriens, Payens, Juifs, Mahumedistes, et autres Infideles. *Leyde* 1651. in 8.
- Moro (Anton. Lazzaro.) De crostacei e degli altri marini corpi che si trovano su' monti, libri due. *Venezia* 1740. in 4.
- Morrennus (Joannes.) Epitaphium reverendi in Christo Patris Dom. Episc. Wintoniensis doctoris Gardineri Angliae Cancellarii. *Exst.* in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, vol. 2. pag. 416.

4 Z

— Short

M O

—Short account of himself. *Ibid.* pag. 415.

Morris (*Corbin.*) Observations on the past growth and present state of the city of London. *Exst.* with mortality bills, from 1657 to 1758, pag. 87.

Mortality. Collection of the yearly bills of mortality in the city of London, from 1657 to 1758, inclusive, together with several other bills of an earlier date. *London* 1759. in 4.

—Comparative view of the diseases and ages, and a table of the probabilities of life, for the last thirty years, by J. P. Esq; *Ibid.* ad calcem.

Mortier (*David.*) Architecture, peinture, et sculpture de la maison de ville d'Amsterdam, représentée en 109 figures, avec un explication historique de chaque figure, pour l'intelligence des differens sujets, dont la plupart sont tirez de l'histoire ancienne et de la fable. *Amsterdam* 1719. in fol. grande.

Mortimer (*T.*) Every man his own broker. *London* 1761. in 8. [*This is said to have been written by David Scott, Esq; of Scotstarvet.*]

Mortimer (*Thomas.*) Esq; late his Majesty's Vice-consul for the Austrian Netherlands. Remarkable case, with an appendix, containing an extraordinary anecdote concerning a Russian sailor. *London* 1770. in 8.

Morton (*Charles.*) *Vide* Whitelocke (*Sir Bulstrode.*)

Morton (*John.*) Transcript of Doomesday-book, so far as it concerns Northampton-shire. *London* 1722. in fol.

Morus (*Alexander.*) Poemata, *Parisiis* 1669. in 4.

—Soteria. Laus Christi nascentis. *Parisiis* 1663. in 4.

—Discours derniers. *A Amsterdam* 1680. in 8.

Morus (*Henricus.*) D. D. Opera theologica ex Anglico Latine reddita per seipsum. *London* 1675. in fol.

—Tractatulus de synchronismis apocalypticis, et de intelligibilitate visio-

M O

num apocalypticarum. *Ibid.* in princip.

—Opera philosophica, tum quae Latine tum quae Anglice primitus scripta sunt, nunc vero partim a seipso, partim ab amico in Latinum versa, 2 vol. *London* 1689. in fol.

—Modest inquiry into the mystery of iniquity: The first part; containing a carefull and impartial delineation of the true idea of Antichristianism. *London* 1664. in fol.

—Synopsis prophetica, or the second part. *Ibid.*

—His apology: Wherein is contained, as well a more general account of the manner and scope of his writings, as a particular explication of several passages of his grand mystery of godliness. *London* 1664. in fol.

—Divine hymns upon the nativity, passion, resurrection, and ascension of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. *London* 1706. in 8.

—Two letters concerning self-love, written to a late learned author: With another to William Penn about baptism and the Lord's supper. *London* 1708. in 8.

—Divine dialogues, [containing disquisitions concerning the attributes and providence of God, in which the most important objections against the wisdom and goodness of God, from the appearance of natural and moral evil; are fully answered, 3 vol. 1 tom. *Glasgow* 1743. in 12.

Morus (*Thomas.*) Angliae cancellarius. De optimo reipublicae statu, deque nova insula Utopia, libri II. *Glasgae* 1750. in 8.

—Epigrammata. *Londini* 1638. in 16.

—[Et Gul. Lilius] Progymnasmata. *Ibid.* pag. 165.

—Epistolae. *Exst.* cum Erasmi epistolis, edit. *Lond.* 1642.

Moryson (*Fynes.*) Itinerary, written first in the Latin tongue, and then translated by himself into English, containing 12 years travels through Germany, Bohmerland, Sweitzerland, Netherland, Denmark, Poland, Italy, Turkey,

M O

- Turkey, France, England, Scotland, and Ireland, in 3 parts. *London* 1617. in fol.
- History of Ireland from the year 1599 to 1603, with a short narration of the state of that kingdom from 1169; to which is added, a description of Ireland, 2 vol. *Dublin* 1735. in 8.
- Mosaycarum et Romanarum legum collatio. *Exst.* cum juris civilis fontibus, H. Stephani, pag. 97.
- Moschopolus (Mameli.) Grammaticae artis Graecae methodus. *Basiliae* 1540. in 8.
- Vocum Atticarum collectio, Graece. *Exst.* cum Thomae Magistri dictionibus Atticis.
- De nominum ac verborum syntaxi libellus, Graece. *Exst.* cum Chalcondylae Grammatica, pag. 212.
- De constructione nominum et verborum, Graece. *Exst.* cum Theod. Gazae introductio grammatica, pag. 217.
- De accentibus. *Ibid.* 233.
- Moser (Joannes Jacobus.) Bibliotheca manuscriptorum maxime anecdotorum, eorumque historicorum. *Noribergae* 1722. in 4.
- Moses Choronenfis. Historiae Armeniacae libri III. accedit ejusdem scriptoris epitome geographiae; praemittitur praefatio quae de literatura, ac versione sacra Armeniaca agit, et subjicitur appendix quae continet epistolas duas Armenicas, primam, Corinthiorum ad Paulum apost. alteram Pauli apost. ad Corinthios, Armeniacè ediderunt, Latine verterunt, notisque illustrarunt Gul. et Geo. Whiston. *London* 1736. in 4.
- Moses Propheta. True and exact relation of the strange finding out of Moses his tomb in a valley near unto mount Nebo in Palestina, with divers remarkable occurrences that happened thereupon, and the several judgements of many learned men concerning the same, communicated by a person of quality residing at Constantinople, to a person of honour in England, and by him permitted

M O

- to be published. *London* 1657. in 8.
- Moshemius (Joannes Laurentius,) D. D. Universitatis Gottingen. Cancell. Dissertationes ad historiam ecclesiasticam pertinentes, 2 vol. *Altonaviae et Flensburgi* 1733. in 8.
- Commentationes et orationes varii argumenti, recensuit et praefatus est Jo. Petrus Miller. *Hamburgi* 1751. in 8.
- De rebus Christianorum ante Constantinum Magnum commentarii. *Helmstadii* 1753. in 4.
- Ecclesiastical history from the birth of Christ to the beginning of the present century, in which the rise, progress, and variations of church power are considered in their connection with the state of learning and philosophy, and the political history of Europe during that period; translated from the original, and accompanied with notes and chronological tables, by Archibald Maclaine, M. A. minister of the English church at the Hague, 2 vol. *London* 1765. in 4.
- Moss (Robert.) Sermons and discourses, 5 vol. *London* 1736. in 8.
- Mosto (Luige.) Navigazioni per l'Oceano. Stanno nelle navigazioni del Ramusio, tom. 1. fogl. 104.
- Mothe (Huene de la.) Essais de jurisprudence, sur toutes sortes de sujets, questions de droit civil et canonique, points de coutume et matieres ecclesiastiques, 4 tom. *A Paris* 1758. in 8.
- Mothe-Josseval (Sieur de la.) Tibere, commentaire politique sur les six premiers livres des annales de Tacite *Amsterdam* 1683. in 4.
- Motte (Antoine Houdar de la.) L'un des quarante de l'academie Françoise. Fables nouvelles, avec un discours sur la fable, quatrième edition. *A Amsterdam* 1727. in 12.
- Oeuvres, 10 tomes, *A Paris* 1754. in 12.
- Lettres, en prose et en vers, pour servir de supplement à ses oeuvres, —1754. in 12.

Mouches

M O

Mouches a miel. Traité de Mouches a Miel, ou les regles pour les bien gouverner, et le moyen d'en tirer un profit considerable par la recolte de la cire et du miel. *A Paris* 1697. in 12.

Mowat (*John*.) Description of a monstrous foetus. *Exst.* in Essays physical and literary, read before a society in Edinburgh, vol. 2. pag. 290.

Moyle (*Walter*.) Whole works that were published by himself, to which is prefixed some account of his life and writings. *London* 1727. in 8.

Moyne (*Petrus le*.) La gallerie des femmes fortes, 2 tom. 1 vol. *A Paris* 1667. in 8.

Mudie () Account of an amputation of the arm without haemorrhage. *Exst.* in Essays physical and literary, read before a society in Edinburgh, vol. 3. pag. 502.

Mugellanus, five de Mugello, seu Muxellanus, five de Muxello (*Dynus*.) De actionibus. *Exst.* inter Bergierii tract. de actionibus, vol. 1. pag. 159.

—Tractatus de praescriptionibus. *Exst.* cum practica aurea Berberii, pag. 810.

Muhammedes. *Vide* Machumetes.

Müldener (*M*.) Capitulation harmonique; ou Traduction exactement litterale, et mot pour mot; et concordance generale de toutes les capitulations des empereurs, depuis et compris l'Empereur Charlequint, jusques et compris l'Empereur François I. Avec un discours preliminaire sur les constitutions de l'empire. Traduit de l'Allemand, par M. Besset de la Chapelle. *A Paris* 1750. in 4.

Mulerus (*Nicolaus*.) Annus Judaeorum Lunaefolaris, et Turearabum mere Lunaris. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 17. col. 2.

Muley Ishmaël, or Ismaël, Emperor of Morocco. *Vide* Braithwaite (*John*.)

Muller (*Dr Andre*.) Praeface sur la Chorographie de Marc. Paul. *Exst.* en recueil des voyages par Bergeron, tom. 2.

M U

Muller (*Gottfried Polycarpus*.) Dissertatio de emendatione eloquentiae moderna. *Lipsiae* 1717. in 4.

—Programma auspicalis orationi solenni praemissum. *Ibid.* pag. 52.

—Oratio de genere dicendi nov. antiquo. *Ibid.* pag. 63.

—Idea eloquentiae nov. antiquae. *Ibid.* pag. 77.

—Praeliminaria de styli natura et arte, *Ibid.* pag. 97.

—Prolusiones quaedam academicae. *Ibid.* pag. 225.

—Voyages et decouvertes faites par les Russes le long des côtes de la mer glaciale et sur l'océan oriental, tant vers le Japon, que vers l'Amerique; on y a joint l'histoire du fleuve Amur, et des pays adjacens, traduites par C. G. F. Dumas. 2 tom. *Amsterdam* 1766. in 8.

Muller (*Joannes Georgius*.) De Proselytis. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 22. col. 850.

Muller (*John*.) New system of Mathematics; to which is prefixed the first principles of Algebra, by way of introduction. *London* 1769. in 8.

Müller (*Philippe Louis Stace*.) *Vide* Knorr (*George Wolfgang*.)

Mullerus (*M. Joannes Ernestus*.) Dissertatio de Davide ante arcam foederis saltante. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 32. col. 1158.

Munkerus (*Philippus*.) De intercallatione variarum gentium, praesertim Romanorum, lib. IV. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1680. in 8.

Munster. Negotiations secretes touchant la paix de Munster et d'Osna-brug, contenant les preliminaires instructions, lettres, et memoires de ces negociations, commencées en 1642, jusques à la conclusion de la paix en 1648, 4 tom. *A la Haye* 1724. 1726. in fol.

Munsterus (*Sebastianus*.) Cosmographie universelle de tout le monde, augmentée, ornée, et enrichie par François

M U

çois de Belleforest. *A Paris* 1575.
in fol.

Murali () Letters describing the
characters and customs of the En-
glish and French nations; with an
essay on travelling, and a criticism
on Boileau's description of *Paris*,
translated from the French. *London*
1726. in 8.

—The same, 2d edition, to which
are added critical remarks on the
whole work, by gentlemen of the
English and French nations. *Lon-*
don 1726. in 8.

Muratorius (*Ludovicus Antonius*.) A-
necdota, ex Ambrosianae bibliothecae
MSS. codicibus eruta, notis ac
disquisitionibus aucta, 5 tom. *Medi-*
olani 1697, 1698, 1713. in 4.

—Ad S. Paulini opera dissertationes.
Ibid. tom. 1. pag. 141.

—De antiquo jure metropolitae Me-
diolanensis in episcopum Trevisensem.
Ibid. pag. 221.

—Disquisitio de Manichaeis, eorum-
que damnationibus. *Ibid.* tom. 2.
pag. 113.

—De rebus gestis aliisque ad Aeneae
Sylvii, postea Pii II. Papae, vitam
spectantibus. *Ibid.* pag. 176.

—De reliquiis, sanctuaris, oleis mi-
raculorum virtute imbutis, martyri-
busque Romanis. *Ibid.* pag. 193.

—Disquisitio de symboli Quicumque
Auctore, et an is fuerit Venantius
Fortunatus. *Ibid.* pag. 217.

—De Guiniforto Barzizio et nobili-
tate atque antiquitate Borromeae fa-
miliae. *Ibid.* pag. 240.

—De IV. temporum jejuniis, eorum-
que origine atque usu. *Ibid.* pag.
246.

—Commentarius de corona ferrea
quâ imperatores in Insulibus coro-
nari solent. *Ibid.* pag. 267.

—Dissertatio de Synisactis et Agape-
tis. *Ibid.* tom. 5. pag. 218.

—Alia de agapis sublatis. *Ibid.* pag.
241.

—Alia de antiquis Christianorum
sepulchris. *Ibid.* pag. 258.

PART. II.

M U

—Alia in epistolam sub Julii I. P.
R. nomine editam. *Ibid.* pag. 347.

—Rerum Italicarum scriptores, ab an-
no aerae Christianae quingentesimo,
ad millesimum quingentesimum,
quorum potissima pars nunc primum
in lucem prodit, ex Ambrosianae
Eftenfis, aliarumque insignium Bibli-
othecarum, codicibus, 24 tom. *Mi-*
diolani 1723, ad 1738, in fol.

—Antiquitates Italicæ mediæ ævi,
sive dissertationes de moribus, ritibus,
religione, regimine, magistratibus,
legibus, studiis literarum, artibus,
lingua, militia, nummis, principibus,
libertate, servitute, foederibus, aliis-
que faciem et mores Italici populi re-
ferentibus, post declinationem Rom.
Imp. ad annum usque MD. omnia illu-
strantur et confirmantur, ingenti copia
diplomatum et chartarum veterum ex
archivis Italiae depromptarum; ad-
ditis etiam nummis, chronicis, aliis-
que monumentis nunquam antea e-
ditis. Palatinis Mediol. sociis editi-
onem curantibus, 6 tom. *Mediolani*
1738. in fol.

—Novus thesaurus veterum inscrip-
tionum in præcipuis earumdem col-
lectionibus hæctenus prætermis-
sarum, cum indicibus locupletissimis, totius
operis ad instar Gruterianæ editionis.
4 tom. *Mediolani* 1739, 1742. in fol.

[Sub nomine Lamindi Pritanii.]
De ingeniorum moderatione in reli-
gionis negotio. *Venetis* 1752. in 4.

—Chronici Cavenfis supplementum
ab anno Dom. 1087, usque ad an-
num 1318. *Exst.* in Peregrinii hi-
storia Principum Langobardorum,
tom. 4. pag. 452.

—De moneta sive jure condendi
nummos dissertatio. *Exst.* inter Ar-
gelati dissertationes variorum de mo-
netis Italiae, tom. 1. pag. 1.

—De diversis pecuniae generibus,
quæ apud veteres in usu fuere dis-
sertatio. *Ibid.* pag. 99.

—Dissertatio de sigillis mediæ ævi.
Ibid. in append. ad tom. 3. pag. 99.

—Della perfetta Poesia Italiana spie-
gata,

M U

- gata, e dimostrata con variae osservazioni, 2 tom. *Modena* 1706. in 4.
- Dei difetti della giurisprudenza. *Venezia* 1742. in fol.
- Dissertazioni sopra le antichità Italiane, opera postuma data in luce dal proposto Gian-Francesco Soli Muratori sua nipote, 3 tom. *In Milano* 1751. in 4.
- Li stessi, seconda edizione accresciuta di prefazioni e note opportune dall' Abate Gaetano Cenni, 3 tom. 6 part. *Roma* 1755. in 4.
- Annali d' Italia dal principio dell' era volgare, fino all' anno 1749. 12. tom. *In Milano* 1749. in 4.
- Antichità Estensi ed Italiane, 2 tom. *In Modena* 1717. in fol.
- Dissertazione sopra l' Ascia sepolcrale. Sta fra Saggi di dissertazioni dell' accademia Etrusca, tom. 2. pag. 133.
- * — Vita, descritta dal Gian-Francesco Soli Muratori suo nipote. *Venezia* 1756. in 4.
- Murdin (*William.*) Collection of state-papers relating to affairs in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, from the year 1571 to 1596, transcribed from original papers and other authentic memorials. *London* 1759. in fol.
- Murdoch (*Patrick.*) F. R. S. Account of the life and writings of Mr Colin Maclaurin professor of mathematicks in the university of Edinburgh. *Exst.* with Mr Maclaurin's account of Sir Isaac Newton's philosophical discoveries, in the beginning.
- Account of the life and writings of Mr James Thomson. *Exst.* with Mr Thomson's works, vol. 1. in the beginning.
- Murense monasterium in Helvetiis. Ejus origines et acta. *Exst.* inter rerum Germanicarum scriptores Ludewig, tom. 2. col. 396.
- Muret (*N.*) Rites of funeral ceremonies, ancient and modern, in use through the known world, translated from the French. *London* 1695. in 12.
- Murimuthensis Adamus. *Vide* Adamus.

M U

- Murphy (*Edward.*) *Vide* Lucianus Samosatensis.
- Murray (*Sir Alexander.*) of Stanhope Baronet. True interest of Great Britain, Ireland, and our plantations, or a proposal for making such an union between Great Britain and Ireland, and all our plantations, as that already made betwixt Scotland and England. Whereby the attempts and endeavours of foreign powers and domestic factions towards dividing, disuniting, weakening, and dismembering us may be prevented. A new method of husbandry, by greater and lesser canals, with proposals for removing the hurtful parts of the heritable courts and jurisdictions, &c. in Scotland. *London* 1740. in fol.
- Murray (*Sir Gedeon.*) of Elibank, Knight. Compt of the taxatioun of twa hundreth thousand pundis grantit to our soverane Lord in the moneth of Marche the zeir of God 1617 zeiris, containing all his receptis and disbursingis of the same taxatioun, maid, at Edinburgh the 14th day of September 1620 zeiris, to the Lordis auditors of our soverane Lordis exchequer deputed by his Majesties commissioun to that effect, MS. in fol.
- Murray (*George.*) Account of the separation of the ships Severn and Pearl from Anson's Squadron. *Exst.* with Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 3. pag. 654.
- Murray (*Richard.*) Alethia, or general system of moral truths and natural religion, 2 vols. *London* 1747. in 8.
- Murray () New sermons to asses. *London* 1773. in 8.
- Musae Juveniles, (auctore Fabio Chigi, postea Alexandro VII. sub nomine Philomathi.) Editio prioribus auctior et emendatior. *Parisiis e typographia Regia* 1656. in fol.
- Musaeus Grammaticus. De Herone et Leandro, carmen Gr. Lat. cum Scholiis Graecis, nunc primum e codice MS. bibliothecae Bodleianae editis, ex

M U

- ex recensione Matthiae Rover. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1737. in 8.
- Muscovy. Present condition of the Muscovite empire, with the life of the present Emperor of China, by father J. Bouvet. *London* 1699. in 8.
- Musculus (*Wolfgangus*.) *Vide* Gualtherus (*Rodolph.*)
- Museum Bucellianum. *Vide* Passerius (*Joannes Baptista.*)
- Museum Etruscum, exhibens insignia veterum Etruscorum monumenta, nunc primum edita et illustrata observationibus Antonii Francisci Gorii, 3 vol. *Florentiae* 1737 et 1743. in fol.
- Museum Graingerianum. *Vide* Kederus (*Nicolaus.*)
- Museum Herculanense. *Vide* Mazzocchi (*Alessio Simmaco.*)
- Museum Kederianum. *Vide* Kederus (*Nicolaus.*)
- Museum Mazzuchellianum. *Vide* Antonius [de Comitibus Cajetanis] (*Petrus.*)
- Museum Meadianum, sive catalogus nummorum veteris aevi monumentorum, ac gemmarum, cum aliis quibusdam artis recentioris et naturae operibus, quae vir clarissimus Richardus Mead, M. D. comparaverat. *Londini*—in 8.
- Museum Odescalcum, sive Thesaurus antiquarum gemmarum, quae a serenissima Christina Suecorum Regina collectae, in museo Odescalco adservantur, et a Petro Sancte Bartolo quondam incisae, 2 tom. *Romae* 1747. in fol.
- Museum Cortonense, in quo vetera monumenta comprehenduntur, anaglypha, thoremata, gemmae insculptae insculptaeque, quae in academia Etrusca, caeterisque nobilium virorum domibus, adservantur, in plurimis tabulis aereis distributum, atque a Francisco Valesio, Antonio Francisco Gorio, et Rodolphino Venuti notis illustratum. *Romae* 1750. in fol.
- Museum Richterianum. *Vide* Richter (*Joannes Christophorus.*)

M U

- Museum Taurinense. *Vide* Maffei (*Scipio.*)
- Museum Theupolum. Antiqua numismata olim collecta a Joan. Dominico Theupolo, aucta et edita a Laurentio Equite, et D. Marci procuratore, et Federico, fratribus Theupolis, 2 vol. *Venetis* 1736. in fol.
- Museum Veronense. *Vide* Maffei (*Scipio.*)
- Museum Vindobonense. *Vide* Maffei (*Scipio.*)
- Musgrave (*Guilhelmus.*) Regiae societatis utriusque socius. Dissertatio de Geta Britannico. *Iscae Dunmoniorum*, [vel potius Danmoniorum,] hodie Excester, vel Exeter, Latine Exoniae, 1714. in 8.
- Severianae domus Augustae synopsis chronologica. *Ibid.* pag. 112.
- Dissertatio de Icuncula quondam M. Regis Ælfredi. *Iscae Dunmoniorum* 1715. in 8.
- Belgium Britannicum, in quo illius limites, fluvii, urbes, viae militares, populus, lingua, Dii, monumenta, aliaque permulta, clarius et uberius exponuntur. Praefixa est dissertatio, De Britannia quondam pene insula. *Iscae Dunmoniorum*, 1719. in 8.
- Ad Julii Vitalis epitaphium commentarius. *Exst.* cum Jul. Vitalis epitaphio, ex edit. Dodwelli, pag. 49. *Vide* Vitalis (*Julius.*)
- Musica (*Antonius de.*) Commentarii rerum ab Imp. Carolo V. apud S. Digerium gestarum. *Exst.* inter Menckeni scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 1. fol. 1289.
- Mussatus (*Albertinus.*) Historia Augusta Henrici VII. Caesaris, et alia quae exstant opera, Laur. Pignorii spicilegio, nec non Felicis Osii et Nic. Villani castigationibus et notis illustrata. *Venetis* 1636. in fol.
- Et *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 10. pag. 1.
- De gestis Italicarum post mortem Henrici VII. Caesaris historia. *Ibid.* pag. 561.

Mussis

M Y

Mullis (Joannes de.) Chronicon Placentinum ab anno 222, usque ad annum 1402. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 16. pag. 441.

*Mutian (Jerosime.) Abregé de la vie. *Exst.* en Catalogue raisonné par M. Lepicie, tom. 2. pag. 91.

Mutinenfium annales veteres, ab anno 1131, usque ad 1336, cum additamentis. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 11. pag. 49.

Mutius (Andreas.) *Vide* Specimen variae literaturae, part. 2. pag. 226.

Mutius (Huldricus.) De Germanorum origine, moribus, et gestis chronicon, ad A. D. 1539. *Exst.* inter rerum Germanicarum scriptores Pistorii, vol. 2. part. 2.

Muyden (Joannes van.) Ictus et Antecessor. Compendiosa Pandectarum tractatio, cui divortia juris canonici a civili suis locis subiecta sunt, cum notis MSS. haud paucis, 4 tom. *Tractati ad Rhenum* 1695. in 8.

— Compendiosa institutionum Justiniani tractatio, editio sexta, cum additionibus Everardi Ottonis. *Tractati ad Rhenum*, 1737. in 8.

Myconius (Oswaldus.) *Vide* Glareanus (Henricus Loritus.)

Mydorgius (Claudius.) Prodromus catoptrorum et dioptrorum; sive conicorum, lib. IV. *Parisiis* 1639. in fol.

Mylius (Joannes.) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 256.

M Y

Mylius (Martinus.) *Vide* Meister.

Myla (Alexander.) Abbas monasterii de Cambuskenneth, et Curiae Concilii et Sessionis Praefes primus, anno 1532. Registrum cartarum et evidenciarum monasterii de Cambuskenneth, MS. in pergam. in fol. In fine hi versus.

Fecit Alexander Cambuskennethus Abbas,
Qua Fortha ambiguus it sinuosus aquis;
Has veteres carie exesas transcribere cartas,
Sic reparat sancti jura vetusta loci:
Defuit haud operi noster labor; omnia nostra
Instrumenta manu sepe notata docent.

Ex auctoritate et mandato Jacobi V. Regis Scotorum, omnes et singulae cartae et evidencie Coenobii praedicti in formam libri, sub manuali subscriptione magistri Jacobi Foulis de Colintoun, concilii registri, et rotulorum clerici, redactae erant.

Mynrick (Ludovicus.) Copiarius literarum Pagensium in Keil, ab anno 1297, usque ad 1490. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 3. fol. 577.

Mynfingerus (Joachimus.) Dentatus à Frundeck. Scholia in titulum inst. de actionibus. *Exst.* inter Bergierii tract. de actionibus, vol. 1. pag. 382.

Mythographi Latini, C. Julius Hyginus, Fabius Planciad. Fulgentius, Lactantius Placidus, Albricus philosophus, cum integris commentariis Jac. Miccylli, Jo. Schefferi, et Tho. Munckeri, curante Augustino Van Staveren. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1742. in 4.

NA

- NADANYI** (*Johann*) Nobilis Hungarus. *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 276.
- Nadaſd (*Franciscus de.*) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 276.
- Nadaſd (*Thomas de.*) Comes Palatinus Regni Hungariae. *Ibid.* pagina ead.
- Nadali (*Joannes.*) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 283.
- Nadir-Shah, formerly called Thamas Kuli Khan, Emperor of Persia. *Vide* Fraſer (*James.*) Jones (*Guillaume.*)
- * — Genuine history of Nadir-Cha; with a particular account of his conquest of the Mogul's country; together with ſeveral letters between Nadir-Cha and the great Mogul, and from Nadir-Cha to his ſon; with an introduction containing a deſcription and compendious history of Persia and India by J. M. London 1741. in 8.
- Naevius (*Gn.*) Fragmenta de bello Punico. *Exſt.* in Collectione Piſaurenſi, tom. 4. pag. 288.
- Naevius (*Sebaſtianus.*) Syſtema ſelectorum jus Juſtinianeum et feudale concernentium, 3 tom. 1. vol. *Francfurti ad Moenum* 1698. in fol.
- Nagellius (*Joannes And. Michael.*) De Indis ſecularibus veterum Romanorum in Ghemara Babylonica commemoratis. *Exſt.* in Ugolini theſauro antiquitatum ſacrarum, tom. 32. col. 1174.
- Naked truth; or, the true ſtate of the primitive church, with the answers and defences, London 1675. in 4.
- Naldius (*Naldus.*) Vita Jannotti Manetti ab anno 1396, uſque ad 1459. *Exſt.* inter Muratorii ſcriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 20. pag. 519.
- Nalgodus Cluniacenſis monachus. Vita
- PART. II.

NA

- ſancti Odonis. *Exſt.* in Mabillonii Saeculo V. Benedictino, pag. 123. et ſeq. 739. et ſeq.
- Vita S. Majoli Abbatis Cluniacenſis. *Exſt.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 658.
- Nangis (*Guillaume de.*) Historien. Annales de Saint Louis IX. Roy de France, publiées d'après les manſcrits de la bibliothèque du Roi, et accompagné d'un głoſſaire. *A Paris de l'imprimerie royale* 1761. in fol.
- Geſta S. Ludovici IX. Regis Francorum. *Exſt.* inter hiſt. Franc. ſcriptores Duchefnii, tom. 5. pag. 326.
- Eadem. *Exſt.* inter Pithoei ſcriptores veteres de rebus Francicis, pag. 400.
- Chronicon regum Franciae ab anno 977, ad 990. *Exſt.* inter hiſt. Franc. ſcriptores Duchefnii, tom. 2. pag. 626.
- Geſta Philippi III. [quem audacem quidam cognominant.] Francorum regis. *Exſt.* inter Pithoei ſcriptores veteres de rebus Francicis, pag. 471.
- Eadem. *Exſt.* inter Historiae Francorum ſcriptores Duchefnii, tom. 5. pag. 516.
- Fragmentum de matrimonio S. Ludovici IX. Regis Francorum, cum Margareta Berengarii filia. *Exſt.* inter Pithoei ſcriptores veteres de rebus Francicis, pag. 406.
- Nannius (*Petrus.*) De glandulis. *Exſt.* cum Bononiienſi instituto atque academia, tom. 1. pag. 326.
- Narborough (*Sir John.*) Voyage to Magellanica in 1670. *Exſt.* with Callander's collection of Voyages, vol. 2. pag. 422.
- Nardi (*Jacopo.*) Storie della città di Firenze, dal 1494, al 1531. *Firenze* 1584. in 4.

N A

- Nardius (*Joannes*.) *Vide* Lucretius Carus (*Titus*.)
- Narfius (*Joannes*.) Gustavidos, sive de bello Sueco-Austriaco, libri tres. *Hamburgi* 1632. in 4.
- Nassau, maison de. Apologie pour la maison de Nassau, par P. L. J. Madrid 1664. in 8.
- Nassavius (*Joannes*.) Gubernator Gelriae. Literae ad Coetum Embdanum an. 1579, una cum Embdensium responso. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 1. part. 1. pag. 101.
- Nassir-Eddin Tufiensis. *Vide* Gravius (*Joannes*.)
- National debt. *Vide* Debt.
- Naudaeus (*Gabriel*.) Syntagma de studio militari, ad illustriss. juvenem Ludovicum ex Comitibus Guidiis a Balneo. *Romae* 1637. in 4.
- Apologie pour tous les grands personnages qui ont été faussement soupçonnés de magie. *Haye* 1653. in 8.
- Elogium Joannis Cordesii Ecclesiae Lemovicensis Canonici. *Exst.* cum Catalogo bibliothecae Cordesianae.
- Naugerius (*Andreas*.) Historia Veneta, ab origine urbis usque ad annum 1498. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 23. pag. 919.
- Naugerius (*Bernardus*.) Card. *Vide* Valerius.
- Naval history of England from the year 1066 to 1735. *Vide* Lediard (*Thomas*.)
- Naval history of Great Britain, from the earliest periods of which there are accounts in history, to the year 1756. *Vide* Hill (*John*) M. D.
- Navigation. *Vide* Arts.
- Neal (*Daniel*.) History of New-England, containing an account of the civil and ecclesiastical affairs of the country to the year 1700. To which is added, an Appendix containing their charter, their ecclesiastical discipline and their municipal laws, 2 vol. 1 tom. *London* 1720. in 8.
- The same, second edition, 2 vol. *London* 1747. in 8.

N E

- History of the Puritans, or Protestant Non-conformists, from the Reformation to the death of Queen Elizabeth, 4 vol. *London* 1732. in 8.
- Neale (*John*.) Directions for using electrical machines, *London* 1747. in 8.
- Neapolis. Placita principum, seu constitutiones regni Neapolitani, cum glossis variorum. *Lugduni* 1533. in 4.
- Rerum in regno Neapolitano gestarum chronicon breve, ab anno scilicet Christi 1000 usque ad 1212. Anonymo monacho Cassinen. auctore. *Exst.* in Peregrinii historia principum Langobardorum, tom. 4. pag. 69.
- Diaria Neapolitana ab anno 1266 usque ad annum 1478. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 21. pag. 1027.
- Chronici Ducum Neapolis fragmenta, cum adnotationibus Fr. M. Pratilli, Muratorii, Tafurii, &c. *Exst.* in Peregrinii historia principum Langobardorum, tom. 3. pag. 27.
- Neapolitanarum rerum scriptores. *Vide* Jordanus (*Dominicus*.)
- Nearcho capitano di Alessandro Magno. Navigazione. Sta nelle Navigazioni del Ramusio, tom. 1. fogl. 298.
- Nebriiffensis, seu de Nebriiffa (*Ælius Antonius*.) *Vide* Antonius.
- * Neck (*Gerard Van*.) Reflections moral and prudential on his last will and testament, in which his character is attempted. *London* 1750. in 8.
- Nederlandsche. Reis-boek door de vereenigde Nederlandsche provincien. Tot Amsterdam 1689. in 8.
- Nederlandsche placcaet-boeck, 2 vol. Tot Aemsteldam 1644. in fol.
- Negotiations secretes touchant la paix de Munster et d'Osnabrug. Voyez. Munster.
- Negotiations de Jean de Witt, voyez Witt (*Jean de*.)
- Negotiations with Denmark and Norway, regnantibus Jacobo VI. et Carolo I. MS. in fol.
- Nelli (*Signr. Dottore Jacopo Angelo*.) Sanese.

N E

- Sanese. *Commedie*, 5. tom. *In Milano* 1762. in 8.
- Tomo primo contiene la *Serva Padrona*, la *Moglie in Calzoni*, I *Vecchi rivali*.
- Tomo secondo contiene. Gli *allievi di Vidove*, le *Serve al forno*, Il *Geloso in Gabbia*.
- Tomo terzo contiene la *Suocera*, la *Nuora*, Il *Tormentator di se stesso*; il *Forestiero in patria*.
- Tomo quarto contiene la *Dottorella preziosa*, l'*Amante per disprezzo*, il *Geloso disinvolto*, ouero il *Geloso in Maschera*.
- Tomo quinto contiene il *Viluppo*, ouero il *matrimonio per Astuzia*, il *Faccendone*, l'*Astratto*.
- Nelli (Pietro.) *Satire*. *Stanno* fra gli sette libri di *Satire* per Francesco Sanfovino, pag. 84.
- Nelson (Robert.) *Instructions for confirmation*. *London* 1734. in 8.
- Great duty of frequenting the Christian sacrifice. *Ibid.*
- Companion for the festivals and fasts of the church of England. *London* 1736 in 8.
- Nelus (Thomas.) *Collegiorum scholarumque publicarum academia Oxoniensis topographica delineatio*; e codice MS. in archivis Bibliothecae Bodleianae, descripsit ediditque Tho. Hearne. *Oxonii* 1713. in 8.
- Nemesianus (M. Aurelius Olympius.) Poeta Carthaginienfis. *Opera*. *Exst.* in *Collectione Pisaurenfi*, tom. IV. pag. 139.
- Cynegeticon, ex editione P. Burmanni. *Exst.* inter *poetas Latinos minores*, pag. 29.
- Neocastro (Bartholomaeus de.) *Historia Sicula a morte Friderici II. Imp. et Siciliae Regis, ab anno scil. 1250 ad 1294 deducta*. *Exst.* inter *Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum*, tom. 13. pag. 1005.
- Neomonafter atque Bordeſholm. *Diplomatarium Neomonaſterienſe et Bordeſholmeneſe*, ab anno 1136, ad annum 1570. *Exst.* inter *Westpha-*

N E

- lii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 2. fol. 1.
- Origines Neomonaſterienſes et Bordeſholmenſes. *Ibid.* fol. 2337.
- Neostadius (Cornelius.) *Tractatus de feudi Hollandici Friſicique Occidentalis origine et ſucceſſione: Nec non obſervationum feudifticarum decades ſex*. *Hagae Comitum* 1667. in 4.
- Obſervationes rerum judicatarum de pactis antenuptialibus, notis illustratae. *Hagae Comitum* 1667. in 4.
- Nepos (Cornelius.) *Vitae excellentium Imperatorum, cum notis variorum, accurate Augustino van Staveren*. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1734. in 8.
- Eaedem, ex editione Oxoniensi. *Glasguae* 1761. in 8.
- Neri d'Empoli (Dottor Ippolito.) Il primo canto di un leggiadriſſimo poema giocoso, intitolato *La Preſa di Saminiato*. *Sta* fra *poesie di autori Toscani, raccolta ſeconda*, pag. 65.
- Canto ſecondo, terzo, quarto, e quinto. *Ivi* *raccolta terza*, pag. 1. 31. 60. 91.
- Canto ſeſto, e ſettimo. *Ivi* *raccolta quarta*, pag. 1. 35.
- Canto ottavo e nono, *Ivi* *raccolta quinta*, pag. 51. 79.
- Canto decimo, undecimo, duodecimo, et ultimo. *Ivi* *raccolta ſeſto*, pag. 1. 31. 61.
- Neri (Pompeo.) *Oſſervazioni ſopra il ſaggio, conio, e valore delle monete*. *Exst.* cum *Casanovae in Phil. Argeſati tractat. variorum de monetis Italiae appendice*, tom. 1. pag. 89.
- Appendice. *Ivi* pag. 147.
- Oſſervazioni ſopra il prezzo legale delle monete, e le difficoltà di preſenirlo e di ſoſtenerlo, 1751. in fol.
- Nerius (Capponius.) *Vide Bartholomaeus Platinenſis*. Capponius (Ginus.) Nerius Donati filius. *Annales Senenſes*, ab anno 1352, uſque ad annum 1381, cum notis Hub. Benvolienti. *Exst.* inter *Muratorii ſcriptores rerum Italicarum*, tom. 15. pag. 130. *Vide Andreas Dei*.
- Nerlius (Antonius.) *Abbas. Chroni-*

N E

- con monasterii Mantuani S. Andreae Ord. Benedict. ab anno 1017, usque ad 1418. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 24. pag. 1069.
- Nesenus (Joannes Christianus.) Historia Lusatica. *Exst.* inter Hoffmanni scriptores rerum Lusaticarum, tom. 2. part. 1. pag. 249.
- Nettelbladt (Christianus.) Selecta juris Suecici praecipuae processualia. *Jenae* 1736. in 4.
- Nettleton (Thomas.) Treatise on virtue and happiness. *London* 1751. in 8.
- Neve (Timothy,) D. D. Rector of Middleton-Stoney, Oxfordshire. Animadversions upon Mr Phillips's history of the life of Cardinal Pole. *Oxford* 1766. in 8.
- Nevell (George,) Archbishop of York and chauncellour of England, in VI yere of the raigne of Kyng Edward IV. Great feast at his intronization. *Exst.* cum Lelandi collectaneis de rebus Britannicis, tom. 6. pag. 2.
- Neufville (Mr Lequien de la) Histoire generale de Portugal, depuis le Comte Henry (vers l'an. 1089), jusqu'en Emanuel I. (l'an. 1521.) 2 tom. *A Paris* 1700. in 4.
- Histoire generale de Portugal avant le Comte Henry. *Ibid.* tom. 1. in principio.
- Neuhufius (Reinerus,) J. C. Poemata juvenilia, sive Miscellanea Batavo-Frisica. — in 12.
- Neville (Henry.) Plato redivivus; or A dialogue concerning government. *London* 1763. in 8.
- Neusser (Bruno.) *Vide* Faber (Honoratus.)
- Neurwaldus (Joannes.) De antiquis Westphaliae colonis commentarius. *Osna-burgi* 1678. in 4.
- Newbottle (Monasterium de.) Diplomata monasterii Beatae Mariae de Newbottle ordinis Cisterciensis. *Exst.* inter Richardi de la Hay collect. diplomatum veterum, tom. 1. pag. 1.
- Newtonus (Isaacus,) Eq. Avarus. *Arithmetica Universalis*, sive de com-

N E

- positione et resolutione arithmetica liber, edit. secunda. *Londoni* 1722. in 8.
- Lectiones opticae annis 1669, 1670, et 1671, in scholis publicis habitae. *Londoni* 1729. in 4.
- Method of Fluxions and infinite series, with its application to the geometry of curve lines; to which is subjoined a perpetual comment upon the whole work. Translated, from the original Latin, into English, by John Colson. *London* 1736. in 4.
- Two treatises of the quadrature of curves, and analysis by equations of an infinite number of terms explained, containing the treatises themselves, translated into English, with a large commentary; in which the demonstrations are supplied where wanting, and the doctrine illustrated, by John Stewart A. M. Professor of Mathematics in the Marishal college and university of Aberdeen. *London* 1745. in 4.
- Philosophiae naturalis principia mathematica; perpetuis commentariis illustrata, communi studio PP. Thomae de Seur et Francisci Jacquet, 3 tom. *Coloniae Allobrogum* 1760. in 4.
- * — Excerpta quaedam e (NEWTONI) Principiis philosophiae naturalis cum notis variorum. *Cambridge* 1765. in 4. *Vide* Ereret (M.) Maclaurin (Colinus.)
- Neyra (Alvaro Mendana de.) *Vide* Mendana.
- Nicander Colophonius. Theriaca et Alekipharmaca, cum scholiis Gr. Lat. Jo. Gorraeo interprete. *Parisi* ap. Gill. Morel. 1557. in 4.
- Nicephorus (Blemmida.) De quinque vocibus cur fiat haec solum, neque plures, aut pauciores, Graece. *Exst.* in Pselli introductione in sex philosophiae modos.
- Nicephorus (Gregorius,) Patriarch Constantinop. Versus Oneirocritici, Gr. Lat. *Lutetiae* 1603. in 4.
- Nicephorus magister Antiochiae. Vita S.

N I

- S. Simeons Stylitae junioris. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 5. part. 2. pag. 307.
- Nicephorus presbyter. — Vita S. Andrae Sali. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 6. pag. 4. in appendice.
- Nicephorus. *Vide Astrampsychnus.*
- Nicetas Acominatus Choniates. The-saurus orthodoxae fidei libri quinque priores, Latine, Pet. Morello inter-prete. *Genevae* 1592. in 8.
- Narratio de statutis CPolitanis, quas Latini capta urbe contractas in mone-tam conflaverunt. *Exst.* in Banduri Imperio orientali, tom. 1. part. 3. pag. 107.
- Nicetas (*David*.) Cognomento Paphla-go. Orationes laudatoriae summorum primique ordinis apostolorum; aliae-que quaedam festivae, Gr. Lat. *Exst.* in Combesisii bibliotheca patrum Graecorum, part. 1. pag. 327.
- Nicetas (*Serranus*.) [five Serronius, qui etiam Herachiota.] In epistolam I. S. Pauli Apost. ad Corinthios enarra-tio, Gr. Lat. *Exst.* inter Lamii de-licias eruditorum, tom. 4. pag. 1.
- Nicholls (*William*.) D. D. Commen-tary on the first fifteen, and part of the sixteenth articles of the church of England. *London* 1712. in fol.
- Nichols (*Jofias*.) Plea of the innocent, wherein is averred, that the ministers and people fallie termed PURI-TANES are injurioullie slandered for enemies or troublers of the state. *London* 1602. in 8.
- Nicholsius (*Guilielmus*.) Historiae sa-crae libri VII. in quibus narrantur res gestae veterum Patriarcharum, Judaeorum, et Christianorum, a pri-mo mundi origine usque ad ex-cidium Hierosolymitanum. *Londini* 1711. in 12.
- Nicklin (*Edward*.) Pride and igno-rance, A poem. *Brimingham* 1770. in 4.
- Nickolls (*John*.) Original letters and papers of state, addressed to Oliver Cromwell, concerning the affairs of Great Britain, from the year 1649

PART. II.

N I

- to 1658. *London* 1743. in fol.
- Nicolai (*Nicolas*.) Descriptions des of-ficiers de la Porte. *Exst.* in Historia Gallica Chalcondylae, tom. 2. part. 4. pag. 1.
- Nicolaides (*Theophilus*.) Refutatio tractatus de ecclesia et missione mi-nistrorum Aberti Borowski. *Raco-viae* 1614. in 4.
- Nicolas (*Augustin*.) Conseiller du Roy. Si la torture est un moyen seur a ve-rifier les crimes secrets: Dissertation morale et juridique. *Amsterdam* 1681. in 8.
- Nicolaus Aragoniae Card. [et alii.] Vi-tae nonnullorum pontificum Romano-rum. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scripto-res rerum Italicarum, tom. 3. part. 1. pag. 277.
- Nicolaus Botrontinensis Episc.. Rela-tio de itinere Italico Henrici VII. Imp. ab anno 1310, usque ad annum 1313. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scrip-tores rerum Italicarum, tom. 9. pag. 883.
- Eadem. *Exst.* in Vitis Paparum Avenionensium Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 1148.
- Nicolaus Claravallensis monachus. E-pistola ad Henricum Comitem Campa-niae. *Exst.* in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 234.
- Epistola ad Willelmum Remensem Archiepiscopum. *Ibid.* pag. 237.
- Nicolaus Damascenus. *Vide Damascenus.*
- Nicolaus de Jamsilla. Historia de rebus gestis Friderici II. Imp. ejusque filiorum Conradi et Manfredi Apuliae et Siciliae Regum, ab anno 1210, ad 1258. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 8. pag. 489.
- Nicolaus de Ponte, Princeps Venetia-rum, *Vide Longus (Antonius).*
- Nicolaus (*Joannes*.) Notae in Rempu-blicam Hebraeorum Petri Cunaei. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquita-tum sacrarum, tom. 3. col. 460.
- Notae in rempublicam Hebraeo-rum Caroli Sigonii. *Ibid.* tom. 4. col. 120.

5 C

— De

N I

- De Synedrio et legibus Ægyptiorum. *Ibid.* tom. 26. col. 92.
- De juramentis Hebraeorum, Graecorum, Romanorum, aliorumque populorum. *Ibid.* col. 454.
- De Phyllobolia, sive florum ac ramorum sparsione, in sacris et civilibus rebus usitatissima. *Ibid.* tom. 30. col. 1220.
- De sepulchris Hebraeorum. *Ibid.* tom. 33. col. 306.
- Nicolaus I. Papa. Capitula responsionum ad legationem Salomonis E. *Exst.* in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 5. pag. 479.
- Epistolae ad Episcopos legatos in Franciam missos. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 7. pag. 385.
- Epistolae ad Reges Francorum. *Exst.* inter hist. Franc. scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 3. pag. 828.
- Nicolaus IV. Epistolae II. *Exst.* in Vitis Paparum Avenionensium Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 11.
- Nicolaus IX. Epistolae historicae. *Exst.* inter hist. Franc. scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 4. pag. 198.
- Nicolay (Nicolas de.) Navigations et voyages en Turquie. *Anvers* 1586. in 4.
- Nicomachus Gerasenus. Arithmeticae libri duo, Graece. *Paris* 1538. in 4.
- Nicot (Jean.) Thresor de la langue Françoise, tant ancienne que moderne, avec une grammaire Françoise et Latine. *A Paris* 1606. in fol.
- Niebuhr (Carsten.) Description de l'Arabie, d'après les observations et recherches faites dans les pays même, *A Copenhague* 1773. in 4.
- Nieto (D.) Tractatus academicus de praelegatis. *Exst.* in Meermannii novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 7. pag. 643.
- Nieuhoff (Jean.) Ambassades memorables de la compagnie des Indes Orientales, des provinces Unies vers les Empereurs du Japon. *Amsterdam* 1680. in fol.
- Nigellus (Ermoldus,) Abbas, ut vide-

N I

- tur, Anianensis et auctor Synchroni. De rebus gestis Ludovici Pii Augusti, ab anno DCCLXXXI, usque ad annum DCCCXXVI, carmen elegiacum. *Exst.* inter Menckenii scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 1. fol. 865.
- Idem. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 6. pag. 1.
- Idem, cum notis Lud. Ant. Muratorii. *Exst.* inter ejusd. Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 2. part. 2. pag. 1.
- Niger (Franciscus.) Miracula S. Theodosiae. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 63.
- Niklos (Betlem Comte du.) Mmoires historiques contenant l'histoire des troubles de Transilvanie. *Exst.* avec l'histoire des revolutions de Hongrie, tom. 2.
- Nilus S. monachus et abbas (quibusdam episcopus,) et Martyr. Epistolae, in quibus controversiarum hodie flagrantium luculenta exstant praejudicia, Gr. Lat. ex interpretatione et cum notis Petri Possini Soc. Jesu Presbyteri. *Parisius e typographia Regia* 1657. in 4.
- Historia sanctorum martyrum juxta Sinam in Arabia. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 954.
- Vita S. Philareti monachi. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 606.
- Martyrium S. Theodoti Ancyрани, *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 4. pag. 149.
- De octo vitiis generalibus, Gr. Lat. *Exst.* in Combesii bibliotheca patrum Graecorum, part. 1. pag. 303.
- Niphus (Magnus Eutychus Augustinus,) Cognomine Medices, vel de Medicis. Expositiones in Aristotelis libros de sophisticis elenchis, Lat. *Parisius apud Joannem Lodoicum* 1540. in fol.
- Nisbet (Sir John) of Dirleton. Explication of the act of Parliament 1621. against bankrupts. *Edinburgh*— in 8.

Nithardus

NI

- Nithardus Caroli M. Nepos. Historiarum libri IV. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 6. pag. 67. tom. 7. pag. 1.
 —De dissensionibus filiorum Ludovici Pii ad annum usque 843. *Exst.* inter Germanicarum rerum Scriptores Schilteri.
 —Et inter scriptores Francicos Duchesonii, tom. 2. pag. 359.
 Nizo Mediolanensis abbas. Vita S. Bassini Trevirensis A. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 315.
 Nizolius (Marius.) Observationes. *Vide* Specimen variae literaturae, part. 2. pag. 149.
 Nizza (Fra Marco da.) Relatione del viaggio fatto per terra a Cevola regno delle sette citta. Sta nelle Navigazioni del Ramusio, tom. 3. fogl. 356.
 Noailles (M. de.) *Vide* Vertot (Rene d'Aubert l'Abbe de.)
 Nodal (Garcia de.) Voyage to Magellanica in 1618. *Exst.* with Callander's collect. of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 269.
 Nogarola (Ludovicus.) Annotationes in Ocellum Lucanum de universi natura. *Vide* Ocellus.
 Nollet (l'Abbe Jean-Antoine.) Leçons de physique expérimentale, 6 tom. Paris 1767. in 12.
 —Art de faire des chapeaux. *Exst.* en Descriptions des arts et metiers, tom. III.
 Noltenius (Joannes Frid.) Lexicon Latinae Linguae antibarbarum quadripartitum. Accedit praefatio Jo. Laur. Mosheimii. Lipsiae et Helmstadii 1744. in 8.
 Noltenius (Rudolphus Augustus.) De singularibus quibusdam praediis rusticorum quae sunt in terris Brunsvico-Luneburgicis. Helmstadii 1728. in 4.
 Nominales Doctores. Articuli ad Ludovicum VI. Regem Francorum. *Exst.* in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 4. pag. 531.
 Nonantulanus monachus Saeculi IX. Vita S. Anselmi abbatis Nonantulani. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 1.

NO

- Nonantulanum monasterium. Opusculum de fundatione monasterii Nonantulanum, auctore monacho Nonantulano, una cum notis Joannis Mabillonii. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 1. part. 2. pag. 185.
 Nonconformist. *Vide* Conformist.
 Nonius (Duardus.) Censura in libellum de Regum Portugalliae origine, qui fratris Josephi Teixerae nomine circumfertur. *Exst.* in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 2. pag. 1221.
 —De vera Regum Portugalliae genealogia. *Ibid.* pag. 1254.
 Nonius (Ludovicus.) Hispaniae descriptio. *Exst.* in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 4. pag. 373.
 Non-jurors. Apology for such of the episcopal clergy in Scotland as are Non-jurors, London 1717. in 8.
 Nonnus Panopolites Aegyptius. Les Dionysiaques, traduites du Grec par Boitet. Paris 1625. in 8.
 Norbert (R. P.) Capucin. Memoires historiques presentes au souverain Pontife Benoit XIV. sur les missions des Indes, 4 tom. Lucques 1745. in 8.
 —Lettres apologetiques, ou il devoile les calomnies que les P. P. Jesuites ont repandu sur tout en Italie et en France, dans un grand nombre de libelles, contre la personne et ses ouvrages, presentes a Benoit XIV. 2 tom. Lucques 1746. in 8.
 —Lettre a M. Favre, l'auteur des lettres sur la visite apostolique de la Cochinchine. *Exst.* avec les lettres edificantes et curieuses par le Favre, pag. 297. *Vide* Favre.
 Norbertus Abbas Iburgensis. Vita Benonis episc. Osnabrugensis anno 1118 conscripta. *Exst.* inter Eccardi scriptores medii aevi, tom. 2. pag. 2161.
 Norden (Frederick Lewis.) Travels in Egypt and Nubia, translated from the Danish, and enlarged, with observations from ancient and modern authors, that have written on the antiquities of Egypt, by Dr Peter Templeman,

N O

- Templeman, 2 vols. *London* 1757. *in fol.*
- Norifius (*Henricus*.) Opera omnia, 4. vol. *Veronae* 1729. *in fol.*
- Normandie. La coutume reformée du pais et duché de Normandie, anciens ressorts et enclaves d'iceluy, expliquée par plusieurs arrests et reglements, et commentée par Henry Bafnage. *Rouen* 1678. *in fol.*
- La meme, revue, corrigée, et augmentée, 2 tom. *Rouen* 1694. *in fol.*
- La meme. *Paris* 1587. *in 8.*
- La meme. *Caen* 1599. *in 12.*
- La meme; avec les commentaires, annotations, et arrests donnez sur l'interpretation d'icelle, remarquez par M. Jo. Berrault. *Rouen* 1620. *in fol.*
- Histoire et cronique de Normandie. *Rouen* 1578. *in 8.*
- Normannorum historiae Scriptores antiqui. *Vide Duchesnius.*
- Gesta Normannorum ante Rollo-nem Ducem, ab anno scilicet Christi 837, ad annum 896. *Exst.* inter scriptores Normannicos Duchesnii, *pag.* 1.
- Chronica Normanniae, continens multa, ad Francos et Anglos pertinentia ab anno 1139, ad annum 1259. *Ibid.* *pag.* 977.
- Variorum chronicorum, excerpta de Normannis. *Ibid.* *pag.* 19.
- Normannorum nobilium, qui flouruerunt in Anglia tempore Guillelmi Conquæstoris, catalogi varii. *Ibid.* *pag.* 1023.
- Nomina Militum ferentium bannerias in Normannia, et aliis Franciae provinciis, tempore Philippi II. R. F. *Ibid.* *pag.* 1031.
- Feoda Normanniae. *Ibid.* *pag.* 1037.
- Chartae plures, tam Ducum Normanniae quam Regum Franciae, et aliorum. *Ibid.* *pag.* 1052.
- Normannus (*Matthias*.) Codex antiquissimi juris Vandalico-Rugiani, ex vetustissimis observantiis Rugianis, consuetudinibus, et juribus Germa-

N O

- norum, præcipue septentrionalium, compilatus circa initium Saeculi XVI. e musæo Jo. Caroli Hen. Dreyer. *Exst.* inter ejusd. Dreyer monumenta anecdota, tom. 1. *pag.* 228.
- Norris (*John*.) Reflections upon the conduct of human life, with reference to the study of learning and knowledge. *London* 1691. *in 8.*
- Essay towards the theory of the ideal or intelligible world, 2 vol. *London* 1712. *in 8.*
- North (*Sir Francis*.) Lord chief justice. Argument in the case between Sir William Soames and Sir Samuel Barnardiston. *London* 1689. *in fol.*
- North (*Roger*.) Examen, or, An enquiry into the credit and veracity of a pretended compleat history, together with some memoirs occasionally inserted. *London* 1740. *in 4.*
- Reflections upon some passages of Mr le Clerk's life of Mr John Locke. *Ibid.* *pag.* 674.
- Life of the right honourable Francis North, Baron of Guilford. *London* 1742. *in 4.*
- Life of the honourable Sir Dudley North. *London* 1744. *in 4.*
- Life of the honourable and reverend Dr John North. *Ibid.* *pag.* 231.
- North America, subject to Great Britain. *Vide* British Dominions. Cabot, (*Sebastian*.)
- Northampton, Henry Earl of. *Vide* Howard.
- Northumberland (*Henry Algernon*.) fifth Earl of. *Vide* Percy.
- Northusana civitas. *Vide* Diplomata.
- Norvegiae regnum. *Vide* Oeder (*Georgius Christianus*.)
- Notariatus ars. Doctrinale florum artis notariae. *Rothomagi* 1503. *in 12.*
- Le protocole des notaires, tabel-lions, greffiers, fergents, et autres praticiens de cour Laye. *Rouen* 1601 *in 12.*
- Art and office of a notary-publick, as the same is practised in Scotland. *Edinburgh* 1762. *in 12.*
- Notarum veterum explanatio ex Papiæ Notarum

NO

- glossario. *Exst.* inter grammaticos Latinos Putschii, col. 1639.
- Notarum juridicarum explanatio ex veteribus membranis, et notae numerorum ex antiquo codice. *Ibid.* col. 1666. et 1683.
- Notgerus Leodiensis E. Vita S. Hadalini, confessoris conditoris monasterii Cellensis prope Dionantum ad Mosam. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo II. Benedictino, pag. 972.
- Et in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 372.
- Notitia provinciarum et civitatum Galliae. *Exst.* inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 1. pag. 4.
- Notitiae II. Episcopatum Galliae. *Ibid.* pag. 24. 26.
- Notkerus (*Balbulus.*) De gestis Caroli Magni. *Exst.* inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 2. pag. 107.
- De interpretibus divinarum scripturarum liber. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum noviss. tom. 1. part. 1. col. 1.
- Liber sequentiarum, quae ad missas dici solebant. *Ibid.* col. 17.
- Notkerus (*Labeo.*) qui et idem *Tertius* dicitur. Psalterium Davidicum; e Latino in Theotiscam veterem linguam versum, et paraphrasi illustratum. E MS. cod. pervetusto, Dn. de la Loubere primus eruit, et describi, dum viveret, curavit; tum interpretatione et notis ornavit Joannes Schilterus. Praemittitur dissertatio historico-critica, de vero libri auctore. *Ulmae* 1726. in fol.
- Nottingham-shire, Antiquities of. *Vide* Thoroton (*Robert.*)
- Novaliciense chronicon. *Exst.* inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 2. pag. 223. et tom. 3. pag. 635.
- Nova Zembla. *Vide* Zembla Nova.
- Novellus (*Baldus.*) *Vide* Bartolinis.
- Novellus (*Jacobus.*) Tractatus defensionem omnium reorum adversus quascumque accusationes, &c. *Frankfurti* 1597. in 8.
- Novientensis monasterii historia, auctore anonymo ejus loci monacho. *Exst.* PART. II.

NO

- in thesauro novo anecdotorum, per Martene et Durand, tom. 3. col. 1125.
- Noviomagus (*Gerardus.*) *Vide* Geldenhaurius.
- Nourse (*Timothy.*) Donation to the University of Oxford. *Exst.* in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, vol. 2. pag. 408.
- Nouvelles Ecclesiastiques, ou Memoires pour servir a l'histoire de la constitution unigenitus, depuis l'an 1728, jusques a l'annee 1741, 7 vol. *Utrecht* 1735, &c. in 4.
- Novum Testamentum. *Vide* Biblia.
- Prolegomena ad Novi Testamenti Graeci editionem accuratissimam. *Amstelædami* 1730. in 4.
- Nowell (*Alexander.*) Dean of Paul's [and William Day Dean of Windsor.] True report of the deputation, or rather private conference had in the tower of London with Ed. Campion Jesuite, the last of August 1581. *London* 1583. in 4. *Vide* Charke (*William.*) Feilde (*John.*) Fulke (*William.*) Goade (*Roger.*) Walker (*M. D.*)
- Noy (*William.*) Grounds and maxims of the English laws. *London* 1757. in 8.
- Nozingen (*Jacobus Schrenckius a.*) *Vide* Schrenckius.
- Nuenarius (*Hermannus.*) De origine et sedibus Francorum. *Exst.* inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 1. pag. 172.
- Nugae antiquae. *Vide* Harrington (*Sir John.*)
- Nugae venales, sive ridicularia atrae bili vel melancholiae expellendae apta nata, horisque subcivis legenda. — 1632. in 12.
- Nugent (*Thomas.*) Pocket dictionary of the French and English languages. *London* 1767. in 12.
- The same. *London* 1774. in 8.
- Travels through Germany, containing observations on the customs, manners, religion, government, commerce, arts, and antiquities; with a particular account of the courts of Meclen-

NU

- Meclenburg, 2 vol. *London* 1768. in 8.
- Numatianus (*Claudius Rutilius.*) *Vide* Rutilius.
- Numerianus Trevirensis Archiepiscopus. Privilegium pro S. Deodato. *Exst.* in Mabillonii annalibus Benedictinis, tom. 1. pag. 696.
- Numismata Alexandrina. *Vide* Trajanus.
- Numismata Cimelii Caesarei Regii Austriaci Vindobonensis, quorum rariora iconismis caetera catalogis exhibita jussu Mariae Theresiae Austr. Reginae. *Vindobonae* 1755. in fol.
- Nummi Mediolanenses. *Vide* Monetaria res.
- Nummorum antiquorum scriniis Bodleianis reconditorum catalogus. *Vide* Wile (*Franciscus.*)
- Nuncius propheticus: sive Syllabus selectiss. Vaticiniorum theologico-mathematicorum quae ultimam hanc mundi senectutem, necnon perturbatum ecclesiae et reipublicae Anglicanae statum respicere videntur. *Londoni* 1642. in 4.
- Nunez (*Alonso.*) Libro historico politi-

NY

- en Madrid, tercera impress. con diferentes adiciones. *Madrid* 1675. in 4. co solo Madrid es corte y el cortesano.
- Nunez (*Alvaro.*) Relatione di cio che intervenne nelle Indie alla armata, &c. *Sta* nelle navigazioni del Ramusio, tom. 3. fogl. 310.
- Nunez de Vellasan (*Juan.*) Chronica del Rey don Alonso el Onzeno. *Toledo* 1595. in fol.
- Nunno di Gusman. *Vedi* Gusman.
- Nupied (*Nicolas.*) Journal des principales audiences du parlement, avec les arrêts qui y ont été rendus, et plusieurs questions et reglemens, placés selon l'ordre des temps, depuis l'année 1685, jusqu'en 1710, 2 tom. *A Paris* 1757. in fol.
- Nye (*Stephen.*) Historical account and defence of the canon of the New Testament. *London* 1700. in 8.
- Nyssenius Gregorius S. Epistola ad Eustathiam, Ambrosiam, et Basilissam, Latine versa et notis illustrata ab Isaaco Casaubono. *Lutetiae* 1606. in 8.
- Praefatio ad fratrem suum Petrum. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 59.

O B

OATES (*Titus*.) Display of tyranny, or remarks upon the illegal and arbitrary proceedings in the courts of Westminster and Guildhall London, from the year 1678, to the abdication of the late King James, in the year 1688. *London* 1689. in 8.

Oaths. Several anonymous treatises concerning the legality of the oaths imposed at the Revolution in the year 1688. — in 4.

—The book of oaths, and the several forms thereof, both ancient and modern, with an appendix compleating the whole. *London* 1715. in 8.

Obsequens (*Julius*.) Prodigiiorum liber imperfectus. *Parisis apud Michaelem Vascosanum*, in 4.

—Quae supersunt, ex libro de prodigiis; cum animadversionibus Jo. Schefferi, et supplementis Conradi Lycosthenis, curante Fr. Oudendorpio. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1720. in 8.

—Eadem. *Exst.* cum Eutropio Hearnii.

Observationes in Prosperi Aquitani Chronicon integrum ejusque LXXXIV annorum cyclum. Et in anonymi cyclum LXXXIV annorum, a Muratorio editum; nec non in anonymi laterculum Paschalem centum annorum, a Bucherio editum, 5 vol. *Amstelodami* 1733—1736. in 4.

Observationum juris civilis Romani liber singularis. *Hagae Comitum* 1743. in 8.

Obstalbomica statuta. *Vide* Frisionum lex.

Ocellus Lucanus, Philosophus. De universa natura. Textum e Graeco in Latinum transtulit, collatisque

O D

multis exemplaribus etiam MSS. emendavit, paraphrasi et commentario illustravit, Carolus Emmanuel Vizzanius Bononien. pars physica. *Amstelaeami* 1661. in 4.

—De universi natura, pars politica; cui accesserunt V. C. Ludovici Nogarolae in eundem notae, ejusdem Ocelli de legibus fragmentum. *Amstelaeami* 1661. in 4.

Ochls (*Henricus Wilhelmus*.) De transmissione actorum in legibus imperii permessa ejusque repetitione. *Halae Magdeburgicae* 1722. in 4.

Ockley (*Simon*.) B. D. Professor of Arabic in the University of Cambridge. Account of South-West Barbary, containing what is most remarkable in the territories of the King of Fez and Morocco; written by a person who had been a slave there a considerable time, and published from his authentick manuscript. To which are added two letters from Muly Ismael King of Morocco; the one to Colonel Kirk of Tangier, the other to Sir Cloudesly Shovell, with Sir Cloudesly's answer. *London* 1713. in 8.

Oddi da Urbino (*Muzio*.) Degli orologi solari nelle superficie piane. *In Milano, per Giacomo Lantoni l'anno* 1614. in 4.

Oddo Abbas. Epistola de quodam miraculo S. Thomae apostoli apud Indos. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 464.

Odelpertus. *Vide* Oldibertus.

Odelricus Abbas S. Michaelis ad Mosam. Literae ad Urbanum II. *Exst.* in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 4. pag. 452.

Oderbornius (*Paulus*.) De Rufforum religione,

O D

- religione, ritibus nuptiarum, fune-
rum, victu, vestitu, &c. Et de Tar-
tarum religione ac moribus. *Exst.*
cum Chytraei oratione de statu eccle-
siarum in Graecia. *pag. 211.*
- Odescalcum Museum. *Vide Museum.*
- Odespun (*Ludovicus.*) Concilia no-
vissima Galliae, a tempore concilii
Tridentini celebrata, in editionibus
Regia Parisiensi et Colonienfibus o-
missa. *Parisii 1646. in fol.*
- Odilo S. Abbas V. Cluniacensis. Vita
S. Majoli Abbatis. *Exst.* in Majo
Bollandiano, *tom. 2. pag. 684.*
- Sermo de nativitate beatae Mariae.
Exst. in Thesauro novo anecdotorum
per Martene et Durand. *tom. 5. col.*
621.
- De sancta cruce sermo. *Ibid. col.*
623.
- Odilo Sueffionensis monachus. De tran-
slatione reliquiarum S. Sebastiani
martyris, et S. Gregorii Papae, in
Medardense monasterium. *Exst.* in
Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino,
part. 1. pag. 360.
- De adventu et susceptione SS. Ti-
burtii et Marcellini. *Ibid. pag. 393.*
- Odo Bellovacensis Episcopus. Vita S.
Luciani martyris. *Exst.* in Januario
Bollandiano, *tom. 1. pag. 461.*
- Odo Cameracensis Episc. Liber seu
homilia de villico iniquitatis. *Exst.*
in thesauro novo anecdotorum per
Martene et Durand. *tom. 5. col.*
853.
- Odo Cantuariensis Archiepiscopus. E-
pistola ad Adam fratrem suum no-
vitium Igriacensem. *Exst.* inter Ma-
billonii analecta vetera, *pag. 477.*
Vide Osbernus.
- Odo Cluniacensis S. Sermo in festo
translationis S. Benedicti. *Exst.* in
Mabillonii Saeculo II. Bened. *pag. 363.*
- Hymnus in honorem S. Martini.
Exst. inter Mabillonii annales Bene-
dictinos, *tom. 3. pag. 712.*
- Odo Ernestus, seu carmen de varia
Ernesti Bavariae ducis fortuna. *Exst.*
in thesauro novo anecdotorum per
Martene et Durand, *tom. 3. col. 307.*

O D

- Odo Fossatensis monachus. Vita Bur-
chardi venerabilis Comitis, qui sub
regibus Hugone Capeto et ejus filio
Roberto floruit. *Exst.* inter Bouquet
rerum Gallicarum scriptores, *tom. 10.*
pag. 349.
- Et inter scriptores Francicos Du-
chesnii, *tom. 4. pag. 115.*
- Odo Glannafoliensis Abbas. Epistola
ad Adelmodum de vitae S. Mauri in-
ventione. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Sac-
culo I. Benedictino, *pag. 260.*
- Historia translationis S. Mauri.
Exst. in Januario Bollandiano, *tom. 1.*
pag. 1051.
- Et in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Be-
nedictino, *part. 2. pag. 175.*
- Odo Rex Francorum. Diplomata
XXX. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum
Gallicarum scriptores, *tom. 9. pag.*
439.
- Praeceptum pro monasterio Mon-
tis rotundi. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii
annales Benedictinos, *tom. 3. pag.*
694.
- Odorannus monachus Senonensis.
Chronicon. *Exst.* inter scriptores
Francicos Duchesnii, *tom. 2. pag.*
636.
- Historia translationis sanctorum
Saviniani, Potentiani, et sociorum, in
Senonense S. Petri Coenobium. *Exst.*
in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedic-
tino, *part. 1. pag. 226.*
- Odoricus B. de Portu Naono. Pere-
grinatio, seu itinerarium, vel de mira-
bilibus mundi. *Exst.* in Januario
Bollandiano, *tom. 1. pag. 986.*
- Acta martyrii beatorum Tho-
mae, Jacobi, et Demetrii. *Exst.* in
Aprili Bollandiano, *tom. 1. pag. 52.*
- Oeder (*Georgius Christianus.*) M. D. Pro-
fes. Reg. Botan. Elementa Botanicae.
Hafniae 1764. in 8.
- Icones plantarum, sponte nascentium
in regnis Daniae et Norvegiae,
in Ducatibus Slesvici et Holsatiae, et
in Comitatibus Oldenburgi et Del-
menhorstiae; ad illustrandum opus
de iisdem plantis, regio jussu exaran-
dum,

O G

- dum, Florae Danicae nomine inscriptum, vol. *Hafniae* 1766. in fol.
Office of master of the rolls in Chancery. *Vide* Rolls.
Ogden (James.) British lion roused; or acts of the British worthies. *Manchester* 1762. in 8.
Ogilby (John.) English Atlas, part I. containing Asia, being an accurate description of Persia, and the several provinces thereof, the vast empire of the Great Mogul, and other parts of India, illustrated with notes, &c. *London* 1673. in fol.
—Part 2d, containing an embassy from the East-India Company of the United Provinces, to the Grand Tartar Cham, Emperor of China, delivered by their Excellencies Peter Goyer and Jacob de Keyzer, at his imperial city of Peking; together with a general description of the empire of China, 2 vol. *London* 1673. in fol.
—Atlas Japonensis; being remarkable addresses by way of embassy, from the East-India Company of the United Provinces to the Emperor of Japan: Containing a description of their several territories, cities, temples, fortresses, &c. with the character of the ancient and modern Japaners. *London* 1670. in fol.
—Africa; being an accurate description of the regions of Egypt, Barbary, Lybia, and Billedulgerid, the land of Negroes, Guinee, Aethiopia, and the Abyssines, with all the adjacent islands, either in the Mediterranean, Atlantick, Southern, or Oriental sea, blonging thereunto. *London* 1670. in fol.
—America; containing the original of the inhabitants, and the remarkable voyages thither; the conquest of the vast empires of Mexico and Peru, and other large provinces and territories, with the several European plantations in those parts. *London* 1671. in fol.
Okeley (William.) *Eben-Ezer*; or a PART. II.

O L

- small monument of the great mercy appearing in his miraculous deliverance, and that of four of his companions, from the miserable slavery of Algiers, with the wonderful means of their escape in a boat of canvas. *London* 1675. in 8.
Olahus (Nicolaus.) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 286.
Olano. *Vide* Oteyza.
Olbertus Gemblacensis abbas. Historia inventionis, miraculorum, et translationis Sancti Veroni. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 845.
Old (Joannes.) *Vide* Vetus (Joannes.)
Oldcastle (Humphry.) Remarks on the History of England. *London* 1743. in 8.
Oldecastell (Syr Johan.) Lorde Cobham. *Vide* Baleus (John.)
Oldenbourg (Willebrandus ab.) Itinerarium Terrae Sanctae. *Exst.* in Alatii Symmictis. lib. 1. pag. 122.
Oldendorpius (Joannes.) Actionum forensium progymnasmatum: Interpretatio item totius juris cognitionem, quid cuique, vel agendo persequi, vel excipiendo defendere liceat ex bono et aequo, complectens. *Levanii* 1552. in 8.
Oldeslebense monasterium. Diplomata monasterii Oldeslebenfis CXC VII. descripta a Caspare Sagittario. *Exst.* inter Menckenii scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 1. fol. 614.
Oldibertus, sive Odelpertus, Mediolanensis A. Praefatio in Lemmata capitum libri de baptismo. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 76.
Oldmixon (J.) Funeral-idiyl, sacred to the glorious memory of King William III. *London* 1702. in fol.
—Memoirs of North-Britain, wherein is proved that the Scots nation have always been zealous in the defence of the protestant religion and liberty. *London* 1715. in 8.
—History of England, during the reigns of the royal house of Stuart; wherein the errors of late histories
5 E are

O L

- are discovered and corrected. *London* 1730. in fol.
- History of England during the reigns of King William and Queen Mary, Queen Anne, and King George I. being the sequel of the reigns of the Stuarts. *London* 1735. in fol.
- Oldworth () Diversity of the names of Britain, anno 1604. *Exst.* in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, vol. 1. pag. 98.
- Olearius (Adam.) Voyages and travels of the ambassadors sent by Frederick Duke of Holstein to the Great Duke of Muscovy, and the King of Persia, translated by John Davies. *London* 1669. in fol.
- Oliverius Scholasticus. Historia regum Terrae Sanctae. *Exst.* inter Eccardi scriptores medii aevi, tom. 2. pag. 1355.
- Historia Damiatina. *Ibid.* pag. 1397.
- Olivet (l' Abbé Joseph Thouliez d'.) Traité de la prosodie Française. *Exst.* avec les synonymes François de l'Abbé Girard, pag. 243. *Vide* Cicero.
- Olivieri (Annibale.) Dissertazione sopra alcuin monumenti Pelasgi. Sta fra faggi di dissertazione dell' accademia Etrusca, tom. 2. pag. 1.
- Sopra due Medaglie Sannitiche. *Ivi.* pag. 49.
- Sopra lo stesso Soggetto. *Ivi.* tom. 4. pag. 133.
- Ollegarius Tarracensis. Epistola ad Raymundum Aufonensem Episcopum. *Exst.* in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 197.
- Olympiodorus Alexandrinus, diaconus et monachus. In Meteora Aristotelis commentarii, Gr. Lat. Joanne Baptista Camotio interprete. *Venetis* 1551. in fol.
- Olympius Nemesianus. *Vide* Nemesianus.
- Omar. De nativitatibus libri III. *Exst.* cum Ptolemaei Quadripartito, pag. 118.
- Onorato, (da Santa Maria,) Carmeli-

O R

- tano Scalzo Limosino. Dissertazioni storiche e critiche sopra la cavalleria antica e moderna, secolare e regolare, con note e molte figure in rame. *Brescia* 1761. in 4.
- Onosander. Strategicus; sive de Imperatoris institutione, Gr. Lat. accessit Urbicii inventum. Nicolaus Rigaltius P. nunc primum e vetustissimis codd. Graecis publicavit, Latina interpretatione, et notis illustravit. *Lu-tetiae Parisiorum* 1599. in 4.
- Ophellot de la Pause. *Vide* Suetonius.
- Opitius (Henricus,) D. et P. P. Lexicon Hebraeo-Chaldaeo-Biblicum. *Lipsiae et Francofurti* 1705. in 4.
- De Pharisaeis. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 22. pag. 226.
- De Cerethi et Phelethi, Davidis et Salomonis satellitio. *Ibid.* tom. 27. pag. 452.
- Opitius (Paulus Fridericus.) De custodia templi. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 9. pag. 980.
- Opstalbomica statuta. *Vide* Leges Frisicae.
- Opuscula variorum ad cultiorem jurisprudentiam adsequendam pertinentia, 9. tom. *Pisis* 1769. &c. in 8.
- Oracoli de moderni ingegni si d' Uomini come di Donne. *Vinetia* 1570. in 8.
- Oracula Sibyllina, lib. VIII. addita Sebast. Castalionis interpretatione Latina, quae Graeco e regione respondeat; cum annotatt. Xysti Betuleii in Graeca Sibyllina oracula, et Sebastiani Castalionis in translationem suam, quae annotationes numeris marginalibus signantur. *Basiliae* 1646. in 8.
- Oraeus (Henricus.) Nomenclator praecipuorum jam inde a nato Christo ecclesiae doctorum, scriptorum professorum Metropolitaram, &c. *Hanoviae* 1619. in 12.
- Orange (William Prince of.) *Vide* William.
- Orationes clarissimorum virorum. *Vide* Kappius (Joannes Erhardus.)
- Oratorum

OR

- Oratorum veterum orationes, Aeschinis nempe, Lyfiae, Andocidis, Haei, Dimarchi, Antiphontis, Lyncurgi, Herodis, et aliorum ab Henr. Stephano editae, cum interpretatione Latina quarundam. *Excudebat Henr. Stephanus anno 1575. in fol.*
- Orbicius. *Vide Urbicius.*
- Orbis descriptio vetus. *Vide Gothofredus (Jacobus.)*
- Ordericus Vitalis. Historiae ecclesiasticae, libri xiii. *Exst. inter historicos Normannicos Duchesnii, pag. 320.*
- Ordo officii in ecclesia Frisingensi ante Pascha. *Exst. inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 151.*
- Orientius Sanctus. Commontorii libri II. *Exst. in Collectione Pissaurensi, tom. 6. pag. 80.*
- lidem. *Exst. in thesauro novo anecdotorum per Martene et Durand. tom. 5. col. 18.*
- Origin of Printing. *Vide Printing.*
- Origines Adamantius Alexandrinus: Opera omnia, quae Graece vel Latine tantum exstant, et ejus nomine circumferuntur, ex variis editionibus et codicibus manu exaratis, Gallicanis, Italicis, Germanicis, et Anglicis collecta; recensita, Latine versa, atque annotationibus illustrata, cum vita auctoris et multis dissertationibus, opera et studio Dom. Caroli Delarue presb. et monach. Benedict. e congregat. S. Mauri, 3 tom. *Parisius 1733, 1740. in fol.*
- Tomus quartus et ultimus, cui primam manum adhibuit Dom. Carolus Delarue; extremam imposuit Carolus Vincentius Delarue presb. et monach. Benedict. e congregat. S. Mauri. *Parisius 1759. in fol.*
- De principiis libri IV. Rufino interprete. *Ibid. tom. 1. pag. 47.*
- De oratione liber. *Ibid. pag. 195.*
- Exhortatio ad martyrium. *Ibid. pag. 274.*
- Contra Celsum, libri VIII. *Ibid. pag. 315.*
- De recta in Deum fide. *Ibid. pag. 803.*

OR

- In Genesim homilia XVII. *Ibid. tom. 2. pag. 1.*
- Commentaria in Exodum. *Ibid. pag. 110.*
- In Leviticum commentaria. *Ibid. pag. 180.*
- In Numeros Homiliae. *Ibid. pag. 270.*
- In librum Jesu Nave homiliae XXVI. *Ibid. pag. 393.*
- In librum Judicum homiliae IX. *Ibid. pag. 458.*
- In libros Regum homiliae. *Ibid. pag. 479.*
- Selecta in Job. *Ibid. pag. 499.*
- Selecta in Psalmos. *Ibid. pag. 510.*
- Fragmenta ex libro de Proverbiis Salomonis. *Ibid. tom. 3. pag. 1.*
- In Canticum Canticorum homiliae II. interprete Divo Hieronymo. *Ibid. pag. 12.*
- In Canticum Canticorum prologus, interprete Rufino. *Ibid. pag. 26.*
- In Canticum Canticorum libri IV. *Ibid. pag. 36.*
- In Isaiam homiliae IX. *Ibid. pag. 104.*
- In Jeremiam homiliae XXI. *Ibid. pag. 124.*
- In Ezechielem homiliae XII. *Ibid. pag. 351.*
- Commentaria in Evangelium secundum Matthaeum, interprete Henrico Valefio. *Ibid. pag. 440.*
- Series veteris interpretationis commentariorum [Originis,] in Matthaeum. *Ibid. pag. 830.*
- In Lucam homiliae XXXIX. *Ibid. pag. 932.*
- Fragmenta [Originis,] ex Macarii Chrysocephali orationibus in Lucam. *Ibid. pag. 979.*
- Commentaria in Joannem, interprete Ambrosio Fertario. *Ibid. tom. 4. pag. 1.*
- Commentaria in epistolas B. Pauli Apostoli ad Romanos. *Ibid. pag. 461. Vide Pamphilus S. Martyr. Rufinus.*
- Philocalia, de obscuris S. Scripturae

O R

- rae locis a SS. PP. Basilio magno et Gregorio theologo, ex Originis commentariis excerpta, Gr. Lat. ex interpretatione et cum notis Jo. Tarini. Parisiis 1619. in 4.
- Origines Langobardicae. Vide Christianus (Joannes Fridericus.)
- Original papers. Vide Collection.
- Origo Episcopatus Dunelmensis anno Dom. 1616. MS. in 4. *This small treatise compendiously declares the first original and erection of the episcopal See of Durham, first instituted at Holy Island, and from thence removed to Chester, and afterwards translated to Durham, and there established; with the occasions of removing the same See, and orders of succession of all the Bishops, from saint Aidame first Bishop, until Cuthbert Tunstall late Bishop thereof; summarily comprising such memorable acts and works of charity and sundry of them in their times respectfully performed; with sundry other things worthy of remembrance, collected out of the ancient and late records of the cathedral-church of Durham, and for the most part translated forth of Latin into English, the first day of August, anno Dom. 1603.*
- Orlandinus (Nicolaus.) Historiae societatis Jesu, 2 tom. 1 vol. Antwerpiae 1620. in fol.
- Orleans (Pere Joseph d.) Histoire des revolutions d'Espagne, depuis la destruction de l'empire des Goths, jusqu'à l'entiere et parfaite réunion des royaumes de Castille et d'Arragon en une seule monarchie, 3 tom. A Paris 1734. in 4.
- Orlensis (P. Franciscus.) Orbis sacer et profanus illustratus, in qua dioeceseon, provinciarum, et metropoleon, tum ecclesiasticarum tum civilium distributio, ad normam veteris notitiae Imperii Romani explicatur; pariter Europa, Asia, Africa, America, earumque provinciae, metropoles, et urbes describuntur, 5 vol. Florentiae 1728. in fol.
- Orme () History of the military transactions of the British na-

O R

- tion in Indostan, from the year 1745. To which is prefixed a dissertation on the Establishments made by Mahomedan conquerors in Indostan. London 1763. in 4. Vide Dow (Alex.) Holwell (J. Z.)
- Orme (Philbert de P.) Abbé de S. Eloyez noyon. Nouvelles inventions pour bien bastir et a petitz frais. Paris par F. Morel 1561. in fol.
- L' Architecture, tom. 1. A Paris 1568. in fol.
- Orosius (Paulus.) Presbyter Hispanus. Historiarum adversus paganos libri VII. Venetiis, opera et impensis Octaviani Scoti Modoctiensis, anno ab incarnatione Dom. 1483. in fol.
- Oroz (Hieronymus de.) De apicibus juris civilis libri V. in quibus fere duo millia textuum ejusdem juris, vel ex professo noviter explicantur, vel ex aliqua speciali nota obiter illustrantur. Lugduni 1661. in fol.
- Idem. Lugduni 1733. in fol.
- Orphans. Case of Orphans considered from antiquity; with some remarks on the courts of wards, and why put down, as also on the court of chancery having the disposition of orphans money. London 1725. in 8.
- Orpheus Poetarum vetustissimus. Argonautica, Latino carmine innominato interprete. Venetiis ap Aldum 1523. in 8.
- Argonautica, Hymni, libellus de lapidibus et fragmenta, Gr. Lat. cum notis H. Stephani, et And. Christ. Eschenbachii, textum ad cod. MSS. et editiones veteres recensuit, notas suas et indicem Graecum adjecit Jo. Matthias Gesnerus, curante G. Christ. Hambergero. Lipsiae 1764. in 8.
- Orszag (Michael.) Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 286.
- Ortelius (Abrahamus.) Tabula veteris et novae Hispaniae. Exst. in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 1.
- Ortizius (Blasius.) Itinerarium Hadriani VI. Pont. Max. ab Hispania Romam usque, ac ipsius pontificatus eventus. Exst. inter Burmanni analecta

O R

- lecta historica, pag. 153.
 —Et in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 3. pag. 351.
 Orlob (*Joannes Christophorus*.) Conjectura de scutis et clypeis Hebraeorum. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 27. pag. 398.
 Orton (*Job.*) Memoirs of the life, character, and writings of Philip Doddridge. London 1766. in 8.
 Orville (*Jacobus Philippus de.*) Sicula, quibus Siciliae veteris rudera, additis antiquitatum tabulis, illustrantur. Edidit et commentarium ad numismata Sicula, XX. tabulis aeneis incisa, et ad tres inscriptiones majores, Geloam, Tauromenitanam, et Rheginam; nec non minorum inscriptionum syllogem, orationem in auctoris obitum, et praefationem adjecit Petrus Burmannus secundus, 2 tom. 1 vol. Amstelædami 1754. in fol.
 Osbeck (*Peter.*) Voyage to China and the East-Indies, translated from the German by John Reinhold Forster, 2 vol. London 1771. in 8.
 Osbernus Cantuariensis Monachus. Vita S. Elphegi Cantuariensis A. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 102.
 —Et in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 631.
 —Vita S. Dunstani Cantuariensis A. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo V. Benedictino, pag. 639.
 —Fragmenta ejusdem vitae. *Ibid.* pag. 684.
 —Fragmenta de ejusdem miraculis. *Ibid.* pag. 691.
 —Eadem vita. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 4. pag. 359.
 —Vita S. Odonis Cantuariensis A. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo V. Benedictino, pag. 286.
 Osbertus Cantuariensis Monachus. Fragmenta ex libris de vita et miraculis S. Dunstani Archiepisc. Cantuariensis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo V. Benedictino, pag. 639.
 Osburne (*Thomas.*) Collection of voy-

O S

- ages and travels, compiled from the curious and valuable library of the Earl of Oxford, 2 vol. London 1745. in fol.
 Osburne (*Thomas.*) Earl of Danby. Arguments at the court of King's Bench at Westminster, upon his Lordship's motion for bail, 27th May, 1682. Together with the judges answers, and the Earl's replies. London 1682. in fol.
 —Memoirs relating to his impeachment in the year 1678; wherein some affairs of those times are represented in a juster light than has hitherto appeared. London 1710. in 8.
 —Copies and extracts of letters written to and from him in the years 1676, 1677, and 1678. London 1710. in 8.
 Osiander (*Joannes Adamus.*) SS. Theolog. D. et P. P. Chronotaxis historica patriarcharum, regum, imperatorum, conciliorum, patrum, scholasticorum, &c. Tubingae 1673. in fol.
 —De asylius Hebraeorum. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 26. pag. 360.
 Osius (*Felix.*) Notae et castigationes in historiam Albertini Mussati. *Vide* Mussatus (*Albertinus.*)
 Osmundus Astoricensis Episcopus. Epistola ad Idam Comitissam Bononiensem. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 433.
 Osnabrug. *Voyez* Munster.
 Ossian [the son of Fingal.] Fingal, an ancient epic poem in VI. books; together with several other poems, translated from the Galic language by James Macpherson. London 1762. in 4. *Vide* Blair (*Dr Hugh.*)
 —Il medesimo. Trasportate in verso Italiano dall' Ab. Melchior Cesarotti, con varie annotazioni de' due traduttori, 2 tom. Padova 1763. in 8.
 Ossune, Duc d'. *Vide* Milan.
 Otes. *Vide* Oates (*Titus.*)
 Oteyza et Olano, (*Athanasius.*) Paralipomenon et electorum juris civilis, selectarumque

O T

- lectarumque antiquitatum, tomus I. (*plures vero nunquam prodire.*) *Exst.* in Meermannii novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 1. pag. 369.
- Otfridus monachus Weissenb. Volumen evangeliorum, in quinque libros distinctum, a Joanne Schiltero Latinitate donatum, ac eximiis observationibus exornatum, collatum autem cum codice manuscripto Vindobonensi, et emendationibus ex cod. MS. Vaticano desumptis, ac praeterea notis auctum a Jo. Georgio Scherzio. *Ulmae* 1726. in fol.
- * — Vita ex catalogo Jo. Trithemii. *Ibid.*
- Othlonus monachus Benedict. qui post medium saeculum H. vixit. Vita Bonifacii Archiepisc. Moguntini et martyris, in qua Bonifacii summorum pontificum ad eum epistolae et synodorum acta referuntur. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo III. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 25.
- Othlonus monachus Sancti-Emmeramensis. ord. S. Benedict. Dialogus de tribus quaestionibus, id est, de divinae pietatis agnitione, judiciorumque divinorum diversitate, et de varia bene agendi facultate, opera et studio Ven. D. P. Leopoldi Wydemanni. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo, tom. 3. part. 2. col. 141.
- Epistola de permissionis bonorum et malorum causis. *Ibid.* col. 251.
- Liber de cursu spirituali. *Ibid.* col. 257.
- Narratio de quodam miraculo, quod nuper accidit cuidam laico. *Ibid.* col. 398.
- Liber de admonitione clericorum et laicorum. *Ibid.* col. 402.
- Liber metricus de doctrina spirituali, cum aliis ejusdem diversi generis carminibus. *Ibid.* col. 430.
- Liber proverbiorum. *Ibid.* col. 484.
- Sermo in natali Apostolorum. *Ibid.* col. 538.
- Liber visionum, tum suarum tum aliorum. *Ibid.* col. 545.

O T

- Praefatio in vitam S. Wolfgangi Episc. Ratisponens. a se emendatam. Accedit vita quaedam rhythmica ejusdem sancti, &c. *Ibid.* col. 614.
- Otho (Joannes Henricus.) Historia doctorum Misnicorum, cum notis Hadriani Relandi. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 21. pag. 1096.
- Specimen musicae. *Ibid.* tom. 32. pag. 492.
- Otterbourne (Thomas.) [et Joannes de Whethamstede.] Chronica Regum Angliae, ab origine gentis usque ad Edwardum IV. ex editione Thomae Hearni, 2 vol. *Oxonii* 1732. in 8.
- Otho (Joannes.) Catalogus omnium Episcoporum et Archiepiscoporum Bremensium. *Exst.* inter Menckenii scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 3. fol. 773.
- Ottius (Joannes Baptista.) Epistola de nummis quibusdam Samaritanis. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 28. pag. 1216.
- Otto I. [cognomento Magnus.] Germaniae Rex, postea Imp. Diploma. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 9. pag. 379.
- Diploma Baltramno Abbati Lutrensi. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo V. pag. 277.
- Aliud Parthenoni Quedlinburgensi. *Ibid.* pag. 350.
- Aliud Poledani monasterio. *Ibid.* pag. 351.
- Alia duo Humberto Parmensi Episc. *Ibid.*
- Aliud Turconensi Episc. *Ibid.*
- Aliud Adalberto Lunensi Episc. *Ibid.*
- Otto H. Germaniae Rex, et postea Imp. Diplomata. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 9. pag. 393.
- Diploma pro Coenobio Campidonensi. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 449.
- Otto III. Imperator. Diploma pro Coenobio Campidonensi. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii

O U

- Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 449.
- * Otto IV. Imperator. Narratio de morte ejus. *Exst.* in Thesaurο novo anecdotorum per Martene et Durand, tom. 3. col. 1374.
- Otto Episcopus Frisingen, [et ejus Continuator Radevicus.] Libri de gestis Friderici I. Imp. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum italicarum, tom. 6. pag. 861. *Vide* Burchardus notarius.
- Otto (Christianus Benjamin.) De sumine Sabbathico. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 7. pag. 1000.
- Otto (Everardus.) *Vide* Muyden (Johannes van.)
- Otto (Henricus.) Comes Palatinus. *Vide* Bucerus (Martinus.)
- Ottomani Imperatori. *Vide* Sansovino (Francesco.)
- Ovalle (Alonso de.) Istoria narrazione del regno di Chile. Romae 1646. *in fagl.*
- Planta de algunas yllas, y puertos de las costas de Chile. *Ibid.* *in fuz.*
- Ouchterlony () Information for Sir Robert Sibbald concerning the shire of Forfar, MS. *Exst.* with Gordon of Straloch's MS. Collection.
- Oudart (Nicholas.) Secretary to King Charles I. Composition for his delinquency dated 14th December 1646. *Exst.* in Peck's desiderata curiosa, lib. 9. pag. 29.
- Diary of many private passages at the treaty of Newport in the isle of Wight, as the same were transacted there in the months of October and November 1648. *Ibid.* lib. 10. pag. 1.
- Oudinus (Casimirus.) Commentarius de scriptoribus ecclesiae antiquis, illorumque scriptis, tam impressis quam manuscriptis, adhuc exstantibus in celebrioribus Europae bibliothecis, a Bellarmino, Posselino, Philippo Labbeo, Gulielmo Caveo, Ludovico Ellia Dupin, et aliis omisiss, ad annum MCCCCLX. vel ad artem typographicam inventam, cum multis differ-

O U

- tationibus, in quibus insigniorum ecclesiae autorum opuscula, atque alia argumenta notabiliora, accurate et prolixè examinantur, 3 vols. *Lipsiae* 1722. *in fol.*
- Overbury (Sir Thomas.) Observations in his travels upon the state of the seventeen Provinces, as they stood anno Dom. 1609. *Exst.* with Osburne's collection of voyages, vol. 1. pag. 251. *Vide* Yelvis (Sir Jervas.)
- Overton (Richard.) *Vide* Lilburn (John.)
- Walwin (William.)
- Oughton (Thomas.) Ordo judiciorum, sive methodus procedendi in negotiis et litibus in foro ecclesiastico-civili Britannico et Hibernico, 2 vol. Londini 1738. *in 4.*
- Ovidius Naso (Publius.) Opera. *Exst.* in Collectione Pisaurense, tom. 2. pag. 114. *Vide* Sabinus (Aulus.) Specimen variae literaturae, part. 1. pag. 90.
- Epistolae Heroides. Florantiae ap. Juntae, 1528. *in 8.*
- Amorum libri tres. *Ibid.* fol. 69.
- De arte amandi libri tres. *Ibid.* fol. 111.
- De remedio amoris libri duo. *Ibid.* fol. 150.
- De medicamine faciei. *Ibid.* fol. 163.
- Nux. *Ibid.* fol. 165.
- Somnium. *Ibid.* fol. 168.
- Eadem omnia. Apud Seb. Gryphum, Lugduni 1545. *in 12.*
- Eadem, cum interpretibus Habertino Crescent. et Jano Panthasio. Ejusdem Sapho, cum Domitio, et Ibis cum Christoph. Zaroto, cum enarrationibus Jod. Badii Ascensii in haec omnia, et annotationibus Joan. Bapt. Egnatii. Venetiis 1558. *in 4.*
- Epistolae ex Ponto, et Ibis, cum adnotationibus Jo. Henr. Kromayeri. *Lipsiae* 1719. *in 8.*
- Tristium, et de Ponto libri, cum Jacobi Pontani commentariis novis. *Ingolstadtii* 1610. *in fol.* *Vide* Pontanus (Jacobus.) Weddellus.
- Fastorum libri XII. quorum sex posteriores a Claudio Bartholomaeo Morisoto

O U

Morisfoto substituti sunt. *Divione*

1549. in 4.

—Metamorphoseon libri XV. docte et diligenter familiaribus commentariis, characteribus Graecis modo excussis expositi, et ab omni errorum cumulo elimati; una etiam cum praeclarissimis Lactantii, Firmiani, Coeli in singulas fabulas argumentis suis locis collocatis. Necnon et Tropologica nonnullarum fabularum enarratione per Petrum Lavinium. Denuo, Raphaelis Regii fecunde enarrationes, cum aliis pluribus adnotationibus, ad limam ex omni parte ab erroribus castigatae; una cum ipsius Poete vita, ex ejus operibus luculenter collecta, in lucem exiliunt. *Lugduni in aedibus Jacobi Marechal 1524. in fol.*

—Le medefime ridotte de Gio. Andrea dell' Anguillara in ottava rima, con le annotazioni di M. Gioseppe Horologgi, e gli argomenti, e le postille di M. Francesco Turchi. *In Venezia 1584. in 4.*

—Idem ex recensione et cum notis Joannis Georgii Walchii. *Lipsiae 1714. in 12.*

—Idem, cum variis lectionibus, et argumentis, et explicationibus, historiae et mythologiae uniuscujusque fabulae per Abbatem Banier, Anglice. *London 1747. in 8.*

Oviedo (*Gonzalo Fernando de.*) Sommario della naturale et generale historia dell' Indie Occidentali, riveduto et corretto per ordine della Maesta dell' Imperadore. Sta nelle navigazioni del Ramusio, *tom. 3. folg. 44.*

—La historia generale, et naturale delle Indie a tempi nostri ritrovate lib. XX. *Ivi. folg. 74.*

—Relatione della navigatione per il grandissimo fiume Maragnon, posto sopra la Terra ferma dell' Indie Occidentali. *Ivi. folg. 415.*

—History of the West Indies, translated into English by Rich. Eden. *Exst. with Peter Martyr's Decades, pag. 185.*

O U

Oufmannus. *Vide Reimannus.*

Outhier, Prêtre du diocèse de Befançon, Chanoine de Bayeux. *Journal d'un voyage au nord en 1736 et 1737. A Paris 1744. in 4.*

Outhovius (*Gerhardus.*) De montibus Sion et Moriah. *Exst. in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 7. pag. 1054.*

—De Sabbatho secundoprmo. *Ibid. tom. 17. pag. 574.*

Outreinius (*Joannes d.*) De velando capite muliebri propter Angelos. *Exst. in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 29. pag. 634.*

—Epicrisis in cogitationes Gerardi Croesii. *Ibid. pag. 668.*

—De instrumento *Magrephab.* *Ibid. tom. 32. pag. 1122.*

Owen (*David.*) Concord of Papist and Puritan for the coercion, deposition, and killing of Kings. *Cambridge 1610. in 8.*

—The same book, MS. *in 4.*

Oxonium seu Oxonia. Oxoniensis academia. Pietas erga Jacobum Regem. *Oxonii 1603. in 4.*

—The College's answer to the petition of the ministers of the church of England, desiring reformation of ceremonies, &c. *Oxford. 1604. in 4.*

—Epithalamia Oxoniensia in Caroli I. Mag. Britan. Regis, &c. cum Henretta Maria Henrici Magni Gall. Regis filia connubium. *Oxonii 1625. in 4.*

—Britanniae natalis, Carolo I. regi ob fundatum Britannicum imperium dicatus. *Oxonii 1630. in 4.*

—Scriptum Oxoniense, seu Quaestiones in primum librum sententiarum subtilissimi Doctoris Joannis Duns Scoti, recognitum et in meliorem ordinem redactum, per Gregorium Pomum-Aureum, Rubensem Neapolitanum. *Venetis 1612. in fol.*

—Musarum Oxoniensium *Ελασιφωρία*, five, ob foedera, auspiciis sereniss. Oliveri Reipub. Ang. Scot. et Hiber. Domini Protectoris, inter Rempubicam Britannicam et Ordines foedera-

O X

tos Belgiae feliciter stabilita, gentis togatae ad vada Isidis celeusma metricum, curante Jo. Owen. *Oxford* 1654. in 4.

—Parebolae, five excerpta e corpore statutorum universitatis Oxoniensis. *Oxoniae* 1671. in 8.

—Ordinationes collegii Orielenfis; in quibus et statuta universitatis Oxoniensis ab Edvardo VI. lata ac sancta. *Exst.* in appendice (No. VI.) ad Trokelowe annales. *Edvardi II.* pag. 295.

O Y

—Note of the Divinity-school and library in Oxford. *Exst.* in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, vol. 2. pag. 409. *Vide* Langbainius (Ger. de.)

—Carta regis Henrici facta Burgenfibus Oxoniae. Ex transcripto Bibl. Cotton. *Exst.* in Libro Nigro Sacarii, vol. 2. pag. 819. *Vide* Pointer (John.)

Oyer and Terminer. *Vide* Trials.

Ozinde (J. B.) New practical French Grammar. *London* 1749. in 8.

PART. II.

5 G

PAALEE

P A

PAALEE (Joannes.) *Vide* Bovinense bellum.

Pace (Pompeo.) Stanze. *Statuo* frae Poetae Italiani majores, pag. 135.

Pachomius S. praecepta. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 348.

Pachymeres (Georgius.) *Vide* Georgius.

Pacius (Julius.) In Porphyrii Isagogen et Aristotelis organum commentarius. *Frankfurti* 1597. in 4.

Pack (Major.) *Vide* Wycherley (William.)

Pactum matrimonii inter Joannem filium Caroli II. regis Siciliae, et Agnetem filiam Comitis Petragoricensis. *Exst.* in vitis Paparum Avenionensium Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 426.

Pacuvius (M.) Fragmenta. *Exst.* in Collectione Pifaurensi, tom. IV. pag. 298.

Padvanus (Fabritius.) De ventis et de terrae motu tractatus duo. *Bononiae* 1601. in 4.

Paduanus Monachus. *Vide* Monachus Paduanus.

Paestum; otherwise Posidonia, in Magna Graecia. *Vide* Major (Thomas.)

Pagitt (Ephraim.) Christianography; or a description of sundry sorts of Christians in the world. *London* 1640. in fol.

—Heresiography; or a description of the hereticks and sectaries of these later times. *London* 1645. in 4.

Paige (Joannes le.) Vita S. Gilberti Abbatis. *Exst.* in Junio Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 762.

Paitoni (Jacopomaria.) Biblioteca degli autori Greci, e Latini volgarizzati, 5 tom. 3 vol. *In Venezia* 1766. in 4.

P A

Palaconydorus (Joannes.) Vita S. Cyrilli Carmelitae. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 500.

Palaemon (Q. Rhenusius Fannius.) Ars grammatica. *Exst.* inter grammaticos Putschii, col. 1366.

—De ponderibus et mensuris liber. *Exst.* cum Sereno Sammonico de medicina, praecepta Caesarii, &c. pag. 26.

—Idem ex editione P. Burmanni. *Exst.* inter poetas Latinos minores, pag. 143.

Palaephatus Atheniensis. De allegoriis apud Homerum, Graece. *Exst.* cum Aesopi et Gabriae fabulis, edit. Venet. apud Aldum, fol. 96.

Palairer (John.) Nouvelle method pour apprendre a bien lire et a bien orthographier. *London* 1748. in 8.

—New Royal French grammar, 4th edition. *London* 1746. in 12.

—The same, 8th edition, revised and improved by the author. *London* 1769. in 12.

—Description of the English and French possessions in North America. *London* 1755. in 8.

Palama (Gregorius.) In Dominicam transformationem orationes, Gr. Lat. *Exst.* in Cambesii bibliotheca patrum Graecorum, part. 2. pag. 106.

Palama (Gregorius.) Encomium S. Petri Athonitae. *Exst.* in Junio Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 538.

Palamedes (Julius.) Adriensis. Tabula in Aristotelis Averrois opera, quae continet cum omnia, quae in naturali, morali, ac divina philosophia, tum etiam quae in libris de historia, deque animalium generatione, tractantur. *Venetis* 1562. in fol.

Palamitarum Pseudosynodus, Gr. Lat. *Exst.*

P A

- Exst.* in Cambesii Bibliotheca patrum Graecorum, pars 2. pag. 135.
- Palatinus. Mémoires sur la vie et la mort de Loys Juliane, Electrice Palatine, née Princesse d'Orange. *Leyden* 1645. in 4.
- Palatinus (Joannes.) J. U. D. Gesta Pontificum Romanorum a S. Petro apostolorum Principe, usque ad Innocentium XL. additis pontificum imaginibus ad vivum aere exculptis, cum hieroglyphicis, numismatibus, signis, sigillis, &c. 4 tom. 2 vols. *Venetius* 1688. in fol.
- Monarchia Occidentalis, 6 vol. *Venetius*, variis annis.
- In tomo I. continetur, Aquila inter lilia, sub qua Francorum Caesarum a Carolo Magno usque ad Conradum Imperatorem Occidentis X. elogiis, hieroglyphicis, numismatibus, insignibus, symbolis, facta exarantur. *Venetius* 1671. in fol.
- In tomo II. Aquila Saxonica, sub qua Imperatores Saxones ab Henrico Aucupe usque ad Henricum Sanctum Imperatorem XV. ad vivum exhibentur, exculpti et longa historiarum serie exarati. *Venetius* 1673. in fol.
- In tomo III. Aquila Franca, sub qua Francones Imperatores a Conrado II. Salico usque ad Lotharium II. Imp. XX. *Venetius* 1679. in fol.
- In tomo IV. Aquila Sueva, sub qua Imperatores Suevi a Conrado III. usque ad Conradum IV. Imp. XXVII. *Venetius* 1679. in fol.
- In tomo V. Aquila Vaga, sub qua ex diversis nationibus et familiis a Wilhelmo Hollando usque ad Sigismundum Lutzelburgium Imperatorem XXXIX. *Venetius* 1679. in fol.
- In tomo VI. Aquila Austriaca, sub qua Imperatores Austriaci ab Alberto II. Honoreo usque ad Ferdinandum III. et IV. Impp. *Venetius* 1679. in fol.
- Palatinus (Joannes Andreas.) Vita S. Constantii Episc. et martyris. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom 2. pag. 932.

P A

- Palladio (Andrea.) Architettura libri quattro. *Venetia* 1642. in fol.
- The same, in English, French, and Italian, revised, designed, and published by Giacomo Leoni, 2 vols. *London* 1715. in fol. *Vedi Temanza (Tommaso.)*
- Palladius Galata, Helenopolitanus Episc. De vita S. Johannis Chrysostomi dialogus, Gr. Lat. Emerico Bigotio interprete. *Luteciae Parisiorum* 1680. in 4.
- Vetera quaedam monumenta ecclesiastica, Gr. Lat. *Ibid.* pag. 243.
- Palladius Rutilius Taurus Aemilianus. De insitione liber. *Exst.* in Collectione Pilsaurensi, tom. IV. pag. 126.
- De re rustica libri XIV. cum notis variorum. *Exst.* inter Gesneri rei rusticae scriptores, tom. 2. pag. 1.
- Pallas (Petrus Simon.) M. D. Miscellanea Zoologica, quibus novae imprimis atque obscurae animalium species describuntur, et observationibus iconibusque illustrantur. *Hagae Comitum* 1766. in 4.
- Pallavicino (Ferrante.) Opere, 2 tom. *Villafranca* 1673. in 12.
- Pallavicino (Sforza.) Cardinale. Trattato dello stile e del dialogo. *Venetia* 1698. in 12.
- * Palme, dit le vieux. Abregé de sa vie. *Exst.* en Catalogue raisonné par M. Lepicie, tom. 2. pag. 125.
- * Palme, le jeune. Abregé de sa vie. *Exst.* en Catalogue raisonné par M. Lepicie, tom. 2. pag. 129.
- Palmer (John.) Mathematical jewel, in five books. *London* 1658. in 4.
- Palmerius (Matthaeus.) De vita et rebus gestis Nicolai Acciajoli, Apuliae Senescalli, ab anno 1310, usque ad an. 1366. commentarius. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. XIII. pag. 1197.
- Decapitate Pisarum, sive de bello contra Pisanos gesto a Florentinis anno 1406, commentarius. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. XIX. pag. 161.
- Palmerius

P A

- Palmerius (*Janus Mellerus.*) *Vide* Mellerus.
- Palmyra. *Vide* Wood (*Robert.*)
- Palude (*Petrus de.*) Responsiones ad acta inquisitionis contra eum instituta. *Exst.* in *Miscellaneis Baluzii*, tom. 1. pag. 165.
- Pamphilus (*Jo. Baptista.*) postea Innocentius X. Papa. Decisiones S. rotæ Romanæ, ex originalibus desumptæ, cum earum argumentis, summariis, adnotationibus, &c. *Romæ* 1681. in fol.
- Pamphilus S. Martyr. Apologia pro Origine. *Exst.* inter *Originis opera*, tom. 4. *Vide* Rufinus.
- Pampius (*Matth.*) *Vide* Sax. (*Petrus.*)
- Pancirolo, seu Panzirolo (*Guido.*) Thesaurus variarum lectionum utriusque juris, in III. libros distinctus. *Exst.* in *jurisprudencia Romana et Attica*, tom. 2. pag. 916.
- Pancrazi (*D. Giuseppe Maria.*) Antichita Siciliane spiegate, colle notizie generali di questo regno, cui si comprende la storia particolare di quelle città, delle quali se ne riportano, ed illustrano separatamente gl' antichi monumenti, 2. tom. *Napoli* 1751. in fol.
- Pandulphus. *Vide* Radulphus.
- Pandulphus IV. Princeps Capuæ. Præceptum quod anno 1034 fecit Adelundo parenti suo, de tertia parte Montis Malconi, &c. *Exst.* in *Peregrinii historia Principum Longobardorum*, tom. 3. pag. 238.
- Pandulphus Pisanus. *Vide* Augerius (*Amalricus.*)
- Pannach (*Joannes Gottlob.*) *Vide* Kunschke (*Joannes Georgius.*)
- Pannonius (*Janus.*) Episc. Quinquec. Lusus et epigrammata quaedam— in 8. *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariæ literaturæ, pag. 287.
- Pantagatus Octavius. *Vide* Specimen variæ literaturæ, part. 2. pag. 322.
- Pantaleo (*Henricus.*) Historia militaris ordinis Johannitarum Rhodiorum, aut Melitensium Equitum, rerum memorabilium terra marique, à sexcen-

P A

- tis fere annis pro republica Christiana, in Asia, Africa, et Europa, contra Barbaros, Saracenos, Arabes, et Turcas fortiter gestarum, ad annum 1581. lib. XII. comprehensa. *Basilæ* 1581. in fol.
- Pantaleo S. Monachorum S. Pantaleonis ordinis S. Benedicti. Chronica Regia, usque in annum 1161 continuata. *Exst.* inter *Eccardi scriptores medii ævi*, tom. 1. pag. 683. *Vide* Godefridus.
- Pantinus (*Petrus.*) De dignitatibus et officiis Gothorum commentarius. *Exst.* in *Schotti Hispania illustrata*, tom. 2. pag. 195.
- Panvinus (*Onuphrius.*) Veronensium XXVII. Pontificum maximorum e-logia et imagines. *Romæ* 1569. in fol.
- Effigies XXIV. Romanorum Imperatorum qui a C. Julio Caesare extiterunt. *Ibid.*
- Epitome Pontificum Romanorum a S. Petro usque ad Paulum III. Gestorum (videlicet) electionisque singulorum et conclavium compendiarie narratio. *Venetis* 1557. in fol.
- Reipublicæ Romanæ commentariorum libri tres. *Parisiis* 1588. in 8.
- Imperium Romanum. *Parisiis* 1588. in 8.
- Civitas Romana. *Parisiis* 1688. in 8.
- Antiquitatum Veronensium libri VIII. *Petavit* 1648. in fol.
- Additiones ad Platinam de vitis Pontificum. *Venetiae* 1607. in 4. *Vide* Sacchus.
- De Romanis Pontificibus et Cardinalibus. *Exst.* inter *Burmanni analecta historica*, pag. 325.
- Paoli (*Pascal.*) General of the Corsicans. *Vide* Boswell (*James.*)
- Paolo (*P. F.*) *Vide* Sarpi (*Paolo.*)
- Papebrochius (*Daniel.*) De Sanctis martyribus Moguntinis, Aureo vel Auro Episc. Justina, ejus sorore Virgine, promiscua utriusque sexus multitudine, et Justino Diacono commentarius.

P A

- tarius. *Exst.* inter Joannis scriptores rerum Moguntiacarum tom. 2. pag. 5. 24. 70.
- Propylaeum antiquarium circa veri ac falsi discrimen in vetustis membranis. *Exst.* in Baringii clave diplomatica, pag. 229.
- Et *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 2. in principio.
- De Martyrologio Brixienfi. *Ibid.* pag. XXXX.
- De Episcopis et Patriarchis Hierosolymitanis. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 3. in principio.
- Vita Godefridi Henschenii. *Ibid.* tom. 7. in principio.
- Exegesis de Episcopis Mediolanensibus. *Ibid.* pag. 54. *Vide* Bollandus.
- Papia Civitas. Anonymi Ticinensis commentarius de laudibus Papiae. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. ii. pag. 1.
- Papias. Notarum veterum explanatio ex ejus glossario. *Exst.* inter Grammaticos Putschii, col. 1639.
- Papillon (*Philibert.*) Bibliotheque des auteurs de Bourgogne, 2 parties. *Dijon* 1742. in fol.
- Papilonius (*Thomas.*) De directis haereditum substitutionibus tractatus. *Paris* 1616. in 8.
- Commentarii in quatuor priores titulos libri primi Digestorum. *Exst.* in Meermannii novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 2. pag. 543.
- Papinus (*Dionysius.*) *Vide* Gulielminus (*Dominicus.*)
- Papon (*Jean.*) Instrument du premier notaire. *Lyon* 1598. in fol.
- Trias judiciel du second notaire. *Lyon* 1599. in fol.
- Secrets du troisieme et dernier notaire. *Lyon* 1600. in fol.
- Arrestorum collectio absolutissima, sive rerum in supremis Franciae tribunalibus et parlamenti judicatarum. *Genevae* 1624. in fol.
- Pappus Alexandrinus. Collectiones mathematicae, Latine, cum commentariis Fed. Commandini. *Bononiae* 1660. in fol.
- PART. II.

P A

- Secundi libri Mathematicae collectionis fragmentum hactenus desideratum e codd. MSS. anno 1688, primum editum, Latine redditum, et notis illustratum. *Exst.* inter Jo. Wallis opera mathematica, tom. 3. pag. 595.
- Parabosco (*Girolamo.*) Lettere amarole. *Venegia* 1556 et 1558. in 8.
- Paradin (*Claude.*) Alliances genealogiques des Roys et Princes de Gaule. *Lyon* 1561. in fol.
- Paradisi (*Agostino.*) nobile Reggiano, Versi sciolti. *In Bologna* 1762. in 4.
- Paradosi, cioè sentenze fuori del comun parere; opera non men dotta che piacevole. *In Venezia senza nome di Stampatore* 1544. in 8.
- Paraguay des Vangions. *Voyez* Jerusalem nouvelle.
- Histoire de Paraguay. *Voyez* Charlevoix (*Pierre François-Xavier.*)
- Parallele des Romains et des François par rapport au gouvernement, 2 tom. *A Paris* 1740. in 12.
- Pareus (*Daniel.*) Universalis historiae medulla. *Frankfurti* 1633. in 12.
- Pareus (*David.*) De potestate ecclesiastica et civili propositiones theologico-politicae. *Frankfurti* 1633. in 12.
- Pareus (*Philippus.*) Dav. fil. Vindictio propositionum Davidis Parei. *Ibid.* pag. 45.
- Paris, la Ville. *Voyez* Perelle.
- Plan de la Ville de Paris, dessiné par Louis Bretez, et gravé par Claude Lucas, commencé l'année 1734, et achevé de graver en 1739. *A Paris* 1739. in fol.
- Senatus-consultum summae curiae Parisiensis, et censura sacrae facultatis theologiae Parisiensis, in librum Joannis Mariana, societatis Jesu, cui titulus, De Rege, et Regis institutione. *Exst.* en memoires du Louis de Bourbon, tom. 6. pag. 292.
- Parisetus (*Junior Ludovicus.*) Ad varium Tolomaeum Fratrem Theopoeiae, libri VI. *Venetis apud Aldi filios* 1550. in 8.
- Parish-officer. *Vide* Jacob (*Giles.*)
- Parisiensis academia, sive Facultas, vulgo

P A

- go Sorbona. Declaratio pro Clemente VII. *Exst.* in Vitis Paparum Avenionensium Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 944.
- Parisiensis (Joannes.) De Gallica regione. *Exst.* inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 1. pag. 128.
- Parker (Richardus,) Eliensis. ΣΚΕΛΕΤΟΣ Cantabrigienfis, five collegiorum delineatio cum suis fundatoribus et benefactoribus. *Exst.* cum Lelandi rebus Britannicis, vol. 5. pag. 185.
- Parker (Samuel,) Oxfordienfis Episc. Disputationes de Deo et de providentia divina. London 1678. in 4.
- Free and impartial censure of the Platonic philosophy. Oxford 1667. in 8.
- Reasons for abrogating the test. London 1688. in 4.
- Discourse sent to the late King James, to persuade him to embrace the protestant religion. London 1690. in 4.
- Parker (W.) The assembly of divines confession of faith examined. London 1751. in 8.
- Parkerus (Matthaeus,) Archiepiscopus Cantuarien. *Vide* Catalogus.
- Parkhurst (Nathaniel,) Life of Mr William Burkitt, vicar of Dedham in Essex. London 1704. in 4.
- * Parkinson (Sydney,) Draughtsman, to Joseph Banks, Esq; on his late expedition round the world. Journal of a voyage to the South Seas, in his Majesty's ship the Endeavour, faithfully transcribed from his [Parkinson's] papers; embellished with views and designs delineated by the author and engraved by capital artists. London 1773. in 4.
- Parladorius (Joannes Yanez,) Opera juridica, five rerum quotidianarum libri II. quotidianarum differentiarum sesqui-centuria; et quaestiones practicae-forenses duo de viginti; cum tribus epistolis ad filios scriptis. Coloniae Allobrogum 1761. in fol.
- Parlement de France. *Vide* Journal.

P A

- Parliament of England. *Vide* Anglia.
- Record of some proceedings in the House of Commons in the late parliament.—1611. in 8.
- Brief discourse concerning the power of the Peeres and Commons in parliament, in point of judicature. Printed in the yeere when sea-coale was exceeding deare.—1640. in 4.
- Parliaments power in laws for religion, by E. Y. London 1645. in 4.
- Monarchy asserted to be the best, most ancient and legal form of government, in a conference held at Whitehall with Oliver, Lord protector, and a committee of parliament. London printed, 1660. in fol.
- Memorials of the method and manner of proceedings in parliament in passing bills; together with rules and customs, which by long and continued practice have obtained the name of *Orders of the house*. London 1670. in 8.
- Declarations and speeches in parliament from 1660 to 1672. London.—in fol.
- Arcana parliamentaria*: Or precedents concerning elections, proceedings, privileges, and punishments in parliament. London 1685. in 8.
- Vindication of the parliament of England in 1689. London 1690. in 4.
- History of the last parliament, begun at Westminster 10th February 1700. London 1702. in 8.
- Abridgement of acts and clauses of acts of parliament, relating to the trade and navigation of Great Britain to, from, and in the British plantations in America. London 1739. in fol.
- Parliamentary or constitutional history of England, from the earliest times, to the restoration of King Charles II. 24 vol. London var. annis, in 8. *Vide* Camden. Doderidge. Elsyng (Henry.) Smith (Sir Thomas.) Tate (Francis.)

Parlia-

P A

- Parliaments. Antiquity, power, decay of parliaments. *Vide Europa.*
- Parmense diarium ab anno 1477, ad 1482. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 22. pag. 243.
- Parmesan. *Voyez Mazzuoli (François.)*
- Parraeus (Henricus,) Gloucestrensis Episc. *Vide Rainoldus (Joannes.)*
- Parschitzius (Christophorus.) *Vide Czvitingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 295.*
- Parsons (James.) Philosophical observations on the analogy between the propagation of animals and that of vegetables. *London 1752. in 8.*
- Remains of Japhet; being historical inquiries into the affinity and origin of the European languages. *London 1767. in 4.*
- Partenay (Emanuelis de.) *Vide Bossuet (Jaques Benigne.)*
- Parthenius (Bartholomaeus.) *Vide Specimen variae literaturae, part. 2. pag. 61.*
- Partridge (Seth.) Rhabdologia. *London 1648. in 8.*
- Pascal (Blaise.) Pensée, sur la religion et sur quelques autres sujets. *Amsterdam 1684. in 8.*
- [Sous le nom Louis de Montalte.] Les provinciales, ou lettres écrites à un provincial de ses amis, et aux Peres Jesuites, sur la morale et la politique de ces peres, avec les notes de Guillaume Wendrock, 2 tom. — *1700. in 8.*
- Les memes, 4 tom. *Leidae 1761. in 12.*
- Paschalicus (Petrus,) Patricius Venet. Ad Emmanuelem Lusitaniae regem oratio. *Exst.* cum Valerii opusculo de cautione adhibenda in edend. libris, pag. 237.
- Paschalis I. Epistola ad abbatem Ambroniaci. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 572.
- Alia ad Bernardum Viennensem Archiepisc. *Ibid. pag. 576.*
- Bulla ad Petronacium Ravennae Archiepiscopum a Palatinis Sociis, ex MSS. Bibliothecae Ambrosianae edita.

P A

- Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 2. part. 1. pag. 220. (1.)
- Paschalis II. Epistolae VI. *Exst.* in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 174.
- Paschalis (Ludovicus.) [Julius Camillus, et alii.] Carmina. *Venetis apud Gabrielem Jolium et Fratres de Ferrariis 1551. in 8.*
- Paschalius (Joannis Baptista.) Praefationes et epistolae, voluminibus editis appositae, ab incunabulis Typographiae ante annum MCCCCC. cum observationibus. *Exst.* in Bibliotheca Smithiana, part. 2. pag. 67.
- * Paschasius, Lilybitanus Episc. Observationes in epistolam suam de Paschate anni Christi 444. *Exst.* inter observationes in Prosperi Aquitani chronicon, tom. 2. pag. 111.
- Paschasius Diaconus. Epistola ad Evgippium. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 485.
- Paschatis cycli. Dissertationes de cyclis Paschalibus (qui Enneadecaeteride Alexandrina nituntur,) Dionysi scilicet et Bedae, Ravennatenfi, Isidori, Felicis, Cyrilli, Theophili, &c. ut et de Enneadecaeteridis Alexandrinae natura et constitutione, nec non de computo solari in genere, et Pauli Alexandrini, atque Alexandrinorum in specie. *Exst.* inter Observationes in Prosperi Aquitani chronicon, tom. 4. in principio.
- Paschius (M. Joannes.) De voce *Selah* philologice enucleato. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 32. pag. 690.
- Pasius (Josephus.) Codices manuscripti bibliothecae regii Taurinensis Athenaei, per linguas digesti, 2 vol. *Taurini 1749. in fol.*
- Pasletensis Abbatia. Diplomata Abbatiae Pasletensis, quam Walterus filius Alani, Senescallus Scotiae, posuit monachis Cluniacensis instituti, ad Cartam amnem in agro Renfroano circa annum 1168. [vel potius circa annum 1164.] *Exst.* inter Richardi de la

PA

- la Hay collect. diplomatum veterum, tom. 3. pag. 1.
- Passagerius seu Passeragius (*Rollandinus.*) Vide Rodulfus (*Rolandinus.*)
- Passarini (*F.*) and Roger Gale. Observations on an inscription at Spello. *Exst.* in *Archaeologia*, vol. 2. pag. 25.
- Passerinus (*Petrus Franciscus.*) De occidente unum pro alio tractatio methodica. *Parmae* 1693. in fol.
- * Passerius (*Joannes Baptista.*) J. C. Pisaurensis. Lucernae fictiles musei sui, cum prolegomenis et notis, 2 vol. *Pisauri* 1739. in fol.
- Thesaurus Gemmarum Antiquarum Astriferarum, cura et studio Ant. Francisci Gorii, 3 vol. *Florentiae*, 1750. in fol.
- Picturae Etruscorum in vasculis nunc primum in unum collectae, explicationibus et dissertationibus illustratae, vol. 1. *Romae* 1767. in fol.
- In Thomae Dempsteri libros de Etruria regali paralipomena. *Lucae* 1767. in fol.
- De re nummaria Etruscorum dissertatio. *Ibid.* pag. 147.
- Chronicon nummarium, sive aetas et pondus nummorum Italicorum. *Ibid.* pag. 193.
- De nominibus, praenominibus, cognominibus, et metronymicis Etruscorum. *Ibid.* pag. 217.
- De genio domestico dissertatio. *Exst.* in Museo Etrusco, tom. 3. part. 2. pag. 1.
- Acheronticus, sive de ara sepulcrali dissertatio, in qua etiam de Laribus et Geniis non pauca adnotantur. *Ibid.* pag. 17.
- De Etruscorum funere dissertatio. *Ibid.* pag. 79.
- De antiqua Velciorum Etruscorum familia Perusina dissertatio. *Ibid.* pag. 103.
- De architectura Etrusca urnarum aliquot sepulcralium earumque emblematis dissertatio. *Ibid.* pag. 111.
- De rege Nemorensi corollarium. *Ibid.* pag. 129.

P A

- De antiquis tegulis sepulcralibus Etrusco-Latinis, quae extant in Museo Buccelliano dissertatio. *Ibid.* pag. 133.
- Passeroni (*Giancarlo.*) Il Cicerone, poema, en 34 canto, 4 tom. *Venezia* 1764. in 12.
- Pastor S. Acta sanctorum Pudentinae, et Praxedis. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 4. pag. 299.
- Patavienses Episcopi. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 347.
- Pater (*Paulus.*) Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 297.
- Paterculus (*Caius Velleius.*) Historiae Romanae quae supersunt, ex editione Petri Burmanni. *Glasguae* 1752. in 8. Vide Dodwellus (*Henricus.*)
- Paterfon (*Daniel.*) Description of all the direct and principal cross roads in Great Britain. *London* 1771. in 8.
- Travelling dictionary. *London* 1772. in 8.
- Paterfon (*Samuel.*) [under the name of Coriat Junior.] Another traveller! Or Cursory Remarks and critical observations made upon a journey through part of the Netherlands in the year 1766, 2 vol. *London* 1767. in 12.
- Joineriana: Or, The Book of Scraps, 2 vol. *London* 1772. in 12.
- Bibliotheca Westiana: A Catalogue of the curious and truly valuable library of the late James West, Esq; President of the Royal Society; comprehending a Choice Collection of Books in various languages, and upon the most branches of polite literature; more especially such as relate to the history and antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland; their early navigators, discoverers, and improvers, and the ancient English literature. *London* 1773. in 8.
- Paterfonus (*Nineanus.*) Psalmi CIV. paraphrasis poetica. *Exst.* inter Laurideri poet. Scotor. musas sacras, vol. 2. pag. 514.
- Patinus (*Carolus.*) Fil. Gui. Commentarius in tres inscriptiones Graecas Smyrna

P A

- Smyrna allatas. *Exst.* in Polleni supplementis thesaur. antiq. tom. 2. col. 1041.
- In antiquum monumentum Marcellini commentarius. *Ibid.* col. 1089.
- In antiquum cenotaphium M. Artorii. *Ibid.* col. 1133.
- Relations historiques et curieuses de voyages en Allemagne, Angleterre, Hollande, &c. *Amsterdam* 1675. in 12.
- Patricius (*Augustinus.*) Sacrarum ceremoniarum, sive rituum ecclesiasticorum, S. Romanae ecclesiae libri III. recogniti et aucti. *Venetis apud Juntas* 1582. in 4.
- Patricius S. Hibernus. Confessio de vita et conversione sua. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 533.
- Epistola ad Christianos Corotici tyranni subditos. *Ibid.* pag. 538.
- Patrick (*Samuel.*) *Vide* Hedericus (*Benj.*)
- Patronages. Plea for the church of Scotland against patronages, with reasons for relieving her from them, and repealing the act made in the reign of Q. Anne 1712, whereby patronages were restored. *London* 1735. in 8.
- Patfall (*J.*) *Vide* Quintilianus.
- Patte (*M.*) Architecte de S. A. S. Mgr. le Prince Palatin. Monemens erigés en France a la gloire de Louis XV. précédés d'un tableau du progrès des arts et des sciences sous ce regne, ainsi que d'une description des honneurs et des monumens de gloire accordés aux grands hommes, tant chez les anciens que chez les modernes. *A Paris* 1767. in fol.
- Patten (*W.*) Expedition into Scotland of the most woorthely fortunate Prince Edward Duke of Soomerfet, uncle unto the most noble sovereign Lord the King's majestie Edward the VI. goovernour of hys Hyghnes person and protectour of hys Grace's realmes, dominions, and subjectes; made in the first yere of his Majestie's most prosperous reign. *Imprinted in London by Richard Grafton* 1548. in 8.
- PART. II.

P A

- Pattenus (*Gulielmus.*) [cognomento Waynfletus], Wintoniensis ecclesiae Praeful et Coll. Magd. Oxon. Fundator. *Vide* Buddenus (*Joannes.*)
- Pattin (*William.*) Antiquity of the word Sterlingorum or Sterling. *Exst.* in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, vol. 2. pag. 317.
- Pattison (*William.*) Poetical works, together with memoirs of his life. *London* 1728. in 8.
- Pattyn (*M.*) Commerce maritime fondé sur le droit de la nature et des gens, sur l'autorité des loix civiles et des traitez de paix, et retabli dans sa liberté naturelle. *Malines* 1727. in 8.
- Pavillon (*Estienne.*) Oeuvres poetiques. *Haye* 1715. in 8.
- Paul (*Alexandre.*) de Filere. Discours contre les citations du Grec et Latin es plaidoyes de ce temps. *A Paris* 1610. in 8.
- Paul (*Marc.*) Venetien. Voyages tres-curieux et fort remarquables achevés par tout l'Asie, Tartarie, Mangi, Japon, les Indes Orientales, lles adjacentes, et l'Afrique, commencés l'an 1252. *Exst.* en Voyages par Bergeron, tom. 2. *Voyez* Muller (*Dr Andre.*)
- * Paul Veronese. Abregé de sa vie. *Exst.* en Catalogue raisonné par M. Lepicie, tom. 2. pag. 95.
- Paule (*Sir George.*) Comptroller of his Grace's household. Life of Archbishop Whitgift. *London* 1612. in 4.
- The same. *London* 1699. in 8.
- Paulinus. Epistola ad Leonem Patriarcham. *Exst.* in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 4. pag. 413.
- Paulinus Aquilejensis Patriarcha. Contra Felicem Urgelitanum Episcopum libri tres. *Exst.* cum operibus Alcuini, col. 1761.
- Fragmenta epistolarum. *Exst.* in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 1. pag. 362.
- Paulinus (*Pellaeus.*) Eucharisticon. *Exst.* in Collectione Pifaurenfi, tom. 2. pag. 1.
- Paullinus (*S. Pontius Meropius.*) Nolanus Episc. Opera. *Exst.* in Collectione Pifaurenfi, tom. 5. pag. 258.
- 5 I Paullinus

P A

- Paullinus (*Petrocorrius*.) Opera, libri VI. *Exst.* in Collectione Pflaurenfi, tom. VI. pag. 6.
- Paullo (*Paullus de*.) *Vide* Lucius (*Joannes*.)
- Paululus. Vita SS. Erardi et Alberti. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 535.
- Paulus (*Daniel*.) Consensus successiones ab intestato Zittaviensi, cum jure civili et Saxónico. *Exst.* inter Hoffmanni scriptores rerum Lusaticarum, tom. 2. part. 2. pag. 160.
- Paulus Diaconus Aquilegiensis, cognomento Winfridus seu Warnefridus. De gestis Langobardorum libri VI. Accesserunt variae lectiones codicum Ambrosiani ac Modoetienfis, et annotationes Horatii Blanci Romani. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 1. part. 1. pag. 395.
- Et *Exst.* in Peregrinii historia Principum Langobardorum, tom. 1. pag. 1.
- Fragmentum Langobardicae historiae. *Ibid.* part. 2. pag. 181.
- Paulus, Florentinus. De origine ordinis Servorum. *Exst.* inter Lamii delicias eruditorum, tom. 13. pag. 1.
- Paulus (*Hieronymus*.) De fluminibus et montibus Hispaniae. *Exst.* in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 2. pag. 834.
- Urbis Barcinonensis descriptio, et Episcoporum catalogus. *Ibid.* pag. 840.
- Paulus (*Julius*.) Sententiarum receptorum ad filium libri V. cum notis Petri Fabri nondum antea editis; ejusdemque observationibus, pariter anecdotis in notas Jac. Cujacii ad easdem Pauli sententias. *Exst.* in Meermannii novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 7. pag. 687.
- Paulus, Laelii Petronii filius. Miscellanea historica ab anno 1433, usque ad 1446. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 24. pag. 1101.
- Paulus I. Papa. Epistolae ad Reges Francorum. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 5. pag. 500.

P A

- Aliae ad eosdem. *Exst.* inter Hist. Franc. scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 3. pag. 725.
- Paulus V. Pont. Max. *Vide* Ecclesia.
- Paulus S. Apostolus. *Vide* Pfaffius (*Christ. Matth.*) Sanfon (*Nic.*) Sellius (*Godofred.*)
- Paulus [quidam,] Vita S. Georgii Suelensis Episc. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 215.
- Vita S. Hilari Abbatis Galeatensis. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 473.
- Paulus (*Segerus*.) Vita S. Telesphori Papae. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 236.
- Paulus Venetus. *Vide* Sarpi (*Paolo*.)
- Pausanias Caesariensis. Voyage historique de la Grece, traduit en François, avec des remarques par M. l'Abbé Gedoy, 2 tom. A Paris 1731. in 4.
- Paxton, (P.) Scheme of the union between England and Scotland. London 1705. in 4.
- Pazmany (*Petrus*.) S. R. E. Card. *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 298.
- Peacham (*Henry*.) Valley of varietie, containing very learned and rare passages out of antiquity, philosophy, and history. London 1638. in 12.
- Pearce (*Thomas*.) Laws and customs of the Stannaries in the counties of Cornwall and Devon. London 1725. in fol.
- Peau (*Marquis de*.) Recherches philosophiques sur les Americains, ou memoires interessants pour servir à l'histoire de l'espece humaine. Avec une dissertation sur l'Amerique et les Americains, par Don Pernety. Et la defense de l'auteur des Recherches contre cette dissertation, 3 tom. A Berlin, 1770. in 12.
- Defense des Recherches philosophiques sur les Americains. *Ibid.* tom. 3.
- La même. A Berlin 1770. in 8. *Vide* Pernety.
- Peccam, seu Peckham, sive de Pechano (*Joannes*.) Archiepisc. Cant. I tre libri

P E

- libri della prospettiva commune, tradotti nella lingua Italiana, et accresciuti di figure et annotationi da Gio. Paolo Gallucci Salodiano. *Venetia* 1593. in 4.
- Pecci (Gio. Antonio.) Memorie storico-critiche della città di Siena, che servono alla vita civile di Pandolfo Petrucci, dal 1480, al 1512, 4 tom. *Siena* 1755. in 4.
- Peck (Francis.) A. M. Rector of Godeby, by Melton in Leicestershire. *Academia tertia Anglicana*; or, The antiquarian annals of Stamford in Lincoln, Rutland, and Northampton-shires, containing the history of the university, monasteries, gilds, churches, chapels, hospitals, and schools there, with memoirs of the Lords, magistrates, founders, benefactors, clergy, and other inhabitants; interspersed with many new and curious particulars touching the Britons, Romans, Saxons, Danes, French, Jews, Church-history, parliaments, councils, pleadings, occurrences in the Barons wars, and the wars between the two houses of York and Lancaster, &c. being not only a particular history of Stamford and several other old towns, but an uncommon series of civil and ecclesiastical affairs under each reign, gathered from the best accounts, print and MS. *London* 1727. in fol.
- *Desiderata curiosa*, or, A Collection of many scarce and curious pieces, relating chiefly to matters of English history, 2 tom. 1 vol. *London* 1732. in fol.
- Discourse on the ancient divisions of the night and the day, as also on the ancient hours of prayer, and the names of each; intermixed with divers other matters of antiquity. *Ibid.* lib. VI. pag. 30.
- Description of Burghley house, and of all the principal paintings and other rarities, to be seen there. *Ibid.* pag. 40.
- Discourse upon cloaths, dress, and fashions; as drawn from seals, mo-

P E

- nies, medals, paintings, glass-windows, tombs, chronicles, and other authentic vouchers. *Ibid.* lib. XV. pag. 10.
- Memoirs of the life and actions of Oliver Cromwell; as delivered in three panegyrics of him written in Latin. The first said to be by Don Juan Roderiguez de Saa Meneses, the Portugal ambassador. The second, as affirmed by a certain Jesuit, the ambassador's chaplain. Both, as it is thought, were composed by Mr John Milton, as was the third: With an English version of each; the whole illustrated with a large historical preface; many similar passages from the *Paradise Lost*, and other works of Mr John Milton, and notes from the best authors. *London* 1740. in 4.
- Collection of divers curious historical pieces relating to Cromwell and a great number of other remarkable persons. *Ibid.*
- New memoirs of the life and poetical works of Mr John Milton, with an examination of Milton's stile, and explanatory and critical notes on diverse passages of Milton and Shakespeare. *London* 1740. in 4.
- Herod the Great; a poem. *Ibid.* Vide Butcher (Richard.)
- Peckham (Ann.) Complete English cook. *Leeds* 1767. in 12.
- Pecquet (Antoine.) L'Esprit des maximes politiques, pour servir de suite à l'esprit des loix du President de Montesquieu, 2 tom. 1 vol. *A Leide* 1758. in 8.
- Pedachzar (Gamaliel Ben.) Vide Jews.
- Peer-Williams (William.) Reports of cases argued and determined in the high court of Chancery, and of some special cases adjudged in the court of King's Bench, published with notes and references by his son William Peere Williams, of the Inner Temple Esq; second edition corrected, with additional references, 3 vol. *Savoy* 1746. 1749. in fol. [In the third vol.

P E

vol. the greatest part of which consists of cases in equity, there are inserted two which were adjudged in the courts of Common Law, both of them on subjects of importance, but especially the latter.]

Pegavensis Ecclesia. Fundatio et Benefactores ecclesiae Pegavensis, cum catalogo Abbatum Pegavensium, et diplomatibus ad idem monasterium pertinentibus. *Exst.* inter Menckenii scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 2. fol. 102.

—Calendarium Pegaviense. *Ibid.* fol. 118.

—Collationes et continuatio chronici Pegaviensis. *Ibid.* tom. 3. fol.

Pegge (Samuel.) Assemblage of Coins fabricated by authority of the Archbishops of Canterbury. To which are subjoined two Dissertations on similar subjects. *London* 1772. in 4.

—Some observations on an antique marble of the Earl of Pembroke. *Exst.* in *Archaeologia*, vol. 1. pag. 155.

—Dissertation on an Anglo-Saxon Jewel. *Ibid.* pag. 161.

—Of the introduction, progress, state and condition of the vine in Britain. *Ibid.* pag. 319.

—Observations on the mistakes of Mr Lisle and Mr Hearne, in respect of King Alfred's present to the cathedrals. The late use of the Stylus, or metallin Pen. Mr Wise's conjecture concerning the famous jewel of King Alfred further pursued; shewing it might possibly be part of the Stylus sent by that King, with Gregory's pastoral to the monastery at Athelney. *Ibid.* vol. 2. pag. 68.

—Bull-running, at Totbury in Staffordshire, considered. *Ibid.* pag. 86.

—Observations on Dr Percy's account of minstrels among the Saxons. *Ibid.* pag. 100.

—Observations on Stone hammers. *Ibid.* pag. 124.

—Dissertation on the Crane, as a dish

P E

served up at great tables in England. *Ibid.* pag. 171.

—Succinct and authentic narrative of the battle of Chesterfield, A. D. 1266, in the reign of King Henry III. *Ibid.* pag. 276.

Pelaez D. Melchior,) A Meres. Tractatus Majoratum et Meliorationum Hispaniae, IV. part. in quo universa fere jurisprudentia civilis magistrali eruditione exponitur et illustratur, 2 tom. 1 vol. *Lugduni* 1735. in fol.

Pelagiana dogmata. Disquisitio an Pelagiana sint ea dogmata quae nunc sub eo nomine traducuntur. *Parisiis* 1622. in 8.

Pelagius Cardinalis. Epistola ad Gulielmum Albiensem Episcopum, *Exst.* in *Miscellaneis Baluzii*, tom. 4. pag. 468.

Pelagius I. Papa. Fragmenta epistolarum. *Exst.* in *Miscellaneis Baluzii*, tom. 5. pag. 464.

Pelagius II. Fragmenta epistolarum. *Exst.* in *Miscellaneis Baluzii*, tom. 5. pag. 467.

Pelbartus (Osvaldus.) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 301.

Pelius (Julien.) Oeuvres, contenant plusieurs questions illustres, tant en matieres beneficales, civiles, et criminelles, que de coustumes de France, droit escrit, et constitutions de l'Eglise Gallicane. *A Paris* 1638. in fol.

Pelletier (Dom Louis le.) Dictionnaire de la langue Bretonne, ou l'on voit son antiquité, avec l'etymologie de plusieurs mots des autres langues, revu, corrigé, et publié par D. Ch. Taillandier. *A Paris* 1752. in fol.

Pellicanus (Conradus.) *Vide* Hardenbergius.

Pellisson-Fontanier (Paul,) fils pûine de Jean-Jacques. Lettres, avec quelques, historiques, 3 tom. *Paris* 1729. in 8. *Voyez* Suze (Comtesse de la.)

Pelloutier (Simon.) Histoire des Celtes, et particulièrement, des Gaulois et des Ger-

P E

- Germain, depuis les tems fabuleux jusqu'à la prise de Rome par les Gaulois, revue, corrigée, et augmentée d'un quatrième livre posthume de l'auteur, par M. de Chinac, 2 tom. *A Paris* 1771. in 4.
- Pelfart (Francis.) Voyage to Australasia in the year 1628. *Exst.* with Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 335.
- Pelzhoffer sive Belzhofer (Franciscus Albertus,) Baro de Schonau. Arcanorum status libri X. 2 tom. *Francofurti* 1725. in 4.
- Pemberton (Henry,) M. D. Observations on poetry, especially the epic. *London* 1738. in 8.
- The dispensatory of the college of Physicians, London, translated into English, with remarks. *London* 1746. in 8.
- Course of chemistry, divided into twenty-four lectures, published by James Wilson, M. D. *London* 1771. in 8.
- Pen (William,) And the Quakers either impostors or apostates. *London* 1697. in 8. *Vide* Morus (Henricus.)
- Penal laws, oaths, and tests. Collection of treatises concerning them, by G. S. &c. *London* 1688. in 4.
- Principles of penal law. *Vide* Edding (Robert.)
- *Pengelly (Sir Thomas,) Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer. Private passages of his life, written by a lady, his intimate friend. *London* 1733. in 8.
- Penington (Isaac.) Several fresh inward openings. [Quakerism.] *London* 1650. in 4.
- Penketh (Thomas,) Anglicus. *Vide* Duns (Joannes.)
- Pennant (Thomas.) British zoology, 4 vols. *London* 1768. in 8.
- British zoology; illustrated with 132 plates, on imperial paper, finely illuminated. in fol.
- Indian zoology, with coloured plates and descriptions, parts, in 4.
- PART. II.

P E

- Synopsis of quadrupeds. *Chester* 1771. in 8.
- Tour in Scotland in the year MDCCLXIX. third edition. *Warrington* 1774. in 4.
- Tour in Scotland and voyage to the Hebrides in the year MDCCLXXII. *Chester* 1774. in 4.
- Antiquities, views, and ruins, collected by him in his tour in Scotland, and voyage to the Hebrides, in 1772, with brief descriptions and remarks, extracted from his journal. in 4.
- Genera of birds. *Edinburgh* 1773. in 8. *Vide* Sibbald (Sir Robert.)
- Pennycook (Alexander) M. D. Geographical historical description of the shire of Tweeddale, with a miscellany and curious collection of select Scots poems. *Edinburgh* 1715. in 4.
- Pennsylvania. Historical review of the constitution and government of Pennsylvania from its origin, so far as regards the several points of controversy which have, from time to time, arisen between the several governors of that province and their several assemblies; founded on authentic documents. *London* 1759. in 8.
- Pepys (Samuel,) Car. et Jac. Angl. Regibus a secretis admiraliae. Portugal history, or a relation of the troubles in the court of Portugal in 1667 and 1668. *London* 1677. in 8.
- Memoires relating to the state of the royal navy of England for ten years, determined December 1688. *London* 1690. in 8.
- Perau (M. P. Abbé Gabriel-Louis Calabre.) Description historique de l'hôtel royal des Invalides, avec les plans, coupes, elevations geometrales de cet edifice, et les peintures et sculptures de l'Eglise, dessinées et gravées par le Sieur Cochin graveur du Roy, et de l'academie royale de peinture et sculpture. *A Paris* 1756. in fol.
- Percival (Thomas.) Letter concerning the ermine-street through Northamptonshire. *Exst.* in Archaeologia, vol. 1. pag. 62.

P E

* Percy (*Henry*.) Fourth Earl of Northumberland. Shorte draught of the charge of his burial. *Exst.* in Peck's *Desiderata Curiosa*, lib. VII. pag. 10. In the 4. H. VII. this Earl was lieutenant of Yorkshire, and being commanded by the King to levy those monies which were then extorted from the country, to carry on the war in Britanny; the vulgar, conceiving him to be the cause of that tax, tumultuously murdered him at Cockledge, near Thresh, on the 28th of April 1489.

Percy (*Henry Algernon*.) Fifth Earl of Northumberland. Regulations and establishment of his household, at his castles of Wressill and Lekinfield in Yorkshire, begun an. Dom. M.D.XII. published by the command of the (present) Duke of Northumberland, by his Grace's chaplain the reverend Dr Thomas Percy. London printed 1770. in 8.

Percy (*Dr Thomas*.) Reliques of ancient English poetry, consisting of old heroic ballads, songs, and other pieces of our earlier poets [chiefly of the lyric kind], together with some few of later date, second edition, 3 vol. London 1767. in 8.

— Hermit of Warkworth. London 1771. in 4. Vide Pegge (*Samuel*.)

Percy (*Henry Algernon*.) fifth Earl of Northumberland.

Perdiccas Ephesius. Hierosolyma. Gr. Lat. *Exst.* in Symmictis Allatii, lib. pag. 65.

Perce. Vide Fouquet.

Peregrino (*Alexandro*.) Tractatus de duello, in quo quicquid ab utroque jure, a sacro concilio Tridentino, a summis pontificibus de duello sancitum est, praecipue vero constitutio Clementis VIII. Pont. Maximi accuratissime explicatur; legum civilium, sacrorumque canonum studiosis, et confessoris perutilis. Mediolani 1619. in 4.

Peregrinus (*Camillus*.) Alex. fil. Historia Principum Langobardorum,

P E

cum notis Franc. Mariae Pratilli, 5 vol. Neapoli 1749. in 4.

— Et *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 2. part. 1. pag. 221.

— Eiusdem liber secundus, cui subijcitur series Abbatum Casinensium ab anno 720, ad 1137. *Ibid.* tom. 5. pag. 159.

— Series Abbatum Cassinensium, cum notis et additionibus Pratilli. *Ibid.* pag. 112.

— Chronicon Principum Beneventini et Salerni. *Exst.* in ejusd. Peregrinii historia Principum Langobardorum, *Ibid.* pag. 15.

— Epitome historiae Erchemperti, sive fax ad illius partem quae spectat Comites Capuae. *Ibid.* tom. 1. pag. 65.

— De appendice libri I. suae Langobardorum historiae admonitio. *Ibid.* tom. 5. pag. 29.

— De stemmate Principum Langobardorum, cum animadversionibus Pratilli. *Ibid.* pag. 86.

— De institutione, finibus, et descriptione antiqui Ducatus Beneventani dissertationes VIII. *Ibid.* pag. 192.

Perelle () Veues des plus beaux edifices de France, in fol. oblongo.

— Les places, portes, fontaines, eglises, et maisons de Paris. *Ibid.*

— Veues des belles maisons des environs de Paris. *Ibid.*

— Veues des plus beaux endroits de Versailles. *Ibid.*

— Veues des belles maisons de France, *Ibid.*

— Diverses veues de Chantilly. *Ibid.*

— Veues de Rome et des environs. *Ibid.*

Perene (*Guilielmus de la*.) Gesta Britonum in Italia sub Gregorio Papa XI. Gallico idiomate metricè scripta. *Exst.* in Thesauro Novo Anecdotorum, per Martene et Durand, tom. 3. col. 1457. Auctor praesens aderat.

— Description des obseques de Bertrand de Gueselin constable de France. *Ibid.* col. 1502.

Perera

P E

- Perera (*Galleotto*.) Reports of the province of *Cbina*, translated from the Italian into the English language, by Richard Willes. *Exst.* with Peter Martyr's Decades, pag. 237.
- Perez (*Antonius*.) Secretarius Philippi II. Hispaniae Regis. Ad Comitem Essexium Angliae, et ad alios, epistolatum centuria una. *Parisiis, sine anno, in 8.*
- Aphorismos de las cartas Espanolas y Latinas. *Paris, sine anno, in 8. Vide Geddes (Michael).*
- Periander (*Aegidius*.) Horti tres amoris amoenissimi. *Frankofurti 1567. in 8.*
- Periers (*M. de*.) General history of all voyages and travels. *London 1708. in 8.*
- Peringskiold (*Joannes*.) *Vide Cochlaeus (Joannes).*
- Perizonius seu Perizonius (*Jacobus*.) Ant. F. Dissertationum Trias. 1. de constitutione divina super ducenda defuncti fratris uxore; 2. de lege Voconia, foeminarumque apud veteres haereditatibus; 3. de variis antiquorum nummis. *Daventriae 1679. in 8.*
- Justitia et necessitas belli contra Gallos et Hispanos suscepti. *Lugduni Batavorum 1703. in 4.*
- Egyptiarum originum et temporum antiquissimorum investigatio, in qua Marshami chronologia funditus evertitur, tum illae Usserii, Capelli, Perizonii, aliorumque examinantur et confutantur. Accedit Hieronymi van Alphen dissertatio de annis Judicum Hebraeorum. *Trajecti ad Rhenum 1736. in 8.*
- Origines Babylonicae et Egyptiacae, quibus praefationem et alia quaedam addidit Carolus Andreas Dukerus. *Trajecti ad Rhenum 1736. in 8.*
- Oratio de origine et natura imperii, et imprimis regii, a libero et sui juris populo simpliciter delati, dicta Kalendis Junii 1689. *Exst.* inter Huberi opera minora, tom. 1.
- Peritfol (*Abrahamus*.) Itinera mundi,

P E

- sic dicta nempe cosmographia Latina versione donavit et notas adjecit Thomas Hyde. *Oxonii a theatro Sheldoniano 1691. in 4.*
- Eadem *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 7. pag. 2. *Vide Hyde (Thomas).*
- Perizonius (*Jacobus*.) *Vide Perizonius.*
- Perlin (*Estienne*.) Description des royaumes d'Angleterre et d'Ecosse. *A Londres 1558. [Reprinted London 1775.] in 4.*
- Pernety (*Dom.*) Abbé de l'Abbaye de Burgel. Journal historique d'un voyage fait aux îles Malouines en 1763 et 1764, et de deux voyages au detroit de Magellan, avec une relation sur les Patagons, 2 tom. *A Berlin 1769. in 8.*
- Dissertation sur l'Amerique et les Americains contre les recherches philosophiques de Mr de Peau. *A Berlin in 12.*
- La même. *Exst.* avec recherches philosophiques par M. de Peau, tom. 3. pag. 1.
- Examen des recherches philosophiques sur l'Amerique et les Americains, et de la defense de cet ouvrage, 2 tom. *A Berlin 1771. in 12.*
- Pernety (*Antoine-Joseph*.) Fables Egyptiennes et Grecques dévoilées et reduites au même principe, avec une explication des hieroglyphes et de la guerre de Troie, 2 tom. *A Paris 1758. in 8.*
- Dictionnaire Mytho-Hermetique, dans lequel on trouve les allegories fabuleuses des poetes, les metaphores, les enigmes, et les termes barbares des philosophes hermetiques expliqués. *A Paris 1758. in 8.*
- Pero (*Giangiàcopo dal*.) Stanze. Stanza fra Poetae Italiani majores, pag. 281.
- Perottus (*Nicolaus*.) Cornucopia. *Vide Specimen variae literaturae, part. 2. pag. 154.*
- Perrault (*Claude*.) de l'academie royale des sciences, et docteur en medecine de la faculté de Paris. Oeuvres diverses

P E

- diverses de physique et de mecha-
nique, 2 tom. *Leide* 1721. in 4.
- Perrault (*Pierre*.) Frere aîné de Claude
de l'academie Française, receveur ge-
neral des finances de la generalité de
Paris. Traité de l'origine des fon-
taines. *Exst.* entre les oeuvres diverses
de Claude Perrault. tom. 2. pag. 715.
- * Perrenot (*Antoine*.) Cardinal de Gran-
ville archevesque de Besançon, vice-
roi de Naples, ministre de l'Empereur
Charles Quint et de Philippe II. Roi
d'Espagne. Histoire. *A Paris* 1761. in 8.
- Perronius (*Guilielmus de*.) Oratio in e-
lectione summi pontificis. *Exst.* in
thesauro novo anecdotorum per Mar-
tene et Durand, tom. 2. col. 1753.
- Perret (*Jean Jacques*.) L'art du coutelier.
Exst. en description des arts et me-
tiers, tom. 11.
- Perrin (*John*.) Entertaining and in-
structive exercises, with the rules of
the French syntax. *London* 1773.
in 12.
- * Perrin del Vague: Abregé de sa vie.
Exst. en Catalogue raisonné par M.
Lepicie, tom. 1. pag. 123.
- Perron (*Amptel du*.) *Vide* Zoroastre.
- Perronet (*M.*) *Vide* Reaumur (*M. de*.)
- * Perrugin (*Pierre*.) Abregé de sa vie.
Exst. en Catalogue raisonné par M.
Lepicie, tom. 1. pag. 63.
- Perry (*Charles*.) View of the Levant,
particularly of Constantinople, Syria,
Egypt, and Greece, 4 parts, 1 vol.
London 1743. in fol.
- Perry (*William*.) Man of business and
gentleman's assistant, containing trea-
tises of arithmetic, book-keeping, and
English grammar. *Edinburgh* 1774.
in 8.
- Pers (*Jean Baptiste le*.) *Vide* Charle-
voix.
- Persia. History of the late revolutions
of Persia, taken from the memoirs of
Father Kruinski, done into English
by Father du Cerceau, 2 vol. *London*
1740. in 8.
- Persian tales, translated from Ina-
talla of Delhi, 2 vol. *London* 1768.
in 12.
- Persian letters, *Vide* Lyttelton.

P E

- Perfius (*Aulus*.) Flaccus. Satyrae VI.
cum quinque commentariis. *Parisiis*,
apud Ascensum 1523. in fol.
- *Esed.* a Nicodemo Frischlino e ve-
tustissimi codicis fide paraphrasi lucu-
lenta illustratae, Valentini insuper Vol-
sci, Engentini, et Foquelini commen-
tariis explicatae. *Basiliae* 1582. in 4.
- *Et apud R. Stephanum. Lutetiae*
1614. in 8.
- *Et cum notis Tho. Marshall. Exst.*
cum Juvenale T. Marshall.
- *Et ex recensione Isaaci Gausoboni.*
Exst. cum Juvenali, edit. Glasguen.
pag. 143.
- *Et Exst.* in Collectione Pisaurenfi,
tom. IV. pag. 94. *Vide* Specimen
variae literaturae, part. 1. pag. 125.
- Lat. Fr. traduits par Tarteron.
A Paris 1706. in 8.
- Perfon (*David*.) of Loghlands in Scotland.
Varieties, or, A survey of rare and
excellent matters necessary and de-
lectable for all sorts of persons, in 5
books. *London* 1635. in 4.
- Perth, shierisdome of. Valued rents of
all the paroches within the bounds of
the shierisdome of Perth, as the said
valued rents are now devydit and
dravine out in this new rentall-book,
1680, MS. in fol.
- Pervigilium Veneris, five carmen tro-
chaicum de vere. *Exst.* in Collectione
Pisaurenfi, tom. IV. pag. 225.
- Peru, kingdom of. *Vide* Lima.
- * Peruzzi (*Balthazar*.) Abregé de sa
vie. *Exst.* en Catalogue raisonné par
M. Lepicie, tom. 1. pag. 48.
- Peruzzi (*Bindo Simone*.) Dissertazione
sopra l'Aruspicina Toscana. *Sta fra*
Saggi di dissertazioni dell' accademia
Etrusca, tom. 1. part. 1. pag. 43.
- Peschwitz (*Godefridus de*.) Commenta-
rius in familiam Caesarum Augustam.
Exst. cum Caesari Augusti temporum
notatione, pag. 72.
- Pesetha, h. e. Commentarius in Levi-
ticum, Numeros, et Deuteronomium,
cum versione Blasii Ugolini. *Exst.*
in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum
sacrarum, tom. 15. pag. 998.

Petachias

P E

- Petachias (R.) Itinerarium, cum versione Wagenseilii. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 6. pag. 1160.
- Petancius (Felix,) nobilis Hungarus. Ad Uladislavum Hungariae Regem libellus, de itineribus aggrediendi Turcum. *Exst.* inter Hungaricarum rerum scriptores varios, editi Francofurt. 1605. pag. 611.
- Et *Exst.* inter Schwandtneri scriptores rerum Hungaricarum, tom. 3. pag. 187. *Vide* Ozvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 302.
- Petavius (Dionysius.) Animadversiones ad librum S. Epiphani de ponderibus et mensuris. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 28. pag. 872.
- De Folle et nummorum minutiis. *Ibid.* pag. 942.
- Petavius (Paulus.) Syntagma de Nithardo Caroli Magni nepote. *Exst.* inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 2. pag. 351.
- Peter (John,) a Valcaren. Relation, or diary of the siege of Vienna. London 1684. in 4.
- Petersenius (Ulricus.) Sciagraphia historiae civitatis Slesvicensis. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 3. fol. 326.
- Narratio historica de veteri et moderno statu Slesvicensis coenobii Virginum St Joannis. *Ibid.* fol. 331.
- Petitus (Samuel.) Leges Atticae et commentarius, cum animadversionibus Jac. Palmerii a Grentemesnil, A. M. Salvinii, C. A. Dukeri, et P. Wesselingii. *Exst.* in jurisprudentia Romana et Attica, tom. 3. pag. 1.
- Petrarcha (Franciscus.) Rime, brevemente esposte per Lodovico Castelvetro, edizione corretta, illustrata ed accresciuta, 2 tom. Venezia 1756. in 4.
- * — Memoires pour la vie, tirés de ses oeuvres et des auteurs contemporains, avec des notes, ou dissertations, et les PART. II.

P E

- pieces justificatives, 3 tom. A Amsterdam 1764. in 4.
- Petri (Antonius.) Diarium Romanum ab anno 1404, usque ad 1417. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 24. pag. 969.
- Petrie (Alexander.) Vindication of the prophecies in the Old and New Testament, concerning the kingdom of our Saviour Jesus Christ. Rotterdam 1644. in 4.
- Petrifications. Memoires pour servir à l'histoire naturelle des petrifications dans les quatre parties du monde, avec figures et divers indices aussi methodiques que nécessaires. A la Haye 1742. in 4.
- Petroburgense ac Ramesiense Coenobia. Tractatus in quo egregia et praeclara quaedam ad coenobia Petroburgense ac Ramesiense spectantia. *Exst.* cum chronica Thomae Sprotti, pag. 171.
- Petronius Arbiter (Titus.) Carmina ex ejus satyrico. *Exst.* in Collectione Pissarenfi, tom. IV. pag. 86.
- Petropolitana Academia. Atlas Russicus, mappa una generali et undeviginti specialibus vastissimum imperium Russicum, cum adjacentibus regionibus, secundum leges geographicas, et recentissimas observationes, delineatum exhibens, cura et opera academiae imperialis scientiarum Petropolitanae. Petropoli 1745. in fol. *Vide* Academia scientiarum Imperialis Petropolitana.
- Petrucchi (Giuseppe,) Romano. Prodomo apologetico alli studii Chircheriani. Amsterdam presso Janssonio-Waesbergi 1677. in 4. Trattato di varie cose naturali e particolarmente di quelle dell India.
- Petrucchi (Pandolfo.) *Vide* Pecei (Gio Antonio.)
- Petrus Abbas Cavens. Vita, auctore anonymo. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 6. pag. 218.
- Petrus Aragonum Rex. Epistola ad Clementem VI. contra Jacobum regem Majoricarum. *Exst.* in vitis Paparum

P E

- parum Avenionensis. Batuzii, tom. 2. pag. 617.
 — Alix ad Cardinalem Bernardum de Albia. *Ibid.* pag. 628.
 — Aliae. *Ibid.* pag. 636. usque ad 653.
 Petrus Bibliothecarius. Historia Francorum abbreviata, ab anno 795. ad 898. *Exst.* inter hist. Franco. scriptores Duchesni, tom. 3. pag. 540.
 Petrus Blesensis. Epistolae III. *Exst.* inter hist. Franco. scriptores Duchesni, tom. 4. pag. 462.
 Petrus Canonius S. Augustini. Vita S. Dymphnae virginis et martyris. *Exst.* in Majis Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 479.
 Petrus Carassensis Episcopus. Epistola de restitutione castromontis regi Aragoniae. *Exst.* in vitis Paparum Avenionensium Batuzii, tom. 2. pag. 39.
 — Alia de restitutione Regi Majoricae. *Ibid.* pag. 55.
 Petrus Cellensis Abbas. Epistola. *Exst.* inter hist. Franco. scriptores Duchesni, tom. 4. pag. 462.
 Petrus de Acceptantibus. Observationes pro recta administratione officinae monetariae Mediolani. *Exst.* cum Angelati collectis variorum dissertatione de monetis Italiae, tom. 3. pag. 47.
 Petrus Diaconus Monachus et Bibliothecarius Casinensis. De vicia illustribus Casinensibus opusculum, notis illustratum studio et opera Joannis Bap. Mari. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 6. pag. 1.
 — Historica relatio de corpore S. Benedicti. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 288.
 — De notis literarum more Romano liber. *Exst.* inter Grammaticos Latinos Putschii, col. 1579.
 — Vita S. Aldemarii Abbatis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 623.
 — Et in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 489.
 — Acta SS. Guinizonis et Januarii. *Exst.* in Majis Bollandiano, tom. 6. pag. 450.

R E

- Petrus Hypodiscopus. Neapolitanus. Vita S. Julianae. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 878.
 Petrus Lodovensis Ecclesiae Episcopus. *Vide* Franc. (1313).
 Petrus Mallesensis monachus. Translatio S. Rigomari in monasterium Mallesense. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. part. 2. pag. 119.
 Petrus Mauritius, venerabilis dictus, Abbas Cluniensis. Epistolae historicae. *Exst.* inter hist. Franco. scriptores Duchesni, tom. 4. pag. 458.
 — Dispositio rei familiaris. *Exst.* in Miscellaneis Batuzii, tom. 5. pag. 443.
 — Sermones tres. I. De laude sepulchri Domini. II. De S. Marcello papa et martyre. III. In veneratione quarumlibet reliquiarum. *Exst.* in Thesauro novo anecdotorum per Martene et Durand, tom. 5. col. 1417.
 Petrus Monachus Cisterciensis. Historia Albiganorum. *Exst.* inter hist. Franco. scriptores Duchesni, tom. 5. pag. 554.
 Petrus Putcolanus. Acta S. Artemac martyris. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 61.
 Petrus Siculus. Vita S. Athanassi Metonenensis Episcopi interprete Francisco Blandino. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 125.
 Petrus venerabilis. *Vide* Petrus Mauritiu.
 Rettingal (John). Dr. Dr. Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries of London. Inquiry into the use and practice of juries among the Greeks and Romans, from whence the origin of the English jury may probably be deduced, in three parts. London, 1769, in 4.
 — Courts of Rypowden. *Exst.* in Archaeologia, vol. 1. pag. 190.
 — Copy of a deed in Latin and Saxon of Odo, Bishop of Baieux, with observations thereon. *Ibid.* pag. 335.
 — Dissertation on the Gule of Augustus mentioned in the statute laws. *Ibid.* vol. 2. pag. 60.
 — Observations on an altar, with a Greek

P E

Greek inscriptions at Cambridge in Northumberland. *ibid.* pag. 92.

Petty (Sir William.) Political anatomy of Ireland; and also an exact list of the present peers, members of parliament, and principal officers of state; second edit. with additions. London 1719. in 8.

Another essay in political arithmetic, concerning the growth of the city of London with the measures, periods, causes, and consequences thereof. *Exst.* with mortality bills from 1637 to 1738, pag. 69.

Peucerus (Casparus.) Idyllium patria. *Exst.* inter Hoffmanni scriptores rerum Lulanicarum, tom. 1, part. 1. pag. 34.

Peyraco (Aymericus de.) Vita Urbani V. *Exst.* in vitis Paparum Avinionensium Baluzii, tom. 1, pag. 499.

Peyrerius (Johannes.) Relation du Groenland. A Paris 1647. in 8.

Relation de Millande. A Paris 1663. in 8.

Peyssonnel (M. Charles de.) Consul pour la Majesté à Smyrne, correspondant de l'Académie Royale des inscriptions et belles lettres, et associé libre de celle de Marseille. Observations historiques et géographiques sur les peuples barbares qui ont habité les bords du Danube et du Pont-Euxin; suivies d'un voyage fait à Magnésie, à Thyatire, à Sardes, &c. contenant une relation de ce qu'il y a de plus curieux en monumens antiques, inscriptions, médailles, dont plusieurs n'étoient pas encore connus; et précédées d'une dissertation sur l'origine de la langue Selyvone prétendue Illyrique. A Paris 1769. in 4.

Peyton (J. X.) French tutor, or the theory and practice of the French language. London 1773. in 8.

Peyton (Sir Edward.) Divine catastrophe of the kingly family of the House of Stuart; wherein the most secret and chamber abominations of the two last kings (James II. and Charles I.) are discovered, divine ju-

P E

stice imputing Charles his overthrow vindicated, and the parliament's proceedings against him clearly justified. London 1731. in 8. The author of this libellous book full of lies, mistakes, nonsense, &c. was condemned for his great baseness and ingratitude; and Charles Davis, bookseller, was taken up by a warrant from the secretary of state for reprinting it.

Petrus (Bernardus.) Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus, seu veterum monumentorum, principum ecclesiasticorum, ex Germanicis potissimum bibliothecis adornata, collectio recentissima, 6. vol. Augustae Vindobonae et Graecii 1721. — 1728. in fol.

Reynolds (Carolus Fredericus.) De promissa vestium utriusque sexus usurpatione. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauri antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 29, pag. 500.

Pozzo (Marco.) D. Veronesi Den Gimbri Veteris, et Vantini, libri due, textual editione, cum multo adscriptis de primis, et primis de secundis, et de illo vocabulario, in 1. vol. 763. in 8.

Psalterium (Christophorus Mathias.) Oratione de christographo Apolloni Pauli Philemoni, in favorem Onofrii servi transmissa, cum constitutione, vel fidei-jurisdictione, aut ex promissione sapiat, vel potius alia proffusa ratione explicandum veniat. *Exst.* cum Selli examine ejusdem orationis, pag. 35.

* Pfauserus (J. Seb.) Articuli XXXVIII. adversum eum habiti an. 1559. *Exst.* in Godefridi scriptis antiquis, tom. 7. pag. 97.

Pfaffel (M. de.) Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire et du droit public de l'Allemagne, seconde edit. revue, corrigée, et augmentée par l'auteur. Mannheim 1758. in 4.

Pfaffingerus (Daniel.) Dissertatio de Nethinaeis. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauri antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 13. pag. 958.

Pfeifferus (Augustus.) Antiquitates selectae, cum notis Ugolini. *Exst.* in Ugolini

PFI

- Ugolini thesauri antiquitatum factarum, tom. 4. pag. 1174. b. s. s. b. n. v.
- De Theraphim. *Ibid.* tom. 23. pag. 550. b. s. s. b. n. v.
- De poesi Hebraeorum veterum et recentiorum. *Ibid.* tom. 31. pag. 900. b. s. s. b. n. v.
- Manuductio nova et facilis ad accentuationem Vet. Test. profaicam et metricam. *Ibid.* pag. 928. b. s. s. b. n. v.
- De monialibus veteris Testamenti. *Ibid.* tom. 32. pag. 658. b. s. s. b. n. v.
- De Psalmis Graduum. *Ibid.* pag. 676. b. s. s. b. n. v.
- De voce *Selub.* *Ibid.* pag. 744. *Vide Calmet (Augustin.) Reines (M. Henr. Gottel.)*
- De Negimoth, caeterisque musicis Hebraeorum instrumentis. *Ibid.* pag. 802. b. s. s. b. n. v.
- Pflugius (Julius.) *Vide Pius V.*
- Pfochenius (Sebastianus.) Diatriba de linguae Graecae Novi Testamenti puritate. *Amstelodami 1691. in 4.*
- Phaedrus, Augusti Libertus. Fabulae a Johanne Freinshemio emendatione textus, historiis et notis illustratae: Depromebat e bibliotheca Freinshemiana Henricus Holstius. *Argentorati 1664. in 8.*
- Eadem, notis perpetuis illustratae, et cum integris aliorum observationibus in lucem editi, a Joanne Laurentio Icto. *Amstelodami 1667. in 8.*
- Eadem, recensuit et notas addidit Richardus Bentleyus. *Cantabrigiae 1726. in 4.*
- Eadem. *Exst.* cum Aphthoni fabulis, edit. Weichel. pag. 90. b. s. s. b. n. v.
- Eadem *Exst.* in Collectione Pissaurensi, tom. IV. pag. 671. b. s. s. b. n. v.
- Phalaris Tyrannus. Epistole, tradotte in lingua Italiana. *Vinegia 1545. in 8.*
- Phanucciis (Phanucciis de.) Comment. de lucro dotis. *Exst.* cum Bartolinis de dote, pag. 698. b. s. s. b. n. v.
- Pharmacopoeia Collegii regalis medicorum Londinensis. *London 1747. in 8.*
- Plan of a new London pharmacopoeia, proposed to the college of

PHI

- physicians, by their committee appointed for that purpose. *London 1745. in 8.*
- *Pharmacopoeia reformat;* or an essay for a reformation of the London pharmacopoeia, by a set of remarks on the draught for a new one, by M. S. *London 1744. in 8.*
- *Pharmacopoeia collegii Regii medicorum Edinburgensis. Edinburgi 1744. in 8.*
- The same Englished by W. Lewis. *London 1748. in 8.*
- Idem. *Edinburgi 1774. in 8.*
- Pharmacy. *Vide Elaboratory.*
- Phelps (Thomas.) Account of his captivity at Machines in Barbary. *Exst.* with Osburne's collection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 409. b. s. s. b. n. v.
- Philalernes (Eugenius.) History of long livers. *London 1722. in 8.*
- Philamena. *Vide Philamour.*
- Philamour and Philamena; or genuine memoirs of an affecting transaction. *London 1746. in 8.*
- Philanax Verax. Letter from an old Cavalier to K. James when Duke of York, persuading him to return to the Protestant religion. — *in 4.*
- Phileleutherus Lipsiensis. *Vide Bentley.*
- Philemon. Reliquiae, Gr. Lat. cum notis H. Grotii et I. Clerici. *Amstelodami 1709. in 8.* *Vide Bentley Clericus. Grotius.*
- Philip King of Macedon. *Vide Leland (Thomas.)*
- Philipott (Thomas.) *Villare Cantianum;* or Kent surveyed and illustrated, being an exact description of all the parishes, boroughs, villages, and other respective manors included in the county of Kent. *London 1659. in fol.*
- Philippea (Morgan.) *Vide Lesley (John.) Bishop of Ross.*
- Philipps (Fabian.) *Regale necessarium:* Or the legality, reason, and necessity of the rights and priviledges justly claimed by the King's servants, and which

P H

- which ought to be allowed unto them, *London 1671. in 4.*
- Philipps (J. Thomas.) Account of the religion, manners, and learning of the people of Malabar. *London 1717. in 8.*
- Dissertationes historicae quatuor. 1. De atheismo. 2. De papatu. 3. De origine et progressu Christianae religionis apud Britannos. 4. De regimine ecclesiae St Gallensis in Helvetia. Item epistolae selectae. *Londoni 1735. in 8.*
- History of Ernestus the pious, first Duke of Sax-Gotha. *London 1740. in 8.*
- History of Bernard the great Duke of Sax-Weimar. *Ibid. pag. 106.*
- History of the life and death of John William Prince of Gotha. *Ibid. pag. 143.*
- Genealogical tables of the house of Sax-Gotha; shewing its relation to all the royal sovereign families in Europe. *Ibid. pag. 155.*
- Fundamental laws and constitutions of Denmark, Sweden, Germany, Poland, England, Holland, and Swifferland. *London 1752. in 8.*
- Philippus Aichstadianus, five Eystettenfis. Vita S. Walpurgis virginis. *Exst. in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 553.*
- Philippus Arelatenfis Archiepisc. Epistola ad capitulum ejusdem ecclesiae. *Exst. in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 4. pag. 522.*
- Philippus de Lignamine. Continuatio chronici Ricobaldini ab anno 1316, usque ad annum 1469. *Exst. inter Eccardi scriptores medii aevi, tom. 1. pag. 1299.*
- Philippus Hassiae Landgravius. *Vide Zanchius.*
- Philippus S. Hadrianopoleos Episc. Passio. *Exst. inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 189.*
- Philippus II. Francorum Rex [dictus Augustus] Testamentum. *Exst. inter hist. Franc. scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 5. pag. 261.*
- PART. II.

P H

- Elogium. *Exst. in Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 384. Vide Rigordus.*
- Philippus III. Rex Francorum [dictus Audax]. *Vide Nangis.*
- Philippus IV. Francorum Rex [dictus Pulcher]. Protectio magistris et scholaribus Montispeffulani. *Exst. in vitis Paparum Avenionen. Baluzii, tom. 2. col. 54.*
- Epistolae variae. *Exst. inter epistolas Clementis V. Ibid. col. 55.*
- Literae pro Matthaeo Punkeldensi E. *Exst. in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 263.*
- Philippus V. Francorum Rex. Epistola de bonis factis nepotibus Joannis XXII. *Exst. in vitis Paparum Avenionensium Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 403.*
- Philippus VI. Rex Francorum. Literae pro ecclesia S. Petri de Romevo. *Exst. in vitis Paparum Avenionensium Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 478.*
- Philippus Rex Castellae Aragonum, &c. Speculum tyrannidis Philippi Regis Castellae in usurpanda Portugallia, cum annotationibus L. I. F. a V. I. C. Gall. *Parisis 1595. in 8.*
- Philippus IV. Rex Castellae, &c. B. Privilegium perpetui Realis Demanii civitatis Consentiae, ejusque fidelissimorum Casalium; cui accedunt ipsiusmet Regis literae, cum inserta sententia supremi Italiae consilii pro eodem, &c. *Exst. cum Sirleto de antiquitate et situ Calabriae, pag. 424.*
- * Philippus II. Rex Hispaniarum. Brevis rerum a Philippo II. gestarum descriptio. *Exst. in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 1. pag. 569.*
- Philips () Epistle to the honourable James Craggs, Esq; secretary at war. *London 1717. in fol.*
- Philips (Erasmus.) State of the nation in respect of her commerce, debts, and money. *London 1725. in 8.*
- Philips (George.) The interest of England in the preservation of Ireland. *London 1689. in 4.*
- Philips (J.) *Vide Heath (James.)*
- 5 M Phillip

P H

- Phillip (*W.*) *Vide* Hollandia.
 Phillippine Islands. History of the new
 Phillippine or the Caroline Islands,
 extracted from the *Lettres Edifiantes*
et Curieuses, written by the Jesuit
 missionaries in the East-Indies. *Exst.*
 with Callander's collection of voyages,
vol. 3. pag. 9. Vide Cantova (*Ant.*)
 Phillips () *Vide* Neve (*Timothy.*)
 Phillips (*Edward.*) *Theatrum portarum*;
 or, an Account of the most e-
 minent poets. *London 1675. in 8.*
 Phillips (*Teresa Constantia.*) Apolo-
 gy for her conduct. *London—in 8.*
 Philo (*Eranius.*) De differentia signi-
 ficationis, Graece, cum notis Val-
 kenæer. *Exst. cum. Ammonio per*
eund. Valkenæer, pag. 155.
 Philo Judæus. Opera omnia, Gr. Lat.
 Sigismundi Gelenii interprete, ab A-
 drianò Turnebo et Davide Hoefchelio
 illustrata. *Coloniae Allobrogum 1613.*
in fol.
 —Eadem, Gr. Lat. textum cum MSS.
 contulit, quamplurima etiam è codd.
 Vaticano, Mediceo, et Bodleiano,
 script. item vetustis, necnon catenis
 Graecis ineditis, adjecit, interpreta-
 tionemque emendavit, universa notis
 et observationibus illustravit Thomas
 Mangey, Canonicus Dunelmensis, 2
 vol. *London 1742. in fol.*
 Philo Diaconus Tarsensis. Acta S. Ig-
 natii martyris. *Exst. in* Februario
 Bollandiano, *tom. 1. pag. 29.*
 Philomathi musæ juveniles. *Vide* Mu-
 sæ juveniles.
 * Philomusa (*Desiderius.*) De emendan-
 da juventutis institutione doctissimo-
 rum judicia. — 1684. *in 12.*
 Philopoeus (*Carolus.*) Chronographia
 Asiatica et Ægyptiaca, ab orbe condi-
 to ad Christum natum, per annos
 5500, ad fidem scriptorum vetustissi-
 morum restituta et illustrata. *Londini*
1759. in 8.
 Philosophie. Histoire critique de la
 philosophie; ou l'on traite de son o-
 rigine, de ses progrès, et des diverses
 revolutions qui lui sont arrivées jus-
 qu' à notre tems, par M. D***

P H

- 3 tom. *A Amsterdam 1741. in 12.*
 Philosophical transactions of the royal
 Society in England, giving some ac-
 count of the undertakings, studies,
 and labours of the ingenious in many
 considerable parts of the world, from
 the year 1737 to 17 inclusive —
vol. London, various years, in 4.
Vide Martyn (*John.*)
 Philosophorum et poetarum vita. *Vide*
 Wallys (*Thomas.*)
 Philostratus senior. *Vide* Bonfinius.
 Philostratus (*Flavius.*) Lemnius, et Phi-
 lostratus Lemnius junior. Icones,
 heroica et vitae Sophistarum, Graece.
Florentiae apud Philippum Juntam
1517. in fol. Vide Callistratus.
 Philpot (*John.*) Archdeacon of Win-
 chester. Letters. *Exst. with Cover-*
dale's collection of godly letters, fol.
216. 645.
 Philpot (*Stephen.*) Essay on the advan-
 tage of a polite education joined with
 a learned one. *London 1746. in 8.*
 Phipps (*Constantine John.*) Voyage to-
 wards the north pole undertaken by
 his Majesty's [George III.] command
 anno 1773. *London 1774. in 4.*
 Phlegon Trallianus. De rebus mirabi-
 libus liber. Gr. Lat. Gul. Xylandro
 interprete, ex recensione et cum notis
 Jo. Meursii. *Lugduni Batavorum*
1620. in 4.
 —De longaevis libellus, Gr. Lat. cum
 eorundem interpretatione et notis.
Ibid. pag. 104.
 —De Olympiis fragmentum, Gr. Lat.
 ex interpretatione, et cum notis Jo.
 Meursii. *Ibid. pag. 137.*
 Phocas Grammaticus. De nomine,
 verbo, et aspiratione. *Exst. cum Di-*
omede de arte grammatica, fol. 58.
 —Et inter grammaticos Putschii. *col.*
1687.
 Phocas (*Joannes.*) Compendiaria de-
 scriptio de locis Antiochiam inter et
 Hierosolymam, necnon Syriae, Phoe-
 niciae, et Palestinae, Graece et Latine,
 Leone Allatio interprete. *Exst. in*
Symmictis [eiusdem] Allatii, lib. 1.
pag. 1.
 —Eadem.

P H

- Eadem. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 2. in principio.
- Phoenix Britannicus. *Vide* Morgan (7.)
- Phosphorus; or the church of England the best of all protestant churches, in an essay to the nonconformists of all sorts. London 1704. in fol.
- Photius CPolitanus P. Novae ecclesiae a Basilio Macedone extractae descriptio, Gr. Lat. *Exst.* in Bandurii Imperio orientali, tom. 1. part. 3. pag. 117.
- Epistola ad Episcopum Aquileiensem. Gr. Lat. *Exst.* in Cambesii bibliotheca patrum Graecorum, part. 1. pag. 527.
- Photius (Scevothylax.) Encomium SS. Lucillani et sociorum. *Exst.* in Junio Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 276.
- Phournutus. De natura Deorum, Graece. Venetiis apud Aldum 1505. in fol.
- Phranzes (Georgius.) Protovestiarius. Chronicon de ultimis orientalis imperii temporibus, de Sultanorum Ottomanidarum origine, &c. usque ad Mahometem II. et de rebus Peloponnesiacis ante et post captam Constantinopolin, cum notis Jacobi Pontani. *Exst.* cum Genezii de rebus Constantinopolitanis libris.
- Phrasendorp (Marc.) Observations occasionelles sur le Siecle de Louis XIV. du Sieur de Voltaire. *Exst.* avec l'histoire de Louis XIV. par Voltaire, tom. 3. pag. 224.
- Phrynichus. Ecclologiae nominum et verborum Atticorum, cum versione Latina Pet. Jo. Nunneshii, et ejusdem ac Davidis Hoekhelii notis, ut et notis Jos. Scaligeri in Phrynichum et Nunneshii notas, curante Jo. Corn. de Pauw qui notas quoque suas addidit. Trajecti ad Rhenum 1739. in 4.
- Phurnutus sive Cornutus. De natura Deorum, Graece. *Exst.* cum Aesopi et Gabriae fabulis, edit. Venet. Apud Aldum. fol. 59.
- Physiologia Kircheriana experimentalis. *Vide* Kestlerus (Jo. Stephanus.)

P I

- Pibo Tullensis Episc. Literae de Cella Asmantiae. *Exst.* in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 4. pag. 448.
- Picardus (Joannes Cruceus.) Annotationes ad institutiones Pandectas et Codicem Just. Lugduni 1558. in 4.
- Picart (Bernard.) *Vide* Ceremonies.
- Gemmae antiquae caelatae. *Vide* Stofsch (Philippus de.)
- Piccolomineus (Aeneas.) *Vide* Pius II.
- Picininus (Jacobus.) Comes. *Vide* Porcellius.
- Pickering (Danby.) Modern reports, or select cases adjudged in the courts of King's Bench, Chancery, Common Pleas, and Exchequer since the restoration of Charles II. to the end of the reign of George I. 12 vol. London 1769. in fol.
- Picaviensis (Guilielmus.) Gesta Guilielmi II. Normannorum Ducis. *Exst.* inter scriptores Normannicos Duchesnii, pag. 178.
- Pictura. Le Moyen de devenir peintre en trois heures, et d'exécuter au pinceau les ouvrages des plus grands maîtres sans avoir appris le dessein. A Amsterdam 1766. in 8.
- Picturam amphitheatrum. *Vide* Teniers.
- Picus (Joannes Franciscus.) Mirandulae Comes. De animae immortalitate docta et arguta digressio. Adjicitur huic digressioni Jo. Ferrerii Pedemontani Entelecheiam, cum nonnullis aliis. Parisiis 1541. in 4.
- Pierre le Grand. *Voyez* Voltaire.
- Pietro d'Alfaro. *Vide* Gonzales (Giovanni) di Mendoza.
- Pigafetta (Antonio.) Della navigazione degli Spagnuoli. Sta nelle Navigazioni del Ramusio, tom. 1. fogl. 389.
- Pigeons. Treatise on domestic pigeons, comprehending all the different species known in England, describing the perfections and imperfections of each, agreeable to the improvement and great perfection they are at this time arrived at. To which is added a description of that celebrated and beautiful pigeon called the Almond Tumbler. London 1765. in 8.
- Pighius

P I

Pighius (*Albertus*.) Campensis. Delle cose di Moscovia. Sta nelle Navigazione del Ramusio, tom. 2. fogl. 126.

Pignorius (*Laurentius*.) Characteres Aegyptii, h. e. sacrorum, quibus Aegyptii utuntur, simulachrorum accurata delineatio et explicatio; sive mensae Isiaca expositio. *Francofurti* 1608. in 4.

—Spicilegium in historiam Albertini Mussati. *Exst.* cum Massato.

—De servis et eorum apud veteres ministeriis commentarius. *Exst.* in Polleni supplementis thesaur. antiq. tom. 3. col. 1125.

Pigott (*N.*) Treatise of common recoveries, their nature and use; to which is added the case of Page and Hayward more fully reported than in any other book extant, and also a case between the late Earl of Derby and the co-heirs of his elder brother, with precedents for amending recoveries.

In the Savoy 1739. in 4.

Pike (*Samuel*.) *Philosophia sacra*: Or, The principles of natural philosophy extracted from divine revelation. *London* 1753. in 8.

Pilarik (*Stephanus*.) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 303.

Pileus (*D.*) Jurisconsultus Modicensis. Quaestiones juris controversi aureae. *Hamburgi* 1608. in 8.

Pillichody (*M.*) Droit naturel d'un Pere a son fils, avec des notions pour servir a l'etude du droit civil, et a celle du droit des gens, 2 tom. *Yverdon* 1769. in 8.

Pin (*Louis Ellies du*.) Dissertation preliminaire, ou prolegomenes sur la Bible. *A Paris* 1701. in 4.

—De antiqua ecclesiae disciplina dissertationes historicae. *Coloniae Agrippinae* 1691. in 4.

Pindarus Thebanus poeta. Opera, Graece. *Parisis apud Gulielmum Morelium* 1558. in 4.

—Opera quae exstant omnia, Gr. Lat. 2 tom. *Glasgae* 1744. in 8.

—Epitome ac summa universae Ili-

P I

ados Homerii. *Exst.* in Collectione Pisaurensi, tom. IV. pag. 216.

—Traduction de Grec en François meilée de vers et de prose, par le Sieur de Lagansie, avec les figures qui representent les principales fables, des odes Olympiques, Pythiques, Nemeaques, et Isthmiques. *A Paris* 1626. in 8.

—Odes with several other pieces in prose and verse, translated from the Greek. To which is prefixed a dissertation on the Olympic games, by Gilbert West, Esq; LL. D. *London* 1749. in 4.

Pindar (*William*.) Sermon of divine providence in the special preservation of government and kingdoms. *London* 1679. in 4.

Pine (*John*.) Tapestry hangings of the house of Lords; representing the several engagements between the English and Spanish fleets in the ever memorable year MDLXXXVIII. with the portraits of the Lord High Admiral, and the other noble commanders, taken from the life. To which are added, from a book entitled, *Expeditionis Hispanorum in Angliam vera descriptio*, A. D. 1588. [auctore Roberto Adamo,] ten charts of the sea coasts of England, and a general one of England, Scotland, Ireland, France, Holland, &c. shewing the places of action between the two fleets, with medals struck upon that occasion, and an historical account of each day's action, collected from the most authentic MSS. and writers, second edition. *London* 1753. in fol.

Pineria (*Margarita*.) Vita S. Principis Joannae ex Lusitanico. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 7. pag. 723.

Pingre (*A. G.*) Chanoine Regulier et bibliothecaire de Sainte Genevieve, de l'academie de Rouen. Journal du voyage de M. le Marquis de Courtanvaux, sur la fregate l' *Aurore*, pour essayer par ordre de l'academie, plusieurs instruments relatifs à la longitude. *A Paris* 1768. in 4.

Pintius

P I

- Pintius (*Josephus Antonius.*) De nummis Ravennatibus dissertatio singularis. *Exst.* inter Argelati dissertat. varior. de monetis Italiae, tom. 3. pag. 87.
- Appendix ad dissertationem de nummis Ravennatibus. *Ibid.* tom. 4. pag. 1.
- Pinxnerus (*Andreas.*) Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 307.
- Plonius. Vita S. Polycarpi. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 695.
- Pipping (*Henricus.*) Sacer decadum septenarius memoriam theologorum nostrae aetati clarissimorum renovatum exlubent. *Lipsiae* 1705. in 8.
- Pippinus Aquitaniae Rex. Diplomata. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 6. pag. 663.
- Pippinus II. Aquitaniae Rex. Diplomata IX. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 8. pag. 355.
- *Pippinus dux, qui fuit Major-domus Austriae sub Clothario, Dagoberto, et Sigeberto, regibus. Vita. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 2. pag. 603.
- Et inter histor. Franc. scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 1. pag. 594.
- Pippinus (*Franciscus.*) Bononiensis. Chronicon ab anno 1176 usque ad annum circiter 1314. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum tom. 9. pag. 581.
- Pippinus Rex Francorum. Diploma ecclesiae Prumienfi. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii annales Benedictinos, tom. 2. pag. 705.
- Pippinus Francorum Rex. Capitularia. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 3. pag. 637.
- Diplomata. *Ibid.* pag. 697.
- Piranesi (*Giambattista.*) Architetto Veneziano. Urbis Romae vestigia e ruderibus temporumque injuriis vindicata, aeneis tabulis incisa, 4 tom. *Romae* 1756. in fol.
- Nel primo de' quali si contengono
- PART. II.

P I

- gli avanzi de' gli antichi edifizii di Roma, disposti in tavola topografica secondo l'odierna loro esistenza, ed illustrati co' frammenti dell' antica iconografia marmoria, e con un indice critico della loro denominazione arricchito di tavole suppletorie fralle quali si dimostrano; l'elevazione degli stessi avanzi; l'andamento degli antichi aquedotti nelle vicinanze e nel dentro di Roma, correlativo al commentario Frontiniano ivi esposto in compendio; la pianta delle terme le piu cospicue; del foro Romano colle contrade circonvicine; del monte Capitolino; ed altre le piu riguardevoli.
- Nel secondo, e nel terzo, gli avanzi de' monumenti sepolcrali esistenti in Roma, e nell' Agro Romano colle loro rispettive piante, elevazioni, sezioni, vedute esterne ed interne; colla dimostrazione de' sarcofagi, ceppi, vasi cenerarii e unguentarii, bassirilievi, stucchi, musaici, iscrizioni, e tutt' altro ch' è stato in essi ritrovato; e colle loro indicazioni e spiegazioni.
- Nel quarto, i ponti antichi di Roma che inoggi sono in essere, colle vestigia dell' antica isola Tiberina, gli avanzi de' teatri, de' Portici, e di altri monumenti, eziandio colle loro indicazioni e spiegazioni.
- De Romanorum magnificentia et architectura, Lat. Ital. *Romae* 1761. in fol.
- Pirani (*Paolo.*) Dodici capi pertinenti all' arte historica del Mascardi, con nuove dichirationi. *In Venetia* 1646. in 4.
- Pirckeimerus (*Bilibaldus.*) Historia belli Suitensis, five Helvetici, an. 1499. *Exst.* in Thesauro historiae Helveticae.
- Pirminius Abbas. Libellus paraeneticus, in quo multa adversus pravae saeculi octavi mores. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 65.
- Piron (*Alexis.*) Comedies et tragedies, 3 tom. *Paris* 1758. in 12.
- Pisana civitas. Monumenta Pisana ab
- 5 N anno

P I

- anno 1089, usque ad annum 1389, deducta et continuata usque ad 1406, auctore anonymo. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 15. pag. 969.
- Pisanus (Franciscus,) Patricius Venet. De universae philosophiae ornamentis oratio. *Exst.* cum Valerii opusculo de cautione adhibenda in edend. libris, pag. 245.
- Pisaurensis Collectio. *Vide Collectio.*
- Piso monachus. Vita S. Hucherti monachi. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 7. pag. 272.
- Pistorienses annales, sive commentarii rerum gestarum in Tuscia ab anno 1300, usque ad annum 1348. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 11. pag. 359.
- Pistorius (Joannes,) Nidanus. Regum Hungariae ex optimis scriptoribus explicata genealogia. *Exst.* inter Hungaricarum rerum scriptores varios, edit. Francofurt. 1605. pag. 548.
- Eadem, ad hodiernum usque diem continuata a Jo. Geo. Schwandtnero. *Exst.* inter ejusd. Schwandtneri scriptores rerum Hungaricarum, tom. 3. pag. 47.
- Illustrium veterum scriptorum, qui rerum a Germanis per multas aetates gestarum historias vel annales posteris reliquerunt, tomus unus. *Francofurti 1613. in fol.*
- Tomus alter. *Hanoviae 1613. in fol.*
- Rerum Germanicarum veteres jam primum publicati scriptores VI. In quibus praeter reliquos Wippo de Conradi Salici Imp. Vita; et tres antiquitatum Fuldensium, diu desiderati libri inveniuntur. *Francofurti ad Moenum 1653. in fol.*
- Pitaval (Gayot de.) *Vide Causes celebres.*
- Pitcairn (Archibaldus,) M. D. Psalmi CIV. paraphrasis poetica. *Exst.* inter Lauderii Poet. Scotor. musas sacras, vol. 2. pag. 517.
- Eadem, cui subjicitur [sub nomine Gualteri Dannistoni] epistola ad Geo.

P I

- Buchananum, conscripta anno aerae Christianae 1700. *Edinburgi in 8.*
- Pithoeus (Petrus,) Historiae Francorum, ab anno Christi DCCCC. ad annum MCCLXXXV. scriptores veteres XI. *Francofurti 1596. in fol.*
- Codex canonum vetus ecclesiae Romanae ad veteres MSS. codices restitutus. *Parisiis e Typographia Regia 1687. in fol.*
- * —Excerpta ex adversariis ejus quae ad jus Romanum pertinent. *Exst.* in Meermannii novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 1. pag. 347.
- Pittman (Charles,) Present state of the European settlements on the Mississippi; with a geographical description of that river. *London 1770. in 4.*
- Pius II. Papa [qui etiam Aeneas Silvius Piccolomineus] bulla canonizationis S. Catharinae Senensis. *Exst.* in Aprilii Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 973.
- De ortu et auctoritate Imperii Romani. *Exst.* cum Alciati libello de formula Rom. Imp. pag. 262.
- Historia amorum Eurioli et Lucretiae. *Exst.* in Hahnii collect. monumentorum ineditorum, tom. 1. pag. 406.
- Pentalogus de rebus ecclesiae et Imperii. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo, tom. 4. part. 3. col. 637.
- Historia rerum Friderici III. Imp. *Exst.* inter Germanicarum rerum scriptores Schilteri, pag. 1.
- Historia Austriaca, regnantibus Ladislao et Friderico III. *Exst.* inter Kollarii analecta Vindobonensia, tom. 2. pag. 1. *Vide Boeclerus (Jo. Hen.) Hinderbachius (Joannes.)*
- Libellus dialogorum de generalis concilii auctoritate et gestis Basileensium. *Ibid. col. 686.*
- Epistola ad Hartungum de conciliorum et Pontificum Romanorum auctoritate. *Ibid. col. 790.*
- Pius V. Literae ad Julium Pflugium, d. 15. April 1564. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio

P L

- scrinio antiquario, tom. 7. part. 1. pag. 101.
- Placaeus (Jofua.) Opuscula theologiae. Salmurii 1656. in 4.
- Placcaet Boeck. Vide Nederlandtsche.
- Placentinus (Antoninus.) Itinerarium. Exst. in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 1. in principio.
- Placidi (Antonio.) Stanze. Stanno fra poetae Italiani majores, pag. 220.
- Placidus Nonantulanus Episc. De honore ecclesiae. Exst. in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum noviss. tom. 2. part. 2. col. 75.
- Plague. Collection of very valuable and scarce pieces relating to the plague in the year 1665. To which is added an account of the Plague at Naples in 1656, of which there died in one day 20,000 persons, with the symptoms that appeared upon dissection, and the approved method of cure. London 1721. in 8.
- Plaidoyez. Recueil de plaidoyez et arrets notables de plusieurs anciens et fameux advocates de la cour de parlement, faicts en causes celebres, dont aucunes plaidées en presence des Roys. Paris 1612. in 8.
- Plancus (Janus.) Ariminensis. Vide Ariminensis.
- Plantation laws. Vide Abridgement.
- * Plantagenet (Richard,) a natural son of King Richard III. Memoirs written by Dr Thomas Brett. Exst. in Peck's Desiderata Curiosa, lib. 7. pag. 13.
- Plantavitus (Joannes,) Ludovenfis Episc. Thesaurus synonymicus Hebraico-Chaldaico-Rabbinicus. Ludovae 1645. in fol.
- Florilegium Biblicum. Ludovae 1645. in fol.
- Florilegium Rabbinicum. Ludovae 1645. in fol.
- Bibliotheca Rabbinica. Ibid. pag. 547.
- Plantinus (Job. Bapt.) Helvetia antiqua et nova. Exst. in Thesauro historiae Helveticae.
- Planudes (Maximus.) Vita Aesopi, Gr.

P L

- Lat. Venetiae apud Aldum. 1505. in fol.
- Plat (Hugb.) Jewel-house of art and nature. London 1594. in 4.
- The same greatly enlarged. London 1653. in 4.
- Plate-glass-book, to which is added, the complete appraiser. London 1757. in 8.
- Plateanus (Petrus,) Angolismaeus. Paraphrasis in tit. Inst. De actionibus, exceptionibus, et interdictis. Exst. inter Bergierii tract. de actionibus, vol. 1. pag. 286.
- Plathnerus (Andreas.) De Sandaligerulis Hebraeorum. Exst. in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 29. pag. 862.
- Platina. Vide Sacchus (Baptista.)
- Plato Atheniensis Philosophus. Opera omnia, Graece, cum commentariis Procli in Timaeum et Politica, 2 vol. Basileae 1534. in fol.
- Opera omnia, Marsilio Ficino interprete, ad exemplar Graecum fideliter collata. His accessere sex Platonis dialogi, a Sebastiano Conrado tralati. Lugduni 1588. in fol.
- Republic, in ten books, translated from the Greek by H. Spens. Glasgow 1763. in 4. Vide Proclus Cyprianus A.
- Plautus (M. Accius.) Opera, nempe comoediae XX. diligente cura et singulari studio Joachimi Cammerarii Papeberg. editae, Basileae, per Joannem Hervagium, 1538. in 4.
- Eadem, ex editione Jo. Frederici Gronovii, 3 tom. Glasguae 1763. in 8.
- Et in collectione Pisaurenfi, tom. 1. pag. 1. Vide Specimen variae literaturae, part. 1. pag. 1.
- Plays. Select collection of old plays, published by R. Doddsley, 12 vol. London 1744. in 12.
- Plesken (Meinhardus,) De columnis aeneis tractatus. Exst. in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 10. pag. 2.
- Plessis, Marly Sieur du. Voyez Mornay (Philippe.)

Plexi-

P L

Plexiacus. Lexicon philosophicum, five index Latinorum verborum descriptionumque ad Philosophos et Dialecticos maxime pertinentium. *Hagae Comitum* 1716. in 4.

Pleydell (J. C.) Essay on field-fortification. *London* 1768. in 8.

Plinius Secundus (Caius.) Veronensis. Historia mundi, five historia naturalis, libris XXXVII. quos interpretatione et notis illustravit Joannes Harduinus, in usum Delphini, editio altera emendatio et auctior, 3 tom. *Parisiis* 1723. in fol.

— Histoire naturelle, traduite en François, avec le texte Latin, retabli d'après les meilleures leçons manuscrites; accompagnée de notes critiques pour l'éclaircissement du texte, et d'observations sur les connoissances des anciens comparées avec les decouvertes des modernes, tom. *A Paris* 1771. in 4.

Plinius Caecilius Secundus (Caius.) Novocomensis. Epistolae et panegyricus, cum variis lectionibus et annotationibus: Accurante Tho. Hearnio. *Oxonii* 1703. in 8.

— Epistolae et panegyricus. *Venetis apud Aldum* 1508. in 8.

— Epistolae et panegyricus, ex recensione M. Zuerii Boxhornii. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1653. in 12.

— Epistolae et panegyricus, ad fidem optimarum editionum diligenter expressa. *Glasgae* 1751. in 4.

— Les lettres et le panegyrique, traduites en François. *Exst.* en les Oeuvres de M. Sacy, pag. 1.

— Letters, with occasional remarks, by William Melmoth, 2 vol. *London* 1748. in 8.

Plochirus (Michael.) Poematium dramaticum, Gr. Lat. Fed. Morello interprete. *Exst.* inter miscellanea carmina Graeca per Maillaire, pag. 118.

Plotius (Marius.) De metris. *Exst.* inter grammaticos Putschii, col. 2623.

Plott (Dr Robert.) Defence of the jurisdiction of the Earl Marshall's court

P L

in the vacancy of a constable, and of his disowning prohibitions sent thither from other courts. *Exst.* in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, vol. 2. pag. 250.

— Account of his intended journey through England and Wales, for the discovery of antiquities. *Exst.* in Lealand's Itinerary, vol. 2. pag. 131.

Plowman (Pierce.) *Vide* Langlande. Pluche (Noël-Antoine Abbé de la.) Spectacle de la nature, ou entretiens sur les particularités de l'histoire naturelle, qui ont paru les plus propres à rendre les jeunes gens curieux, et à leur former l'esprit, 9 tom. *A la Haye* 1739. in 12.

— Traite de la formation mechanique des langues, et des principes physiques de l'etymologie, 2 tom. *A Paris* 1765. in 12.

Plummer (Andrew.) M. D. Remarks on chemical solutions and precipitations. *Exst.* in Essays physical and literary, read before a society in Edinburgh, vol. 1. pag. 284.

— Experiments on neutral salts, compounded of different acid liquors, and alkaline salts, fixt and volatile. *Ibid.* pag. 315.

Pluralities indefensible; a treatise humbly offered to the consideration of the parliament of great Britain, by a Presbyter of the church of England. *London* 1743. in 8.

Plutarchus Chaeronensis. Liber quomodo juveni audienda sint poemata Gr. Lat. Hugone Grotio interprete. Variantes lectiones et notas adjecit Joannes Potter A. B. [postea Archiepisc. Cantuarien.] *Oxoniae* 1694. in 8. Editio altera, *Glasgae* 1753. in 8.

— Lives, translated from the original Greek, with notes historical and critical, and a new life of Plutarch, by John Langhorne, D. D. and William Langhorne, M. A. 6 vol. *London* 1770. in 8.

Pocaras (Zabar. Benjamin.) De simulacris Solaribus Israelitarum. *Exst.* in

P O

- in Ugolini thesaurio antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 23. pag. 728.
- Pococke (Richard.) L. L. D. [afterwards Bishop of Meath.] Description of the East and some other countries, vol. I. containing observations on Egypt. *London* 1743. in fol.
- Vol. 2. part. 1. Containing observations on Palestine, or the Holy Land, Syria, Mesopotamia, Cyprus, and Candia. *London* 1745. in fol.
- Vol. 2. part. 2. Containing observations on the islands of the Archipelago, Asia Minor, Thrace, Greece, and some other parts of Europe. *London* 1745. in fol.
- Account of some antiquities found in Ireland. *Exst.* in *Archaeologia*, vol. 2. pag. 32.
- Pocockius (Edvardus.) *Vide* Abul-Pharajius, (Gregorius.)
- Pocquet (Claude,) de Livonniere. Regles du droit François, 2 tom. *A Paris* 1737. in 12.
- Podio Laurentii (Guilielmus de.) Chronica de rebus Francorum adversus Albigenes. *Exst.* inter hist. Franc. scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 5. pag. 666.
- Poems. A volume of old English poems, among which some of Chaucer's. MS. in 4.
- Volume of poems by different hands. *London* 1714. in fol.
- Miscellany poems, by a gentleman of Oxford. *London* 1737. in 8.
- Latin and English poems, by a gentleman of Trinity college, Oxford. *London* 1738. in 4.
- Poems by several hands, collected and published by Robert Doddsley, 6 vol. *London* 1751. 8c. in 8.
- Poems with a dramatic entertainment, by ***** *London* 1771. in 4.
- Poemata Italorum selecta, accurante Alex. Pope, 2 vol. *London* 1740. in 8.
- Septem illustrium virorum, viz. Alexandri Pollini, Augustini, Favoriti, Ferdinandi de Furstenberg, Jo. Rot. Torckii, Nat. Rondinini Steph.
- PART. II.

P O

- Gradii, et Virginii Caesarini. *Amsterdam*, 1672. in 8.
- Recueil de nouvelles poesies galantes, critiques, Latines et Françaises 2 tom. 1 vol. *Londres*—in 8.
- Poesie di eccellenti autori Toscani ora per la prima volta, date alla luce per far Rider le Brigade. Raccolta prima. *In Gelopoli* 1760. in 8.
- Raccolta seconda. *In Gelopoli* 1762. in 8.
- Raccolta terza. *In Gelopoli* 1765. in 8.
- Raccolta quarta. *In Gelopoli* 1765. in 8.
- Raccolta quinta. *In Gelopoli* 1767. in 8.
- Raccolta sesta. *In Gelopoli* 1769. in 8.
- Poetae Italiani majores. Raccolta di stanze de' migliori Italiani poeti. *In Verona* 1769. in 8.
- Poetae Latini minores, ex editione Petri Burmanni. *Glasguae* 1752. in 8.
- Poetarum et philosophorum vita. *Vide* Waleys (Thomas.)
- Poetarum Scotorum musae sacrae. *Vide* Lauder (Guilielmus.)
- Poetarum veterum Latinorum fragmenta, digesta, et priscarum vocum expositione illustrata, *Parisiis ap. H. Stephanum* 1564. in 8.
- Poeticum Florilegium ex Ovidio, Tibullo, Propertio, Martiali, &c. *Londini* 1748. in 8.
- Poggiali (Cristoforo.) Memorie storiche della citta di Piacenza, 12 tom. *Piacenza* 1757. in 4.
- Poggius (Baptista.) Vita Dominici Cardinalis Capranicae. *Exst.* in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 3. pag. 263.
- Poggius Florentinus. Oratio in funere Leonardi Aretini. *Exst.* in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 3. pag. 248.
- Historia Florentina, notis et auctoris vita illustrata. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 20. pag. 157.
- Pointer (John.) *Oxonienfis academia:* Or the antiquities and curiosities of the university of Oxford. *London* 1749. in 8.

P O

- Pointis (*Sieur du.*) Authentic and particular account of the taking of Carthage by the French in the year 1697. *London* 1740. in 8.
- Poiret (*Petrus.*) Fides et ratio collatae, ac suo utraque loco redditae, adversus principia Jo. Lockii. *Amsterdam* 1707. in 8.
- Poitou, Comté de. *Vide* Boucheul (*Joseph.*)
- Polac (*Joannes Fridericus.*) Systema jurisprudentiae civilis Germanicae antiquae. *Lipsiae* 1733. in 4.
- Poland. The dyet of Poland, a satyr, said to be written by Dan. de Foe in 1705, MS. in 4.
- Answer to the dyet of Poland. *Ibid.* MS.
- Pole (*Reginald.*) Cardinal and Archbishop of Canterbury. *Vide* Neve (*Timothy.*)
- Polemannus (*Nicolaus.*) Dissertatio de Urim et Thummim. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 12. pag. 440.
- Dissertatio de ritu precandi veterum Hebraeorum. *Ibid.* tom. 21. pag. 584.
- Polemo Smyrnaeus orator. Physionomia, Graece. *Exst.* cum *Æliani* hist. varia, fol. 79.
- Polenus (*Joannes.*) Utriusque thesauri, [Graevii nempe et Gronovii] antiquitatum Romanarum Graecarumque nova supplementa, 5 tom. *Venetis* 1737. in fol.
- Dissertazione sopra il tempio di Diana d'Efeso. *Sta* fra Saggi di dissertazioni dell' academia Etrusca, tom. 1. part. 2. pag. 1.
- * Polidore de Caravage. Abregé de sa vie. *Exst.* en Catalogue raisonné par M. Lepicie, tom. 1. pag. 117.
- Polidorus (*Petrus.*) Bruttii a calumnia de inlatis Jesu Christo Domino nostro tormentis et morte vindicati. *Romae* 1737. in fol.
- Polignac (*Melchior.*) Cardinalis. Anti-Lucretius, 2 tom, 1 vol. *London* 1757. in 12.
- The same, translated into English

P O

- by George Canning. *London* 1766. in 4.
- Polinaris (*Dionysius.*) Vita B. Vivaldi. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 161.
- Poliniere (*M. Pierre.*) Experiences de physique, 2 tom. *A Paris* 1734. in 8.
- Politeness, an epistle to the right honourable William Stanhope, Lord Harrington. *London* 1738. in fol.
- Politia. Art of politics in imitation of Horace's art of poetry. *London* 1729. in 8.
- Le visioni politiche sopra gli interessi piu reconditi di tutti principi e repubbliche della Christianita. *Germania* 1671. in 12.
- Tesoro politico, cioe, relatione, istruzioni, trattati, discorsi varii di ambasciatori, pertinenti alla cognizione et intelligenza delli stati, interessi et dipendenze de i piu gran principi del mondo, part. 1. *Nell' academia Italiana di Colonia* 1598. in 8.
- La seconda parte. *In Bologna* 1602. in 8.
- La terza parte. *Turnoni* 1605. in 8.
- Il Medesimo, parte prima et seconda. *In Milano* 1600. in 4.
- Politique naturelle, ou discours sur les vrais principes du gouvernement, 2 tom. *Londres* [sed falso] 1773. in 8.
- Political disquisitions, 2 vol. *London* 1774. in 8.
- Politianus (*Angelus.*) Ejus et aliorum virorum illustrium ad eum epistolae libris XII. cum explanationibus Francisci Sylvii et Scholiis Jodoci Badii Ascensii. *Per eundem Jodocum Badium Ascensium* 1526. in fol.
- Politus a Sancto Sigismundo (*Alexander.*) Scholarum piarum Theologus. De patria in testamentis condendis potestate libri IV. *Exst.* in Meermannii novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 1. pag. 239.
- Vita. *Exst.* cum Fabronii vitis Italorum doctrina excellentium qui saec.

P O

- faec. XVIII. floruerunt, pag. 254.
 Polius (*Jacobus*.) Vita S. Alderici Subulci. *Exst.* in *Februario Bollandiano*, tom. 1. pag. 622.
 Poliziano (*M. Angelo*.) Stanzo. *Stafra poetarum Italiani majores*, pag. 1. et 33.
 Polletus (*Franciscus*.) Historia fori Romani, restituta, illustrata, et aucta. *Exst.* in *Poleni supplementis thesaur. antiqu.* tom. 1. col. 327.
 Pollieno Maecdon. Stratagemmi dell'arte della guerra, dalla Greca nella lingua Italiana, tradotti da Nicolo Mutino. *Vingia* 1551. in 8.
 Pollini (*Girolamo*.) Storia ecclesiastica della rivoluzioni d'Inghilterra divisa in libri IV. *Roma* 1594. in 4.
 Pollux (*Julius*.) Onomasticon, libris X. Graece. *Veneris apud Aldum* 1502. in fol. *Hic liber olim Henrici Stephani deinde Isaaci Casauboni cujus notae MSS. margini inhaerent.*
 Polo (*Marco*.) Delle cose de' Tartari, e dell' Indie orientali. *Sta* nelle navigazioni del Ramusio, tom. 2. fogl. 2.
 Polonia. Chronica Principum Poloniae cum eorum gestis. *Exst.* inter *Sommerberg scriptores rerum Silesiacarum*, tom. 1. pag. 13.
 Polonus (*Martinus*.) Chronologia Romanorum Pontificum. *Exst.* inter *Germanicarum rerum scriptores Schilteri*, pag. 337.
 — Chronologia Romanorum Imperatorum. *Ibid.*
 Polus (*Reginaldus*.) Britannus S. R. E. Cardinalis et Cantuariensis Archiepiscopus. Epistolarum et aliorum ad ipsam collectio. Praemittuntur animadversiones in epist. Jo. Georg. Schellhornii, vita Card. Poli, et quaedam hujus scripta atque diatriba ad eandem epistolas, 5 vol. *Brixiae* 1744. in 4.
 Polybius Lycortae F. Megalopolites. Historiarum libri V. Lat. Nicolao Perotto Pont. Syponthino interprete. *Venetis per Bernardinum Venetum* 1498. in fol.
 — Historiarum libri qui supersunt Gr.

P O

- Lat. Isaacus Casaubonus ex antiquis libris emendavit, Lat. vertit, et commentariis illustravit. Accessit Aeneas, vetustissimi Tactici, commentarius de toleranda obsidione. Is. Casaubonus primus vulgavit, Latinam interpretationem ac notas adjecit. *Parisis* 1609. in fol.
 — Excerptae legationes. *Ibid.* pag. 775.
 — Eadem et alia fragmenta ex historis quae non exstant, Dionysii puta Halicarnassei, Diodori Siculi, Appiani Alexandrini, Dionysii Cassii Nicaei de legationibus. Dionys. lib. LXXIX. et LXXX. imperfectus. Ex bibliotheca Fulvii Ursini. *Antwerpiae* 1582. in 4.
 — History of the five first bookes entire, with all the parcels of the subsequent bookes unto the eighteenth, according to the Greeke original. Also the manner of the Romane encamping, translated into English, by Edward Grimelston, sergeant at armes. *London* 1634. in fol.
 Polycrates Ephesus Episcopus. Acta sancti Timothei Ephesini Episcopi. *Exst.* in *Januario Bollandiano*, tom. 2. pag. 366.
 Pomarius (*Jo.*) *Vide Sax (Petrus)*
 Pompey (*Francois*.) Dictionaire royal triple Francois, Latin, Alleman, &c. *Francfort* 1641. in 4.
 Pomfret (*Jean*.) Choix de vie. *Exst.* en differens morceaux de poesie par Trochereau, pag. 193.
 Pompadour (*La Marquise de*.) Lettres depuis 1753 jusqu'a 1762, 2 tom. *Londres* 1771. in 12.
 — The same in English, 2 vol. *London* 1771. in 12.
 Pompey the Little, history of; or, the life and adventures of a lap-dog. *London* 1752. in 8.
 Pomus Aureus (*Gregorius*.) *Vide Oxonium.*
 Poncelet (*L'Abbe*.) Nature dans la formation du tonnerre et la reproduction des etres vivans, 2 tom. 1 vol. *A Paris* 1766. in 12.
 Pontius

P O

Poncius (*Fr. Joannes.*) Scotus Hiberniae reſtitutus. *Parisiis* 1660. in 8.

Pons Londinenſis. Literae patentes, &c. de aedificatione et ſuſtentatione Pontis Londinenſis, regnante Joanne. *Exſt.* in Libro nigro Scaccarii, vol. 1. pag. * 470. Edit. 1771.

Pons (*Ludovicus.*) Inſcriptiones aliquot Tarraconenſes. *Exſt.* in Schotti Hiſpania illuſtrata, tom. 1. pag. 1157.

Pontanus (*Bartholdus.*) Compendium vitae B. Agnetis de Bohemia. *Exſt.* in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 509.

Pontanus (*Georgius Bartholdus.*) Bohemia pia, h. e. hiſtoria brevis, pietatem avitam Bohemiae e miraculis, ducibus, et regibus, ſanctis quoque, Episcopis et Archiepiscopis, et ex aliis oſtendens, VII. libris comprehenſa. *Francofurti* 1608. in fol.

Pontanus (*Jacobus.*) Ethicorum Ovidianorum libri quatuor. *Ingolſtadii* 1617. in 8.

—Hortuli Ovidiani, id eſt, ſententiae et proverbialia, ex quotquot poetae monumentis conſcripta, in locos communes redacta, et commentationibus explicata. *Exſt.* cum Ovidii Triftium et de Ponto libris, col. 1148.

Pontanus (*Joannes Jovianus.*) De bello Neapolitano libri ſex. *Haganae per Joannem Secerium* 1530. in 4.

Pontanus (*Jo. Ifacius.*) Epistolae aliquot. *Exſt.* inter Matthaei analecta aevi veteris, tom. 2. pag. 363.

—Aliae. *Ibid.* tom. 3. pag. 685.

—Aliae. *Ibid.* tom. 5. pag. 975.

—Hiſtoria rerum Danicarum. *Exſt.* inter Weſtphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 2. fol. 714.

Ponte (*Nicolaus de.*) Princeps Venetiarum. *Vide* Longus (*Ant.*)

Pontedera (*Julius.*) Compendium tabularum botanicarum in quo plantae CCLXXII. ab eo in Italia nuper detectae recensentur. *Patavia* 1718. in 4.

—Epistola ad Guil. Sherardum. *Ibid.*

P O

—Epistola ad Joan. Bapt. Morgagnum. *Exſt.* inter Gefneri rei rusticae ſcriptores, tom. 2. pag. 1195.

Pontificale Romanum Clementis VIII. Pont. Max. juſſu reſtitutum atque editum, in tres partes diviſum. *Antverpiae ex officina Plantiniana* 1627. in fol.

Pontifices Romani. Hiſtoria Romanorum Pontificum a S. Petro uſque ad Coeleſtinum III. i. e. ad annum Domini 1191. *Exſt.* in Pezii theſauro anecdotorum noviff. tom. 1. part. 3. col. 327.

Pontifices Romani antiqui. *Vide* Catalogi veteres antiquorum Romanorum Pontificum.

Pontificum Avenionenſium ſchiſma. *Vide* Schiſma.

Pontificum Romanorum Bullae. *Vide* Bullae.

Pontis (*Sieur du.*) Memoires contenant pluſieurs circonſtances remarquables des guerres, de la cour, et du gouvernement, ſous les regnes de Henry IV. Louis XIII. et Louis XIV. 2 tom. *A Paris* 1715. in 8.

Pontoppidanus (*Ericus.*) Bergae Episcopus. Geſta et veſtigia Danorum extra Daniam, praecipue in oriente, Italia, Hiſpania, Gallia, Anglia, Scotia, Hibernia, Belgio, Germania, et Sclavonia, 3 tom. *Lipſiae et Haſſaniae* 1740. in 8.

—Natural hiſtory of Norway; containing a particular and accurate account of the temperature of the air, the different ſoils, waters, vegetables, metals, minerals, ſtones, beaſts, birds, and fiſhes, together with the diſpoſitions, cuſtoms, and manner of living of the inhabitants, interſperſed with phyſiological notes from eminent writers, and tranſactions of academies; tranſlated from the Daniſh original, 2 vol. *London* 1755. in fol.

* Pontorme (*Jacques.*) Abregé de ſa vie. *Exſt.* en Catalogue raiſonné par M. Lepicie, tom. 1. pag. 45.

Pontus (*Antonius.*) Hariadenus Barbaroſſa, ſeu belli, quod Carolus V. Imp. cum

P O

- cum Hariadeno Barbarossa et Turcis
geffit, historia. *Exst.* inter Matthaei
analecta aevi veteris, tom. 1. pag. 1.
Pool (*Gerard.*) Voyage to Australasia
in 1636. *Exst.* with Callander's col-
lection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 354.
Pool (*Matthew.*) Seasonable apology
for religion. London 1673. in 4.
Poor. Form of a petition submitted to
the consideration and correction of
those noblemen and gentlemen who
desire to subscribe what sums shall be
necessary for relieving, reforming,
and employing the poor. London
1722. in 8.
—Scheme for the better relief and
employment of the poor. London
1765. in 8.
Pope (*Alexander.*) Works, with the
commentary and notes of Dr War-
burton, afterwards Bishop of Bristol,
9 vol. London 1753. in 8.
—Works complete, with his last cor-
rections, additions, and improve-
ments; together with the commen-
tary and notes of his editor [O. Ruff-
head, Esq;] Vol. I. containing his
Juvenile poems, translations, and imi-
tations, and an Essay on Man. Lon-
don 1769. in 4.
—Vol. II. containing his Moral Es-
says, Satires, &c. and the Dunciad,
in four books, with an Appendix.
London 1769. in 4.
—Vol. III. containing his Miscella-
neous Pieces, in prose and verse, and
his Letters. London 1769. in 4.
—Vol. IV. containing Letters to and
from several persons, from the year
1714 to 1741. London 1769. in 4.
—Vol. V. containing his life, com-
piled from original manuscripts,
with a critical essay on his writings
and genius, by Owen Ruffhead, Esq;
London 1769. in 4. *Vide* Ruffhead
(*Owen.*) Esq;
—Prose works, 2 vol. London 1737.
1741. in fol.
—Essay on man, with Dr Warbur-
ton's notes. London 1742. in 8.
—The same. London 1743. in 4.
—Essay on criticism, with Dr War-
PART. II.

P O

- burton's commentary and notes. Lon-
don 1743. in 4.
—Dunciad, with notes. London
1743. in 4.
—Temple de la Renommée. *Exst.*
in differens morceaux de poesie par
Trochereau, pag. 115.
Pope (*Alexander.*) Minister of Reay.
Description of the shires of Cathness,
Strathnaver, and Sutherland. *Exst.*
with Pennant's tour in Scotland, an-
no 1769, third edition, pag. 318.
Pope (*James.*) The unveiling of An-
tichrist. London 1646. in 4.
Pope (*Sir Thomas.*) *Vide* Warton (*Thomas.*)
Popelliniere (*Lancelot Voefin Sr de.*)
L'Amiral de France; et par occasion
de celui des Gaulois, Romains, et
autres nations. A Paris 1584. in 4.
Popma (*Aufonius.*) De usu antiquae lo-
cutionis libri duo, ad illustrationem
praecipue historicorum veterum, ali-
orumque scriptorum antiquorum.
Exst. cum Sallustio Havercampi, vol.
2. pag. 409.
—De instrumento fundi liber. *Exst.*
inter Gesneri rei rusticae scriptores,
tom. 2. pag. 1173.
Popma (*Titus.*) Phrysius. De operis
servorum liber. *Exst.* in Polleni sup-
plementis thesaur. antiq. tom. 3. col.
1319.
Poppo (*Henry.*) Maps of the British
empire in America, with the French
and Spanish settlements adjacent
thereto, engraven by W. H. Toms.
London 1733. in fol.
Poppo Trevirensis Archiepisc. Epistola
ad Benedictum IX. de obtinenda ca-
nonizatione B. Simeonis reclusi. *Exst.*
in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedic-
tino, part. 1. pag. 327.
Porcacchi (*Tomaso.*) *Vedi* Guicciardini
(*Francesco.*)
Porcelius [Balinius et Trebanus.] Opus-
cula poetica, nunc primum diligentia
eruditissimi viri Christophori Preud-
homme Barroduciani in lucem edita.
Parisus ap. Sim. Colinaeum 1539. in 8.
Porcellius poeta et scriba Alphonfi I. u-
triusque Siciliae Regis. Commenta-
ria Comitis Jacobi Picinini, sive Di-
arium

P O

- arium rerum ab ipso gestarum anno 1452, fervente bello inter Venetos et Franciscum Sfortiam Mediolanen. Ducem. *Exst.* inter Muratorii script. rerum Italicarum, tom. 20. pag. 65. Pordenon. *Voyez* Regillo.
- Porphyrius philosophus patria Tyrius, Malchus dictus. Institutio ad Aristotelis categoriarum doctrinam. Lat. Jacobo Lodoico Strebaco interprete. *Parisiis apud Vascosanum* 1548. in 4.
- De abstinentia ab animalibus necandis, libri quatuor, de vita Pythagorae. Sententiae ad intelligibilia ducentes. De antro Nympharum Gr. Lat. cum interpretatione et notis Lucae Holstenii. *Cantabrigiae, typis academicae*, 1655. in 8.
- De abstinentia ab esu animalium libri IV. cum notis integris Petri Victorii et Joannis Valentini, et interpretatione Latina Joannis Bernardi Feliciani, editionem curavit et suas itemque Joannis Jacobi Reiskii notas adjecit Jacobus de Rhoer. Accedunt epistolae IX. de apostasia Porphyrii. *Trajecti ad Rhenum* 1767. in 4.
- In harmonicorum Ptolomaei libros tres commentarius, nunc primum ex codd. MSS. Gr. et Lat. editus. *Exst.* inter Jo. Wallis opera Mathematica, tom. 3. pag. 183.
- De occasionibus, five causis ad intelligibilia nos ducentibus, interprete Marfilio Ficino. *Exst.* cum Jamblichio de mysteriis, fol. 36. *Vide* Ammonius Hermias.
- Porphyrius (*Publius Optatianus*.) Panegyricus dictus Constantino Augusto. *Exst.* in Collectione Pifaurensi, tom. 5. pag. 39.
- Porphyrogenneta (*Constantinus*.) De vita et gestis Basilii Macedonis Imperatoris. *Exst.* in Symmictis Allatii, lib. 2. pag. 1.
- Porro (*Girolamo*.) *Vedi* Geographia.
- Porta (*Giovan Battista della*.) Neapolitano: Commedie, 4 tom. *Neapoli* 1726. in 12.
- De distillatione lib. IX. quibus certa methodo, multiplicique artificio,

P O

- penitioribus naturae arcana detectis, cujullibet mixti in propria elementa resolutio, perfecte docetur. *Romae* 1608. in 4.
- La Fantefca, comedia. *Venetia* 1592. in 12.
- Fisionomia dell' huomo libri sei, tradotti di Latino in Ital. e dall' istesso autore accresciuti di figure, et di passi necessari a diverse parti dell' opera: Et hora in quest' ultima editione migliorati in piu di mille luoghi, che nella stampa di Napoli si leggevano scorretissimi. *Padova* 1613. in 4.
- Porter (*Mifs.*) Original poems on various subjects. *London* — in 4.
- Porter (*Sir James*.) Observations on the religion, law, government, and manners of the Turks, 2 vol. *London* 1768. in 12.
- Porteus (*Beilby*.) *Vide* Secker (*Thomas*.)
- Portiuncula, Ecclesia S. Mariae de. Testimonia de indulgentia illi concessa. *Exst.* in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 4. pag. 490.
- Portius (*Simon*.) De coloribus, libellus. *Florentiae* 1548. in 8.
- Portius (*Simon*.) Junior. Dictionarium Latinum Graeco-Barbarum et litterale. *Lutetiae Parisiorum* 1635. in 4.
- Dictionariolum Graeco-vulgare, Graeco-litterale, et Latinum. *Ibid.*
- Port-Royal (*Messieurs de*.) Logique, ou l'art de penser. *A Paris* 1714. in 8. *Vide* Racine (*Louis*.)
- Portugal, Histoire general du royaume de. *Voyez* Neufville (*M. Lequien de la*.)
- Portulanus. De portubus, Graece ling. hód. *Venetis* 1616. in 4.
- Portus (*Emilius*.) Francisci Porti Cretenfis Fil. Notae in omnes Xenophontis libros. *Exst.* cum Xenophontis operibus Leuenclavii, pag. 1161.
- Posculus (*Ubertinus*.) *Vide* Specimen variae literaturae, part. 2. pag. 286.
- Posidonia. *Vide* Paestum.
- Possevinus (*Antonius*.) Mantuanus e societate Jesu. Bibliotheca selecta, qua agitur de ratione studiorum in historia,

P O

- ria; in disciplinis, in salute omnium procuranda, cum appendice quo agitur de ratione conscribendi epistolas, de arte dicendi etiam ecclesiastica. *Romae 1993. in fol.*
- Posselinus (*Antonius*.) Junior, Med. Mantuanus Superioris ex fratre Alexandro Nepos. Historia de familia Gonzaga; addita genealogia totius familiae. *Mantuae 1628. in fol.*
- Possinus (*Petrus*.) Interpretatio vitae S. Eudociae. *Exst. in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 10.*
- Pottelus (*Guilielmus*.) De Foenicum literis, seu de prisco Latinae et Graecae linguae caractere, ejusque antiquissima origine et usu. *Exst. in Havercampi Sylloge scriptorum de ling. Graeca, tom. 2. pag. 675.*
- Pottlethwayt (*James*.) History of the public revenue, from the Revolution in 1688, to Christmas 1753, with an appendix compleating the same to Christmas 1758, containing a minute and comprehensive view of the public transactions relative to money and trade within that period. *London 1759. in fol.*
- Pottlethwayt (*Malachy*.) Great-Britain's true System. To which is prefixed a new plan of British politics with respect to our foreign affairs and our connections, on the continent. *London 1757. in 8. Vide Savary (Jacq.)*
- Pote (*Joseph*.) History and antiquities of Windsor-castle and the royal college and chapel of St George; with an account of the town and corporation of Windsor, the royal apartments, and paintings in the castle, the ceremonies of the installation of a knight of the garter, also an account of the first founders, and their successors, knights-companions to the present time, with their several styles or titles, at large, from their plates in the choir of St George's chapel, the succession of the Deans and Prebends of Windsor, the arms-knights, the monumental, and ancient inscriptions, with other particulars not mentioned by any author. *Eton 1749. in 4.*

P O

- Potgiesserus (*Joachimus*.) Centurio tunc Senator liberae reipub. Tremoniensis. Commentariorum juris Germanici, de statu servorum veteri perinde atque novo, libri quinque, ex Romanarum Germanicarum et Francicarum rerum scriptoribus, aliisque monumentis ac juribus provinciarum adornati, et chartis aliquot ineditis illustrati. Accessit mantilla, membranarum et chartarum, ad statum servorum spectantium, ineditarum. *Longoviae 1736. in 4.*
- Potter (*Joannes*.) A. B. [postea Archiepisc. Cantuariensis.] *Vide Plutarchus.*
- Potterus (*Ludolphus*.) Libelli duo: I. De priorum utriusque sexus nominum Germanicae originis etymis ac significatione. II. De animalium nomenclatura. *Exst. in Kiliani dictionario ad calcem.*
- Povey (*Charles*.) Unhappiness of England as to its trade by sea and land, truly stated. *London 1701. in 8.*
- Essay of the happiness of man in this life, occasioned by observing the rules of morality. *Ibid. pag. 93.*
- Pouilly (*M. de*.) Theorie des sentimens agreables. *London 1750. in 12.*
- Poullin de Lumina (*M.*) Moeurs et coutumes des Francois, ouvrage ou on traite de l'origine de la nation, de l'etablissement de la monarchie, et de son gouvernement politique, civil, militaire et ecclesiastique, 2 tom. *A Lyon 1760. in 12.*
- Poussinus (*Nicolaus*.) Pictor ordinarius Ludovici Justi Regis Galliae. Opera omnia, in folio magna.
- Powell (*Thomas*.) Londino-Cambrensis. Attourney's academy; or the manner and forme of proceeding practically upon any suite, plaint, or action whatsoever, in any court of record within this kingdom, especially in the great courts of Westminster. *London 1630. in 4.*
- The Repertorie of records remaining in the four treasuries on the receipt

P O

- ceipt fide at Westminster, the two remembrancers of the exchequer; with a brief introductive index of the records of the Chancery and tower; to which is added a calender of all those records of the tower, in which are containd and comprisd whatsoever may give satisfaction to the searcher, for *tenure* or *tytle* of any thing. *London* 1631. in 4.
- Attornies almanacke, for the generall ease and daily use of all such as shall have occasion to remove any person, cause, or record from an inferiour court to any the higher courts at Westminster. *London* 1627. in 4.
- Pownall (*Thomas*.) Administration of the colonies, wherein their rights and constitution are discufsed and stated. *London* 1768. in 8.
- Description of the sepulchral monument at New Grange, near Drogheda, in the county of Meath in Ireland. *Exst.* in *Archaeologia*, vol. 2. pag. 236.
- Powys (*Sir Thomas*.) *Vide* Prior (*Matthew*.)
- Pozzi (*Giuseppe d' Ippolito*.) Rime piacevoli. *Londra* 1764. in 8.
- Practice of devotion: Or a treatise of divine love, wherein the rules of this excellent virtue are explained, according to the spirit of the gospel and in opposition to false devotos, in two parts. *London* 1710. in 8.
- Praedestinatio. Collatio scripto habita Hagae comitis anno 1611, de praedestinatione, &c. Latine, Henrico Brandio interprete. *Zirizaeae* 1615. in 4.
- Fur praedestinatus, sive dialogismus inter quendam ordinis praedicantium Calvinistam et Furem ad laqueum damnatum habitus. *Londini*. 1651. in 8.
- Praemonstratensis (*Adamus*.) Candidae Casae Abbas et Episc. Soliloquiorum de instructione animae libri II. *Exst.* in *Pezii thesauro anecdotorum* noviss. tom. 1. part. 2. col. 337.
- Praetorius (*Abdias*.) De poesi Graeco-

P R

- rum libri octo. *Witebergae* 1571. in 8.
- De generalissimis Poeseos considerationibus breves admodum commentationes. *Ibid.* pag. 330.
- Pratillus (*Franciscus Maria*.) Ad chronicon Ducum Neapolis prolusio. *Exst.* in *Peregrinii historia principum Langobardorum*, tom. 3. pag. 1.
- De primis Capuae Comitibus et Gastaldis dissertatio. *Ibid.* pag. 81.
- De novae Capuae exstrukione excursus historicus. *Ibid.* pag. 172.
- De liburia dissertatio. *Ibid.* pag. 242.
- Additio ad tumulos Principum Langobardorum. *Ibid.* pag. 324.
- Additio ad Tumulos Ducum Neapolis. *Ibid.* pag. 337.
- Catalogus Ducum Beneventi et Principum Salerni. *Ibid.* tom. 5. pag. 1.
- Chronicon Ducum et Principum Beneventi usque ad PP. Landulfum I. et Atenulfum II. *Ibid.* pag. 33.
- Kalendarium et Necrologium monasterii S. Benedicti Cassinensium Capuae. *Ibid.* pag. 51.
- Vita Camilli Peregrinii Alex. Fil. *Ibid.* tom. 1.
- In Pauli Diaconi excerpta prolusio. *Ibid.*
- Prolusio in anonymi Salernitani historiam. *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 1.
- De familia et patria D. Thomae de Aquino in veritatis propugnaculum dissertatio. *Ibid.* pag. 341.
- Pratissolius (*Bernardinus*.) *Vide* Scaruffus.
- Pratz (*M. le Page de*.) Histoire de la Louisiane, 3 tom. *A Paris* 1758. in 12.
- Pray (*Georgius*.) Annales veteres Hungarorum, Avarum, et Hungarorum, ab anno ante natum Christum CCX. ad annum Christi CMXCVII. deducti. *Vindobonae* 1761. in fol.
- Annales Regum Hungariae ab anno Christi CMXCVII. ad annum MDLXIV. deducti, 2 vol. *Vindobonae* 1764. in fol.

Prayer.

P R

Prayer. The Booke of the Common prayer and administracion of the sacraments, and other rites and ceremonies of the Church; after the use of the Church of England, as published in Edward the Sixth's reign. *London by Edward Whit-churche 4th Maye 1549. in fol. On the leaf preceeding the title page, the following note is of the hand writing of the reverend Mr Robert Keith: This is the first and valuable edition, and presumed to be the only copy of it within Scotland.*

—The Same. *London by Robert Barker 1638. in fol.*

—Reflections upon a form of prayer lately set forth by the Jacobites of the Church of England. *London 1690. in 4.*

—New survey of the Book of Common prayer, proposed to the Parliament for obtaining a new act of uniformity. *London 1690. in 4.*

—Forms of prayers which are publicly read in the synagogues, and used in all families, faithfully translated from the original Hebrew; together with an alphabetical index; and the Hebrew title of each prayer. *London. A. M. 5530. Vide Jews.*

—Form of prayer and a collection of psalms for the use of the Protestant Dissenters in Liverpool. *Liverpool 1763. in 8.*

Preacher's travels. *Vide Cartwright (John.)*

Precedency of the Peers of Ireland in England. *Vide Question.*

Preceptor, containing a general course of education, in 12 parts, 2 vol. *London 1748. in 8.*

—Ladies preceptor, or a letter to a young lady of distinction upon politeness, taken from the French of the Abbé d' Ancourt, and adapted to the religion, customs, and manners of the English nation. *London 1743. in 8.*

Presbyterians. Petition of many divines and others of the classical, congregational, &c. persuasions, to the convocation 1690. *London 1690. in 4.*

PART. II.

P R

—Sample of jet-black-Pr-tic calumny, in answer to a pamphlet, called a sample of true blue Presbyterian-loyalty. *Edinburgh 1726. in 4.*

—Continuation of the answer to the Scots Presbyterian eloquence, dedicated to the parliament of Scotland by Will. Laick. *London 1693. in 4.*

—Advice of the assembly of divines at Westminster concerning a confession of faith, with quotations and texts of scripture annexed. *London 1647. in 4.*

—Presbytery the best of society. *London 1714. in 8.*

—Presbytery rough drawn; a satyr. *London 1683. in 4.*

—Heads of agreement assented to by the united ministers in and about London; formerly called Presbyterian and congregational. *London 1691 in 4.*

Prescience. The reconcileableness of God's prescience of the sins of men with the wisdom and sincerity of his counsels, exhortations, &c. *London 1677. in 8.*

Prestet (Jean.) Nouveaux elemens des mathematiques, ou principes generaux de toutes les sciences qui ont les grandeurs pour objet, 2 tom. *A Paris 1689. in 4.*

—Les memes, 2 tom. *A Paris 1694. in 4.*

Preston (Robert.) Meditations in the four seasons. *London 1773. in 8.*

Prevost d' Exilles (Antoine Francois,) Aumonier du' Prince de Conty. Histoire generale des voyages, par mer et par terre, qui ont été publiées jusqu'a present dans les différentes langues de toutes les nations connues; contenant ce qu'il y a de plus remarquable, de plus utile, et de mieux avéré, dans les pays ou les voyageurs ont pénétré, avec les moeurs et les usages des habitans, leur religion, leur gouvernement, leurs arts, et leurs sciences, leur commerce et leurs manufactures, pour former un systeme complet d'histoire et de geographie moderne,

5 Q

P R

- moderne, qui representera l'etat actuel de toutes les nations, 20 tom. *A la Haye* 1747. in 4.
- Preysius (*Christophorus*.) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 308.
- Price (*Francis*.) Series of observations upon the cathedral church of Salisbury. *London* 1753. in 4.
- Price (*Richard*.) Observations on reversionary payments; on schemes for providing annuities; on the method of calculating the values of assurances on lives; and on the national debt, second edition. *London* 1772. in 8.
- Prichard (*Rees*.) Welshman's candle, or divine poems, translated into English verse, by the reverend William Evans, vicar of Lawhaden. *Cardmarthen* 1771. in 8.
- Prideaux (*D. Humphridus*.) Praefatio ad tractum Maimonidis de jure pauperis et peregrini. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 8. pag. 720.
- Doctrine of the Sabbath. *London* 1634. in 4.
- Prideaux (*Joannes*.) S. T. Profess. Regius, apud Oxonienses, et postea Episc. Wigorniensis. Fasciculus controversiarum theologicarum. *Oxoniae* 1649. in 4.
- Viginti duae lectiones de totidem religionis capitibus. *Oxoniae* 1648. in fol.
- Orationes inaugurales XII. *Oxoniae* 1648. in fol.
- Conciones VI. ad artium Baccalau-reos habitae in die Cinerum. *Oxoniae* 1648. in fol.
- Priestley (*Joseph*.) L.L.D. Description of a chart of biography, with a catalogue of all the names inserted in it, and the dates annexed to them. *War-rington* 1765. in 8.
- History and present state of Electricity, with original experiments. *London* 1767. in 4.
- Rudiments of English grammar, with notes and observations for the

P R

- use of those who have made some proficiency in the language. *London* 1768. in 12.
- Introduction to the theory and practice of perspective. *London* 1770. in 8.
- History and present state of discoveries relating to vision, light, and colours, 2 vol. *London* 1772. in 4.
- Primatt (*William*.) *Accentus redi-vi-vi*, or a defence of an accented pronounciation of Greek prose. *Cambridge* 1764. in 8.
- Primerose (*David*.) Treatise of the Sabbath and the Lord's day. *London* 1636. in 4.
- Prince (*John*.) *Danmonii orientales illustres*; or the worthies of Devon. *Exeter* 1701. in fol.
- Prince (*Thomas*.) Chronology of New England. *Boston* 1736. in 8.
- Prince (*Thomas*.) *Vide* Lilburn (*John*.) Walwin (*William*.)
- Princeps Hamatae, qui vulgo Abulfeda dicitur. *Vide* Abulfeda (*Ismael*.)
- Pringle (*James*.) M. D. [now Sir James.] Effects of musk in curing the gout in the stomach. *Exst.* in Essays physical and literary read before a society in Edinburgh, vol. 2. pag. 275.
- Printing, art of. Histoire de l'origine et des premiers progrès de l'imprimerie. *Haye* 1740. in 4.
- Concise history of the origin and progress of printing, with practical instructions to the trade in general, compiled from those who have wrote on this curious art. *London* 1770. in 8.
- Origin of printing, in two essays. I. The substance of Dr Middleton's dissertation on the origin of printing in England. II. Mr Meerman's account of the first invention of the art. An appendix is annexed. 1. On the first printed Greek books. 2. On the first printed Hebrew books, with observations on some modern editions; and a collation from Walton's Polyglott, of a remarkable passage, as printed in Kings and Chronicles.

P R

3. On the early Polyglotts. *London* 1774. in 8. *Vide* Meermannus (*Gerard.*) Middleton (*Conyers.*)
- Prior (*Matthew.*) Esq; an eminent Poet. History of his own time, compiled from his original MSS. revised and signed by himself, and copied fair for the press by Mr Adrian Drift. *London* 1740. in 8.
- Epitaph for Sir Thomas Powys. *Exst.* in Peck's desiderata curiosa, lib. 6. pag. 28.
- Priscianus Grammaticus. Opera omnia. *Exst.* inter grammaticos Putschii, col. 529.
- Grammatici epitome. *Exst.* cum Diomede de arte grammatica, fol. 67.
- Priscianus, et Marfilus Ficinus. Expositio in Theophrastum de sensu, phantasia, et intellectu. *Exst.* cum Jamblichio de mysteriis, fol. 54.
- Pritanius (*Lamindus.*) *Vide* Muratorius (*Lud. Ant.*)
- Privileges of the College of Justice. *Vide* College of Justice.
- Privilegia civitatis Londini. *Vide* Londoniae civitas.
- Proast (*Jonas.*) M. A. of Queen's College Oxford. *Vide* Locke (*John.*)
- Proba Valeria Falconia. Centones. *Exst.* cum Sedulii Poematibus, ap. Aldum.
- Excerptum e Virgilii carminibus. *Exst.* in Collectione Pifaurensi, tom. 5. pag. 160.
- Probus (*Marcus Antonius.*) Oratio de monarchia Regni Israelis. *Exst.* cum Helvici Elenchis Judaicis, pag. 317.
- Grammaticae institutiones. *Exst.* cum Diomede de arte grammatica, fol. 95.
- Eaedem, libri duo. *Exst.* inter grammaticos Putschii, col. 1386.
- De notis Romanorum interpretandis libellus. *Ibid.* col. 1494.
- Libellus de interpretandis Romanorum litteris, ex MSS. codicibus auctus et notis illustratus ab Hen. Ernestio. Accedunt observationes Frederici Tiliobrogae. *Exst.* in Meermannii novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 1. pag. 87.
- Procès de Damiens. *Vide* * Damiens.

P R

- Proclamations. Royal proclamations in England in the years 1660, 1661, and 1662. *London* in 4.
- Proclamations and acts of the privy council in the years 1687 and 1688. *London* in fol.
- Proclus CPolitanus A. In Platonis thelogiam libri sex Gr. Lat. Emilio Porto Interp. Accessit Marini Neapolitani libellus de vita Procli Gr. Lat. Item conclusiones LV. secundum Proclum, quas Romae P. Mirandula disputandas exhibuit. *Hamburgi* 1618. in fol.
- Proclus Lycius philosophus. In Platonum Alcibiadem de anima atque daemone comment. interprete Marfilio Ficino. *Exst.* cum Jamblichio de mysteriis, fol. 23.
- De sacrificio et magia. *Ibid.* fol. 35.
- Hymnus in solem, et alter in musas, Gr. Lat. Federico Morello et Godfrido Oleario interpretibus. *Exst.* inter miscellanea carmina Graeca per Maittaire, vol. 1. pag. 18. 22. 26. 28.
- Hymni duo in Venerem. Gr. Lat. Hugone Grotio interprete. *Ibid.* pag. 30. 32.
- Procopius Caesariensis. Historiarum sui temporis de bello Gothico libri IV. ex interpretatione Claudii Maltretus. Accessit Hugonis Grotii explicatio nominum et verborum Gothorum, Vandalicorum, ac Langobardicorum. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 1. part. 1. pag. 242.
- Procopius Diaconus. Encomium sancti Marci Evangelistae, interprete Jo. Francisco Albano. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 350.
- Prodromus (*Cyrus Theodorus.*) Exulans amicitia, Gr. Lat. Conrado Gesnero interprete. *Exst.* inter miscellanea carmina Graeca per Maittaire, vol. 1. pag. 92.
- Prophy (*John.*) Method of curing the venereal disease. *London* 1748. in 8.
- Propertius (*Sextus Aurelius.*) Elegiarum

P R

- rum libri IV. cum commentariis Philippi Beroaldi. *Venetis per Symonem Bevilaqua Papiensem 1493. in fol.*
- Idem, apud Seb. Gryphium. *Lugduni 1548. in 12.*
- Idem, ex recensione Josephi Scaligeri. *In Bibliopolio Commeliniano 1600. in 8.*
- Idem, cum Jo. Passeratii commentariis. *Parisiis 1608. in fol.*
- Idem, ex recensione Jani Broukhufii. *Exst. cum Tibullo, editione Glasguen.*
- Idem. *Exst. in Collectione Pifaurensi, tom. 2. pag. 82. Vide Heinsius (Nicolaus.)*
- Prosper Aquitanus S. Chronicon, a morte Valentis Imp. ad captam a Genserico urbem, ex editione Pithaei. *Exst. inter hist. Franc. scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 1. pag. 196.*
- Chronici vulgati pars posterior, ab anno Christi 379 ad 455. *Ibid. pag. 201.*
- Ex sententiis S. Augustini epigrammatum libri II. *Exst. in Collectione Pifaurensi, tom. 5. pag. 363. Vide Observationes.*
- Prosper (Levesque,) R. B. de la congregation de S. Vanne. *Voyez Levesque.*
- *Proterius Alexandrinus Episc. Observationes in epistolam suam ad Leonem Papam de Paschate anni Christi 455. *Exst. inter Observationes in Prosperi Aquitani chronicon, tom. 2. pag. 131.*
- Protestants. Some queries to Protestants answered, and an explanation of the Roman Catholics, in four great points considered. *London 1686. in 4.*
- Representation of the threatening dangers impending over Protestants in Great Britain — *in 4.*
- Account of the persecutions and oppressions of the Protestants in France. *London 1686. in 4.*
- Protests. Collection of all the protests made in the house of Lords, from their original in the year 1641, to 1745 — 1765. *in 12.*

P R

- Protospata (Lupus.) Rerum in regno Neapolitano gestarum, ab anno 860, usque ad 1102, Chronicon, cum appendice incerti auctoris usque ad an. 1519, cum notis et castigationibus Cam. Peregrinii; adjectae sunt variae lectiones ex MS. cod. Italico illustriss. Ducis Andriae. *Exst. inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 5. pag. 37. et 145.*
- Provinces-Unies, Histoire de. *Vide Wicquefort (Abraham de.)*
- Prousteau (Guillelmus.) Recitationes ad legem XXIII. contractus ff. de reg. jur. *Aurelianis 1684. in 4.*
- Eadem. *Exst. in Meermannii novothesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 3. pag. 483.*
- Prudentius (Aurelius Clemens.) Opera. *Editio antiqua, sine notis, circa annum 1500. in 4.*
- Eadem. *Exst. in Collectione Pifaurensi, tom. 5. pag. 170.*
- Prudentius Trecentis Episcopus. Epistola ad quemdam Episcopum fratrem suum. *Exst. inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 413.*
- Prynne (William.) Independency examined. *London 1644. in 4.*
- Treachery and disloyalty of Papists. *London — in 4.*
- The parliament and kingdom the sovereign power. *London 1643. in 4.*
- Gospel plea, interwoven with a rational and legal, for the lawfulness and continuance of the ancient settled maintenance and tenths of the ministers of the gospel, in two parts. *London 1660. in 4.*
- The signal loyalty of God's true saints and pious Christians towards their Kings *London 1660. in 4.*
- Psalmi Davidis, Gaelic. *Glasgho 1753. in 12.*
- Psalmi aliquot in versus Graecos a diversis translati. *Exst. cum Buchanani paraphrasi Psalmorum Davidis poetica, edit. Argentorat. 1572. pag. 359.*
- Psalterium Abbatiae de Deer. MS. *in 8.*
- Pfellus (Michael,) Philosophus Christianus,

P T

- anus, et opus dilucidum in quatuor mathematicas disciplinas, arithmeti-
cam, musicam, geometriam, et astro-
nomiam, Graece. *Venetis 1532. in 8.*
—Introductio in sex philosophiae
modos, Graece. *Ibid.*
—Allegoriae tres, prima in Tanta-
lum, secunda in Sphingem, tertia in
Circem. *Exst. cum Lodovico de pudore.*
Pfellus (*Michael*) Synopsis legum, ver-
sibus jambis et politicis, Graece edita,
Latina interpretatione et notis illu-
strata, opera et studio Francisci Bos-
queti; adjectae sunt observationes Cor-
nelli Siebenii, Icti. *Exst. in Meer-
manni novo thesauro juris civilis et
canonici, tom. 1. pag. 37.*
—Dialogus de operatione daemonum,
interprete Marfilio Ficino. *Exst. cum
Jamblichio de mysteriis, fol. 50.*
Pfilander (*Samuel*) Dissertatio de pro-
cessu judiciali hodierno Sueciae Reg-
ni. *Exst. in Nettelblatt selectis ju-
ris Suecici, pag. 1.*
Ptolemaeus (*Bartholomaeus de*) Vita
B. Luchessii Tertiarri. *Exst. in Apri-
li Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 597.*
Ptolemaeus (*Claudius*) Pheludiensis
Alexandrinus. *Αποτίκρυτον*, quod
quadripartitum vocant, libri IV. *Bas-
ileae per Joannem Hervagium, anno
1533. in fol.*
—Centiloquium, sive centum senten-
tiae, Jo. Joviano Pontano interprete.
Ibid. pag. 74.
—In errantium stellarum significatio-
nes, per Nicolaum Leonicum, a Grae-
co translatae. *Ibid. pag. 79.*
—Opera, praeter geographiam, om-
nia, Latine, ex editione Erasmi Os-
valdi Schreckenfuchsi, qui annota-
tiones adjecit. *Basileae in officina Hen-
rici Petri, anno 1551. in fol.*
—De analemmate liber, a Fed. Com-
mandino institutus, et commentariis
illustratus. *Romae apud Paulum Ma-
nutium Aldi Fil. 1562. in 4.*
—Elementorum harmonicorum libri
tres, Gr. Lat. *Exst. inter Jo. Wallis
opera mathematica, tom. 3. pag. 1.*
Vide Porphyrius philosophus.
PART. II.

P U

- Ptolomaeus de Fiadonibus Lucen-
cis. Historia ecclesiastica a nativita-
te Christi usque ad annum circiter
1312. *Exst. inter Muratorii scripto-
res rerum Italicarum. tom. 11. pag.
741.*
—Annales ab anno 1061, ad annum
1303. *Ibid. pag. 1245. Vide Lu-
centis.*
Public records. State of the public re-
cords of this [England] kingdom, ex-
hibiting a particular account of the
subject-matter contained in those re-
cords; of the condition in which they
are preserved, and of the several offi-
ces where recourse may be had to
them. Published by order of the
House of Lords. *London 1723. in 12.*
Publius Syrus. Mimambi, Graece red-
diti per Jos. Scaligerum. *Exst. cum
Catonis Distichis, edit. Amst. 1646.
pag. 124.*
—Idem, prout ab Erasmo castigati et
elucidati sunt. *Ibid. pag. 155.*
—[et alii veteres.] Sententiae; re-
censuit et notas addidit Richardus
Bentleius. *Exst. cum Phaedri fa-
bulis Bentleii, pag. 77.*
Puccinelli (*Placidus*) Relatio transla-
tionis SS. Simeonis martyris et Alex-
andri ex Italico. *Exst. in Majo Bol-
landiano, tom. 7. pag. 45.*
Puccini (*Vincenzio*) Vita di S. Maria
Maddalena de Pazzi, Lat. *Exst. in
Majo Bollandiano, tom. 6. pag. 180.*
Puddicombe (*William*) Mariner's in-
structor. *Exeter 1773. in 8.*
Puente (*Juan de la*) Conveniencia de
las dos Monarquias Catolicas, la de
Iglesia Romana, y la del Imperio E-
spanol. tom. 1. *Madrid 1612. in fol.*
Puerorum disciplina institutio, ex opti-
mis quibusque auctoribus collecta.
Coloniae 1555. in 8.
Pufendorff (*Samuel*) Introduction a
l'histoire generale et politique de l'u-
nivers, ou l'on voit l'origine, la revo-
lution, et la situation presente des dif-
ferents etats de l'Europe, de l'Asie,
de l'Afrique, et de l'Amerique; con-
siderablement augmentee, corrigee
5 R sur

P U

- fur les meilleurs auteurs, et continuée jusqu'en mil sept cent cinquante, par M. Bruzen de la Martiniere, et M. de Grace, 8 tom. *A Paris 1759. in 4. Vide Wernherus (Jo. Balthazar.)*
- Puga et Fijoo (*Joannes.*) Opera juridica, digesta indicibusque audacta a Don Gregorio Mayans, et Siscar I. C. Olivenfi. 2 vol. *Lugduni 1735. in fol.*
- Pugliola (*Bartholomaeus della.*) Historia miscella Bononiensis ab anno 1104, usque ad annum 1394. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 18. pag. 237.
- Ejusd. historiae continuatio, usque ad annum 1471, ab aliis auctoribus synchronis facta. *Ibid. pag. 561.*
- Pujati (*D. Giuseppe Maria.*) Dissertazione sopra l'interpretazione de' versi 489.—492. del. lib. I. delle Georgiche di P. Virgilio Marone. *Exst.* cum Virgilii operibus Romae 1763 editis, tom. 1. pag. LIX.
- Pulci (*Luigi.*) Il Morgante Maggiore. *Firenze 1732. in 4. Vedi Franco (Matteo.)*
- Pulex (*Confortus.*) de Custodia. Fragmenta historiae Vicentinae, ab anno 1371, usque ad annum 1387. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 13. pag. 1233.
- Pulgar (*Ferdinandus de.*) Epistolae ex Hispanico in Latinum idioma conversae a Juliano Magon, qui notas adjecit. *Amstelaedami apud Elzevirium 1670. in fol.*
- Los claros Varones de Espana. *Ibid.*
- Las letras a diferentes personas. *Ibid. pag. 32. [Eaedem sunt cum Epistolis supradictis.]*
- Pullein (*Samuel.*) Culture of silk for the use of the American colonies. *London 1758. in 8.*
- Pultney (*William.*) Constitution and laws of England considered. *London 1701. in 8.*
- Purchas (*Samuel.*) B. D. Pilgrimes in five books, containing the voyages and peregrinations made by ancient Kings, Patriarkes, Apostles, Philosophers, and others, to and thorow the

P U

- remoter parts of the knowne world; A description of all the circumnavigations of the globe, navigations and voyages of Englishmen alongst the coasts of Africa to the Cape of Good Hope, and from thence to the Red Sea, the Abissine, Arabian, Persian, Indian, shoares, continents and islands, &c. Vol. 1. *London 1625. in fol.*
- Vol. 2. contayning navigations, voyages, and land discoveries, with other historical relations, of Africa, Asia, &c. *London 1625. in fol.*
- Vol. 3. containing peregrinations and discoveries in the remotest north and east parts of Asia, called Tartaria and China; voyages and discoveries of the north parts of the world by land and sea, in Asia, Europe, the Polar regions, and in the north-west of America, &c. *London 1625. in fol.*
- Vol. 4. containing English voyages, to the east, west, and south parts of America. Voyages to and about the southerne America; voyages to and land travels in Florida, Virginia, and other parts of the northern America, &c. *London 1625. in fol.*
- Vol. 5. Pilgrimage, or relations of the world and the religions observed in all ages and places discovered from the creation unto this present: Containing a theological and geographical historie of Asia, Africa, and America, with the islands adjacent. *London 1626. in fol.*
- Puricellus (*Joannes Petrus.*) Dissertatio. Utrum S. Ambrosius clero suo Mediolanensi permiserit, ut virgini nubere semel posset. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 4. pag. 121.
- Purves () Abbreviate of the crown-rents, MS. *in fol.*
- Puteanus (*Erycius.*) Dissertationes de induciis belli Belgici. *Lugduni Batavorum 1633. in 12.*
- Statera belli ac pacis. *Ibid.*
- Puteanus (*Petrus.*) sive P. Du Puy. *Vide Puy.*

P Y

Puteo (*Julius d.*) Collegii Veronensis
judicum advocatorum doctrina, nata-
libus honoribusque illustrium elogio.
Veronae 1653. in fol.

Putschius (*Elias.*) Grammaticae Latinae
auctores antiqui. *Hanoviae 1605.*
in 4.

Puy (*Pierre du.*) [Latine Petrus Pute-
anus.] Traitez des droits et libertez
de l'eglise Gallicane. *A Paris 1609.*
in 4.

— Histoire de l'ordre militaire des
Templiers, ou Chevaliers du Temple
de Jerusalem, depuis son etablissement
jusqu'à sa decadence et sa suppression.
Brusselles 1751. in 4.

Pirates. Full and exact account of the
trial of all the Pirates taken by Cap-

P Y

tain Chaloner Ogle, at Cape-coast
castle, on the coast of Guinea, in A-
frica. *London 1723. in fol.*

Pythagoras philosophus. Aurea verba
et symbola. *Exst.* cum Jamblichio
de mysteriis, fol. 86. *Vide* Porphy-
rius.

— Pythagoreorum fragmenta politica
ad philosophiae Aristoteleae de Rep.
illustrationem plurimum conferentia,
Gr. Lat. ex Jo. Stobaei thesauro ex-
cerpta, nunc primum a Jo. Spondano
conversa et multis locis emendata.
Exst. cum ejusd. Aristotelis Politicis,
pag. 603.

— Et Gr. Lat. Gul. Cantero interpre-
te. *Exst.* cum Aristotelis Ethicis,
pag. 711.

QUANDT

QU

QUANDT (*Joannes Jacobus.*) De Pontificis Magni Suffraganeo. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 12. pag. 964.

— De cultris circumcisionis, et feceritis Hebraeorum. *Ibid.* tom. 22. pag. 1082.

Quattrimanni (*Sertorius.*) *Vide* Sirletus (*Gulielmus.*)

Quenstedius (*Joannes Andreas.*) De sepultura veterum Graecorum, Romanorum, Judaeorum, et Christianorum. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 33. pag. 560.

Quercetanus (*Andreas.*) Notae ad historiam calamitatum P. Abaelardi et Heloisae conjugis ejus. *Exst.* in operibus Abaelardi et Heloisae, pag. 1141. *Vide* Duchesne.

Quercia (*Bartholomaeus della.*) Vita B. Gerardi Solitarii ex Italico. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 247.

Quero (*Andreas de Redusis.*) Chronicon Tarvisinum ab anno 1368, usque ad annum 1428. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 19. pag. 735.

Querolus. *Vide* Aulularia.

Question of the precedence of the Peers of Ireland in England fairly stated. *Dublin* 1739. in 8.

Quilletus (*Claudius.*) Abbas. Callipaedia, seu de pulchrae prolis habendae ratione, lib. IV. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1655. in 4.

Quincy (*M. le Marquis de.*) Histoire militaire du regne Louis le Grand, Roy de France, ou l'on trouve un détail de toutes les batailles, sieges,

QU

combats particuliers, et generalement de toutes les actions de guerre qui se sont passées pendant le cours de son regne, tant sur terre que sur mer, 7 tom. *A Paris* 1726. in 4.

— Maximes et instructions sur l'art militaire. *A Paris* 1726. in 4.

Quintanaduegna (*Antonius.*) De jurisdictione et imperio libri duo. *Exst.* in Meermannii novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 2. pag. 207.

Quintanadvennas (*Antonius.*) Vita S. Fulgentii Carthaginensis ex Hispanico in Latinum versa. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 972.

Quintilianus (*M. Fabius.*) Institutes of the orator, in 12 books; translated from the original Latin, and illustrated with critical and explanatory notes, by J. Patfall, 2 vol. *London* 1774. in 8. *Vide* Guthrie (*William.*) Dodwellus (*Henricus.*)

Quiricus Barcinonensis, responsio ad Tajonem Caesar Augustanum Episc. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag.

Quirino (*Piero.*) Viaggio. Sta nelle Navigazioni del Ramusio, tom. 2. fogl. 144.

— Naufragio. *Ivi* fogl. 150.

Quirinus (*Angelus Mar. Car.*) Liber singularis de optimorum scriptorum editionibus quae Romae primum prodierunt post divinum typographiae inventum, cum observationibus rei typographicae origini illustrandae valde opportunis, ex recensione Jo. Geor. Schelhornii. *Lindaviae* 1761. in 4.

Quiros (*Fernand de.*) Voyage to Polynesia

QU

nesia and Australasia in 1606. *Exst.* with Callander's collect. of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 142.

—And *Exst.* with Dalrymple's collection of voyages, vol. i. pag. 95.

—Memorial concerning the settling and discovery of Australia incognita: *Ibid.* pag. 162.

QU

Quistorpius (*Joannes.*) Nebo, unde tota perfustratur Terra Sancta. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 6. pag. 1070.

Quixotte Don, de la Mancha. *Vide* Cervantes Saavedra (*Miguelle de.*) Gayton (*Edmund.*)

PART. II.

58

RABIRIUS

Liber
torum
n pro-
phiae
us rei
randae
ne Jo.
1761.

Poly-
nesia

R A

RABIRIUS (*Junius.*) De octo partium orationis constructione libellus. *Parisiis apud Robertum Stephanum* 1536. in 8.

—Hastarum et auctionum origo, ratio ac solennia. *Lutetiae apud Carolum Stephanum* 1554. in 4.

Rabutin (*Roger de.*) Comte de Buffly. Lettres, 7 tom. *A Paris* 1737. in 8.

Raceburgense diplomatarium primum et secundum, ab anno 1154, usque ad annum 1524. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 2. fol. 1997, et 2294.

Racine (*M. Jean.*) Douze epigrammes. *Exst.* entre les oeuvres de Mr Louis Racine, tom. 1. pag. 164.

—Discours prononcé a la reception de Mr Colbert, archeveque de Rouën, dans l'academie Françoise. *Ibid.* pag. 168.

—Plan d'un premier acte d'Iphigenie en Tauride. *Ibid.* pag. 172.

—Extrait du traité de Lucien, intitulé, *Comment il faut écrire l'histoire.* *Ibid.* pag. 176.

—Fragmens historiques, et particularités interessantes. *Ibid.* pag. 181.

—Reflexions pieuses sur quelques passages de l'Ecriture Sainte. *Ibid.* pag. 205.

—Hymnes du Breviaire Romain. *Ibid.* pag. 209.

—Discours prononcé à la tête du clergé. *Ibid.* pag. 227.

—Relation de ce qui s'est passé au siege de Namur en 1692. *Ibid.* pag. 234. [*Ces deux derniers pieces, attribuez a Jean Racine, sont vraiment les oeuvres du Mr l'Abbé Colbert coad-*

R A

juteur de Rouën.] Voyez Racine (*M. Louis.*)

Racine (*M. Louis.*) Parisien, de l'academie des inscriptions et belles lettres. Oeuvres, fixieme edition, revue et augmentée par l'auteur, 6 tom. *A Amsterdam* 1750. in 8.

—Deux memoires sur la vie et les ouvrages de Mr Jean Racine. *Ibid.* tom. 1. pag. 1.

—Recueil des lettres de Mr Jean Racine. *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 1.

—Abregé de l'histoire de Port-Royal [une des plus anciennes abbayes de l'ordre de Citeaux.] *Ibid.* pag. 277.

—La religion et la Grace, poemes. *Ibid.* tom. 3. pag. 1.

—Les poesies nouvelles. *Ibid.* tom. 4.

—Reflexions sur la poesie. *Ibid.* tom. 5. et 6.

—Recueil des lettres. *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 1.

Raconisius (*Antonius Maria.*) Vita B. Clariti Florentini ex Italico. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 6. pag. 162.

Radbertus (*S. Paschasius.*) Vita S. Adalhardi Abbatis Corbeiensis. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, pag. 96.

—Et in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 289.

—Epitaphium Arsenii, seu vita venerab. Walae Abbatis Corbeiensis. *Ibid.* pag. 431.

—Versus et epistola ad Carolum Calvum, quando ad eum misit librum suum de corpore et sanguine Domini. *Ibid.* part. 2. pag. 140.

—De fide, spe, et charitate libri III. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum noviss. tom. 1. part. 2. col. 1.

Radbodus S. Sermo et carmen de S. Suiberto.

R A

- Suiberto. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, *tom.* 1. *pag.* 84.
 —Et in Mabillonii Saeculo III. Benedictino, *part.* 1. *pag.* 239. 240.
 Radbodus Noviomensis Episc. Vita S. Medardi. *Exst.* in Junio Bollandiano, *tom.* 12. *pag.* 87.
 Radcliffe (*Alexander.*) Poems and miscellanies. *London* 1696. *in* 8.
 Radcliffe (*Sir George.*) Essay towards the life of Lord Strafforde. *Exst.* with Earl of Strafforde's letters and dispatches, *vol.* 2. *pag.* 429.
 Radcliffe (*John.*) M. D. the munificent Founder of the library which bears his name at Oxford. *Vide* Gibbs (*James.*)
 Radecius (*Valentinus.*) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, *pag.* 309.
 Radelchius Princeps Benevent. Capitulare. *Exst.* in Peregrinii historia Principum Langobardorum, *tom.* 3. *pag.* 214.
 Radevicus Canon Frisingensis. *Vide* Otto Episc. Frisingen.
 Radinge. Carta Regis Henrici de libertatibus et de Radinge. *Exst.* in libro Nigro Scaccarii, *vol.* 2. *pag.* 816.
 Radiolanus (*Hieronymus.*) Compendium vitae B. Torelli Puppiensis. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, *tom.* 2. *pag.* 504.
 Radoynus Larinensis Levita. Vita S. Pardi Episcopi. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, *tom.* 6. *pag.* 371.
 Radulphus, five Pandulphus de Columna. De translatione imperii liber. *Exst.* cum Alciati libello de formula Rom. Imp. *pag.* 180.
 Radulphus Cadomensis. Gesta Tancredi Principis in expeditione Hierosolymitana, cum observationibus Edmundi Martene et Urfini Durand. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, *tom.* 5. *pag.* 279.
 —Et in thesauro novo anecdotorum, par Martene et Durand. *tom.* 3. *col.* 108.
 Radulphus Dominicanus. Vita S. Richardi Cisterciensis Episcopi. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, *tom.* 1. *pag.* 282.

R A

- Radulphus (*Glaber.*) Historiarum libri quinque ab anno 900, ad 1045. *Exst.* inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, *tom.* 4. *pag.* 1.
 —Vita S. Guillelmi Abbatis Divionensis. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, *tom.* 1. *pag.* 58.
 Radulphus Mediolanensis. *Vide* Sire Raul.
 Radzivillius (*Nicolaus.*) [et Aloyfius Lipomannus.] Epistolae Amoeboeae. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, *tom.* 3. *part.* 2. *pag.* 300.
 Rae (*Peter.*) History of the Rebellion in the year 1715. *Dumfries* 1718. *in* 4.
 Raffaea (*Elizabeth.*) Experienced English housekeeper. *Manchester* 1769. *in* 8.
 Raffaelli (*Francesca Maria.*) Della famiglia, della persona, degl' Impieghi, e delle opere di M. Bosone da Gubbio. *Exst.* inter Lamii delicias Eruitorum, *tom.* 17. *pag.* 1.
 Ragimbertus Abbas. Vita S. Walarici. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, *tom.* 1. *pag.* 16.
 Ragueau (*François.*) Glossaire du droit François, contenant l'explication des mots difficiles, qui se trouvent dans les ordonnances des Roys de France, dans les coustumes du royaume, dans les anciens arrests, et les anciens titres, revu, corrigé, augmenté de mots et de notes, par M. Eusebe de Lauriere, 2 tom. *A Paris* 1704. *in* 4.
 Raguellus (*Franciscus.*) Commentarius ad constitutiones et decisiones Justiniani quae XII. libris cod. continentur; et ad priores titulos libri VIII. Cod. *Parisiis* 1610. *in* 4.
 Raiesani (*Georgius.*) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, *pag.* 309.
 Raimondi (*Eugenio.*) Bresciano. Il novissimo passatempo, politico, istorico, et economico. *In Venetia* 1639. *in* 4.
 Raimundus I. Comes Rutenensis et Marchio Gothiae. Testamentum. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, *tom.* 9. *pag.* 724.

Rainerus

R A

- Rainerus Cellensis monachus. De miraculis S. Gislei. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo II. Benedictino, pag.
- Rainoldus (Joannes.) Summa colloquii ejus cum Johanne Harto de capite et fide ecclesiae, Latine, interpretè Henrico Parraeo Gloucestrensi Ep. Oxonii 1610. in fol.
- Raison, l'isle de la, ou les petits hommes, comédie. *A Paris* 1727. in 12.
- Rakoczy (François Prince du.) Mémoires sur la guerre de Hongrie, depuis 1703, jusqu'à sa fin. *Exst.* avec l'histoire des révolutions de Hongrie, tom. 2.
- Raleigh (Dr Walter.) Dean of Wells. Remains, being discourses and sermons on several subjects. *London* 1679. in 4.
- Raleigh (Sir Walter.) *Vide* Tryal.
- Ralph (James.) History of England during the reigns of King William, Queen Anne, and K. George I. with an introductory review of the reigns of the royal Brothers Charles and James; in which are to be found the seeds of the revolution, 2 vol. *London* 1744. in fol.
- Rameau (Jean-Baptiste.) Génération harmonique, ou traité de musique théorique et pratique. *A Paris* 1737. in 8.
- The same translated into English. *London* 1752. in 4.
- Ramesiense Coenobium. *Vide* Petroburgense.
- Ramlotaeus (Simon Magnus.) Vita Martini ab Azpilcueta. *Exst.* in Azpilcueta comment. post. pag. 136. *Vide* Azpilcueta (Martinus Ab.)
- Ramos del Monzano (D. Franciscus.) I. C. Ad leges Juliam et Papam, et quae ex libris jurisconsultorum fragmenta ad illas inscribuntur, commentarii et reliquationes. Quae, ultra theoricæ ex Romano jure, nova, aut paradoxa, accessere electa non pauca, sacra, ecclesiastica, theologica, canonica, et pro tribunalium usu forensia et practica. Accessere item dissertationes duae extemporales, prior

R A

- de usufructu, municipibus legato, in l. 8. Dig. de usufr. leg. altera de domesticis et protectoribus, ad l. 2. Cod. de excusat. mun. 2 vol. *Matriti* 1678. in fol.
- Eadem omnia, quibus praemissa est auctoris vita, scriptore Georgio Majansio. *Exst.* in Meermannii thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 5.
- Schediasma de concubinibus, aerumque tum similitudine, tum differentia a legitimis uxoribus. *Ibid.* pag. 551.
- Opera varia, collecta et emendata, partimque ex autographis extracta, opera studioque ejus discipuli Josephi Fernandez de Retes. *Ibid.* tom. 7. pag. 1.
- Ramsay (Andrew Michael,) commonly called the Chevalier Ramsay. Philosophical principles of natural and revealed religion, unfolded in a geometrical order, 2 vol. *Glasgow* 1748. in 4.
- Ramus (Fridericus Christianus.) Aquilarum imperii Biga; hoc est, tractatus Aquilam duplicem. Sac. Germ. Imperii insigne, ab Adlero rege et heroe. *Lemgoviae* 1716. in 4.
- Ramus (Jonas.) Norvegia antiqua et ethnica Christianae. 1689. in 4.
- Ramus (Petrus.) *Vide* Aristotlc. Carpentarius (Jacobus.) Freigius (Jo. Thomas.)
- Ramusio (Giambatista.) Navigazioni e viaggi diversi, 3 tom. *In Venetia* 1554. in fol.
- Ranby (John.) Narrative of the last illness of the Earl of Orford. *London* 1745. in 8.
- Ranchinus (Gulielmus.) Tractatus de successione ab intestato; in quo jus Gallicum cum Romano edocetur. *Exst.* in Meermannii novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 3. pag. 191.
- Edictum perpetuum Salvi Juliani restitutum. *Ibid.* pag. 235.
- Randolph (George,) M. D. Enquiry into the medicinal virtues of Bristol-water, and the indications of the cure which it answers. *London* 1750. in 8.

Ranulphus

R A

- Ranulphus Monachus Cestrensis. *Vide* Higdenus (*Ranulphus*.)
- Ranzanus (*Petrus*.) Epitome rerum Ungaricarum per indices descripta. *Exst.* inter Hungaricarum rerum scriptores varios. *Edit. Francofurt.* 1605. pag. 199.
- Eadem a Joanne Sambuco continuata. *Exst.* inter Schwandtneri scriptores rerum Hungaricarum, tom. 1. pag. 405.
- Vita S. Vincenti Ferrerii. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 482. *Vide* Czvittingeri Specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 311. Victoria (*Vincenzo*.)
- Ranzovius (*Henricus*.) Cimbricae Chersonesi, ejusdemque partium, urbium, insularum, et fluminum, nec non Cimbrorum originis, nominis, &c. descriptio nova. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 1. fol. 1.
- Rao (*Cesare*.) Lettere argute et facete. *Venetia* 1598. in 8.
- *Raphael d' Urbin, dont le nom propre fut Sanzio. Abregé de sa vie. *Exst.* en Catalogue raisonné, par M. Lepicie, tom. 1. pag. 72.
- Rapicius (*Jovita*.) *Vide* Specimen variae literaturae, part. 2. pag. 63. 91. et 192.
- Rapin (*Paul*.) Sieur de Thoyras. History of England from the Invasion of Julius Caesar to the Revolution in 1688, translated into English, with additional notes by Nicolas Tindal, the third edition, with maps, genealogical tables, and the heads and monuments of the Kings engraven on seventy seven copper-plates, 2 vol. *London* 1743. in fol. *Vide* Tindal.
- Continuation of the history of England from the revolution in 1688 to the accession of King George II. by Nicolas Tindal, 13 vol. *London* 1745. in 8.
- The same, third edition, 2 vol. *London* 1751. in fol.
- Rapin (*P. René*.) Oeuvres, qui contiennent les comparaisons des grands

R A

- hommes de l'antiquité, qui ont le plus excellé dans les belles lettres. Reflexions sur l'éloquence, la poetique, l'histoire, et la philosophie; avec le jugement qu'on doit faire des auteurs qui se sont signalez dans ces quatre parties des belles lettres. Horti, cum disputatione de cultura hortensi, 2 tom. *Amsterdam* 1709. in 12.
- Rapoldus (*Daniel*.) Historia de Silesiae Ducatu. *Exst.* inter Sommerberg scriptores rerum Silesiacarum, tom. 1. pag. 98.
- Raseau (*M. de Beauvais*.) L'art de l'indigotier. *Exst.* en description des arts et metiers, tom. 10.
- Rasiel de Selva (*Hercule*.) Histoire de l'admirable Dom Inigo de Guipuscoa, fondateur de la monarchie des Inghistes, avec une description abrégé de l'établissement et du gouvernement de cette monarchie, 2 tom. *Haye* 1738. in 8.
- Rasis, seu Rhazis, rectius Rhafa. *Vide* Rhafa.
- Rasselas, Prince of Abissinia. *Vide* Johnson (*Samuel*.) LL. D.
- Rastell (*William*.) Serjeant at law. Collection of entrees, of declarations, barres, replications, rejoinders, issues, verdicts, judgements, executions, proses, continuances, esloynes, and divers others matters, newly augmented and amended. *Londoni, in aedibus Richardi Tottel*, 1574. in fol.
- Ratbodus Noviomensis Episc. Vita S. Godebertae Virginis. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 32.
- Rathalterus (*Joannes*.) De meritis Alberti Ducis Saxoniae. *Exst.* inter Menckeni scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 2. fol. 2113.
- Ratherius Veronensis Episcopus. Vita S. Ursuari. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo III. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 245. *Vide* Campagnola (*Barth*.)
- Ratio et fides collatae. *Vide* Fides.
- Ratisbona Urbs. Breves annales Ratisbonenses. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 367.
- Episcopi Ratisbonenses. *Ibid.* pag. 347.

R A

Ratisbonensium Episcopoportum Chronicon ex chronica Conradi de monte puel-
larum confectum. *Exst.* inter Eccar-
di scriptores medii aevi, *tom. 2. pag.*
2243.

— Aliud anno 1377 confectum, auc-
tore anonymo. *Ibid. pag. 2253.*

— Ratisbonensis codex diplomat. quo
diplomata Pontificia, Caesarea, Regia,
chartae donationum, &c. Episcopatum
Ratisbonensem spectantia, a saeculo
Christi VIII. usque ad XII. continen-
tur. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdo-
torum noviss. *tom. 1. part. 3. col. 1.*

Ratisbonensis (Andreas,) Presbyter. Chro-
nicon Bavariae, cum notis. *Exst.* in-
ter Germanicarum rerum scriptores
Schilteri.

Ratisbonensis Monachus. De suis ten-
tationibus, varia fortuna, et scriptis.
Exst. inter Mabillonii analecta vetera,
pag. 107.

Ratpertus Monachus S. Galli. De o-
rigine et diversi casibus monas-
terii S. Galli in Alamannia. *Exst.*
inter rerum Alamannicarum scripto-
res Goldasti, *tom. 1. part. 1. pag. 1.*
utriusque editionis.

Ratzeburgensis Episcopatus chronicon,
a principiis Christianae religionis,
per censens ejus foundationem atque E-
piscoporum ibi vitas. *Exst.* inter
Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum
Germanicarum, *tom. 2. fol. 1983.*

Rau (Jo. Eberhardus.) Monumenta
vetustatis Germanicae, ut puta de Ara-
Ubiorum in C. Corn. Taciti I. Anna-
lium lib. II. Trajecti ad Rhenum.
1738. in 12.

— De tumultu honorario Caii et Lucii
Caesarum in confinio Ubiorum ac
Treverorum. *Ibid. pag. 75.*

* Ravailiac (Francois.) Procès, examen,
confessions, et negations du meschant
et execrable parricide Francois Ravail-
lac, sur la mort de Henry le Grand;
et ce qui l'a fait interpreter ce mal-
heureux acte. *Exst.* en memoires du
Louis de Bourbon, *tom. 6. pag. 239.*

Ravennatis historiae Spicilegium, sive
monumenta historica ad ecclesiam et
urbem Ravennatem spectantia. *Exst.*

R A

inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Itali-
carum, *tom. 1. part. 2. pag. 525.*

Raulin (Joannes.) Oratio in laudem S.
Ludovici Regis Francorum. *Exst.* in-
ter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii,
tom. 5. pag. 493.

Raupachius (Bernhardus.) Commenta-
tio de rei sacrae et literariae in Dania
statu. *Hamburgi 1717. in 12.*

Rawlison (Dr Richard.) English To-
pographer: Or, an Historical account
of all the pieces that have been writ-
ten relating to the antiquities, natu-
ral history, or topographical descrip-
tion of any part of England. *Lon-
don 1720. in 8.*

— His deed of trust and will, con-
taining the Endowment of an An-
glo-Saxon lecture, and other bene-
factions to St. John Baptist's col-
lege, and to the university of Oxford.
London 1755. in 8.

Ray de Saint Genies (J.) Capitaine
d'Infanterie. L'art de la guerre prac-
tique, 2 tom. *Frankfurt. et Leipzig.*
1755. in 8.

Ray (James.) Complete History of the
rebellion in Scotland in the year 1745.
Bristol 1750. in 8.

Ray (John.) Collection of English
words not generally used, with their
significations and original, in two Al-
phabetical Catalogues. *London 1691.*
in 8.

— Account of the preparing, and re-
fining such metals and minerals as
are gotten in England. *Ibid. pag.*
174.

— Philosophical letters; published by
W. Derham. *London 1718. in 8.*

Ray (T.) Vindication of the miracles
of our Saviour, in answer to Mr
Woolaston. *London 1731. in 8.*

Rayaeus (Nicolaus.) De Acoluthia of-
ficii canonici pro ecclesiis orientalibus
Graecorum. *Exst.* in Junio Bolland-
iano, *tom. 2. in principio.*

— Latina interpretatio historiae insti-
tutionis festi S. Basilii. *Ibid. pag.*
934.

Raymond (Robert,) Lord Chief Justice
of

R A

- of the court of King's Bench. Reports of cases argued and adjudged in the courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, in the reigns of the late King William, Queen Anne, King George I. and King George II. 2 vol. *London* 1743. in fol.
- Raymond (Sir Thomas.) Reports of divers special cases adjudged in the courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, in the reign of King Charles II. Second edition, corrected, with many hundred additional references, &c. *In the Savoy* 1743. in fol.
- Raymundus Cadurcensis Episc. Testamentum. *Exst.* in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 4. pag. 502.
- Raymundus Capuanus. Vita S. Catharinae Senensis. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 853.
- Raymundus Monachus. Vita S. Pontii Abbatis S. Andreae prope Avenionem. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 494.
- Raymundus de Sabunde, M. D. et S. T. P. Theologia naturalis, sive liber creaturarum; specialiter de homine, et de natura ejus in quantum homo, et de his quae sunt ei necessaria ad cognoscendum Deum et seipsum, et omne debitum ad quod homo tenetur tam Deo quam proximo. *Daventriae, per Richardum Passford, sine anni indicio, in fol. Liber rarissimus, ac sub ipsis artis typographicae primordiis impressus.*
- Raymundus Tolosanus, Comes et provinciae Marchio. Statuta, pro extirpatione haeresis Albigenium. *Exst.* inter hist. Franc. scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 5. pag. 817.
- Raynal (Guillaume Thomas,) L'abbé de S. Geniez. Histoire du parlement d'Angleterre. *A Londres, ou plutot a Paris, 1749. in 8.*
- Histoire philosophique et politique des etablissements et du commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes, 6 tom. *A Amsterdam* 1770. in 8.
- Raynaldus Vezeliacensis Abbas. Vita

R E

- S. Hugonis Abbatis Cluniacensis. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 648.
- Raynaldus (Joannes Dominicus.) Sacrosanctae Basilicae Principis Apostolorum Canonicus. Observationes criminales, civiles, et mixtae tribus libris distinctae, cum votis ejusdem authoris, 3 tom. *Venetis* 1735. in fol.
- Reading (Guilielmus.) Bibliothecae cleri Londinensis catalogus. *London* 1724. in fol.
- Real (Caspard de.) Science du gouvernement; ouvrage de morale, de droit, et de politique, qui contient les principes du commandement et de l'obéissance, 8 vol. *A Paris* 1762. in 4.
- Reaumur (Generosi de.) Observatio de stellis marinis. *Exst.* cum Lenckio de stellis marinis, pag. 89.
- Observatio altera de stella marina cujus radii affimulantur lacertarum caudis. *Ibid.* pag. 93.
- Reaumur (René-Antoine Ferchault de.) Memoires pour servir a l'histoire des insectes, 7 tom. *A Paris, de l'Imprimerie Royale, 1748. in 4.*
- Fabrique des ancrs, avec des notes et des additions de M. Duhamel. *Exst.* en Descriptions des arts et métiers, tom. 1.
- Art de l'épinglier, avec des additions de M. Duhamel, et des remarques extraites des memoires de M. Perronet. *Ibid.*
- Nouvel art d'adoucir le fer fondu, et de faire des ouvrages de fer fondu aussi finis que de fer forgé. *Ibid.* tom. 2.
- Rechardus Rex Gothorum. Epistola ad Sanctum Gregorium. *Exst.* in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 5. pag. 472.
- Rechembergus (L. A.) Differtatio de Phariseis. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 22. pag. 232.
- Recherches philosophiques sur les Américains. *Vide* Peau (Marquis de.)
- Records. Report of the Lords committees

R E

tees appointed by the House of Lords to view and consider the public records. *London 1719. in 8.*

—Index to the records, with directions to the several places where they are to be found, and short explanations of the different kinds of rolls, writs, &c. To which is added, a list of the Latin Sir-names, and names of places, as they are written in the old records, explained by the modern names. Also a chronological table, shewing at one view the year of our Lord answering to the particular year of each King's reign; the several parliaments, and the different titles by which our Kings are stiled in the records. *London 1739. in 8.*

Records in the tower of London. *Vide Holmes (Geo.)*

Records of donations to religious houses. *Vide Religious houses.*

Records of this [England] kingdom. *Vide Public records.*

Recueil de plaidoyez et arrests notables. *Voyez Plaidoyez.*

Recueil de factums et memoires de droit civil, 2 tom. *Lyon 1727. in 4.*

—Recueil general des pieces touchant l'affaire des princes legitimes et legitimees mises en ordre, 4 tom. *A Rotterdam 1717. in 8.*

Recuperus (*Aretinus.*) Summarium virtutum, et miracula B. Ambrosii Senensis. *Exst. in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 210.*

Redi (*Gregorio.*) Dissertazione sopra gli Dei aderenti. *Sta fra Saggi di dissertazioni dell' accademia Etrusca, tom. 2. pag. 107.*

Redmanus (*Joannes.*) Anglus. De justificatione opus. Huic accessit hymnus ejusdem argumenti, per eund. auctorem. *Antverpiae 1555. in 4.*

Reformation. True, modest, and just defence of the petition for reformation, presented to the King, containing an answer to the confutation published under the names of some of the universitie of Oxford. — *1618. in 8.*

R E

—A persuasive to reformation and unity. *London 1680. in 4.*

—Reformatio Hibernica. Primordia reformationis Hibernicae sub Henrico VIII. Eduardo VI. et Maria Angliae Regibus. *Exst. in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 7. part. 2. pag. 1.*

Regale. Collection of letters and instruments passed during the contests in France concerning the Regale. *London 1681. in 8.*

Regiam Majestatem, sive Scotiae veteres leges et constitutiones libri IV. Statuta regis Malcolmi Mackynne. Statuta prima Regis Roberti Bruce. Statuta et constitutiones Regis Willielmi. Statuta Alexandri Regis filii Willielmi Regis. Statuta secunda Regis Roberti Bruce. Modus procedendi in itinere Camerarie in regno Scocie. Leges quatuor Burgorum Scocie, viz. Berwick, Roxburgh, Edinburgh, et Striveling, editae et confirmatae per quondam Dom. David Regem Scocie primum hujus nominis. Statuta ultima Regis Roberti Bruce. Statuta Gilde Scocie. Leges Regis Malcolmi Mackynne de feudis officiariorum. Assise et statuta Domini David Regis Scotorum. Acta parliamenti Roberti tercii Regis Scotorum. The lawis and customs of schippis and schipmen, and the judgement of the lawis of the fey. Liber quoniam attachiamenta. Modus tenendi curias Baronum. Modus procedendi in itinere Justicie. Leges forestarum. De iudiciis liber. Leges marchiarum. The maner, forme, and ordour of the falsing of domes given in presens of party, &c. *In fine sic legitur, Scriptum et finitum per Johannem Bannatyne 12. Maii anno Dom. 1520. in 4.* In the page facing the title are these verses:

Me legat antiquas qui vult proferre loquelas,
Qui me non sequitur vult sine lege loqui.
Hoc trahit ad lumen antiqua statuta volumen,
Fit quibus in laicis placitis discussio litis:
Bis duoque Reges mutantes juraque leges,
Ad regimen verè populorum composure,
David

R E

David quem sepelit Dunfermling atque Wilhelmus
Rex et Alexander de Bruce, validusque Robertus;
Horum sunt legum factorum nomina Regum,
Regnent in Celis juxta sedem Michaelis,
Det Deus et pacem populo servetque sequacem,
Praefens Rex vernet et regum jure gubernet,
Sic quod pro meritis Rex regum sit tibi natus.

—Eadem, *exemplar perantiquum*. MS. in 4. Initio haec nota Georgii primi Comitum de Cromertie autographa videri est. This book, belonging to the monastrie of Beaulieu, coming to my hands in a bad cover, I have kept it by me above thirty years, and having caused bind it, and I present it to the library belonging to the Honourable Society of Advocates in Edinburgh. These things are remarkable in it, that this belonging to that Priory, long before the Reformation, and consequently, many years before Sir John Skeen was born, it is wondered why Sir John did pretend to so great a work, and of his great travel in gathering and collecting the Regiam Majestatem, and all the other lawes, forms of courts, and itineris, out of many moth eaten scrols and records: For, though any ordinary man might be guilty vainly of plagiary arrogating fame, yet a man so truly great and learned as Sir John Skeen, whose other works shews more learning be farr than any collection, which shew rather industry then learning; so that there is little ground to suspect him as a plagiary; and then the wonder lyes in this, that such prior collections were unknown to so great ane antiquary and lawier: And next, that if he did not see any such collection, how he came to hitt so weil on the samne, which differs but in few things ane from the other, in some things this differs from his, and in very considerable ones, as in many of King David the first's lawes, and in a short lexicon of the antiquated words in charters, as *sock, sake, thol, theam, infangtheiff*, &c. Vide pag. ult. lib. 4. Reg. Maj. Note, that the

PART. II.

R E

1st and 2d law of K. David the I. is De homine suspendendo, whereby it is statute, That no man be hanged for less than two sheep, ilk one whereof should be worth 16 pennies. 2do, That, if a man condemned to be hanged, if he escape dying he is free of the crime and theft, from further persuit, &c. but he who should have hanged him, shall satisfy the King for so great a fault.

CROMERTIE.

Regicides. Speeches and prayers of the murderers of King Charles I. — 1660. in 4.

Regilla. Dedicatio statuæ Regillae. Gr. Lat. Claudio Salmasio interprete. *Exst.* inter Miscellanea carmina Graeca, per Maittaire, vol. 1. pag. 86.

* Regillo [dit le Pordenon] (*Jean-Antoine*.) Abregé de sa vie. *Exst.* en Catalogue raisonné, par M. Lepicie, tom. 2. pag. 49.

Regino. Vide Rhegino.

Regio (*Paolo*.) Acta SS. Archelae, Theclae, et Susannae, ex Italico in Latinum versa. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 192.

Regiomontanus (*Joannes*.) In Ptolemaei magnam compositionem, lib. XIII. Noribergae 1550. in fol.

Regis (*Pierre Silvain*.) Cours entier de philosophie, ou systéme general selon les principes de M. Descartes, contenant la logique, la metaphysique, la physique, et la morale, 3 tom. *A Amsterdam* 1691. in 4.

Register Annual. Annual Register, or a view of the history, politics, and literature of Great Britain from the year 1756 to vol. *London variis annis*, in 8.

—Parte of a register, contayninge fundrie memorable matters, written by divers godly and learned in our time, which stande for, and desire the reformation of our church, in discipline and ceremonies, accordinge to the pure worde of God, and the lawe of our lande — in 4.

Regius, Anglice King, (*Adamus*.) Ad Jacobum VI. in Scotiam redeuntem

5 U

EPIBATEPION.

R E

- EPIBATEION. *Edinburgi apud And. Harte 1610. in 4.*
- Regni Neapolitani constitutiones. *Vide Neapolis.*
- Regnier (*Francois-Seraphim.*) Desma-rais, ou plutot Desmarets. *Posies diverses Françaises, avec memoires de sa vie, 2 tom. A la Haye 1716. in 8.*
- *Dissertation sur quelques endroits d' Homere. Ibid. tom. 2. au commencement.*
- Reichartus (*Philippus Jacobus.*) De re monetali veterum Romanorum dissertatio. *Altorfii 1723. in 4.*
- Reichenus (*Gerhardus.*) Discursus historicus de urbe Hamelenfi, cum additamento Sebast. Spilckerus. *Exst. inter Menckeni scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 3. fol. 826.*
- Reichenbergense chronicon ab an. 1200, cum diplomatibus. *Exst. inter rerum Germanicarum scriptores Ludewig. tom. 2. col. 127.*
- Reichersdorf (*Georgius.*) Nobilis Transylvan. *Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 314.*
- Reidanus (*Everardus.*) Belgarum aliarumque gentium annales, interprete Dionysio Vossio. *Lugduni Batavorum 1633. in fol.*
- Reignoldes (*Dr.*) *Vide Scotia.*
- Reimannus (*Jacobus Fridericus.*) Historia universalis Atheismi et Atheorum apud Judaeos, Ethnicos, Christianos, Muhamedanos, ordine chronologico descripta, et a suis initiis usque ad nostra tempora deducta. *Hildesiae 1725. in 8.*
- *Idea compendii theologici, in quo traditur ratio se praemuniendi adversus scepticos, Atheos, Deistas, Ethnicos, Judaeos, Muhamedanos, et Christianos ab A. C. abhorrentes. Hildesiae 1725. in 8.*
- Reimannus [*sive Ousmannus.*] Vita S. Cadrois Abbatis Walsfiodoren. *Exst. in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 474.*
- *Et in Mabillonii Saeculo V. Benedictino, pag. 482.*
- Reimarus (*Herm. Samuel.*) De vita et scriptis Joannis Alberti Fabricii com-

R E

- mentarius. *Accedunt argumenta historico-critica ex epistolis viror. claror. ad Fabricium. Hamburgi 1737. in 8.*
- Reims ville de. *Vide Anquetil.*
- Reine (*M. Henricus Gottlieb.*) *Vide Gottlieb.*
- Reineccius (*Reinerus.*) Chronica Slavorum; seu annales Helmoldi presbyteri Buzoviensis. *Frankofurti 1581. in fol.*
- *Historia de vita Henrici IV. Imp. et Hiltebrandi Pont. Rom. cognomento Gregorii VII. Ibid.*
- *Historiae tam sacrae quam profanae cognitio, et methodo et oratione utiliter pertractata. Frankofurti et Lipsiae 1685. in 4.*
- *Oratio de historia ejusque dignitate, generibus sive partibus, atque in primis ea quae gentilitatibus agit. Ibid. pag. 103.*
- *Panegyricus in honorem festivitatis qua Henricus Julius Antistes Halberstad, Dux Brunovic. et Luneburg, &c. in episcopatus Mindensis possessionem induceretur. Ibid. pag. 177.*
- *Widechindi Magni Regis Saxonum effigies, insignia, versus, epitaphii. Ibid. pag. 191.*
- *Appendix de Angrivariis, Angaria oppido et ibidem Widechindi Magni monumento. Ibid. pag. 199.*
- Reinerus Monachus S. Laurentii Leodiensis. De claris scriptoribus monasterii sui libelli III. *Exst. in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo, tom. 4. part. 3. col. 17.*
- *In novem ante-natalitias antiphonas, ab O exordientes, commentatio. Ibid. col. 52.*
- *Speculum poenitentiae, seu de vita S. Pelagiae libri II. Ibid. col. 69.*
- *Palmarium Virginale, seu de vita et passione Sanctae Mariae Virginis Cappadocis libri II. Ibid. col. 83.*
- *Flos Eremitae, seu de vita Theobaldi monachi et Eremitae libri II. Ibid. col. 95.*
- *De conflictu duorum Ducum, et animarum mirabili revelatione, ac de milite captivo per salutarem hostiam liberato,*

R E

- liberato, libelli metrici II. *Ibid.* col. 109.
- De adventu reliquiarum B. Laurentii Roma Leodium liber metricus; cum aliis diversi generis carminibus et epigrammatibus. *Ibid.* col. 121. *Vide* Ludovicus senior.
- Triumphalis Bulonici libelli V. *Ibid.* col. 129.
- Vita Eurachi XLV. Episcopi Leodiensis. *Ibid.* col. 155.
- Vita Reginardi L. Episcopi Leodiensis. *Ibid.* col. 167.
- Liber de casu fulminis super ecclesiam monasterii sui. *Ibid.* col. 187.
- Libellus gratiarum actionis super dedicatione nova ecclesiae monasterii sui. *Ibid.* col. 197.
- Breviloquium de incendio Ecclesiae S. Lamberti Leodii. *Ibid.* col. 207.
- Lachrimarum libelli III. *Ibid.* col. 211.
- De profectu mortis libri II. *Ibid.* col. 249.
- Vita S. Wolbodonis Leodiensis Episcopi. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 857.
- Et in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 156.
- Reinesius (Thomas.) Schola jureconsultorum medica. *Lipsiae* 1679. in 8. *Vide* Schilterus (Joannes.)
- Reinhardus (Michael Henricus.) Dissertatio de Sacco et Cinere. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 33. pag. 1068.
- Reinoldus (Bern. Henricus.) De optima docendi discendique juris Romani methodo. *Exst.* inter opuscula variorum ad jurisprud. pertinen. tom. 3. pag. 99.
- Reis-book door de Vereenigde Nederlandtse provincien. *Vide* Nederlandtsche.
- Reiske (Joannes Jacobus.) Ad Euripidem et Aristophanem animadversiones. *Lipsiae* 1754. in 8. *Vide* Ismael (Abulfeda.)
- Reiskius (Joannes.) Dissertatio de baptismo Judaeorum. *Exst.* in Ugolini

R E

- thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 22. pag. 862.
- Reitz (Guil. Otto.) *Vide* Reizius.
- Reizius (Carolus Conradus.) Index verborum ac phrasium Luciani, sive lexicon Lucianum, ad editiones omnes maxime novissimam Wetstenianam concinnatum. *Trajecti ad Rhenum* 1746. in 4.
- Reizius (Joannes Fredericus.) *Vide* Lucianus. Maittaire (Mich.)
- Reizius, sive Reitz, (Guil. Otto.) Epistola ad Gerardum Meermannum de Theodoro Hermopolita, eique adscripta synopsis et ecloga Codicis Justiniani erotematica. *Exst.* in Meermannii novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 6. pag. 861.
- Eadem. *Exst.* cum Basilicorum libris, ad calcem.
- Glossarium Theophilinum. *Exst.* cum Theophili antecessoris paraphrasi Graeca, tom. 2. pag. 1247.
- Relandus (Hadrianus.) in Ultrajectina academia linguarum orientalium et antiquitatum Professor. Antiquitates sacrae, cum notis Ugolini. *Exst.* in ejusdem (Ugolini) thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 2. pag. 330.
- Palaeestina ex monumentis veteribus illustrata. *Ibid.* tom. 6. pag. 2.
- Dissertatio de Ophir. *Ibid.* tom. 7. pag. 448.
- Dissertatio de Mari Rubro sive Erythraeo. *Ibid.* pag. 462.
- Dissertatio de situ Paradisi terrestri. *Ibid.* pag. 580. *Vide* Huet (Pierre-Daniel.)
- Dissertatio de monte Garizim. *Ibid.* pag. 716.
- De spoliis templi Hierosolymitani in arcu Titiano Romae conspicuis, liber singularis. *Ibid.* tom. 9. pag. 1078.
- Notae in historiam doctorum Misnicorum Joannis Henrici Otthonis. *Ibid.* tom. 21. pag. 1096.
- Dissertatio de Samaritanis. *Ibid.* tom. 22. pag. 554.
- Dissertatio de Diis Cabiris. *Ibid.* tom. 23. pag. 720.
- Eadem.

R E

- Eadem. *Exst.* in Poleni supplementis thesauro antiquitatum, tom. 4. pag. 329.
- Oratio de Galli cantu Hierosolymis audito. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 27. pag. 1.
- Differtationes de nummis Samaritanis. *Ibid.* tom. 28. pag. 1078, 1200, 1232, 1248, 1258, 1288.
- Relationes Gottingenses. *Vide* Gottinga.
- Religion. Considerations about the reconcileableness of reason and religion, by T. E. London 1675. in 8.
- Religion and loyalty supporting each other. London 1683. in 4.
- Thirty-nine articles of Religion agreed upon by the Archbishops, the Bishops, and the whole clergy in the convocation holden at London in 1562. London 1686. in 4.
- Explication des divers monumens singuliers qui ont rapport à la religion des plus anciens peuples, avec l'examen de la édition des ouvrages de St Jerome, et un traité sur l'astrologie judiciaire. A Paris 1739. in 4.
- Religion des Gaulois tirée des plus pures sources de l'antiquité, par R. P. — Jacq. Martine Benedict. de la congregation de S. Maur, 2 tom. A Paris 1727. in 4.
- Religious ceremonies of all nations. *Vide* Ceremonies.
- Religious houses in Scotland. Ancient records of donations to religious houses. 2 vol. MS. in 4.
- Remarks on tragedy, on Shakespear, and on certain French and Italian poets, principally tragedians. London 1774. in 8.
- Remarques ou reflexions critiques, morales, historiques, sur les plus belles pensées dans les ouvrages des auteurs anciens et modernes. A Paris 1692. in 8.
- Rembertus S. Vita S. Anscharii Hamaburgensis et Bremen. Episc. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 408.
- Et in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 78.

R E

- Remense Capitulum. Literae ad Abbatem Claravallensem. *Exst.* in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 245.
- Remigio Nannini Fiorentino. Vita di Francesco Guicciardini. Sta nella storia del Guicciardini, ediz. di Venet. 1616. in 4.
- Remigijs Autissiodorensis. Commentarius in Genesim. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo, tom. 4. part. 1. col. 1.
- Remigijs Remensis Episc. Epistolae ad Chlodoveum Regem et alios. *Exst.* inter historia Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 1. pag. 847.
- Remonstrances. An exact collection of declarations, votes, orders, ordinances, proclamations, &c. between the King and his high court of parliament, beginning at his Majesty's return from Scotland in December 1641, and continued until March 21. 1643. London 1643. in 4.
- Renaudot (Eusebius.) *Vide* India and China.
- Renerius. Summa de catharis et leonistis, seu pauperibus de Lugduno. *Exst.* in thesauro novo anecdotorum per Martene et Durand, tom. 5. col. 1759.
- Renerus Leodiensis monachus. Vita B. Friderici Leodiensis Episcopi. *Exst.* in Maio Bollandiano, tom. 6. pag. 725.
- Reneffe (Lud. Ger. a.) *Vide* Loyseleur.
- Renolds (George.) History of ancient coins, weights, and measures; including the life and actions of King Solomon. London 1730. in 8.
- Reoldus (Bertramus.) Acta S. Francae Abbatissae Cisterciensis. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 382.
- Reolus Remensis Archiepisc. Charta pro Parthenone Guagiaci. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii annales Benedictinos, tom. 1. pag. 701.
- Repertorium Juridicum; Index to all the cases in the year-books, entries, reports, and abridgements in law and equity, beginning with Edward I. and

R E

- and continued down to the year 1742, also an alphabetical table of the titles referring to the cases, in two parts. *In the Savoy 1742. in fol.*
- Repertorium Sculptile-Typicum*; or a complete collection and explanation of the several marks and cyphers by which the prints of the best engravers are distinguished; with an alphabetical index of their names, places of abode, and times in which they lived; translated from the *Abcedario Pittorico* of Pellegrini Antonio Orlandi. *London 1730. in 8.*
- Repkau (*Epko de.*) *Vide Epko.*
- Reports and cases of practice in the court of Common Pleas, in the reigns of Queen Anne, King George I. and K. George II. *In the Savoy 1742. in fol.*
- Reports of cases in Chancery. *Vide Chancery, Court of. King's Bench, Court of*
- Tables of all the cases printed in the books of reports, digested under proper heads. *London 1719. in fol.*
- Reports modern. *Vide Pickering (Danby.)*
- Repository; or treasury of Politics and literature for the year 1770, being a complete collection of the best letters (including those of JUNIUS) and essays from the daily papers; so arranged as to elucidate each other, and illustrated with occasional notes and references, 2 vol. *London 1771. in 8.*
- Reresby (*Sir John.*) Memoirs, containing several private and remarkable transactions, from the Restoration to the Revolution, inclusively; published from his original manuscript. *London 1734. in 8.*
- Refendius (*Andreas.*) Epistola historica de Æra Hispanorum. *Exst. in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 2. pag. 828.*
- Antiquitatum Lusitaniæ, libri IV. *Ibid. pag. 892.*
- Antiquitatum Eboracæ, liber unus. *Ibid. pag. 971.*
- Epistola pro colonia Pacensi. *Ibid. pag. 997.*
- PART. II.

R E

- De sanctis Ecclesiæ Eborensis. *Ibid. pag. 1003.*
- De Trajani pontis inscriptione. *Ibid. pag. 1023.*
- Epistola de rebus Indicis ad Conradum Gochlenium. *Ibid. pag. 1372.*
- Vita B. Ægidii Dominicani. *Exst. in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 403.*
- Retes (*Josephus Fernandez de.*) Tractatus academici. *Exst. in Meermani novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 7. pag. 375.*
- Epitaphia illustrata, five solennis publica relectio ad l. 6. *Cod. de religiof. et sumpt. fun. Ibid. tom. 6. pag. 1.*
- Opusculorum libri quatuor, quorum primus est totus varius, miscellaneusque, et ex nova plerumque observatione. *Ibid. pag. 21.*
- Secundus de contractibus incertis, et actionibus, quæ ex illis competunt, et de pactis in continenti adjectis. *Ibid. pag. 88.*
- Tertius commentarius ad librum singularem quaestionum publice tractatarum Scaevolæ. *Ibid. pag. 169.*
- Quartus et ultimus notas uberiores continet ad notas Claudii præfixas libris responsorum et digestorum ejusdem Scaevolæ. *Ibid. pag. 196.*
- Opusculorum alii libri quatuor, quorum quintus est de peculio castrensi, et quasi castrensi. *Ibid. pag. 231.*
- Sextus de jure postliminii et fictione legis Corneliæ. *Ibid. pag. 274.*
- Septimus continet juridico-politicum commentarium ad l. i. D. de contr. empt. et quinque alias disquisitiones. *Ibid. pag. 308.*
- Ultimus est totus varius et miscellaneus, et ex nova plerumque observatione, cum animadversionibus nonnullis Nicol. Antonii, et responsionibus auctoris. *Ibid. pag. 391.*
- Ad leges, edicta, principumque constitutiones, ex quibus prohibita usucapio est, selectio succisiva. Accedunt ad leges Attiniam, Plautiam, Juliamque de vi, et repetundarum feriata selectio. *Ibid. pag. 461.*
- 5 X —Ad

R E

- Ad titulos *de bonorum possessione contra tabulas, de legatis praestandis, et inofficioso testamento scholastica adversaria*. *Ibid.* pag. 489.
- Praelectio sesquihoralis ad l. Claudius Seleucus XIII Dig. *de his, quibus ut indign. haered. aufertur*. *Ibid.* pag. 548.
- De donationibus (*in communi*) academica relectio. *Ibid.* pag. 553.
- De donationibus inter virum et uxorem liber singularis. *Ibid.* pag. 663. *Vide* Majanfrus (*Georgius*.)
- Retz Cardinal de [*Francois Paul Gondi*] Archeveque de Paris, *Voyez* Joly (*Gui.*)
- Reva (*Petrus de*) perpetuus Comes Comitatus Hungariae Turocien. *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 313.
- Reuberus (*Iustus*) Ictus. Veterum scriptorum qui Caesarum et Imperatorum Germanicorum res per aliquot saecula gestas, literis mandarunt, collectio. *Hanovia* 1619. in fol.
- Reuchlinus (*Joannes*.) Phorcensis LL. D. De verbo mirifico liber, editio princeps. *Tubingae* 1514. in fol.
- De arte cabalistica lib. tres. *Hagenau* 1517. in fol.
- Et *Exst.* cum Petri Galatini opere de arcanis catholicae veritatis, pag. 719.
- Reves. *Vide* Servetus (*Michael*.)
- Revett (*Nicholas*.) Painter and architect. *Vide* Stuart (*James*.)
- Revillas (*Didacus*.) Abbas Hieronymianus. Observatio eclipsos lunaris Romae habita die 1. Decemb. 1732. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 2. part. 3. pag. 109.
- Disertazione sopra la Colonna dagli antichi chiamata Milliarium Aureum. *Sta nelle Saggio di dissertazioni dell' accademia Etrusca*, tom. 1. part. 2. pag. 65.
- Sopra l'antico piede Romano, e sopra alcuni Stromenti scolpiti in antico marmo sepolcrale. *Ivi* tom. 3. pag. 111.
- Revolution in 1688. Compleat collec-

R E

- tion of papers in twelve parts, relating to the great revolutions in England and Scotland, from the time of the seven Bishops petitioning King James II. against the dispensing power, June 8. 1688. to the coronation of King William and Queen Mary, April 11. 1689. *London* 1689. in 4.
- Divers anonymous pamphlets relating to it. *London* 1689. in 4.
- Collection of pamphlets relating to it. *London* 1688. in 4.
- Plain English: Or, An enquiry into the causes that have frustrated our expectations from the late happy revolution. *London* 1691. in 4.
- Revolution politics*; being a compleat collection of all the reports, lies, and stories, which were the forerunners of the great revolution in 1688, commencing from the death of King Charles II. and from thence regularly continued to the settlement of the Prince and Princess of Orange upon the throne: Wherein the several views and designs of all parties are exposed, and divers jesuitical and fanatical intrigues are detected, and set in a true light. *London* 1733. in 8.
- Reychersdorffer (*Georgius a.*) Chorographia Transylvaniae. *Exst.* inter Hungaricarum rerum scriptores varios, edit. Francofurt. 1605. pag. 565.
- Eadem recognita et emendata. *Exst.* inter Schwandtneri scriptores rerum Hungaricarum, tom. 3. pag. 71.
- Moldaviae quae olim Daciae pars chorographia. *Exst.* inter Hungaricarum rerum scriptores varios, edit. Francofurt. 1605. pag. 582.
- Eadem recognita et emendata. *Exst.* inter Schwandtneri scriptores rerum Hungaricarum, tom. 3. pag. 99.
- Reyger (*Arnoldus de.*) Thesaurus juris civilis et canonici locupletissimus et copiosissimus, qui instar bibliothecae instructissimae esse poterit, 2 tom. 1 vol. *Magdeburgi* 1616. in fol.
- Idem, cum additionibus Danielis Venediger,

R E

- Venediger, 2 vol. *Coloniae Agripinae* 1704. in fol.
- Reyherus (*Samuel.*) Monumenta Landgraviorum Thuringiae & Marchionum Misniae quae in Thuringia, Misnia, Saxonia superiore, Franconia, et Hassia exstant, historico-genealogica descriptione illustrata. *Exst.* inter Mennkenii scriptores rerum Germanicarum. tom. 2. fol. 809.
- Reyneau (*Charles.*) Analyse démontrée; ou la methode de résoudre les problèmes des mathematiques, et d'apprendre facilement ces sciences, 2 tom. *A Paris* 1708. in 4.
- Reynolds (*Edward.*) Th. D. Peace of Jerusalem. *London* 1657. in 4.
- Rhabanus (*Maurus.*) *Vide* Maurus (*Rhabanus.*)
- Rhaedus (*Thomas.*) Psalmi CIV. paraphrasis poetica. *Exst.* inter Lauderi *Poet. Scotor. musas sacras*, vol. 2. pag. 508.
- Rhaefus (*Joannes David.*) Cambrobrytannicae Cymraecaeve linguae institutiones et rudimenta. *Londini apud Thomam Orwinum* 1592. in fol.
- Rhafa, seu Rafis, vel Rhazis, (*Abubeter*) Mohammedis Fil. De pestilentia libellus ex Syrorum lingua in Graecam translatus, cum castigationibus Jacobi Goupyli. *Lutetiae ex officina Rob. Stephani* 1548. in fol.
- Rhegenius (*Paulus Michael.*) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae litteraturae, pag. 315.
- Rhegino [sive Regino] Prümienfis. Excerptum de Normannorum gestis. *Exst.* inter scriptores Normannicos Duchesnii, pag. 7.
- Annales a N. C. ad annum 967. *Exst.* inter Germanicarum rerum scriptores Pistorii, vol. 1. pag. 1.
- Rhemnius (*Palaemo* 2.) Grammatica. *Exst.* inter Grammaticos Putschii, col. 1366.
- Rhenferdius (*Jacobus.*) Periculum criticum in loca depravata Eusebii Caesariensis et Hieronymi, de situ et nominibus locorum Hebraicorum. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sa-

R H

- crarum, tom. 5. pag. 398, 404, 414, 422, 428, 436.
- Dissertationes duae de decem Otiosis synagogae. *Ibid.* tom. 21. pag. 2. 94.
- Investigatio praetorum et ministrorum synagogae. *Ibid.* pag. 204.
- Dissertatio de fictis Judaeorum haeresibus. *Ibid.* tom. 22. pag. 668.
- Dissertatio de Sethianis. *Ibid.* pag. 752.
- Dissertatio de redemptione Marciorum et Heracleonitarum. *Ibid.* pag. 778.
- Dissertatio de Arabarcha, vel Ethnarcha Judaeorum. *Ibid.* tom. 24. pag. 1134.
- Periculum Phoenicium, sive litteraturae Phoeniciae eruendae specimen. *Ibid.* tom. 28. pag. 1378.
- * Rhinholdt (*John.*) Count Patkul, who was broke alive upon the wheel in Great Poland, anno 1707. Narrative of his life and death, together with the manner of his execution, third edition. *London* 1738. in 8.
- Rhodomannus (*Laurentius.*) *Vide* Diomedorus Siculus.
- Ribadeneira (*P. Petrus.*) Princeps Christianus, adversus Machiavellum, Latine ex Hispanico a Jo. Orano editus. *Moguntiae* 1603. in 8.
- Ribeira (*Emanuel Soares a.*) *Vide* Soares.
- Riboudealdus (*Philippus.*) Sacrum Dei oraculum Urim et Thummim. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 12. pag. 691. *Vide* Spencerus (*Joannes.*)
- Ricardus de S. Germano. Chronicon rerum per orbem gestarum, ab anno 1189, ad annum 1243. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 7. pag. 963.
- Riccaltoun (*Mr Robert.*) Late minister at Hobkirk. Inquiry into the spirit and tendency of letters on *Theron and Asaph*, with a view of the law of nature, and an inquiry into letters on the law of nature. *Edinburgh* 1762. in 12.

Riccardus

R I

Riccardus (*Alexander.*) De re monetaria praecipue Mediolanensi consultatio. *Exst.* inter Argelati dissertationes variorum de monetis Italiae, tom. 2. pag. 343. *Vide* Moneta.

Riccatius (*Jacobus.*) Verae, et Germanae virium elasticarum leges ex phaenomenis demonstratae. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 1. pag. 523.

—De motuum communicationibus ex attractione. *Ibid.* tom. 2. part. 3. pag. 143.

—Problema dato quacumque ratione radio osculi per curvam describendam curvam describere. *Ibid.* pag. 159.

Riccatius (*Vincentius.*) De Causa physica compositionis et resolutionis virium. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 2. part. 2. pag. 305.

—Animadversiones in fractionem, cujus numerator et denominator per certam determinationem nihilo aequales fiunt. *Ibid.* part. 3. pag. 173.

—Animadversiones in formulam differentialem, in qua indeterminatae ad unicum tantum dimensionem ascendant. *Ibid.* pag. 194.

—De centro aequilibril. *Ibid.* pag. 215.

—De natura, et proprietatibus quarundam curvarum, quae simul cum tractoria generantur, quaeque proinde syntractoriae nominabuntur. *Ibid.* pag. 479.

—De motibus liberis, et curvilineis in vacuo. *Ibid.* tom. 4. pag. 139.

—De termino generali serierum recurrentium, cum appendice. *Ibid.* tom. 5. part. 1. pag. 87.

—De motibus libris, et curvilineis corporum projectorum, quae sese attrahunt per funem inextensibilem transeuntem per datum punctum. *Ibid.* pag. 150.

—De aequivalentia potentiarum per principia metaphysica demonstrata. *Ibid.* part. 2. pag. 186.

R I

—Epistolae III. quibus utilitas calculi sinuum et cosinuum in infinitesimorum analysi demonstratur. *Ibid.* pag. 198.

—Additamentum ad opusculum de termino generali serierum recurrentium. *Ibid.* pag. 415.

—De corpore projecto, cui praeter potentiam servantem rationem reciprocam duplicatam distantiarum a centro, applicatae sunt aliae potentiae duae, quarum una dirigitur ad idem centrum, altera est huic perpendicularis. *Ibid.* pag. 432.

—De quadratura curvarum tradita per summas generales serierum. *Ibid.* pag. 432.

Riccetelli (*Sanctius.*) Vita B. Andreae Augustiniani, ex Italico. *Exst.* in Aprilii Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 612.

* Ricciardus Comes S. Bonifacius. Vita magnam rerum inter ipsum et Eccelinos gestarum partem complectens, auctore incerto. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 8. pag. 117.

Riccio (*Michele.*) De re di Francia, de re d'Ipagna, de re di Gierusalem, de re di Napoli et di Sicilia, de re di Ungaria, dal Latino, tradot. in lingua Italiana da M. Giovanni Tatti. *Vinigia* 1543. in 8.

Ricciolus (*Joannes Baptista.*) Geographia et Hydrographia, lib. XII. *Bononia* 1661. in fol.

—Chronologiae reformatae et ad certas conclusiones redactae, 3 tom. 1 vol. *Bononiae* 1669. in fol.

Riccus (*Angelus Maria.*) Dissertationes Homericae, quibus accedunt orationes pro solenni instauratione studio. 3 vol. *Florentiae* 1740. in 4.

Riccus (*Mattheus.*) *Vide* Trigautius (*Nicolaus.*)

Riccus (*Michael Angelus.*) Exercitatio geometrica de Maximis et Minimis. *Londini* 1668. in 4.

Riccobaldus del Bava (*Giuseppe Maria.*) Della Etrusca nazione e sopra l'origine, e primo, e posteriore stato della citta

R I

- città di Volterra. *Firenze* 1758. in 4.
 Riccobonus (*Antonius.*) Commentarius
 in universam doctrinam oratoriam Ci-
 ceronis. *Frankfurti* 1596. in 8.
 Rice (*John.*) Vide Tremaine (*Sir John.*)
 Richalmus. Revelationes de insidiis et
 versutiis daemonum. *Exst.* in Pezii
 thesauro anecdotorum noviss. tom. 1.
 part. 2. col. 375.
 Richardson (*Samuel.*) Pamela; or vir-
 tue rewarded, 4 vol. *London* 1741.
 in 12.
 —History of Clarissa Harlowe, 8 vol.
London 1753. in 12.
 —History of Sir Charles Grandison,
 7 vol. *London* 1754. in 12.
 —Oeconomy of human life, transla-
 ted from an Indian manuscript, writ-
 ten by an ancient Bramin; to which
 is prefixed, an account of the manner
 in which the said MS. was discover-
 ed, in a letter from an English gentle-
 man now residing in China, to the
 Earl of * * * *. *London* 1751. in 8.
 —Tour through the whole island of
 Great Britain, interspersed with use-
 ful observations, particularly fitted
 for the perusal of such as desire to
 travel over the island; seventh edition,
 4 vol. *London* 1769. in 12. [*This*
work was originally begun by the ce-
lebrated Daniel de Foe, continued by
Mr Richardson, and brought down to
the present time by a gentleman of e-
minence in the literary world.]
 Richardson (*William.*) Professor of Hu-
 manity in the University of Glasgow.
 Philosophical analysis and illustration
 of some of Shakespeare's remarkable
 characters. *London* 1774. in 8.
 —Poems chiefly rural, second edition.
Glasgow 1774. in 12.
 Richardus Augustensis Canonicus. Vita
 S. Bernardi de monte Jovis. *Exst.* in
 Junio Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 1074.
 Richardus B. Abbas. Vita S. Rodingi
 Bellilocensis Abbatis. *Exst.* in Ma-
 billonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part.
 2. pag. 543.
 Richardus Normannorum Comes. Do-
 natio monasterio S. Petri Carnotensis.
 PART. II.

R I

- Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Bene-
 dictino, part. 1. pag. 282.
 Richardus, Ord. Praedicatorum. Con-
 futatio legis a Machumete Sarracenis
 latae, per Demetrium Cydonium in
 linguam Graecam translata. *Exst.*
 cum Machumetis vita, doctrina, &c.
 tom. 2.
 —Eadem confutatio e Graeco rursus
 Latinitate donata, Bartholomaeo Pi-
 ceno interprete. *Ibid.*
 Richardus S. Virdunensis. De vita et
 miraculis S. Vitoii Episc. *Exst.* in
 Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino,
 part. 1. pag. 453.
 Richelet (*Sr. Pierre.*) Voyez Garcias
 Lasso de la Vega.
 Richerius Senonensis monachus. Vita
 S. Gundelberti Senonensis Episcopus.
Exst. in Mabillonii Saeculo III. Be-
 neditino, part. 2. pag. 424.
 Richette (*E. Laplonce.*) L'histoire ge-
 nealogique des Dieux des anciens.
Lion 1610. in 8.
 Richter (*Jo. Christophorus.*) Museum,
 continens fossilia, animalia, vegeta-
 bilia marina, illustrata iconibus et
 commentariis Jo. Ernesti Hebenstreit-
 tii. *Lipsiae* 1743. in fol.
 —De gemmis sculptis antiquis, liber
 singularis, interprete Jo. Frid. Christio.
Ibid. ad calcem.
 Ricobaldus Ferrariensis. Historia Im-
 peratorum Romano-Germanicorum, a
 Carolo M. usque ad an. 1298 produc-
 ta. *Exst.* inter Eccardi scriptores
 medii aevi, tom. 1. pag. 1149.
 —Historia Pontificum Romanorum
 usque ad Clementem IV. *Ibid.* pag.
 1189.
 —Pomarium Ravennatis ecclesiae, si-
 ve historia universalis, ab anno circi-
 ter 700, usque ad 1297. *Exst.* inter
 Muratorii scriptores rerum Italica-
 rum, tom. 9. pag. 97.
 —Compilatio chronologica usque ad
 annum 1312 producta. *Ibid.* pag.
 193.
 —Chronicon Romanorum Imperato-
 rum a Carolo M. usque ad Ottonem
 IV. *Ibid.* pag. 279.
 5 Y Ridlaeus

R I

Ridlaeus five Ridley (*Nichol.*) Bishop of London. The way to peace amongst all Protestants, in a letter to Bishop Hooper, with observations upon it. *London* 1688. in 4. *Vide* Langdailus (*Albanus*.)

Riech (*Daniel.*) Differentiæ juris feudalîs Lusatici atque communis. *Exst.* inter Hoffmanni scriptores rerum Lusaticarum, tom. 2. part. 2. pag. 1.

Riedesel () Baron. Travels through Sicily and that part of Italy formerly called Magna Graecia, translated from the German by John Reinhold Forster. *London* 1773. in 8.

Rigaltius (*Antonius.*) De diversis temporibus et terminis legis municipalis Arvernorum, cum jure civili, canonico, Gallico, consuetudinario, collatis, cumque analytica singulorum articulorum, et Rossinensis edicti interpretatione. *Parisis* 1613. in 8.

Rigaltius (*Nicolaus.*) P. Ad Onofandri Strategicum notae. *Lutetiae Parisiorum* 1599. in 4. *Vide* Onofander. Urbicius.

—De lege Venditioni dicta observatio duplex; *ad leg. Curabit Praeses* 5. *Cod. de action. empti.* *Exst.* in Meermannî novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 1. pag. 367.

—De modo proposito foenori observatio ad constitutionem regiam anni 1643. *Ibid.* pag. 370. *Vide* Valefius (*Henricus.*)

Rigordus Chronographus Regius. Gesta Philippî Augusti Francorum Regis, ad annum ejus regni XXVIII. *Exst.* inter hist. Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 5. pag. 1.

—Eadem. *Exst.* inter Pithoei scriptores veteres de rebus Francicis, pag. 160.

Riley (*William.*) Parochial musick corrected, containing remarks on the performance of psalmody in country churches, and on the ridiculous and profane manner of singing practised by the Methodists. *London* 1762. in 4.

—Parochial harmony, consisting of a collection of psalm-tunes, in three

R I

and four parts, by some of the most eminent ancient and modern composers and others. *Ibid.* *ad calcem.*

Rimius (*Henry.*) Memoirs of the house of Brunswick, from the most early accounts of that illustrious family to the end of the reign of King George I. *London* 1750. in 4.

—Eight large tables, comprehending the genealogy of that house. *Ibid.*

Riom, ville de. Anciennes coutumes données a la ville de Riom par Alphonse Comte de Poitou, Frere de S. Louis, l'an 1270, prise sur l'original qui est dans les archives de la dite ville, Franc. Lat. *Exst.* avec les coutumes de Beauvoisis par Philippes de Beaumanoir, pag. 457.

Riou (*Stephen.*) Grecian orders of architecture delineated and explained from the antiquities of Athens, also the parallels of the orders of Paladio, Scamozzi et Vignola. To which are added, Remarks concerning publick and private edifices, with designs. *London* 1768. in fol.

Ripa (*Cesare.*) Perugino, Cavalier di SS. Maurizio et Lazaro. Della novissima Iconologia, nella quale si esprimono varie immagini di virtu, vitti, affetti, passioni humane, arti, discipline, humori, elementi, corpi celesti, provincie d'Italia, fiumi, et altre materie infinite utili ad ogni stato di persone ampliata dal Sig. Cau. Gio. Zaratino Castellini Romano, 3 part. *In Padoua* 1630. in 4.

Ripa (*Joannes Franciscus a.*) Interpretationes et responsa, editio secunda, summa fide exactaque sedulitate recognita et excusa. *Lugduni* 1547. in fol.

Ripalta. Chronicon parvum Ripaltae ab anno 1195, usque ad annum 1405. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 17. pag. 1319.

Ripol (*Juan.*) Dialogo de consuelo por la expulsion de los Moriscos de Espana. *Pamplona* 1613. in 4.

*Ripperda, Duke de. Memoirs, being an entertaining and secret history of the

R I

- the reign of Philip V. late King of Spain, as also a distinct and impartial detail of the differences between the courts of London and Madrid, with many original memoirs, and other valuable papers; to which is annexed an appendix, containing some papers on the balance of Europe, the present state of Spain, and the consequences of the war in the West-Indies, published by John Campbell, author of the lives of the Admirals, &c. *London 1751. in 8.*
- Rippon in Yorkshire. Scheme of a new College after the manner of an university, proposed there. *Exst. in Peck's Desiderata curiosa, lib. 7. pag. 36.*
- Ripuariorum lex, cum Jo. Georgii notis. *Exst. inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 4. pag. 232.*
- Risnerus (*Federicus.*) *Vide Vitello.*
- Rithallerus (*Michael.*) *Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 316.*
- Ritius (*Michaelis.*) De Regibus Hispaniae libri III. *Exst. in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 1. pag. 1173.*
- Ritter (*Joannes Daniel.*) *Vide Theodosius junior Imperat.*
- Ritterhusius (*Georgius.*) De jure asylorum. *Argentorati 1624. in 12.*
- Rituale Cophtitarum. *Vide Kircherus.*
- Rituale vetus Cophtitarum, Latine redditum ab Athanasio Kirchero. *Exst. in Symmictis Alatii, lib. 1. pag. 239.*
- Ritus ecclesiastici juxta usum ecclesiae Sarisburiensis. *Vide Ecclesia Sarisburiensis.*
- Rivet (*André.*) Grotianae discussionis ΔΙΑΛΕΞΙΣ; sive vindiciae apologetici sui pro vera pace ecclesiae, contra subdolos mediatores. *Roterodami 1646. in 8.*
- Rivola (*Franciscus.*) Civis Mediolanensis, postea ecclesiae S. Thomae Canonicus. Dictionarium Armeno-Latinum. *Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1633. in 4.*
- Rixnerus (*Georgius.*) Origines et insignia Regum Obotritarum et Ducum Mecklenburgensium. *Exst. inter*

R O

- Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum. *tom. 3. fol. 711.*
- Rizzardi (*Felice.*) *Vedi Gambara (Veronica.)*
- Rizzettus (*Joannes.*) De corporum collisionibus, et inde orta motuum communicatione epistola. *Exst. cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 1. pag. 497.*
- Robert of Gloucester. Chronicle in old English verse, published from a MS. in the Harleyan library by Tho. Hearne, to which is added a glossary and other improvements, a continuation (by the author himself) of this chronicle from a MS. in the Cottonian library, 2 vol. *Oxford 1724. in 8.*
- Robert [de Vaugondy pere et fils.] Atlas universel. *A Paris 1757. in fol. grande.*
- Roberti (*Giovambatista.*) Raccolta di varie operette, 2 tom. *In Bologna 1767. in 8.*
- Poemetto della Moda. *Ivi tom. 1.*
- Poemetto delle Fragole. *Ivi.*
- Poemetto delle Perle. *Ivi.*
- Poemetto della Commedia. *Ivi.*
- Poemetto dell' Armonia. *Ivi.*
- Il Paradiso Terrestre oratorio, per San Luigi. *Ivi.*
- Orazione della pittura, scultura, architettura. *Ivi.*
- Due discorsi accademici sopra le Fasce de' bambini. *Ivi.*
- Orazione funebre a Pietro Paolo Molinelli Bolognese medico e chirurgo prestantiss. *Ivi.*
- Orazione in lode della beata Beatrice d'Este. *Ivi tom. 2.*
- Due ragionamenti per due giovani dame, che vestirono l'abito di Cappuccine. *Ivi.*
- Orazione per la immagine della beata Vergine di S. Luca, recitata nell' accademia degli Inestricati. *Ivi.*
- Lettera sopra l'uso della fisica nella poesia. *Ivi.*
- Lettera di un bambino di sedici mesi colle annotazioni di un Filosofo. *Ivi.*
- Lettera sopra il canto de' Pesci. *Ivi.*
- Profe

R O

—Prose premesse alla edizione delle poesie del P. Jacopo Antonia Bassani Gesuita. *Ivi.*

—Libro di endecasillabi Latini. *Ivi.*

Roberts (*Dr*) Of Eton College. Poems. *London* 1774. in 8.

Roberts (*Mr.*) Voyage to the Levant, with an account of his sufferings amongst the Corsairs, description of the Archipelago islands, and relation of the taking, and retaking of Xio or Scio in the year 1696. *Exst.* in Hacke's voyages.

Roberts (*R.*) Peruvian letters, translated from the French, with an additional original volume, by Miss Roberts, 2 vol. *London* 1774. in 12.

Roberts (*William.*) Divine institution of the gospel-ministry. *London* 1709. in 8.

Robertson (*Alexander.*) of Struan. Poems on various subjects and occasions. *Edinburgh* 1751. in 8. *Vide* Mons Alexander.

Robertson (*Jacobus.*) D. D. Profess. ling. oriental. in acad. Edin. Grammatica linguae Hebraeae. *Edinburgi* 1758. in 8.

Robertson (*William.*) History of ancient Greece from the earliest times, till it became a Roman province. *Edinburgh* 1768. in 12.

Robertson (*William.*) A. M. The Hebrew text of the Psalms and Lamentations, with the reading in known English letters. *London* 1696. in 8.

Robertson (*William.*) D. D. Principal of the College of Edinburgh. History of Scotland, during the reigns of Queen Mary and of King James VI. till his accession to the crown of England; with a review of the Scottish history previous to that period, and an appendix containing original papers, 2 vol. *London* 1759. in 4.

—History of the reign of the Emperor Charles V. 3 vol. *London* 1769. in 4.

Robertus Abbas. Prologus in Cantica Cantorum. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 128.

Robertus de Boston. *Vide* Boston.

Robertus de Monte. *Vide* Sigebertus Gemblacensis.

- R O

Robertus Francorum Rex. Diplomata LIV. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 10. pag. 565.

—Diploma Fructuariensi monasterio. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 309. *Vide* Adalbero. Helgaldus. Rupertus.

Robertus (*Joannes.*) Aurelius. Receptae juris civilis lectionis libri II. *Aureliae* 1571. in 4.

—Sententiarum juris libri IV. *Helmstadii* 1588. in 4.

Robertus Ostrevandensis Archidiaconus. Vita S. Ayberti Reclusi. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 673.

Robertus Retenensis, Anglus. Praefatio ad Petrum Mauritium Abbatem Cluniacen. de Alcorani versione. *Exst.* cum Machumetis vita, doctrina, &c. tom. 1. pag. 7.

Robertus Walciodorensis monachus. Vita S. Forannani Abbatis Walciodorensis. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 808.

—Et in Mabillonii Saeculo V. Benedictino, pag. 575.

Robinson (*Bryan.*) Dissertation on the food and discharges of human bodies. *London* 1748. in 8.

Robinson (*Thomas.*) Common law of Kent, or the customs of Gavelkind; with an appendix concerning Borough-English. *London* 1741. in 8.

Robinsonus (*Joannes.*) Apologia Brownistarum. — 1619. in 12.

Robinsz (*John.*) Treatise of the lawfulness of hearing of the ministers in the church of England. *London* 1634. in 8.

Robson (*Joseph.*) Account of six years residence in Hudson's Bay, viz. from 1733 to 1736, and from 1744 to 1747. *London* 1752. in 8.

*Robusti (*Jacques.*) surnommé le Tintoret. Abregé de sa vie. *Exst.* en Catalogue raisonné par M. Lepicie, tom. 2. pag. 69.

Rocca (*Bernardin.*) Imprese, strattagemmi ed errori militari. *In Venezia* 1567. in 4.

Roccabella

R O

- Roccabella (*Tomaso*.) Iddio operante. *Venetia* 1645 in 4.
- Rochefoucault (*François Duc de la*.) Mémoires sur les brigues à la mort de Louis XIII. les guerres de Paris et de Guienne, et la prison des Princes. *A Cologne* 1663. in 8.
- Rocque (*J.*) Travellers assistant, being the most general and compleat director to all the post, principal, and cross-roads in England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland. *London* 1763. in 8.
- Rodomonte. *Vedi Gonzaga (Luigi)*
- Rodota (*Pietro Pompilio*.) Dell' origine, progresso, e stato presente del rito Greco in Italia osservato dai Greci, Monaci Basiliani, e Albanesi lib. III. 3 vol. *Roma* 1758. in 4.
- Rodulfus Rex Burgundia. Praeceptum de Abbazia Romanis, quam Adelaidi Reginae dedit. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii annales Benedictinos, tom. 3. pag. 690.
- Diplomata III. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 9. pag. 691.
- Rodulfus Rex Francorum. Diplomata XXI. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 9. pag. 561.
- Rodolphus Abbas S. Trudonis. Epistola ad Sibertum de Coenobio S. Pantaleonis. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 466.
- Rodolphus (*Glaber*.) S. Germani Coenobii Antistodorenensis primum, postea Cluniacensis monachus. Historiarum libri IV. ab anno DCCCC. vel potius ab anno millesimo, qui fuit Roberti Regis XIII. ad an. M. XLV. *Exst.* inter Pithoei scriptores veteres de rebus Francicis, pag. 1.
- Idem. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 10. pag. 1.
- Idem. *Exst.* inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 4. pag. 1.
- Vita S. Guillelmi Abbatis Divionensis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 284.
- Rodolphus (*Laurentius Tenninus*.) Prae-

PART. II.

R O

- tica et theorica, eorumque, quae in jure frequenter contingunt, sive consiliorum, cautionumve tractatus. *Venetius* 1588. in 4.
- Rodolphus seu Rodolphinus (*Rolandinus*.) alias Rolandinus Passeragius seu Passagerius. Summa artis notariae. *Spirae Nemetum* 1590. in 8.
- Roedererus (*Joannes Georgius*.) Sermo de Mola. *Exst.* in Societatis Regiae Gottingensis commentariis, tom. 2. pag. 354.
- Sermo de communicatione, quae utero gravido, cum placenta intercedit. *Ibid.* tom. 3. pag. 397.
- De pondere et longitudine infantum recens natorum. *Ibid.* pag. 450.
- Fetus parasitici descriptio. *Ibid.* tom. 4.
- Roederus (*Joannes Paulus*.) Commentatio historica de ortu et progressu civitatis Norimburgensis. *Norimbergae* 1746. in 4.
- Roederus (*Matthaeus*.) Oratio in consilio Constantiensi habita 30. Decem. 1414. *Exst.* inter Walchii monumenta mediæ ævi, vol. 1. fasc. 2. pag. 27.
- Roerschelius (*Joannis Baptista*.) *Vide* Czvittingeri Specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 320.
- Roessel von Rosenhof (*Augustus Joannes*.) Historia naturalis Ranarum Germanicarum, in qua omnes earum proprietates, praesertim quae ad generationem ipsarum pertinent, fulius enarrantur; cum praefatione illustris viri Alberti von Haller. *Norimbergae* 1758. in fol.
- Historia insectorum, 4 tom. *Nuremberg* 1746. in 4.
- Roffensis Textus. *Vide* Ernulphus.
- Rogal (*Georgius Fridericus*.) Thuribulum. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 11. pag. 750.
- Rogerus Abellinensis Episc. Acta translationis SS. Medenini et sociorum. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 764.
- Rogerus (*Constantius*.) Tractatus de dote. *Exst.* cum Bartolinis de dote, pag. 487.

S Z

Rogerius

R O

- Rogierius Comes, et Euphrasia uxor. Testamentum pro monasterio Karrofenfi. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii annales Benedictinos, tom. 2. pag. 711.
- Rogierius (M.) Hungarus. Miserabile carmen, seu historia super destructione regni Hungariae temporibus Belae IV. Regis per Tartaros facta. *Exst.* inter Schwandtneri scriptores rerum Hungaricarum, tom. 1. pag. 367. *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 317.
- Rogers (Woodes.) Voyage to the South-seas and round the world in 1708. *Exst.* with Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 3. pag. 231.
- Roggewein (M. Jacob.) Commodore. Voyage round the world, with a full account of the Dutch settlements in India in the year 1721. *Exst.* with Callander's collect. of voyages, vol. 3. pag. 584.
- The same. *Exst.* with Dalrymple's collection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 83.
- Rohan (Henry Duc de.) Le parfait Capitaine, autrement l'abregé des guerres des commentaires de Caesar, avec la preface à M. le Cardinal Duc de Richelieu. Cologne 1648. in 12.
- L'interest des Princes et estats de la Chrestiente. *Ibid.*
- Veritable discours de ce qui s'est passé en l'assemblée politique des eglises reformées de France, tenuë a Saumur par la permission du Roy l'an. 1611. A Paris 1661. in 12.
- Voyage fait en l'an 1600, en Italie, Allemagne, Pais-bas-uy, Angleterre, et Escosse. A Paris 1661. in 12.
- Rohault (James.) System of natural philosophy, done into English by John Clarke, and illustrated with Dr Samuel Clarke's notes, 2 vol. London 1723. in 8.
- Rohrenseensis (Christianus.) Dissertatio de ritu sciendendi vestes. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 29. pag. 1054.
- Rohte (Joannes.) Chronicon Thuringiae. *Exst.* inter Menckenii scriptores re-

R O

- rum Germanicarum, tom. 2. fol. 1633.
- * Roland (John.) The seven seages, translated out of prois in Scottis meiter be Jhon Roland in Dalkeith, with an moralitie eftir everie doctouris tale, and siklyke eftir the Emprice tale; togidder with ane loving and lawd to every doctour eftir his awin tale: And ane exclamatioun and out-crying upon the Empreour's wyfe, eftir hir fals contrufed tale. *Printit be Robert Smyth, dwelland at the Nether Bow* 1592. in 8. Cum privilegio regali, *And are to be sauld in his buith at the Nether Bow.*
- Rolandinus Patavinus, grammaticus. De factis in Marchia Tarvisina libri XII. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum. tom. 8. pag. 153.
- Rolandus (Adrianus.) De nummis veterum Hebraeorum dissertationes quinque. Trajecti 1709. in 8.
- Rolewink (Warnerus,) de Laer. Fasciculus temporum omnes antiquorum chronicas complectens, ad ann. D. 1475, cum Jo. Lenturii appendice ad 1514. *Exst.* inter rerum Germanicarum scriptores Pistorii, tom. 2. pag. 586.
- Rolland (Nicolas.) Remonstrances tres humbles au Roy de France et de Pologne Henry troisieme de ce nom, par un sien fidele officier et subject sur les desordres et miseres de ce Royaume; causes d'icelles, et moyens d'y pourueoir à la gloire de Dieu et repos universel de cet estat — 1588. in 8.
- Rolle (Henry.) Abridgment des plusieurs cases et resolutions del common ley, alphabetically digest desouth severall titles. London 1668. in fol.
- Rollin (Charles,) Late Principal of the university of Paris, Professor of eloquence in the Royal College, and member of the Royal Academy of Inscriptions and Belles-lettres. Ancient history of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes, and Persians, Macedonians, and Grecians, translated from the French

R O

French, fifth edition, 7 vol. *London* 1768. in 8.

—History of the arts and sciences of the ancients, Vol. I. containing agriculture, commerce, architecture, sculpture, painting, music, the art military. *London* 1768. in 8.

—Vol. II. containing the art military, grammar, philology, poetry, and poets, rhetoricians, sophists. *London* 1768. in 8.

—Vol. III. containing poetry, history, eloquence, philosophy, civil law, metaphysics, and physics, physic, botany, chymistry, anatomy, mathematics, geometry, astronomy, arithmetic, geography, and navigation. *London* 1768. in 8.

—Roman history, from the foundation of Rome to the battle of Actium, i. e. to the end of the common-wealth, translated from the French, 10 vol. *London* 1768. in 8.

—Method of teaching and studying the Belles Lettres, with reflections on taste, and instructions with regard to the eloquence of the pulpit, the bar, and the stage, sixth edition, with alterations, 3 vol. *London* 1768. in 8.

Rollocus (*Robertus*.) Scotus, Rector acad. Edinburgen. In epistolam Pauli ad Thessalonicenses I. commentarius. *Edinburgi* 1598. in 12.

—In epistolam S. Pauli Apostoli ad Romanos commentarius. *Genevae* 1608. in 8.

Rolls. Discourse of the judicial authority belonging to the office of master of the rolls in the high court of Chancery. *London* 1738. in 8.

Rolt (*Richard*.) Memoirs of the life of the late Right Honourable John Lindefay, Earl of Craufurd and Lindefay, &c. *London* 1753. in 4.

—Dictionary of trade and commerce, compiled from the works of the best writers on commercial subjects. *London* 1756. in fol.

Roma urbs. Inscriptiones quae anno Domini 1746, exstant in Collegio

R O

Graecorum de urbe Roma. MS. in 4.

—Antiqua collectio veterum inscriptionum Romanarum. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 359.

—Gli Antichi sepolcri overo mausolei Romani et Etruschi, trovati in Roma et in altri luoghi celebri; nelle quali si contengono molte erudite memorie; raccolti, disegnati, et intagliati da Pietro Santi Bartoli. *In Roma* 1704. in fol.

—Romanarum antiquitatum ac veteris sculpturae vestigia, ex marmoreis exemplaribus quae Romae exstant, tum in arcubus et vetustis Ruinis, tum in capitolio, aedibus, hortis virorum principum ad antiquam elegantiam, a Petro Sancte Bartolo delineata incisa, in quibus plurima ac praeclarissima ad Romanam historiam ac veteres mores dignoscendos ob oculos ponuntur, notis Jo. Pet. Bellorii illustrata, et cura, sumptibus, ac typis Joannis Jacobi de Rubeis in lucem edita. *Romae ad Templum Pacis, sine anni indicio, in fol.*

—Urbis Romae Vestigia. *Vide* Piranesius (*Joannes Baptista*.)

—Diarium urbis Romae. *Vide* Infefuras (*Stephanus*.)

—Vetera Romanorum itineraria, five Antonini Augusti itinerarium, cum integris Jos. Simleri, Hieron Suritae, et And. Schotti notis, curante Petro Wesselingio, qui et suas addidit annotationes. *Amstelædami* 1735. in 4.

—Catalogus Praefectorum urbis Romanae. *Exst.* inter Eccardi scriptores medii aevi, tom. 1. pag. 18.

—Imperatorum Romanorum catalogus. *Ibid.* pag. 29.

—Catalogus Consulium Romanorum usque ad annum Christi 493, procedens. *Ibid.* pag. 33.

—Vetus Consulium Romanorum catalogus ad annum Christi 534, procedens. *Ibid.* pag. 42.

—Descriptio Regionum urbis Romae. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 364.

—Histoire

R O

- Histoire critique du gouvernement Romain. Paris 1765. in 12.
- Relation of Rome as to the government of the city, the noble families thereof, the revenue and expences of the ~~open~~, the courts of justice, &c. translated into English from the Italian by Gio. Torriano. London 1664. in 8.
- Li Tesori della corte Romana in varie relationi fatte in Pregadi d'alcuni ambasciatori Veneti, residenti in Roma, sotto differenti Pontefici, e dell' Aimaden, ambasciato Francese. Bruselles 1672. in 12. Vedi Aimaden. Corrado. Grimani. Tiepolo.
- Present state of the court of Rome. London 1706. in 8.
- Veues de Rome et des environs. Exst. avec les veues des plus beaux edifices de France par Perelle.
- Origo gentis Romanae incerto auctore. Paris 1688. in 8.
- Dissertation sur l'incertitude des cinq premiers siècles de l'histoire Romaine, par Mons L. D. B. Utrecht 1738. in 8.
- Parallele des Romains et François. Vide Parallele.
- Roman ways in Britain. Essay towards the recovery of the courses of the four great Roman ways. Exst. in Leland's Itinerary, vol. 6. pag. 108.
- Roman monuments found in Cumberland in 1766. Exst. in Archaeologia, vol. 2. pag. 58.
- Romana Ecclesia. Romanae Ecclesiae kalendarium. Vide Kalendarium.
- Romish infallibility infallibly overthrown; with some others of the grossest errors of that church, in a new method. London 1748. in 8.
- Pontificum Romanorum catalogus vetus. Exst. inter Eccardi scriptores medii aevi, tom. 1. pag. 25. Vide Theodoricus de Niem.
- Pontificum Romanorum non diu post annum 1048, confectus. Ibid.

R O

- tom. 2. pag. 1629. Vide Augerius (Amalricus,) de Biterris.
- Romanorum Pontificum gesta. Vide Palatius (Joannes.)
- Histoire des tromperies des prestres et des moines de l'Eglise Romaine. Rotterdam 1693. in 8.
- Artifices of Romish priests in making converts. London 1745. in 8.
- Romana jurisprudentia. Vide Jurisprudentia.
- Romana Rota. Decisiones Rotae Romanae S. Palatii Apostolici, 3 tom. 1 vol. Francofurti 1601. in fol.
- Romanus (Eusebius.) Vide Mabillonius (Joannes.)
- * Romonelli (Jean-Francois.) Abregé de sa vie. Exst. en Catalogue raisonné par M. Lépicié, tom. 1. pag. 162.
- Romualdus II. Archiep. Salern. Chronicon, cum animadversionibus Jos. Ant. Saxii. Exst. inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 7. pag. 1.
- Romulus urbis Romae Imperator. Fabularum Aesopi cujusdam Atheniensis interpretatio Latina, cum notis Joannis Frederici Nilant. Lugduni Batavorum 1709. in 8.
- Roncillus (Franciscus.) Comes Parclinnus. Dissertatio de ferreis, multique acubus anatomica inspectione in cadavere repertis. Exst. in Dissertationi istoriche, tom. 1. pag. 103.
- Ronsard (Pierre.) Gentilhomme Vandois, Prince des poëtes Francois. Oeuvres, reveues, corrigées, et augmentées par l'auteur. Paris 1584. in fol.
- Les mesmes, reveues et augmentées et illustrées de commentaires et remarques, par Nic. Bichelet, 2 tom. Paris 1623. in fol.
- Rooke (Thomas Elbridge.) Considerations on the present deannels of provisions and corn in Great Britain, with thoughts on a suitable remedy, so as not to oppress the landed or trading

1 Pope,

R O

- trading interest, or diminish the revenue. *London 1772. in 4.*
- Rooke (W.) Account of the records kept in the Chapel of the Rolls. *Exst.* with Lawton's report from the committee appointed to view the Cottonian library, &c. *pag. 170.*
- Roose (Richard.) Compleat accountant, to which is added the method of book-keeping made use of in the West Indies. *London 1760. in 8.*
- Roque (Gilles André de la.) Traité de la noblesse, de ses différentes espèces, avec plusieurs questions et maximes qui concernent la noblesse, confirmées par grand nombre de chartres et autres titres authentiques, et par une infinité d'arrests intervenus sur cette matiere. *A Paris 1678. in 4.*
- Roque (Jean de la.) de Marseille. Voyage fait par ordre du Roy Louis XIV. dans la Palestine, vers le grand Emir, chef des Princes Arabes du desert, connus sous le nom de Bedouins, ou d'Arabes Scenites, qui se disent la vraie posterité d'Ismael fils d'Abraham; ou il est traité des mœurs et des coutumes de cette nation. *A Paris 1717. in 8.*
- Description generale de l'Arabie faite par le Sultan Ismael Abulfeda. *Ibid. in fin.*
- Rorico Monachus. Gesta Francorum ab ipsius gentis origine ad obitum usque Clodovei I. Regis. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, *tom. 3. pag. 1.*
- Eadem. *Exst.* inter hist. Franc. scriptores Duchesnii, *tom. 1. pag. 799.*
- Rosa (Salvator.) Satire, con de note d'Anton Maria Salvini e d'altri ed alcune notizie appartenenti alla vita dell'autore. *Amsterdam 1770. in 8.*
- Rosario (Didacus de.) Vita S. Gonsalvi Amaranthi, e Lusitano in Latinum sermonem versa per Stephanum Sampayum. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, *tom. 1. pag. 640.*
- Roscins (Joan Victorius.) Documenta sacra ex evangeliiis homiliae et ora-

PART. II.

R O

- tiones XXII. *Coloniae Ubiorum 1645. in 8.*
- Exempla virtutum et vitiorum. *Coloniae Ubiorum 1645. in 8.*
- Dialogi XXVII. et opuscula spiritualia. *Ibid.*
- [Sub nomine Jan. Nicii Erythraei.] Dialogi septendecim. *Coloniae Ubiorum 1645. in 8.*
- Roscommon (Wentworth Dillon,) Earl of. Essai sur la maniere de traduire les poetes. *Exst.* en differens morceaux de poesie par Trochereau, *pag. 70.*
- Roseo (Mambrino.) Vedi Tarcagnota (Giovanne.)
- Roser (Theophilus.) Dissertatio de Dagon Philisteorum Idolo. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, *tom. 23. pag. 956.*
- Rositzius (Sigismundus.) Chronica et numerus episcoporum Wratislaviensium. *Exst.* inter Sommerberg scriptores rerum Silesiacarum, *tom. 1. pag. 64.*
- Ross, sive Rosaeus (Alexander.) The new planet no planet, or the earth no wandering star; against Galilaeus and Copernicus. *London 1646. in 4.*
- Southislandiae Comitum annales MS. *in fol. Vide Huise (John.)*
- Ross (Arthur.) Certainty of death and judgement. *Glasgow 1673. in 4.*
- Ross (William.) New and compendious grammar of the French tongue. *Glasgow 1772. in 8.*
- Rossel (Samuel,) M. A. Prisoners director, compiled for the instruction and comfort of persons under confinement, whether for debt, for capital, or other crimes, more especially for those under sentence of death, 2 vol. *London 1742. in 8.*
- *Rosselli (Matthieu.) Abregé de sa vie. *Exst.* en Catalogue raisonné par M. Lepicie, *tom. 1. pag. 56.*
- Rossi (Domenico de.) Indice delle stampe esistenti nella sua stamperia. *Roma 1714. in 12.*
- *Rossi dit le Salviati (Françoise de.) Abregé de sa vie. *Exst.* en Catalogue

6 A

raisonné

R O

- raisonné par M. Lepicie, *tom. 1. pag. 52.*
 Rossi (*Joannes.*) Historia Regum Angliae. *Oxonii 1745. in 8.*
 Rossi (*Marchese Filippo de.*) *Vedi Franco (Matteo.)*
 Rossi (*Ottavio.*) *Vedi Rubeus (Octavius.)*
 Rossus seu Rous (*Joannes.*) antiquarius Warwicensis. Regum Angliae historia, sive (ut alii) quatuor mundi aetates, e codice MS. in bibliotheca Bodleiana descripsit, notisque et indice adornavit Thomas Hearnus. *Oxonii e theatro Sheldoniano 1745. in 8.*
 Rost (*Maurus.*) Abbas Iburgensis. Vita Bennonis Episc. Osnabrugensis metrica. *Exst. inter Eccardi scriptores medii aevi, tom. 2. pag. 2195.*
 Rostagnus (*Petrus.*) Castellannus Castri sancti Angeli. Epistola ad Cardinales qui erant apud Avenionem tempore mortis Gregorii XI. (anno 1378) *Exst. in vitis Paparum Avenionensium Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 813.*
 Rosteuschus (*Joannes Christophorus.*) *Τάφος νεκροταφείου.* h. e. De sepulcris calce dealbatis. *Exst. in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 33. pag. 950. 966.*
 Rostgaard (*Fred.*) Projet d'une nouvelle methode pour dresser le catalogue d'une Bibliotheque selon les matieres avec le plan. *A Paris 1698, in 4.*
 Rostius (*Petrus.*) Vita S. Hildegundis. *Exst. in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 918.*
 Rostrenen P. F. (*Gregoire de.*) Pretre et Predicateur Capucin. Dictionnaire François-Celtique ou François Breton. *Rennes 1732. in 4.*
 Rot (*Eberhardus.*) Dissertatio de velamine capitis virilis. *Exst. in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 29. pag. 568.*
 Rota (*Giambattista.*) *Vedi Colonna (Vittoria.)*
 Rota Romana. *Vide Romana Rota.*
 Rothmannus (*Bernardus.*) Ecclesiae mo-

R O

- nasteriensis ad aedem D. Mauritii epitome confessionis fidei ann. 1532. *Exst. in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 2. part. 1. pag. 403.*
 — Epistolae quaedam. *Ibid. tom. 4. part. 1. pag. 522.*
 Rotomagensis Urbs et Ecclesia. Archiepiscoporum Rotomagensium acta. *Exst. inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 222.*
 Roubo (*M.*) L'art du menuisier-carroffier. *Exst. en Description des arts et metiers, tom. 10.*
 Roubo (*M. le fils.*) L'art du menuisier. *Exst. en Description des arts et metiers, tom. 7. et 8.*
 Rovenius (*Philippus.*) Philippenfis A. Tractatus de missionibus ad propagandam fidem instituendis. *Exst. cum Beyer de auctoritate episcoporum, pag. 255.*
 Rover (*Matthias.*) Specimen observationum et emendationum, ad glossas veteres verborum juris. *Exst. cum Dositheii magistri fragmento veteris jurisconsulti, pag. 42.*
 Rough (*John.*) Letter. *Exst. with Coverdale's collection of godly letters, fol. 658.*
 Rovida (*Alexander.*) Consultatio in materia monetarum, signanter status Mediolani, edita per Regium Advocatum fiscalem generalem Alexandrum Rovidam, dein Regium Senatorem Mediolani signata die 12. Nov. anno 1596. *Exst. inter Argelati dissertationes varior. de monetis Italiae, tom. 2. pag. 283.*
 Rovillio (*Gulielmo.*) Prontuario de le Medaglie de piu illustri et fulgenti huomini et donne, dal principio del mondo infino al presente tempo, con le lor vite in compendio raccolte. *Lione 1553. in 4.*
 Rouppe (*Lewis.*) Observations on diseases incidental to seamen. *London 1772. in 8.*
 Rous (*Joannes.*) *Vide Rossus.*
 Rousseau (*Jean-Baptiste.*) Poëte François. Lettres sur differens sujets, 3 tom. *Geneve 1749. in 12.*
 — Oeuvres

R O

- Oeuvres mêlées, 4 tom. *A Londres* 1753 in 12.
- Rousseau (Jean-Jacques,) Citoyen de Geneve. Oeuvres diverses, revues, corrigées, et augmentées de plusieurs morceaux qui n'avoient point encore paru, 8 tom. *A Neuchatel* 1764. in 8.
- Discours sur cette question: *Si le rétablissement des sciences et des arts a contribué à épurer les mœurs.* *Ibid.* tom. 1. pag. 1.
- * —Reponse au discours precedent par L. R. D. P. *Ibid.* pag. 58.
- Observations sur la reponse qui a été faite a son discours. *Ibid.* pag. 82.
- * —Refutation de discours precedent. *Ibid.* pag. 129. [Cette refutation a été lue dans une séance de la Société Royale de Nancy, par M. Gautier, Professeur de mathematique et d'histoire.]
- Lettre a M. *** sur la refutation precedente. *Ibid.* pag. 165.
- * —Discours sur les avantages des sciences et des arts, prononcé dans l'assemblée publique de l'academie des sciences et belles lettres de Lyon le 22. Juin 1751, par M. Borde. *Ibid.* pag. 189.
- Reponse au discours precedent. *Ibid.* pag. 233.
- * —Replique de M. Borde a la reponse precedente. *Ibid.* pag. 289.
- * —Lettre sur la nouvelle refutation de son discours, qui a emporte le prix de l'academie de Dijon, par un academicien de Dijon. *Ibid.* pag. 405.
- Lettre sur la musique Françoise. *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 1.
- * —Apologie de la musique Françoise, contre le sentiment de M. Rousseau, par M. l'Abbé Laugier. *Ibid.* pag. 93.
- Le Devin du village intermede; représenté a Fontainebleau devant le Roi, les 18 et 24. Octobre 1752, et a Paris, par l'Academie Royale de musique, le Jeudi 1. Mars 1753.
- Narcisse, ou l'amant de Lui-meme comedie. *Ibid.* pag. 339.

R O

- Discours sur l'origine et les fondemens de l'inegalité parmi les hommes. *Ibid.* tom. 3. pag. 51.
- * —Lettre de M. Voltaire a M. Rousseau, qui lui avoit envoye son discours precedent. *Ibid.* pag. 253.
- Reponse a M. de Voltaire. *Ibid.* pag. 259.
- Lettre a M. de Boiffi au sujet de la precedente. *Ibid.* pag. 267.
- Lettre a M. d'Alembert, de l'academie Françoise, &c. sur son article GENEVE dans le VII. volume de l'Encyclopedie, et particulierement sur le projet d'établir un theatre de comedie en cette ville, avec les reponses a cette lettre. *Ibid.* tom. 4. pag. 19.
- De l'imitation theatrale, essai tire des dialogues de Platon. *Ibid.* tom. 5. pag. 1.
- Discours sur l'economie politique. *Ibid.* pag. 39.
- Lettre a Monf. de Voltaire le 18. Aout 1756. *Ibid.* pag. 125.
- Extrait du projet de paix perpetuelle de M. l'Abbé de Saint Pierre. *Ibid.* pag. 155.
- Pieces fugitives. *Ibid.* pag. 214.
- Lettre a Christophe de Beaumont, archevesque de Paris. *Ibid.* tom. 6. pag. 1.
- Lettre a son libraire. *Ibid.* tom. 7. pag. 1.
- Lettre a M. le Professeur de Montmollin pasteur de Motiers. *Ibid.* pag. 19.
- Lettre a M. le premier syndic de Geneve. *Ibid.* pag. 22.
- Lettre a M. Marc Chapuis, citoyen de Geneve. *Ibid.* pag. 24.
- Lettre a M. ***. *Ibid.* pag. 30.
- * —Refutation du libelle precedent, par M. le professeur de Montmollin. *Ibid.* pag. 69.
- * —Lettre par le meme a M. N. N. a Geneve. *Ibid.* pag. 75.
- Autre lettre au Professeur Montmollin. *Ibid.* pag. 93.
- Pieces justificatives transcrites sur les originaux. *Ibid.* pag. 171. et seqq.
- Du

R O

- Du Contract social, ou principes du droit politique. *Ibid.* tom. 8, pag. 1.
- Emile, ou de l'education, 4 tom. *A la Haye* 1762. in 8.
- Extraits des journaux jugemens qu'ont porte du livre d'Emile les differens journalistes qui en ont parle dans le tems. *Exst.* entre les oeuvres diverses, tom. 6. pag. 193, &c.
- La nouvelle Heloise, ou lettres de deux amans, habitans d'une petite ville au pied des Alpes, 4 tom. *A Paris* 1764. in 8.
- Lettres ecrites de la Montagne, 2 tom. *A Amsterdam* 1764. in 8.
- Esprit, Maximes et Principes, *A Neuchatel*. 1764. in 8. Voeyz Hume (David,) Esq;
- Rouffel (M.) Antimariana; ou refutation des propositions de Mariana. *A Paris* 1610. in 8.
- Rouffet (Jean.) Les interets des nations de l'Europe developes relativement au commerce, 2 tom. *Leide* 1766. in 4. Vide Mont (J. du.)
- Routart (Michael.) Oculus historiae. *Bruxellae* 1659. in 12.
- Rowe (Nicolas.) Works, 2 vol. *London* 1747. in 12.
- Rowland (Thomas.) Mensuration of superficies and solids, by tables of feet, inches, and parts; chiefly applied to the several artificers works in building. *London* 1739. in fol.
- Rowlands (Henry.) *Mona antiqua restaurata*: Or An archaeological discourse on the antiquities, natural and historical, of the isle of Anglesey, the ancient seat of the British Druids. *London* 1766. in 4.
- Appendix containing a comparative table of primitive words and the derivatives of them in several languages, with remarks upon them. *Ibid.* pag. 259.
- Letters between him and Mr Edward Lhwyd relating to the same subject. *Ibid.* pag. 301.
- Catalogue of the representatives in parliament for the county of Anglesey, from the XXXIII. year of King

R O

- Henry VIII. to this time. *Ibid.* pag. 321.
- Catalogue of the sheriffs of Anglesey, from their first appointment by act of parliament in the time of Henry VIII. *Ibid.* pag. 326.
- Catalogue of the beneficed clergy of the isle of Anglesey from the time of Henry VIII. with an account of the value in the King's books, patronage, &c. of the several livings. *Ibid.* pag. 333.
- Rowning (J.) M. A. Compendious system of natural philosophy, with notes containing the mathematical demonstrations, and some occasional remarks, 2 vol. *London* 1744. 1753. in 8.
- Rowzee (Lodwick.) Treatise of the nature and virtues of Tunbridge water. *London* 1671. in 8.
- Roy (Franciscus le.) Formalitatum, seu plurium scientiarum metaphysico coeuntium ordine scita commissio; tum ex doctore subtili, tum ex Aristotele, aliisque clarissimis et lectissimis Scoti sequacibus confecta, et refecta, atque methodo instructa institutaque eleganti; primo quidem à summae eruditionis Doctore Hono. M. N. Joanne du Douet Dinnanico minore; tum rursus alio donata stylo, statu, studioque. *Parisiis* 1604. in 8.
- Roy (Jacobus le.) Achatu Tiberiani, sive gemmae Caesareae nova notitia et explicatio; notis historicis illustrata. *Exst.* in Polleni supplementis thesaur. antiqq. tom. 2. col. 365.
- Roy (Loys le.) De la vicissitude ou variété des choses en l'univers, et concurrence des armes et des lettres par les premieres et plus illustres nations du monde. *A Paris* 1584. in 8.
- Etat general et particulier du royaume et de la ville d'Alger, de son gouvernement, de ses forces de terre et de mer, revenus, justice, police, commerce, politique, &c. auquel on a joint quelques pieces aussi authentiques que rares et interessantes. *A la Haye* 1750. in 8.

R O

- Roy (N. le.) Architecte, fils de l'illustre Julien le Roy. Les ruines des plus beaux monuments de la Grece; ouvrage divisé en deux parties, ou l'on confidere, dans la premiere, ces monuments du coté de l'histoire; et dans la seconde, du coté de l'architecture, avec un discours sur l'histoire de l'architecture civile. *A Paris 1758. in fol.*
- Royal Burrows of Scotland. Compend of the hail acts, statuts, and constitutions of the generall and particular conventions of the Royall Burrowes of Scotland; containing alsoe the most remarkabell transactions and affairs of the said estait of Borrowes, and that from the yeare 1552 to the yeare of God 1669. *MS. in fol.*
- Royal Society of London. *Vide Birch (Thomas.) Hill (John.) M. D.*
- Ruaeus (Carolus,) e societate Jesu. Pub. Virgilii Maronis historia descripta per consules. *Exst. cum Virgilii operibus, Romae 1763, editis, tom. 1. pag. 75.*
- Rubeis (Joannes Jacobus de.) *Vide Roma Urbs.*
- Rubeis (Maria Bernardus de.) *Vide Maria (Bernardus.)*
- Rubenius (Albertus.) Dissertatio de gemma Augustea. *Exst. in Morellii thesauro numismatico, tom. 2. in fine.*
- Rubeus, vulgo Rosfi (Octavius.) Memoriae Bresciane, opera historica e simbolica. *Brescia 1693. in 4.*
- Rubigallus (Paulus,) Hungarus. *Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 321.*
- Rubruquis (Guillaume de.) Voyage en Tartarie et a la Chine, l'an. 1253; traduit de l'Anglois par Bergeron. *Exst. en recueil des voyages par Bergeron, tom. 1.*
- Ruckerus (Jo. Conradus.) De amoenitate studii juris civilis. *Exst. inter opuscula variorum ad jurisprudentiam pertinent. tom. 3. pag. 41.*
- De superanda studii juris civilis difficultate. *Ibid. pag. 75.*
- Ruddimannus (Thomas,) A. M. Inclyti, quod in Scotia est, jurisconsultorum collegii, per quinquaginta pene annos bibliothecarius. Rudiments of

R U

- the Latin tongue, or a plain and easy introduction to Latin grammar, *MS. in 4. [This is the original MS. of the author's own hand writing.]*
- The same. 17 edit. *Edinburgh 1769. in 8.*
- Grammaticae Latinae institutiones, 2 vol. *Edinburgi 1725. in 8.*
- Answer to Mr Logan's treatise on government. *Edinburgh 1747. in 8.*
- Dissertation concerning the competition for the crown of Scotland, betwixt Lord Robert Bruce and Lord John Balliol, in the year 1291. *Edinburgh 1748. in 8.*
- Animadversions on a pamphlet entitled, A vindication of Mr Geo. Buchanan, &c. *Edinburgh 1749. in 8.*
- Anticrisis: Or a discussion of Mr Man's scurrilous and malicious libel published against him. *Edinburgh 1754. in 8.*
- Audi alteram partem: Or a further vindication of Mr Ruddiman's edition of Buchanan's works. *Edinburgh 1756. in 8.*
- Schediasma de utilitate diplomatum civile et historica. *Exst. in Baringii clave diplomatica, pag. 369. Vide Andersonus (Jacobus.) Catalogus. Man (James.)*
- Rudolfus (Antonius Andreas.) Responsa juris feudalia, canonica, criminalia et civilia. *Bambergae et Lipsiae 1754. in 4.*
- Rudolfus Fuldensis monachus. Vita S. Liobae virginis et Abbatissae Rischofheimensis in Germania. *Exst. in Mabillonii Saeculo III. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 221.*
- Rudolfus Presbyter. Vita B. Rabani Mauri. *Exst. in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 512.*
- Et in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 1.
- Rudyer (Sir Benjamin.) Speech in parliament 21. Jan. 1644, concerning America. *Exst. with Osburne's collection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 778.*
- Ruffhead (Owen,) Esq; Life of Alexander Pope, Esq; compiled from original manuscripts; with a critical essay

R U

- essay on his writings and genius. *Exst.* in Pope's works, vol. 5. edit. London. 1769. pag. 1.
- Rufine (*Dona.*) *Vide* Alonço de Castillo.
- Rufinus seu Ruffinus, grammaticus Antiocheus. *Commentaria* in metra Terentiana. *Exst.* inter Grammaticos Putschii, col. 2706.
- De compositione et metris oratorum. *Exst.* in Collectione Pilsaurenfi, tom. 4. pag. 258.
- Epilogus in apologeticum S. Pamphili martyris, seu liber de adulteratione librorum Clem. Originis. *Exst.* inter Originis opera, tom. 4.
- Rufus (*Publius Rutilius.*) *Vide* Loifel (*Antonius.*)
- Rufus seu Ruffus (*Sextus.*) [vel S. Rufus Festus.] *Rerum gestarum Populi Rom. deque accessione Imperii epitome*, cum Jo. Cuspiniani scholiis eruditissimis. *Exst.* cum ejusd. Cuspiniani consulis Romanorum, pag. 1.
- [e Cassiodoro] *Compendio della dignita de' consoli e degl' imperadori, e i fatti de' Romani, e dell' accrescimento dell' imperio, da Lodovico Dolce tradotto ed ampliato.* *Venezi* 1561. in 4.
- Ruinart (*Theodoricus.*) *Vide* Dacherius (*Lucas.*) Mabillonius (*Joannes.*)
- Apologia missionis Sancti Mauri monachorum Benedictinorum in Galiliis apostoli. *Exst.* ad calcem Annalium Mabillonii, tom. 1.
- Rulandus (*Martinus.*) *Lexicon Alchemiae, cum obscuriorum verborum, et rerum hermeticarum, tum Theophrasti-Paracelsicarum phrasium, planam explicationem continens.* *Frankofurti* 1612. in 4.
- Rulant (*Rutgerus.*) *Quaestiones juxta modum in camera inter referendum usitatum resolutae et praedictis munitae.* *Hamburgi* 1608. in 8.
- Rules and orders of the courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, with an abstract of the act of parliament relating to the practice of the law. *London* 1744. in 8.
- Rumer (*Georgius.*) *Vide* Czvittingeri

R U

- Specimen Hungariae literaturae*, pag. 321.
- Rumphius (*Georgius Everhardus.*) *Herbarium Amboinense plurimas complectens arbores, frutices herbas, plantas terrestres et aquaticas, quae in Amboina et adjacentibus reperiuntur insulis, accuratissime descriptas juxta earum formas, cum diversis denominationibus, cultura, usu, ac virtutibus; quod et insuper exhibet varia insectorum animaliumque genera, plurima cum naturalibus eorum figuris depicta*, Lat. Belg. cura et studio Joannis Burmanni, 6 tom. *Amst. et Hagae Comitum*. 1746. 1750. in fol.
- Rumplerus (*Angelus.*) *Historia monasterii sui.* *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum noviss. tom. 1. part. 3. col. 425.
- Ruodepertus monachus S. Galli. *Epistolae.* *Exst.* inter rerum Alamannicarum scriptores Goldasti, tom. 2. part. 1. pag. 63. edit. Franc. 1661. et pag. 65. edit. Franc. et Lips. 1730.
- Rupertus Abbas S. Heriberti Tuitiensis. *Vita S. Heriberti Colonienfis Archiepisc.* *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 475.
- Rupertus, seu (ut Galli vocant) Robertus monast. ad S. Remigium monachus. *De Christianorum Principum in Syriam profectio, et post devictos Saracenos Hierosolymitani regni occupatione historia, octo libris explicata, plurimis in locis aucta et correctae, a Joanne Pistorio Nidano.* *Exst.* inter rerum Germanicarum scriptores Reuberi, pag. 217.
- Rupertus Palatinus Comes. *Epistola ad Carolum V. Francorum Regem.* *Exst.* in vitis Paparum Avenionensium Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 887.
- Rupertus Romanorum Rex. *Vide* Wencellus Romanorum Rex.
- Rupprecht (*Theodorus Maria.*) *Notae historicae in universum jus canonicum rationibus consentaneis adfertae.* *Venetis* 1764. in fol.
- Rusdorsius (*Joachimus.*) *Epistolae arcae tricennalis belli historiam illustrantes.*

R U

- strantes. *Exst.* in Hahnii collect. monumentorum ineditorum, tom. 1. pag. 875.
- Consultatio politica de mediis restaurandi res in Europa collapsas, *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 777.
- Rushworth (John.) Trial of the Right Honourable Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, upon an impeachment of high treason; shewing the form of parliamentary proceedings in an impeachment of treason, second edition, London 1700. in fol.
- Ruspoli (Francesco.) Sonetti contro gl' Ippocriti. Stanno fra Poesie di autori Toscani, raccolta seconda, pag. 59.
- Russe (Joannes.) Lundenfis. Fragmenta XXXV. rerum Dithmaricarum ab anno 1040 ad 1542. Accedunt supplementa IV. usque ad annum 1595. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 4. fol. 1440.
- Russell (Alexander.) Natural history of Aleppo and parts adjacent. London 1756. in 4.
- Russell (John.) Form of process in the court of Session and court of Teinds. To which is prefixed a general account of the College of Justice. Edinburgh 1768. in 12.
- Russell (Lady Rachel.) Letters, from the manuscript in the library at Woburn abbey; to which is prefixed an introduction vindicating the character of Lord Russell against Sir John Dalrymple. London 1773. in 4.
- Russel (Richard.) Letter to Dr Ad-dington of Reading. London 1749. in 8.
- Letter to Mr Thomas Bigg. London 1751. in 8.
- * Russel (William.) Lord Russel. An impartial and full account of the life and death of William Lord Russel who was executed for high treason 21st July 1683, together with the original and rise of the Earls of Bedford. London 1684. in 8. *Vide* Atkins (Sir Robert.)

R U

- Russell (Mr.) Letter from a young painter abroad to his friends in England, 2 vol. London 1750. in 8.
- Russia. Histoire de l'Empire de Russie. *Voyez* Voltaire.
- * — Memoires du regne de Catherine Imperatrice de la Russie. A la Haye 1728. in 8.
- Russicus atlas. *Vide* Petropolitana.
- Russius (Petrus.) *Vide* Bartholomaeis (Joannes Bandinus de.)
- Rusticae rei scriptores veteres Latini, Cato, Varro, Columella, et Palladius; quibus nunc accedit Vegetius et Gargilius Martialis, cum notis variorum, curante Jo. Matthia Gesnero, 2 tom. Lipsiae 1735. in 4.
- Rusticus (Helpidius.) Historiae Testamenti veteris ac novi. *Exst.* in Collectione Pisanensi, tom. 6. pag. 77.
- Rutovius (Andreas.) Ceticar, i. e. de modis acquirendi libri duo. Amsterdam 1650. in 12.
- Rutherford (Samuel.) S. T. P. in acad. St. Andreae. Disputatio scholastica de divina providentia, variis praelectionibus tradita. Edinburgi 1649. in 4.
- Disquisitiones metaphysicae de ente possibili, Dominio Dei in entia et non entia. *Ibid.* pag. 531.
- Survey of the survey of that summe of church discipline penned by Mr Hooker. London 1658. in 4.
- Rutherford (Thomas.) D. D. F. R. S. System of natural philosophy, being a course of lectures in mechanicks, optics, Hydrostaticks, and Astronomy, 2 vol. Cambridge 1748. in 4.
- * Ruthven (John.) Earl of Gowrie [and Mr Alexander Ruthven his brother.] Discourse of the unnaturall and vile conspiracie, attempted against his Majesty's [James VI.] person at Saint Johnston upon Tuesday the fifth of August 1600, by the Earl of Gowrie and Mr Alexander Ruthven his brother; London 1600. in 4.
- * — Idem, Latine. Edinburgi 1601. in 4.
- Ruthven,

R U

Ruthven-Raid. Ane declaratioun of the iust and necessar causis, moving us of the nobillitie of Scotland and uthers ye King's majesteis faithful subjectis, to repair to his Hienes presence, and to remane with him for resisting of the present dangeris appearing to Goddis trew religion and professours thair of, and to his Hienes awin person, estait, and croun, and his faithful subjectis that hes constantly continuit in his obedience, and to seik redres and reformatioun of the abuse and confusioun of the common wealth, removing from his Majestie the chief authouris thair of quhil the trouth of the samin may be maid manifest to his Hienes estaits, that with common consent redres and remeid may be provided. *Dereclit from Strivling, with speciall command and licence to be prentit, Anno 1582.*

Rutilius (Bernardinus.) Veterum Icto-

R Y

rum vitae, cum adnotationibus Frid. Jacobi Leickheri et Jo. Christoph. Franck. *Halae Magdeburgicae 1718. in 4.*

Rutilius Numatianus (Claudius.) Gal-
lus. Itinerarium, five de reditu suo
libri II. *Exst. in Collectione Pisau-*
rensi, tom. 4. pag. 189.

—Idem, ex edit. P. Burmanni. *Exst.*
inter poetas Latinos minores, pag. 71.

Ruvius (Antonius.) Commentarii in u-
niversam Aristotelis dialecticam, una
cum dubiis et quaestionibus hac tem-
pestate agitari solitis. *Coloniae Agrip-*
pinae 1621. in 4.

Ruyschius (Fredericus.) *Vide Comme-*
linus (Joannes.)

Rydley (N.) Bishop of London. Let-
ters. *Exst. with Coverdale's collec-*
tion of Godly letters, fol. 25.

Ryer (M. du.) *Vide Curtius (Quintus),*
Rufus. Machumetes.

Rymer (Thomas.) *Vide Mont (J. du.)*

SAAVEDRA

S A

- S**AAVEDRA (*Alvar de.*) Voyage to Polynesia and Australasia in the year 1528. *Exst.* with Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 1. pag. 119.
- Saavedra Cervantes (*Miguel de.*) *Vide* Cervantes. Mayans i Sisgar (*Greg.*)
- Sabaeus (*Faustus.*) *Vide* Specimen variae literaturae, part. 2. pag. 167.
- Sabellis (*Cencius de.*) [vulgo Camerarius.] Acta Pontificalia Gregorii VII. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 6. pag. 148.
- Sabinus (*Aulus.*) Epistolae III. ad totidem Ovidianas responsoriae. *Exst.* in Collectione Piflaurenfi, tom. 4. pag. 17.
- Sabionenses Episcopi. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 347.
- Sabunde (*Raymundus de.*) *Vide* Raymundus.
- Sacchus (*Baptista.*) cognomento Platina. Dialogus de falso et vero bono, libri tres, MS. in pergamen. in 4.
- Idem. *Parisiis apud Petrum Vidovaeum, aere Joannis Parvi bibliopolae* 1530. in 8.
- Dialogus contra amores. *Ibid.* fol. 40.
- De vera nobilitate dialogus. *Ibid.* fol. 51.
- De optimo cive libri duo. *Ibid.* fol. 68.
- Panegyricus in laudem Bessarionis Episcopi Sabini, Cardinalis Nicaeni, et Patriarchae Constantinopolitani. *Ibid.* fol. 103.
- Ad Paulum II. Pont. Max. oratio de pace Italiae componenda, et de bello Thureis indicendo. *Ibid.* fol. 114.
- PART. II.

S A

- De honesta voluptate; de ratione victus, et modo vivendi; deque natura rerum et arte coquendi, libri X. *Parisiis apud Petrum Vidovaeum, aere Joannis Parvi bibliopolae* 1530. in 8.
- Vite de sommi Pontefici. La quale comincia da Christo fino a listo quarto; con la giunta poi delle vite de gli altri infino a Papa Paulo V. scritte dal Girolam Beroardi. *Venetiae* 1608. in 4. *Vide* Panvinius.
- Sacchus (*Bartholomaeus.*) Historia urbis Mantuae ab ejus origine usque ad annum 1464. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 20. pag. 609.
- Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. A testimony of antiquity, shewing the auncient fayth in the church of England, touching the Sacrament of the body and bloude of the Lord here publikely preached, and also receaued in the Saxons tyme, above 600 yeares agoe, and appoynted to be spoken unto the people at Easter before they shoulde receaue the communion; Saxon and English. *London printed by Jo. Day* 1567. in 8. *Vide* Week's Preparation.
- Sacrarum historiarum thesaurus. *Vide* Jode (*Gerardus de.*)
- Sacro-Bosco (*Joannes de.*) Sphaera mundi, cum tribus commentis nuper editis, viz. Cicchi Aesculani, Francisci Capuani de Manfredonia, Jacobi Fabri Stapulensis impressum. *Venetis per Simonem Papiensem dictum Bivilaquam, et summa diligentia correctum; ut legentibus patebit, anno Christi Si-*
6 C *derum*

S A

derum conditoris MCDXCIX. decimo
calendas Novembres, in 4.

Sacy (*Louis Isaac le Maître de.*) Oeu-
vres, contiennent les lettres et le pane-
gyrique de Pline le Jeune; et le traité
de l'amitié. *A Paris* 1722. in 4.

Sadoletus (*Jacobus.*) Epistolae selectae.
Exst. inter Bembi epistolas, pag. 173.
Vide Bembus (*Petrus.*) Cardinal.

Sadus (*Musladinus.*) Rosarium politi-
cum, five amoenum fortis humanae
theatrum, de Persico in Latinum ver-
sum, necessariisque notis illustratum
a Georgio Gentio, Pers. Lat. *Am-
stelædami* 1631. in fol.

Sagacius, seu Sagacinus, et Petrus de,
seu de la Gazata. *Vide* Gazata.

Saggi di dissertazioni accademiche. *Vi-
de* Academia Etrusca.

Sagittarius (*Casspar.*) Epistola de anti-
quo statu Thuringiae, sub indigenis
Francorum Germaniaeque regibus, ut
et Ducibus, Comitibus, Marchioni-
bus, usque ad ortum Landgraviorum.
Jenae 1675. in 4.

—Introductio in historiam ecclesia-
sticam, curante Joanne And. Schmidt.
2 tom. *Jenae* 1718. in 4.

—Historia Johannis Friderici Elec-
toris Saxoniae. *Jenae* 1739. in 4.

—Dissertatio de Nudipedalibus vete-
rum. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro an-
tiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 29. pag.
984. *Vide* Oldeslebenense monasteri-
um.

Sagittarius (*Pantus Martinus.*) Dissertatio de Roehlitio. *Exst.* inter Menc-
kenii scriptores rerum Germanicarum,
tom. 2. fol. 753.

—De nummis Saxoniae Ducum dis-
sertationes VI. accessit syllabus mone-
tae cupreae Saxonicae, ex autographo.
Ibid. pag. 763.

—Dissertatio de locis sepulchralibus
Ser. Familiae Witikindeae ab excessu
Ottonis divitis. *Ibid.* fol. 797.

Sagredo (*Giovanni.*) Memorie Istoriche
de' monarchi Ottomani. *Venetia* 1688.
in 4.

Sainte union. Messrs de la. *Vide* Hi-
spania.

S A

Saint-Aubin (*M. de.*) L'art du brodeur.
Exst. en description des arts et metiers,
tom. 10.

Saint-George (*Arthur.*) Blessings of
Christian philosophy. *London* 1738.
in 8.

Saint-John (*Henry.*) Lord viscount Bol-
lingbroke. Works complete, publish-
ed by David Mallet, Esq; 5 vol.
London 1754. in 4.

—Letters on the spirit of patriotism;
on the idea of a patriot King; and
on the state of parties at the accession
of K. George I. *London* 1749. in 8.

—Remarks on the history of England.
London 1743. in 8.

—Letter to Sir William Wyndham.
London 1753. in 8.

—Letters on the study and use of hi-
story. To which are added two o-
ther Letters and reflections upon ex-
ile, 2 vol. *London* 1752. in 8. *Vide*
Walpole (*Horatio.*) late Baron Wal-
pole of Woolsterton.

* —Memoirs of his life and mini-
sterial conduct, with some remarks
on his political writings. *London*
1752. in 8.

* —History of his life, containing
the whole series of his conduct from
his first entrance into parliament, to
the death of Queen Anne, and from
thence to the end of his life. *Lon-
don* 1754. in 8.

Saint-John, Island of. *Vide* Cape Bre-
ton.

Saint-John (*Paulet.*) Fourteen sermons
on practical subjects. *London* 1737.
in 8.

Saint-Jure (*John Baptist.*) Holy life of
M. de Renty. *London* 1684. in 8.

* Saint-Marc (*Barthelemi de.*) Abregé
de sa vie. *Exst.* en Catalogue rai-
sonné par M. Lepieie, tom. 1. pag.
15.

Saint-Real (*Caesar Viehard de.*) Oeu-
vres, nouvelle edition, rangée dans
un meilleur ordre, et augmentée, 6
tom. *A Paris* 1745. in 8.

Sala

S A

Sala (*Diomedes*.) *Vide* Specimen variae literaturae, part. 2. pag. 238.

Saladinus (*Hieronymus*.) monach. Coelestinus. Methodus Bernoulliana de reducendis quadraturis transcendentibus ad longitudinem curvarum algebraicarum, &c. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 5. part. 2. pag. 120. *Vide* Canterzanus (*Sebastianus*.)

Sale (*George*.) *Vide* Bernard (*Jo. Peter*.)

Sale (*Monfr. de la*.) *Vide* Joutel.

Salernitanus anonymus. Historia Principum Langobardorum. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 2. part. 1. pag. 281.

—Paralipomena, h. e. reliqua pars historiae ab eo conscriptae, ab anno circiter 760, ad annum circiter 960. *Ibid.* tom. 2. part. 2. pag. 158.

—Emendationes ad eadem paralipomena. *Ibid.* pag. 1097.

—Chronicon. *Exst.* in Peregrinii historia Principum Langobardorum, tom. 2. pag. 37.

Sales (*Franciscus de*.) Genevensis Episc. Instructio pro confessariis. *Exst.* cum Beyer de auctoritate episcoporum, pag. 361.

Salica lex, cum praefatione et notis Jo. Georgii Eccardi. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 4. pag. 120.

—Eadem, emendata et promulgata jussu et auctoritate Caroli Magni. *Ibid.* pag. 203.

Salici (*Gio Andrea*.) Historia della famiglia conti di Padova di Vicenza et delle discendenti da essa, con l'albero. *Vicenza* 1605. in 4.

Salicius (*Carolus*.) Forensium causarum quotidianae ac praecipuae decisiones ex toto jure civili. *Venetis* 1594. in 8.

Salisburgense chronicon breve. *Exst.* in Hahnii collect. monumentorum ineditorum, tom. 2. pag. 764.

Salisburgenses Episcopi. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 346.

Salisbury, Earl of. *Vide* Cecil (*Sir Robert*.)

S A

Salkeld (*William*.) Reports of cases adjudged in the court of King's Bench, with some special cases in the courts of Chancery, Common-Pleas, and Exchequer, from the first year of King William and Queen Mary, to the tenth year of Queen Anne, 3 tom. 2 vol. *In the Savoy* 1721. 1724. in fol.

Sallengre (*Albertus Henricus de*.) Novus thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum, 3 tom. *Hagae Comitum* 1716. in fol. [Nota, Nomina auctorum in hoc thesauro contentorum prima hujus catalogi parte sub propriis suis alphabetis videri sunt.]

Sallustius (*C. Crispus*.) Bellum Jugurthinum. *Lipsiae* 1515. in fol.

—Opera quae exstant omnia, cum notis integris Glareani, Rivii, Ciacconii, Ursini, Carrionis, Mantii, Coleri, C. et A. Popmae, Palmerii, Putschii, Douzae, Gruteri, Rupertii, Grafwinckelii, et Jos. Wasse, atque selectis Castilionei, Zanchii, J. Fr. Gronovii, Jani Broukhufii, &c. ut et fragmenta historicorum, cum notis integris A. Popmae, Coleri, Rupertii, Wasse, Broukhufii, et aliorum, cura Sigeberti Havercampi, 2 vol. *Amstelredami* 1742. in 4.

—Eadem, ex recensione Gottlieb Cortii. *Glasgae* 1751. in 8.

—Eadem. *Edinburgi* 1755. in 8.

—Eadem. *Birminghamiae typis Joannis Baskerville* 1773. in 4.

*—In Sallustii Catilinariam commentarii, in quibus proposita historia sic explicatur, ut uno eodemque tempore historica praecepta tradantur, et cum exemplis et usu conjungantur, auctore Paulo Benio Eugubino. *Venetis* 1622. in fol.

—Works, translated into English, with annotations, to which is added his life, by William Cooke. *London* 1746. in 8.

—The same translated into English by Thomas Gordon. *London* 1744. in 4.

—The same according to the excellent and accurate edition of Gottl. Cortius;

S A

- Cortius; with an English translation, as literal as possible, and large explanatory notes, by John Mair. *Edinburgh* 1770. in 12.
- Salmasius (*Claudius*.) Confutatio diatribae Willembachii de mutuo. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1645. in 12.
- Disquisitio de mutuo, qua probatur non esse alienationem. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1645. in 8.
- Duarum inscriptionum veterum Herodis Attici rhetoris, et Regillae conjugis, honori positarum explicatio. *Exst.* in Polleni supplementis thesaur. antiq. tom. 2. col. 609.
- Ad Dosiadae aras, Simmiae Rhodii ovum, alas, securim; Theocriti fistulam notae. *Ibid.* col. 685. *Vide* Sengeberus (*Polycarpus*.)
- Salmero (*Alphonsus*.) *Vide* Hervetus.
- Salmon (*Thomas*.) Abridgement and critical review of the state-trials. *London* 1737. in fol.
- Present state of all nations, describing their respective situations, persons, habits, buildings, manners, laws, and customs, religion and policy, arts and sciences, trades, manufactures and husbandry, plants, animals and minerals; illustrated with cuts and maps accurately drawn, according to the geographical part of this work, by Hermon Moll, 3 vol. *London* 1739. in 4.
- Chronological historian, containing a regular account of all material transactions and occurrences, ecclesiastical, civil, and military, relating to the English affairs, from the invasion of the Romans, to the 14th year of King George II. 2 vol. *London* 1747. in 8.
- Geographical and historical grammar. *London* 1749. in 8.
- Short view of the families of the present English nobility. *London* 1751. in 12.
- Short view of the peerage of Ireland. *London* 1759. in 12.
- Salmon (*William*.) Choice experiments and observations in building, husbandry, gardening, mechanics, chy-

S A

- mistry, painting, &c. *London* 1723. in 8.
- Palladio Londinensis*; or, the London art of building, to which is annexed the Builder's dictionary, sixth edition, with great alterations and improvements by E. Hoppus. *London* 1762. in 4.
- Salnoveus (*Alexander*.) Commentarius de reliquiis SS. Sebastiani, Gregorii, et Medardi. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 295.
- Saltmarsh (*John*.) Letter from the army concerning the peaceable temper of the same. *London* 1647. in 4.
- Salvatus. Vita S. Martini Sauriensis. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 1131.
- Salverus (*Joannes*.) Icones et imagines episcoporum Bambergensium. *Exst.* inter scriptores rerum Germanicarum Ludewig, tom. 1.
- Salvianus Masiliensis Presbyter. De gubernatione Dei, et de justo praesentique ejus judicio, lib. VIII. *Oxonii* 1629. in 12.
- Salviati (*Lionardo*.) [sotto nome degli accademici della Crusca.] Difesa dell' Orlando Furioso dell' Ariosto, contra l' dialogo dell' epica poesia di Camillo Pellegrino. *Firenze* 1584. in 8.
- Salviati. *Voyez* Rossi.
- Salvini (*Anton Maria*.) *Vide* Buonarroti (*Mich.*) Davanzatus. Rosa (*Salvator*.)
- Salisbury Brereton (*Owen*.) Observations on Mr Peter Collinson's paper on the round towers in Ireland. *Exst.* in Archaeologia, vol. 2. pag. 80.
- Salutatus (*Linus Colucius Pierius*.) Epistola ad Jodocum Brandeburgensem. 1398. de schismate Avenionensi. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 5. part. 2. pag. 321.
- Salutatus (*Lucius Colucius*.) de Stignano quondam Florentinorum Cancellarius. Epistolae tres. *Exst.* in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 4. pag. 510.
- Samaritani. Epistola Samaritanorum ad Anglos. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesau-

S A

- ro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 22. col. 662.
- Samber (*Matthaeus*.) *Vide* Cavtingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 322.
- Sambucus (*Joannes*.) *Vide* Ranzanus (*Petrus*.)
- Sammonicus (*Serenus*.) *Vide* Serenus.
- Sampayus (*Stephanus*.) Vita B. Petri Gonzalez Dominici. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 391. *Vide* Rosario (*Didacus* de.)
- Samuel (*R.*) [cognomento Sanctus F. Davidis Jemsel] Itinerarium, Hebraice et Latine. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 7. pag. 250.
- Samuel (*Robert*.) Letters. *Exst.* with Coverdale's collection of Godly letters, fol. 504.
- Sancta-Cruis. *Vide* Crux Sancta. Kalendarium.
- Sancti Andreae Archiepiscopatus. Rentale, sive compota reddituum Archiepiscopatus S. Andreae ab anno 1539. MS. in fol. *Vide* Martine (*George*.)
- Sanctius I. Lusitaniae Rex. Diploma Bastensi Coenobio. *Exst.* in Mabilonii Saeculo V. Benedic. pag. 574.
- Sancto-Joseph (*P. Angelus* a.) Gazo-phylacium linguae Persarum, triplici linguarum clavi, Italicae, Latinae, Gallicae, nec non specialibus praeceptis ejusdem linguae reseratum. *Amstelodami* 1684. in fol.
- Sancto Victore. *Vide* Victore (*Hugo*.) de S.
- Sandeman (*Robert*.) Letters on Theron and Aspasio, addressed to the author, 2 vol. *Edinburgh* 1762. in 12. *Vide* Riccaltoun (*Robert*.)
- Sanderfon (*Patrick*.) Antiquities of the abbey or cathedral church of Durham, with a particular description of the county Palatine of Durham. *Newcastle upon Tyne* 1767. in 12.
- Sanderfon (*Robert*.) Bishop of Lincoln, William Dugdale, and others. History and antiquities of the cathedral church of Lincoln. *Exst.* in Peck's PART. II.

S A

- desiderata curiosa, lib. 7. pag. 1.
- Sanderfon (*William*.) Vindication of his history of the lives and reigns of Mary Queen of Scotland and of her son King James. *London* 1656. in 4.
- Sanderus (*Antonius*.) Elogium Hadriani VI. *Exst.* inter Burmanni analecta historica, pag. 334.
- Sanderus, ou Saunder (*Nicolas*.) Les trois livres, touchant l'origine et progrès du schisme d'Angleterre; lesquels est contenue l'histoire principalement ecclesiastique de 60 ans, ou environ; assavoir, depuis l'an 21. du regne de Henry VIII. auquel il se mit a penser repudier sa femme legitime, la serenissime Catharine, jusques au 28. an. d'Elizabeth, laquelle est le dernier enfant du sus-dit Henry, augmenté par Edouard Rishon, et traduit en François, selon la copie Latine de Rome 1586, par J. T. A. C. A. Ausbourg, par Hans Mark, imprimeur juré 1587, ou 88. in 8.
- Sandi (*Vettor*.) Principi di storia civile della Repubblica di Venezia, della sua fondazione, fino all'anno di N. S. 1700. 6 vol. *In Venezia* 1755. in 4.
- Sandionysianum chronicon a mundi exordio usque ad annum Christi 810, ex vetusto Codice MS. Bedae de ratione temporum. *Exst.* inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 3. pag. 125.
- Sandoval (*D. Francisco* de,) Abad de san Salvador. San Antonino Espanol, discurso apologetico. *En Valladolid* 1633. in 4.
- Sands (*Sir Edward*.) Europae speculum; or a view of religion in the western parts of the world. *Hague* 1629. in 4.
- Sangallense chronicon breve, ab anno Inciz. Christi 748, usque ad annum 926. *Exst.* inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 3. pag. 1466.
- Sangallensis monachus. De gestis Caroli M. Imp. libri duo. *Exst.* inter hist. Franc. scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 2. pag. 107.
- 6 D ———— lidem.

SA

Sarasin (Jean François.) Oeuvres tant en vers qu'en prose. A Paris 1694. in 8.

—Opinions du nom et du jeu des Echets. *Ibid.*

Sarbievius (Matth. Casimirus.) *Vide* Casimirus.

Sarcerius (Erasmus.) Relatio de Nativitatum regionum reformatione. *Exst.* in Gerdesii serinio antiquario, tom. 2. part. 2. pag. 603.

Saresberienfis (Joannes.) *Vide* Joannes Saresberienfis.

Sarmiento (Pedro.) Voyage to Magellanica in 1579. *Exst.* with Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 1. pag. 363.

Saroutaki et Alibek. Histoire, traduite du Persan, 2 tom. 1. vol. *L' Orient* 1752. in 12.

Sarpedonius (Mirtibus.) De vera Atticorum pronuntiatione ad Graecos intra urbem dissertatio. *Romae, anno Jubilaei 1750. in 4.*

Sarpi (Paolo,) Servita, alias Paulus Venetus. Opinione, come debba governarsi internamente et esternamente la repubblica Venetiana, per havere il perpetuo dominio. *Venezia 1685. in 12.*

—Dominio del mar Adriatico, e sue ragioni, per il jus belli della repubblica Venetia. *Venezia 1685. in 12.*

—Maxims of the government of Venice, Englished. *London 1707. in 8.*

—Treatise of beneficiary matters, or a history of ecclesiastical benefices and revenues; in which are set forth their rise and progress, and the various means by which they have accrued to the church, translated from the Italian; to which are added, notes and observations by M. Amelot de la Houssaie. *Westminster 1727. in 8. Vide* Micanzio (Fulgenzio.)

*Sarte (Andre del.) Abregé de la vie. *Exst.* en Catalogue raisonné par M. Lepicie, tom. 1. pag. 35.

Satana Princeps tenebrarum. *Vide* Lucifer.

Saturninus S; cum focis. Passio. *Exst.*

SA

in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 56.

Satyre Menippée de la vertu du catholicon d'Espagne. *Vide* Hispania.

Savage (Richard.) Progress of a Divine, a satyr. *London 1735. in fol. Vide* Johnson (Samuel,) LL. D.

Savary (Jacques.) Universal dictionary of trade and commerce, translated into English with additions and improvements, by Malachy Postlethwayt, 2 vol. *London 1751. in fol.*

Saubertus (Joannes.) Palæstra theologico-philologica, sive disquisitiones academicae. *Altdorfi 1678. in 4.*

—Dissertatio de Sacerdotibus, et sacris Hebraeorum personis. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 12. pag. 2.

—Dissertatio de precibus Hebraeorum. *Ibid.* tom. 21. pag. 540.

Savigniacense chronicon. *Exst.* in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 310.

Savil (George,) Marquis of Halifax. Miscellanies. *London 1700. in 8.*

Savinus S. Affisas. Passio. *Exst.* in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 47.

Saunders (Gulielmus.) Observationes de Antimonio, ejusque usu in morbis curandis. *London 1773. in 8.*

Saunders (Laurence,) Parson of Alhoulous in Brede strete in London. Letters. *Exst.* with Coverdale's collection of Godly letters, fol. 179.

Saunders (Mr.) *Vide* Soul of man.

Saunderson (Nicholas.) Elements of Algebra in ten books; to which are prefixed the life and character of the author, and his palpable arithmetic decyphered, 2 vol. *Cambridge 1740. in 4.*

Saunte SATAN. The monks hymn to Saunte SATAN, chaunted daily in their cells, till goodlie Kynge Henry spoyled their singing, 1546. *Exst.* in Sir John Harington's collection of original papers, pag. 134.

Savonarola (Hieronymus.) Machumetatorum sectam omni ratione carere; commentatiuncula lectu dignissima. *Exst.*

S A

- Exst.* cum Machumetis vita, doctrina, &c. *tom.* 2.
- Sayonarola (*Michael*.) Commentarius de laudibus Patavii anno 1440, compositus. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, *tom.* 24. *pag.* 1133.
- Savotus (*Eudoricus*.) De raris et communibus Imperatorum Romanorum nummis judicium. Interprete et abbreviatore Patricio Junio. *Exst.* cum Lelandi collectantis de rebus Britannicis, *vol.* 5. *pag.* 269.
- Sausenil (*Chevalier de*.) Analysis of the French orthography, or the true principles of the French pronunciation. *London* 1772. *in* 8.
- Brachygraphy of the French verbs. *London* 1772. *in* 8.
- Sax-Gotha, House of. *Vide* Philipps (*J. Thomas*.)
- Sax (*Petrus*.) ab Eydora-Frisius. De praecipuis rebus gestis Frisiorum septentrionalium libri VI. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, *tom.* 1. *fol.* 1338.
- Exercitationes historicae in Jo. Ad. Cypraei, Matth. Boethii. Nic. Helvaderi, Jo. Pomarii, Casp. Hoyerii, Laur. Adzen, Matth. Pampii, Juen Cnutfen, Ad. Trazigeri Hen. Buntingii, Carionis, aliorumque annales. *Ibid.* *tom.* 2. *fol.* 1230.
- Saxby (*Henry*.) British customs containing an historical and practical account of each branch of that revenue; as also the bounties payable out of customs. *London* 1757. *in* 8.
- Saxe (*Maurice Comte de*) Duc de Courlande et de Semigalle. Reveries, ou memoires sur l'art de la guerre. *A la Haye* 1756. *in* fol.
- Reflections sur la propagation de l'espece humaine. *Ibid.* *pag.* 219.
- Les mêmes, nouvelle edition, augmentée du traité des legions, ainsi que de quelques lettres de cet illustre capitaine sur ses operations militaires. *A Dresde* 1757. *in* 8.
- Supplement aux reveries, ou memoires sur l'art de la guerre. *A la Haye* 1758. *in* fol.

S A

- Saxius (*Josephus Antonius*.) Spicilegium de valore monetarum Mediolanensium. *Exst.* inter Argelati dissertat. varior. de monetis Italiae, *tom.* 2. *pag.* 39. *Vide* Jornandes. Landolphus Junior.
- Saxius (*Petrus*.) Pontificium Arelaten- se, seu historia primatum S. Arelatenf. Ecclesiae. *Exst.* inter Mene- kenii scriptores rerum Germanica- rum, *tom.* 1. *fol.* 107.
- Saxoferrato (*Bartolus de*.) Ictus Pe- rusinus. Processus Sathanæ contra D. Virginem coram giudice Jesu olim annotationibus illustratus V. N. U- dalrici Tengleri. *Hanoviae*, 1611. *in* 8.
- Saxonicus Poeta. Annales de gestis Caroli Magni, cum notis Reinéri Reinecii. *Exst.* inter scriptores Fran- cicos Duchesnii, *tom.* 2. *pag.* 136.
- Saxonum leges tres quae exstant anti- quissimae aetate Caroli M. confectae, cum notis Car. Gul. Gaertner. *Lip- siae* 1730. *in* 4.
- Sayer (*Joseph*.) Law of costs. *London* 1768. *in* 8.
- Law of damages. *London* 1770. *in* 8.
- Seaccarium. Liber Niger Seaccarii, nec non Wilhelmi Worcestrii annales re- rum Anglicarum, cum praefatione et appendice Thomae Hearnii, ad e- ditionem primam Oxoniae editam. Accedunt chartae antiquae et opus- cula varia historiam et antiquitates Angliae spectantia, 2 vol. *Londini* 1771. *in* 8.
- Seaccia (*Sigismundus*.) Tractatus de sententia et re judicata. *Genevae* 1670. *in* fol.
- Scale (*Bernard*.) Tables for the easy valuing of estates from one shilling to five pounds per acre; also the parts of an acre from three roods to one perch. *London* 1771. *in* 12.
- Scalichius (*Paulus*.) de Lika Comes Hunnorum Marchio Veronae. *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae li- teraturae, *pag.* 331.
- Scaliger (*Julius Caesar*.) Oratio in luc- tu Audesti Caesaris filii. *Lugduni a- pud Seb. Gryphum* 1538. *in* 8.
- Poetices

S C

- Poetices lib. VII. *Apud Crispinum* 1560. in fol.
- De causis linguae Latinae lib. XIII. *Lugduni apud Gryphum* 1540. in 4.
- Epistolae et orationes. *Hanoviae* 1612. in 12.
- Scaliger (*Josephus Justus*.) Notitia Galliae. *Exst.* inter scriptores Francicos Duchesni, tom. 1. pag. 28.
- Discussio quorundam locorum in commentariis Julii Caesaris. *Ibid.* pag. 39. *Vide* Lycophron Chalcidensis.
- Scammozzi (*Vincenzo*.) Discorsi sopra l'antichità di Roma, con XL tavole in rame, per Battista Pitoni. *Venetiae* 1582. in fogl. *Quest'edizione è rarissima e fu fatta con i disegni di Baldassar Peruzzi da Siena. Vedi* Temanza (*Tommaso*.)
- Scania. Leges provinciales Terrae Scaniae a Waldemaro I. Rege Daniae, anno 1163 sancitae. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta rerum Germanicarum inedita, tom. 4. fol. 2030.
- Scannelli (*Francesco*.) Il microcosmo della pittura. *Cesena* 1657. in 4.
- Scarella (*Joannes Baptista*.) De principiis visionis directae, reflexae, et refractae. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 5. part. 2. pag. 446.
- Scaricaeus (*Matthias*.) Vita Stephani Szegedini. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 6. part. 1. pag. 508.
- Scarmallius (*Gabriel Maria*.) Vindiciae antiquitatum monasticarum Hispaniae. *Arretii* 1753. in 4.
- Scaruffus (*Gaspar*.) Alitinonphus, opus ad rem monetariam perutile, una cum Bernardini Pratissolii in eundem Alitinonphum considerationes et notae. *Exst.* inter Argelati dissertatt. varior. de monetis Italiae, tom. 4. pag. 169.
- Scaurus (*Terentius*.) De orthographia. *Exst.* inter grammaticos Putschii, col. 2250.
- Scaynus (*Antonius*.) Adnotationes in lib. Aristotelis de anima, de memoria, et reminiscencia, de somnio et vigilia, de somniis, de vaticinatione per PART. II.

S C

- somnum, de motione animalium, de generatione animalium, de longitudine et brevitate vitae, juventute et senectute, de respiratione. *Venetius* 1599. in fol.
- Miscellanea nonnullarum lucubrationum et quaestionum in logica et in philosophia Aristotelis. *Venetius* 1599. in fol.
- Scepeaux (*François de*.) Sire de Vieilleville et Comte de Duretal, Marechal de France. *Vide* Carloix (*Vincent*.)
- Scepperus (*Cornelius Duplicius*.) Literae ad Joannem Dantiscum, Episc. Culmensensem. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta rerum Germanicarum inedita, tom. 3. fol. 422.
- Schaaf (*Carolus*.) Lexicon Syriacum concordantiale, omnes novi Testamenti Syriaci voces, et ad harum illustrationem multas alias Syriacas et linguarum affinium dictiones complectens. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1799. in 4.
- Schaccus (*Fortunatus*.) Dissertatio de inauguratione regum Israel. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 32. pag. 806.
- Schaefferus (*Jacobus Christianus*.) Icones insectorum circa Ratisbonam indigenorum coloribus naturam referentibus expressae, 4 part. 2 vol. *Regensburg* 1766. in 4.
- Elementa entomologica CXXXV. tabulae aere excusae, floridisque coloribus distinctae. *Regensburg* 1766. in 4.
- * Schaffnaburgensis (*Lambertus*.) Additiones ad Lambertum Schaffnaburgensem appositae ab Erphesfordensi monacho ignoti nominis, (sed non indiligenti scriptore,) in quibus res CCC annis post Lambertum gestae explicantur. *Exst.* inter scriptores Germanicos Pistorii, tom. 1. pag. 253.
- Scharbau (*M. Henricus*.) Dissertatio de luxu Hebraeorum, et poena luxuriantium, ad Isaiae caput tertium. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 29. pag. 420.
- Schardius (*Simon*.) Hypomnema, de

- fide, observantia, ac benevolentia Pont. Rom. erga Imperatores Germanicos, collectum ex veris atque fidelibus historiarum monumentis. *Basileae* 1740. in 8.
- Scharfchmidius (*Carolus*.) Collegium publicum de statu Rei Romanae, 2 vol. *Frankfurti ad Moenum* 1683. in 4.
- Schedius (*Elias*.) Uebersetzung der historiae Herulorum Nic. Mareschalci. *Exst.* inter Westphalij monumenta rerum Germanicarum inedita, tom. 1. fol. 322.
- Schefferus (*Joannes*.) Suecia literata, Hypomnematis historicis illustratum à Joanne Mollero. *Hamburgi* 1716. in 8.
- Lectioes in Miltiadem Nepotis, epistolas Plinii, Ciceronem de legibus, apocolocyntosin Senecae, anonymi Graeci rhetorica, cum versione Latina, fragmentum Petronii et alia. *Hamb.* 1675. in 12.
- In diatribam Pyrrhi Ligorii de vehiculis antiquorum notae. *Exst.* in Polleni supplementis thesaur. antiqq. tom. 5. col. 1535.
- De militia navali veterum libri quatuor. *Ibid.* col. 745.
- De re vehiculari veterum libri duo. *Ibid.* col. 1045.
- Schefferus (*Petrus Richardus*.) Medulla Bachoviana, sive enodatio commentarii quem Reinhardus Bachovius, ad institutiones juris Justinianae conscripsit. *Hanoviae* 1658. in 8.
- Scheidius (*Balthasar*.) Oleum unctio- nis. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 12. pag. 882.
- Scheidius (*Christianus Ludovicus*.) Origines Guelficae, quibus potentissimae gentis primordia, magnitudo, varia- que fortuna, usque ad Ottonem, quem vulgo Puerum dicunt, primum Brunsvicensium et Luneburgensium Ducem, ex aequalium scriptorum testimoniis, instrumentis publicis, statuis, lapidi- bus, gemmis, figillis, nummis, aliisque monumentis superstitis, deducuntur, et in compendio exhibentur, 4 vol. *Hanoviae* 1750, 1753. in fol.
- Schelhornius (*Joannes Georgius*.) Dia- triba de variis rebus ad natales artis typographicae dilucidandos facienti- bus. *Exst.* cum Quirini libro singu- lari de optimorum scriptorum editio- nibus, in principio. *Vide* Polus (*Re- ginaldus*.)
- Schelkens (*Sebastianus*.) De successioni- bus ab intestato ex praescripto Novel- lae CXVIII. concinnata. *Frankfurti* 1680. in 4.
- Elementa jurisprudentiae Romanae. *Frankfurti* 1681. in 4.
- Schellinga (*Gerlacus*.) Dissertatio phi- lologico-juridica inaug. de emancipa- tionibus. *Exst.* in jurisprudentia an- tiqua, curante Dan. Fellenberg, tom. 2. pag. 459.
- Schellinga (*Theodorus*.) Habacucus, ad lumen linguae Hebraeae illustratus, ad scopum suum explicitus et, ubi vaticinia ipsius impleta videbantur, historiarum mundi et ecclesiae colla- tione confirmatus. *Lugduni Bata- vorum* 1747. in 4.
- Schembex (*Fridericus*.) Vita S. Juttae viduae. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 7. pag. 604.
- Schenk (*Petrus*.) Junior. Atlas Saxo- nicus novus. *Amsterdam et Lipsiae* 1752. in fol.
- Scherttlinus (*Sebastianus*.) A Burtem- bach. Historia belli Smalcaldici. *Exst.* inter Menckenii scriptores re- rum Germanicarum, tom. 3. fol. 1362.
- Scherzius (*Joannes Georgius*.) *Vide* Ke- ro monachus S. Galli.
- Scheuchzerus (*Joannes Jacobus*.) Her- barium diluvianum collectum. *Lug- duni Batavorum* 1723. in fol.
- OTPEKIOITHE Helveticus, sive iti- nera per Helvetiae Alpinas regiones per IX. annos facta, 2 vol. *Lugdu- ni Batavorum* 1723. in 4.
- De Nostalgia. *Exst.* cum Bononi- ensi instituto atque academia, tom. 1. pag. 307.
- De

SC

- De lapide Viennensi. *Ibid.* pag. 322.
- Schiavinus (*Ferdinandus.*) Observationes in Venetos nummos, a Cl. Muratorio editos, aliis item de novo adjectis; quibus accedere additamenta duoad nummos Mediolanenses, qui in *Muratoriana collectione desiderantur*, et explicatio nummi argentei Brixiensis. *Exst.* inter Argelati dissertationes varior. de monetis Italiae, tom. 1. pag. 267.
- Schiavon (*André.*) Abregé de sa vie. *Exst.* en Catalogue raisonné par M. Lepicie, tom. 2. pag. 9.
- Schickardus (*Wilhelmus.*) Jus Regium Hebraeorum, cum notis Joannis Benedicti Carpzovii. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 24. pag. 376.
- Schickhardus (*Martinus.*) Jus institutionum Augustiss. Imp. Justiniani in XX. disputationes redactum. *Herbornae Nassoviorum* 1614. in 8.
- Schiferer (*Michael.*) *Vide* Czyittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 335.
- Schilterus (*Joannes.*) J. U. D. olim Argentoratensis. Scriptores rerum Germanicarum a Carolo M. usque ad Fridericum III. inclusive; in unum volumen collecti, una cum omni re diplomatica Friderici Imp. *Argentorati* 1702. in fol.
- Thesaurus antiquitatum Teutonicarum, ecclesiasticarum, civilium, literarum. Tomus I. exhibens monumenta ecclesiastica Christiana veterum Francorum et Alemannorum vernacula, edita, inedita. Otfridi monachi Weissenb. opus evangelicum; Notkeri psalterium; Willeramii paraphrasin geminam Cantici Canticorum Salomonis: Notas et aliorum et suas plurimas addidit Joannes Georgius Scherzius, cui undique provisum, ut accurate prodiret, praefationem generalem praemisit Joannes Frickius. *Ulmae* 1727. in fol.
- Tomus II. exhibens monumenta civilia, historica, Miscellan. edita, in-

SC

- dita, cum notis Joannis Georgii Scherzii et praefatione Joannis Frickii. *Ulmae* 1727. in fol.
- Paralipomena ad tom. secundum exhibentia constitutiones aliquot vetustas Imperatorum. Accedit B. Joannis Schilteri vita et memoria meritorum operumque catalogus. *Ibid.*
- Tomus III. exhibens glossarium ad scriptores linguae Francicae et Alemannicae veteris; in quo vocabula et formulae obsoletae, aut obscurioris significationis, aut usus rarioris; Alemannica et Francica imprimis, sed et Gothica, Anglo-Saxonica, Langobardica, ex vetustissimis quae haberi potuerunt, tam editis quam MSS. libris, legibus, statutis, chartis, et documentis ad res divinas pariter et humanas pertinentibus, explicantur, origines et variae significationes reteguntur, leges, mores, et antiquitates Teutonicae passim recensentur et illustrantur. Glossis insuper a P. Bern. Pezio publicatis, Thomae Reinesii vocabulario Theotisco, Diecmanii, Stadenii, Scherzii, Palthenii, et aliorum observationibus insertis; praefationem praemisit Joannes Frickius. *Ulmae* 1728. in fol.
- Ad jus feudale utrumque Germanicum et Langobardicum introductio. [*Sine loco et anno*], in 8.
- Eadem, cum Joan. Gottl. Heinecii animadversionibus. *Berolini* 1742. in 8. *Vide* Mabillonius (*Joannes.*)
- Schindlerus (*Valentinus.*) Oederanus. Lexicon pentaglotton, Hebraicum, Chaldaicum, Syriacum, Talmudico-Rabbinicum, et Arabicum, ex ipso autographo fidelissime descriptum, et in locis dubiis cum Bibliis Regiis collatum. *Frankofurti ad Moenum* 1653. in fol.
- Schisma Pontificum Avenionensium. De eo acta varia. *Exst.* in thesauro nove anecdotorum, per Martene et Durand, tom. 2. col. 1073.
- Schlaegerus (*Julius Carolus.*) Dissertatio de debitore obaerato, secundum jus Hebraicum et Atticum creditori in servitutem

S C

- vitutem adjudicando. *Exst.* in jurisprudentia antiqua, curante Dan Fellenberg, tom. 1. pag. 1.
- Schlaggert (*Lambertus.*) Chronicon coenobii Ribenicensis ordinis St Clarae, ab anno 1206, usque ad annum 1540. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta rerum Germanicarum inedita, tom. 4. fol. 841.
- Schlichter (*Christianus Ludovicus.*) Dissertatio de mensa facierum, ejusque mysterio. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 10. pag. 848.
- Dissertatio de panibus facierum. *Ibid.* pag. 896.
- Dissertatio de lamina aurea Pontificis Maximi ejusque mysterio. *Ibid.* tom. 12. pag. 868.
- Schluterus (*Matthaeus.*) Origo et descriptio concordatorum civitatis Hamburgensis. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta rerum Germanicarum inedita, tom. 4. fol. 3034.
- Schmid (*Joannes.*) Dissertatio de secta Phariseorum. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 22. pag. 212.
- Dissertatio de usu vestium albarum, *Ibid.* tom. 29. pag. 540.
- Schmidius (*Augustinus.*) Dissertatio de judiciis Silesiorum inappellabilibus. *Exst.* in Deliciis juris Silesiaci, pag. 171.
- Schmidius (*Joannes Andraeas.*) Historia interimistica. *Helmstadii* 1730. in 8.
- Schmidt (*Erasmus.*) De pronunciatione Graeca antiqua discursus, *Exst.* in Havercampi sylloge scriptorum de ling. Graec. tom. 2. pag. 623.
- Schmidt (*Fred. Samuel.*) Dissertation litteraire sur une colonie Egyptienne etablie à Athenes. *Exst.* in Archaeologia, vol. 1. pag. 238.
- Ogmus Luciani ex Celticismo illustratus. *Ibid.* pag. 260.
- Schmidt (*Sebastianus.*) Dissertatio de didrachmis a Christo solutis. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 28. pag. 1440.

S C

- Schmiedel (*Casimirus Christophorus.*) Vita Conradi Gesneri. *Exst.* in Gesneri operibus botanicis, in principio.
- Historia de rebus botanicis ejusd. Gesneri. *Ibid.*
- Schmitz (*Franciscus.*) e Societate Jesu. P. Virgilii Maronis bucolica, cum Theocriti Idylliis comparata. *Exst.* cum Virgilii operibus Romae 1763 editis, tom. 1. pag. XXXIX.
- Schoberus (*Ernestus Sigismundus.*) Dissertatio de feudis Ducatum Silesiae Suidnicens. et Jauraviens. *Exst.* in Deliciis juris Silesiaci, pag. 541.
- Schobingerus (*Bartholomaeus.*) Additiones ad Joachimi Vadiani farraginem antiquitatum Alamannicarum. *Exst.* inter rerum Alamannicarum scriptores Goldasti, tom. 3. pag. 81. utriusque editionis.
- Schodelius (*Martinus.*) Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 334.
- Schoepflinus (*Joannes Daniel.*) Commentatio historica, qua Alemannicae antiquitates traduntur. *Argentorati* 1723. in 4.
- Commentationes historicae et criticae. *Basileae* 1741. in 4.
- Alemannicae antiquitates; sive integra veterum Alemannorum usque ad extinctam eorundem rempublicam fata. *Argentorati* 1723. in 4.
- De sacris Galliae regum in orientem expeditionibus commentatio historica. *Argentorati* 1726. in 4.
- Alsatia illustrata, Celtica, Romana, Francica, Germanica, et Gallica, 2 vol. *Colmariae* 1751. in fol.
- Vindiciae typographicae. *Argentorati* 1760. in 4.
- Historia Zaringo-Badenfis, 7 vol. *Carolsrubae* 1763. in 4.
- Schoettgenius (*Christianus.*) [et Georgius Christophorus Kryfigius.] Diplomataria et scriptores historiae Germanicae medii aevi, cum figillis aeri incisis. Accedit praefatio Christ. Gottlieb. Buderii de damnis detrimentisque Archivorum quorundam Germaniae,

S C

- maniac, 3 tom. *Altenbergi* 1753. in fol.
- Collectio nova traditionum Fulden-
sium ab anno 759. *Exst.* inter
Schoettgenii et Kreyfigii diplomata-
ria, et scriptores historiae Germanicae
medii aevi, tom. 1. pag. 1.
- Narratio brevis de translatione S.
Elisabethae. *Ibid.* pag. 107.
- Diplomata XXIII Comitum de
Gleichen, et de rebus Gleichenibus ab
annis 1212, ad annum 1714. *Ibid.*
pag. 725.
- Historia diplomatica monasterii
Volcolderodensis, ab anno 1139. *I-*
bid. pag. 750.
- Analect monasterii Ossecensis. *I-*
bid. tom. 2. pag. 57.
- Historia Burggraviorum de Leif-
nig. *Ibid.* pag. 325.
- Dissertatio de nomine Ruthveni,
quo advocati de Plauen jam ab ali-
quot seculis utuntur. *Ibid.* pag.
470.
- Antiquitates Triturae in sacris lite-
ris occurrentes. *Exst.* in Ugolini
thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom.
29. pag. 1.
- Antiquitates Fulloniae. *Ibid.* pag.
390. *Vide* Francke (*Hen. Gottl.*)
- Scholarius Gennadius [sive Georgius]
Patriarcha CPolitanus. Confessio fi-
dei, statim post captam a Turcis ur-
bem, anno 1453, Mahometi II. po-
stulanti exhibita, Graece. *Exst.* cum
Chytraei oratione de statu ecclesiarum
in Graecia, &c. pag. 173.
- Eadem, Latine. *Ibid.* pag. 187.
- Scholasticus (*Fredegarius.*) Chronicum,
sive appendix ad Gregorii historiam
Francorum. *Exst.* inter Bouquet re-
rum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 2.
pag. 412.
- Schonaeus (*Cornelius.*) Goudanus. Te-
rentius Christianus, seu comoediae
sacrae Terentiano stylo conscriptae,
pars prima, qua continentur comoe-
diae sex, viz. Naaman, Tobaeus,
Nehemias, Saulus, Josephus, et Ju-
dith. *Coloniae* 1620. in 8.
- Pars secunda, qua continentur

PART. II.

S C

- comoediae sex, viz. Sufanna, Daniel,
Triumphus Christi, Typhlus, Pente-
coste, et Ananias. *Coloniae* 1631.
in 8.
- Pars tertiae, qua continentur Bap-
tistes, Dyseoli, Pseudostratiae fabula
ludicra, Cunaec, et vitulus; quibus
adjecti sunt liber elegiarum, et alter
epigrammatum. *Coloniae* 1628. in 8.
- Schonhovius (*Antonius.*) De origine
et sedibus Francorum. *Exst.* inter
Matthaei analecta aevi veteris, tom.
1. pag. 37.
- Schonling Ubeli (*Stephannus.*) *Vide*
Ubeli.
- Schoockius (*Martinus.*) Belgii foedera-
ti descriptio. *Amstelodami* 1652. in
12.
- Schools. Discourse concerning schools
and school-masters, offered to pu-
blic consideration, by M. N. *London*
1663. in 4.
- Schoonebeck (*Adrien.*) Histoire de la
foundation des ordres religieux, avec
les figures de leurs habits. *Amster-*
dam 1688. in 8.
- Schooten (*Franciscus d.*) De organica
conicarum sectionum in plano descrip-
tione tractatus. *Lugduni Batavorum*
1646. in 4.
- De cubicarum aequationum reso-
lutione. *Ibid.* pag. 91.
- Exercitationes mathematicae lib.
quinque. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1657.
in 4.
- Schorus (*Antonius.*) Phrases linguae La-
tinae ratioque observandorum eorum
in auctoribus legendis. *Exst.* inter
Ketelii scriptores de elegantiori La-
tinitate comparanda.
- Schott (*Mr*) Explication nouvelle
de l'Apotheose d'Homere, representee
sur un marbre ancien; de l'usage du
Trepied de Delphes; et de l'Emploi.
A Amsterdam 1714. in 4.
- Schottennius (*Hermannus.*) Hefius. In-
structio prima puerorum, a legendi
peritia, tum in grammatica, tum mo-
rum praeceptis, ut sine praeceptorum
Herculeo sudore, facile opera pueri,
et literas et mores honestos imbibant,

6 F

per

S C

- per colloquia mutua. *Antverpiae* 1543. in 8.
- Schottus (*Andreas*.) Hispania illustrata, seu rerum urbiumque Hispaniae, Lusitaniae, Aethiopiae, et Indiae scriptores varii, 5 tom. *Francofurti* 1603. in fol.
- Schottus (*Gaspar*.) Physica curiosa, sive mirabilia naturae et artis libris XII comprehensa, 2 vol. *Herbipoli* 1662. in 4.
- Schottus (*Joannes Carolus*.) Homericae apotheosis in antiquo lapide designatae novo explanatio; item de Delphici tripodis usu, et de engastri mythorum munere, ex Gallico sermone Latine reddita, per Petri Facciolum. *Exst.* in Pollenii supplementis thesauro antiqq. tom. 2. col. 293.
- Schouten sive Schoutenius (*Guilielmus Cornelius*.) Diarium, vel descriptio laboriosissimi et molestissimi itineris, facti annis 1615, 1616, et 1617, cum auctor a parte Australi freti Magellani, novum ductum, aut fretum, in magnum mare Australe detexit, totumque orbem terrarum circumnavigavit. *Amsterdami* 1619. in 4. *Vide* Maire (*Jacques*.)
- Schrammius (*Joannes*.) Genealogia Principum et Dominorum Ducum Silesiae, Legnicensium, Bregensium, et Goldbergensium. *Exst.* inter Sommerberg scriptores rerum Silesiacarum, tom. 1 pag. 645.
- Schrammius (*Jonas Conradus*.) Dissertatio de poesi Hebraeorum in Codice Sacro. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 31. pag. 850.
- Schreiberus (*Hieronymus*.) De morbo et obitu Valerii Cordi epistola. *Exst.* cum Gesnero de rebus botanicis.
- Schrenckius a Nozingen (*Jacobus*.) quondam Sereniss. Ferdinandi Archiducis Austriae, &c. Consiliarius et Secretarius. Augustissimorum Imperatorum, Regum, Archiducum, Principum, nec non Comitum, Baronum, nobilium, aliorumque clarissimorum virorum, qui aut ipsi cum

S C

- imperio bellorum duces fuerunt, aut in iisdem praefecturis insignioribus laudabiliter functi sunt, verissimae imagines, et rerum ab ipsis domi forisque gestarum succinctae descriptiones; arma item quibus induti atque usi fuerunt, quae vel adhuc integra, vel eorundem partes in praedictae serenitatis suae armamentario arcis Ambrosianae, non procul a civitate Oenipontana extructo, conspiciuntur; Germanice. *Unsprugg*. 1603. in fol.
- Schroderus (*Joannes Casparus*.) *Vide* Seneca (*L. Annaeus*.)
- Schroeerus (*Wilhelmus Petrus*.) Dissertatio de consuetudinibus Silesiae feudalibus. *Exst.* in Deliciis juris Silesiaci, pag. 257.
- Schroeterus (*Jan. Hein.*) De Gustrow, Equit. De origine geneagraphia, progressu, aucta familia gubernatione, vita et rebus gestis Principum Hessiae Landgraphiorum, commentarii tres. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta rerum Germanicarum inedita, tom. 2. fol. 1409.
- Schubertus (*Joannes Andreas*.) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 335.
- Schudt (*Joannes Jacobus*.) Dissertatio de Cantricibus templi. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 32. pag. 644.
- Schultens (*Albertus*.) De defectibus hodiernis linguae Hebraeae, eorundemque res arciendorum tutissima via ac ratione; originibus Hebraicis subserviens opus. *Franquerae* 1731. in 4.
- Schultingius (*Antonius*.) Dissertationes de reculatione judicis, pro rescriptis Imperatorum Romanorum, &c. *Franquerae* 1708. in 4.
- Oratio de jurisprudentia Marci Tullii Ciceronis. *Ibid.* pag. 337.
- Oratio de jurisprudentia historica. *Exst.* inter opuscula variorum ad jurisprudentiam pertinent. tom. 2. pag. 109.
- Schulzius (*Joannes*.) Annales Pleffenses diplomatici, ab anno 1160, ad 1712. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta

SC

- menta rerum Germanicarum inedita, tom. 3. fol. 1927.
- Schumbergius (Tobias.) Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 336.
- Schurzfleischius (Conradus Samuel.) Supplementa orthographiae Romanae. Halae Magdeburgicae 1722. in 8.
- Schutzius (Gothofredus Jacobus.) Examen methodi axiomatice, qua in elementis juris civilis usus est Ictus celeberrimus J. Gottl. Heineccius. Francofurti ad Moenum 1733. in 8. Vide Sellius (Gothofredus.)
- Schuermannia (Anna Maria.) Epistolarum biga ad Bernardum Swalve, ex ejus autographo. Exst. in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 5. part. 1. pag. 179.
- Schwabius (Joannes Georgius.) Dissertatio de Moloch et Rempham. Exst. in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 23. pag. 632.
- Schwandtnerus (Joannes Georgius.) Scriptores rerum Hungaricarum veteres ac genuini, 3 vol. Vindobonae 1766. in 4. Vide Hungaria.
- Schwartzius (Christ. Gottlieb.) Vide Albinus (Petrus.)
- Schwarzacense chronicon ab anno 800, ad annum 1590. Exst. inter rerum Germanicarum scriptores Ludewig, tom. 2. col. 3.
- Sciences, Academie Royale des. Voyez Arts et metiers.
- Scillitani martyres. Initium passionis. Exst. inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 172.
- Scioppius (Gasper.) Grammatica philosophica; accessit praefatio de veteris ac novae grammaticae Latinae origine, dignitate, et usu. Amstelodami 1659. in 8.
- [Sub nomine Mariangeli a Fano Benedicti.] Auctarium ad grammaticam philosophicam ejusque rudimenta. Accessit in Grossippi grammaticam, paradoxa, nominum et verborum paradigmata. Amstelodami 1659. in 8.
- Observationes linguae Latinae, cum

SC

- phrasium in linguam Belgicam interpretatione. Exst. inter Ketelii scriptores de elegantiori Latinitate comparanda.
- Scory (John.) Bishop of Chichester. Vide Augustinus (D. Aurelius.)
- Scotia, Regnum. Journals of the meeting of the estates of the kingdom of Scotland, from 14th March to 24th May 1689. MS. in fol.
- Minutes of the meetings of the estates of the kingdom of Scotland, holden at Edinburgh in the years 1689 and 1690. MS. in 8.
- Collectanea quaedam manuscripta de scriptoribus Scotis. MS. in 4.
- Discourse concerning the three unions betwixt Scotland and England. MS. in 4.
- Treatise of Scots merchandise. MS. in pergam. in. 12.
- Memoirs of the four Regents of Scotland. MS. in 4.
- Diplomata varia Ducum, Comitum, Militum, &c. Scotiae. MS. in 4.
- Miscellaneous papers relating to affairs of church and state, in the reigns of King James VI. Charles I. and II. 3 vol. MS. in fol.
- Copies of letters and divers miscellaneous papers in 1638, 1639, &c. MS. in 4.
- Account of Scotland's grievances by reason of the Duke of Lauderdale's ministry — in 4.
- The late expedition in Scotlande, made by the Kynges Hyghness armye, under the conduit of the ryght honourable the Erle of Hertforde, the yere of oure Lorde God 1544. London. Imprynted by Reynolde Wolfe. 1544. in 8.
- Discoverie of the unnatural and traitorous conspiracie of Scottish papists, against God, his church, their native countrie, the Kings Majesties person and estate; set downe, as it was confessed and subscribed by Mr George Ker, yet remaining in prison, and David Grahame of Fentrie, justly executed for his treason in Edinburgh,

S C

- burgh, the 15th of Februarie 1592. Whereunto are annexed, certaine intercepted letters, written by some of that faction to the same purpose. *London 1593. in 4.*
- Information, or a protestation, and a treatise from Scotland, seconded with Dr Reignolde's letter to Sir Francis Knollis, concerning Dr Bancroft's sermon at Paules crosse 9th Feb. 1588. and Sir Francis Knollis his speech in parliament, all suggesting the usurpation of Papal Bishops—1608 in 8.
- The speech of the Kirk of Scotland to her beloved children. *Imprinted in the yere 1620. in 8.*
- Parafynagma Perthense et juramentum ecclesiae Scoticanæ. *Vide Melvinus (Andreas.)*
- Arguments given in by the commissioners of Scotland perswading to unity in religion, as a means of peace between the two nations. —1641. in 4.
- Report of the discovery of a plot in Scotland. *London 1641. in 4.*
- Suddaine and short vindication of the Scots commissioners papers, intituled, The answer of the commissioners of the kingdome of Scotland, &c. from the imputations laid upon them, in the declaration of the Lords and Commons assembled in parliament, concerning the papers of the Scots commissioners, &c. by A. H. —1647. in 4.
- The Scots cabinet opened. *London 1648. in 4.*
- History of the affairs of the Kings Majesty under the conduct of the Marquis of Montrose —1648. in 4.
- Holy war by H. P. Esq; *London 1651. in 4.*
- True narrative of the proceedings of his Majestie's privy-council in Scotland, for securing the peace of that kingdom, in anno 1678. in 4.
- The poor man's cup of cold water ministred to the Saints and Sufferers

S C

- for Christ in Scotland, who are admitt the schorchin flames of fiery trial. —1681. in 4.
- Scotiae indiculum*: or the present state of Scotland, together with diverse reflections upon the antient state of that kingdom. *London 1682. in 12.*
- Reasons why the parliament of Scotland cannot comply with the late King James. *London 1689. in 4.*
- Considerations upon the union of Scotland with England—1706. in 4.
- Interest of Scotland considered. —1700. in 8.
- Discourse upon uniting Scotland with England. *London 1702. in 8.*
- Letter concerning the union of Scotland with England in relation to trade. *London 1707. in 8. Vide Paxton (P.)*
- Case of the forfeited estates in Scotland considered in a letter to a noble Lord. *London 1718. in 8.*
- Divers anonymous letters and treatises concerning the persecution raised against the church of Scotland there at the Revolution in 1688. *London 1691, &c. in 4.*
- Account of the government of the church of Scotland. *London 1708. in 4.*
- Form of process in the judicatories of the church of Scotland. *Ibid. pag. 30.*
- Scots committee of estates with the Scots army their paper (sent afterwards to the two houses by the Scots commissioners in London,) containing their reasons for not delivering up Colonel Ashburnham, Dr Hudson, and the rest who came with the King into the Scots quarters, dated 25th May 1646. *Exst. in Peck's Desiderata Curiosa. lib. 9. pag. 12.*
- Many of their army for Charles I. *Ibid. pag. 33.*
- L. 100,000 paid them. *Ibid.*
- An other L. 100,000. *Ibid.*
- Description de royaume d'Escoffe. *Voyez Perlin (Estienne.)*
- Linen

S C
 —Linen manufacture in Scotland. *Vide* Linen manufacture.
 —Royal Burrows of Scotland. *Vide* Royal Burrows.
 Scott (Daniel.) Appendix ad thesaurum Graecae linguae ab Hen. Stephano confectum; et ad lexica Constantini et Seapulae, 2 vol. *Londini* 1745. in fol.
 Scott (David.) History of Scotland, containing all the historical transactions of that nation, from the year of the world 3619, to the year of Christ 1726. *Westminster* 1727. in fol.
 Scott (George-Lewis.) *Vide* Hawkins (William.)
 Scott (John.) Notes and observations upon the three first chapters of Genesis. *London* 1753. in 8.
 —Holy scriptural doctrine of the divine Trinity in essential unity, and the supreme Godhead of Jesus Christ being One and the same with his Father's, shewn to be not only demonstrative, but most clearly conceivable, spiritual, and scriptural truths. *London* 1754. in 8.
 Scott () M. A. Epigrams of Martial, with mettos from Horace, translated, imitated, adapted and addressed to the nobility, clergy, and gentry, with notes, moral, historical, explanatory, and humorous. *London* 1773. in 12.
 Scott (Mrs.) Life of Theodore Agrippa D'Aubigné, containing an account of the most remarkable occurrences during the civil wars of France in the reigns of Charles IX. Henry III. Henry IV. and in the minority of Lewis XIII. *London* 1772. in 8.
 Scott (William.) Best new-years gift for a prime minister; being the substance of two sermons preached at a few small churches only, and published at the repeated request of the congregations. *London* 1774. in 8.
 Scotus (Joannes.) Duns. *Vide* Duns. Oxonium.
 Scotus Marianus, Fuldenfis monachus. Chronicon de sex aetatibus mundi, PART. II.

S C
 libris III. sciz. ab O. C. ad A. C. 1083, cum appendice Dodechini abbatis, ad A. D. 1200. *Exst.* inter rerum Germanicarum scriptores Pistorii, tom. 1. pag. 266.
 —Idem ab anno 879 ad annum 944. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 8. pag. 269.
 Scotus Ratisponensis monachus. Vita SS. Mariani, Scoti et Murchelati inclusi. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 365.
 Scougal (Henry.) A. M. and S. T. P. in the King's college in Aberdeen. Life of God in the soul of man; or the nature and excellency of the Christian religion. *London* 1735. in 8.
 —Discourse on the indispensable duty of loving our enemies. *Ibid.* pag. 100.
 —Discourse on the necessity and advantage of early afflictions. *Ibid.* pag. 127.
 —Discourse on the duty and pleasure of praise and thanksgiving. *Ibid.* pag. 169.
 —Discourse on the nativity of our Saviour. *Ibid.* pag. 187.
 —Discourse on the passion of our Saviour. *Ibid.* pag. 210.
 —Preparation for the holy sacrament, *Ibid.* pag. 229.
 —Discourse on the importance and difficulty of the ministerial function, preached before the synod of Aberdeen. *Ibid.* pag. 239.
 * —Sermon preached at his funeral by G. G. D. D. *Ibid.* pag. 270.
 Scribanus, seu Scribanus (Carolus.) De amore divino. *Antverpiae* 1615. in 8.
 Scrinium antiquarium, five miscellanea Groningana nova. *Vide* Gerdesius (Daniel.)
 Scriptores rei rusticae. *Vide* Rusticae rei scriptores.
 Scripture vindicated, in answer to a book entitled, Christianity as old as the creation. *London* 1734. in 8.
 Scriverius (Petrus.) Epistolae variam doctrinam

S C

- doctrinam continentes. *Exst.* inter Matthaci analecta aevi veteris, tom. 1. pag. 355.
- Epistolae aliquot. *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 363.
- Aliae. *Ibid.* tom. 3. pag. 685.
- Principes Hollandiae et Westfrisiae ab anno Christi 863, et primo Comite Theodorico, usque ad ultimum Philippum Hispaniarum Regem, aeri omnes incisi ac fideliter descripti. *Harlemi* 1650. in fol. Vide *Belgicum chronicon vetus.* Emmius.
- Scrope (*Elizabeth.*) Answer to Mr Gresswell's narrative. *London* 1749. in 8.
- Scuddery (M.) *Les femmes illustres*, or the heroic harangues of the illustrious women, translated into English by James Innes. *Edinburgh* 1681. in 12.
- Discours politiques des Roys. *Paris* 1681. in 8.
- Scultetus (*Abrahamus.*) Idea conscientium in Iesaiam prophetam collecta, per Balthas. Tilesum. *Genevae* 1618. in 8.
- Vita ab ipso consignata. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 7. part. 2. pag. 197.
- Scultillus (*Dominicus Josephus.*) De collegio gladiatorum commentarius. Accedit inscriptionis sepulchralis illustratio. *Romae* 1756. in 4.
- Seabra da Sylva (*Joseph de.*) Recueil chronologique et analytique de tout ce qu'à fait en Portugal la société dite de Jesus, depuis son entrée dans ce royaume en 1540, jusqu'à son expulsion en 1759, 3 tom. *Lisbonne* 1769. in 12.
- Seaman (*Gulielmus.*) Grammatica linguae Turcicae, in quinque partes distributa. *Oxoniae* 1670. in 4.
- Seba (*Albertus.*) Rerum naturalium thesauri locupletissimi accurata descriptio, et iconibus artificiosissimis expressio, per universam physices historiam, opus ex toto terrarum orbe collectum, Lat. Fr. 4 tom. *Amstelædami* 1734. in fol.

S E

- Sebastianus Perusinus. Vita B. Columbae Reatinae. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 5. part. 1. pag. 320.
- *Sebastien del Piombo. Abregé de sa vie. *Exst.* en Catalogue raisonné, par M. Lepicie, tom. 1. pag. 99.
- Secker (*Thomas.*) D. D. Archbishop of Canterbury. Lectures on the Catechism of the church of England, 2 vol. *London* 1769. in 8.
- Eight charges delivered to the clergy of the dioceses of Oxford and Canterbury; to which are added instructions to candidates for orders; and a Latin speech intended to have been made at the opening of the convocation in 1761. *London* 1769. in 8.
- Sermons on several subjects; published from the original manuscripts by Beilby Porteous, D. D. and Geo. Stinton, D. D. his chaplains, 7 vol. *London* 1770. in 8. Vide *Burton (Joannes.)*
- Secondat (*Charles de.*) Baron de la Brede et de Montesquieu, ancien president a mortier au parlement de Bourdeaux. Oeuvres, 3 tom. *A Amsterdam et a Lipsick* 1758. in 4.
- Lettres Persannes, 2 tom. *A Amsterdam* 1721. in 12.
- Considerations sur les causes de la grandeur des Romains et de leur decadence. *A Amsterdam* 1735. in 12.
- Les memes. *A Edinbourg* 1751. in 8.
- Dialogue de Sylla et d'Euchrate. *Ibid.* pag. 245.
- Défense de l'esprit des loix. *Ibid.* pag. 257.
- L'esprit des loix; avec les dernières corrections et illustrations de l'auteur, 2 tom. *A Edinbourg* 1750. in 8.
- Essay on taste, considered with respect to the productions both of nature and art. *Exst.* with Gerard's essay on Taste, pag. 244.
- Sectanus (L.) Quinti fil. De tota Graeculorum hujus aetatis literatura sermones quatuor; accessere ad eorum defensionem

SE

- defensionem quintus et sextus. *Hagae Comitum* 1752. in 8.
- Sedgwick (*John.*) Antinomianisme anatomized; or a glasse for the law-lesse, who deny the ruling use of the morall law unto Christians under the gospel. *London* 1643. in 4.
- Sedulius (*Caelius.*) Poemata sacra. *Venetii apud Aldum* 1501. in 4.
- Paschale opus, seu mirabilium divinorum libri V. *Exst.* in Collectione Pisaurense, tom. V. pag. 331.
- Seerupius (*Jonas.*) Dissertatio de titulo Rabbi. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 21. pag. 1084.
- Segar (*Simon.*) *Honores Anglicani*; or titles of honour the temporal nobility of the English nation. *London* 1712. in 8.
- Segnerus (*Joannes Andreas.*) De extendendo campo micrometri. *Exst.* in Societatis regiae Gottingensis comment. tom. 1. pag. 27.
- De animabus Heracliti et Hippocratis, ex hujus libro I. de diaeta. *Ibid.* pag. 67.
- De figuris superficierum fluidarum. *Ibid.* pag. 301.
- De parallaxi reticuli astronomici comment. *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 200.
- Segni (*Bernardo.*) Storie Fiorentine dall' anno 1527 al 1555. *Augusta* 1723. in fol.
- Vita Niccolo Capponi. *Ivi.*
- Segueriana Bibliotheca. *Vide* Bibliotheca Coisliniana.
- Sehero, Calmosiacensis abbas. De primordiis Calmosiacensis monasterii ordinis Sancti Augustini in diocesi Tullenensi libri II. *Exst.* in thesauro novo anecdotorum, per Martene et Durand, tom. 3. col. 1160.
- Seidelius (*Christophorus.*) Collatio juris statutarii Vratislaviensis, cum jure civili et Saxonico. *Exst.* in Deliciis juris Silesiaci, pag. 453.
- Seidemannus (*Christianus Fridericus.*) Tractatus philosophico-philologicus de methodo recte tractandi linguas exoticas, speciatim Gallicam, Italicam,

SE

- et Anglicam. *Wittenbergae* 1724. in 4.
- Seintgerman (*Chr.*) Two dialogues in English, between a doctor of divinity and a student in the laws of England, of the grounds of the said laws, and of conscience. *London* 1709. in 8.
- Selchow (*Jo. Henric. Christianus de.*) Elementa antiquitatum juris publici et privati Romani. *Gottingae* 1757. in 8.
- Historia juris Romani ab urbe condita ad reges exactos, et a regibus exactis ad Constantinum. *Exst.* inter opuscula variorum ad jurisprudentiam pertinent. tom. 6. pag. 3.
- Historia juris Romani Justiniani, ejusque fata in Oriente et Occidente. *Ibid.* pag. 55.
- Seldenus (*Joannes.*) De diis Syris, Syntagma duo; cum additamentis And. Beyer. *Amstelædami* 1680. in 8.
- Eadem. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 23. pag. 2.
- Dissertatio historica ad Fletam. *Exst.* cum Hoffmanni historia juris Romano-justiniani, tom. 1. part. 2. pag. 89.
- Dissertatio de successione in Pontificatum Hebraeorum. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 12. pag. 220.
- Dissertatio de anno civili Judaeorum. *Ibid.* pag. 142.
- Dissertatio de juramentis. *Ibid.* tom. 26. pag. 548. *Vide* Bacon (*Nathaniel.*)
- Seller (*John.*) Coasting pilot, describing the sea coasts, chanel, soundings, sands, shoals, rocks, and dangers, &c. upon the coasts of England, Flanders, and Holland. *London* in fol.
- Sellius (*Godofredus.*) Vindiciae methodi qua in elementis juris civilis usus est vir clariss. J. G. Heineccius, oppositae G. J. Schutzi examini ejusd. methodi. *Trajecti ad Rhenum* 1734. in 8.
- Examen orationis de chirographo apostoli

S E

apostoli Pauli Philemoni in favorem Onesimi servi transmissio, num constitutum, vel fidejussionem aut expromissionem sapiat, vel potius alia prorsus ratione explicandum veniat; quam publici juris fecit Christoph. Matth. Pfaffius. Accedit in calce ipsa oratio. *Lipsiae 1732. in 8.*

Semedo (*Alvarez.*) Histoire universelle de la Chine. *Lyon 1667. in 4.*

Senarclaeus (*Claudius.*) Historia vera de morte sancti viri Joannis Diazii martyris Hispani, quem ejus frater Germanus Alphonsus Diazus, exemplum sequutus primi parricidae Cain, vel ut alterum Abelem nefarie interfecit, cum praefatione Martini Buceri, in qua de statu Germaniae multa continentur. — *1546. in 8.*

— Eadem. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, *tom. 8. part. 1. pag. 465.*

Senarega (*Bartholomaeus.*) De rebus Genuensibus commentaria, ab anno 1488, usque ad annum 1514. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, *tom. 24. pag. 509.*

Senckembergius (*Henricus Christianus L. B. de.*) Notitia juris litterariae brevissima et selecta. *Exst.* inter opuscula variorum ad jurisprudentiam pertinent. *tom. 3. pag. 185.*

— Dissertatio de receptione juris Romani in Italia. *Ibid. tom. 6. pag. 179.*

— Meditationes jus publicum privatum et historiam concernentes, fide monumentorum praecipue anecdotorum, 4 fascic. 2 vol. *Gissae 1739. in 8.*

— Observatio de origine familiae Augustae Staufensis. *Exst.* in Societatis Regiae Gottingensis comment. *tom. 3. pag. 196.*

— Epistola de judiciis Westphalicis, necnon Frigravium ac Seabiniarum sancti secreti judicii Westphalici ordo et statuta. *Exst.* cum Freheri de secretis judiciis comment. *pag. 129.*

— Melchioris Goldasti Haimensfeldii memoria, ubi origo, res praeclare in litteris gestae, fata, obitus, scripta denique, ex fide dignissimis maxime vero MSS. fontibus enarrantur. *Exst.* inter Alamannicarum rerum scriptores Goldasti, *tom. 1. pag. 1. Vide Goldastus (Melchior) Haimensfeldius.*

S E

Seneca (*L. Annaeus.*) Philosophus. Tragoediae, cum notis integris Jo. Frederici Gronovii, et selectis Justi Lipsii, M. Antonii Delrii, Jani Gruteri, H. Commelini, Josephi Scaligeri, Danichis et Nicolai Heinsiorum, Thomae Farnabii, aliorumque; itemque observationibus nonnullis Hugonis Grotii; omnia recensuit, notas, animadversiones, atque indicem novum locupletissimumque adjecit, ipsum vero auctoris syntagma cum MS. codice contulit Joannes Casparus Schroderus. *Delphi 1728. in 4.*

— Eadem. *Exst.* in Collectione Pisauriensi, *tom. 2. pag. 384.*

Sengeberus (*Polycarpus.*) Disceptatio de mutuo adversus Claudii Salmastii novum dogma. *Exst.* in Meermanni novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, *tom. 3. pag. 369.*

Septalius (*Ludovicus.*) Mediolanensis Medicus. Opera omnia de ratione familiae cum instituendae, tum gubernandae, libri V. *Venetis 1752. in 4.*

— De ratione status libri VII. *Venetis 1752. in 4.*

— In librum Hippocratis Coi de aëribus, aquis, locis, commentarii V. appositus est Graecus Hippocratis contextus, ope antiquorum exemplarium restitutus, et in multis locis emendatus; una cum nova ejusdem in Latinum versione. *Coloniae 1590. in fol. Vide Aristoteles. Hippocrates Cous.*

Sepulveda (*Joannes Genesius.*) S. T. D. Cordubensis. De ritu nuptiarum et dispensatione lib. III. *Londini in aedibus Joannis Carvodi. 1553. in 4.*

Ser Cambuis (*Joannes.*) Chronicon de rebus gestis Lucensium ab anno 1400, usque ad annum 1409. *Exst.* inter Muratorii

SE

- Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 18. pag. 793.
- Serajah Dowlah. Vide Jves (Edward.)
- Seraphia et Sabina SS. Passio. Exst. in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 106.
- Serarius (Nicolaus.) S.I. Rerum Moguntinensium libri V. Exst. inter Joannis scriptores rerum Moguntiacarum, tom. 1. pag. 1.
- Herodes. Exst. in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 24. pag. 898.
- Serassi (Pierantonio.) Vedi Castiglione (Baldeffar.) Molza (Francesco Maria.)
- Serdonati (Francesco.) De fatti d'arme de' Romani, raccolti da Tito Livio, Plutarco, Dione, Macrobio, Volterrano, et altri gravissimi historici, libri tre. In Venetia 1572. in 4.
- Serenius (Jacobus.) Dictionarium Anglo-Suethico-Latinum in quo, praeter caetera, voces Anglicanae quotquot Gothis debentur, ad origines suas revocantur. Hamburgi 1734. in 4.
- De veterum Sueo-Gothorum cum Anglis usu et commercio dissertatio singularis. Ibid. in principio.
- English and Swedish dictionary, wherein the generality of words and various significations are rendered into Swedish and Latin, forms of speech, proverbs, and terms of art in husbandry and gardening especially observed, above 2400 English words traced from their true original Gothick, and the mistakes of Junius, Menagius, and other etymologians remarked; thereunto is added a large collection of terms of trade and navigation, &c. Hargand Stenbro 1757. in 4.
- Serenus Sammonicus (Q.) De medicina praecepta saluberrima, cura D. Jo. Caesarii. Haganoae 1528. in 8.
- Eadem, ex editione P. Burmanni. Exst. inter poetas Latinos minores, pag. 93.
- Et in collectione Pilsaurensi, tom. 4. pag. 128.
- Sergius Grammaticus. Commentaria PART. II.

SE

- in Donatum. Exst. cum Diomede de arte grammatica, fol. 88.
- Et inter grammaticos Putschii, col. 1826.
- Sergius II. Papa. Epistola ad Episcopos Transalpinos, de praelatione Dragonis Vicarii Sedis apostolicae. Exst. inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 7. pag. 383.
- Serpi (Dimas.) Vita B. Salvatoris de horta. Exst. in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 668.
- Serpilius (Georgius.) Vide Czvitingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 340.
- Serpilius (Joannes.) Ibid. pag. 350.
- Serpilius (Laurentius.) Ibid. pag. 353.
- Serpillon (François.) Code criminel; ou commentaire sur l'ordonnance de 1670, contenant les regles prescrites par les anciennes et nouvelles ordonnances, pour l'instruction des procès criminels, 4 part. 2 tom. A Lyon 1767. in 4.
- Serra (Franciscus.) Synonymorum epithetorum, et phrasium, nec non historiarum, fabularum, regnorum, provinciarum, urbium, montium, fluviorum, aliorumque nominum propriorum, apparatus selectissimus. Vindobae et Norimbergae 1701. in 4.
- Serre (Jean Puget de la,) Historiographe de France. Histoire de l'entrée de la Reyne mere du Roy tres Chrestien dans la grande Bretagne. A Londres par Jean Raworth, pour George Thomason et Octavien Pullen, a la Rose, au Cemetiere de Saint Paul 1639. [Reprinted London 1775.] in 4.
- Serres (Claude.) Institutions du droit Francois, suivant l'ordre de celles de Justinien, accommodees a la jurisprudence moderne, et aux nouvelles ordonnances, enrichies d'un grand nombre d'arrêts du parlement de Toulouse. A Paris 1753. in 4.
- Setry (Jacobus Hyacinthus.) [sub nomine Augustini le Blanc.] Historia congregationis de auxiliis divinae gratiae sub Clemente VIII. et Paulo V.

S E

- V. libri IV. *Lovanii* 1700. in fol.
Vide Lemos (*Thomas de.*)
- Servetus [*alias* Reves ab Aragonia Hispanus] (*Michael.*) De Trinitatis erroribus libri VII. *Sine loci et Typographi indicis*, 1531. in 8. *Editio originalis. Liber inter raros rarissimus.*
- Servin (*Louys.*) Actions notables et plaidoyez; dernière édition, revue, corrigée, et augmentée de plusieurs plaidoyers du dit Auteur. *A Paris* 1640. in fol.
- Servius Grammaticus. Glossae Graeco-Latinae. *Exst.* inter Matthaei analecta aevi veteris, tom. 3. pag. 657.
- Servius (*Marius Honoratus.*) De pedibus versuum, accentibus, et quantitate syllab. *Exst.* cum Victorini Orthographia, pag. 241.
- Interpretatio in Donatum. *Exst.* cum Diomedé de arte grammatica, fol. 83.
- Eadem. *Exst.* inter Grammaticos Putichii, col. 1779.
- De ratione ultimarum syllabarum. *Ibid.* col. 1799.
- Ars de centum metris. *Ibid.* col. 1815.
- Seller (*Leonard.*) Docteur en Medecine a Venise. Lettre a M. Vitalien Donati, sur un nouveau genre de plante terrestre, ou sur la plante qu'il appelle Vitaliana. *Exst.* avec l'essai sur l'histoire naturelle de la mer Adriatique, par Vital. Donati, pag. 65.
- Session papers relating to the decisions of the Court of Session, from June 6th 1678, to July 30th 1712, collected by Sir John Lawder, Lord Fountainhall, vol. in fol.
- The same from 1716 to 1740, relating to the decisions of the Court of Session, collected in form of a dictionary, by Henry Home, Lord Kames, 12 vol. in fol.
- The same from 1716 to 1728, relating to remarkable decisions of the Court of Session during that period, collected by Henry Home, Lord Kames, 2 vol. fol.

S E

- The same from 1730 to 1752, relating to remarkable decisions of the Court of Session during that period, collected by Henry Home, Lord Kames, 2 vol. fol.
- The same from 1730 to 1743, relating to the decisions of the Court of Session, collected by Mr Alexander Home, Advocate, for that period, 12 vol. in fol.
- The same, from 1st November 1744 to the last day of July 1750, relating to the decisions collected by Mr David Falconar, Advocate, during that period, 6 vol. in fol.
- The same from January 1752 to December 1756, relating to the decisions of the Court of Session, collected by a committee of the Faculty of Advocates during that period, 5 vol. in fol.
- The same from January 1757 to December 1760, relating to the decisions of the Court of Session, collected by a committee of the Faculty of Advocates during that period, vol. in fol.
- The same from November 1760 to November 1764, relating to the decisions of the Court of Session, collected by a committee of the faculty of Advocates during that period, vol. in fol.
- The same from November 1764 to November 1769, relating to the decisions of the Court of Session, collected by a committee of the Faculty of Advocates during that period, vol. in fol.
- The same from November 1769 to December 1771, relating to the decisions of the Court of Session, collected by Mr Alexander Tait, one of the principal clerks of Session, during that period, vol. in 4.
- The same from January 1772 to relating to the decisions of the Court of Session, collected by Mr William Wallace, Advocate.
- Setinus (*Hieronymus.*) Vita S. Verdianae ex Italico in Latinum versa. *Exst.* in

S E

- in *Februario Bollandiano*, tom. 1. pag. 257.
- Seton (Sir *Alexander*,) of Pitmedden. Explication of the XXXIX. chapter of the statutes of King William concerning minors, with notes, containing such additions and alterations as have been made on that subject since the author wrote, by many decisions of the Lords of Session, by Alexander Bruce, Advocate. *Edinburgh* 1728. in 8.
- Seton (William,) of Pitmedden junior. Thoughts on ways and means to make Scotland a gainer in foreign commerce. *Edinburgh* 1705. in 8.
- Settano. Satire tradotte in terza rima dallo stesso autore, ricavate del MS. autografo. *In Zurigo* 1767. in 8.
- Sevarites or Sevarambi. *Vide Siden (Captain Thomas)*.
- Severianus Gabalensis Episc. De mundi creatione orationes VI. Gr. Lat. *Exst.* in *Combesii Bibliotheca patrum Graecorum*, part. 1. pag. 211. — *Excerpta alia.* *Ibid.* pag. 291.
- Severinus Episc. [forte *Coloniensis*.] Doctrina de sapientia. *Exst.* in *Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo*, tom. 4. part. 2. col. 1.
- Severoli (M. *Marcello*,) Dissertazione sopra il già antico arco detto di Portogallo, e de' Bassirilievi situati in esso. *Sta fra Saggi dissertazioni dell' accademia Etrusca*, tom. 1. part. 1. pag. 109.
- Severtius (Jacobus.) Chronologia historica successionis hierarchicae illustrissimorum Archiantistitum Lugdunensis Archiepiscopatus, Galliarum primatus, nec non latior illustrissimae ecclesiae cathedralis, et caeterarum dioeceseos Lugdunensis historia, 3 tom. 1 vol. *Lugduni* 1628. in fol.
- Severus Alexandrinus. *Vide Gale (Thomas)*.
- Severus (Gabriel.) *Vide Gabriel*.
- Severus (P. *Cornelius*,) Aetna et quae supersunt fragmenta. *Exst.* in *Collectione Pisarense*, tom. 4. pag. 20.
- Severus Sophista Alexandrinus. Etho-

S E

- poeta, Gr. Lat. cum notis. *Exst.* inter *Rhetores selectos* per Tho. Gale, pag. 215.
- Severus (Sulpitius.) De vita et miraculis Sancti Martini. *Exst.* cum *Sedulii poematibus.* *Apud Aldum*.
- Sevin Seages. *Vide Roland (John)*.
- Seur (Thomas le.) *Vide Newtonus (Isaacus)* Eq. Atrat.
- Seward. *Vide Beaumont (Francis)*.
- Sewel (William.) New dictionary, English and Dutch, wherein the words are rightly interpreted, and their various significations exactly noted, enriched with many elegant phrases and select proverbs, and for to help the English, the particles *De* and *Het* placed before the Dutch nouns; whereunto is added a small treatise concerning the Dutch pronounciation, and the right use of the Dutch particles *de, die, deeze, and het, dat, dit.* *Amsterdam* 1691. in 4.
- Sextus Empiricus. Adversus mathematicos decem modorum, Graec. Lat. cum notis et refutatione Jacobi Thomson. *Exst.* cum ejusd. Thomsoni Theologia naturali. — *Hipotiposes, ou institutiones Pirroniennes en III livres, traduites du Grec avec des notes.* *Amsterdam* 1725. in 8.
- Sextus Rufus. *Vide Rufus*.
- Seyppelius (Joannes Jacobus.) Dissertatio de flagellandi ritu apud Romanos. *Exst.* in *Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum*, tom. 26. pag. 316.
- Sfortia (Franciscus II.) Vicecomes Mediolani Dux. Mandatum pro solutione pensionum ac stipendiorum officialibus et ministris status Mediolani. *Exst.* inter *Argelati dissertationes varior.* de moneta Italiae, tom. 2. pag. 274.
- Sfortia (Galentius Maria,) Vicecomes Mediolani Dux. Proclama pro moneta expendendis earumque valore. *Exst.* inter *Argelati dissertat. varior.* de moneta Italiae, tom. 3. pag. 33.
- Decretum pro tollendis nonnullis oneribus

S H

- oneribus, et pro valore monetarum expendendarum. *Ibid.* pag. 36.
- Testamentum in quo adest iterata mentio monetae Mediolanensis Ducatorum auri in auro, ex musaeo Sitoniano. *Ibid.* pag. 53.
- Sfortia (Maximilianus Maria) Vicecomes Mediolani Dux. Diploma favore nobilium monetariorum Ducalis Zecchae Mediolani. *Exst.* cum Argelati dissertat. varior. de monetis Italiae, tom. 2. pag. 272.
- Shadwell (Thomas,) Esq; poet Laureat and historiographer to King William and Queen Mary. Dramatick works, 4 vol. London 1720. in 12.
- The Sullen Lovers; or the Imperitinent. *Ibid.* vol. 1. pag. 1.
- The Humourists, a comedy. *Ibid.* pag. 113.
- The Royal Shepherdess, a tragicomedy. *Ibid.* pag. 215.
- The Virtuoso, a comedy. *Ibid.* pag. 305.
- Psyche, a tragedy. *Ibid.* vol. 2. pag. 1.
- The Libertine, a tragedy. *Ibid.* pag. 81.
- Epsom-Wells, a comedy. *Ibid.* pag. 181.
- The history of Timon of Athens, the man-hater. *Ibid.* pag. 289.
- The Miser. *Ibid.* tom. 3. pag. 1.
- A true Widow, a comedy. *Ibid.* pag. 107.
- The Lancashire witches, and Tegue O Dively, the Irish priest, a comedy. *Ibid.* pag. 213.
- The Woman captain, a comedy. *Ibid.* pag. 338.
- The Squire of Alfatia. *Ibid.* vol. 4. pag. 1.
- Bury-Fair, a comedy. *Ibid.* pag. 113.
- The Amorous Bigot, with the second part of Tegue O Dively, a comedy. *Ibid.* pag. 217.
- The Scowrers, a comedy. *Ibid.* pag. 305.
- The Volunteers, or the stock-jobbers, a comedy. *Ibid.* pag. 393.

S H

- Shakespeare (William.) Poems. London 1640. in 8.
- Plays, with the corrections and illustrations of various commentators, to which are added notes by Dr Samuel Johnson and George Stevens; with an appendix, 10 vol. London 1773. in 8.
- Vol. I. contains prefaces by Mr Pope, Mr Theobald, Sir T. Hanmer, and others. The Tempest. The two gentlemen of Verona. The Merry wives of Windsor.
- Vol. II. contains Measure for measure. Comedy of errors. Much ado about Nothing. Love's labour lost.
- Vol. III. contains Midsummer night's dream. Merchant of Venice. As you like it. Taming the shrew.
- Vol. IV. contains All's well that ends well. Twelfth night. Winter's tale. Macbeth.
- Vol. V. contains King Henry V. King Henry VI. part I. II. III.
- Vol. VI. contains King John. King Richard II. King Henry IV. part I. II.
- Vol. VII. contains King Richard III. King Henry VIII. Coriolanus.
- Vol. VIII. contains Julius Caesar. Antony and Cleopatra. Timon of Athens. Titus Andronicus.
- Vol. IX. contains Troilus and Cressida. Cymbeline. King Lear.
- Vol. X. contains Romeo and Juliet. Hamlet. Othello. Appendixes.
- * — Revival of his text, wherein the alterations introduced into it by the more modern editors and critics, are particularly considered, with a dedication to the honourable Lord Kames. London 1765. in 8.
- * — Ode upon dedicating a building and erecting a statue to Shakespeare at Stratford upon Avon, by D. G. London 1769. in 4.
- * — Testimonies to the genius and merits of Shakespeare. *Ibid.* pag. 17.
- * — Shakespeare's garland, or songs performed

S H

- performed at the jubilee, at Stratford upon Avon. *London* 1769. in 8. *Vi-*
de Jacob (*Edward.*) Montague (*Mrs.*)
Remarks on tragedy. Richardson (*W.*)
Shanhope (*Charles.*) Lord Mohun. *Vi-*
de Trial.
Sharp (*Bartholomew.*) Voyage to Ma-
gellanica in 1680. *Exst.* with Cal-
lander's collection of Voyages, vol.
2. pag. 524.
Sharp (*Captain.*) Journey over the
isthmus of Darien and expedition in-
to the South Seas, written by him-
self in the year 1680. *Exst.* in
Hacke's voyages.
Sharp (*Granville.*) Representation of
the injustice and dangerous tendency
of tolerating slavery in England;
with an appendix. *London* 1769.
in 8.
—Appendix to the representation
(printed in the year 1769) of the in-
justice and dangerous tendency of to-
lerating slavery, or of admitting the
least claim of private property in the
persons of men in England. *Lon-*
don 1772. in 8.
—Remarks on the opinions of some
of the most celebrated writers on
crown-law, respecting the due distinc-
tion between manslaughter and mur-
der. *London* 1773. in 8.
Sharp (*Samuel.*) F. R. S. Critical en-
quiry into the present state of Surge-
ry. *London* 1750. in 8.
—Letters from Italy, describing the
customs and manners of that country,
in the years 1765 and 1766; to
which is annexed, an admonition to
gentlemen who pass the Alps, in
their tour through Italy. *London*
1766. in 8.
Sharpe (*Gregory.*) Origin and structure
of the Greek tongue, in a series of
letters addressed to a young noble-
man. *London* 1767. in 8.
—Dissertation upon the origin and
structure of the Latin tongue, con-
taining a rational and compendious
method of learning Latin, taken from
the powers of the servile letters, the
PART. II.

S H

- uses of the Greek digamma, and the
causes of the Latin tongue. *London*
1751. in 8.
Sharpe (*James.*) Archbishop of St An-
drew's. Register of licences and col-
lations granted by him to ministers,
upon their declaring, owning, and
submitting to the government of the
Kirk of Scotland by Archbishops and
Bishops, as the same is now establish-
ed by law, from the year 1662 to
1675. *MS. in fol.*
Sharrock (*Robert.*) Improvement to the
art of gardening; or, an exact hi-
story of plants, &c. *London* 1694.
in fol.
Sharrockius five Scharrockius (*Robér-*
tus.) *Judicia, seu legum censuræ de*
variis incontinentiæ speciebus, adul-
terio, sciz. polygamia, concubinato,
&c. Oxonii 1662. in 8.
Shaw (*C.*) Monody to the memory of
a young lady who died in child-bed;
to which is added an evening address
to a nightingale. *London* 1770.
in 4.
Shaw (*Mr Lauchlan.*) Minister of the
gospel at Elgin. Description of Elgin
and the shire of Moray. *Exst.* with
Pennant's tour in Scotland, anno
1769, third edition, pag. 269.
—History of the province of Moray,
extending from the mouth of the ri-
ver Spey to the borders of Lochabar
in length, and from the Moray-frith
to the Grampian hills in breadth;
and including a part of the shire of
Banff to the east, the whole shires of
Moray and Nairn, and the greatest
part of the shire of Inverness: All
which was anciently called the Pro-
vince of Moray, before there was a
division into counties. *Edinburgh*
1775. in 4.
Shaw (*Thomas.*) D. D. F. R. S. Princi-
pal of St. Edmund-hall, and Regius
Professor of Greek in the university
of Oxford. Travels and observations
relating to several parts of Barbary
and the Levant. *Oxford, printed at*
the Theatre, 1738. in fol.
6 I —Supple-

S H

—Supplement to his travels, where-
in some objections lately made a-
gainst them are fully considered and
answered; with several additional re-
marks and dissertations. *Oxford, print-
ed at the Theatre, 1746. in fol.*

Sheffield (John,) Duke of Buckingham.
Essai sur la poesie, traduite de l' An-
glois, par M. Trocherau. *Paris*
1749. in 12.

Shelton (Maurice.) *Vide* Wotton (Wil-
liam.)

Shelvocke (George.) Voyage to the
South Seas in 1719. *Exst.* with Cal-
endar's collection of voyages, vol.
3. pag. 502.

Shenstone (William,) Esq; Works in
verse and prose, most of which were
never before printed, 2 vol. *Lon-
don 1764. in 8.*

Sheppard (William.) Epitome of all the
common and statute laws of this na-
tion now in force, wherein more
than fifteen hundred of the hardest
words or terms of the law, are ex-
plained, and all the most useful and
profitable heads or titles of the law,
by way of common place, largely,
plainly, and methodically handled.
London 1656. in fol.

—Grand abridgement of the com-
mon and statute law of England, al-
phabetically digested under proper
heads and titles, 4 parts, 3 vol. *Lon-
don 1675. in 4.*

Sherard (Jacobus.) Hortus Elthamensis.
Vide Dillenius (Joannes Jacobus.)

Sherlock (Thomas,) D. D. Bishop of
London. Several discourses preached
at the Temple church, 3 vol. *Lon-
don 1754. in 8.*

—Letter to the clergy and people of
London and Westminster, on occasion
of the late earthquakes. *London*
1750. in 4.

Shetterden (Nicolas,) Letter written to
his mother a little before his death.
Exst. with Coverdale's collection of
Godly letters, fol. 661.

Shovell (Sir Claudesly.) *Vide* Ockley
(Simon.)

S I

Shower (Sir Bartholomew.) Cases in
parliament resolved and adjudged up-
on petitions, and writs of error.
London 1698. in fol.

—The same, third edition, newly re-
vised and carefully corrected, with
many additional notes and references,
&c. *In the Savoy 1740. in fol.*

Shuckford (Samuel,) M. A. Sacred and pro-
phane history of the world, connected
from the creation of the world to the
dissolution of the Assyrian empire at
the death of Sardanapalus, and to the
declension of the kingdoms of Judah
and Israel, under the reigns of Ahaz
and Pekah, 3 vol. *London 1731,
1737. in 8.*

Siam in the East-Indies, kingdom of.
Vide Tachard (Guido.)

Sibbald (Sir Robert,) M. D. Vindiciae
Scotiae illustratae, five prodromi na-
turalis historiae Scotiae, contra prodro-
momastiges, sub larva libelli de legi-
bus historiae naturalis latentes. *E-
dinburghi 1710. in fol.*

—Miscellanea quaedam eruditae an-
tiquitatis quae ad borealem Britanniae
majoris partem pertinent; in quibus
loci quidam historicorum Romano-
rum, variaeque monumenta antiqua
illustrantur. *Edinburghi 1710. in fol.*

—Introductio ad historiam rerum a
Romanis gestarum, in ea borealis Bri-
tanniae parte, quae ultra Murum
Picticum est. *Edinburghi 1711. in
fol.*

—Specimen glossarii de populis et
locis Britanniae borealis, in explica-
tione locorum quorundam difficilium
apud scriptores veteres, in sectiones
IX. divisum. *Ibid. pag. 43.*

—Commentarius in Julii Agricolae
expeditiones 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. in vita ejus
per Corn. Tacitum generum ejus de-
scriptas, et in boreali Britanniae par-
te quae Scotiae dicitur gestas; in quo
ex vestigiis castrorum et castellorum
Romanorum, monumentisque antiquis
ibi repertis, textus Taciti illustrantur.
Ibid. pag. 63.

—Series rerum a Romanis, post avo-
catum

SI

caturum Agricolam, in Britannia Boreali, gestarum. *Ibid.* pag. 119.

—Phalainologia nova; five observationes de rarioribus quibusdam Balacnis in Scotiae littus nuper ejectis, in quibus nuper conspectae Balaenae per genera et species, secundum characteres ab ipsa natura impressos, distribuuntur; quaedam nunc primum describuntur; errores etiam circa descriptas deteguntur, et breves de dentium, spermatis ceti, et ambrae griseae ortu, natura, et usu, dissertationes traduntur, curante Tho. Penant. *Edinburgi typis Joannis Redi 1692. Veneunt apud M. Robertum Edward, verbi divini ministrum, in vico dicto, the Bishop's land closs. Iterum impress. Londini, apud B. White, in vico Fleet-street 1773. in 8.*

—Portus, Coloniae, et Castella Romana, ad Bodotriam et ad Taum; or conjectures concerning the Roman ports, colonies, and forts in the Friths, taken from their vestiges and the antiquities found near them; in three sections; the first, concerning these upon the north coast of the Forth; the second, concerning these upon the south coast of Tay; the third, concerning these upon the north coast of Tay. *Edinburgh 1711. in fol.*

—Historical inquiries concerning the Roman monuments and antiquities in the north part of Britain called Scotland, in which there is an account of the Roman walls, ports, colonies, and forts; temples, altars, sepulchres, and military ways in that country, and of the Roman forces lodged there, from the vestiges and inscriptions yet remaining, and from the urns, medals, measures, and buckles and arms, and such like antiquities found there, with copper-cuts of the most remarkable of them. *Edinburgh 1707. in fol.*

—History, ancient and modern, of the sheriffdoms of Fife and Kinross, with the description of both, and of

SI

the Friths of Forth and Tay, and the islands in them, in which there is an account of the royal seats and castles, and of the royal Burghs and the ports, and of the religious houses and schools, and of the most remarkable houses of the nobility and gentry, with an account of the natural products of the land and waters. *Edinburgh 1710. in fol.*

—History, ancient and modern, of the sheriffdoms of Linlithgow and Stirling, in which there is an account of the royal seats and castles, and of the royal Burghs and the ports, and of the religious houses and hospitals, and of the most remarkable houses of the nobility and gentry; with an account of the natural products of the land and water, in two books. *Edinburgh 1710. in fol.*

—Description of the isles of Orkney and Zetland, with the maps of them done from the accurate observation of the most learned who lived in these isles. *Edinburgh 1711. in fol.*

—Account of the writers, ancient and modern printed, and manuscripts not printed, which treat of the description of North Britain, called Scotland, as it was of old, and is now at present, with a catalogue of the maps and prospects and figures of the ancient monuments thereof, such as have come to my hands, in several languages, two parts. *Edinburgh 1710. in fol. Vide Balfour (Sir James.) Frazer (John.) Ouchterlony ()*

Sibbaldus (Georgius,) M. D. Canon, five regula vitae, qua cujuslibet viri officium quotidianum explicatur aphorismis quibusdam, cum notis Roberti Sibbaldi, M. D. ex fratre nepotis. *MS. in 12.*

Sibbern (Nicolaus Petrus.) Bibliotheca historica Dano-Norvegica; five de scriptoribus rerum Dano-Norvegicarum commentarius historico-literarius. *Hamburgi et Lipsiae 1716. in 8.*

—Idem

S I

- Idea historiae literariae Islandorum delineata. *Exst.* inter Dreyer monumenta anecdota, *tom.* 1. *pag.* 175.
- Supplementa et accessiones ad bibliothecam Dano-Norvegicam. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta rerum Germanicarum inedita, *tom.* 4. *fol.* 1532.
- Siberica flora. *Vide* Gmelin.
- Sibert (*Gautier de.*) Variations de la monarchie Françoise, dans son gouvernement politique, civil, et militaire, avec l'examen des causes qui les ont produites, depuis Clovis jusqu' à la mort de Louis XIV. 4 *tom.* *A Paris* 1765. *in* 12.
- Sibertus. Epistola de Coenobio S. Pantalionis, ad Rodulfum abbatem sancti Trudonis, in qua quaeritur, an et qua ratione liceat aliquid exigere pro susceptione puerorum in monasteriis? *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, *pag.* 495.
- Siberus (*U. G.*) *Vide* Thomas (*J. F.*)
- Sibrandus (*Leo.*) Vitae et res gestae abbatum in Lidlum, ab anno 1132, usque ad annum 1575. *Exst.* inter Matthaei analecta aevi veteris, *tom.* 3. *pag.* 537.
- Vita et res gestae abbatum Horti Divae Virginis apud Frisios. *Ibid.* *tom.* 5. *pag.* 241.
- Sibylla Capitolina. *Vide* Virgilius (*Pub. Maro.*)
- Sibyllina oracula. *Vide* Oracula.
- Sicardus Episcopus Cremonen. Chronicon a nativitate Christi usque ad annum 1213. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, *tom.* 7. *pag.* 521.
- Sicardus, Princeps Benevent. Capitulare. *Exst.* in Peregrinii historia Principum Langobardorum, *tom.* 3. *pag.* 198.
- Siccama (*Sibrandus.*) *Vide* Frisionum Lex.
- Siccus (*Nicolaus.*) *Vide* Specimen variae literaturae, *part.* 2. *pag.* 209.
- Sichemita. Epistolae duae Sichemitarum ad Jobum Ludolfum. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, *tom.* 22. *col.* 650.
- Siciliae chronicon ab auctore anonymo

S I

- conscriptum. *Exst.* in thesauro novo anecdotorum, per Martenē et Durand, *tom.* 3. *col.* 1.
- Siciliae chronicon ab anno circiter 820, usque ad annum 1328. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, *tom.* 10. *pag.* 801.
- Sidelmannus (*Erasmus.*) Epitome de poesi, seu profodia Graecorum. *Exst.* cum Farragine epithetorum Graecorum Dinneri, *pag.* 871.
- Siden (*Thomas.*) Histoire des Severambes, peuples qui habitent une partie du troisième continent, communément appelé la Terre Australe, contenant une relation du gouvernement, des mœurs, de la religion, et du langage de cette nation, inconnue jusques à présent aux peuples de l'Europe. *A Amsterdam* 1702. *in* 8.
- The same, published by D. U. *London* 1675. *in* 8.
- The same, part second. *London* 1679. *in* 8.
- Sidneys. *Vide* Sydneys.
- Sidonius (*C. Sollius Appollinaris.*) Arvernorum Episc. Epistolae. *Exst.* in Collectione Pifaurensi, *tom.* 6. *pag.* 34.
- Carmina XXIV. *Ibid.* *pag.* 40.
- Sievwright (*Norman.*) Principles, political and religious; or a preservative against innovations in politicks and religion. *Edinburgh* 1767. *in* 12.
- Siffridus, sive Sigefridus Misnensis. Epitome historiarum ab an. Dom. 458. ad annum 1307. *Exst.* inter rerum Germanicarum scriptores Pistorii, *tom.* 1. *pag.* 682.
- Sigewardus monachus. Historia miraculorum S. Maximini Trevirensis Episc. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, *tom.* 7. *pag.* 25.
- Sigebertus monachus Gemblacensis. Chronicon ab anno Christi 381, ad annum 1113, cum additionibus Roberti de Monte. *Exst.* inter Pistorii scriptores Germanicos, *tom.* 1. *pag.* 477.
- Vita S. Sigeberti Regis Austrasiae. *Exst.*

SI

- Exst.* in *Februario Bollandiano*, tom. 1. pag. 227.
- *Historia translationis.* *Ibid.* pag. 236.
- *Vita S. Guiberti Gemblacensis monachi.* *Exst.* in *Majo Bollandiano*, tom. 5. part. 2. pag. 260.
- *Et in Mabillonii Saeculo V. Benedictino*, pag. 297.
- Sigebertus III. Austriae Rex. Ejus vita. *Exst.* inter hist. Franc. scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 1. pag. 591.
- Sigefridus. *Vide* Siffridus.
- Sigifredus Cenomannensis Episc. Donatio monasterio S. Juliani Turonensis. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii annales Benedictinos, tom. 3. pag. 718.
- Sigismundus liber Baro in Herberstein Neiperg et Guethnag. Commentarii della Moscovia et partimente della Russia, et delle altre cose belle et notabili, tradotti di Latino in lingua Italiano. *Venetia* 1550. in 4.
- Sigismundus religiosus. Augustanum chronicon ecclesiasticum. *Exst.* inter Pistorii scriptores rerum Germanicarum veteres, pag. 589.
- Sigismundus Romanorum Imp. Diploma favore nobilium de Capitaneis pro Imperialium Monetariarum confirmatione. *Exst.* inter Argelati dissertationes variorum de monetis Italiae, tom. 2. pag. 271.
- Sigonius (Carolus.) Respublica Hebraeorum, cum notis Nicolai. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 4. pag. 120.
- *Vita Beati Nicolai Cardinalis Albergati.* *Exst.* in *Majo Bollandiano*, tom. 2. pag. 477. *Vide* Nicolaus (Joannes.)
- Silesia. Dissertatio historica, quae res universae Silesiae et Ducatum singulorum vices et fata illustrat. *Exst.* inter Sommersberg scriptores rerum Silesiacarum, tom. 1. pag. 256.
- *Dissertatio genealogica*, quae VII. tabulis genealogicis ex monumentis superioris et inferioris Silesiae Duces a Piaſto Duce Poloniae et Przemislao III. Ottokaro rege Bohemiae oriundos, PART. II.

SI

- ab initio Saeculi XII. ad finem usque XVII. sistit. *Ibid.* pag. 297.
- *Codicis Silesiae diplomatici specimen et diplomatarium Bohemo-Silesiacum, sive diplomata CCVIII. Bohemiae, Moraviae, et Silesiae res illustrantia.* *Ibid.* pag. 772. 917.
- *Chronici Silesiae vetustissimi fragmentum.* *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 1.
- Silius Italicus (Caius.) De secundo bello Punico libb. XVII. cum Cl. Daufqui commentariis. *Paris* 1615. in 4.
- *Ibidem.* *Exst.* in *Collectione Pisaurensi*, tom. 3. pag. 63.
- Silva (Nuno da.) Voyage to Magellanica in the year 1578. *Exst.* with Callander's collection of Voyages, vol. 1. pag. 321.
- Silvester II. [alias Gerbertus.] Pont. Max. Ord. S. Benedic. De corpore et sanguine Domini. *Exst.* in *Pezii thesauro anecdotorum noviss.* tom. 1. part. 2. col. 133.
- *Libellus ad Ottonem III. Imperatorem de rationali et ratione uti.* *Ibid.* col. 149.
- *Geometria, ex MS. Monast. ad D. Petrum Salisburg.* *Ibid.* tom. 3. part. 2. col. 1.
- *Epistola ad Adelboldum de causa diversitatis arearum in trigono aequilatero, geometricae arithmeticeve expenso.* *Ibid.* col. 82. *Vide* Adelboldus.
- *Epistolae variae.* *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 9. pag. 272. tom. 10. pag. 387.
- *Epistolae CLX.* *Exst.* inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 2. pag. 789. 828.
- *De sphaerae constructione, et de informatione Episcoporum.* *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 102.
- *vester (Tipping.) Vide* Wheatland (Steph.)
- Silvius (Aeneas.) *Vide* Pius II.
- Silvius (Polemius.) Laterculus veteris martyrologii. *Exst.* in praefatione tom. primi *Januarii Bollandiani*, pag. 44.

S I

Simeon (*Gabriel*.) Livre premier de Caesar renouvelé, reveu, et diligemment corrigé, avec le second de nouveau adjousté, par Francois de S. Thomas. *Lyon* 1570. in 8.

Simeon Magister et Logotheta cognomento Metaphrastes. Vita S. Theclae virginis et martyris Gr. Lat. *Exst.* in Basilii de vita ac miraculis D. Theclae libris, pag. 250.

Simlerus (*Josias*.) Petri Martyris Vermilii Florentini vita. *Exst.* in Gerdessii scrinio antiquario, tom. 3. part. 1. pag. 1.

—Vallesiae descriptio, libri duo. *Exst.* in thesauro historiae Helveticae. *Tiguri* 1735. in fol.

—Commentarius de Alpibus. *Ibid.*

—Appendix descriptionis Vallesianae. *Ibid.*

—De republica Helvetiorum, libri duo. *Ibid.*

Simmias Rhodius. *Vide* Salmasius.

Simmons (*Matthew*.) Engagements, remonstrances, representations, &c. of General Fairfax. *London* 1647. in 4.

Simon, Comes Montisfortis. *Vide* Francia.

Simon Meldensis Episcopus. Elogium. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 385.

Simon Romanus. Vita B. Helenae Utinensis. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 249.

Simon (*Joannes*.) Lexicon manuale Hebraicum et Chaldaicum. *Amstelædami* 1757. in 8.

—Onomasticum veteris Testamenti, quo nomina propria ad appellativorum analogiam reducta ex originibus et formis suis explicantur, cum aliarum gentium nominibus conferuntur, impositionis ratio, quantum fieri potuit, ubique ostenditur, atque adeo lingua originali nova lux affunditur. *Halae Magdeburgicae* 1741. in 4.

—Appendix continens spicilegium observationum et additionum ad arcanum formarum nominum Hebraeorum. *Ibid.* pag. 609.

S I

Simon (*Richard*.) Histoire critique des principaux commentateurs du Nouveau Testament depuis le commencement du Christianisme jusques à notre tems. *A Rotterdam* 1693. in 4.

—Dissertation critique sur les principaux actes manuscrits, qui ont été citez dans cet ouvrage; on repond, en même tems, aux objections de M. Arnauld sur le manuscrit de Beze, et sur quelques autres difficultez qui regardent les livres manuscrits. *Ibid.* ad calcem.

—Notae in opuscula Gabrielis Severi. *Vide* Gabriel (*Severus*.)

Simonellus (*Jacobus Philippus*.) Scientiae eclipsium ex imperio et commercio finarum illustratae theoria et praxis absoluta, exposita, demonstrata. *Romae* 1744. in 4.

Simoneta (*Joannes*.) Historia de rebus gestis Francisci I. Sfortiae Vicecom. Mediolanen. Ducis, ab anno Dom. 1421, usque ad 1466. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum tom. 21. pag. 165.

Simonius (*Joannes*.) Vandalia anno 1598 scripta. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta rerum Germanicarum inedita, tom. 1. fol. 1540.

Simple (*David*.) His adventures, 2 vol. *London* 1744. in 12.

Simplicien, Augustin de la place de Victoires. L'état de la France, contenant les Princes, le Clergé, les Ducs, et Pairs, les Marechaux de France, et les grands Officiers de la couronne et de la maison du Roy; les chevaliers des ordres; les officiers d'armée, tant sur terre que sur mer; les conseils, les gouverneurs des provinces; toutes les cours superieures du royaume; les generalitez et intendances; les universitez et academiez, 5 tom. *A Paris* 1727. in 12.

Simplicius (*Peregrinus*.) Amerinus. Bellum civile Helveticum anno Dom. 1656 gestum. *Exst.* in thesauro historiae Helveticae. *Tiguri* 1735. in fol.

Simpli-

SI

Simplicius Philosophus. Commentarius in Epicteti enchiridion, quo universa hominum vita instituitur et libertatis recuperandae via monstratur, Latine, Angelo Caninio Anglariensi interprete. *Venetis ap. Hieronymum Scotum 1546. in fol.*

—In praedicamenta Aristotelis commentaria, Latine. *Venetis 1588. in fol.*

—In quatuor libros Aristotelis de coelo, Latine. *Venetis 1584. in fol.*

Simpson (Thomas,) F. R. S. and member of the Royal Academy of Sciences at Stockholm. Elements of plane geometry. *London 1747. in 8.*

—Theorems relating to the maxima and minima of lines, angles, and surfaces. *Ibid. pag. 106.*

—Treatise of regular solids. *Ibid. pag. 119.*

—Mensuration of both superficies and solids, together with the construction of a large variety of geometrical problems. *Ibid. pag. 134.*

—Miscellaneous tracts, on some curious and very interesting subjects in mechanics, physical astronomy, and speculative mathematicks; wherein the precession of the Equinox, the nutation of the earth's axis, and the motion of the moon in her orbit, are determined. *London. 1757. in 4.*

Simson (John,) Professor of divinity in the University of Glasgow. Short and impartial state of his case. *Edinburgh, 1729. in 8.*

—Declaration which he gave in to the University of Glasgow. *Ibid.*

*—Animadversions on a pamphlet, intituled, The case of Mr John Simson. *Edinburgh. 1728. in 8.*

Simson (Robert,) M. D. Professor of mathematicks in the University of Glasgow, *Vide Euclid.*

Sinapius (Joannes.) Hungarus. *Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 360.*

Sindbertus Morbacensis. Epistola en-

SI

cyclica. *Exst. inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 419.*

—Indiculus ad Episcopum. *Ibid. pag. 419.*

Sinner (J. R.) Catalogus codicum MSS: bibliothecae Bernensis, annotationibus criticis illustratus, *Bernae 1760. in 8.*

Sionita (Gabriel.) De ritibus Maronitarum nonnullis. *Exst. in Symmictis Allatii. lib. 1. pag. 294.*

Siphra, h. e. Commentarius antiquissimus et eruditissimus in Leviticum, cum versione Blasii Ugolini. *Exst. in ejusd. [Ugolini] thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 14. pag. 588.*

Siphre, h. e. Commentarius antiquissimus atque eruditissimus in Numeros et Deuteronomium, nunc primum a Blasio Ugolini ex Hebraico Latine reditus. *Exst. in ejusdem [Ugolini] thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 15. pag. 2. 450.*

Sire Raul, sive Radulphus Mediolanensis. De rebus gestis Friderici I. in Italia commentarius. *Exst. inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum tom. 6. pag. 1166.*

Siri (Vittorio.) Memorie recondite dall' anno 1601, all' anno 1640, *tom. I. e II. Ranco 1677. in 4.*

—Tomo III. e IV. *Parigi 1677. in 4.*

—Tomo V. VI. VII. e VIII. *Lione 1679. in 4.*

—Mercurio, overo istoria d'correnti tempi, *tom. I. e II. vol. 3. Casale 1644, 1647. in 4.*

—Tomo III. vol. 3. *Lione 1652. in 4.*

—Tomo IV. e V. vol. 8. *Casale 1655. in 4.*

—Tomo VI. VII. VIII. e IX. vol. 11. *Casale 1667. in 4.*

—Tomo X. vol. 3. *Casale 1668. in 4.*

—Tomo XI. vol. 2. *Parigi 1670. in 4.*

—Tomo XII. vol. 2. *Parigi 1672. in 4.*

—Tomo XIII. vol. 2. *Parigi 1674. in 4.*

Tomo

S I

- Tomo XIV. vol. 2. *Firenze* 1682.
in 4.
- Tomo XV. *Firenze* 1682
in 4.
- Bollo nel Mercurio veridico de
Giambatista Birago. *Madona* 1653
in 4.
- Sirletus (*Gulielmus.*) [sub nomine Ga-
brielis Barrii Francicani] De antiqui-
tate et situ Calabriae libri V. cum
prolegomenis, additionibus, et notis
Thomae Aceti: quibus accesserunt
animadversiones Sertorii Quatriman-
ni. *Romae* 1737. in fol.
- Idem *Exst.* in Jordani delectu
scriptorum rerum Neapolitanarum,
col. 119.
- Latina interpretatio vitae S. Joan-
nis in Puteo. *Exst.* in Martio Bol-
landiano. tom. 3. pag. 832.
- Latina interpretatio confessionis
S. Justinii et sociorum. *Exst.* in
Junio Bollandiano. tom. 1. pag. 20.
- Latina interpretatio martyrii S. Ta-
tiani Dulae. *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 143.
- Latina interpretatio actorum S. Bar-
naabae Apostoli. *Ibid.* pag. 431.
- Sirmondus (*Jacobus.*) Concilia antiqua
Galliae ab anno Christi 314, usque
ad annum 987, cum epistolis Ponti-
ficum Principum constitutionibus, et
aliis Gallicanae rei ecclesiasticae
monumentis, 3 tom. *Lutetiae Pa-
risiorum* 1629. in fol.
- Latina interpretatio vitae S. Phi-
lippi Agyriensis. *Exst.* in Majo Bol-
landiano, tom. 3. pag. 28.
- Latina interpretatio encomii S.
Marciani. *Exst.* in Junio Bollandia-
no, tom. 2. pag. 788.
- Notae in Concilia varia. *Exst.* in-
ter Harduini concilia, tom. 12. pag.
1683.
- Sirmonidicae formulae. *Vide* Formulae
veteres.
- Siscar Mayans i (*D. Gregorio.*) *Vide*
Mayans i Siscar.
- Sithivenfis monachus [forte Joannes.]
Vita S. Erkembodonis. *Exst.* in A-
prili Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 93.
- Siton (*Joannes de,*) Scotus, I. C. et Ad-

S K

- vocatus. Elucubratio de antiquis et
modernis in Insubria monetis. *Exst.*
inter Argelati dissertationes varior.
de monetis Italiae, tom. 2. pag. 1.
- Dissertatio ad ostendendum preti-
um antiquae monetae, appellatae
Ducati d'oro in oro. *Ibid.* pag. 19.
- Observationes monetariae ab anno
1161, usque ad annum 1732. *Ibid.*
pag. 24.
- * —Diplomata antiqua aliaque do-
cumenta ad comprobendam illustran-
damque elucubrationem de antiquis
et modernis in Insubria monetis. *I-
bid.* pag. 261.
- * —Spicilegium Sitonianum, in quo
nonnullae habentur observationes no-
vae, de monetis Florentinis, Papien-
sibus, Genuensibus, Derthonensibus,
aliisque. *Ibid.* pag. 330.
- Siviardus Anisolenfis Abbas. Vita S.
Carilefi Abbatis Anisolenfis. *Exst.*
in Mabillonii Saeculo I. Benedictino,
pag. 621.
- Sixtus IV. Epistola ad Carolum Ducem
Burgundiae de Cardinalibus noviter
factis, et de legatione Bessarionis in
Franciam. *Exst.* in Miscellaneis Ba-
luzii, tom. 4. pag. 527.
- Skaife (*Thomas.*) Key to civil archi-
tecture, or the universal British buil-
der. *London* 1774. in 8.
- Skeat (*J.*) Art of Cookery and pastery
made easy and familiar. *London* 1772.
in 4.
- Skein (*Alexander.*) True and faithful
account of the most material passages
of a dispute betwixt some students
of divinity (so called) and the people
called Quakers. *London* 1675. in 8.
- Skene (*Mr John.*) Clerk of Register
anno 1595. Tabill and repertour of
the Cheker rollis extant in the regi-
ster collectit and put in ordour con-
forme to the number and ordour of
Kingis in quhais tyme they wer maid
and of the zeiris in ilk ane of the
Kingis foirfaidis. *MS. in fol.*
- Particular and perfyte rentall of
the landis perteing in propertie
is conteint in the rollis of the pro-
pertie

S L

pertie wtherwyse called Rotuli, vel computa ballivorum ad extra, 1595. MS. *Ibid.*

—Rentall buik of the propertie. MS. *Ibid.*

Skianach. *Vide* Sky Isle of.

Skurray (*Wickes.*) *Vide* Venuti (*Marquis Don Marcello di.*)

Sky or Skianach. Description of the Isle of Sky, the greatest of the western islands. MS. *Exst.* with Gordon of Straloch's MS. Collections.

Slatyer (*William.*) D. D. Genethliacon; five stemma Jacobi, genealogia scilicet Regia, Catholica, Anglo-Scoto-Cambro-Britannica; as an appendix, by way of a genealogical, historical, and chronographical table, belonging to the first part of Palae-Albion, being the historie of the Kings and Princes of Great Britaine. London. in fol. 1630.

Sleidan (*Jean.*) Oeuvres, traduits en François par Pierre François le Courayer, avec des notes, 2 tom. *A la Haye* 1767. in 4.

Slevogtus (*Pantus.*) Dissertatio de Metempsychosi Hebraeorum. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrum, tom. 22. pag. 278.

—Dissertatio de Profelytis Judaeorum. *Ibid.* pag. 808.

Sliford (*William.*) Court-register and statesmans remembrancer, containing a series of all the great officers, prime ministers of state, &c. from the Restoration of King Charles II. to this present year; together with the commissioners for managing the several branches of the crown revenues, from their first appointment; and also some account of the institution, nature, and business of the several offices. London 1733. in 8.

Sloane (*Sir Hans.*) M. D. Fellow of the Physicians and Secretary of the Royal Society. Voyage to the islands Madera, Barbados, Nieves, S. Christophers, and Jamaica, with the natural history of the herbs and trees, four-footed beasts, fishes, birds, in PART. II.

S M

sects, reptiles, &c. of the last of those islands; to which is prefixed an introduction, wherein is an account of the inhabitants, air, waters, diseases, and trade of that place, with some relations concerning the neighbouring continent and islands of America, illustrated with the figures of the things described, which have not been heretofore engraved, in large copper-plates as big as the life, 2 vol. London 1707. in fol.

Smalbroke (*Richard.*) D. D. Bishop of St David's, afterwards of Lichfield and Coventry. Vindication of the miracles of our blessed Saviour, in which Mr Woolston's six discourses are particularly examined and answered, 2 vol. London 1729, 1731. in 8.

Smellie (*William.*) M. D. Treatise on the theory and practice of midwifery, Vol. I. London 1752. in 8.

—Vol. II. collection of cases and observations in midwifery to illustrate his former treatise on that subject London 1754. in 8.

—Vol. III. collection of preternatural cases and observations in midwifery, compleating the design of illustrating his first volume, on that subject. London. 1764. in 8.

Smeregus (*Nicolaus.*) Notarius Chronicon Gerardi Maurisii et Antonii Godi monumentis affine, ab anno Domini 1200, usque ad annum 1279, cum anonymi supplemento, ad annum 1312. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 8. pag. 95.

—Chronicon Marchiae Tarvicinae. *Exst.* cum Albertino Mussato.

Smith (*Adam.*) Professor of moral philosophy in the University of Glasgow. Theory of moral sentiments. London 1759. in 8.

Smith (*Charles.*) Ancient and present state of the county and city of Waterford, being a natural, civil, Ecclesiastical, historical, and topographical description thereof. Dublin 1746. in 8.

S M

—Antient and present state of the county and city of Cork, in four books, 2 vol. *Dublin* 1750. in 8.

—Antient and present state of the county of Kerry, illustrated with remarks on the baronies, parishes, towns, villages, seats, mountains, rivers, &c. *Dublin* 1756. in 8.

Smith (*Elisba*.) M. A. Cure of deism, or the mediatorial scheme by Jesus Christ the only true religion, 2 vol. *London* 1740. in 8.

Smith (*George*.) Nature of fermentation explained. *London* 1729. in 8.

Smith (*John*.) LL. B. *Chronicon Rusticum-commerciale*; or, Memoirs of Wool, &c. being a collection of history and argument, concerning the woolen manufacture and woolen trade in general; particularly the rise, progress, improvements, declensions, revolutions, and the respective causes thereof in England; as also an account of the several laws from time to time made, and of many schemes offered for preventing the exportation of raw wool, with occasional notes, dissertations, and reflections upon the whole, 2 vol. *London* 1747. in 8.

Smith (*Joseph*.) His Britannick Majesty's consul at Vienna. *Vide Bibliotheca*.

Smith (*Matthew*.) Memoirs of secret service. *London* 1699. in 8.

Smith (*Nathaniel*.) Student in physick. Quaker's spiritual court proclaimed. *London* 1669. in 4.

* Smith (*Richard*.) the famous Bookworm. An account of him, his works, library, obituary, death, and character. *Exst.* in Peck's *Desiderata curiosa*, lib. XIV. pag. 9. 10. et seqq.

Smith (*Robert*.) Directory for destroying rats and all other kinds of vermin. *London* 1768. in 8.

Smith (*Robert*.) one of the chapel at Windsor. Letters. *Exst.* with Coverdale's collection of Godly letters, fol. 544.

Smith (*Robert*.) LL. D. Professor of a-

S M

stronomy and experimental philosophy at Cambridge, and master of mechanicks to his Majesty. Compleat system of optics in four books, viz. a popular, a mathematical, a mechanical, and a philosophical treatise. To which are added, remarks upon the whole, 2 vol. *Cambridge* 1738. in 4.

Smith (*Dr Thomas*.) S. T. P. e Coll. Magd. Oxon. et S. R. Soc. Last letter to Mr Hearne. *Exst.* in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, vol. 2. pag. 406.

Smith (*Sir Thomas*.) Authority, form, and manner of holding parliaments. *Exst.* with *Arcana parliamentaria*.

—De recta et emendata linguae Graecae pronuntiatione. *Exst.* in Havercampi fylloge scriptorum de ling. Graec. tom. 2. pag. 469. *Vide Harveius (Gabriel)*.

Smith (*William*.) [Syd, Malthus, Thomas Bridges, Jo. Collins, Jo. Hamilton, and W. East, the six clerks of the court of Chancery.] Report of the nature of the records in their custody. *Exst.* with Lawton's report from the committee appointed to view the Cottonian library, &c. pag. 174.

Smith (*William*.) Rector of Melfonby. Literae de re nummaria, in opposition to the common opinion, that the *denarii Romani* were never larger than seven in an ounce, with remarks on Dr Arbuthnot's book and tables, and some other miscellanies relating to the same subject. *Newcastle upon Tyne* 1729. in 8.

Smith (*William*.) Voyage to Guinea; describing the customs, manners, and trade of the inhabitants, with an account of their animals, minerals, &c. *London* 1744. in 8.

Smollett (*Tobias*.) M. D. Regicides, a tragedy. *London* 1749. in 12.

—Adventures of Roderick Random, 2 vol. *London* 1750. in 12.

—Adventures of Peregrine Pickle, 4 vols. *London* 1751. in 12.

—Adven-

S O

- Adventures of Ferdinand Count Fathom, 2 vol. *London* 1753. in 12.
- History of England from the descent of Julius Caesar to the treaty of Aix la Chapelle, 4 vol. *London* 1757. in 4.
- Continuation of the History of England, from the treaty of Aix la Chapelle, to the year 1765, 2 vol. *London* 1766. in 4.
- Adventures of Sir Launcelot Greaves, 2 vol. *London* 1762. in 12.
- Travels through France and Italy, containing observations on character, customs, religion, government, police, commerce, arts, and manufactures; with a particular description of the town, territory, and climate of Nice; to which is added, a register of the weather kept during a residence of eighteen months in that city, 2 vol. *London* 1766. in 8.
- The same, 2 vol. *Dublin* 1766. in 8.
- Expedition of Humphry Clinker, 3 vol. *London* 1771. in 12.
- Snorronius (Joannes,) Islandus. Tractatus historico-physicus de agricultura Islandorum. *Havniae* 1757. in 8.
- Soarez (Emanuel,) a Ribeira. Observationum juris liber. *Exst.* in Meermannii novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 5. pag. 561.
- Societas Jesu. Histoire generale de la naissance, et des progrès de la Compagnie de Jesus, et l'analyse de ses constitutions et privileges, 6 tom. *A Amsterdam* 1761. in 12.
- Societas Regia Gottingensis. Commentarii societatis Regiae scientiarum Gottingensis, 4 tom. *Gottingae* 1752. in 4.
- Society Athenian. Young students library, containing extracts of the most valuable books printed in England and in the foreign Journals. *London* 1692. in fol.
- History of the Athenian Society. *Ibid.*
- Society Royal. *Vide* Birch (Thomas.) Hill (John,) M. D.
- Soiterus (Melchior.) De bello Panno-

S O

- nico, per Fridericum Comitem Palatinum, contra Solymanum Turcarum tyrannum gesto libri II. *Exst.* inter Hungaricarum rerum scriptores varios edit. *Francofurti* 1605. pag. 394.
- Idem. *Exst.* inter Schwandtneri scriptores rerum Hungaricarum, tom. 2. pag. 217.
- Soldani (Jacopo.) Satire VII. con annotazioni. *In Firenze* 1751. in 8.
- Soldo (Christophorus a.) Annales Brixiani ab anno 1437, usque ad annum 1468. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 21. pag. 785.
- Solignac (Pierre-Joseph de la Pimpie de.) Amusement des eaux de Schualbach, de bains de Wisbaden, et de Schlangenbad. Avec deux relations curieuses; l'une de la nouvelle Jerusalem, ou le Paraguay des Vangions par le Sr Lavoy, premier comedien de la cour; et l'autre d'une partie de la Tartarie independante. *A Liege* 1739. in 8.
- Solinus (C. Julius,) Polyhistor, five de mirabilibus mundi collectanea, a Martine Antonio Delrio, ex manuscriptis libris emendatus. *Apud H. Stephanum* 1577. in 4.
- Solis (Antonio de.) Histoire de la conquete du Mexique, ou de la nouvelle Espagne, par Fernand Cortez, traduite de l'Espagnol, 2 tom. *A la Haye* 1692. in 8.
- Solleyfel (Jacques de.) Le parfait Marechal, 2 tom. 1 vol. *A Paris* 1693. in 4.
- Soltre, domus hospitalis de: Chartularium domus hospitalis de Soltre S. Trinitatis nuncupati. *MS. in pergam. in fol.*
- Somers (John,) Lord Somers. Argument on his giving judgement in the bankers case; delivered in the exchequer chamber, June 23. 1696. *In the Savoy* 1733. in 4.
- * —Security of Englishmen's lives, or the trust, power, and duty of the grand juries of England explained. *London* 1715. in 8. *This book was printed*

S O

printed anno 1682, and reprinted as Lord Sommers's in the year 1713.

—The same. *Edinburgh 1718. in 8.*

Sommerberg (*Fridr. Wilh. de.*) Eques Silesius. Silesiacarum rerum scriptores aliquot adhuc inediti; accedunt Codicis Silesiae diplomatici specimen et diplomatarium Bohemo-Silesiacum, quibus ut historia ab origine gentis usque ad imperium Caroli VI. Rom. Imp. Germ. Hispan. &c. regis, illustretur et confirmetur; inseruntur dissertationes duae, quarum prior historiae Silesiacae diplomaticae specimen, altera historiam genealogicam Ducum Silesiae sistit; 2 vol. *Lipsiae 1729. in fol.*

Sommerus (*Joannes.*) Hungarus. *Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 361.*

Somnerus (*Gulielmus.*) Dictionarium Saxonico-Latino-Anglicum voces, phrasisque praecipuas Anglo-Saxonicas, e libris, sive manuscriptis, sive typis excusis; aliisque monumentis tum publicis tum privatis, magna diligentia collectas; cum Latina et Anglica vocum interpretatione completens: Adjectis interdum exemplis; vocum etymologiis; et cum cognatis linguis, collationibus, plurimisque in gratiam linguae Anglo-Saxonicae studiosorum observationibus. *Oxonii 1659. in fol.*

—Treatise of Gavel kind both name and thing. *London 1660. in 4.*

—The same, second edition, with the addition of his life. *London 1726. in 4.*

Sophia Asmantiae Comitissa. Charta de Cella Asmantiae. *Exst. in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 4. pag. 450.*

Sophiae S. monaster. Benevent. Chronicon de rebus gestis in Ducatu Beneventano ab anno Dom. 788, usque ad annum 1113. *Exst. in Peregrinii historia Principum Langobardorum, tom. 4. pag. 338.*

Sophocles Atheniensis. Tragoediae VII. Gr. Lat. una cum omnibus Graecis

S O

scholiis ad calcem adnexis. *Cantabrigiae 1668. in 8.*

—Eadem Graece; additae sunt lectiones variantes, et notae viri doctissimi T. Johnson in quatuor tragoediis. *Glasgae 1745. in 4.*

Sophronius Hierosolymitanus. Oratio de Hypapante, Latine expressa. *Exst. in Februario Bollandiano. tom. 1. pag. 274.*

Sophy Arduel. *Vide Majerius (Joannes.)*

Sorberus (*Joannes Jacobus.*) Commentatio de Comitibus vet. Germanorum antiquis, ex historia, monumentis, diplomatibus et scriptoribus fide dignis eruta, 2 tom. *Frankfurti et Lipsiae 1749. in 4.*

Sorbiere (*Samuel.*) Les vraies causes des derniers troubles d'Angleterre. *Orange 1653. in 8.*

* —Sorberiana. *Vide Gravesol (Mr.) Sororum de tertia D. Francisci regula Coenobium. Vide Joannis (Georgius Christianus.)*

Sortenaco (*Petrus de.*) Cardinalis. Epistola ad Cardinales Franciscum de Curfinis, et Simonem de Brossano. *Exst. in vitis Paparum Avenionensium Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 864.*

Souriet (*Etienne.*) Recueil des dissertations, contenant un abrégé de chronologie, cinq dissertations contre la chronologie de M. Newton, et une dissertation sur une médaille singulière d'Auguste. *A Paris 1727. in 4.*

Soul of man. View of the Soul in several tracts, I. being a discourse of the nature and faculties, the effects and operations, the immortality and happiness of the soul of man. *London 1682. in fol.*

—II. A cordial against sorrow, or a treatise against immoderate care for a man's own posterity, and grief for the loss of children. *Ibid.*

—III. Several epistles to the reverend Dr Tillotson, wherein the nature, the immortality, the operations, and the happiness of the soul of man, are further considered and illustrated, and the

S O

- the divine providence over it in a particular manner asserted. *Ibid.* [Mr Saunders is the reputed author.]
- Soufa (*Lopez de.*) *Vide Lopez.*
- South (*Simon.*) Discourse of church power, in whom it resides. *London* 1685. in 8.
- Southampton Castrum. Libertates castrum Southampton. *Exst.* in libro nigro Scaccarii, vol. 2. pag. 806.
- Southampton, town of. Southampton guide, or an account of the ancient and present state of that town, its fortifications, charitable foundations, churches, and schools, trade, government, fairs, mercats, play-house, assembly-rooms, gentlemens seats in its environs, remarkable prospects, baths, &c. to which is added a description of the most remarkable remains of antiquity to be met with in this neighbourhood; also the isle of Wight, Lymington, Lyndhurst, Romsey, Redbridge, Millbrook, Titchfield, &c. *London* 1774. in 8.
- Sozomenus Presbyt. Pistoriensis. Specimen historiae ab anno Christi 1362, usque ad 1410. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 16. pag. 1057.
- Spalatinus (*Georgius.*) Historicus Saxonicus. Chronicon, five annales a mense Augusto anni 1513, usque ad finem fere anni 1526. *Exst.* inter Menckenii scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 2. fol. 589.
- Vitae aliquot Electorum et Ducum Saxoniae inde a Friderico I. usque ad Jo. Fridericum an. 1527, scriptae, *Ibid.* fol. 1067.
- Dissertatio genealog. historica de libris Alberti Ducis Saxoniae. *Ibid.* fol. 2123. *Vide Carolostadius.*
- Spanheim (*Ezekiel.*) *Vide Julianus Imperator.*
- Spanhemius (*Fridericus.*) Laudatio funebris serenissimae ac potentissimae Mariae II. Mag. Brit. Franc. et Hibern. Reginae sanctissimae memoriae. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1695. in fol.
- Spanish Armada. *Vide Pine (John.)*
- PART. II.

S P

- Sparke (*Josephus.*) Historiae Coenobii Burgenfis scriptores varii. *Londini* 1723. in fol.
- Sparkes (*Michael.*) Historical narration of the first fourteen years of King James I. *London* 1651. in 4.
- Specialis (*Nicolaus.*) Prorex Siciliae. Historia Sicula, ab anno 1282, usque ad annum 1337. Cura et studio Stephani Baluzii. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 10. pag. 913.
- Specimen variae literaturae, quae in urbe Brixia ejusque ditone paulo post typographiae incunabula florebat. Unde praeter Brixiani ingenii gloriam, tam annalium typographicorum series, quam historia literaria temporis illius, quo bonarum artium renata sunt studia, illustrantur, 2 part. 1 tom. *Brixiae* 1739. in 4.
- Spectator. The Spectator, 8 vol. [published by Sir Richard Steel.] *London* 1757. in 8.
- Female Spectator, 4 vol. *London* 1745. in 8.
- Speculum Suevicum. *Vide Jus provinciale Alemannicum.*
- Speeches, arguments and determinations of the Court of Session in Scotland upon the cause betwixt his Grace the Duke of Hamilton and others pursuers, and Archibald Douglas, Esq; defender, with an introductory preface giving an account of the suit. *London* 1767. in 8. *Vide Anderson (William.)*
- Speed (*Adam.*) Adam out of Eden, or an abstract of divers excellent experiments touching the advancement of husbandry. *London* 1629. in 12.
- Husbandman, farmer, and grafter's compleat instructor. *London* 1697. in 12.
- Speer (*Joseph Smith.*) West-India Pilot. *London* 1766. in fol.
- Speerman (*Richard.*) An inquiry after philosophy and theology, tending to show when and whence mankind came at the knowledge of these two important points. *Edinburgh* 1755. in 8.
- 6 M Spelman

S P

Spelman (*Sir Henry*.) Antiquity and etymology of terms and times for administration of justice in England. *Exst.* in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, vol. 2. pag. 331.

Spence (*Rev. Joseph*.) A. M. Professor of poetry in the University of Oxford. Polymetis; or, an inquiry concerning the agreement between the works of the Roman poets, and the remains of the ancient artists, being an attempt to illustrate them mutually from one another, in ten books. London 1747. in fol. Vide Blacklock (*Thomas*.)

Spencer (*Richard*.) Vide Bossuet (*Jacques Benigne*.)

Spencerus (*Joannes*.) Collegii Sionii apud Londinensis Bibliothecarius. KAINA KAI PAΛAIA, or Things new and old. London 1658. in 4.

Spencerus (*Joannes*.) D. D. et C. C. Coll. Oxon. Praefectus. Dissertatio de Urim et Thummim. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 12. pag. 454. Vide Riboudealdus (*Philippus*.)

—Dissertatio de solutione primitiarum atque decimarum. *Ibid.* tom. 20. pag. 746.

—Dissertatio de professione decimarum. *Ibid.* pag. 782.

—Dissertatio de lustrationibus et purificationibus Hebraeorum. *Ibid.* tom. 22. pag. 930. Vide Maius (*Joannes Henr.*)

—Dissertatio de circumcisione. *Ibid.* pag. 1032.

—Dissertatio de Tyriorum Gammadim et Hammanim. *Ibid.* tom. 23. pag. 750.

—Dissertatio de Theocratia Judaica. *Ibid.* tom. 24. pag. 2.

—Dissertatio de juramento per Anchialum. *Ibid.* tom. 26. pag. 614.

—Dissertatio de lege Tonsuram orbicularem prohibente. *Ibid.* tom. 30. pag. 1434.

—Ufus musicae in sacris celebrandis. *Ibid.* tom. 32. pag. 556.

—De saltandi ritu et ramorum circumgestatione. *Ibid.* pag. 1134.

S P

—De ritibus funeribus et sepulcralibus veterum Hebraeorum. *Ibid.* tom. 33. pag. 254.

Spener (*Jacobus Carolus*.) Notitia Germaniae antiquae ab ortu reipublicae ad regnorum Germanicorum in Romanis provinciis stabilimenta Germaniae et Germanicarum civitatum statum et plene declarans; accessit conspectus Germaniae mediae qualis saeculo VI. post Paulo sequentibus saeculis fuit. Francofurti et Lipsiae 1746. in 4.

Spenser (*Edmund*.) Faerie Queene in VI. books, with an exact collation of the two original editions, published by himself at London in quarto; the former containing the first three books, printed in 1590, and the latter the six books in 1596. To which are now added, a new life of the Author, by Thomas Birch, M. A. and F. R. S. and also a glossary; adorned with 32 copper-plates from the original drawings of the late W. Kent, Esq; architect and principal painter to his Majesty, 3 vol. London 1751. in 4.

—Booke first containyng the legende of the knight of the red crosse; or of Holiness. *Ibid.* vol. 1. pag. 1.

—Booke second containyng the legende of Sir Guyon, or of Temperance. *Ibid.* pag. 218.

—Booke third containyng the Legende of Britomartis, or of Chastitie. *Ibid.* vol. 2. pag. 1.

—Booke fourth containyng the legende of Cambel and Telamond, or of Friendship. *Ibid.* pag. 241.

—Booke fifth containyng the legende of Artegall, or of Justice. *Ibid.* vol. 3. pag. 1.

—Booke sixth containyng the legende of S. Calidore, or of Courtesie. *Ibid.* pag. 203.

—Two Cantos [viz. VI. and VII.] of Mutabilitie, which, both for form and matter, appeare to be a parcell of some following booke of the Faerie Queene under the legende of Constancie.

S P

- Constancie. [First printed in the edition at London 1609. in fol.] *Ibid.* pag. 399.
- Remarks on Spenser's poems. London 1734. in 8.
- Sperlingius (*Otho.*) Dissertatio de nummis non cufis tam veterum quam recentiorum. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 28. pag. 222. *Vide* Cuperus (*Gisbertus.*)
- Speusippus, Platonis discipulus. Liber de Platonis definitionibus, Marfilio Ficino interprete. *Exst.* cum Jamblichio de mysteriis, fol. 84.
- Sphera mundi cum tribus commentis. *Vide* Sacro-Bosco (*Joannes de.*)
- Spilberg (*George.*) Voyage to Magellanica and Polynesia in the year 1614. *Exst.* with Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 191.
- Spilckerus (*Sebast.*) *Vide* Reichenus.
- Spinellus (*Matthaeus.*) De juvenatio Ephemerides Neapolitanae, five diarium rerum gestarum in regno Neapolitano ab anno 1247, usque ad 1268. Italice. Accedunt Latina interpretatio et notae Dan. Papebrochii. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 7. pag. 1055.
- Spinola (*G.*) Cardinale. Lettera a gli oriundi di Lucca stantiati in Geneva colle considerationi sopr'ad essa fatte. Geneva 1680. in 8.
- Spira (*Johannes de.*) Tractatus de escu carnium monachorum infirmorum. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum noviss. tom. 2. part. 2. col. 569.
- Spirensis civitas. Chronica Praesulum Spirensis civitatis. *Exst.* inter Eccardi scriptores medii aevi, tom. 2. pag. 2257.
- Catalogus Episcoporum Spirensium. *Ibid.* pag. 2273.
- Spon (*Baron de.*) Capitulation de l'Empereur Charles VII. avec des remarques instructives touchant l'etat et le gouvernement actuel de l'Empire, ainsi que sur les questions du droit public d'Allemagne les plus remarquables. A Francfort sur le Meyn 1742. in 4.
- Spon five Sponius (*Jacobus.*) Rei anti-

S P

- quariae quaestiones selectae, in varias dissertationes distributae. *Exst.* in Pollini supplementis thesauro antiquitatis, tom. 4. pag. 369.
- Miscellanea erudita antiquitatis. *Ibid.* col. 633.
- Histoire de Geneve, rectifiée et augmentée par d'amples notes; avec les actes et autres pieces servant de preuves à cette histoire, 2 tom. A Geneve 1730. in 4.
- [et George Wheler.] Voyage d'Italie, de Dalmatie, de Grece, et du Levant fait aux années 1675 et 1676, 3 tom. Lyon 1678. in 12.
- Spotiswood (*John.*) Advocate. Account of all the religious houses that were in Scotland at the time of the reformation. *Exst.* with his edition of Hope's minor practicks, pag. 411.
- And in Keith's catalogue of Bishops, pag. 235. *Vide* Hope (*Sir Thomas.*) Mackenzie (*James.*)
- Spotiswood (*John.*) Archbishop of St Andrew's. Church history of Scotland, the latter part written by his own hand, MS. in fol. *Vide* Middleton (*Thomas.*)
- Spotiswood (*Sir Robert.*) President of the Session. Practicks in the Scottish law digested in an alphabetical order. To which are subjoined copies of divers papers relating to the surrenders of reinds, the constitution and proceedings of the Lords commissioners thereon, in the time of King Charles I. MS. in fol.
- Spranger (*John.*) Plan for cleansing and lighting the streets in the city and liberty of Westminster. London 1756. in 8.
- Sprat (*Thomas.*) Bishop of Rochester. Letters to the Earl of Dorset, concerning his sitting in the late ecclesiastical commission; together with anonymous answers. London 1688. in 4.
- Sermon preached before the King at Whitehall, December 22. 1678. London 1678. in 4.
- Sermon preached before the honourable

S P

- nourable House of Commons, January 30th 1677-8. *London* 1678. in 4.
- Sermons preached on several occasions. *Savoy* 1710. in 8.
- The same. *London* 1722. in 8.
- Sprengerus (*Ernestus*.) [ac Jo. Theodorus, Pater et filius.] Opuscula juridica. *Frankfurti ad Moenum* 1668. in 12.
- Sprigge (*Joshua*.) *Anglia Rediviva*; being the history of the motions, actions, and successes of the army under the immediate conduct of his excellency Sr. Thomas Fairfax, Kt. Captain General of all the Parliament's forces in England. *London* 1647. in fol.
- Sprottus (*Thomas*.) Chronica, 2 part. e codice antiquo, MS. in bibliotheca D. Edvardi Dering, descripsit ediditque Tho. Hearnus, qui et alia quaedam opuscula e codd. MSS. authenticis a seipso itidem descripta subjecit. *Oxonii* 1719. in 8.
- Fragmenta Sprottiana. *Ibid.* pag. 125.
- Squire (*Jean*.) Proposal for discovering the longitude, in English and French. *London* 1742. in fol.
- Squire (*Samuel*.) Enquiry into the foundation of the English constitution; or an historical essay upon the Anglo-Saxon government, both in Germany and England. *London* 1745. in 8.
- The same. *London* 1753. in 8.
- Stabulenses Monachi. Epistolae duae ad Sollemniacenses. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo II. Benedictino. pag. 1043.
- Stackhouse (*Thomas*.) Memoirs of the life, character, conduct, and writings of Dr Francis Atterbury Bp. of Rochester. *London* 1727. in 8.
- The same. *London* 1732. in 8.
- Stadensis (*Albertus*.) Chronicon a condito orbe usque ad annum Christi 1256. *Exst.* inter Germanicarum rerum scriptores Schilteri. pag. 123.
- Staehlin. (*J. Von*.) Account of the new northern Archipelago, lately discovered by the Russians in the seas of Kamtschatka and Anadir, translated from the German original. *London* 1774. in 8.

S T

- Stamford. Survey and antiquities of the town of Stamford. *Vide* Butcher (*Richard*.) Peck (*Francis*.)
- Stamma (*Philip*.) Noble game of chess. *London* 1745. in 8.
- Stancarius (*Joannes Antonius*.) De dura Meninge. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia. tom. 1. pag. 334.
- Stancarius (*Victorius Franciscus*.) De perlarum oculis. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 1. pag. 301.
- Standish (*Arthur*.) New directions of experience authorized by the King's most excellent Majesty, as may appear, for the planting of timber and fire wood, with a neere estimation what millions of acres the kingdom doth containe, what acres is waste ground whereon little profite for this purpose will arise, which waste being deducted, the remaine is twenty four millions, forth of which millions, if two hundred and forty thousand acres be planted and preserved according to the directions following, which is but the hundred part of the twenty foure millions, there may be as much timber raised, as will maintaine the kingdom for all uses for ever: And how, as great store of fire-wood may be raised forth of hedges, as may plentifully maintaine the kingdom for all purposes, without losse of ground; so as within thirty yeares all spring-woods may bee converted to tillage and pasture. *Anno* 1614. in 4.
- Stanhope (*Philip Dormer*.) Earl of Chesterfield. Letters written to his son Philip Stanhope, Esq; together with several other pieces on various subjects, published by Mrs Eugenia Stanhope, from the originals in her possession. 2 vol. *London* 1774. in 4.
- Stanislas Roy de Pologne. Oeuvres. *A Paris* 1763. in 12.
- Stanleius (*Thomas*.) Historia Philosophiae orientalis. Recensuit, ex Anglica lingua in Latinam transtulit, notisque in oracula Chaldaica, et Indi-

S T

- ce philologico auxit Joannes Clericus. *Exst.* cum Clerici Pneumatologia, pag. 163.
- Stanley (James,) Earl of Derby. History and antiquities of the Isle of Man, with an account of his many troubles and losses in the civil war, and of his own proceedings in the Isle of Man, during his residence there in 1643. *Exst.* in Peck's *Desiderata curiosa*, lib. 10. pag. 18.
- Stanyan (Temple,) Account of Switzerland. London 1714. in 8.
- Grecian history, 2 vol. London 1751. in 8.
- Staphileus (Joannes.) *Vide* Czvittingeri Specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 363.
- State-papers. Letters and memorials of state in the reigns of Queen Mary, Q. Elizabeth, King James, King Charles I. part of the reign of King Charles II. and Oliver's usurpation. *Vide* Sydney (Sir Henry.)
- State-papers, containing authentic memorials of the English affairs from the year 1638, to the Restoration of King Charles II. *Vide* Thurlœ (John.)
- State of the case of the commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland, under a Lord Protector and a Parliament. London 1654. in 4.
- State of the nation (Great Britain,) in respect of her commerce, debts, and money. *Vide* Philips (Erasmus.)
- States-General of the United Provinces. Their answer to the declaration of war of the King of Great Britain. Hague 1674. in 4.
- Letter to the King of Great Britain, 9th December 1673. *Ibid.*
- Statius (Achilles.) Illustrium virorum ut exstant in urbe expressi vultus. Romae 1569. in fol.
- Statius (Leonardus.) Oratio in Concilio Constantiensi habita 1. Martii 1416. *Exst.* in Walchii monumentis mediæ ævi, vol. 3. pag. 127.
- Statius (Publius Papinius.) Opera; Sylvarum nempe libri V. Thebaidos PART. II.

S T

- libri XII. et Achilleidos libri II. *Exst.* in Collectione Pilsaurenfi, tom. 3. pag. 156. *Vide* Dodwellus (Henricus.)
- Statuta Angliae. Great charter and the charter of the Forest, with other authentic instruments; to which is prefixed an introductory discourse containing the history of the charters by William Blackstone, Esq. Oxford 1759. in 4.
- The same. *Exst.* with Mr Blackstone's tracts relating to the laws of England, pag. 281.
- Magna Charta, with some short but necessary observations from the Lord Chief Justice Coke's comments upon it. London 1680. in 8.
- Statutes at large from Magna Charta, to 16th James I. with marginal notes, and divers necessary tables added thereto; together with especial marks, whereby the reader may easily know which of the same acts are wholly void, either by expiration or repeal, 2 vol. London 1618. in fol.
- Statutes at large from Magna Charta to 30th George II. by Henry Boulton, 6 vol. London 1758. in fol.
- The same from 31st George II. to 10th George III. by Owen Ruffhead, being vol. 7. and 8. London 1769. 1771. in fol.
- Collection of the several statutes and parts of statutes now in force, relating to high treason and misprison of treason. London 1709. in 8.
- Collection of all the statutes now in force, relating to the excise upon beer, ale, and other liquors, and the duties upon malt, brandy, and hops, candles, leather, soap, paper, silks, callicoes, &c. and upon starch, and gilt and silver wire, and wrought plate, 3 vol. Edinburgh 1724, 1736. in 8.
- Statutes at large, passed in the parliaments of Ireland held in Ireland, from the third year of Edward II.

S T

- A. D. 1310, to the first year of George III. A. D. 1761, inclusive, 8 vol. *Dublin 1765. in fol.*
- Statutes and ordinances of the moost noble ordre of Saynt George, named the Cartier reformed, explained, declared, and renewed, by the mooste high, moast excellent, and moast puissant Prynce Henry the Eight, by the grace of God Kynge of Englande, France, and Irelande, defender of the faith, &c. *MS. in pergam. in 4.*
- Staudius (*Christophorus.*) Parnassus Goliciorum. *Exst. inter Hoffmanni scriptores rerum Lusaticarum, tom. 2. part. 1. pag. 354.*
- Staunforde (*Guilliaume.*) Les plees del Coron. *Londoni 1574. in 4.*
- Exposition of the King's prerogative. *Londoni 1577. in 4.*
- Stebbing (*Henry.*) Second letter to Mr Foster on the subject of Heresy. *London 1735. in 8.*
- Stedman (*John.*) M. D. Physiological essays and observations. *Edinburgh 1769. in 8.*
- Steele (*Sir Richard.*) *Vide Spectator.*
- Steevens (*George.*) *Vide Shakespeare (William.)*
- Stefano (*Hieronimo da san.*) Viaggio. Sta nelle navigazioni del Ramusio, *tom. 1. fol. 381.*
- Stefano S. Ordine de Cavalieri. Statuti, Capituli, et Constitutioni. *Fiorenza. 1595. in 4.*
- Steinmannus (*Justus Valentin.*) Origines et incrementa fraternitatis calendarum in Welna et Consistorii Munsterdorpiensis, ab anno 1304, usque ad annum 1677. *Exst. inter Westphalii monumenta rerum Germanicarum inedita, tom. 3. fol. 550.*
- Stella, alias Stuler (*Erasmus.*) De origine, vetustate, appellatione, et regionibus Tabantinorum, Cygneorum, Labanothorum, Misnensium, nec non Molbii descriptione. *Exst. inter Menckeni scriptores rerum Gallicarum, tom. 3. fol. 2039.*
- Stella (*Georgius.*) Annales Genuenses

S T

- ab anno 1298, usque ad finem anni 1409, deducti. *Exst. inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 17. pag. 945.*
- Stella (*Joannes.*) Sacerdos Veneti. De vitis ac gestis summorum Pontificum ad Julium II. deductum. — 1650. *in 12.*
- Stella (*Joannes Martinus.*) Exemplaria literarum de Turcarum in regno Hungariae successibus, anno 1543, et 1544. *Exst. inter Hungaricarum rerum scriptores varios, edit. Francofurt. 1605 pag. 423.*
- De Turcarum in regno Hungariae annorum MDXLIII. et XLIV. successibus, epistolae IV. *Exst. inter Schwandtneri scriptores rerum Hungaricarum, tom. 2. pag. 263.*
- Descriptio et munitiones Altemburgi Hungarici. *Ibid. tom. 3. pag. 105.*
- Stengelius (*Carolus.*) S. Mariae Magdalenae historia. *Augustae Vindelicorum 1622. in 12.*
- Stepelinus monachus. Miracula S. Trudonis. *Exst. in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 82.*
- Stephani (*Joachimus.*) et alii ICI Graeci. Commentarii in Tit. D. et Cod. *de postulando, sive de advocatis, nec non de procuratoribus et defensoribus, ex cod. MS. Bibliothecae Lug. Batavae edidit, Latine vertit, et castigavit David Ruhnkenius, Gr. Lat. Exst. cum Basilicorum libris.*
- Stephanides (*Guilielmus.*) *Vide Wilhelmus filius Stephanii.*
- Stephanus (*Stephanus Joannes.*) Historiae Danicae libri II. qui res memoratu dignas complectantur in Dania gestas, regnante Christiano III. ab anno 1550, ad 1559. *Sorae 1650. in 4.*
- Stephanus Africanus Presbyter. Vita Sancti Amatoris Autissiodorensis Episc. *Exst. in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 52.*
- Stephanus Anglorum Rex. Ejus gesta, auctore anonymo. *Exst. in historicis Normannicis Duchesnii, pag. 927.*
- Charta

S T

- Charta qua concedit Episcopo Winton. manerium de Sudtona in escambium pro manerio de Mordona. *Exst.* in libro nigro Scaccarii; vol. 2. pag. 808.
- Stephanus Byzantinus Grammaticus. De urbibus, Graece. *Venetis apud Aldum, 1502. in fol. Hic liber olim Henrici Stephani, deinde Isaaci Casauboni cujus notae MS. margini inhaerent.*
- Idem, quem primus Thomas de Penedo Latii jure donabat, et observationibus, scrutinio variarum linguarum, ac praecipue Hebraicae, Phoeniciae, Graecae, et Latinae detectis illustrabat; his additae, praeter ejusdem Stephani fragmentum, collationes Jacobi Gronovii, cum codice Perusino, una cum indice rerum et verborum, tam ad ipsum Stephanum quam ad Thom. de Pinedo observationes. *Amstelædami 1725. in fol.*
- Stephanus Cellaenovae monachus. Vita Sancti Rudesindi. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo V. Benedictino, pag. 522.
- Stephanus monachus Benedictinus. Chronicon Neritimum ab an. Dom. 1090, usque ad annum 1368. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 24. pag. 883.
- Stephanus, Prior Cartusiae olim Dolanensis, nunc Olomucensis. Medulla Tritici seu Antiwikleffus. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo, tom. 4. part 2. col. 149.
- Antihuffus. *Ibid.* col. 361.
- Dialogus volatilis inter aucam et passerem adversus Huffum. *Ibid.* col. 431.
- Liber Epistolaris quinque partitus ad Huffitas. *Ibid.* col. 503.
- Stephanus Diaconus. *Vide* Messianus Presbyter.
- Stephanus. *Vide* Thalelaeus.
- Stephanus (*Heddius.*) Vita Wilfridi Eboracensis Archiepisc. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 163.
- Stephanus (*Henricus.*) Commentarius de Atticae linguae dialecti idiomatis.

S T

- Exst.* cum glossariis duobus antiquis, Lat. Graec. et Graec. Lat.
- De abusu linguae Graecae in quibusdam vocibus quas Latina usurpat, admonitio. *Parisiis apud ipsum Stephanum. 1563. in 8.*
- Eadem cum annot. Jo. Hen. Kromayeri. *Berolini 1736. in 12.*
- Apologeticum pro veteri ac Germanae linguae Graecae pronuntiatione. *Exst.* in Harvercampi sylloge scriptorum de lingua Graeca, tom. 1. pag. 377.
- Annotationes in Sophoclem et Euripidem. *Parisiis apud ipsum Stephanum. 1568. in 8.*
- Juris civilis fontes et rivi. *Parisiis apud ipsum Stephanum, 1580. in 8.*
- Idem. *Exst.* in Meermannii novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici. tom. 1. pag. 1.
- Stephanus Sanctus primus Rex Christianus, Apostolus et Legillator Hungarorum. Privilegium monasterio S. Martini. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino. part. 1. pag. 66. *Vide* Chartae. Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 1.
- Stephanus seu Stephani, (*Joach.*) *Vide* Stephani.
- Stephanus Leodiensis Abbas. Vita S. Modoaldi Trevirensis Archiepisc. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano. tom. 3. pag. 51.
- Stephanus B. Abbas Obazinensis. Vita. *Exst.* in Miscellaneis Baluzii. tom. 4. pag. 69.
- Stephanus monarchus S. Pantaleonis. Vita S. Maurini Abbatis. *Exst.* in Junio Bollandiano. tom. 2. pag. 279.
- Stephanus II. Papa. Privilegium de proprio Episcopo Monasterii Dionysiani. *Exst.* in Mabillonii, Saeculo III. Benedictino, part 1. pag. 492.
- Epistolae. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores. tom. 5. pag. 485.
- Aliae. *Ibid.* pag. 591.
- Stephanus III. Papa. Epistolae. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 5. pag. 537.
- Episc

S T

- Epistolae ad Reges Francorum. *Exst.* inter hist. Franc. scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 3. pag. 705.
- Stephanus IV. Papa. Epistolae ad Reges Francorum. *Exst.* inter hist. Franc. scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 3. pag. 760.
- Stephanus X. Papa. Epistola ad Ger-
vasium Remensem A. *Exst.* inter
hist. Franc. scriptores Duchesnii,
tom. 4. pag. 198.
- Stephanus Redonensis Episc. Vita S.
Gulielmi Firmati. *Exst.* in Aprili
Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 334.
- Stephanus (Robertus.) Concordantiae
Bibliorum utriusque Testamenti, ve-
teris et novi, novae et integrae. Pa-
risiis apud ipsum Stephanum 1555. in
fol.
- Eadem ordine digestae et ita distinc-
tae, ut maximae et absolutissimae
(quas offert haec editio) concordantiae
dici possint. Apud Andreae Weebe-
li heredes, Claudium Marnium, et Joan-
nem Aubrium, 1600. in fol.
- Thesaurus linguae Latinae, cui
post novissimam Londinensem editio-
nem, complurimum eruditorum vi-
rorum collectis curis insigniter auc-
tam; accesserunt nunc primum Hen-
rici Stephani Rob. F. annotationes
autographae ex codice Biblioth. P.
Civ. Genev. nova cura recensuit, di-
gessit, ab auctorum citationibus at-
que interpretationibus falsis, inter-
polationibus supervacuis, mendisque
quamplurimis repurgavit, suasque
passim animadversiones adjecit, An-
tonius Birrius, 4 tom. Basilae 1740.
in fol. Vide Gesnerus (Jo. Math.)
- Stephanus monachus Sabaita. Acta
SS. XX. martyrum. *Exst.* in
Martio Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag.
167.
- Stephanus Tornacensis Episcopus. Ser-
mo de S. Geraldo. *Exst.* in Aprili
Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 430.
- Epistola ad Willelmum Remen-
sem. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii.
tom. 1. pag. 420.
- Stephanus Vintoniensis Episc. De pro-

S T

- nunciatione linguae Graecae. *Exst.*
in Havercampi Sylloge scriptorum
de lingua Graeca. tom. 2. pag.
181.
- Stephanus (Wilhelmus.) Vide Williel-
mus filius Stephani.
- Stephens (Robert.) Vide Bacon (D.
Francis.) Baro de Verulamio, &c.
- Sterne [under the name of Mr Yorick],
(Laurence.) A. M. Prebendary of
York, and Vicar of Sutton on the
Forest, and of Stillington near York.
Sermons, 7 vol. London 1765. &c.
in 8.
- Life and opinions of Tristram
Shandy, 9 vol. London 1761. &c.
in 8.
- Sentimental journey through
France and Italy, 2 vols. London
1768. in 12.
- Letters to his most intimate friends,
with a fragment in the manner of
Rabelais; to which are prefixed me-
moirs of his life and family written
by himself, and published by his
daughter Mrs Medalle, 3 vol. Lon-
don 1775. in 8.
- Sterpin (Johann.) Doctor of Physick. Vi-
de Debes (Lucas Jacobson.)
- Steuart (Sir James.) Apologie du senti-
ment de Monsieur le Chevalier New-
ton, sur l'ancienne chronologie des
Grècs, contenant des réponses à
toutes les objections qui y ont été
faites jusqu'à présent. Francfort 1757.
in 4.
- Inquiry into the principles of po-
litical oeconomy, in which are par-
ticularly considered population, agri-
culture, trade, industry, money, coin,
interest, circulation, banks, exchange,
public credit and taxes, 2 vol. Lon-
don 1767. in 4.
- Stewart (Mrs Jean.) Meditations upon
several texts of scripture. London 1771.
in 8.
- Stendner (Joannes Godofredus.) Diffe-
rentiae juris feudalis communis, at-
que Lusatici. *Exst.* inter Hoffmanni
scriptores rerum Lusaticarum, tom. 2.
part 2. pag. 38.

— De

S T

- De hominibus glebae adscriptis Lusatiae superioris. *Ibid.* pag. 184.
- Stevens (*Captain John.*) Spanish and English Dictionary, collected from the best Spanish authors, both ancient and modern, to which is added a copious English and Spanish dictionary, likewise a Spanish grammar. *London* 1706. in fol. *Vide* Faria y Sousa (*Emanuel.*)
- Stevenson (*Andrew.*) History of the church and state of Scotland from the accession of K. Charles I. to the restoration of King Charles II. 2 vol. *Edinburgh* 1754. in 8.
- Stevenson (*William.*) Book-keeping by double entry. *Edinburgh* 1762. in fol.
- Stewart (*Gilbert.*) LL. D. Historical dissertation concerning the antiquity of the English constitution. *Edinburgh* 1768. in 8.
- Stewart (*Sir James.*) Answer to Münheer Fagel pensioner of Holland, &c. concerning the repeal of the penal laws and tests, together with the answer. *London* 1688. in 4.
- Stewart (*John.*) A. M. Professor of mathematics in the Marishal College and university of Aberdeen. *Vide* Newtonus (*Isaacus.*)
- Stewart (*John.*) M. D. Some remarks on the laws of motion and the inertia of matter. *Exst.* in *Essays* physical and literary, read before a society in *Edinburgh*, vol. 1. pag. 70.
- Stewart (*Ludovicus.*) Refutatio libri Geo. Buchanani de jure regni apud Scotos. *MS.* in 8.
- Stewart (*Matthew.*) Earl of Lenox. Register of his letters while regent. *MS.* in fol.
- Stewart (*Matthaeus.*) in academia *Edinburg.* Matheseos Professor. General theorems of considerable use in the higher parts of mathematics. *Edinburgh* 1746. in 8.
- Propositiones geometricae more veterum demonstratae, ad geometriam antiquam illustrandam et promovendam idoneae. *Edinburgi* 1763. in 8.
- PART. II.

S T

- Tracts, physical and mathematical; containing an explication of several important points in physical astronomy, and a new method for ascertaining the sun's distance from the earth, by the theory of gravity. *Edinburgh* 1760. in 8.
- Distance of the sun from the earth, determined by the theory of gravity, together with several other things relative to the same subject; being a supplement to his physical and mathematical tracts. *Edinburgh* 1763. in 8.
- Pappi Alexandrini collectionum mathematicarum libri quarti propositio quarta generalior facta; cui propositiones aliquot eodem spectantes adjiciuntur. *Exst.* in *Essays* physical and literary, read before a society in *Edinburgh*, vol. 1. pag. 141.
- Solution of Kepler's problem. *Ibid.* vol. 2. pag. 116.
- Stewechius (*Godescalcus.*) De particulis linguae Latinae liber, in quo agitur de iis, quibus tanquam nervis, nodisque orationis membra vinciuntur, et constringuntur. *Exst.* inter Ketelii scriptores de elegantiori Latinitate comparanda.
- Stibbs (*Bartholomew.*) Voyage up the Gambia, being an attempt for making discoveries and improving the trade of that river. *Exst.* with Moore's travels, pag. 175.
- Stignano (*Lucius Colutius Salutatius de.*) *Vide* Salutatius.
- Stillingfleet (*Benjamin.*) Miscellaneous tracts relating to natural history, husbandry, and physic. *London* 1762. in 8.
- Calendar of Flora, from observations made at Upsal anno 1755. *Ibid.* pag. 229.
- Observations on grasses. *Ibid.* pag. 363.
- Stillingfleet (*Edward.*) Sermon preached before the honourable House of Commons November 13. 1678. *London* 1679. in 4.
- Stinton (*George.*) *Vide* Secker (*Thomas.*)

S. T.

- Stipends of the clergy in Scotland. *Vi-
de* Augmentation.
- Stirling (Jacobus.) Methodus differen-
tialis; sive tractatus de summatione
et interpolatione serierum infinitarum.
Londini 1730. in 4.
- Stoa (Jo. Franciscus.) *Vide* Specimen
variae literaturae, part. 2. pag. 17.
158.
- Stobaeus (Joannes.) Collectiones sen-
tentiarum, Graece. *Venetis, apud
Barth. Zanettum* 1535. in 4.
- Stoefler (Joannes.) Justingensis Mathe-
maticus. Calendarium Romanum
Magnum. *Tubingae per Thomam
Anshelmum Badensem* 1514. in fol.
- Stoll (Christianus Philippus.) De uni-
versitate delinquente, ejusque poemis.
Halae Magdeburgicae 1724. in 4.
- Stollus (Gottlieb.) Historia literaria,
Latine versa per Carolum Henricum
Langium. *Jenae* 1728. in 4.
- Stone (Edmund.) Supplement to the
English translation of Mr Bion's con-
struction and use of mathematical in-
struments, containing a further ac-
count of some of the most useful ma-
thematical Instruments, both ancient
and modern, as now improved. *Lon-
don* 1758. in fol. *Vide* Bion.
- Story (John.) Travels through Sweden,
containing a survey of that kingdom.
Exst. with Osburne's collection of
voyages, vol. 1. pag. 209.
- Stosch (Philippus de.) Gemmae anti-
quae caelatae sculptorum nominibus
insignitae, ex praecipuis Europae mu-
saeis selectae et commentariis illustra-
tae, Gallice redditae per H. P. de Li-
miers. *Amstelredami per Bernardum
Picart*, [qui ad ipsas gemmas, aut
earum ectypos delineavit et aeri inci-
sit.] 1724. in fol. *Vide* Picart (Ber-
nardus.)
- Stowe (John.) Antiquity of the word
Sterlingorum or Sterling. *Exst.* in
Hearne's collection of eminent anti-
quaries, vol. 2. pag. 318.
- Strabo (Walafridus.) [qui et Strabus
Fuldensis et Augiensis Abbas.] Ho-
milia in genealogia Christi. *Exst.* in

S. T.

- thesauro anecdotorum noviss. tom. 2.
part. 1. col. 41.
- Carmen de sanctis Blaitmaico et
sociis. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano,
tom. 2. pag. 236.
- Vita metrica S. Blaitmaici. *Exst.*
in Mabillonii Saeculo III. Benedictino,
part. 2. pag. 398.
- Visio et obitus Wetini monachi Au-
gientis metricè reddita. *Exst.* in Mabil-
lonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 1.
pag. 249.
- Vita S. Galli. *Exst.* in Mabillonii
Saeculo II. Benedictino, pag. 215.
- Vita S. Othmari. *Exst.* in Mabil-
lonii Saeculo III. Benedictino, part. 2.
pag. 139.
- Versus de exilio Judith conjugis
Ludovici Pii. *Exst.* inter scriptores
Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 2. pag. 338.
- Versus de Geroldo Comite. *Ibid.*
pag. 649.
- De Basilica condita a Bugge filia
Regis Angliae. *Exst.* in Miscellaneis
Baluzii, tom. 4. pag. 551.
- Vita S. Galli. *Exst.* inter rerum
Alamannicarum scriptores Goldasti,
tom. 1. part. 2. pag. 142. edit. Fran-
cofurt. 1661, et pag. 146. edit. Fran-
cofurt. et Lips. 1730.
- Vita S. Othmari abbatis. *Ibid.*
pag. 177. edit. 1661, et pag. 176.
edit. 1730.
- Collectiones. *Ibid.* tom. 2. part.
1. pag. 64. edit. Franc. 1661, et pag.
66. edit. Franc. et Lips. 1730.
- Expolitio XX. primorum Psalmorum.
Exst. in Pezii thesauro anecd-
otorum novissimo, tom. 4. part. 1.
col. 471.
- Straccha (Benevenutus.) De assicura-
tionibus et proxinetis atque proxine-
ticis. *Exst.* cum Anfaldis de com-
mercio et mercatura.
- Strada (Famianus.) Prolusiones acade-
miae, oratoriae, historicae, poeticae.
Coloniae Agrippinae 1617. in 8.
- Strafforde (Thomas.) Earl of, *Vide*
Wentworth (Sir Thomas.)
- Strahlenberg (Philip John von.) Hi-
storico-geographical description of the
north

ST

north and eastern parts of Europe and Asia; but more particularly of Russia, Siberia, and Great Tartary; with a new polyglot table of the dialects of 32 Tartarian nations; and a vocabulary of the Kalmuck-Mungolian tongue, translated from the German original into English. *London 1738. in 4.*

Strange (*John*). Account of some remains of Roman and other antiquities, in and near the county of Brecknock, in south Wales. *Exst. in Archaeologia, vol. 1. pag. 292.*

Strange (*Sir John*). Reports of adjudged cases in the courts of Chancery, King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer from Trinity term in the second year of King George I. to Trinity term in the twenty-first year of King George II. 2 vol. *London 1755. in fol.*

Strange (*Robertus*). Academiae Regiae artis graphices Parisiis, et academiarum Romae, Florentiae, atque Bononiae socius; academiae item Regiae Parmensis professor. Opera, connumerata ordine quo edita, viz. No I. CUPID, d'après le tableau de Carle Vanloo Ecuier, tiré du cabinet de Monf. Le Noir.

—II. LE RETOUR DU MARCHE, d'après le tableau original de Wouvermans, de même grandeur qui est dans le cabinet de Monf. Le Noir.

—III. MARY MAGDALENE, from the original painting of Guido Rheni in the collection of Roger Harenc, Esq; published in the year 1753.

—IV. CLEOPATRA, from the original painting of Guido Rheni in the collection of her Royal Highness the Princess Dowager of Wales, published in 1753.

—V. LIBERALITY and MODESTY, from the original painting of Guido Rheni in the collection of Henry Furnese, Esq; published in 1755.

—VI. APOLLO rewarding MERIT and punishing ARROGANCE, from the original painting of Andrea Sacchi,

ST

in the collection of Henry Furnese, Esq; published in 1755.

—VII. ARCHANGEL GABRIEL, from the painting of Guido Rheni, in the possession of Charles Chauncy, M. D.

—VIII. MADONA, from the painting of Guido Rheni, in the possession of Charles Chauncy, M. D.

—IX. BELISARIUS, from the original painting of Salvator Rosa, in the collection of the Right Honourable the Lord Viscount Townshend.

—X. The finding of ROMULUS and REMUS, from the original painting of Pietro da Cortona, in the Gallery of the hotel de Toulouse.

—XI. CAESAR putting away POMPEIA, receives CALPHURNIA as his wife, from the original painting of Pietro da Cortona, in the gallery of the hotel de Toulouse.

—XII. CHARLES PRINCE of WALES, JAMES DUKE of YORK, and PRINCESS MARY, children of KING CHARLES I, from the painting of Sir Anthony Vandike, five feet wide, by four feet four inches high, in the royal palace at Kensington.

—XIII. VENUS attired by the GRACES, from the painting of Guido Rheni, nine feet six inches high, by seven feet wide, in the royal palace of Kensington, published in 1759.

—XIV. HERCULIS Judicium, e tabula Nicolai Poussin, tres pedes alta, duo pedes et quatuor digitos lata, in pinacotheca Henrici Hoare, armigeri conservata, anno 1759. edit.

—XV. Diva AGNESIA, e tabula Dominichini Zampieri, sex pedes et decem pollices alta, quinque pedes lata, in aedibus Regis Kensingtonii conservata, anno 1759. edit.

—XVI. MADONA St CATHARINE and BABE, from the painting of Carlo Maratt, four feet high, by three feet two inches wide, in the collection of Charles Chauncy, M. D. published in 1760.

—XVII.

S T

- XVII. MADONA and CHOIR of ANGELS, from the painting of Carlo Maratt, two feet four inches high, by one foot eleven inches wide, in the collection of the Right Honorable the Earl of Orford, published in 1760.
- XVIII. JUSTITIA e tabula Raphaelis, in aedibus Vaticanis Romae spectanda.
- XIX. COMITAS, e tabula Raphaelis, in aedibus Vaticanis Romae spectanda, anno 1765. edit.
- XX. ESTHER coram ASSUERO supplex, ad exemplar tabulae a Jo. Fra. Barbieri, Guercino dicto, pictae, quae Romae, in aedibus Barberinis asservatur, anno 1767. edit.
- XXI. ABRAM ancillam AGAR dimittit, ad exemplar tabulae a Jo. Fra. Barbieri, Guercino dicto, pictae, quae Bononiae, in aedibus Zamperianis asservatur, anno 1767. edit.
- XXII. AMORIS PRIMITIAE, ex picta tabula Guidonis Reni, quae est apud Robertum Strange.
- XXIII. CUPIDO dormiens, ex picta tabula Guidonis Reni, quae apud Laurentium Dundas Baronettum asservatur.
- XXIV. VENUS, e tabula Titiani in pinacotheca Regia Mediceorum Florentiae conservata, anno 1768. edit.
- XXV. DANAE, e tabula Titiani in pinacotheca Regia Neapolitana conservata, anno 1768. edit.
- XXVI. JOSEPHI PUDICITIA, e tabula Guidonis Reni, in aedibus Baronellianis Neapoli spectanda, anno 1769. edit.
- XXVII. VENUS CUPIDINI PRAELIGANS OCULOS, e tabula Titiani, in aedibus Borghesianis Romae spectanda, anno 1769. edit.
- XXVIII. CAROLUS I. MAGNAE BRITANNIAE REX, &c. e tabula Antonii Vandyck Equitis, tres pedes novem digitos alta, duo pedes tres digitos lata, in pinacotheca Roberti Strange asservata, anno 1770. edit.

S T

This picture, formerly in the collection of King Charles I. was, amongst other portraits of the royal Family, carried abroad by James II. It was given as a present by that Monarch to Cardinal Philip Thomas Howard; the Cardinal dying at Rome, it came afterwards into the possession of James Edgar, Esq; Secretary to the grandson of Charles, in whose custody it remained many years. Upon the death of Mr Edgar, which happened during Mr Strange's stay at Rome, he purchased it of the executors.

- XXIX. SANCTA CECILIA, Sanctis MAGDALENA PAULO, JOHANNES, AUGUSTINO, &c. comitata, e tabula Raphaelis, anno 1771. edit.
- XXX. VIRGO deipara Correggii, cum Sancta MAGDALENA, Sancto HIERONYMO, &c. e tabula Antonii Allegri, vulgo Correggio dicti, in academia Regia Parmae, anno 1771. edit.
- XXXI. Sancta MARIA MAGDALENA, ad exemplar tabulae Guidonis Reni, quae Romae, in aedibus Barberinis asservatur, anno 1773. edit.
- XXXII. Maria Christum amplectitur, ad exemplar tabulae a J. F. Barbieri Guercino dicto, quae cento in ecclesia Dei nominis asservatur, anno 1773. edit.
- XXXIII. PARMIGIANI AMICA, ad exemplar tabulae Franc. Mazzuoli, Parmigiano dicto, quae in pinacotheca Regia Neapolitana conservatur, anno 1774. edit.
- XXXIV. CUPIDO, ad exemplar tabulae Bart. Schidoni, quae in pinacotheca Regia Neapolitana conservatur, anno 1774. edit.
- XXXV. LAOMEDON, King of Troy detected by NEPTUNE and APOLLO from the painting of Salvator Rosa, in the collection of William Hunter, M. D. published in 1775.
- Inquiry into the rise and establishment of the royal academy of arts. London [Paris] 1775. in 8.
- Letter

S T

- Letter to the Right honourable the Earl of Bute. *Ibid.* in principio.
- Strauchius (*Agidius*.) Dissertatio de flagellandi ritu apud Hebraeos. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 26. pag. 294.
- Strebaeus (*Jacobus Lodoicus*.) Commentaria in tres priores libros ethicorum Aristotelis. *Parisiis, apud Vascosanum* 1549. in 4.
- Strickerus. Rhythmus antiquus Germanicus de Caroli Magni expeditione Hispanica, notis suis auctus primus edidit Jo. Georgius Scherzius. *Ulmae* 1727. in fol.
- Struvius (*Burcardus Gotthefilius*.) Corpus historiae Germanicae a prima gentis origine usque ad annum MDCCXXX. ex genuinis historiarum documentis, coaevalorum scriptorum monumentis, diplomatibus et actis publicis. Illustratum: Praemittitur Christ. Gottlieb. Buderii bibliotheca scriptorum rerum Germanicarum eadem universum illustrantium, 2 vol. *Jenae* 1730. in fol.
- Dissertatio de criteriis manuferiptorum. *Exst.* in Baringii clave diplomatica, pag. 168.
- Struvius (*Fridericus Gottlieb*.) Introductio ad praxin juris canonici in foris Protestantium. *Jenae* 1714. in 4.
- Struvius (*Georgius Adamus*.) Jurisprudentia Romano-Germanica forensis. *Bambergiae* 1759. in 8.
- Strykius (*Samuel*.) Praelectiones Viadrinae de cautelis contractuum necessariis. *Berolini* 1736. in 4.
- Stuart (*Alexander*.) Dissertatio de structura et motu musculari. *Londini* 1738. in 4.
- Stuart (*Andrew*.) Letters to the Right Honourable Lord Mansfield. *London printed in the month of January* 1773. in 4.
- Stuart (*George*.) Joco-serious discourse, in two dialogues between a Northumberland gentleman and his tenant a Scotsman, both old Cavaliers. *London* 1686. in 4.
- Stuart (*James*.) F. R. S. F. S. A. [and

S T

- Nicholas Revett,] Painters and Architects. Antiquity of Athens measured and delineated. *London* 1762. in fol.
- Stuart (*Mary*.) Queen of Scots. *Vide* Maria.
- Stuartorum Regum Scotiae Icones. *Vide* Johnstonus (*Joannes*.) Abredonensis Scotus.
- Stuarts, house of. *Vide* Peyton (*Sir Edward*.)
- Stuartus (*Gulielmus*.) Psalmi CIV. paraphrasis poetica. *Exst.* inter Lauderii Poetarum Scottorum musas sacras, vol. 2. pag. 510.
- Stubbes (*George*.) Dialogue in the manner of Plato, on the superiority of the pleasures of the understanding to the pleasures of the senses. *London* 1734. in 8.
- Stubbs (*W.*) [and G. Talmash.] Crown circuit companion; to which is added, the Clerk of Assise's companion, fourth edition, 2 vol. *London* 1768. in 8.
- Stubelius (*Andreas*.) *Vide* Curtius (*Quintus*) Rufus. Falsterus (*Christianus*.)
- Stuckius (*Gulielmus*.) *Vide* Arrianus.
- Student, or the Oxford and Cambridge monthly miscellany, vol. 1. *Oxford* 1750. in 8.
- Stukeley (*William*.) M. D. Account of a Roman temple, vulgarly called *Arthur's Oon*, and other antiquities near *Graham's dike* in Scotland, *December* — 1720. in 4.
- The sanctuary at Westminster. *Exst.* in Archaeologia, vol. 1. pag. 39.
- Account of Lefnes Abbey. *Ibid.* pag. 44.
- Stuler. *Vide* Stella.
- Sturmius (*Jo.*) Epistola de confessione Augustanae Argentinenfi, cum animadversionibus. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 5. part. 2. pag. 207.
- Sturmius (*Joannes Christophorus*.) Mathesis enucleata, five elementorum mathematicorum, lib. II. *Norimbergae* 1695. in 8.

S.T

Sturmius (*Leonhardus Christophorus*.) Sciagraphia templi Hierosolymitani. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 8. pag. 1150.

—Dissertatio de mari Aeneo. *Ibid.* tom. 19. pag. 1538.

Style (*William*.) *Narrationes modernae*, or modern reports begun in the now upper bench court at Westminster from Hillary term, 21st Car. to the end of Michaelmas term 1655, as well on the criminal, as on the pleaside, most of which time Lord Chief Justice Roll gave the rule there. *London* 1658. in fol.

—Practical register, begun in the reign of King Charles I. consisting of rules, orders, and the principal observations concerning the practice of the common law in the courts at Westminster, particularly the King's Bench, as well in matters criminal as civil, fourth edition. *London* 1707. in 8.

Sueningius (*Joannes Jani*.) *Chronologia Danica*, qua Noachidarum series exhibetur; Judicum Cimbriae et Gothiae anni recensentur et Daniae regum tempora, a primo regni origine ad annum Christi 1650 Dynastiis VIII. diriguntur, ac quorundam equestris et sacri ordinis, in antiquo Daniae regno illustrium virorum aetates, nova et accurata methodo describuntur. *Hafniae* 1650. in fol.

Suardus (*Paulus*.) *Vide Specimen variae literaturae*, part. 2. pag. 31.

Suarez (*Antonio*.) de Alateon. Comentarios de los hechos del Marques Fernando de la Valle Sicliana, y de rendá, y de las guerras en que se hallo por espacio de cinquenta y ocho años. *Madrid* 1665. in fol.

Suarez (*Joannes*.) de Mendoza. Commentarii ad legem Aquiliam. *Exst.* in Meermannii novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 2. pag. 1.

Subordination. The great law thereof considered. *London* 1724. in 8.

Suckling (*Sir John*.) Works, containing his poems, letters, and plays. *London* 1709. in 8.

S.U

Suecia. Catalogus dissertationum quae ad illustrandas res Suecicas faciunt; praesertim in argumentis historicis, ecclesiasticis, juridicis, literariis, oeconomicis, physicis, et historia naturali. *Holmiae* 1765. in 4.

—Suevicarum rerum thesaurus. *Vide Wegelinus* (*Jo. Reinhardus*.)

—Account of Sweden as it was in the year 1688, together with an extract of the history of that kingdom, fourth edition, with additions. *London* 1738. in 8.

Suetonius Tranquillus (*Caius*.) Vitae XII. Caesarum, cum Jo. Caufaboni animadversionibus, et J. H. Boecleri dissertationibus politicis. *Argentorati* 1647. in 4.

—Et traduite en François, par Henri Ophellot de la Pause, 4 tom. *A Paris* 1771. in 8.

Sugerius Abbas S. Dionysii. Vita Ludovici Regis, qui Grossus, vel Crassus dictus. *Exst.* inter Pithoei scriptores veteres de rebus Francicis, pag. 95.

—Eadem. *Exst.* inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 4. pag. 281.

—Liber de rebus in administratione sua gestis. *Ibid.* pag. 331.

—De consecratione ecclesiae a se aedificatae, et translatione corporum S. Dionysii ac sociorum, anno 1140. *Ibid.* pag. 350.

—Epistolae. *Ibid.* pag. 401.

—Constitutiones et testamentum. *Ibid.* pag. 546.

—Supplementum libelli de consecratione ecclesiae suae. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 463.

Suicerus (*Joannes Henricus*.) Chronologia Helvetica, res gestas Helvetiorum ab anno ante Christum natum 2314, ad annum Christi 1607. *Exst.* in thesauro historia Helveticae.

Sujecicius (*Georgius*.) Miracula S. Casimiri. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 351.

Sulliaco (*Simon de*.) Fragmenta visitationis. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 344.

Sullivan (*Francis Stoughton*.) LL. D. Late

S U

Late Royal Professor of the Common Law in the University of Dublin. Historical treatise on the Feudal law, and the constitution and laws of England; with a commentary on Magna Charta, and necessary illustrations of many of the English statutes. *London* 1772. in 4.

Sulpicia Poetria. Satyra de statu reipublicae et temporibus Domitiani, praesertim cum edicto philosophos ex urbe exegisset, ex edit. P. Burmanni. *Exst.* inter Poetas Latinos minores, pag. 149.

Sulpicius (Severus.) Epistolae duae ad Claudiam sororem. *Exst.* in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 1. pag. 329, 335.

—Et *Exst.* in collectione Pissarenfi, tom. 4. pag. 100.

Sultanorum Othmanidarum annales a Turcis sua lingua scripti: Hieronymi Beck a Leopoldstorf, Marci F. studio et diligentia Constantinopoli advecti M.D.LL. Divo Ferdinando Caes. Opt. Max. D. D. iussuque Caes. a Joanne Gaudier dicto Spiegel interprete Turcico Germanice translati. Joannes Leunclavius nobilis Angri-varius, Latine redditos illustravit et auxit, usque ad annum 1588. *Frankfurti* 1588. in 4.

—Supplementum annalium, quo res Turcicae continuantur ad annum Mahumetanum DCCCCXCVI. qui Christianus est Cl. J. LXXXVIII. ex Joan. Leunclavii adversariis. *Ibid.* pag. 96.

Summonte (Giovanni Antonio.) Historia della città, e del Regno di Napoli. 4 tom. edizione II. *Napoli* 1675. in 4.

Suracus (Hugo.) *Vide* Bellaius.

Surat. *Vide* Bernier.

Surdus (Joannes Petrus.) Decisiones Mantuanae universae. *Frankfurti ad Moenum* 1664. in fol.

Surinam. *Vide* Warren (Geo.)

Surita (Hieronymus.) Indices rerum ab Aragoniae Regibus gestarum ab initio regni ad annum 1410, libb. tres. *Caesar Augustae* 1578. in fol.

S W

Anales de la corona de Aragon 4 vol. *Saragoça* 1579. in fol.

—Historia del Rey Don Hernando el Catholico; de las impressas, y ligas de Italia, 2 vol. *Saragoça* 1580. in fol.

Sutherland (John,) Earl of. Information for him against the Earl of Crawford. *Edinburgh* 1706. in 4.

Sutherland (Lady Elizabeth,) Countess of Sutherland. *Vide* Dalrymple (Sir David.)

Sutton (William.) Sermons on several subjects, with a preface concerning the whole duty of man. *London* 1754. in 8.

Suze (La Comtesse de la) [et Paul Pelisson.] Recueil de pieces galantes en prose et en vers, 5 tom. *Trevoux* 1748. in 8.

Swaine (Abraham.) M. D. Effects of the Thorn-apple. *Exst.* in Essays physical and literary read before a society in Edinburgh, vol. 2. pag. 272.

Swalve (Bernardus.) *Vide* Schuurman-nia.

Swammerdammius (Joannes.) Biblia naturae, sive historia insectorum, in classes certas redacta, nec non exemplis, et anatomica variorum animalculorum examine aeneisque tabulis illustrata, insertis numerosis rariorum naturae observationibus; omnia lingua Batava, auctori vernacula conscripta, Latinam versionem adscripsit Hieronymus David Gaubius, 2 vol. *Leydae* 1737. in fol.

Swaphamus (Robertus.) Historia Coenobii Burgenfis. *Exst.* inter Sparke scriptores historiae coenobii Burgenfis, tom. 2. pag. 97.

Swedenborg (Emanuel.) Delitiae sapientiae de amore conjugiali. *Amstelodami* 1768. in 4.

—Voluptates infaniae de amore scortatorio. *Ibid.* pag. 253.

Swift (Deane,) Esq. Essay upon the life writings, and character of Dr Jonathan Swift, interspersed with some occasional animadversions upon the remarks

S W

remarks of a late critical author, and upon the observations of an anonymous writer on these remarks; to which is added, that Sketch of Dr Swift's life, written by the Dr himself, which was lately presented by the author of this essay to the university of Dublin. *London 1755. in 8.*

Swift (*Dr Jonathan.*) D. D. Dean of St. Patrick's Dublin. Works, with an account of his life, and notes, historical and explanatory, by John Hawkesworth, 6 vol. *London 1755. in 4.*

—[*Dr Arbuthnot and Mr Pope.*] Miscellaneous works, 13 vol. *London 1742. in 8.*

—Poems on several occasions. *London 1734. in 4.*

—Verses on the death of Dr Swift written by himself. *London 1739. in 8. Vide Boyle (John.) Earl of Orrery.*

Swinburne (*Henry.*) Treatise of testaments and last wills, compiled out of the laws ecclesiastical, civil, and canon, as also out of the common law, customs, and statutes, of this realm, the 6th edition, corrected and very much enlarged, with all the statutes to 16th George II. inclusive, and also all decrees in Chancery, and resolutions of common law-cases relating to this subject, which have hitherto been published. *In the Savoy 1743. in fol.*

Swinden (*M.*) Recherches sur la nature du feu de l'enfer et du lieu ou il est situé, traduit de l'Anglois par Jean Bion. *Amsterdam 1757. in 12.*

Swinton (*Joannes.*) De lingua Etruræ regalis vernacula dissertatio. *Oxonii 1738. in 4.*

Swinton (*Mr John.*) Advocate. Abridgement of the public statutes in force and use relative to Scotland, from the Union in the 5th year of Queen Anne, to the 27th year of King George II. inclusive, 2 vol. *Edinburgh 1755. in 8.*

Switzer (*Stephen.*) Directions for the

S Y

general distribution of a country seat, into rural and extensive gardens, parks, paddocks, &c. and a general system of agriculture, illustrated with great variety of copper-plates, from the author's drawings, 3 vol. *London 1718. in 8.*

Syach Ismael, cognomine Sophy Arduel Rex Persiæ, Mediæ, &c. *Vide Majerius (Joannes.)*

Sybillina Oracula. *Vide Oracula.*

Sydney (*Algernon.*) Discourses concerning government, published from the author's original manuscript. *London 1698. in fol.*

—The same, to which is added memoirs of his life, and an apology for himself. *London 1751. in fol. Vide Filmer (Sir Robert.)*

Sydney (*Sir Henry.*) [Sir Philip Sydney, Sir Robert Sydney, and others.] Letters and memorials of state in the reigns of Queen Mary, Q. Elizabeth, King James, King Charles I. part of the reign of King Charles II. and Oliver's usurpation; containing the ancient state of Ireland, with characters and private memoirs, also the ancient government of the principality of Wales, the wars between the Spaniards, and the States General in the Netherlands; negotiations between the courts of England, France, &c. the intrigues of the several courts of Queen Elizabeth, King James, and King Charles I. with other remarkable transactions, both at home and abroad, during those times, not hitherto known, faithfully transcribed from the originals at Penshurst place in Kent, the seat of the Earls of Leicester, and from his Majesty's office of papers, and records for business of state; Whereunto is added genealogical and historical observations, also memoirs of the lives and actions of the Sydneys and their noble ancestors, the Dudleys, Grey, Talbot, Beauchamp, Berkley, and Lisle, and a defence of Robert Dudley Earl of Leicester, wrote by Sir

S Y

Sir Philip Sydney; collected from records, their last wills and testaments, original papers, authentic manuscripts, and our most approved historians, by Arthur Collins, Esq; 2 vol. London 1746. in fol.

Sydney (Sir Philip.) Works, 3 vol. London 1724. in 8.

Sykes (Dr Arthur Ashley.) Principles and connexion of natural and revealed religion, distinctly considered. London 1740. in 8.

—Examination of Mr Warburton's account of the conduct of the ancient legislators, of the double doctrine of the old philosophers, of the theocracy of the Jews, and of Sir Isaac Newton's chronology. London 1744. in 8.

—Two Questions previous to Dr Middleton's free inquiry, impartially considered, viz. What are the grounds upon which the credibility of miracles, in general, is founded? and upon what grounds the miracles of the gospel, in particular, are credible? 2 vol. London 1752. in 8.

Sylburgius (Fridericus.) Veterensis. Historiae Romanae scriptores Latini minores, qui altius exorsi, Augustae historiae aut viam straverunt aut partem ejus aliquam ab urbe condita, usque ad sua tempora, brevi compendio deduxerunt, tomus primus. Francofurdi 1588. in fol.

—Historiae Augustae scriptores Latini minores; qui Augustorum, nec non et Caesarum tyrannorumque in Romano Imperio vitas ad posteritatem litterarum monumentis propagarunt, tomus alter. Francofurdi 1588. in fol.

—Romanae historiae scriptores Graeci minores; qui partim ab urbe condita, partim ab Augusto Imperio, res Romanas memoriae prodiderunt, tomus tertius. Francofurdi 1590. in fol. [Nota, Nomina auctorum, in hisce tribus voluminibus, memorata, prima hujus catalogi parte, sub propriis suis alphabetis videri sunt.]

PART. II.

S X

Saracenicæ, five Mosmethicæ, per varios auctores, Gr. Lat. cum notis. Ex typograph. H. Commelin. 1695. in 8.

—De vetere Romanorum scriptura tractatio. Exst. cum Scioppij grammatica philosophica, pag. 189.

Sylvester (Mattheus.) Vide Baxter (Richard.)

Sylvius (Æneas.) Vide Pius II. Papa. Sylvula vocabulorum puerilis lectionis exercitationi comparata. Antverpiæ 1540. in 8.

Symposius (Caelius.) Vide Lactantius.

Sympson. Vide Beaumont (Francis.)

Symson (Cuthbert.) Letter to his wife. Exst. with Coverdale's collection of Godly letters, fol. 659.

Synesius Cyrenaeus philosophus, postea Ptolemaidos Episc. Opera quae extant omnia, interprete Dionysio Petavio, cujus ista studio ex veterum Christianiss. Regis fide et recensita; ac notis illustrata, et eadem modo omnia secunda hac editione multo accuratiora et uberiora prodeunt. Lutetiae Parisiorum 1633. in fol.

—Eadem, Latine, Jano Cornario interprete. Exst. cum Georgii Pachymerii epitome in philosophiam Aristotelis.

—De somniis, Marsilio Ficino interprete. Exst. cum Jamblichio de mysteriis, fol. 43.

Syrbius (Joannes Jacobus.) Differtatio de Sabbatho Gentili. Exst. in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 17. pag. 586.

Syrus (Publius.) Vide Publius Syrus. Syrus et Aldebaldus. Vita S. Majoli Abbatis Cluniacensis. Exst. in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 668.

—Epistola ad Odilonem Abbatem, et vita sancti Majoli Abbatis Cluniacensis. Exst. in Mabillonii Saeculo V. Benedictino, pag. 764. et seqq.

Système de la nature. Voyez Mirabaud. Système social, ou principes naturels de la morale et de la politique; avec un examen de l'influence du gouvernement sur les mœurs, 3 tom. Londres [sed falso,] 1773. in 8.

6 Q

Szanto

S Z

- Szanto (Stephanus.) *Vide* Arator.
 Szegedi, seu Szegedinus (Stephanus.)
Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hunga-
 riae literaturae, pag. 364.
 Szegedinus (Stephanus.) *Vide* Scaricae-
 us (Matthias.)
 Szekely (Stephanus.) *Vide* Czvittingeri
 specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag.
 367.

S Z

- Szent-Ivanyi (Martinus.) *Ibid.* pag.
 372.
 Szilagyi (Michael.) *Ibid.* pag. 373.
 Szilagyi (Stephanus.) *Ibid.* pag. 373.
 Szuthmarus (Michael.) Tyrocinium em-
 blematico-propheticum, five medita-
 tiones in Jobi Cap. XXXVIII. Fra-
 néquerae 1732. in 4.

TABLA

T A

TABARRANUS (*Petrus.*) De thermometrorum peculiari correctione nunc primum excogitata. Accedit epistola de fonticulo quodam. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 2. part. 2. pag. 233.

Taberius (*Joannes.*) *Vide* Specimen variae literaturae, part. 2. pag. 69.

Tabula chronologica regum, Dynastarum, urbium, rerum, virorumque illustrium a mundo condito ad annum 4000. *Trajecti ad Rhenum* 1680. in fol.

Tabulae Eugubinae. *Vide* Eugubinae Tabulae.

Tacconius (*Cajetanus.*) De rachitide. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 5. part. 2. pag. 81.

Tachard (*Guido.*) One of the six Jesuits that accompanied Mons. de Chaumont in his voyage to Siam, by the particular command of the French King. Relation of the great revolution in the kingdom of Siam in the East-Indies, giving a particular account of the seizing and death of the late King, the deaths of his only daughter, of his adopted son, and of his two brothers. *Exst.* with Osburne's collection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 95.

—[and others sent by the French King to the Indies and China in 1685.] Relation of the voyage to Siam, Englished from the French original. *London* 1688. in 8.

Tacitus (*C. Cornelius.*) Opera quae exstant integris Beati Rhenani, Fulvii Ursini, M. Antonii Mureti, Josiae Merceri, Justi Lipsii, Valentis Acidalii, Curtii Pichenae, Jani Gruteri,

T A

Hugonis Grotii, Joannis Freinsheimii, Jo. Frederici Gronovii, et selectis aliorum commentariis illustrata, ex recensione, et cum notis Jacobi Gronovii. *Trajecti Batavorum* 1721. in 4.

—Eadem, ex editione Jac. Gronovii, 4 vol. *Glasgae* 1753. in 12.

—Eadem, recognovit, emendavit, supplementis explevit, notis, dissertationibus, tabulis geographicis illustravit Gabriel Brotier, 4 vols. *Paris* 1771. in 4.

—Opere illustrate da Baldassar Alamò, trasportati dalla lingua Castigliana nella Toscana, da Girolamo Canini d'Anglicari. *Venetia* 1620. in 4. *Vide* Ammirato (*Scipione.*) Boeclerus (*Joannes Henricus.*) Gendre (*L'abbé Louis le.*) Mothe-Joffeval.

Taegius (*Ambrosius.*) *Vide* Lentino (*Thomas de.*)

Tafferner (*Paulus.*) Caesaria legatio mandante Leopoldo I. ad portam Ottomanicam suscepit perfecitque Walterus Comes de Lésle. *Viennae Austriae* 1672. in 12.

Taffinus (*Joannes.*) *Vide* Villerius.

Tagliazucchi (*Girolamo.*) Poesie e orazione. *Bergamo* 1757. in 8.

Taillandier (*Dom. Charles.*) *Vide* Morice (*Dom. Pierre-Hyacinthe.*) Pelletier (*D. Louis.*)

Tajo CaesarAugustanus Episc. Praefatio in quinque libros sententiarum a se collectos ex operibus S. Gregorii Papae. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 62.

—Epistola ad Eugenium Toletanum Episc. *Exst.* in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 4. pag. 397.

Talbot,

T A

- Talbot, family of. Honour of the seals; or memoirs of the family of Talbot, attempting to do justice to the life, character, and deserts of the late Lord Chancellor. London 1737. in 8. *Vide* Thomson (James.)
- * Talbot (Robertus.) Vita ex historia et antiquitatibus Universitatis Oxoniensis, lib. II. pag. 135. *Exst.* in Leland's Itinerary, vol. 3. pag. 130.
- Annotationes in eam partem Itinerarii Antonini, quae ad Britanniam pertinet. *Ibid.* pag. 144.
- Talbot (Thomas.) Antiquity of the word Sterlingorum or Sterling. *Exst.* in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, vol. 2. pag. 329.
- Further discourse of Sterling-money. *Ibid.* pag. 379.
- Time when England was first divided into Shires, and the reason of such division. *Ibid.* vol. 1. pag. 27.
- Talbot (William.) Vicar of St. Giles, Reading Berks. Narrative of the whole of his proceedings relative to Jonathan Britain. Bristol— in 8.
- Talman (John.) Letter relating to a collection of Italian drawings. *Exst.* in Archaeologia, vol. 1. pag. 130.
- Talmash (G.) *Vide* Stubbs (W.)
- Tamerlain the Great. *Vide* Timur-Bec.
- Tancredus Siciliae Rex. *Vide* Radulphus Cadomepsis.
- Tangmarus Presbyter. Vita S. Bernardi Hildesheimensis Episc. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part 1. pag. 179.
- Tanner (Thomas.) D. D. Asaphensis Episc. Bibliotheca Britannico-Hibernica, sive de scriptoribus qui in Anglia, Scotia, et Hibernia ad seculi XVII. initium floruerunt, literarum ordine juxta familiarum nomina dispositis, commentarius. Londini 1748. in fol. *Vide* Wanlejus (Humphredus.) F.
- Tanfillo (Luigi.) Poema sacro, con gli argomenti, ed allegorie di Lucrezia Marinella, ed un discorso di Tommaso Costo. In Venezia 1738. in 4.
- Sonetti e Canzoni. *Ivi.*

T A

- Tanuccius (Bernardus.) Epistola ad Janum Bonaventur. Nerium. *Exst.* inter opuscula variorum ad jurisprudentiam pertinent. tom. 2. pag. 3.
- Tapestry hangings of the house of Lords. *Vide* Pine (John.)
- Tapisseries du Roy [Louis XIV.] ou sont representez les quatre elements, et les quatre saisons de l'année. A Paris de l'imprimerie royale, 1670. in fol.
- Tarapha (Franciscus.) De origine ac rebus gestis Regum Hispaniae. *Exst.* in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 1. pag. 518.
- Tarcagnota (Giovanne.) Istorie del mondo, lequali contengono quanto dal principio del mondo è successo fino all'anno 1513, cavate da piu degni, et piu gravi auctori, et che habbino nella lingua Greca, o nella Latina scritto, con l'aggiunta di M. Mambrino Rosco et dal reverendo M. Bartolomeo Dionigi da Fano, fino all'anno 1582. In Venetia 1592. in 4.
- Volume secondo della prima parte. In Venetia 1592. in 4.
- Parte terza aggiunta da M. Mambrino Rosco. In Venetia 1592. in 4.
- Parte quarta aggiunta da Bartolomeo Dionigi da Fano, *Ivi* fogl. 401.
- Targe (M.) *Vide* Barrow (Jean.)
- Tarlia (Galeazzo di.) Rime, raccolte dal Cavalier Giovambattista Basile. In Padova 1750. in 8.
- Tarlia (Paulus Antonius de.) Historiarum Cuperlanensium libri III. *Exst.* in Jordani scriptorum rerum Neapolitanarum collectione, pag. 646.
- Tartaglia (Nicolo.) Scientia nova, libb. V. Venezia 1562. in 4.
- Tartini (Giuseppe.) Trattato di musica secondo la vera scienza dell'armonia. In Padova 1754. in 4.
- Tasman (Abel Jansz.) Voyage to Australasia in the year 1642. *Exst.* with Callender's collection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 355.
- The same. *Exst.* with Dalrymple's collection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 65.
- Tall

T A

- Taffi (*Gasparus*.) Nobilis Hungarus. *Vide Czvittingeri Specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 378.*
- Taffo (*Bernardo*.) Stanze. *Stanno fra Poetae Italiani majores, pag. 99.*
- Taffo (*Torquato*.) Opere, raccolte per Giuseppe Mauro, con le controversie sopra la Gerusalemme liberata, e con le annotazioni intere di vari autori, notabilmente in questa impressione accresciute, 12 vol. *Venezia 1722. — 1742. in 4.*
- Stanze sopra la gelosia. *Stanno fra Poetae Italiani majores, pag. 290.*
- Prose, divise in cinque parti nuovamente poste in luce separate dalle rime, 2 tom. *In Venetia 1612. in 12.*
- Il Goffredo, ou vero Gerusalemme liberata, nuova edizione arricchita di figure en rame, e d'annotazioni, colla vita dell'autore. *In Venezia 1760. in 4.*
- La Gierusalemme liberato, 2 vol. *Glasgow 1763. in 8.*
- The same, done into English heroic verse, by Edward Fairfax. *London 1629. in fol.*
- * — La vie du Tasse. *Amsterdam 1695. in 12.*
- Taffoni (*Alessandro*.) Pensieri diversi libri X. corretti, ampliati, e arricchiti per tutto dall'autore di nuove curiosità. *In Venetia 1676. in 4.*
- Tatars. *Vide Abulgasi-Bayadurchan.*
- Tate (*Francis*.) Knights made by Abbots. *Exst. in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, vol. 1. pag. 84.*
- Questions about the ancient Britons. *Ibid. pag. 126. Vide Jones.*
- Antiquity of arms in England anno 1598. *Ibid. pag. 168.*
- Antiquity, variety, and ceremonies of funerals in England, anno 1600. *Ibid. pag. 215.*
- Antiquity of parliaments in England. *Ibid. pag. 299.*
- Antiquity, authority, and succession of the High Steward of England. *Ibid. vol. 2. pag. 39.*
- PART. II.

T A

- *Commera Stellata*: or, An explanation of the court of Star-chamber; together with an account of the offences there punishable, the fees payable, and the orders for proceedings therein. *Ibid. pag. 277.*
- Antiquity of the word Sterlingorum or Sterling. *Ibid. pag. 315.*
- Tathwell (*Cornwell*.) M. D. History of a patient affected with periodic Neplritic convulsions. *Exst. in Essays physical and literary, read before a society in Edinburgh, vol. 2. pag. 449.*
- History of a fever after child-bearing. *Ibid. pag. 454.*
- History of a fever with bad symptoms. *Ibid. pag. 458.*
- Tatianus Syrus, dictus etiam Alexandrinus seu Assyrius. Harmonia evangelica, e Latina Victoris Capuani versione translata in linguam Theotiscam antiquissimam, editio post primum Palthenianam nova emendatio. Accedit fragmentum aliud Theotiscum, quo Christi cum Samaritana muliere colloquium rhythmo vetustissimo exhibetur. *Ulmae 1727. in fol.*
- Oratio adversus Graecos, Gr. Lat. *Exst. cum Justino Martyre, edit. Benedictina, pag. 243.*
- Tatius (*Theodorus Relandus*.) Dissertatio de sacerdote Castrensi Hebraeorum. *Exst. in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 12. pag. 1030.*
- Tatti (*M. Giovanni*.) *Vedi Riccio (Michele).*
- Tavernier (*John*.) Entertaining correspondent, or newest and most compleat polite letter-writer in three parts. *Berwick 1759. in 12.*
- Taurellus (*Laelius*.) Ad legem Gallum, et legem Velleam, et ad Catonem, et Paulum enarrationes. *Exst. cum Ant. Augustini emendationibus, pag. 294.*
- De militis ex casu, ad Ant. Augustinum epistola. *Ibid. pag. 341.*
- Taxae Cancellariae Apostolicae et Taxae poenitentiarum Apostolicae, Lat. Belg. *Hertogen Bosch 1664. in 8.*
- Taxed lands. Inventory of the taxed lands.

T A

- lands from 13th May 1588, to 22d May 1630. *MS. in fol.*
- Taxes. History of our customs, aids, subsidies, national debts, and taxes, from William the Conqueror to the year 1761, in four parts. *London 1761. in 8.*
- The same, from 1688, to 1751. *London 1753. in 8.*
- Taygetus (*Jo. Antonius.*) *Vide Specimen variae literaturae, part. 2. pag. 240.*
- Taylor (*Adam.*) Treatise on the Ananas, or Pine-apple. *Devizes 1769. in 8.*
- Taylor (*C.*) Report concerning the records of the office of the King's Remembrancer in the Exchequer. *Exst. with Lawton's report from the committee appointed to view the Cottonian library, &c. pag. 153.*
- Taylor (*E.*) Art of Cookery adapted to the meanest capacity. *Berwick 1769. in 12.*
- Taylor (*James.*) Remarks on the German Empire, with an historical account of the towns on the Rhine, and the operations of the campaign 1743. *London 1745. in 8.*
- Taylor (*Lauchlan.*) Minister of Larbert. Important passages of the Revelation of the Apostle John, compared with correspondent passages of the book of Daniel. *Edinburgh 1770. in 8.*
- Taylor (*Rowland.*) Parson of Hadley in Suffolk. Letters. *Exst. with Coverdale's collection of Godly letters, fol. 171. 641.*
- Taylorus (*Joannes.*) LL. D. Rector of Lawford in Essex, Archdeacon of Buckingham, and Chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln. Commentarius ad L. Decemviralem de inope debitorum in partis dissecando (*Impress. Cantabrigiae 1742.*) *Exst. in Jurisprudentia antiqua, curante Dan. Fellenberg, tom. 1. pag. 565.*
- Elements of the civil law. *Cambridge 1755. in 4. Vide Demosthenes Athen. Lyfias Atheniensis Orator.*
- Tegernseense Monasterium. Monumenta vetera historiam monasterii Te-

T E

- gernseensis in Bajoaria illustrantia. *Exst. in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo, tom. 3. part. 3. col. 473.*
- Tegernseenses Monachi. Epistolae XX. *Exst. inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 433. et seqq.*
- Tegrimus (*Nicolaus.*) IC. Lucen. Vita Castrucci Antelminelli Lucensis Ducis ab anno 1301, usque ad 1328. *Exst. inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 11. pag. 1309.*
- Teisserius (*Antonius.*) Catalogus auctorum qui librorum catalogos, indices, bibliothecas, virorum literatorum elogio, vitas, aut orationes funebres scriptis consignarunt, cum Philippi Labbaei Bibliotheca nummaria. *Genevae 1686. in 4.*
- Auctuarium sive ejusdem catalogi pars altera, continens ferme bis mille quingentos auctores, &c. *Genevae 1705. in 4.*
- Teixera (*Josephus.*) *Vide Nonius (Duardus.)*
- Telegdi (*Nicolaus.*) *Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 379.*
- Tellamed. *Voyez Maillet. (M. de.)*
- Tellier (*Carolus Mauritius le.*) Archiepiscopus Dux Remensis. *Vide Bibliotheca Telleriana.*
- Tello Curiensis Episc. Testamentum. *Exst. inter Mabillonii annales Benedictinos, tom. 2. pag. 707.*
- Temanza (*Tommaso.*) Vita di Jacopo Sansovino Fiorent. scultore et architetto. *In Venezia 1752. in 4.*
- Vita di Andrea Palladio Vicentino egregio architetto, con due scritture dello stesso Palladio finora inedite. *In Venezia 1762. in 4.*
- Vita di Vincenzo Scamozzi Vicentino architetto. *In Venezia 1770. in 4.*
- Temple (*Sir William.*) Memoirs of what pass'd in Christendom from the war begun 1672, to the peace concluded 1679. *London 1692. in 8.*
- Remarques sur l'etat des Provinces Unies des Pays-bas. *A Utrecht 1697. in 12. Vide Bennet (Henry,) Earl of Arlington.*
- Temple-

T E

Templeman (*Dr Peter.*) *Vide Norden*
(*Fred. Lewis.*)

Templeman (*Thomas.*) *New survey of*
the globe, or an accurate mensura-
tion of all the empires and kingdoms
in the world, in copper-plates. *Lon-*
don 1729. in fol.

Tenet, *Ille of.* *Vide Lewis (Mr John.)*

Teniers (*David.*) *Natif d'Anvers,*
peintre et Ayde de chambre des fere-
nissimes Princes Leopold Guil. Archi-
duc, et Don Jean d'Austriche. The-
atre des ses peintures, auquel sont
representez les desseins tracés de sa
main, et gravés en cuivre par ses
soins sur les originaux Italiens, que
le Ser. Archiduc a assemble en son
cabinet de la cour de Brusselles. *A*
Bruxelles 1660. in fol.

Tenison (*Thomas.*) *D. D. Archbishop of*
Cant. *Idolatry, a discourse in which is*
contained a declaration of its distinc-
tion from superstition, its notion,
cause, commencement, and progress,
London 1678. in 4.

Tennulius (*Samuel.*) *Belga assertor*
Christiani nominis dictus ad fortissi-
mos Neomageneses. *Lugduni Bata-*
vorum 1675. in 4.

Tenorius (*Petrus.*) *Toletanus Archi-*
episc. *Epistola ad Joannem de Gran-*
gia Cardinalem Ambianensem. Exst.
in vitis Paparum Avenionensium Ba-
luzii, tom. 2. pag. 885.

Tentzelius (*Wil. Ernestus.*) *Fridericus*
Fortis Redivivus, h. e. vita et fata
Friderici Fortis sive Admorsii. Exst.
inter Menckenii scriptores rerum Ger-
manicarum, tom. 2. fol. 886.

Tenures, treatise of. *Vide Gilbert (Sir*
Geoffrey.)

Terentianus Maurus. *Vide Maurus.*

Terentius (*Christianus.*) *Vide Schonaeus*
(*Cornelius.*)

Terentius (*Publius.*) *Carthaginienfis A-*
fer. Comoediae VI. diligenter re-
censuit et notulas addidit T. Faber.
Salmurii 1671. in 8.

—Eaedem: *Accedunt Martini Hüge-*
nii Index. Amstelodami 1710. in 8.

—Eaedem ex recensione et cum no-
tis Richardi Bentleii. *Cantabrigiae*
1726. in 4.

T E

—Eaedem ad fidem duodecim am-
plius Manuscript. codicum, et plus-
cularum optimae notae editionum re-
censitae, et commentario perpetuo
illustratae; accedunt interpretes ve-
tustiores Aelius Donatus, Eugraphi-
us, Calphurnius, quorum iste maxime e
duobus manu exaratis libris, ille iti-
dem e binis MSS. nunc primum in-
teger, hic e codice MS. et veteri edi-
tione integrius quam ante hac edun-
tur; additis observationibus, quibus
loca obscuriora et depravata vel ten-
tantur, vel restituuntur; porro Frid.
Lindenbruchii observationes in P.
Terentii fabulas, et Ael. Donati com-
mentarium, emendatius quam in su-
perioribus editionibus exhibentur, cu-
ravit Arn. Henr. Westerhovijs, 2 tom:
Hagae-Comitum 1726. in 4.

—Eaedem, Latine et Italicis versibus
redditae, cum personarum figuris aeri
accurate incis, ex MS. codice bibli-
othecae Vaticanae. *Urbini 1736. in fol.*

—Eaedem, ex recensione D. Heinsii
collata ad antiquissimos MSS. Codd.
Biblioth. Vaticanae cum variant. lec-
tionibus, larvis et personis depromptis
ex eisdem codicibus et Italica versione;
recensuit, notasque antiquam artem
Comicam, et nonnulla antiquitatum
Romanarum monumenta illustrantes
addidit Carolus Cocquelines, 2 tom:
Romae 1767. in fol.

—Eaedem, Latin and English, 2 vol:
London 1745. in 8.

—Eaedem. *Exst. in Collectione Pi-*
saurenfi, tom. 1. pag. 157. Vide Spe-
cimen variae literaturae, part. 1. pag.
50.

—Les mêmes, tant en rime que en
prose, Lat. et Fr. *Imprimé a Paris;*
par Guillaume Bossozel 1539. in fol.

—The same, translated into familiar
blank verse by George Colman. *Du-*
blin 1766. in 8. Vide Glareanus (Hen-
ricus.) Hedelin (François.) Menage
(Gilles.) Rufinus.

Terra Sancta. *Descriptio itineris in*
Terram Sanctam. Exst. inter Ec-
cardi scriptores medii aevi, tom. 2:
pag. 1345.

—Historia

T E

- *Historia occupationis et amissionis Terrae Sanctae. Ibid. pag. 1349.*
- *Poema Germanicum vetus de amissione Terrae Sanctae. Ibid. pag. 1455. Vide Oliverius. Quistorpius.*
- Terres Australes.* Histoire des navigations aux terres Australes, contenant ce que l'on sait des moeurs et des productions des contrées decouvertes jusqu' a ce jour, 2 tom. *A Paris 1756. in 4. Vide Australis terra.*
- Tertre (Jean Baptista du.)* Histoire generale des Antilles, habitées par les Francois, tom. I. contenant, tout ce qui s'est passé dans l'établissement des colonies Françaises. *A Paris 1667. in 4.*
- *Tome II. Contenant l'histoire naturelle. A Paris 1667. in 4.*
- *Tome III. Dans lequel est traité du changement des proprietaires des Antilles, de l'établissement de la compagnie royale des Indes occidentales, et de son gouvernement jusqu'à la guerre entre la France et l'Angleterre. A Paris 1671. in 4.*
- Tertullianus (Q. Septimius Florens.)* Carthaginienſis preſb. Libri carmine conſcripti adverſus Marcionem. *Exſt. in collectione Piſaurenſi, tom. 5. pag. 1.*
- Tefauo (Emanuello.)* Regno d'Italia con le annotazioni di Valeriano Caſtighione. *Torino 1664. in fol.*
- Tefori della corte Romana in variae relationi fatte ſotto differenti Pontefici. Bruffelles 1672. in 8. Vide Aimagden. Corraro. Grimani. Roma Urbs. Tiepolo.*
- Teforo politico. Vide Ventura (Comino.)*
- Teffereau (Abraham.)* Histoire chronologique de la grande Chancellerie de France, contenant ſon origine, l'eſtat de ſes officiers, un recueil exact de leurs noms depuis le commencement de la monarchie juſques à 1710, leurs fonctions, privileges, prerogatives, droits, et reglemens; enſemble l'établissement et les reglemens des Chancelleries près les cours de parlement, autres cours et ſieges preſidi-

T E

- aux du royaume; le tout tiré des chartes, edits, declarations, arreſts, reglemens, regîtres, et autres actes authentiques, et recueilli de l'ordre de M. le Chancelier, par les procureurs, ſyndics des conſeillers ſecrétaires du roi, maiſon, couronne de France, et de ſes finances, 2. tom. *A Paris 1710. in fol.*
- Teffin (Charles Guſt.)* Lettres a un jeune Prince, par un miniſtre d'eſtat, chargé de l'élever et de l'inſtruire, traduites du Suedois. *A Londres 1755. in 8.*
- Testamenta vetera. Vetera aliquot testamenta ſaeculo XIII. XIV. et initio ſequentis ſcripta. Exſt. inter Matthaei analecta aevi veteris, tom. 1. pag. 741.*
- *XX. et I. vetera testamenta ſaeculo XV. et ſequenti conſcripta. Ibid. tom. 2. pag. 249.*
- Testamentum vetus et novum. Vide Biblia.*
- Teſti (Fulvio.)* Poëſie liriche. *Napoli 1645. in 8.*
- Tettamantius (Caesar.)* Vita B. Catharinae Palatinae ex Italico. *Exſt. in Aprilii Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 644.*
- Tevet (Andrea.)* Historia dell' India America detta altramente Francia Antartica; tradotta di Franceſe in lingua Italiana da Giuſeppe Horologi. *Vinigia 1561. in 8.*
- Tevius (Jacobus.)* De rebus a Luſitanis in India apud Divum geſtis anno Dom. 1546. *Exſt. in Schotti Hispania illuſtrata, tom. 2. pag. 1347.*
- Teuſſus. Chronicon Morigniacenſe. Exſt. inter ſcriptores Francicos Ducheſnii, tom. 4. pag. 359.*
- Teutonicarum antiquitatum theſaurus. Vide Schilterus.*
- Textor (Joannes Wolffgangus.)* Praxis judiciaria privatim expoſita, ac in duas partes diviſa. *Frankofurti 1678. in 4.*
- Textor (Petrus.)* Cardinalis. Epistoſta pro monachis Moyſſiacenſibus. *Exſt. in vitis Papparum Avenionenſium Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 458.*
- Textus Roſſenſis. Vide Ernulfus.*
- Thale-

T H

- Thalelaeus, Theodorus, Stephanus, Cyrillus, aliique jurisconsulti Graeci. Commentarii in Tit. D. et Cod. *De postulando, sive de advocatis, et de procuratoribus et defensoribus.* Gr. et Lat. ex editione, et cum notis David Ruhnkenii. *Exst.* in Meermannii novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 3. *post praefationem.*
 — *Idem.* Gr. Lat. *Exst.* cum Basilicorum libris.
 Thamas, vel Thomas, Kuli Khan. *Vide* Frazer (James.) Nadir-Shah.
 Thames, river of. *Voyage up the Thames.* London 1738. in 8.
 Thammius (Abrahamus.) Chronicon vetustissimae arcis et urbis Coldicensis. *Exst.* inter Menckenii scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 2. fol. 663.
 Thaumassiere (Thaumas Gaspard de la.) *Voyez* Beaumanoir. Ibelin.
 Theanius (Bartholomaeus.) *Vide* Specimen variae literaturae, part. 2. pag. 219.
 Theatro critico-universal. *Vedi* Feyjoo (Benito Geronimo.)
 Thebaldus Episcopus. Vita S. Ubaldi Eugubini Episcopi. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 630.
 Theganus Trevirensis. Annales de gestis Ludovici Pii ab anno 813, usque ad annum 837. *Exst.* inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 2. pag. 274.
 — *Idem.* *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 6. pag. 72.
 Themistius cognomento Euphrada, seu Suada. Commentarii in Aristotelis libb. physicorum, de anima, de memoria, &c. Lat. per Herm. Barbarum Patricium. *Venetis apud Hieronymum Scotum, 1542. in fol.*
 — Opera omnia Graece. *Venetis, apud Aldum, 1534. in fol.*
 — De generatione et interitu, Graece, cum commentariis Jo. Grammatici. *Venetis, apud Aldum, 1527. in fol.*
 Themistocles. Epistolae, Gr. Lat. ex vetusto codice bibliothecae Vaticanae, nunc primum erutae a Jo. Mattheo Caryophilo. *Romae 1626. in 4.*
 PART. II.

T H

- Theobald (James.) Some account of Saint Peter's church, Oxon, from an old MS. *Exst.* in Archaeologia, vol. 1. pag. 151. *Vide* Beaumont (Francis.) Wycherley (William.)
 Theobaldus. Vita S. Gullielmi Eremitae. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 450.
 Theocritus Syracusanus. Opera, idyllia nempe et epigramma, Graece, ex editione Dan. Heinsii expressa. *Glasguae 1746. in 4.*
 — Fistula, cum notis Salmasii. *Exst.* in Polleni supplementis thesauro antiquitatum, tom. 2. col. 727. *Vide* Schmitz (Franciscus.)
 Theodericus de Niem. Vitae Pontificum Romanorum a Nicolao IV. usque ad Urbanum V. et inde ab anonymo, usque ad annum 1418, continuatae, additis Imperatorum gestis. *Exst.* inter Eccardi scriptores medii aevi, tom. 1. pag. 1461.
 Theodericus, sive Theodoricus, Dunelmensis monachus. Vita S. Margaritae Reginae Scottorum. *Exst.* in Junio Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 328. *Vide* Diedericus.
 Theodoricus Calensis Francorum Rex. Praeceptum pro Coenobio Murbacensi. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii annales Benedictinos, tom. 2. pag. 700.
 — Diploma pro Coenobio Murbacensi. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 565.
 Theodoricus Canon. Paterbrunnensis. Commentatio in orationem Dominicam. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum noviss. tom. 2. part. 1. col. 59.
 * Theodoricus Comes a Morse Archiepiscopus Colonienfis. Rerum inter eum et rempublicam Sufatensem gestarum adversaria. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta rerum Germanicarum inedita, tom. 3. fol. 2226.
 Theodoricus Italiae Rex. Epistolae ad Chlodoveum Regem Francorum et alios. *Exst.* inter historiae Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 1. pag. 837.
 — Eadem Epistolae. *Exst.* inter

T H

- Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, *tom. 4. pag. 1.*
- Theodoricus de monasterio. Panegyricus in Concilio Constantiensi dictus 4 Jul. ann. 1415. *Exst.* in Walchii monumentis medii aevi, *vol. 1. fasc. 2. pag. 79.*
- Panegyricus de infanda Ecclesiae corruptione dictus in Concilio Constantiensi 16. Feb. 1416. *Ibid. vol. 3. pag. 95.*
- Theodoricus de Thuringia. Variarum lectionum et supplementa vitae S. Elizabethae regis Hungarorum filia. *Exst.* inter Menckeni scriptores rerum Germanicarum, *tom. 2. fol. 1987.*
- Theodoricus monachus. Historia inventionis S. Celsi. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, *tom. 3. pag. 396.*
- Sermo in ejusdem solemnitate. *Ibid. pag. 404.*
- Theodoricus S. Trudonis monachus. Vita S. Bavonis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo II. Benedictino, *pag. 380.*
- Theodoricus Theologienensis monachus. Acta S. Conradi, seu Cunonis Trevirensis electi. *Exst.* in Junio Bollandiano, *tom. 1. pag. 127.*
- Theodoritus Antiochenus. Passio Theodoriti Presb. Antiochiae. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, *pag. 187.*
- Fragmentum de Trinitate. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, *tom. 4. pag. 1.*
- Aliud contra Sabellium. *Ibid. pag. 2.*
- Theodoritus Episcopus Syrensis. Historicae ecclesiasticae, libri V. Graece. *Exst.* cum Eusebii hist. ecclesiast. edit. R. Stephani. *Parisiis 1544. in fol.*
- Theodorus Campidonensis. De vita S. Magni ab Ermenrico Eleivangenensi monach. emendata et distincta, libri II. *Exst.* inter rerum Alamannicarum scriptores Goldasti, *tom. 1. part. 2. pag. 190. edit. Franc. 1661, et pag. 189. edit. Franc. et Lips. 1730.*
- Theodorus Hermenopolita vel Hermopolita, alique Icti Graeci. Commentarii in Tit. D. et Cod. *De postulando sive de advocatis, nec non de procuratoribus et defensoribus ex cod. MS. Bibliothecae Lug. Batavae edidit, La-*

T H

- tine vertit, et castigavit, David Ruhnkenius. Gr. Lat. *Exst.* cum Basilicorum libris.
- Theodorus Gaza. *Vide Gaza.*
- Theodorus (Lascaris Duca.) *Vide Lascaris.*
- Theodorus Studita S. Vita S. Theophanis. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, *tom. 2. pag. 218.*
- Oratio in funere S. Platonis Hegumeni. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, *tom. 1. pag. 368.*
- Theodosius Junior Imperator. Codex Theodosianus, libris XVI. cum perpetuis commentariis Jacobi Gothofredi. Praemittuntur chronologia accuratior, cum chronico historico et prolegomena; subjiciuntur notitia dignitatum, prosopographia, topographia, index rerum, et glossarium nomicum, opus posthumum, recognitum et ordinatum ad usum Codicis Justiniani, opera et studio Antonii Mavilii; editio nova, collata cum antiquissimo codice MS. Wurceburgensi, et libris editis; iterum recognita, emendata, variorumque observationibus aucta, quibus adjecit suas Joan. Dan. Ritter, 6 tom. *Lipsiae 1736. in fol.*
- Theodosius Mathematicus Tripolites. Elementa sphaerica, Gr. Lat. per Joannem Penam. *Parisiis 1558. in 4.*
- Theodulphus Episc. Aurelianensis. Carmina. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, *tom. 6. pag. 257.*
- Eadem. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, *pag. 410.*
- Versus de Carolo Magno, et de Fulrado Abbate. *Exst.* inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, *tom. 1. pag. 647.*
- Versus de Carolo Magno Ludovico Pio, &c. *tom. 2. pag. 147. 326.*
- Versus de Ludovico Pio. *Ibid. tom. 2. pag. 626.*
- Theologiae purae ac pacificae vera ac solida fundamenta, sive theologia comparativa. *Vide Foertschius.*
- Theologico-politici tractatus. *Vide Tractatus-theologico-politicus.*
- Theologien. Le theologien dans les conversations avec les sages et les grands

T H

- grands du monde. *A Paris* 1683. in 4.
- Theologorum Magnæ Britanniae suffragium Collegiale. *Vide Wardus (Samuel.) S. T. D.*
- * Theon Alexandrinus. Observationes in Fastos Graecos priores, et in ejusdem fragmentum in expeditos Canones. Accedit de Canone Regum astronomico dissertatio. *Exst.* inter observationes in Prosperi Aquitani Chronicon, tom. 3. pag. 1.
- Theon Smyrnaeus. Eorum quae in mathematicis ad Platonis lectionem utilia sunt, expositio, Gr. Lat. per Ism. Bullialdum. *Parisiis* 1644. in 4.
- * Theophilus Alexandrinus Episc. Observationes in prologum suum de S. Pascha ad Theodosium Imperatorem, occasione paschatis anni Christi CCCLXXXVII. *Exst.* inter observationes in Prosperi Aquitani chronicon, tom. 2. pag. 1.
- Epistola ad Ammonium Episcopum. *Exst.* in Majō Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 357.
- Theophilus Antecessor. Paraphrasis Graeca institutionum Caesarearum; cum notis integris P. Nannii, J. Curtii, D. Gothofredi, H. Ernestii et C. A. Fabroti. Lectionum varietates ex primariis editt. et Pithoeano MS. inseruit, novam versionem *kata wordas* concinnavit, suasque animadversiones, et *synopsis* addidit Gul. Otto Reitz, Gr. Lat. 2 vol. *Hagae Comitum* 1751. in 4.
- Theophilus Episcopus Antiochanus. Tres ad Autolycum libri, Gr. Lat. *Exst.* cum Justino Martyre editionis Benedict. pag. 337.
- Theophilus Monachus Brixianus *Vide* specimen variae literaturae, part 2. pag. 279.
- Theophrastus Eresius. Characteres ethici, five notationes morum ab Auberio emendati, scholiis illustrati, conversi. *Exst.* cum Aristotelis Ethicorum Nicomach. libris, edit. Basil. 1582. pag. 687.
- Idem Gr. Lat. Isaacus Casaubonus

T H

- recensuit et libro in Latinum sermonem vertit, et libro commentario illustravit. *Lugduni* 1617. in 8.
- Idem, ex recensione Petri Needham, et versione Latina Isaaci Casauboni, Gr. Lat. *Glasgae* 1758. in 8.
- History of stones, with an English version, and critical and philosophical notes, by John Hill. *London* 1746. in 8.
- Theophylactus Bulgariae Archiepisc. Interpretatio in IV. Evangelia, Graece. *Romae* 1542 in fol.
- Institutio regia ad Porphyrogenitum Constantinum, Gr. Lat. *Exst.* in Bandurii imperio Orientali, tom. 1. pag. 195.
- Theosterictus monachus. Vita S. Niceetae Hegumeni. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 254.
- Thermometres et Notiometres. *Vide* Barometres.
- Thesaurus novus anecdotorum. *Vide* Martene et Durand.
- Thesaurus historiae Helveticae continens lectissimos scriptores, qui per varias aetates reipublicae Helveticae, rationem, instituta, mores, disciplinam, fata, et res gestas, sermone Latino explicarunt et illustrarunt. *Tiguri* 1735. in fol.
- Thesaurus Hieroglyphicorum ē museo Joannis Georgii Herwart, *sine loco et anno*, in fol.
- Thesaurus juris. *Vide* Reyger (*Arnoldus de.*)
- Thesaurus juris Civilis et Canonici. *Vide* Meermannus (*Gerardus.*)
- Thesaurus Morellianus. *Vide* Morellius (*Andreas.*)
- Thesaurus numismaticus. *Vide* Morellius (*Andreas.*)
- Thesaurus rerum naturalium. *Vide* Seba (*Albertus.*)
- Thesaurus sacrarum historiarum. *Vide* Jode (*Gerardus de.*)
- Thesaurus linguae et eruditionis Romanae. *Vide* Gesnerus (*Jo. Matth.*)
- Theses juridicae variae ab an. 1741, ad annum 1776. *Edinburgi* in 4.
- Thesium theologiarum in Academia Salmu-

T H

- Salmurienſi diſputatarum Syntagma, 5 part. *Salmurii* 1664 in 4.
- Theubaldus S. Vienenſis A. Excommuni-
cationis formula. *Exſt.* inter Ma-
billonii analeſta vetera, pag. 162.
- Theudoſinus Catalunienſis. Epiſtola de
ſcribenda vita S. Memmii. *Exſt.* inter
Mabillonii analeſta vetera, pag. 423.
- Thevenot (*Chriſtopher.*) Voyages, con-
tenant la relation de l'Indoſtan, des
nouveaux Mogols, et des autres peu-
ples et pays des Indes. *A Paris*
1684. in 4.
- Suite du voyage de Levant, dans
laquelle, apres pluſieurs remarques
tres ſingulieres, ſur des particularitez
de l'Egypte, de la Syrie, de la Me-
ſopotamie, de l'Euphrate, et du Ty-
gre, il eſt traite de la Perſe, et au-
tres eſtats ſujets au Roy de Perſe,
ainſi que de ſa cour, et des religions,
gouvernemens, moeurs, forces, lan-
gues, ſciences, arts, et coutumes des
peuples de ce grand empire; et auſſi
des antiquitez de Tchehelminar et
autres lieux vers l'ancienne Perſepo-
lis, et particulierement de la route ex-
acte de ce grand voyage, tant par
terre en Turquie et en Perſe, que
par mer dans la Mediterannee, Goſe
Perſique, et mer des Indes. *A Paris*
1674. in 4.
- Theupolus (*Joannes Dominicus.*) *Vide*
Muſeum Theupolum.
- Thibault (M.) De Chanvalon. Voy-
age a la Martinique, contenant di-
verſes obſervations ſur la phyſique,
l'hiſtoire naturelle, l'agriculture, les
moeurs, et les uſages de cette iſle,
faites en 1751, et dans les annes
ſuivantes. *A Paris* 1763. in 4.
- Obſervations meteorologiques de-
puis le 7 Juillet 1751, juſqu' au 28
Decembre de la meme annee. *Ibid.*
- Thieves, antiquity of them. *Vide* Gar-
cia.
- Thoco (*Gulielmus de.*) Vita S. Thomae
Aquinati. *Exſt.* in Martio Bollan-
diano, tom. 1. pag. 657.
- Thomas S. Cantuarienſis. Archiepiſco-
pus Martyr. *Vide* Willielmus filius
Stephani.

T H

- * — Paſſio, edita a magiſtro Euvrar-
do, qui martyrii ejus tempore, cru-
cem ante Dei martyrem portarat.
Exſt. in theſauro novo anecdotorum,
per Martene et Durand, tom. 3. col.
1737.
- Thomas Capuanus Rom. Eccleſ. Pref-
byt. Card. Dictator multas bullas
pontificum et memorabiles, alias e-
piſtolas, cum publico tum privato no-
mine ſcriptas, continens. *Exſt.* in
Hahnii collect. monumentorum ine-
ditorum, tom. 1. pag. 279.
- Thomas, gente Dalmata. *Vide* Czvit-
tingeri ſpecimen Hungariae literatu-
rae, pag. 379.
- Thomas Elienſis monachus. Vita S. E-
thildritae virginis. *Exſt.* in Mabillo-
nii Saeculo II. Benedictino, pag. 707.
- Thomas (I. F.) [et U. G. Siberus.] E-
piſtolae IV. de apoſtaſia Porphyrii.
Trajecti ad Rhenum 1767. in 4.
- Eaedem. *Exſt.* cum Porphyrii de
abſtinentia ab eſu animalium libris.
- Thomas (*François de S.*) *Vide* Simeon
(*Gabriel*)
- Thomas le Seigneur. *Voyez* Seigneur (*Tho-
mas le.*)
- Thomas Magiſter. Dictionum Attica-
rum collectio, Graece. *Lutetiae apud*
Mich. Vafcoſanum, 1532. in 8.
- Thomas Mauregniacenſis Abbas. E-
piſtola ad S. Bernardum. *Exſt.* in
miſcellaneis Baluzii, tom. 4. pag. 459.
- Thomas Divus. *Vide* Aquinas.
- Thomas Vercellenſis Abbas. Com-
mentarius Hierarchicus in Cantica
Canticorum. *Exſt.* in Pezii theſauro
anecdotorum noviff. tom. 2. part. 1.
col. 503.
- * Thomas I. Epiſc. Wratſlavienſis.
Vita ex variis testimoniis congeſta.
Exſt. inter Sommerſberg ſcriptores
rerum Sileſiacarum, tom. 2. pag.
155.
- Thomas (*William.*) D. D. *Vide* Dugdale
(*Sir William.*)
- Thomasius (*Chriſtianus.*) Diſſertationes
juris gentium et publici, ſub praefi-
dio Thomafiano, 1702. in 4.
- Selecta

TH

- Selecta capita historiae juris feudalis Germanici selecta feudalialia. *Halae Magdeburgicae* 1728. in 8.
- Dissertatio de originibus feudalibus. *Ibid.*
- Dissertatio Juridica de sensu legis decemviralis testamentariae. *Halae* 1705. in 4.
- Historia contentiones inter imperium et sacerdotium breviter delineata, usque ad Saeculum XVI. *Halae* 1722. in 8.
- Orationes Academicæ. *Halae* 1723. in 8.
- Programmata, et alia scripta similia breviora, cum notis. *Halae et Lipsiae* 1724. in 8.
- Selecta feudalialia. *Halae Magdeburgicae* 1728. in 8.
- Institutionum jurisprudentiae divinae, libb. III. in quibus fundamenta juris naturalis secundum hypotheses illust. Puffendorffii perspicue demonstrantur, et ab objectionibus dissentium, potissimum D. Valentini Alberti, liberantur, fundamenta itidem juris divini positivi universalis primum a jure naturali distincte secernuntur et explicantur: editio septima prioribus multo correctior. *Halae Magdeburgicae* 1730. in 4.
- Delineatio historiae juris civilis. *Exst.* cum Hoffmanni historia juris Romano-Justiniani. tom. 1. part 2. pag. 1.
- Thomafius (*Franciscus.*) Vide Bartholomaeus (*Joannes Bandinus de.*)
- Thomatus (*Aegidius.*) De muneribus patrimonialibus, seu collectis, tractatus. *Lugduni* 1559. in 8.
- Thompson (*Georgius.*) Apparatus ad linguam Graecam ordine novo ac facili digestus. *Londini* 1732. in 8.
- Thompson (*William.*) Sickness, a poem. *London* 1745. in 4.
- Thomson (*Jacobus.*) Theologia naturalis methodo quasi mathematica digesta, atque ad tyronum captum et usum accommodata, cum appendice de summo bono. *Regiomonti* 1728. in fol.

PART. II.

TH

- Thomson (*James.*) Works, with his last corrections and improvements; to which is prefixed an account of his life and writings by Patrick Murdoch, 2 vol. *London* 1762. in 4.
- Liberty a poem, in three books. *London* 1735. in 4.
- Poem to the memory of Lord Chancellor Talbot. *London* 1737. in 4.
- Castle of Indolence, an allegorical poem, written in imitation of Spenser. *London* 1748. in 4.
- Spring, a poem. *London* 1728. in 8.
- Sophonisba, a tragedy. *London* 1730. in 8.
- Coriolanus, a tragedy. *London* 1749. in 8.
- Alfred, a masque. *London* 1751. in 8.
- Thomson (*John.*) Tables shewing, both in Scots and Sterling money, the price of any quantity of grain or other goods, sold by number, weight, or measure. *Edinburgh* 1761. in 12.
- Tables of interest; also tables of exchange and commission. *Edinburgh* 1768. in 12.
- Thorsby (*Mr*) Vide Hearne (*Thomas.*)
- Thorn (*Willelmus.*) Antilanfrancus. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 6. pag. 852.
- Thoreton (*Robert.*) M. D. Antiquities of Nottinghamshire, extracted out of records, original evidences, leiger-books, other manuscripts, and authentick authorities. *London* 1677. in fol.
- Thosaphtha vel Tosaphtha. Vide Tosaphtha.
- Thoyras (*Paul Rapin, Sieur de.*) Vide Rapin.
- Thrazigerus (*Adamus.*) Slesvici oppidi, olim Metropolis Cimbricae Cherfonesi topographia; adjectae sunt variantes codicum Hoyeriani, Heldiani, et Slesvicensis lectiones. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta rerum Germani-

6 T

T H

manicarum inedita, tom. 3. fol. 320.

Throckmorton (Sir Nicholas.) *Vide* Throckmorton (Sir Thomas.)

Throckmorton (Sir Thomas.) Legend of Sir Nicholas Throckmorton, (his uncle) chief Butler of England, and Chamberlain of the Exchequer, who died of poison anno 1570, an historical poem. *Exst.* in Peck's memoirs of the life of Mr John Milton.

Thuanus (Jacobus Augustus.) *Vide* Monumenta litteraria.

Thucydides Olori Filius Atheniensis. De bello Peloponnesiaco libri VIII. Gr. Lat. ex editione Waffii et Dukeri, 7 tom. *Glasguae* 1759 in 8. *Vide* Averanius (Benedictus.) Florentinus.

Thulemarius (Henricus Gunterus.) Relationum decisionum et votorum ab camerae imperialis judicii D. assessoribus et Cl. assessoratus candidatis elaboratorum et propositorum, opus in II. partes distributum, continens variarum arduarum et rarioris argumenti causarum accuratissimam et eruditissimam enucleationem, discussionem, atque decisionem, cum relationum summariis. *Frankfurti et Wezlariae* 1696. in 4.

Thura (Albertus.) Laurentii fil. Idea historiae litterariae Danorum in duas partes divisa, quarum prior Danorum linguam, scholas, gymnasia, academias, collegia academica, honores academicos, professores, studiosos, bibliothecas, bibliothecarios, typographia et bibliopolia breviter recenset. *Hamburgi.* 1723 in 8.

— Pars altera, studiorum in Dania per duo fere secula posteriora originem, progressum, et fata complectitur. *Ibid.* pag. 243.

Thuringiae Monasterium. *Vide* Misniae.

Thuringica historia. De Landgraviis istius provinciae tractatus tres. *Exst.* inter rerum Germanicarum scriptores Pistorii, vol. 1. pag. 908.

Thuringicum chronicon. *Vide* Kreyfigius (M. Geor. Christoph.)

Thurius (Georgius.) *Vide* Cavittingeri

T H

specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 380.

Thurloe (John.) Esq; Secretary to the two Protectors, Oliver and Richard Cromwell. Collection of State papers, containing authentic memorials of the English affairs from the year 1638 to the restoration of K. Charles II. published from the originals, formerly in the library of John Lord Somers, Lord high Chancellor of England; and since, in that of Sir Joseph Jeykell, Knt. late master of the rolls; including also a considerable number of original letters and papers, communicated by his Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, from the library at Lambeth, the right honourable the Earl of Shelburn, and other hands: The whole digested into an exact order of time, to which is prefixed the life of Mr Thurloe, by Thomas Birch, 7 vol. *London* 1742. in fol.

Thurston (Joseph.) Poems on several occasions. *London* 1737. in 8.

— The fall in four books. *London* 1732. in 8.

Thwaites (Edwardus.) *Vide* Biblia.

Thwroc (Joannes de.) *Vide* Joannes de Thwroc.

Thynn [vulgo Thin, alias Boteville] (Francis.) Treatise of Sterling money. *Exst.* in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, vol. 1. pag. 13.

— Antiquity of Shires in England. *Ibid.* pag. 21.

— Antiquity and etymology and the times for administration of justice in England. *Ibid.* pag. 33.

— Antiquities of the houses of law. *Ibid.* pag. 66.

— Discourse of the duty and office of an herald of arms, anno 1605. *Ibid.* pag. 139.

— Antiquity of epitaphs in England. *Ibid.* pag. 251.

— Antiquity, authority, and succession of the High Steward of England. *Ibid.* vol. 2. pag. 24.

— Anti-

T I

- Antiquity and office of the Earl Marshall of England. *Ibid.* pag. 113.
- Tiberinus (Joannes Matthias.) Acta S. Simeonis pueri Tridentini a Judaeis necati. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 495.
- Tiberius Rhetor. De Schematibus Demosthenis, Gr. Lat. cum notis. *Exst.* inter Rhetores selectos per Tho. Gale, pag. 179.
- Tibianus (Joannes Georgius.) Panegyricon de laudibus Acronii lacus in Alamannia et ejusdem civitatum. *Exst.* inter rerum Alamannicarum scriptores Goldasti, tom. 1. part. 1. pag. 98. *edit.* Franc. 1661, et pag. 101. *edit.* Franc. et Lips. 1730.
- Tibullus (Albius.) Opera, cum commentariis Philippi Beroaldi. *Venetis, per Symonem Bevilacqua Papiensem, 1493. in fol.*
- Eadem, apud Seb. Gryphum, Lugduni 1548. in 12.
- Eadem ex recensione Josephi Scaligeri. In Bibliopolio Commeliniano 1600. in 8.
- Eadem cum Jo. Passeratii commentariis. *Parisus 1608. in fol.*
- Eadem ex editione Jani Broukhuij. *Glasgae 1753. in 8.*
- Eadem *Exst.* in collectione Pisaurensi tom. 2. pag. 65.
- Elegies and poems of Sulpicia, translated into English, with the original text, and notes critical and explanatory, by James Granger, M.D. 2 vol London 1759. in 12.
- Tiepolo (Paolo.) Ambasciator Veneto. Relatione di Roma in tempo di Pio IV. e Pio V. Sta nelle Tesori della Corte Romana. pag. 1.
- Tilesius (Balthasar.) *Vide* Scultetus (Abrahamus.)
- Tilesius (Nathan.) a Tilenaw. Tabula genealogica gentis Kurtzbachiorum. *Exst.* inter Sommersberg scriptores rerum Silesiacarum, tom. 1. pag. 368.
- Tilianders (Sueno.) Grammatica Germanico-Suetica. *Stockholm—in 12.*

T I

- Tiliani annales Francorum. *Exst.* inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 2. pag. 6. II.
- Chronicon. *Ibid.* tom. 3. pag. 356.
- Tilianus (Joannes.) *Vide* Lindnerus.
- Tilius (Joannes.) Chronicon de Regibus Francorum a Pharamundo, usque ad Henricum IV. *Exst.* cum Æmylii hist. de rebus gestis Francorum, *edit.* *Parisien. 1554. et Basil. 1601.*
- Tilladet (Jean Maria de la Marque de.) Dissertations sur diverses matieres de religion et de philologie, contenues en plusieurs lettres ecrites par des personnes sçavantes de ce tems. *A la Haye 1714. in 8.*
- Tillemont (M. Lenan de.) Memoires pour servir a l'histoire ecclesiastique des six premiers siecles, justifiez par les citations des auteurs originaux, avec une chronologie, ou l'on fait un abrégé de l'histoire ecclesiastique, et avec des notes pour éclaircir les difficultez des faits et de la chronologie, 16 tom. *A Paris 1701. in 4.*
- Histoire des Empereurs, et des autres Princes qui ont regné durant les six premiers siecles de l'eglise, de leurs guerres contre les Juifs, des ecrivains profanes, et des personnes les plus illustres de leur temps, justifiée par les citations des auteurs originaux, avec des notes pour éclaircir les principales difficultez de l'histoire, 6 tom. *A Paris 1720. in 4.*
- Tillet (Titbonus du.) *Vide* Trombellus.
- Tilliot (M. du.) Memoires pour servir a l'histoire de la Fête des Foux, qui se faisoit autrefois dans plusieurs eglises. *A Loufanne et a Geneve 1741. in 4.*
- Tillotson (John.) D. D. Archbishop of Canterbury. Sermon preached before the honourable house of Commons; November 5th 1678. *London 1678. in 4. Vide* Soul of man.
- Timberland (Ebenezer.) Debates of the house of Lords. *Vide* Lords, house of.
- Tim-

T I

Timplerus (*Clemens.*) Philosophiae practicae Systema, in quo universa probe honesteque vivendi ratio tam generaliter, quam speciatim, per praecepta et quaestiones breviter ac perspicue explicatur et probatur. *Hanoviae* 1612. in 8.

Timur-Bee, or Tamerlain the great. *Vide Ali (Cherefeddin).*

Tindal (*Matthew.*) Discourses on the obedience to the supreme powers, and the duty of subjects in all revolutions; on the laws of nations and the rights of sovereigns; on the power of the magistrate, and the rights of mankind, in matters of religion, and of the liberty of the press. *London* 1709. in 8.

Tindal (*Nicolas.*) *Vide* Rapin (*Paul Sieur de.*)

—History of England, continued from the Revolution in 1688, to the accession of King George II. 13 vol. *London.* 1745. in 8.

—The same, third edit. 2 vol. *London* 1751. in fol.

—Maps and plans of all countries, cities, sieges, battles, encampments mentioned in Tindal's continuation of Rapin's history of England, engraven on copper-plates. *fol.* *Vide* Cantemir (*Demetrius.*)

Tindale or Tyndale (*William.*) *Vide* Tyndale.

Tinmouthensis (*Joannes.*) Vita S. Petrosi Abbatis. *Exst.* in Junio Bollandiano. *tom.* 1. *pag.* 400.

Tinto (*Gio. Francesco.*) Nobilita di Verona, opera mista, et ampliata di varii honorati discorsi, historie et trattati, cosi alla nobilita publica pertinenti, come alla dechiaratione delle antichita, delle vecchie ragioni de' Romani. *in Verona* 1590. in 4.

Tintoret. *Voyez* Robusti (*Jacques.*)

Tisserandus (*Joannes.*) Acta martyrum Franciscanorum in Mauritania. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano. *tom.* 2. *pag.* 65.

Tissot (*M.*) *M. D. Vide* Haller (*Alb. von.*)

Titianus Tarvisinus Episcopus. Vita

T O

SS. Florentii et Vindemialis. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano. *tom.* 1. *pag.* 271.

* Titien Veselli. Abregé de sa vie. *Exst.* en catalogue raisonnée par M. Lepicie, *tom.* 2. *pag.* 13.

Toepfeer (*Henricus Andreas.*) Dissertatio de Tiara summi sacerdotis. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, *tom.* 12. *pag.* 812.

—De Tiaris minorum sacerdotum. *Ibid.* *pag.* 854.

Toinardus (*Nicolaus.*) Aurelianensis. De Galbae numismate Egyptiaco responsio. *Exst.* in Bibliotheca literaria, No. II. *pag.* 19.

—De Commedi Imperatoris aetate in nummis inscripta dissertatio. *Ibid.* No. IV. *pag.* 24. *Vide* Maffon (*J.*) Trajanus et Caracalla.

Toland (*John.*) Life of John Milton, containing besides the history of his works, several extraordinary characters of men, and books, sects, parties, and opinions. *London* printed 1699. Reprinted 1761. in 8.

—Amyntor, or a defence of Milton's life, and various notes now added. *London* first printed 1699. Reprinted 1761. in 8. *Vide* Faye (*Jacques.*)

Toletus (*Franciscus.*) Cardinalis. Commentaria, una cum quaestionibus in tres libros Aristotelis de anima. *Coloniae Agrippinae* 1615. in 4.

—Commentaria una cum quaestionibus in octo libros Aristotelis de physica auscultatione. *Coloniae Agrippinae* 1615. in 4.

—Commentaria in librum Aristotelis de generatione et corruptione. *Ibid.* *fol.* 246.

Tomasi (*Tomaso.*) La vita di Cesare Borgia detto poi il Duca Valentino. *In Monte Chiara* 1671. in 12.

Tomasinus (*Jacobus Phillippus.*) Relatio de sudore imaginis Patavinae sancti Phillippi Nerii, ex Italico. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, *tom.* 6. *pag.* 649.

—Miracula B. Beatricis Atestinae, ex Italico. *Ibid.* *tom.* 2. *pag.* 602.

Toms

TO

- Toms (*William Henry.*) *Vide* Popple (*Henry.*)
- Tonjola (*Joannes.*) *Basilia sepulta recta continuata, sive Basiliensia monumenta sepulchralia. Basiliae 1661. in 4.*
- *Selectissimorum orbis monumentorum, Italiae praesertim modernorum, appendix. Ibid. ad calcem.*
- Tonstallus (*Cuthbertus.*) *Dupelmenfis episc. de arte supputandi, libri IV. Londini 1522. in 4.*
- *De veritate corporis et sanguinis Christi in Eucharistia. Lutetiae apud Vascosanum. 1554. in 4.*
- *Contra impios blasphematores Dei praedestinationis opus. Antverpiae 1555. in 4.*
- Tooley (*Thomas.*) *Nomenclator biblicus; or, An accurate index of the proper names occurring in the Old and New Testament, intended as a supplement to the known defect of Concordances in that necessary article. London 1770. in 12. Vide Cicero.*
- Torcy, Marquis of. *Vide* Colbert (*John Baptiste.*)
- Tordo (*Parvus.*) *Explicationes praecipuorum articulorum juris Cimbrici. Exst. inter Westphalii monumenta rerum Germanicarum inedita, tom. 4. fol. 187-6.*
- Toreen (*Olof.*) *Voyage to Suratte, Mangulor, Mahie, Queda, Macao, China, &c. from the 1st of April 1750, to the 26th of June 1752, in a series of letters to Doctor Linnaeus; translated from the German, by John Reinhold Forster. Exst. in Osbeck's voyage to China, vol. 2. pag. 152.*
- Tortaeus (*Thormodus.*) *Historia Hrolfi Krakii Daniae regis. Hauniae 1715. in 8.*
- Torgaviense chronicon et annales, ab anno 1296 ad 1601, incerto auctore eoque recentiore. *Exst. inter Menckenii scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 2. fol. 565.*
- Toriano (*Nathaniel.*) *Vide* British Merchant.

TO

- Tormes (*Lazarillo.*) *Vida y de sus fortunas y adversidades. En la officina Plantiniana, 1595. in 8.*
- Tornebus (*Adrianus.*) *Variorum poematum sylva. Basil. Rauracorum, 1568. in 8.*
- Tornovius (*Petrus.*) *J. U. D. Tractatus de feudis Meclenburgicis eorumque jure, repetitus non solum ex principiis juris Longobardici, sed et juris domestici et statutarii. Gustavoviae et Lipsiae 1708. in 4.*
- Torquatus (*Georgius.*) *Pontificum ecclesiae Magdeburgensis series et ordo, ab exordio foundationis suae usque ad ann. 1513. Exst. inter Menckenii scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 3. fol. 373.*
- Torre (*Bertrand della.*) *Vide* Gaetan (*Juan.*)
- Torriano (*Gio.*) *Vide* Roma Urbs.
- Torrius (*Ascanius.*) *Theologus Romanus. Vide* Justinus (*Benedictus.*)
- Tortarius (*Rodolphus.*) *Floriacensis. Miracula S. Benedicti. Exst. in Mabilonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 401.*
- *Et in Martio Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 334.*
- Tortellius (*Joannes.*) *Arretinus. Commentaria grammatica de orthographia dictionum e Graecis tractarum: Venetiis, per Herm. Liechtenstein Coloniensem, 1484. in fol.*
- *Eadem. [Nonnihil in fine deest.] in fol.*
- Tory. *The anatomy of a Jacobite Tory. London 1690. in 4.*
- Tosaphta seu additamenta ad codicem de Sabbatho, nunc primum a Blasio Ugolino ex Hebraico-Latine redditus, Heb. Lat. *Exst. in ejusdem (Ugolini) thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 17. pag. 410.*
- *De commissionibus Sabbathinis, Heb. Lat. Blasio Ugolino interprete: Ibid. pag. 508.*
- *De paschate: Heb. Lat. Ugolino interp. Ibid. pag. 620.*
- *De siccis. Heb. Lat. Ugolino interp. Ibid. tom. 18. pag. 2.*

T O

- De die expiationis, Heb. Lat. Ugolino interp. *Ibid. pag. 154.*
- De tabernaculis, Heb. Lat. Ugolino interp. *Ibid. pag. 372.*
- De capite five principio anni tractatus, Heb. Lat. Ugolino interp. *Ibid. pag. 541.*
- Tractatus de jejuniis, Heb. Lat. Ugolino interp. *Ibid. pag. 651.*
- De Meghilah, five de volumine Esther tractatus, Heb. Lat. Ugolino interp. *Ibid. pag. 816.*
- De Chaghigah, five de sacrificio solenni, Heb. Lat. Ugolino interp. *Ibid. pag. 981.*
- Tractatus de Betzah, vel die festo, Heb. Lat. Ugolino interp. *Ibid. pag. 1105.*
- Tractatus de Mobed Katon, vel festo parvo, Heb. Lat. Ugolino interp. *Ibid. pag. 1216.*
- Tractatus de sacrificiis, Heb. Lat. Ugolino interp. *Ibid. tom. 19. pag. 1.*
- De Menachoth, vel muneribus tractatus, Heb. Lat. Ugolino interp. *Ibid. pag. 630.*
- De Cholin, five profanis tractatus, Heb. Lat. Ugolino interp. *Ibid. pag. 1270.*
- Tractatus de Becoroth, vel primogenitis, Heb. Lat. Ugolino interp. *Ibid. pag. 1319.*
- De Themurah, vel sacrificiorum commutatione tractatus, Heb. Lat. Ugolino interp. *Ibid. pag. 1357.*
- Tractatus de Meilah, vel praevaricatione, Heb. Lat. Ugolino interp. *Ibid. pag. 1383.*
- De Keritut, vel excidiis tractatus, Heb. Lat. Ugolino interp. *Ibid. pag. 1403.*
- Tractatus de Erachin, vel rerum votarum aestimatione, Heb. Lat. Ugolino interp. *Ibid. pag. 1433.*
- De Barachot, vel benedictionibus tractatus, Heb. Lat. Ugolino interp. *Ibid. tom. 20. pag. 1.*
- Tractatus de Peaa, vel angulo, Heb. Lat. Ugolino interp. *Ibid. pag. 55.*
- Tractatus de Demai, vel re dubiae decimationis, Heb. Lat. Ugolino interp. *Ibid. pag. 81.*

T O

- Tractatus de Therumoth vel separationibus, Heb. Lat. Ugolino interp. *Ibid. pag. 137.*
- De Seviith, vel de anno septimo tractatus, Heb. Lat. Ugolino interp. *Ibid. pag. 205.*
- Tractatus de Kilaim, vel de heterogeneis, Heb. Lat. Ugolino interp. *Ibid. pag. 249.*
- Tractatus de Maafroth, vel decimis, Heb. Lat. Ugolino interp. *Ibid. pag. 491.*
- Tractatus de Maaser Sheni vel decima secunda, Heb. Lat. Ugolino interp. *Ibid. pag. 597.*
- Tractatus de Chala, vel de placenta, Heb. Lat. Ugolino interp. *Ibid. pag. 797.*
- Tractatus de Horlah, vel de praeputio arborum, Heb. Lat. Ugolino interp. *Ibid. pag. 891.*
- Tractatus de Bicurim vel de primitivis, Heb. Lat. Ugolino interp. *Ibid. pag. 969.*
- Toscanella (Orazio.) Osservazioni sopra l'opere di Virgilio, per discoprire ed insegnare a porre in pratica gli artifici importantissimi dell'arte poetica, &c. Venegia 1566. in 8.
- Toubeau (Jean.) Institutes du droit consulaire, ou les elemens de la jurisprudence des marchands, 2 tom. 1 vol. A Paris 1700. in 4.
- Touchet (Sir Mervin,) Baron Audley and Earl of Castlehaven. Vide Trials.
- Tovey (D' Blossiers,) LL. D. and Principal of New-inn-hall in Oxford. Anglia Judaica: Or history and antiquities of the Jews in England, collected from all our historians, both printed and manuscript, as also from the records in the Tower, and other public repositories. Oxford 1738. in 4.
- Letter to Dr Rawlinson 1744, concerning a Roman brick found in Mark-lane. Exst. in Archaeologia, vol. 1. pag. 139.
- Touillieu (Petrus de.) Disputationes Juridicae duae de jure nuptarum. Exst.

TO

- Exst.* in *Jurisprudentia antiqua curante Dan. Fellenberg, tom. 2. pag. 211.*
- Tournay College. Declaration of the principal points of Christian doctrine, gathered out of diverse catechisms, and set forth by the English priests dwelling in Tournay college. *At Paris 1647. in 12.*
- Tourtechot (M.) [under the name of Granger.] Journey through Egypt, containing an account of all the remarkable circumstances observable in that country, especially in regard to its natural history, translated from the French by John Reinhold Forster. *Exst.* with Riedesel's travels through Sicily, *pag. 231.*
- Touttée (Antonius-Augustinus.) *Vide* Cyrillus S.
- Townesend (George.) Tables to most of the printed presidents of pleadings, writs, and return of writs, at the common law. *London 1667. in fol.*
- Townshend () Antiquity, authority and succession of the High Steward of England. *Exst.* in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, *vol. 2. pag. 15.*
- Tractatus theologico-politicus, continens dissertationes aliquot, quibus ostenditur libertatem philosophandi non tantum salva pietate, et reipublicae pace, posse concedi: sed eandem nisi cum pace reipublicae, ipsaque pietate, tolli non posse. *Hamburgi 1670. in 4.*
- Trade. Britannia languens; or, a discourse of trade, with application to the late and present state of England, France, and the united provinces. *London 1680. in 8.*
- Discourses upon trade. *London 1690. in 12.*
- Discourse of trade, coyn, and paper credit, and of ways and means to gain and retain riches. *London 1697. in 8.*
- Vindication of some assertions re-

TR

- lating to coin and trade. *London 1699. in 8.*
- Discourse of trade and coin by I. P. *London 1700. in 8.*
- Scheme for improving the trade and credit of the nation. *London 1727. in 8.*
- Memorials presented by the deputies of the council of trade in France to the royal council in 1701, concerning the commerce of that nation to their American islands, Guinea, the Levant, Spain, England, Holland, and the North, the raising nominally the value of the coin, and the effects that it has upon commerce, the granting of monopolies, the erecting of exclusive companies, and other chief points of trade, Fr. and Eng. *London 1737. in 8.*
- Essay on the causes of the decline of Foreign trade, consequently of the value of the lands of Britain, and of the means to restore both, begun in the year 1739. *London 1744. in 4.*
- The same, second edition with additions. *London 1750. in 12.*
- Present state of the tobacco-trade. *London 1751. in 8.*
- Reflections on the trade between Great Britain and Sweden. *London 1756. in 8.*
- Treatise upon the trade from Great Britain to Africa, humbly recommended to the attention of government, by an African Merchant. *London 1772. in 4.*
- Tragedy. *Vide* Remarks on tragedy.
- Trajana Columna. *Vide* Morellius (*Andreas.*)
- Trajani pontis inscriptio. *Vide* Resendus (*Andreas.*)
- * Trajanus et Caracalla. Trajani et Caracallae Alexandrina duo numismata, cum interpretatione Nic. Toynardi. *Exst.* in *Bibliotheca literaria. No. II. pag. 11.*
- Traictés de paix entre le royaume de France et la republique d'Angleterre, d'Es-

T R

d'Escoffe, et d'Irlande. *A Paris* 1655. in 4.

—Traictes de paix entre M. le Maréchal duc de Grandmont et M. de Lionne, ambassadeurs extraordinaires et plenipotentiaires de France, et M. le Comte de Pegnaranda ambassadeur extraordinaire et plenipotentiaire d'Espagne, faictés a Francfort en 1658. *A Paris* 1658. in 4.

—Histoire des traités de paix, et autres negotiations du dix septieme siècle, depuis la paix de Vervins jusqu'à la paix de Nimegue; ou l'on donne l'origine des pretentions anciennes et modernes de toutes les puissances de l'Europe, et une analyse exacte de leurs negociations, tant publiques que particulieres, 2 tom. *A Amsterdam et A la Haye* 1725. in fol.

Traimundus Clarevallensis. Epistolae historicae. *Exst.* inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 4. pag. 477.

Trallianus (Alexander.) Medicinae libri XII. Graece, cum castigationibus Jacobi Goupyli. *Lutetiae ex officina Rob. Stephani* 1548. in fol.

Trallianus (Phlegon.) *Vide* Phlegon.

Trampe (Joannes Godofredus.) typographus Hallensis. *Vide* Kniphofius (D. Joannes Hieron.)

Transilvania. *Vide* Niklos (Betlem Comte dux.)

Transilvanicae inscriptiones veteres. *Vide* Bongarsius (Joannes.)

Transilvano (Massimiliano.) Lettera al Cardinale di Salzburg, sopra la navigazione degli Spagnuoli. *Sta nelle navigazioni del Ramusio*, tom. 1. fogl. 383.

Trapezuntius (Georgius.) Acta B. Andreae Chii. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 7. pag. 185.

Trapp (Josephus.) Praelectiones poeticae, in schola naturalis philosophiae Oxonii habitae, editio tertia ab auctore recognita, 2 vol. *Londoni* 1736. in 12.

—Explanatory notes upon the four

T R

gospels, in a new method, 2 vol. *London* 1747, 1748. in 8.

—Three discourses, explaining some illustrious prophecies of the old and new testament, particularly those of the former, which are interpreted in the latter, with remarks upon the peculiar genius, turn, and cast of the prophecies in general. *London* 1747. in 8. *Vide* Milton (John.)

Trattato Storico-critico intorno la religione primitiva degli Uomini, le mutazione che ha patito sin alla nascita del Cristianesimo le cause generali, la concatenazione e gli effetti delle Eresie che hanno diviso i Cristiani; oppera tradotta dalla lingua Francese, ed illustrata con note distinte con questo segno * da Tommaso Antonio Contin. *Venezia* 1759. in 8.

Trazigerus (Adam.) Chronica der Stade Hamburg, a Carolo Magno, usque ad Carolum V. anno Domini 1557. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum, tom. 2. fol. 1259. *Vide* Sax (Petrus.)

Travels of the imagination; or a true journey from Newcastle to London in a stage-coach, with observations upon the metropolis, by J. M. *London* 1773. in 12.

Traverseur. *Vide* Bouchet (Jehan.)

Treason. Common and statute law of England concerning trials in high treason, misprison of treason, and in all other crimes and offences relating to the crown, alphabetically digested under proper titles, wherein the learning of appeals is at large set forth under the same head, the whole brought down to the year 1710. *In the Savoy* 1710. in 8.

—Form and method of trial of commoners in cases of high treason and misprison of high treason, pursuant to the statute made in the seventh year of the reign of King William III. And also in cases of other treasons and misprisions of treason, not restrained

T R

restrained to the method directed in that statute, but remain triable and to be proceeded upon according to the course of the common law. *London* 1709. in 8. *Vide* Statutes.

Treasury of politics and literature. *Vide* Repository.

Trebanus. *Vide* Porcelius.

Tremaine (Sir John.) *Placita Coronae*; or Pleas of the crown in matters criminal and civil, containing a large collection of modern precedents, with great variety of precedents under many other heads, relating to the crown law, digested and revised by Mr John Rice. *In the Savoy* 1723. in fol.

Tremellius (Immanuel.) *Grammatica Chaldaea et Syra.* *Exst.* cum ejusdem [Tremellii] editione Novi Testamenti, tom. 2. ad calcem.

*Trench (Edmund.) Some remarkable passages in his life and death. *London* 1693. in 8.

Trever (Gottlieb Samuel.) *De sanctitate vitiorum pallio.* *Helmstadii* 1725. in 4.

Trevoux. *Dictionnaire universelle François et Latin, vulgairement appelé Dictionnaire de Trevoux, contenant la signification et la definition tant des mots de l'une et de l'autre langue, avec leurs differens usages, que des termes propres de chaque état et de chaque profession, la description des toutes les choses naturelles et artificielles, leurs figures, leurs especes, leurs propriétés, l'explication de tout ce que renferment les sciences et les arts, soit liberaux, soit mechaniques; avec des remarques d'erudition et de critique; le tout des plus excellens auteurs, des meilleurs lexicographes, etymologistes, et glossaires, qui ont paru jusqu'ici en différentes langues; nouvelle edition corrigée et considérablement augmentée, 6 tom. A Paris* 1743. in fol.

Treutlerus (Hieronymus.) *Vide* Hunnius (Helf. Ulricus.)

Trials. *Vide* Tryals.

PART. II.

T R

Tricesius (Andreas.) *Eques Polonus.* *Elegia de SS. Evangelii in ditione regis Poloniae post revelatum Antichristum origine, progressu, et incremento, anno 1556.* *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 3. part. 2. pag. 355.

Tridentinum concilium. *Vide* Chiffletius (Philippus.)

Tridentinus (Petrus Antonius Michellottus.) *Epistola, specimen completens mechanico-medicae scientiae universalis morborum sanguinis ductuum, et observationum de ingenti sanguinis vomitu perquam gelidissimis brumali tempore potionibus curato.* *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 1. pag. 418.

Trigautius (Nicolaus.) *De Christiana expeditione apud Sinas suscepta ab societate Jesu, ex commentariis Matthaei Riccii.* *Augustae Vindelicorum* 1615. in 4.

—Idem, ab eodem multis in locis aucta et recognita. *Lugduni* 1616. in 4.

Triglandius (Jacobus.) *De origine et causis rituum Mosaicorum dissertatio.* *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 1. pag. 720.

—Diatribes de secta Caraeorum. *Ibid.* tom. 22. pag. 300.

Trillerus (Daniel Guilielmus.) *Hippocrates Atheismi falso accusatus contra Nic. Hieronymum Gundlingium.* *Exst.* inter Gundlingii observationes ad rem literariam spectantes, tom. 3. pag. 203.

Trillerus (Wilhelmus.) *Observationum criticarum in varios Graecos et Latinos auctores libri quatuor.* *Francfurti ad Moenum* 1742. in 8.

Trimmer's confession of faith, or the true principles of a Jack of both sides. *MS.* in 4.

Triodion. ΤΡΙΩΔΙΟΝ, in quo continetur officium recitandum a septuagesima per totam quadragesimam usque

6 X

ad

T R

- ad diem Paschatis, Graece. *Venetius* 1620. in fol.
- Triopius fundus. Inscriptio Triopii fundi ab Herode Attico consecrati, Gr. Lat. Fed. Morella et Claudio Salmasio interpretibus. *Exst.* inter miscellanea carmina Graeca per Maittaire, vol. 1. pag. 80. 84.
- Tripolitanus (*Gulielmus.*) Fragmentum de statu Saracenorum. *Exst.* inter hist. Franc. scriptores Duchesnii. tom. 5. pag. 432.
- Trifino (*Giovan Giorgio.*) Tutte opere, 2 tom. In Verona 1729. in 4.
- Trithemius (*Joannes.*) Vita B. Rhabani Mauri. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 522.
- Nepiachus, id est, Libellus de studiis et scriptis propriis a pueritia repetitis. *Exst.* inter Eccardi scriptores medii aevi, tom. 2. pag. 1825.
- *—Rules for explaining and decyphering all manner of secret writing, also, an account of the secret ways of conveying written messages, discovered by Trithemius, Schottus, Lord Bacon, Bishop Wilkins, &c. by J. F. London 1692. in 8. *Vide* Otfrius monachus Weissenb.
- Troannus Comes et Bova uxor. Donatio monasterio Vindocinensi. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii annales Benedictinos, tom. 2. pag. 738.
- Trochereau (*M.*) Choix de differens morceaux de poesie, traduits de l'Anglois. A Paris 1749. in 12.
- Troda (*Joannes*) [et Henricus Bockius.] Literae ad Alexandrum VI. Pontif. Rom. anno 1501. De corruptione Ecclesiae Romanae. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 5. part. 2. pag. 337.
- Trokelow (*Joannes de.*) Annales Edwardi II. Angliae Regis, e codice MS. in Bibliotheca Cottoniana divulgavit Thomas Hearnius. Oxonii e Theatro Sheldoniano 1729. in 8.
- Trombellus (*Joannes Chrysostomus.*) De acus nauticae inventore. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia,

T R

- tom. 2. part. 3. pag. *Vide* Collinas (*Abundius.*)
- De numismatis quibusdam Gallicis, quae Tithonus du Tillet academiae Bononiensi miserat. *Ibid.* tom. 4. pag. 44.
- De tela ex genistarum corticibus confecta. *Ibid.* pag. 349.
- Tromp (*Cornelis.*) Lieutenant admiraal generaal van Holland en Westvriesland. Leven en bedryf. Amsterdam 1692. in 4.
- Trosterus (*Joannes.*) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 389.
- Truberus, ab eruditis communiter Doctor Slavonicus καὶ ἱερογρᾶφιστᾶς appellatus est. *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 389.
- Tryals. Trial of Mervin Lord Audley, Earl of Castlehaven for a rape and Sodomy, with an account of his execution, 14th May 1631. MS. in 4.
- Ravillac Redivivus, being a narrative of the tryal of James Mitchel a conventicle preacher, who was executed for an attempt which he made on the Archbishop of St Andrew's. London 1678. in 4.
- Account of the trial of Major Thomas Weir who was executed for adultery, incest, and bestiality. *Ibid.* pag. 59.
- Arraignment, trials, conviction, and condemnation of Sir Richard Grahme, Bart. viscount Preston in the kingdom of Scotland, and John Ashton, gent. for high treason against their Majesties King William and Q. Mary, in conspiring the deposition and death of their Majesties, the alteration of the present government, the invasion of this kingdom of England by the French king, and raising a rebellion within this kingdom against their Majesties, at the sessions of goal delivery of Newgate, holden for the county of Middlesex, at justice-hall in the Old Bailey on the 16th, 17th, and 19th days of January 1690; to which are added, two letters

T R

ters taken at Dublin the 4th of July 1690; one from the late K. James to the Pope, dated at Dublin, November 26th 1689; the other from the Earl of Melfort, the said late King's principal secretary of state, sent to the late Queen, dated at Rome, May 2d 1690. *London 1691. in fol.*

—Tryal of Charles Lord Mohun before the house of Peers in Parliament for the murder of William Mountford, which began the 31st of January 1692, and continued by several adjournments till the fourth of February following, with the questions in points of law put by their Lordships to the judges, the arguments of my Lord Mohun's council, and the opinions of the judges upon the said questions. *In the Savoy 1693. in fol.*

—Tryal of Thomas Duke of Norfolk by his Peers, for high treason against the Queen, on Wednesday 16th day of January 1571, for attempting to marry Mary Queen of Scots, without the consent and approbation of Queen Elizabeth; together with the learned arguments of all the judges and Queen's council against the Duke, with his most excellent defence and noble conduct of himself throughout the whole tryal, from his arraignment to his last loyal speech to the Lords after sentence of death had passed upon him; to which is added an historical preface, letting the reader into the nature of the case. *London 1709. in 8.*

—Common and statute law of England, concerning trials in high treason, misprision of treason, and in all other crimes and offences relating to the Crown. *London 1710. in 8.*

—Compleat collection of remarkable trials of the most notorious malefactors at the sessions-house in the Old Bailey for near fifty years past, together with a particular account of their behaviour under sentence of

T R

death, and their dying speeches, 4. vol. *London 1718. in 12.*

—Tryal of Sir Walter Raleigh, together with his speech on the scaffold. *London 1719. in 8.*

—Select tryals at the sessions-house in the Old Bailey, from the year 1720, to 1732, 2 vol. *London 1734. in 8.*

—Tryal of William Whiston Clerk, for defaming and denying the Holy Trinity, before the Lord Chief Justice REASON. To which is subjoined a new Catechism for the fine Ladies, also a specimen of a new version of the Psalms by Mr Pope, &c. *London 1740. in 8.*

—Tryal between Campbel Craigg, lessee of James Annesley, Esq; and Richard Earl of Anglesey. *London 1744. in 8.*

—Whole proceedings in the house of Peers upon the impeachment against Simon Lord Lovat for high treason. *London 1747. in fol.*

—Tryal of Archibald Stewart, Esq; late Lord Provost of Edinburgh, before the high court of Justiciary in Scotland, for neglect of duty, and misbehaviour in the execution of his office, as Lord Provost of Edinburgh, before and at the time the Rebels got possession of that city in the month of September 1745. *Edinburgh 1747. in 8.*

—Account of the tryal of Francis Delap, Esq; Provost Marshal General of Jamaica, upon an information for a misdemeanor at a supreme court of Judicature, held in the town of Kingston in Jamaica, 8th June, 1755. *London 1755. in 8.*

—Tryal of Carnegie of Finhaven before the court of Justiciary at Edinburgh, in the year 1728, indicted for the murder of the Earl of Strathmore. *Edinburgh 1762. in 8.*

—Tryal of William Lord Byron for the murder of William Chaworth, Esq; before the Right Honourable the house

T U

house of Peers, on the 16th and 17th April 1765, on the last of which days the said William Lord Byron was acquitted of murder, but found guilty of manslaughter. *London 1765. in fol.*

—Proceedings on the King's commission of the peace, Oyer and terminer, and goal delivery for the city of London, and also the goal delivery for the county of Middlesex, held at Justice-hall in the Old Bailey from 1732 to 1772, inclusive, 24 vols. *London 1732—1772. in 4.*

—Tryal of the Right Honourable Thomas Wentworth Earl of Stafford. *Vide Rushworth (John.)*

—Tryals in high Treason, misprision of Treason, &c. *Vide Treason. Vane (Sir Henry.)*

Tucker (*Josiah.*) Brief essay on the advantages and disadvantages which respectively attend France and Great Britain, with regard to trade, with some proposals for removing the principal disadvantages of Great Britain, in a new method. *London 1753. in 8.*

Tudebodus (*Petrus.*) Historia de Hierosolymitano itinere. *Exst. inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 4. pag. 777.*

Tudensis (*Lucas.*) Chronicon mundi. *Exst. in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 4. pag. 1.*

Tull (*Jethro.*) Horse-hoeing husbandry, or an essay on the principles of tillage and vegetation, wherein is shewen, a method of introducing a sort of vineyard culture into the corn fields, in order to encrease their product, and diminish the common expence by the use of instruments described in cuts. *London 1733. in fol.*

Tullensium Episcoporum acta, auctore anonymo. *Exst. in thesauro novo anecdotorum per Martene et Durand. tom. 3. col. 989.*

Tullius (*Thomas.*) S. T. P. Aulæ S. Edmundi Principalis. Enchiridicon didacticum, cum appendice de Coena

T U

Domini, edit. 3tia. *Londini 1673. in 8.*

—Symboli Apostolici et precationis Dominicae expositio. *Oxoni 1673. in 8.*

Tunstall (*Jacobus.*) Epistola ad Conyers Middleton de Ciceronis epistolis ad Atticum et Quintum Fratrem, deque iis ad Marcum Brutum Brutique ad Ciceronem. *Cantabrigiae 1741. in 8.*

Tununenſis Episc. (*Victor.*) Chronicon a Theodosio juniore (sciz. anno 450,) ad annum Christi 563. *Exst. in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 4. pag. 117.*

Tura (*Angelus.*) *Vide Andreas Dei.*

Turbolus (*Joannes Donatus.*) Discorso sopra la monete del regnodi Napoli, con diverse relazioni pertinenti alla medesima materia. *Exst. cum Casanova in Phil. Argelati tractatt. varior. de monetis Italiae appendice, tom. 2. pag. 95.*

Turcici annales. *Vide Leunclavius (Joannes.)*

Turenne Marthal. *Vide Williamson (Adam.)*

Turgot () Memoire instructif sur la maniere de rassembler, de preparer, de conserver, et d'envoyer les diverses curiosités d'histoire naturelle. *A Lyon 1758. in 8.*

—Avis pour le transport par mer des arbres, des plantes vivaces, des semences, et de diverses autres curiosités d'histoire naturelle. *Ibid. pag. 147.*

Turgotus Dunelmensis. Vita venerabilis Bedae. *Exst. in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 6. pag. 720.*

Turkerus (*Hieronymus.*) De migrationibus populorum septentrionalium, post devictos à Mario Cimbris; et liber de ruina imperii Romani. *Francofurti 1564. in 8.*

Turlupinus (*Nicodemus.*) de Turlupinis. Antichopinus, potius epistola congratulatoria ad M. Renatum Choppinum de Choppinis. *Carnuti 1592. in 8.*

Turnbull

TU

Turnbull () Letter to Archibald Menzies of Kildares, Esq; dated from Delphos, concerning Italy, the alledged effects of the bite of the Tarantula, and Grecian antiquities. *Exst.* in *Essays physical and literary* read before a society in Edinburgh, vol. 3. pag. 100.

Turnebus (Adrianus.) *Variorum poematum filva.* *Exst.* cum Buchananii Franciscano.

Turner (Ann.) *Vide* Yelvis (Sir Jer-vas.)

Turner (Daniel.) *Abstract of English grammar and Rhetoric.* London 1739. in 8.

Turoczi five Turocius, Hungarus. *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 392.

Turonensis (Georgius Florentius Gregorius S.) *Historia Francorum.* *Exst.* inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 1. pag. 251.

—Vita S. Arridii. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii *analecta vetera*, pag. 198.

—Vita S. Gregorii Lingonensis Episcopi. *Exst.* in *Januario Bollandiano*, tom. 1. pag. 268.

—Vita S. Leobardi Reclusi. *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 298.

—Fragmenta duo ex ejus commentt. in Psalmos. *Exst.* in Mabillonii *analecta vetera*, pag. 62.

Turpinus (Joannes,) Rhemensis Archiepisc. Vita Caroli Magni et Rolandi. *Exst.* inter rerum Germanicarum scriptores Reuberi, pag. 67.

Turre (Fridericus Mauritius d.) Dux Bullionaeus. *Vide* Molinaeus.

Turre Rezzonici (Antonius Joannes,) Comes a: *Disquisitiones Plinianae*, in quibus de utriusque Plinii patria, rebus gestis, scriptis, codicibus, editionibus, atque interpretibus agitur; 2 tom. *Parmae* 1763. in fol.

Turfellinus (Horatius.) *De particulis Latinae orationis, recognitis et locupletatus a M. Jacobo Thomasio.* *Exst.* inter Ketelli scriptores de elegantiori Latinitate comparanda.

PART II.

TY

Tutius (Augustinus.) *Vita Hieronymi Aemiliani.* *Exst.* in *Februario Bollandiano*, tom. 2. pag. 226.

Tusser redivivus, being part of Mr Thomas Tusser's 500 points of husbandry. London 1710. in 8.

Tutamen nauticum. *Vide* Wilkinson (John.)

Tybbon (R. Samuel Aben.) *Vide* Majemonides (R. Moses.)

Tympius (Martinus.) *Chronicon monasteriense*, ab initio Episcopatus usque ad Ernestum Bavarum, seu ad annum 1612. *Exst.* inter Matthaei *analecta aevi veteris*, tom. 5. pag. 165.

Tyndale (William,) [otherwise called William Hychins.] *The obedience of a Christian man, and how Christian rulers ought to governe, where in also yf thou marke diligently thou shalt fynde eyes to perceave the crafty conveyance of all jugglers.* At *Marlborow in the land of Hesse the seconde daye of October, anno 1528, by me Hans Lust.* in 12.

—The same. London 1561. in 12.

Typi Benacenses. *Vide* Specimen variae literaturae, part. 2. pag. 75.

Tyrie (James.) *Letters to John Knox.* *Exst.* with Knox's Letters.

Tyrol Rex Scotorum. *Paraenesis antiquae Germanicae ad filium Fridenbrantum; ut et Winsbeckii ad filium, ac Winsbeckiae ad filiam, abhinc annos D. scriptae, cum notis Melch. Haiminfi Goldasti et Jo. Georgius Scherzii.* Ulmae 1727. in fol.

Tyrrel (Sir James.) *Bibliotheca politica; or an inquiry into the ancient constitution of the English government, in XIII. dialogues.* London 1694. in 4.

Tyrtaeus Atheniensis. *De virtute bellica carminum reliquiae*, Gr. Lat. Glasgow 1749. in 4.

Tyskiewicz (Georgius.) *Responsio ad libellum famosum cujusdam anonymi Torunensis, Patrocinium veritatis literarum Torunensium falso inscrip-*

6 Y

tum.

T Y

tum. *Exst.* in Hahnii collect. monumentorum ineditorum. tom. 2. pag. 1. c. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000.

Tyson, (Mr.) Account of an illuminated manuscript in the library of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. *Exst.* in Archaeologia, vol. 2. pag. 194.

T Y

Tytler (William). Inquiry, historical and critical, into the evidence against Mary Queen of Scots, and an examination of the histories of Dr Robertson and Mr Hume, with respect to that evidence; third edition, with additions, and a postscript. Edinburgh 1772. in 8.

VADE

V A

- V**ADE (*Jean-Joseph*.) Oeuvres, ou recueil des opera-comiques, parodies, et pieces fugitives; avec les Airs, Rondes et Vaudevilles notes, 4 tom. *A Paris* 1758. in 8.
- Vadianus (*Joachimus*.) Chronologia Abbatum monasterii S. Galli, ab anno 614, ad annum 1379. *Exst.* inter rerum Alamannicarum scriptores Goldasti, tom. 1. part. 1. pag. 89. edit. Franc. 1661, et pag. 92. edit. Franc. et Lips. 1730.
- De obscuris Alemannicorum verborum significationibus. *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 59.
- De auctoribus Alamannicis et eorum scriptis. *Ibid.* tom. 3. pag. * 1. utriusque edit.
- In farraginem antiquitatum Alamannicarum; sive de collegiis et monasteriis Germaniae veteribus praefatio. *Ibid.* pag. * 4.
- De collegiis monasteriisque Germaniae veteribus libri duo. *Ibid.* pag. 1.
- De primitivae ecclesiae statu, qui aurea atque argentea Christianismi aetate floruit, liber imperfectus. *Ibid.* pag. 117.
- De conjugio servorum apud Alamannos epistola. *Ibid.* pag. 141.
- Vide Comander (*Joannes*.) Kesslerus (*Joannes*.) Schobingerus (*Bartholomaeus*.) Zuickius (*Joannes*.)
- Vagnerus (*Valentinus*.) Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 396.
- Vagnucci (*Niccolo*.) Dissertazione sopra

V A

- un'antica iscrizione. *Sta* fra Saggi di dissertazioni dell' academia Etrusca, tom. 1. part. 1. pag. 127.
- Vaillant (*Joannes*.) Nummi antiqui familiarum Romanarum perpetuis interpretationibus illustrati, 2 vol. *Amstelredami* 1703. in fol.
- Numismata Imperatorum Romanorum praestantiora a Julio Caesare ad Postumum usque; editio prima Romana, plurimis rarissimis nummis aucta; cui accessit appendix a Postumo ad Constantinum Magnum, 3 vol. *Romae* 1743. in 4.
- Vaillant (*Sebastien*.) Botanicon Parisiense; ou de nombrement par ordre alphabétique des plantes, qui se trouvent aux environs de Paris, compris dans la carte de la prévoté et de l'élection de la dite ville, par le Sieur Danet gendre année 1722, avec plusieurs descriptions des plantes, leurs synonymes, le tems de fleurir et de grainer, et une critique des auteurs de botanique; enrichi de plus de trois cents figures, dessinées par le Sieur Claude Aubriet. *Leide et A Amsterdam* 1727. in fol.
- Vaiffete (*Francois Joseph*.) Vide Vie (*Francois Claude*.)
- Valascus (*Thomas*.) Allegationes super varias materias juris. *Ulyssipione* 1679. in fol.
- Valbônnays (*Jean Pierre Moret de Bourcheny Marquis de*.) Seigneur de Peyre. Histoire de Dauphiné et des Princes qui ont porté le nom de Dauphins, particulièrement de ceux de la troisieme

V A

- troisième race, descendus des Barons de la Tour-du-Pin, sous le dernier desquels a été fait le transport de leurs états à la couronne de France, avec plusieurs observations sur les mœurs et coutumes anciennes, et sur les familles, publiée par Fabri et Barrillot, 2 tom. *Geneve* 1722. in fol.
- Valcaren (*John Peter a.*) *Vide* Peter.
- Valckenaer (*Ludovicus Casp.*) Animadversionum ad Ammonium Grammaticum libri tres. Accedit specimen scholiorum ad Homerum ineditorum. *Lugduni Bataavorum* 1739. in 4. *Vide* Ammonius Herm. Leisbonax Rhetor. Philo (*Eranius.*)
- Valentinum Capitulum. Epistola ad Narbonensem et Arelatensem Archiepiscopos. *Exst.* in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 4. pag. 499.
- Valentinus (*Vitalis.*) Oratio in concilio Constantiensi festo Epiphaniae anno 1415, recitata. *Exst.* in Walchii monumentis mediæ ævi, vol. 1. fasc. 2. pag. 51.
- Valerio (*Massimo.*) Detti, et Fatti notabili de' Romani, tradotto da M. Giorgio Dati. *Venetia* 1586. in 8.
- Valerius, Abbas Asturicensis. Vita S. Fructuosi Episc. Bracarenfis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Sæculo II. Benedictino, pag. 556.
- Vita S. Pontii martyris. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 274.
- Valerius (*Augustinus.*) Patricius Venet. Episc. Veronen. et S. R. E. Card. Opusculum de cautione adhibenda in edendis libris ab J. Ant. Vulpio editum. *Patavii* 1719. in 4.
- Vita Bernardi Naugerii Cardinalis. *Ibid.* 61.
- Valerius Flaccus Setinus Balbus (C.) Argonauticon libri VIII. & L. Carrione ex vetustiss. exempl. emendati, cum notis ejusd. Carrionis, And. Schotti, et Laur. Balbi Lilienfis. *Coloniae Allobrogum* 1617. in 8.
- *Ibidem*, cum notis integris Lud. Carrionis, Laur. Balbi Lilienfis, Justi Zinzerlingi, Christ. Bulaei, Gerardi Vossii, et Nic. Heinssii, et selectis Aegi-

V A

- dii Maserii, Jo. Baptistae Pii, Jo. Weitzii, et aliorum, curante Petro Burmanno, qui et suas annotationes adjecit. *Leidæ* 1724. in 4.
- *Ibidem*. *Exst.* in collectione Pisaurensi, tom. 3. pag. 270.
- Valerius. Passio S. Pontii Martyris. *Exst.* in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 124.
- Valesio (*Francesco.*) Dissertazione sopra tre statue del Campidoglio. *Sta fra Saggi di dissertazioni dell' academia Etrusca*, tom. 1. part. 1. pag. 103. *Vide* Museum Cortonense.
- Valesius (*Hadrianus.*) Vita Henrici Valesii. *Exst.* cum ejusd. Valesii Emendationes Burmanni, in principio.
- Oratio de laudibus Ludovici XIV. Francorum Rex. *Ibid.* ad calcem.
- Carmina nonnulla inedita. *Ibid.*
- In carmen Adalberonis Episc. notae. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 10. pag. 73.
- Valesius (*Henricus.*) Emendationes libri quinque, edente Petro Burmanno, qui praefationem, notas, et indices adjecit. *Amstelædami* 1740. in 4.
- De critica libri duo. *Ibid.* pag. 143.
- [Et Nicolaus Rigaltius et Ismael Bullialdus.] Observationes de populis fundis. *Ibid.* pag. 189.
- Orationes. *Ibid.*
- Valiente (*Petrus Josephus Perez.*) Apparatus juris publici Hispanici, 2 vol. *Matriti* 1751. in 4.
- Valla (*Laurentius.*) De rebus a Ferdinando Aragoniae rege gestis, libri III. *Exst.* in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 1. pag. 727.
- Vallé (*Pietro della.*) Voyages dans la Turquie, l'Égypte, la Palestine, la Perse, les Indes Orientales, et autres lieux, 8 tom. *Roven* 1745. in 12.
- Valle (*Rolandus a.*) Quaestiones de lucro dotis. *Exst.* cum Bartolinis de dote, pag. 538.
- Vallemont (*Louis l'Abbe de.*) Les elemens de l'histoire, troisième édition, augmentée d'une suite de médailles impériales,

V A

- riales, depuis Jule César jusqu'à Heraclius, 3 tom. *A Paris* 1702. in 8.
- Vallenfis [vulgo del Vaulx] (*Andreas.*) Paratitla juris Canonici, sive decretalium D. Gregorii Papae IX. summaria. *Lugduni* 1673. in 4.
- Vallibus, sive a Remis (*Petrus. a.*) Vita B. Coletae reformatricis ordinis S. Clarae, ex Gallico Latine reddita a Stephano Juliaco. *Exst.* in Martio Bollandiano, tom 1. pag. 539.
- Vallotti (*Pietro.*) Dissertazione sopra il flusso e riflusso del mare. *Sta* nelle dissertazioni istoriche, tom. 1. pag. 141.
- Dissertazione sopra il flutto Decumano. *Ivi* pag. 183.
- Vallum Romanum. *Vide* Warburton (*John.*)
- Valois (*Marguerite de*) Reine de Navarre. Contes et nouvelles, 2 tom. *Haye* 1733. in 12.
- Valori (*Nicolas.*) Vie de Laurent de Medicis surnommé le Grand, et le pere des Lettres, Chef de la republique de Florence, traduite du Latin, avec des notes et quelques pieces anciennes qui ont rapport au même sujet, par Claude-Pierre Goujet. *A Paris* 1761. in 12.
- Valpy (*Richard.*) Poetical blossoms, or a collection of poems, odes, and translations, *Gulford* 1772. in 4.
- Valsalva (*Antonius Maria.*) Vita. *Exst.* cum Fabronii vitis Italorum doctrina excellentium qui saec. XVIII. flourerunt, pag. 278.
- Valsechius (*D. Virginius.*) Epistola de veteribus Pisanae civitatis constitutis. *Exst.* cum Hoffmanni historia juris Romano-Justinianei, tom. 1. part 2. pag. 185.
- Van-Alphen (*Hieronymus.*) Dissertatio de terra Cadrach et Damasco, ejusque quiete ad Zacariae capitis noni versiculum primum. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 7. pag. 788.
- Vandellus (*Franciscus.*) De pulvere pyrio. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque Academia, tom. 4. pag. 106.
- PART II.

V A

- Vanderanus (*Petrus.*) De privilegiis creditorum commentarius. *Exst.* in Meermannii novo thesauro juris civilis et canonici, tom. 2. pag. 671.
- * Vane (*Sir Henry.*) Tryal at the Kings Bench, Westminster, June 2d and 6th 1662, together with occasional speeches, &c. also his speech and prayer on the scaffold. *Printed in the year* 1662. in 4.
- Life, written by himself. *Printed in the year* 1662. in 4.
- Two treatises, 1. an epistle general to the mystical body of Christ on earth, the church universal in Babylon; 2. the face of the times, wherein is discovered the rise, progress, and issue, of the enmity and contest, between the seed of the woman and the seed of the serpent, &c. *Printed in the year* 1662. in 4.
- Vangadiclae Abbas (*Petrus.*) Vita S. Theobaldi Eremitae. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 163.
- Vannozzi (*Bonifatio.*) Suppellettile degli avvertimenti politici, morali, et Christiani, 3 vol. *In Bologna* 1609, 1610, et 1613. in 4.
- Vanstarrt (*Mr Henry.*) Letter to the proprietors of East India stock, occasioned by a late anonymous pamphlet, and by the East India Observer, No. VI. *London* 1767. in 8. *Vide* India affairs.
- Vanslebius (*Joannes Mich.*) *Vide* Wanslebius.
- Van-til (*Salomon.*) Tabernaculum Moysis. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 8. pag. 2.
- Dissertatio de cantu Poeseos, et sonandi facultate. *Ibid.* tom. 32. pag. 232.
- Notae ad Lydium de re militari. *Ibid.* tom. 27. pag. 136.
- Vaquerus (*Bertrandus.*) Panegyricus in Concilio Constantiensi dictus 18th August, anno 1415. *Exst.* in Walchii monumentis medii aevi, vol. 1. fasc. 2. pag. 105.
- Varagine, vulgo a Voragine (*Jacobus a.*) 6 Z Chronicon

V A

- Chronicon Genuense ab origine urbis usque ad annum, 1297. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 9. pag. 1.
- Varanis Beata (*Baptista de.*) Vita ab ipsamet scripta ex Italico. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 6. pag. 827.
- Varenius (*Bernhardus.*) Descriptio regni Japoniae et Siam, item de Japoniorum religione et Siamensium; et de diversis omnium gentium religionibus. *Cantabrigiae* 1673. in 8.
- Vargas (*Francis.*) Letters and papers of the council of Trent. *Exst.* with Geddes's council of Trent.
- Vargas (*Perez de.*) Traité singulier de metallique, 2. tom. *A Paris* 1743. in 12.
- Varignon (*Pierre.*) Projet d'une nouvelle mécanique, avec un examen de l'opinion de M. Borelli, sur les propriétés des poids suspendus par des cordes. *A Paris* 1687. in 4.
- Varillas (*Antoine.*) Reflexions on Bishop Burnet's travels. *London* 1688. in 8.
- La politique de Ferdinand le catholique roy d'Espagne, 3 tom. 1 vol. *A Amsterdam* 1688. in 8.
- La Politique de la maison d'Autriche. *A la Haye* 1689. in 12.
- Varro (*M. Terentius.*) De re rustica libri III. cum notis variorum. *Exst.* inter Gesneri rei rusticae scriptores, tom. 1. pag. 131.
- Fragmenta. *Exst.* in collectione Pisaurenfi, tom. 4. pag. 389.
- Varus. *Vide* Achates.
- Vasaeus (*Joannes.*) Chronicon Hispaniae. *Exst.* in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 1. pag. 572.
- Vasárhelyi (*Gregorius.*) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 397.
- Vasari (*Giorgio.*) Pittore e Architetto Aretino. Vite de piu' eccellenti Pittori, Scultori, ed Architetti, edizione arricchita di note oltre quelle dell' edizione illustrata di Roma, 7 tom. *Livorno* 1767, 1772. in 4.
- Vasquez (*Francesco.*) Sommario di due sue lettere, del viaggio fatto da Fra

V A

- Marco da Nizza alle sette Città de Ce-vola. *Sta nelle*, navigazioni del Ramusio, tom. 3. fol. 354.
- Relatione del viaggio alle dette sette città, *Ibid.* fol. 359.
- Vattel (*M. de.*) Le droit des gens, ou principes de la loi naturelle appliqués à la conduite et aux affaires des nations et des souverains, 2 tom. 1 vol. *A Leide* 1758. in 4.
- Vavassor (*Franciscus.*) Observationes de vi et usu verborum quorundam Latinorum, cum simplicium, tum conjunctorum. *Exst.* inter Ketelii scriptores de elegantiori Latinitate comparanda.
- Vauban (*Sebastien le Prestre de.*) Marshal de France. Project for a royal tythe or general tax, which by suppressing all the ancient funds and latter projects for raising the public revenues, and for ever abolishing all exemptions, unequal assessments, and all rigorous and oppressive distraining on the people, will furnish the government a fixt and certain revenue, sufficient for all its exigencies and occasions, without oppressing the subjects. *London* 1708. in 8.
- Vaucluse (*Mad. Fauques de.*) Vizirs, or the enchanted labyrinthe, an oriental tale, 3 vol. *London* 1774. in 12.
- Vaughan (*Samuel.*) Appeal to the public, containing a full and impartial narrative of his negotiation with the Duke of Grafton, the several affidavits, letters, &c. of his Grace and others, as filed in the court of King's Bench, Michaelmas term 1769; and the different pleadings and speeches on the case; with an appendix relating to the public offices in the island of Jamaica. *London* 1770. in 8.
- Vaugondy (*Giles Robert de*) fils. *Voyez* Robert.
- Vaumoriere (*Pierre d'Ortigue* Sieur de.) Harangues sur toutes sortes de sujets, avec l'art de les composer, second edit. augmentée d'un grand nombre de préceptes et de harangues. *A Paris* 1693. in 4.

Vauvil-

U B

Vauvilliers (*Sieur de.*) Examen historique et politique du gouvernement de Sparte ; ou lettre a un ami sur la législation de Lycurgue, en reponse aux doutes proposés par M. l'Abbé de Mabley, contre l'ordre naturel et essentiel des sociétés politiques. *A Paris 1769. in 12.*

Vaz (*Lopez.*) Account of Sir Francis Drake's voyage to Magellanica. *Exst.* with Callender's collection of voyages, vol. 1. pag. 355.

Ubaldu (*Guidius.*) Mechanicorum liber. *Pisauri apud Hieronymum Concordiam 1577. in fol.*

Ubeli Schoning (*Staphanus.*) Harmonia phrasium, verbi FACIO, e prestantissimis Latinae linguae auctoribus collecta. *Franckerae 1611. in 8.*

—Definitionum e Cicerone, Quintiliano, atque Aristotele desumptarum harmonia. *Franckerae 1611. in 8.*

Ubertis (*Leonardus de.*) Additiones ad vitam S. Antonini. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 326.

Udall (*John.*) preacher of the worde of God at Kingston upon Thames. True remedie against famine and warres, being five sermons on the prophecie of Joel, cap. 1. *At London, printed by Robert Waldegrave. in 8.*

—Combatte betweene Christ and the Devill, being four sermons upon the temptations of Christ in the Wilderness by Sathan. *At London, printed by Thomas Orwin 1589. in 8.*

—Obedience to the Gospell, being two sermons on St. Luke, chap. 2. verses 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th and 20th, conteyning the effect of the birth of Christ in the Sheepeheards, and others that heard of it. *At London, imprinted by Thomas Orwin 1588. in 8.*

—Amendment of life, being three sermons upon Acts 2. verses 37th and 38th, containing the true effecte of the worde of God in the conversion of the godly, and the manner

V E

how it changeth their hearts and reformeth their lives, which is the true worke of regeneration. *At London, printed by Robert Waldegrave 1588. in 8.*

—Peter's fall, being two sermons upon the history of Peter's denying Christ, wherein we may see the causes of man's falling from God, and the manner how, both of the wicked thorow incredulitie, and of the godly by infirmitie; and also the way that God hath set downe in his word to rise againe. *At London, printed in 8.*

Udalricus Babenbergensis. Codex epistolaris, continens variorum Pontificum et Imperatorum Romanorum, ut et S. R. E. Cardinalium et S. R. I. Principum Ecclesiasticorum Seculariumque epistolas circa A. C. 1125, collectas, et in unum volumen redactas. *Exst.* inter Eccardi scriptores medii aevi, tom. 2. pag. 1.

Veberus (*Joannes.*) Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 397.

Veccus (*Joannes.*) Patriarcha CP. Inscriptiones in sententias SS. Patrum quas de processione Spiritus Sancti collegit, Gr. Lat. cum notis per Arcudium. *Romae 1630. in 4.*

Vecerius (*Conradus.*) De gestis Henrici VII. Imp. *Exst.* inter rerum Germanicarum scriptores Reuberi, pag. 458.

Veclei (*Stephanus.*) Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 398.

Vega (*Garcias-Lasso de la.*) Histoire de la conquete de la Floride; ou relation de ce qui s'est passé dans la decouverte de ce pais, par Ferdinand de Soto, composée en Elpagnol, et traduite en Francois par St Pierre Richelet, 2 tom. *A Leide 1731. in 12.*

Vegetius Renatus (*Flavius.*) L'art militaire lib. IV. traduit de Latin en Francois par le Poligraphe. *A Paris par Chrestian Wechel 1536. in fol.*

—Mulome-

V E

- Mulomedicina, five artis veterinariae libri IV. cum notis variorum. *Exst.* inter Gesneri rei rusticae scriptores, tom. 2. pag. 1033.
- Vegius (*Mapheus.*) Vita S. Bernardini Senensis. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 5. part. 1. pag. 287.
- Veil (*Ludovicus de Compiegno de.*) A. M. *Vide* Majemonides (*R. Moses.*)
- Velasquez de Avendano. *Vide* Avendano.
- Vellafan (*Nunnez de.*) *Vide* Nunnez.
- Velleius (*Andreas Severinus.*) Promotus scriptorum historiae Danicae, quibus ipse in conscribendis operibus historicis usus. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta rerum Germanicarum inedita, tom. 4. fol. 1585.
- Velly (*M. P. Abbe.*) [Villaret et Garnier.] Histoire de France depuis l'établissement de la monarchie, jusqu' au regne de Louis XIV. tom. 4. Paris 1761, &c. in 12.
- Velferus (*Antonius.*) De zeta et zetario, five diaeta et diaetario epistola. *Exst.* in Polleni supplementis thesaur. antiq. tom. 3. col. 1311.
- Venatorius (*Daniel.*) I. C. Enchiridion Pandectarum, omnes definitiones, divisiones, distinctiones, sententias, et regulas juris, quae Pandectis inseruntur, ordinata titulorum serie observata, comprehendens. Coloniae Agrippinae 1580. in 8.
- Venetiae Urbs. Vues des palais, batimens celebres, places mascarades, et autres beautés singulieres de la Ville de Venise. Leide 1762. in fol.
- Raccolta di parti Veneziane dal 1481, al 1596. — in 4.
- E dal 1600, al 1768. — in 4.
- Venetius Anonymus. Vita Clementis V. *Exst.* in vitis Paparum Avenionensium Baluzii, tom. 1. pag. 86.
- Vita Joannis XXII. *Ibid.* pag. 170.
- Veniero (*Domenico.*) Rime, raccolte ora la prima volta, ed illustrate dall' Ab. Pierantonio Serassi. In Bergamo 1751. in 8.

V E

- Veniero (*Luigi.*) Tre sonetti. Stanno fra Rime di Domenico Veniero, pag. 182.
- Veniero (*Maffeo.*) Rime. Stanno fra Rime di Domenico Veniero, pag. 153.
- Vena (*Mr.*) *Vide* Middleton (*Cornyers.*)
- Venner (*Samuel.*) British merchants assistant; or a compleat view of the British customs, with an abstract of all the laws in force relating to the customs, to the 5th George III. Edinburgh 1766. in fol.
- Ventura (*Comino.*) Prima parte del tesoro politico, in cui si contengono relationi, istruzioni, trattati, et varii discorsi, pertinenti alla perfetta intelligenza della ragion di stato. Milano 1600. in 4.
- Parte seconda, raccolta a istanza di Girolamo Bordone, et Pietro Martire Locarni. Milano 1601. in 4.
- Ventura (*Guilielmus.*) *Vide* Alfarius.
- Ventura (*Secundinus.*) Historica quaedam ab anno 1419, usque ad annum 1457, cum notis Jos. Malaspinæ. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 11. pag. 133.
- Venuti (*Filippo.*) Dissertazione sopra i coli Vinari degli antichi. Sta fra Saggi di dissertazioni dell' academia Etrusca, tom. 1. part. 1. pag. 81.
- Traduzione dal Francese in Italiano della dissertatione del Baron Giuseppe di Bimard de la Bastie, sopra nuove scoperte nelle antiche medaglie. Ivi tom. 3. pag. 157.
- Sopra il Tempio di Giano. Ivi tom. 4. pag. 93.
- Venuti (*Marquis Don Marcello di.*) Description of the first discoveries of the ancient city of Heraclea, found near Portici, a country palace belonging to the King of the two Sicilies, containing an account of the foundation of Heraclea, together with a description of that fatal eruption of mount Vesuvius, by which it was destroyed, and an account of the discoveries which

V E

- which were made in the years 1689 and 1711, and those of a later date, done into English from the original Italian by Wickes Skurray. *London* 1750. in 8.
- Venuti (*Rodulphinus*.) Cortonen. Marmora Allana, five in duas inscriptiones gladiatorias collegii Silvani Aureliani (*inter Rudera Urbis Romae repertas*) conjecturae. *Romae* 1756. in 4.
- Osservazioni sopra il Fiume Clitunno, detto in oggi Le Vene, situato tra Spoleto, e Fuligno del suo culto è antichissimo tempio, e dello stato suo presente. *In Roma* 1753. in 4.
- Commento sopra la favola di Circe rappresentata in un antico Greco bassorilievo di marmo. *In Roma* 1758. in 4.
- Spiegazione de bassirilievi che si osservano nell'urna sepolcrale detta volgarmente d'Alessandro Severo. *In Roma* 1756. in 4.
- Dissertazione sopra alcune medaglie Maltesi. *Sta fra Saggi di dissertazioni dell'Academia Etrusca.* tom. 1. part. 1. pag. 35.
- Dissertat. sopra un'antico bassorilievo. *Ivi.* pag. 87.
- Sopra l'Antica Città di Cortona, e suoi abitatori. *Ivi.* tom. 4. pag. 1. *Vide Musaeum Cortonense.*
- Veracius (*Justus*.) Consuetudines episcopatus Bambergensis, praecipue feudales. *Exst.* inter rerum Germanicarum scriptores Ludevig, tom. 1. col. 935.
- Verantzius five Vrantzius (*Antonius*.) *Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae,* pag. 398.
- Verardus (*Carolus*.) Expugnatio regni Granatae. *Exst.* in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 2. pag. 861.
- Verattus (*Josephus*.) De vesicantium natura. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, tom. 2. part. 2. pag. 107.
- Dei avium quarundam et ranarum in aëre interclusarum interitu. *Ibid.* pag. 267.
- PART. II.

V E

- De aurora boreali anni 1732. *Ibid.* part. 3. pag. 493.
- De electricitate coelesti. *Ibid.* tom. 3. pag. 200.
- De electricitate medica. *Ibid.* pag. 454.
- Verboczi (*Stephanus*.) *Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae,* pag. 398.
- Verde (*D. Franciscus*.) Vicaequeensis Episc. Tyrocinium et pantonomo-didascalia ad universum jus civile juxta formam quatuor librorum institutionum, 2 tom. 1 vol. *Neapoli* 1728. in fol.
- Verdier de la Blaquiere (*Mathieu*.) *Vide Knorr (George Wolfgang.)*
- Verelst (*Harry*.) Esq; View of the rise, progress, and present state of the English government in Bengal, including a reply to the misrepresentations of Mr Bolts and other writers. *London* 1772. in 4.
- Vergerius (*Petrus Paulus*.) Senior. Vitae Carrariensium Principum ad annum circiter 1355. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum; tom. 16. pag. 109.
- Orationes et epistolae variae historicae. *Ibid.* pag. 185. *Vide Aurifaber. Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae,* pag. 400.
- Vergy (*M. Trépassat de*.) The Lovers. 2 vol. *London* 1769. in 8.
- Vernenburch (*Joannes de*.) Vetus jus Transilanicum, seu leges Transilaniae ab ipso datae. *Exst.* inter Matthaei analecta aevi veteris, tom. 3. pag. 759.
- Vernon (*James*.) Travels through Denmark and some parts of Germany in 1702. *London* 1707. in 8.
- Verona Civitas illustrata. *Vide Maffei (Scipio.)*
- Ejus descriptio rythmica antiqua. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera; pag. 409.
- Alia Rythmica descriptio ab anonymo circiter annum 790 facta. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores re-

V E

- rum Italicarum, *tom. 2. part. 2. pag. 1093.*
- * Veronese (*Alexandre.*) Abregé de la vie. *Exst.* en Catalogue raisonné par M. Lepicie, *tom. 2. pag. 131.*
- Verrazzano (*Giovanni da.*) Relazione della terra da lui scoperta. *Sta nelle navigazioni del Ramusio, tom. 3. fogl. 420.*
- Verrier (*Jean le.*) *Vide* Bontier (*Pierre.*)
- Verfailles. *Voyez* Perelle.
- Verforand, adventures of. *Vide* Mémoires.
- Verffegen (*Richard.*) Restitution of decayed intelligence in antiquities concerning the most noble and renowned English nation. *London 1634. in 4.*
- Vertomannus (*Lewes.*) Navigation and Voyages to Arabia, Egypt, Persia, Syria, Ethiopia, &c. translated from the Latin into English, by Rich. Eden. *Exst.* with Pet. Martyr's Decades, *pag. 353.*
- Vertot (*René d'Aubert l'Abbé de.*) Origine de la grandeur de la cour de Rome; et de la nomination aux Evechés et aux Abbaies. *Lausanne 1745. in 12.*
- Ambassades de Messieurs de Noailles en Angleterre, 5 *tom. A Leyde 1763. in 8.*
- Vertue (*George.*) Anecdotes of painting in England; with some account of the principal artists, and incidental notes on other parts, digested and published from his original MSS. by Horace Walpole, Esq; 3 *vol. Strawberry-hill 1762. in 4.*
- Catalogue of engravers who have been born, or resided in England digested by H. Walpole, Esq; *Strawberry-hill 1763. in 4.*
- Dissertation on the monument of Edward the Confessor. *Exst.* in *Archæologia, vol. 1. pag. 32.*
- Verus Arausionensis Episc. Vita S. Eutropii Arausionensis Episcopi. *Exst.* in *Majo Bollandiano, tom. 6. pag. 700.*
- Verwey (*Reinerius.*) Dissertatio de unc-

V E

- tionibus. *Exst.* in *Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 30. pag. 1344.*
- Vesalia (*Joannis de.*) Disputatio adversus indulgentias. *Exst.* in *Walchii monumentis mediæ ævi, vol. 1. pag. 111.*
- Vesputius (*Americus.*) Voyages to Magellanica in the year 1501. *Exst.* with Callander's collection of voyages, *vol. 1. pag. 53.*
- Lettere a Pietro Soderini. *Stanno nelle Navigazioni del Ramusio, tom. 1. fogl. 128.*
- Lettere et sommario delle sue navigazioni. *Ivi fogl. 139. et 141.*
- Vetero-Cellenses annales, historiam Marchionum Misniae continentes. *Exst.* inter *Menckenii scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 2. fol. 377.*
- Chronicon Vetero-Cellense minus. *Accesserunt monumenta quaedam vetusta. Ibid. fol. 435.*
- Vetus [Anglice Old] (*Joannes.*) Apologia, contra calumnias Theodori Bezæ in jurisconsultos et omne jus. *Viriduni 1564. in 8.*
- Uffingus monachus. Carmen de S. Ludgero. *Exst.* in *Martio Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 659.*
- Ughellius (*D. Ferdinandus.*) Italia sacra; sive de Episcopis Italiae et insularum adjacentium, rebusque ab iis praeclare gestis, opus singulare provinciarum XX. distinctum, in quo ecclesiarum origines, urbium conditiones, principum donationes, recondita monumenta in lucem proferuntur, 9 *tom. Roma 1643, 1662. in fol.*
- Ugolinus (*Blasius.*) Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum, complectens selectissima clarissimorum virorum opuscula, in quibus veterum Hebraeorum mores, leges, instituta, ritus sacri, et civiles, illustrantur; opus ad illustrationem utriusque Testamenti, et ad philologiam sacram et profanam utilissimum, maximeque necessarium, 34 *vols. Venetiis 1744. 1769. in fol.*

—Ver-

U G

- Versio et notae in R. Chijam. *Ibid. tom. 1. pag. 25.*
- Versio et notae in commentarium de Suffitu R. Abrahami ben David. *Ibid. tom. 2. pag. 258.*
- Notae in antiquitates Relandi. *Ibid. tom. 2. pag. 330.*
- Notae in Selectas Pfeifferi. *Ibid. tom. 4. pag. 1174.*
- Notae in Domum electam Maimonidis. *Ibid. tom. 8. pag. 746.*
- Notae in constitutiones Maimonidis de vasis et ministris sanctuarii. *Ibid. pag. 886.*
- Notae in constitutiones ejusdem de ingressu sanctuarii. *Ibid. pag. 1034.*
- Notae tractatum Misnicum de sacrificio Jugi. *Ibid. tom. 19. pag. 1468.*
- Versio Commentarii de templo R. Abrami ben David Arie. *Ibid. tom. 9. pag. 2.*
- Versio constitutionum Maimonidis de luctu. *Ibid. tom. 33. pag. 2.*
- Versio Latina Mechilthae. *Ibid. tom. 14. pag. 2.*
- Siphre in Numeros et Deuteronomium. *Ibid. tom. 15. pag. 2.*
- Tractatus de Musica, ex Scilte Hagghibonim. *Ibid. tom. 32. pag. 2.*
- Pefichthae. *Ibid. tom. 15. pag. 998.*
- Versio institutionis Karaeorum. *Ibid. tom. 22. pag. 514.*
- Versio Thofaphthae ad codicem de Sabbatho. *Ibid. tom. 17. pag. 410.*
- Tractatus de commixtionibus Sabbathinis. *Ibid. pag. 508.*
- Tractatus de Pascha. *Ibid. pag. 620.*
- Tractatus de Siclis. *Ibid. tom. 18. pag. 2. 24.*
- Tractatus de Joma. *Ibid. pag. 154. 194.*
- Tractatus de Tabernaculis. *Ibid. pag. 372. 398.*
- Tractatus de Capite anni. *Ibid. pag. 540. 560.*
- Tractatus de Jejuniis. *Ibid. pag. 652. 674.*
- Tractatus de Meghilah. *Ibid. tom.*

U G

- 17. pag. 816. et tom. 18. pag. 840.
- Tractatus de Caghigah. *Ibid. tom. 18. pag. 980. 1006.*
- Tractatus de Betzah, vel die festo. *Ibid. pag. 1106. 1132.*
- Tractatus de Mohed Katon. *Ibid. pag. 1216. 1226.*
- Tractatus de Sacrificiis. *Ibid. tom. 19. pag. 2. 94.*
- Tractatus de Muneribus. *Ibid. pag. 630. 718.*
- Tractatus de Profanis. *Ibid. pag. 1270.*
- Tractatus de Primogenitis. *Ibid. pag. 1320.*
- Tractatus de Themura, vel sacrificiorum permutatione. *Ibid. pag. 1358.*
- Tractatus de Mehilah, vel de praevaricatione. *Ibid. pag. 1384.*
- Tractatus de Cherithuth vel excidio. *Ibid. pag. 1404.*
- Tractatus de Harachim, vel Estimatione. *Ibid. pag. 1434.*
- Tractatus de Benedictionibus. *Ibid. tom. 20. pag. 2.*
- Tractatus de Angulo. *Ibid. pag. 56.*
- Tractatus de Demai. *Ibid. pag. 80.*
- Tractatus de Therumoth, vel separationibus. *Ibid. pag. 138.*
- Tractatus de Seebhihith, vel anno septimo. *Ibid. pag. 206.*
- Tractatus de Heterogeneis. *Ibid. pag. 250.*
- Tractatus de Decimis. *Ibid. pag. 492. 512.*
- Tractatus de Decima secunda. *Ibid. pag. 598. 636.*
- Tractatus de Placenta. *Ibid. pag. 798. 810.*
- Tractatus de Praeputio arborum. *Ibid. 892. 898.*
- Tractatus de Primitivis. *Ibid. pag. 970. 980.*
- Versio Ghemarae Hierosolymitanae de Pascha. *Ibid. tom. 17. pag. 686.*
- Tractatus de Synedriis. *Ibid. tom. 25. pag. 2. 340.*
- Tractatus

U G

- Tractatus de Poenis. *Ibid.* pag. 302.
- Tractatus de Sponsalibus. *Ibid.* tom. 30. pag. 370.
- Tractatus de Sotia, vel uxore de adulterio suspecta. *Ibid.* pag. 574.
- Tractatus de Docibus. *Ibid.* pag. 764.
- Tractatus de Altare exteriori. *Ibid.* tom. 10. pag. 500.
- Tractatus de Mensa et panibus propositionis. *Ibid.* pag. 998.
- Tractatus de Altare interiori. *Ibid.* tom. 11. pag. 2.
- Tractatus de Candelabro. *Ibid.* pag. 906.
- Tractatus de Sacerdote castrensi. *Ibid.* tom. 12. pag. 1050.
- Tractatus de Sacerdotio Hebraico. *Ibid.* tom. 13. pag. 136.
- Tractatus de ritibus in Coena Domini. *Ibid.* tom. 17. pag. 1130.
- Tractatus de Phylacteriis Hebraeorum. *Ibid.* tom. 21. pag. 688.
- Tractatus Trihaeresium, sive de Phariseis, Sadducaeis, et Essenis. *Ibid.* tom. 22. pag. 2.
- Tractatus de re rustica veterum Hebraeorum. *Ibid.* tom. 29. pag. 2.
- Tractatus de Uxore Hebraica. *Ibid.* tom. 30. pag. 184.
- Tractatus de veterum Hebraeorum et reliquarum gentium funeribus et praeficiis. *Ibid.* tom. 33. pag. 1140.
- Via Cardinalis (Arnaldus de.) Concessio philippo IV. Regi Francorum conferendi canonatus ecclesiae Villanovae. *Exst.* in vitis Paparum Avinionensium Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 589.
- Vic (Francois Claude de) [et Francois Joseph Vaissette.] Histoire generale de Languedoc, avec des notes et les pieces justificatives; composee sur les auteurs et les titres originaux, et enrichie de divers monuments, 5 tom. A Paris 1730. — 1745 in fol.
- Vicat (B. Philip.) Vocabularium juris utriusque, ex variis ante editis, praefertim ex Scoti, Calvini, Brissonii, 4 vols. Lovanii 1766. in 8.
- Vicentino (Antonio Pigafetto) Naviga-

V I

- zione. Stadielle navigazioni del Romulia, tom. 1. fogl. 389.
- Vicentinus (Ferretus.) Historia rerum in Italia gestarum, ab an. 1250, ad annum usque 1318. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 9. pag. 935.
- De Scaligerorum origine, poema circiter annum 1329 scriptum. *Ibid.* pag. 1193.
- Vichard (Caesar) de saint Real. Voyez Saint Real.
- Vicini (Gio. Battista.) Egloghe di alcuni poeti Latini dal 1400 al 1500, con tre Egloghe di Pope. Parigi 1764. in 8.
- Egeria rimi. Parigi 1764. in 8.
- Vicomercato (Stephanardus de.) Poema de gestis in civitate Mediolani sub Othone vicecomite Archiepiscopo. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 9. pag. 57.
- Vicomereatus (Franciscus.) Vide Aristoteles.
- Victor (Antipapa.) Literae ad Albertum Viridunensem Episcopum. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 4. pag. 465.
- Victor (Claudius Marius.) Massiliensis orator. Commentarii in Genesim, carmine heroico, libris III. *Exst.* in collectione Pisaurense, tom. 5. pag. 347.
- De diversis suae aetatis moribus epistola. *Ibid.* pag. 361.
- Victor III. [antea Desiderius Abbas Casinensis.] Dialogi de miraculis in Italia factis a S. Benedicto, cum praefatione Joannis Baptistae Mari. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 360.
- Victor de Riquetty, Marquis di Mirabeau. Voyez. Mirabeau.
- Victor (Sextus Aurelius.) Vitae Imp. Romanorum ex ejus epitome excerptae, cum notis Eliae Vineti. Lugduni Batavorum 1669. in 8.
- Opera, nempe origo gentis Romanae; de viris illustribus urbis Romae; de Caesaribus ab Augusto Octaviano ad

VI

- ad Constantium; et epitome five excerpta de vita et moribus Imperatorum Romanorum, cum notis integris Dom. Machabei, Eliae Vineti, And. Schotti, Jani Gruteri, nec non excerptis Frid. Sylburgii, et Annae Fabri filiae, curante Joanne Arntzenio. *Amstelodami* 1733. in 4.
- Victor Tununensis Episc. *Vide* Tununensis.
- Victore (*Hugo a.*) De studio legendi, cap. ult. de ingenio. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 132.
- Libellus de modo dicendi et meditando. *Exst.* in thesauro novo anecdotorum per Martene et Durand, tom. 5. col. 883.
- Victorinus (*Fabius Marius*) Afer. De fratribus Machabeis interfectis ab Antiocho Epiphane. *Exst.* in collectione Pifaurensi, tom. 5. pag. 83.
- De Homousio recipiendo. *Ibid.* pag. 86.
- De J. Christo Deo et homine. *Ibid.* pag. 87.
- De cruce Domini. *Ibid.* pag. 88.
- Responsio ad Candidum Arrianum. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 22.
- Ars grammatica. *Exst.* inter grammaticos Putschii, col. 2450.
- Victorinus (*Marius*.) Grammat. et Rhetor. De orthographia et ratione carminum libri IV. *Apud Sanctandream* 1684. in 8.
- Victorinus (*Maximus*.) De re grammatica. *Exst.* inter grammaticos Putschii, col. 1939.
- De carmine heroico. *Ibid.* col. 1955.
- De ratione metrorum. *Ibid.* col. 1963.
- * Victorius Aquitanus. Observationes in prologum suum Paschalem scriptum anno Christi 457. *Exst.* inter observationes in Prosperi Aquitani chronicon, tom. 2. pag. 144.
- Canon Paschalis. *Vide* Bucherius (*Aegidius*.)
- Victorius (*Petrus*.) Commentarii in VIII. libros Aristotelis de optimo statu civitatis. Positis ante singulas declarationes.
- PART. II.

VI

- nes Graecis verbis auctoris, iisdemque ad verbum Latine expressis. *Florentiae* 1576. in fol.
- Commentaria in librum Demetrii Phalerii de elocutione, cum vocibus Graecis ante singulas declarationes, iisdemque ad verbum Latine expressis. *Florentiae* 1562. in fol.
- Commentaria in tres libros Aristotelis de arte dicendi. *Florentiae* 1679. in fol.
- Commentarii in X. libros Aristotelis de moribus ad Nicomachum. *Florentiae* 1684. in fol.
- Vidmanstadius (*Joannes Albertus*) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 404.
- Viennensis ecclesia [in Gallia]. Series Archiepiscoporum Viennen. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 221.
- Vigelius (*Nicolaus*.) Methodus regularum utriusque juris. *Basileae* 1584. in 8.
- Centuriae octo quaestionum juris controversi. *Hamburgi* 1608. in 8.
- Vigener (*Blaise de*.) Traicté des chiffres, ou secretes manieres d'escrire. *A Paris* 1586. in 4. *Vide* Chalcondylas. Livius (*Titus*.)
- Vigerus (*P. Franciscus*.) De praecipuis Graecae dictionis idiotismis. *Cantabrigiae* 1647. in 12.
- Vigilius, Antissiodorensis episc. Testamentum. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii annales Benedictinos, tom. 1. pag. 694.
- Vigilius S. Tridentinus martyr. Epistolae duae de martyrio Sifinnii et sociorum. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 7. pag. 41.
- Vignerius (*Nicolaus*.) Barrensis. De statu et origine veterum Francorum. *Exst.* inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 1. pag. 134.
- Les festes des anciens Hebreux, Grecs, et Romains, avec un traicté de l'an. et des mois, ou est amplement disconru sur la signification et diversité d'iceux entre les anciens et modernes. *A Paris* 1588. in 4.
- Recueil de l'histoire de l'eglise depuis le baptesme de nostre Seigneur
- 7 B Jesus

VI

- Jesus Christ, jusques à ce temps. *A Leyden 1599. in fol.*
- Sommaire de l'histoire des François, recueilly des plus certains auteurs de l'ancienneté, et digéré selon le vray ordre des temps, en quatre livres. *A Paris 1579. in fol.*
- Villani (*Nicola.*) [sotto nome dell' academico Aldeano.] Ragionamento sopra la poesia giocosa de' Greci, de' Latini, e de' Toscani, con alcune poesie Piacevoli del medesimo autore. *Venetia 1634. in 4.*
- Villanius (*Joannes.*) Cudendae monetae cum Gerardo Gentili, de aurei Floreni Florentini origine, praestantia, et valore, per varias temporum vices. *Exst. inter Argelati dissertatt. varior. de monetis Italiae, tom. 4. pag. 21.*
- Villanius (*Matthaeus.*) Historia ab anno 1348, ad annum 1364. *Exst. inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 14. pag. 1.*
- Villanova (*Guilielmus de.*) Historia belli Italici sub Carolo VIII. Rege Franciae, Siciliae, et Jerusalem, Gallice scripta. *Exst. in thesauro novo anecdotorum, per Martene et Durand, tom. 3. col. 1505. [Auctor praesens aderat.]*
- Villanus (*Joannes.*) Historia universalis a condita Florentia, usque ad annum 1348, Italice scripta, supplementis aucta ope Joannis Baptistae Recanati. *Exst. inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 13. pag. 1.*
- Villanus (*Nicolaus.*) Notae ad historiam Albertini Mussati. *Exst. cum Mussato.*
- Villare Cantianum. *Vide Philipott (Thomas.)*
- Villaret (*N. l'Abbé de.*) *Vide Velly.*
- Villariense monasterium. Historia monasterii Villariensis in Brabantia ordinis Cisterciensis libris tribus distincta. *Exst. in thesauro novo anecdotorum, per Martene et Durand, tom. 3. col. 1267.*
- Villars (*l'Abbé de.*) *Vide Montfaucon (N. de.)*

VI

- Ville (*Anthoine de.*) De la charge des gouverneurs des places, au sont contenus tous les ordres qu'on doit tenir pour preparer les choses necessaires dans une place, tant pour la conserver comme pour la deffendre, et pour s'empescher de toute sorte de surprises. *A Paris 1639. in fol.*
- Villegagnon. Voyage to the South-sea, in 1557. *Exst. with Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 1. pag. 212.*
- Villerius (*Petrus.*) [et Jo. Taffinus.] Responsum de pace religionis cum Pontificiis ineunda; item de restituendis templis, quae per tumultum Pontificiis adempta sunt. *Exst. in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 1. part. 2. pag. 328.*
- Ratio ineundae concordiae inter ecclesias reformatas, 1579. *Ibid. tom. 4. part. 1. pag. 391.*
- Villeray (*Le Coq de.*) Traité historique et politique du droit public de l'Empire d'Allemagne. *A Paris 1748. in 4.*
- Villon (*Francois.*) Oeuvres poetiques. *A Paris 1723. in 8.*
- Vimundus de corpore Domini contra Berengarium Hereticum, MS. *Exst. cum Rabano de corpore et sanguine Christi.*
- Vincentius (*Joannes.*) Metulinus. *Vide Ebrardus Bituniensis.*
- Vincentius S. prope Vulturum, monasterium. Chronicon. *Exst. inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 3. pag. 672.*
- * Vinci (*Leonard de.*) Abregé de sa vie. *Exst. en Catalogue raisonné par M. Lepicie, tom. 1. pag. 1.*
- Vinciguerra (*Antonio.*) Satire. *Stanno fra gli sette libri di satire, per Francesco Sanfovino, pag. 130.*
- Vindricus Abbas S. Apri. Vita S. Gerardi Tullensis Episcopi. *Exst. in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 206.*
- Vineis (*Petrus de.*) Epistolarum historicarum libri sex de gestis Friderici II. Imp. &c. novam hanc editionem adjectis

V I

adjectis variis lectionibus curavit Jo. Rudolphus Iselius, 2 vol. *Basilae* 1740. in 8.

Viner (*Charles*.) Esq; General and complete abridgement of law and equity, 23 vol. Printed for the author at Aldershot in Hampshire, near Farnham in Surry, 1745. &c. in fol. *Mr Viner began with title FACTOR, and published to the end of the alphabet, and then proceeded to title ABATEMENT; but the following is the order directed by his index of numbering them.*

Begins.	Ends.
Vol. 1 Abatement	Actions
2 Actions	Appendant
3 Appendant	Bailiff
4 Bailiff	Common
5 Common	Connufance
6 Connufance	Court
7 Court	Descent
8 Descent	Difmes
9 Difmes	Error
10 Error	Execution
11 Execution	Extraparochial
12 Evidence	Evidence
13 Factor	Funeral
14 Game	Judgement
15 Judicial	Nofmes
16 Not Guilty	Prerogative
17 Prerogative	Prohibition
18 Prohibition	Replevin
19 Replevin	Steward
20 Stocks	Trespafs
21 Tryal	Union
22 Univerfity	Year, &c.
23 Index of Cafes and Titles	
24 Alphabet, Index of principal matters, by a gentleman of Lincoln's Inn.	

Vink. Voyage to Australasia in the year 1663. *Exft.* with Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 420.

Vinnius (*Arnoldus*.) In quatuor libros institutionum Imperialium commentarius academicus et forenfis; Jo. Gottl. Heineccius recensuit, et praefationem notulasque adjecit, 2 tom. *Lugduni* 1761. in 4.

V I

—Selectarum juris quaestionum libri duo, quibus ejusdem auctoris commentarius in institutiones Justinianae illustratur, ac intricatissimae juris materiae nondum ventilatae, omnibus legum Romanarum candidatis utilissimae enodantur. *Ibid.* tom. 2. in fine.

Violet (*Thomas*.) True narrative of some proceedings concerning the ships Samson, Salvador, and George, and several other prize-ships depending in the high court of Admiralty, most humbly presented to the Parliament of the common-wealth of England. *London* 1653. in fol.

—Mysteries and secrets of trade and mint affairs, with several reasons against transporting treasure, and waies set down for preventing the same, formerly presented to the right honourable the Lord Bradshaw, (at whose desire I undertook this pains,) and presented it to the late council of state, and now enlarged, and humbly presented to this present parliament of the common-wealth of England. *London* 1653. in fol.

—Proposals humbly presented to his highness Oliver Lord Protector of England, &c. and to the high court of parliament now assembled, for the calling to a true and just accompt all committee-men, sequestrators, treasureurs, excise and custom-commissioners, collectors of monethly assessments, and all other persons that have been entrusted with the public revenue, or have in their custody any thing of value appertaining to the common-wealth. *London* 1656. in fol.

Viperanus (*Joannes Antonius*.) De scribenda historia liber. *Patauii* 1560. in 8.

—De obtenta Portugallia a rege Philippo. *Exft.* in Schotti Hispania illustrata, tom. 2. pag. 1031.

* Vipertus, Comes Groicensis. Historia rerum ab ipso gestarum, monacho Pegaviensi autore. *Exft.* inter Hoffmanni

VI

- manni scriptores rerum Lusaticarum, tom. 1. part 1. pag. 1.
- Virdunense S. Vitoni monasterium. Chronicon. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 350.
- Virgilius Maro (*Publius*). Opera omnia, Henrici Stephani scholiis illustrata, quae partim domi nata, partim e virorum doctissimorum libris excerpta dedit. *Apud Paulum Stephanum* 1599. in 8.
- Codex antiquissimus a R. T. Aproniano V. C. distinctus et emendatus, ex bibliotheca Mediceo-Laurentiana (a Petro Francisco Foggino,) bono publico typis descriptus. *Florentiae* 1741. in 4.
- Opera, ex recensione Alexandri Cuningamii, cum ejus emendationibus. *Edinburgi* 1743. in 8.
- Eadem cum integris et emendationibus commentariis Servii, Philargyrii, Pierii; accedunt Fulv. Urfini, Georgii Fabricii, Franc. Nansii, Jo. Musonii, Tan. Fabri, et aliorum, ac praecipue Nicolai Heinsii notae nunc primum editae, quibus et suas in omne opus animadversiones, et variantes in Servium lectiones addidit Petrus Burmannus, 4 vol. *Amstelædami* 1746. in 4.
- Eadem. *Birminghamiae*, typis Joannis Baskerville, 1757. in 4.
- Eadem, ex editione Petri Burmanni. *Glasgae* 1758. in 8.
- Eadem ex Cod. Mediceo-Laurentiano descripta ab Antonio Ambrogio Florentino S. J. Italico versu reddita, annotationibus atque variantibus lectionibus, et antiquissimi codicis Vaticani picturis, pluribusque aliis veterum monumentis aere incisus, et Cl. viro- rum dissertationibus illustrata, 3 tom. *Romae* 1765. *Excudebat Joannes Zempel prope montem Jordanum*, in fol.
- Eadem. *Exst.* in collectione Pisau- rensi, tom. 1. pag. 413.
- Antiquissimi Virgiliani codicis fragmenta et picturae ex bibliotheca Vaticana ad priscas imaginum formas

VI

- a Pet. Sancte Bartholi incisae, *Romae ex chalcographia R. C. A. apud pedem marmoreum* 1741. in fol.
- Pollio, egloga quarta; Graecis versibus expressa, et Christo servato- ri accommodata, ab Eusebio Pamphi- lo, libro quinto de vita Constantini. Latina, Graecis plerisque in locis e- mendatis, e regione posita sunt. *Lu- tetiae apud Fed. Morellum Typogra- phum Regium*, 1583. in 4.
- Æneis cum Pauli Benii commen- tariis. *Venetis* 1622. in fol.
- L' Eneide travestita del Gio. Bat- tista Lalli. *Venetia* 1635. in 12.
- Sibylla Capitolina, poemation in- terpretatione et notis illustratum a S. L. *Oxonii* 1726. in 8.
- * —Vita, incerto auctore [quem a- liqui Donatum falso putant.] *Exst.* cum Virgilii operibus *Romae* 1763, editis, tom. 1. pag. LXVI.
- Opere da diversi auttori, tradotte in versi sciolti, et raccolte da M. Lodo- vico Domenichi, *Fiorenza* 1556. in 8.
- Works, Latin and English, the original text correctly printed from the most authentick editions, the Æ- neid translated by the Rev. Mr Chris- topher Pitt, the Eclogues and Geor- gics, with notes on the whole by the Rev. Mr Joseph Warton, 4 vol. *London* 1753. in 8.
- Works, translated into English by Robert Andrews. *Birmingham* 1766. in 8.
- Georgicks, with an English trans- lation and notes, by John Martyn. *London* 1746. in 8.
- Vide Averanius (*Benedictus*.) Ma- tienzo. Pujati (*D. Giuseppe Maria*.) Ruæus (*Carolus*.) Schmitz (*Francis- cus*.) Toscanella (*Orazio*.) Warburton (*W.*) Bp. of Gloucester. Warton (*Joseph*.) Whitehead (*William*.)
- Virginia. History and present state of Virginia in four parts, by a native and inhabitant of the place. *London* 1705. in 8.
- The

V I

- The same. *London* 1722. in 8.
Vide Williams (Edward.)
 Virorum doctorum obitus et elogia.
Vide monumenta literaria.
 Visch (*Carolus de.*) Bibliotheca scripto-
 rum sacri ordinis Cisterciensis, elogiis
 plurimorum maxime illustrium ador-
 nata, edit. secunda, ab autore recog-
 nita, et notabiliter aucta, incertis et
 adjunctis diversis opusculis anti-
 quorum patrum ordinis Cisterci-
 ensis. *Coloniae Agrippinae* 1656. in
 4.
 —Chronologia antiquissima monaste-
 riorum ordinis Cisterciensis, a qua-
 dringentis (et quod excurrit) annis
 concinnata, ex pervetusto Dunensis
 bibliothecae codice eruta, et certio-
 ribus aliarum aliquot Abbatiarum
 monumentis suppleta. *Ibid.* pag.
 356.
 Visscher (*Nicolaus.*) Atlas minor. *Vide*
 Atlas.
 Vitae. Le vite de più celebri Architet-
 ti d'ogni nazione e d'ogni tempo,
 precedute da un saggio sopra l'archi-
 tettura. *Roma* 1768. in 4.
 Vitali (*Carlo.*) *Vide* Ardoino.
 Vitalis (*Julius.*) Epitaphium cum notis
 criticis explicationeque H. Dodwelli,
 et commentario Guilh. Musgrave.
 Quibus accedit illius, ad cl. Goetzi-
 um, de Puteolana et Baiana inscrip-
 tionibus, epistola. *Iscae Dunmonio-
 rum* 1711. in 8. *Vide* Musgrave
 (Guilh.)
 Vitalis (*Ordericus.*) Angligena Coe-
 nobii Uticensis monachus. *Vide*
 Ordericus.
 Viteleschi (*Mutio.*) Histoire de ce qui
 s'est passé au royaume d'Ethiopie
 es années 1624, 1625, et 1626, tra-
 duite d'Italien. *A Paris* 1629. in
 8.
 —Histoire de ce qui s'est passé au
 royaume du Japon es années, 1625,
 1626, and 1627, traduite d'Italien.
A Paris 1633. in 8.
 Vitello Thuringus. Opticae libri de-
 cem instaurati, figuris novis illustra-
 ti atque aucti, infinitisque erroribus,
 PART II.

V I

- quibus antea scatebant, expurgati à
 Federico Risnero. *Basiliae* 1572. in
 fol.
 Vitez sive Vitesius (*Ladislans.*) *Vide*
 Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae li-
 teraturae, pag. 404.
 Vitoduranus (*Johannes.*) Chronicon a
 Friderico II. Imp. ad annum 1348
 procedens. *Exst.* in thesauro histo-
 riae Helveticae. *Tiguri* 1735. in
 fol.
 Vitraeo (*Jacobus de.*) Episc. Acconen.
 et postea S. R. E. Card. Episc. Tusc.
 Historiae Orientalis liber tertius ab e-
 ditis diversus. *Exst.* in thesauro novo
 anecdotorum per Martene et Durand,
 tom. 3. col. 267.
 Vitriarius (*Joannes Jacobus.*) Oratio de
 usu juris publici universalis, publice
 dicta in academia Ultrajectina 17
 September 1708. *Trajecti ad Rhe-
 num* 1708. in 4.
 Vitringa (*Campegus.*) Dissertatio de De-
 cemviris quos otiosos vocant. *Exst.*
 in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sa-
 crarum, tom. 21. pag. 298.
 Vitruvius Britannicus. *Vide* Campbell
 (Colen.)
 Vitruvius Pollio (M.) Architecture
 translated from the original Latin by
 W. Newton. *London* 1771. in fo-
 lio.
 * —Abregé des dix livres d'archi-
 tecture par Claude Perrault. *Paris*
 1674. in 12.
 Vitus Cortonenis. Vita B. Humilia-
 nae de Cerchis. *Exst.* in Majo Bol-
 landiano, tom. 4. pag. 386.
 Vitus (*Richardus.*) Basintoehus Comes
 Palatinus. Historiarum Britanniae
 insulae, ab origine mundi ad annum
 Christi octingentesimum, libri no-
 vem. *Duaci* 1602. in 8.
 —Liber decimus, quo monarchiae
 Anglorum constitutio, variis Daco-
 rum irruptionibus perturbata, de-
 monstratur. *Duaci* 1606. in 8.
 —Liber undecimus, in quo totius
 exercitus Anglorum Dacorumque
 conflictatione per annos multos, tan-
 dem ad imperii divisionem inter utri-
 usque

VI

- usque populi reges, pervenitur. *Du-*
acr 1607. in 8.
- Vives (Joannes Ludovicus.) De condi-
tione vitae Christianorum sub Turca.
Exst. cum vita Machumetis, tom. 3.
pag. 140.
- * — De Machomete et Alcorano ip-
sius censura, e libris ejus de verita-
te fidei Christianae decerpta. *Exst.*
cum Machumetis vita, doctrina, &c.
tom. 2. pag. 1.
- Vivianus Abbas. Charta de ecclesia
apud majus monasterium. *Exst.* in-
ter Mabillonii annales Benedictinos,
tom. 2. pag. 746.
- Vizirs. *Vide* Vacluse (Mad. Fauques
de.)
- Vizzanius (Carolus Emmanuel.) *Vide* O-
cellus (Lucanus.)
- Uladislaus Polonorum atque Hungaro-
rum Rex. *Vide* Callimachus (Phil.)
- Ulaming. Voyage to the East Indies by
the Cape of Good Hope, in the year
1696. *Exst.* with Callander's col-
lection of voyages, vol. 3. pag. 6.
- Ulefeldius (Jacobus.) Historia Danica
ab anno 1333, ad an. 1559. *Exst.*
inter Westphalii monumenta rerum
Germanicarum inedita, tom. 3. fol.
486.
- Ulgerius Andegavenfis. Relatio pro
monasterio Rotensi ad Innocentium
II. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii,
tom. 2. pag. 200.
- Ulfingensium epistola anno 1572, ad
peregrinos Belgas Londini versan-
tes. *Exst.* in Gerdesii forinio anti-
quario, tom. 1. part. 1. pag. 87.
- Ulloa (Don Antonio.) Voyage to Ma-
gellanica in the year 1735. *Exst.*
with Callander's collection of voy-
ages, vol. 3. pag. 659. *Vide* Juan
(Geo.)
- Ulloa (Bernardo de.) Retablissement
des manufactures et du commerce d'
Espagne. *Amst.* 1753. in 12.
- Ulloa (Francesco di.) Navigazione per
discoprire le Isole delle Speciere fino
al mare detto Vermeio. Sta nelle na-
vigazioni del Ramusio, tom. 3. fogl.
339.

UL

- Voyage to the North-West of Ca-
lifornia. *Exst.* with Callander's col-
lection of voyages, vol. 1. pag. 127.
- Ulmarus Presbyter. Libellus de inven-
tione corporis et miraculis S. Vedasti
Atrebatensis Episc. *Exst.* in Mabil-
lonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 1.
pag. 566.
- Ulmorica (Caroscus de). Iter Italicum
Urbani V. *Exst.* in vitis Paparum
Avenionensium Baluzii, tom. 2. pag.
768.
- Ulpho Birgittinus monachus. Vita S.
Catharinae Suecicae. *Exst.* in Mar-
tio Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 505.
- Ulricus (Antonius.) Dux Brunswic.
Vide Clemens XI.
- Ulricus Dux Wurtembergicus. *Vide*
Betzius.
- Ultrajectum. Conclave Ultrajectinum,
seu ritus et modus eligendi olim et
imponendi dioecesi episcopum. *Exst.*
inter Matthaei analecta aevi veteris,
tom. 1. pag. 125.
- Conclave Ultrajectum, quo prin-
ceps Ultraj. et dioecesis Antistes con-
stitutus Fredericus Marchio de Baden.
Ibid. tom. 2. pag. 719.
- Rerum et Trajectensium et Hol-
landicarum cronica duo, ab ipsis e-
piscopatus et comitatus initiis, usque
ad Maximilianum et ejus filium Phi-
lippum, et quantum ad Trajectensia,
ad Davidem Burgundum, auctore a-
nonymo. Ant. Matthaeus adjecit
observationes, acta publica, instru-
menta, et diplomata pontificia ex
archivis, quae Ultrajecti, majoris
ecclesiae. *Ibid.* tom. 5. pag. 267.
- Equestris ordinis Teutonici chroni-
con, ex MS. Trajectensi, auctore in-
certo. *Ibid.* pag. 615.
- Ulug-Beig, Tatarum Indiae citra extra-
que Gangem Princeps. *Vide* Gravi-
us (Joannes.)
- Ungaria (Michael de. *Vide* Czvittinge-
ri specimen Hungariae literaturae,
pag. 395.
- Universal history from the earliest ac-
count of time, compiled from ori-
ginal authors, and illustrated with
maps,

U N

- maps, cuts, notes, chronological and other tables, 8 tom. 7 vol. *London* 1736, 1744. *in fol.*
 —The same, 20 vol. *London* 1747. *in 8.*
 —Modern part of the universal history, compiled from original writers by the authors of the ancient, to perfect the work, and render it a complete body of history from the earliest account of time to the present, 16 vol. *London* 1759, 1765. *in fol.*
 —The same, 44 vol. *London* 1759, 1766. *in 8.*
 —Maps and charts to the modern part of the universal history. *London* 1766. *in fol.*
 Universitas Oxoniensis. Carta pro Cancellario et universitate Oxon. ut recedent a villa, quia Rex, magnates regni ad concilium illuc convocasset, an. 48. Hen. III. *Exst.* in libro nigro Scaccarii, vol. 1. pag. * 465. *edit.* 1771.
 —Carta pro iisdem Cancell. et universit. Oxon. ut scholares ad praedictam villam reducerentur. *Ibid.* pag. * 466. *edit.* 1771.
 Unversus terrarum orbis scriptorum calamo delineatus. *Vide* Eazor (*Alphonfus*) a Varea.
 Unrestus (*Jacobus*.) Chronicon Carinthiacum. *Exst.* in Hahnii collect. monumentorum ineditorum, tom. 1. pag. 479.
 —Chronicon Austriacum. *Ibid.* pag. 537.
 Voet (*Joannes*.) Oratio de iungenda Romani et hodierni juris scientia. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1688. *in 4.*
 Vogt (*Joannes*.) Templi cathedralis, five ad D. Petri apud Bremenenses pastor ac theologus senior. Catalogus historico-criticus librorum rariorum jam curis tertius recognitus, et copiosa accessione ex symbolis et collatione bibliophilorum per Germaniam doctissimorum adauctus. *Hamburgi* 1747. *in 8.*
 Vogtius (*Casp.*) *Vide* Doebelius (*Joannes Jacobus*.)

V O

- Voisin (*Joseph de*.) Observationes in prooemium ad Pugionem fidei Raymundi Martini. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 1. pag. 10.
 Voiture (*Vincent*.) Oeuvres tant en vers qu'en prose. *A Paris* 1678. *in 8.*
 Volaterranus (*Jacobus*.) Diarium Romanum ab anno 1472, usque ad annum 1484. *Exst.* inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 23. pag. 81.
 Volaterranus (*Raphael*.) Vita B. Humilianae de Cerchis. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 4. pag. 410.
 —De Machomete, ejusque legibus et Sarracenorum rebus. *Exst.* cum Machumietis vita, doctrina, &c. tom. 2.
 Volsandus Comes. Testamenta. *Exst.* in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 4. pag. 403. 409. 410.
 Vollhardus (*Joannes Fridericus*.) Dissertatio Lufatica. *Exst.* inter Hoffmanni scriptores rerum Lufaticarum, tom. 2. part. 1. pag. 265.
 Volpi (*P. Giuseppe Rocco*.) Dissertazione sopra la villa Tiburtina di Manlio Vopisco, suo sito, e magnificenza; con molte iscrizioni di nuovo scoperte in Tivoli l'anno 1736. *Sta fra Saggi di dissertazioni dell' academia Etrusca*, tom. 2. pag. 163.
 Voltaire (*Francois Marie Arrouet de*.) Collection complete de ses oeuvres, 24 tom. *A Geneve* 1768. &c. *in 4.*
 —La Henriade, en dix chants, précédée, accompagnée, et suivie de toutes les pieces relatives a ce poeme. *Ibid.* tom. 1. pag. 1.
 —Essay sur la poesie epique en neuvieme chapitres. *Ibid.* pag. 250.
 —Septieme discours en vers sur l'homme, le premier de l'egalité des conditions. *Ibid.* pag. 317.
 —Le Deuxieme, de la liberté. *Ibid.* pag. 329.
 —Le Troisieme, de l'envie. *Ibid.* pag. 336.
 —Le Quatrieme, de la moderation en tout, dans l'etude, dans l'ambition,

V O

- tion, dans les plaisirs. *Ibid.* pag. 343.
- Le Cinquieme, sur la nature du plaisir. *Ibid.* pag. 352.
- Le Sixieme, de la nature de l'homme. *Ibid.* pag. 359.
- Le Septieme, sur la vraie vertu. *Ibid.* pag. 367.
- Le temple du gout. *Ibid.* pag. 373.
- Le poeme de Fontenoy. *Ibid.* pag. 427.
- Poeme sur le defatre de Lisbonne, ou examen de cette axiome, tout est bien. *Ibid.* pag. 446.
- La Loi naturelle, poeme, en quatre parties. *Ibid.* pag. 460.
- Theatre complet en cinq tomes. *Ibid.* tom. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. le premier contenant Oedipe, Mariamne, Brutus, la mort de Cesar, Alzire, avec toutes les pieces relatives a ces drames.
- Le second, contenant Merope, le Fanatisme, Semiramis, Oreste, Catalina, avec toutes les pieces relatives a ces drames.
- Le troisieme, contenant Adelaide du Guesclin, le Duc de Foix, l'Orphelin de la Chine, Tancrede, Zulime, Olimpie, avec toutes les pieces relatives a ces drames.
- Le quatrieme, contenant le Triumvirat, les Scythes, l'Indiscret, l'Infant prodigue, la Prude, avec toutes les pieces relatives a ces drames.
- Le cinquieme, contenant le droit du Seigneur, la Femme qui a raison, l'Ecoffaise, Pandore, Samson, la Princesse de Navarre, le Temple de la gloire, Socrate, Charlot, avec toutes les pieces relatives a ces drames.
- Histoire de Charles XII. Roi de Suede, divisee en huit livres. *Ibid.* tom. 7. pag. 1.
- Anecdotes sur le Czar Pierre le Grand. *Ibid.* pag. (12.)
- Lettre au Marechal de Schullenbourg general des Venetiens. *Ibid.* pag. (26.)
- Lettre a Mr Norberg chapelain de

V O

- Charles XII. et auteur d'une histoire de ce monarque. *Ibid.* pag. (31.)
- Pyrrhonisme de l'histoire. *Ibid.* pag. (37.)
- Discours sur l'histoire de Charles XII. *Ibid.* pag. (43.)
- Avis important sur l'histoire de Charles XII. *Ibid.* pag. (48.)
- Vers adressés a Madame des * * *, en lui envoyant la Henriade et l'histoire de Charles XII. *Ibid.* pag. (52.)
- Histoire de l'empire de Russie sous le Czar Pierre le Grand. *Ibid.* pag. 297.
- Essay sur les moeurs et l'esprit des nations, et sur les principaux faits de l'histoire depuis Charlemagne jusqu'a Louis XIII. *Ibid.* tom. 8. 9. 10.
- Siecle de Louis XIV. *Ibid.* tom. 11.
- Un precis du siecle de Louis XV. *Ibid.* tom. 12.
- Melanges philosophiques, litteraires, historiques, &c. en quatre tomes. *Ibid.* (tom. 13. 14. 15. 16.)
- Eloge historique de Madame la Marquise du Chatelet. *Ibid.* tom. 13. pag. 1.
- Epitre sur la philosophie de Newton. *Ibid.* pag. 8.
- Nouvelle epitre dedicatoire a Madame la Marquise du Chatelet de l'edition de 1745. *Ibid.* pag. 11.
- Elemens de philosophie de Newton. *Ibid.* pag. 19.
- Dialogues sur divers sujets. *Ibid.* pag. 251.
- Conversation de M. l'Intendant des Menus en exercice avec M. l'Abbé Brizel. *Ibid.* pag. 482.
- Vie de Moliere, avec de petits sommaires de ses pieces. *Ibid.* pag. 494.
- Romans, contes philosophiques. *Ibid.* tom. 17.
- Zadig, ou la destinee, histoire orientale. *Ibid.* pag. 1.
- Le Monde comme il va, vision de Babouc, ecrite par lui même. *Ibid.* pag. 64.
- Memnon,

V O

- Memnon, ou la sagesse humaine. *Ibid.* pag. 80.
 - Les deux consolés. *Ibid.* pag. 86.
 - Histoire des voyages de Scarmen-
tado, écrite par lui même. *Ibid.* pag.
88.
 - Micromegas, histoire philoso-
phique. *Ibid.* pag. 96.
 - Histoire d'un bon Bramin. *Ibid.*
pag. 115.
 - Le Blanc et le Noir. *Ibid.* pag.
118.
 - Jeannot et Colin. *Ibid.* pag. 131.
 - Candide, ou l'optimisme, traduit
de l'Allemand de M. le docteur Ralph.
Ibid. pag. 140.
 - Pot pourri. *Ibid.* pag. 231.
 - L'Ingenu, histoire véritable, tirée
des manuscrits du P. Quesnel. *Ibid.*
pag. 246.
 - L'homme aux quarante ecus. *Ibid.*
pag. 312.
 - La Princesse de Babilone. *Ibid.*
pag. 379.
 - Les lettres d'Amabed, &c. tra-
duites par l'Abbé Tamponet. *Ibid.*
pag. 446.
 - Poésies mêlées, 3 tom. *Ibid.* tom.
18. 19. 20.
 - Questions sur l'Encyclopedie, 4
tom. *Ibid.* tom. 21. 22. 23. 24.
 - Oeuvres, 7 tom. *A Dresde* 1752.
in 12.
 - Essai sur l'histoire generale, et sur
les moeurs et l'esprit des nations, de-
puis Charlemagne jusqu'à nos jours,
10 tom. *Amsterdam et la Haye* 1757.
in 12.
 - Abregé de l'histoire universelle,
depuis Charlemagne jusques à Charle
Quint, 2 tom. *A la Haye* 1753. in
12.
 - Micromegas. *Londres* 1752. in
12.
 - Histoire des Croisades. *Ibid.* pag.
40.
 - Nouveau plan de l'histoire de l'e-
sprit humain. *Ibid.* pag. 131.
 - [Sous le nom de Francheville,] Le
siecle de Louis XIV. 2 tom. 1 vol.
Londres 1752. in 4.
- PART. II.

V O

- Le même, tom. 3. contenant les
additions et corrections données par
l'auteur, avec un tres grand nombre
de remarques, par M. de la Baumelle
que par le Sr Marc Phrasendorp. *A
la Haye* 1753. in 8.
- Poétique, ou observations recueil-
lies de ses ouvrages. *Geneve* 1766.
in 8.
- Lettre a M. Rousseau, qui lui a-
voit envoyé son discours sur l'inegali-
té parmi les hommes. *Exst.* entre
les oeuvres diverses de J. J. Rousseau,
tom. 3. pag. 253.
- Pupil of nature. *London* 1771.
in 12.
- Essay on taste, translated into En-
glish. *Exst.* with Gerard's essay on
taste, pag. 207. *Vide* Phrasendorp
(Marc.) Rousseau (J. J.)
- Voltolina (Josephus Milius.) *Vide* Spe-
cimen variae literaturae, part. 2. pag.
259.
- Volusenus (Florentius,) Scotus. *De a-
nimi tranquillitate dialogus.* *Edin-
burgi* 1751. in 8.
- Ode, [Dicolos Distrophos, priore
versu Glyconico, posteriore, Asclepi-
adeo.] Nihil esse in hac vita requietis,
praeter id, quod a sapientia et pie-
tate proficiscitur. *Ibid.* pag. 287.
- Voorda (Bavius.) Dissertatio juridica
inauguralis de Vadimonio. *Exst.* in
Jurisprudentia antiqua, curante Dan.
Fellenberg, tom. 2. pag. 1.
- Voorda (Jacobus.) Electorum liber sin-
gularis, quo difficiliora quaedam juris
Romani loca explicantur, emendan-
tur, vindicantur. *Trajecti ad Rhe-
num* 1749. in 8.
- Orationes duae de prudentia Ro-
manorum in condendis XII. tabb.
legibus. *Ibid.* pag. 297.
- Vorstius (Gulielmus Henricus.) Notae
in Majemonidem et Abravanelem.
Vide Abarbanel (Isaacus.) Majemo-
nides (R. Moses.)
- Vorstius (Joannes.) Dissertatio de Pa-
radiso. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro
antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 7. pag.
696.

V O

- Dissertatio de Synedriis Hebraeorum. *Ibid.* tom. 25. pag. 1104.
- Vossius (Dionysius.) *Vide* Reidanus (Everardus.)
- Vossius (Isaacus.) Dissertatio de Instrumentis Hydraul. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 32. pag. 1094. *Vide* Hulsius (Antonius.)
- Voyages and Travels.
- Viaggi fatti da Vinetia, alla Tana, in Persia, in India, et in Constantinopoli. *In Vinegia apud Aldum* 1543. 8. in.
- Viaggio in Constantinopoli, con la descrizione della porta intrate spese et forze del Gran Turco. *Ivi* pag. 121.
- Recueil des voyages qui ont servi à l'établissement et aux progrès de la compagnie des Indes orientales formée dans les Provinces Unies des Pais-bas, 12 tom. *A Rouen* 1725. in 8.
- Account of a voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage by Hudson's streights, to the Western and southern ocean of America, performed in the year 1746 and 1747, in the ship California, 2 vols. *London* 1748. in 8.
- A collection of voyages and travels, some now first printed from original manuscripts, others now first published in English, with a general preface giving an account of the progress of trade and navigation from its first beginning, 8 vol. *London* 1752. in fol.
- Voyage round the world in his Majesty's ship the Dolphin commanded by Commodore Byron, by an officer on board the said ship. *London* 1767. in 8.
- Voyage d'un François en Italie fait dans les années 1765 et 1766, contenant l'histoire et les anecdotes les plus singulières de l'Italie et sa description; les mœurs, les usages, le gouvernement, le commerce, la littérature, les arts, l'histoire naturelle,

V O

- et les antiquités; avec des jugemens sur les ouvrages de peinture, sculpture, et architecture, et les plans de toutes les grandes villes d'Italie, 8 tom. *Venise* 1769. in 8.
- Voyage d'Italie. *Voyez* Mission (Maximilien.)
- Travels into France and Italy, in a series of letters to a lady, 2 vol. *London* 1771. in 8.
- Journal of a voyage round the world, in his Majesty's ship Endeavour, in the years 1768, 1769, 1770, and 1771. *London* 1771. in 4.
- Histoire générale des voyages par mer et par terre, qui ont été publiées jusqu'à présent [1747.] *Voyez* Prevost d'Exilles (Antoine-François.)
- Voyage aux îles de l'Amerique. *Voyez* Labat (R. P. Jean-Baptiste.)
- Voyages dans l'Amerique Septentrionale. *Voyez* Lahontan.
- Recueil des voyages au nord. *Vide* Bernard (Jean Frédéric.)
- Journal d'un voyage au Nord en 1736 and 1737. *Voyez* Outhier.
- Journal du voyage de M. le Marquis de Courtanvaux. *Voyez* Pingre (A. G.)
- Voyage à la Martinique en 1751. *Voyez* Thibault (M.)
- Collection of original voyages. *Vide* Hacke (William.)
- Voyage to Guinea. *Vide* Smith (William.)
- Voyage to Polynésia in 1567. *Vide* Mendoza (Alvar-de.)
- Account of two voyages to New-England. *Vide* Josselyn (John.)
- Voyage to the South-Sea. *Vide* Mendana (Adelentado Alvaro.)
- Voyage to the North pole. *Vide* Phipps (Constantine John.)
- Voyage to the Hebrides in 1772. *Vide* Pennant (Thomas.)
- Voyage to the South-sea. *Vide* Parkinson (Sydney.)
- Voyage to Australasia in 1636. *Vide* Pool (Gerard.)
- Upsaliensia. Acta societatis Regia scientiarum Upsaliensis ab anno 1741, ad annum

U R

- annum *varius annis, in 4.* *Stockholmiae, vol.*
- Upton (Jacobus) *Vide* Ascham (Roger.)
- Uptonus (Nicolaus.) De militia et nobilitate. *MS. in pergam. in 4.*
- De bellis et actibus exercitatus, in eisdem, *MS. Ibid.*
- De nobilitate colorum in armis depictorum. *MS. Ibid.*
- Regulae per quas colores armorum et ipsa arma clarissime discernuntur. *MS. Ibid.*
- Urbanus II. Papa. Privilegium de ecclesia Gratianopolitana. *Exst. in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 177.*
- Epistola ad Ecclesiam Ruthelensem, *Ibid. pag. 179.*
- Rescriptum ad Odelricum Abbatem. *Ibid. tom. 4. pag. 454.*
- Literae pro monasterio Figiacensi et Conchenfi. *Exst. in Mabillonii Saeculo III. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 406.*
- Urbanus IV. Indulgentiae variae Ludovico IX. Regi Francorum et Philippo ejus filio primogenito concessae. *Exst. inter hist. Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 5. pag. 418.*
- Epistolae X. ad Ludovicum IX. Francorum Regem, et ad Philippum fil. primogen. *Ibid. pag. 864.*
- Aliae LXI. omnes fere ex manuscripto illustriss. Episcopi Montis-pesulani. *Exst. in thesauro novo anecdotorum, per Martene et Durand, tom. 2. col. 1.*
- Urbanus VIII. prius Maphaeus Cardinalis Barberinus. Poemata. *Romae in aedibus Coll. Rom. Societ. Jesu 1631. in 4.*
- Urbevetana civitas. Ephemerides Urbevetanae, ab anno 1342, usque ad 1363. *Exst. inter Muratorii scriptores rerum Italicarum, tom. 15. pag. 639.*
- Urbevetanus (Leo.) Chronica summorum Pontificum. *Exst. inter Lamii delicias eruditorum, tom. 2. pag. 17.*
- Chronologica Imperatorum occidentis series a Carolo Magno, anno,

U R

- viz. Christi 800., ad Carolum Quintum. *Ibid. tom. 3. pag. 1.*
- Urbicius, sive Orbicius. Inventum, seu stratagema militare, quo pedites Romani Barbarorum equestres copias debellare securé possunt, cum interpretatione Latina, et notis Nicolai Rigaltii P. *Lutetiae 1599. in 4.*
- Idem. *Exst. cum Onofrandi strategico, pag. 123.*
- De ordinibus exercitus, Graece. *Exst. cum Thomae Magistri dictionibus Atticis.*
- Urbini (Raphael d.) *Voyez* Raphael.
- Urbino (Muzio Oddi da.) *Vedi* Oddi.
- Uremannus (Joannes.) *Vide* Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, *pag. 395.*
- Ursinis (Adamus.) Chronicon Thuringicum, cum appendicibus de Erfurto et Nordhusa absolutum an. 1547. *Exst. inter Menckenii scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 3. fol. 1239.*
- Ursinis Cardinalis Neapoleo de. Epistola ad Philippum IV. Regem Francorum, de statu Romanae Ecclesiae post obitum Clementis V. *Exst. in vitis Paparum Avenionensium Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 290.*
- Ursinus. Vita S. Leodegarii. *Exst. inter scriptores Francicos Duchesnii, tom. 1. pag. 617.*
- Eadem emendata. *Exst. in Mabillonii Saeculo II. Benedictino, pag. 649.*
- Ursinus (Casparus.) Carmen ad Hadrianum VI. Pont. Max. *Exst. inter Burmanni analecta historica, pag. 339.*
- Ursinus (Fulvius.) Imagines et elogia virorum illustrium et eruditorum, ex antiquis lapidibus et numismatibus expressa, cum annotationibus. *Romae 1570. in fol.*
- Familiae Romanae quae reperiuntur in antiquis numismatibus ab urbe condita ad tempora Divi Augusti; cum adjunctis familiis XXX. ex libro Antoni Augustini Ilerdensis Ep. *Romae 1577. in fol.*

Ursinus

U S

Ursinus (*Georgius*.) *Antiquitates Hebraicae.* *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 21. pag. 766.

Ursio Altimontensis Abbas. *Acta S. Marcelli Papae et Martyris.* *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 9.

Ursius (*Josephus Augustinus*.) Cardinalis. Vita. *Exst.* cum Fabronii vitis Italorum doctrina excellentium qui saec. XVIII. floruerunt, pag. 332.

Usher. *Vide* Usserius.

Ussillus (*Antonius*.) *Commentarii ad tit. inst. de actionibus.* *Exst.* inter Bergierii tract. de actionib. vol. 1. pag. 325.

Usserius, seu Usher (*Jacobus*.) primo in Acad. Dublinensi S. T. Pr. deinde Armachanus A. Gravissimae quaestiones de Christianarum ecclesiarum, in occidentis praesertim partibus, ab Apostolorum temporibus, ad nostram usque aetatem, successione et statu, historica explicatio. *Hanoviae* 1658. in 8.

—Geographical and historical disquisition touching the Asia properly so called, the Lydian Asia (which is the Asia so often mentioned in the new Testament), the Proconsular Asia, and the Asian diocese. *Exst.* with Osburne's collection of voyages, vol. 1. pag. 489. *Vide* Bernard (M.)

Utenhovius (*Carolus*.) fil. Patricii Gandavensis. *Xenia*, seu ad illustrium aliquot Europae hominum nomina, alusiorum (intertextis alicubi Joach. Bellai ejusdem argumenti versibus) liber primus ad Elizabetham Angliae Reginam. *Exst.* cum Buchanani Franciscano et fratribus.

Utenhovius (*Joannes*.) *Vide* Luthomir Martyr. Hardenbergius.

V U

Utrecht. *Vide* Ultrajectum.

Vulfadus Bituricensis. *Epistola pastoralis ad parochos et parochianos suos.* *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 100.

Vulsius (*Boetius*.) Vita S. Juniani Abbatis. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo I. Benedictino, pag. 291.

Vulgerius (M.) *Versus* in Bonifacium VIII. Papam, et mores Cleri. *Exst.* inter Eccardi scriptores medii aevi, tom. 2. pag. 1849.

Vulpus (*Joannes Antonius*.) Liber de utilitate poetices. *Patavii* 1743. in 8.

—Pro litteris humanioribus, adversus earum contemptores orationes tres. *Ibid.* pag. 275.

—Liber de Satyrae Latinae natura et ratione, ejusque scriptoribus qui supersunt, HORATIO, PERSIO, JUVENALE. Item ejusdem VULPII paraphrasis perpetua et commentarius uberrimus in X. Satyram Juvenalis. *Patavii* 1744. in 8.

—Epistola ad Joannem Paschalicum. *Exst.* cum Valerii opusculo de cautione adhibenda in edend. libris, pag. 234.

Vulpus (*Josephus Roccus*.) *Vide* Corradinus (*Petrus Marcellinus*.)

Vultei (*Hermannus*.) In institutiones juris civilis a Justiniano compositas commentarius, editio quarta. *Marpurgi* 1613 in 4.

—Disceptationum juris scholasticarum, liber unus. *Marpurgi* 1618. in 8.

Uxelles (*Mons*.) *Memoires d'un honnête homme*, 2 tom. 1 vol. *A Londres* 1746. in 8.

Uztariz (*Don Geronymo de*.) Theory and practice of commerce and maritime affairs, translated from the Spanish into the English language, by Jo. Kippax. *London* 1751. in 8.

WACH.

A W

Regnum Pontificum ab anno 1224, ad annum 1237. *Ibid. pag. 597.*

Tomus XIX. ab anno 1238, ad annum 1255. *Ibid. pag. 397.*

Tomus XX. ab anno 1256, ad annum 1275. *Ibid. pag. 427.*

W A

WACHTERUS (Joannes Georgius.) Glossarium Germanicum, continens origines et antiquitates totius linguae Germanicae, et omnium pene vocabulorum, videntium et desitorum; opus bipartitum, et quinque indicibus instructum. *Lipsiae 1737. in fol.*

Wadberg (Joannes.) De sanctitate virtutum pallio disputatio. *Helmstadii 1725. in 4.*

Waddellus (Georgius.) Animadversiones criticae in loca quaedam Virgilii, Horatii, Ovidii, et Lucani, et super illis emendandis conjecturae. *Edinburgi 1734. in 8.*

Remarks on Mr Innes's critical essay on the ancient inhabitants of the northern parts of Britain, or Scotland. *Edinburgh 1733. in 4.*

Waddingus (R. P. Lucas.) Hibernus S. T. Lector Jubilatus, et Ordinis Chronologus. Annales Minorum seu trium ordinum a S. Francisco institutorum, editio secunda, locupletior et accuratior, opera et studio R. P. Josephi Mariae Fonseca ab Eborae, S. T. lect. jubilati, tom. I. ab anno Christi 1208, ad annum 1220. *Romae 1731. in fol.*

Tomus II. ab anno 1221, ad annum 1237. *Romae 1732. in fol.*

Apologeticus de praetento monachatu Augustiniano sancti Francisci, in quo deteguntur et refelluntur varii errores ex hac una controversia exorti. *Ibid. pag. 441.*

Regestum Pontificum ab anno 1224, ad annum 1237. *Ibid. pag. 597.*

PART. II.

A W

Tomus XI. ab anno 1437, ad annum 1454. *Romae 1734. in fol.*

Tomus XII. ab anno 1455, ad annum 1472. *Romae 1735. in fol.*

Tomus XIII. ab anno 1473, ad annum 1490. *Romae 1736. in fol.*

W A

Tomus III. ab anno 1238, ad annum 1255. *Romae 1732. in fol.*

Regestum Pontificum ab anno 1238, ad annum 1255. *Ibid. pag. 397.*

Tomus IV. ab anno 1256, ad annum 1275. *Romae 1732. in fol.*

Regestum Pontificum ab anno 1256, ad annum 1275. *Ibid. pag. 427.*

Tomus V. ab anno 1276, ad annum 1300. *Romae 1733. in fol.*

Regestum Pontificum, ab anno 1276, ad annum 1300. *Ibid. pag. 433.*

Tomus VI. ab anno 1301, ad annum 1322. *Romae 1733. in fol.*

Regestum Pontificum ab anno 1301, ad annum 1322. *Ibid. pag. 413.*

Tomus VII. ab anno 1323, ad annum 1346. *Romae 1733. in fol.*

Regestum Pontificum ab anno 1323, ad annum 1346. *Ibid. pag. 343.*

Tomus VIII. ab anno 1347, ad annum 1376. *Romae 1733. in fol.*

Regestum Pontificum ab anno 1347, ad annum 1376. *Ibid. pag. 341.*

Tomus IX. ab anno 1377, ad annum 1417. *Romae 1734. in fol.*

Regestum Pontificum ab anno 1377, ad annum 1417. *Ibid. pag. 395.*

Tomus X. ab anno 1418, ad annum 1436. *Romae 1734. in fol.*

Regestum Pontificum ab anno 1418, ad annum 1436. *Ibid. pag. 283.*

7 E — Tomus

W A

- Tomus XI. ab anno 1437, ad annum 1447. *Romae 1734. in fol.*
- Regestum Pontificium ab anno 1437, ad annum 1447. *Ibid. pag. 327.*
- Tomus XII. ab anno 1448, ad annum 1456. *Romae 1735. in fol.*
- Regestum Pontificium ab anno 1448, ad annum 1456. *Ibid. pag. 491.*
- Tomus XIII. ab anno 1457, ad annum 1471. *Romae 1735. in fol.*
- Regestum Pontificium ab anno 1457, ad annum 1471. *Ibid. pag. 483.*
- Tomus XIV. ab anno 1472, ad annum 1491. *Romae 1735. in fol.*
- Regestum Pontificium ab anno 1472, ad annum 1491. *Ibid. pag. 531.*
- Tomus XV. ab anno 1492, ad annum 1515. *Romae 1736. in fol.*
- Regestum Pontificium ab anno 1492, ad annum 1515. *Ibid. pag. 481.*
- Tomus XVI. ab anno 1516, ad annum 1540. *Romae 1736. in fol.*
- Regestum Pontificium ab anno 1515, ad annum 1540. *Ibid. pag. 477.*
- * —Tomus XVII. Syllabus universus annalium in tomis XVI. praecedentibus contentorum, in tres partes digestus; in quarum prima res notatu dignae; in secunda ea, quae ad trium seraphicorum ordinum hierarchiam pertinent; in tertia demum provinciae, regiones, oppida, caeteraque loca ad eosdem ordines quoque modo spectantia perspicue indicantur, confectus a P. F. Josepho Maria de Ancona, jussu D. F. Josephi Mariae Fonseca Episc. Portugallen. *Romae 1741. in fol.*
- * —Tomus XVIII. Annales ab anno, quo desinit P. Lucas Waddingus, 1540, usque ad annum 1553, continuati a P. F. Joanne de Luca Veneto, jussu Josephi Mariae Fonseca. *Romae 1740. in fol.*

W A

- * —Regestum Pontificium ab anno 1541, ad annum 1553. *Ibid. pag. 329.*
- * —Tomus XIX. Iidem ab anno 1554, usque ad annum 1564, continuati a F. Josepho Maria de Ancona. *Romae 1745. in fol.*
- * —Regestum Pontificium ab anno 1554, ad annum 1564. *Ibid. pag. 1564.* Vide Antonius (Joannes,) de Luca. Haroldus (Francus.) Maria (Josephus.) ab Ancona.
- Waechtlerus (Christfried.) Ad Ulpiani L. 5. par. 2. Commod. et L. 23. d. R. J. sive de gradibus culpa in contrahentibus commentatio. *Wittenbergiae 1680. in 4.*
- Lectio cursoria ad L. 7. D. De pactis. *Ibid. pag. 71.*
- Oratio de immortalitate boni legislatoris. *Ibid. pag. 89.*
- Notae ad Gen. Noodt probabilia juris, ubi textus aliquot juris Romani tanguntur. *Ibid. pag. 103.*
- Waser (Lionel.) Voyage to Magellanica in 1685. *Exst. with Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 673.*
- Wagenseilius (Joannes Christophorus.) Tela ignea Satanac, hoc est, arcani et horribiles Judaeorum adversus Christum Deum et Christianam religionem libri *ANAKOTOL. Altdorfi Noricorum 1681. in 4.*
- Mantissa de LXX. hebdomadibus Danielis adversus Joannis Marthami Angli novam eandem interpretationem. *Ibid. in fine.*
- Dissertatio de sceptro Juda ad Gen. caput quadragesimum nonum. *Exst. in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 26. pag. 806.*
- Versio Itinerarii R. Petachiae. *Ibid. tom. 6. pag. 1160.*
- Walachria Classis. Epistola ad ecclesiam peregrinorum Angliae 1575. *Exst. in Gerdesii serinio antiquario, tom. 1. part. 2. pag. 294.*
- Walchius (Christian. Guil. Franciscus.) S. Theol. D. & P. P. Monumenta medii aevi, ex bibliotheca Regia Hannoverana,

AWWA

- noverana, 4 tom. Gessingae 1757.
 Walchius (Georgius.) Vide Lactantius Firmianus.
 Walchius (Joannes Georgius.) Historia critica Latinae linguae. Lipsiae 1716. in 8.
 — Praefatio ad syntagma Beverini de ponderibus et mensuris. Exst. in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 28. pag. 2.
 Waldeccensium Comitum chronologia brevis; auctore anonymo. Exst. in Hahneli collect. monumentorum ineditorum, tom. 1. pag. 803.
 Waldschmidt (Jo. Wilhelmus.) Dissertatio juris publici de probatione per diplomataria. Exst. in Baringii clave diplomatica, pag. 391.
 Waldstorch, dit Waldstoerchel (Gabriel-Joannes-Nepomucenus-Franciscus de Paula.) Les vingt un chapitres de la prophetie, qu'il appelle la vision, Lat. canticum Cygni Bohemici. Exst. entre les oeuvres diverses de Jean-Jacques Rousseau, tom. 2. pag. 197.
 Wales, Principality of. Vide Sydney (Sir Henry.)
 Waleys (Thomas.) Anglus, sacre pagine doctor de ordine predicatorum. Moralitates librorum metamorphoseos Ovidii. Londini 1521. in 8.
 — Vita omnium philosophorum et poetarum, cum auctoritatibus et sententiis aureis eorum. Parrhisiis 1530. in 8.
 Walfridus Strabo. Vide Strabo.
 Walker (Adam.) Complete system of family book-keeping. London 1758. in fol.
 Walker (George.) Vindication of the true account of the siege of Derry in Ireland. London 1689. in 8.
 Walker (Sir Horvenden.) Journal; or full account of the Canada expedition; with an appendix containing commissions, orders, instructions, letters, courts-martial, &c. relating thereto. London 1720. in 8.
 Walker (James.) M. D. Account of an uncommon effect of antimonial

AWWA

- wine. Exst. in essays physical and literary, read before a society in Edinburgh, vol. 2. pag. 279.
 Walker (John.) On the ancient Camelon, and the Picts. Exst. in Archaeologia, vol. 1. pag. 230.
 Walker (John.) Dictionary of the English language, answering at once the purposes of rhyming, spelling, and pronouncing; on a plan not hitherto attempted. London 1775. in 8.
 Walker (Mr Robert.) One of the Ministers of Edinburgh. Sermons on practical subjects, 2 vol. Edinburgh 1775. in 8.
 Wallace (Mr George.) Advocate. System of the principles of the law of Scotland, vol. 1. Edinburgh 1760. in fol.
 Wallace (J.) M. D. History of the Kingdom of Scotland from Fergus I. to the commencement of the Union of the two kingdoms of Scotland and England. Dublin 1724. in 4.
 Wallace Johnson (Robert.) New system of midwifery in four parts, founded on practical observations. London 1769. in 4.
 Wallace (Robert.) D. D. One of the Ministers of Edinburgh. Characteristics of the present state of Great Britain. London 1758. in 8.
 — Dissertation on the numbers of mankind in ancient and modern times; with an appendix containing additional observations on the same subject, and some remarks on Mr Hume's political discourse of the populousness of antient nations. Edinburgh 1753. in 8.
 Wallas (Michael.) Poemata Latina, in 4. MS.
 Waller (Edmond.) Vide Evremont (Mons.) de St.
 Langhorne (John.)
 Wallerius (Jean Gostchalk.) Mineralogie, ou description générale des substances du regne mineral, 2 tom. A Paris 1753. in 8.
 Wallingford. Carta honoris de Wallingford. Exst. in libro nigro Scaccarii, vol. 2. pag. 816.

Wallis

W A

Wallis (John,) A. M. Natural history and antiquities of Northumberland, and of so much of the county of Durham, as lies between the rivers Tyne and Tweed, commonly called North-Bishoprick, 2 vol. London 1769. in 4.

Wallis (Samuel.) Voyage round the World in the years 1766, 1767, and 1768. Exst. in Hawkesworth's account of voyages, vol. pag. 361.

Wallis seu Wallisius (Joannes,) S. T. P. in acad. Oxon. Geometriae Prof. Savillianus, Societatis Regalis Londini Sodal. Opera Mathematica, vol. 1. Oxoniae, e theatro Sheldoniano 1695. in fol.

De Algebra tractatus historicus et practicus, anno 1685 Anglice editus, nunc auctus Latine, cum variis appendicibus, partim prius editis Anglice, partim nunc primum editis. Operum Mathematicorum volumen alterum. Oxoniae e theatro Sheldoniano 1693. in fol.

Operum Mathematicorum volumen tertium quo continentur Claudii Ptolemaei, Porphirii, Manuelis Bryennii harmonica, Archimedis arenarius et dimensio circuli, cum Eutocii commentario, Aristarchi Samii de magnitudinibus et distantis solis et lunae liber, Pappi Alexandrini libri secundi collectaneorum hactenus desiderati fragmentum, Gr. et Lat. edita, cum notis; accedunt epistolae nonnullae rem mathematicam spectantes; et opuscula quaedam miscellanea. Oxoniae e theatro Sheldoniano 1699. in fol.

Grammatica linguae Anglicanae, cui praefigitur de loquela, sive de sonorum omnium loquelarium formatione, tractatus grammatico-physicus, anno 1653 primum edita. Oxoniae, e theatro Sheldoniano 1699. in fol.

De loquela tractatus. Lugduni Batavorum 1727. in 8.

Idem. Londini 1765. in 8.

Grammatica linguae Anglicanae. Londini 1765. in 8.

W A

Epistola ad Thomam Beverley de mutis surdisque informandis. Ibid. pag. 265.

Institutio logicae, ad communes usus accommodata, cum subjunctis tribus thesibus congeneris materiae, anno 1687 primum edita. Exst. in operum mathematicorum, vol. 3. part. 2. pag. 81.

Mens sobria serio commendata; in concione ad Baccalaureos artium determinaturos, Latine habita Oxoniae, in die Cinerum dicto, Feb. 20. 1655, Stilo Angliae. Ibid. pag. 211.

Epistolae Pauli apostoli ad Titum expositio, curiosa, tribus praelectionibus publicis Oxoniae habitis pro gradu doctoratus in theologia, Maii 24th, 25th, 26th, anno 1654. Ibid. pag. 225.

Quaestiones theologicae, in Vespertiis comitorium agitatae Oxonii, Julii 8. 1654. Ibid. pag. 239.

De foedere evangelico; concio Latine habita ad academiam Oxoniensem, in templo B. Mariae anno 1661, pro inchoando termino academico, nunc primum edita. Ibid. pag. 251.

Resurrectio a mortuis comprobata, concione ad academiam Oxoniensem, habita in templo S. Petri ad orientem, in ipso die Paschatis, anno 1679, eodem anno Anglice edita, nunc Latine reddita. Ibid. pag. 263.

Tractatus tres de Melchizedeco, de Jobo, de Psalmorum titulis, anno 1692 Anglice editi, nunc redditi Latine. Ibid. pag. 277.

De sacra Trinitate, conciones tres, anno 1691, Anglice primum editae, nunc Latine reddita. Ibid. pag. 301.

Defensio Sabbati Christiani, die Dominico celebrati; contra Sabbatarios pro die Saturni disputantes, annis 1692, 1693 (duabus partibus) Anglice edita; nunc Latine reddita, et alio ordine. Ibid. pag. 333.

De paedobaptismo dissertatio, viz. epistola cujusdam Anti-paedobaptistae ad D. Wallisium scripta, Feb. 25. 1695-6,

W A

- 1695-6, hujusque responsoria. Feb. 28, anno 1697 Anglice editae, nunc factae Latinae. *Ibid.* pag. 438.
- De cometarum distantis investigandis exercitatio. *London* 1678. in 4.
- Reductio fractionum et rationum, ad proximaequales in minimis terminis. *Ibid.* pag. 11.
- De periodo Juliana tractatus. *Ibid.* pag. 59.
- Walo. Epistola ad Widonem episcopum. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 4. pag. 442.
- Walpole (*The Honourable Horace*.) Catalogue of the royal and noble authors of England, with lists of their works, 2d edit. corrected and enlarged, 2 vol. *London* 1759. in 8.
- Anecdotes of polite literature, 5 vol. *London* 1764. in 12.
- Historic doubts on the life and reign of K. Richard III. *London* 1768. in 4. *Vide* Masters (*Robert*.)
- Account of the life and works of George Vertue. *Exst.* with Vertue's catalogue of Engravers. *Vide* Vertue.
- Walpole (*Horatio*.) late Baron Walpole of Woolterton. Answer to the latter part of Lord Bolingbroke's letters on the study of history, in a series of letters to a noble Lord. *London* 1763. in 8.
- * Walpole (*Robert*.) devenu Ministre d'Angleterre et Comte d'Oxford. Histoire du sa ministere, 3 tom. *A Amsterdam* 1764. in 12.
- Considerations concerning the public funds, the public revenues, and the annual supplies granted by parliament. *London* 1735. in 8.
- Walsingham (*Thomas*.) Historia Regum Angliae ab initio regni Edwardi I. ad obitum Henrici V. *Londini apud Henricum Binneman* 1574. in fol.
- Ypodigma Neustriae vel Normanniae, ab irruptione Normannorum, usque ad annum VI. regni Henrici

W A

- Quinti. *Londini apud Johannem Daium* 1574. in fol.
- Walter (*Richard*.) Voyage round the World in the years 1740, 1, 2, 3, 4, by George Anson, Esq; with charts of the Southern part of South America, of part of the Pacifick Ocean, and of the track of the Centurion round the World. *London* 1748. in 4.
- The same. *London* 1748. in 8.
- Walterus de Whitefey. *Vide* Whitefey.
- Waltherus Canonici Regularis. Vita S. Monicæ Viduae. *Exst.* in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 474.
- Historia translationis reliquiarum Aroasiam. *Ibid.* pag. 481.
- Waltherus (*Christoph. Theodosius*.) Doctrina temporum Indica ex libris Indicis et Brahmanum institutione A. C. 1733. Trangambaria digesta. *Exst.* cum Bayeri historia regni Graecorum Bactriani, pag. 143. *Vide* Bayerus (*Theoph. Sigefrid*.)
- Waltherus (*Joannes Ludovicus*.) Lexicon diplomaticum, abbreviationes syllabarum et vocum in diplomatibus et codicibus a saeculo VIII. ad XVI. usque occurrentes exponens. Junctis alphabetis et scripturae specimenibus integris, cum praefatione Jo. Hen. Jungii. *Gottingae* 1747. in fol.
- Waltherus Subdiac. Spirensis. Epistola de modo praedicandi Divina de Christo. *Exst.* in Pezzii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo, tom. 1. part. 2. col. 329.
- Acta S. Christophori Martyr. versu et prosa descripta, *Ibid.* tom. 2. part. 3. col. 29.
- Walwin (*William*.) Walwin's Wiles, or the manifestators manifested, viz. Lieu. Col. John Lilburn, Mr William Walwin, Mr Richard Overton, and Mr Thomas Prince, discovering themselves to be England's new chains, and Ireland's back friends. *London* 1649. in 4.

W A

Wamba Rex Toletanus. Historia de expeditione sua adversus Galliam. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 2. pag. 707.

Wandelbertus Diaconus et monachus Prumiensis. Vita et miracula S. Goarisi. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo II. Benedictino pag. 269.

Wandregiselus S. Abbas Fontanellensis Primus. Vita. *Exst.* in Mabillonii Saeculo II. Benedictino, pag. 502.

Wanleius (*Humphredus*.) P. *Vide* Wise (*Franciscus*.)

—Catalogue of the ancient Writers of the history of England, not yet printed, remaining in the Cottonian Library, MS. in fol.

—Catalogue of English historians printed. *Ibid.* MS. in fol. *This and the former catalogue is of Bp. Tanner's hand-writing.*

Wanslebius (*Joannes Michael*.) Erfordienf. ex ord. praed. Present state of Egypt; or a new relation of a voyage into that kingdom, performed in the years 1672, and 1673, translated into English by M. D. B. D. London 1678. in 8.

* —Brief account of the rebellions and bloodshed occasioned by the Anti-Christian practices of the Jesuits and other Popish emissaries in the empire of Ethiopia, collected out of a MS. history written in Latin by (him) J. M. Wanslebius. London 1679. in 4. *Vide* Ludolphus (*Jo-*

Waraeus (*Jacobus*.) Esq; Auratus. Hibernia sacra, five series chronologica Hiberniae praesulum, qui hanc Magnae Britanniae regionum, ab Ethnorum Idolomania, divinitus vindicando, Christiana fide, factam, tertamque servarunt, a nati Domini anno 1432, in annum 1665 usque, et ultra; episcoporum fata, vitam, et successiones ordinate, et exacte recensente. *Dublini et Lugduni Batavorum* 1717. in fol.

—History and antiquities of Ireland, to which is added the history of the

W A

writers of that kingdom, written originally in Latin, and translated into English, revised, and improved with many material additions, and continued down to the beginning of the present century, by Walter Harris, 2 vol. Dublin 1764. in fol.

Warburton (*John*.) Vallum Romanum, or the history and antiquities of the Roman Wall, commonly called the Picts Wall, in Cumberland and Northumberland, built by Hadrian and Severus. London 1753. in 4.

Warburton (*William*.) Bp. of Gloucester. Divine legation of Moses in nine books, fourth edition, corrected and enlarged, 4 vol. London 1755. in 8.

—Doctrine of Grace. London 1763. in 8.

—Critical and philosophical commentary on Pope's essay on Man. London 1742. in 8.

—Dissertation on the sixth book of Virgil's Aeneis. *Exst.* with Warton's edition of Virgil's works, Lat. and Eng. vol. 3. pag. 1. *Vide* Pope (*Alexander*.) Sykes (*Arthur Ashley*.)

Ward (*Joannes*.) LL.D. in collegio Greshamensi Rhetorices Profess. R. et A. S.S. et M.B.C. De affe et partibus ejus commentarius. Londini 1719. in 8.

—Oratio quam in collegio Greshamensi, cum rhetorices praelegendae provinciam illic suscepit, publice habita, V. kal. Nov. 1720. *Exst.* in his System of oratory, vol. 1. pag. 1.

—History of the lives of the Professors of Gresham College, to which is prefixed the life of the founder SIR THOMAS GRESHAM; with an appendix consisting of orations, lectures, and letters, written by the Professors, with other papers serving to illustrate the lives. London 1740. in fol.

—System of oratory delivered in a course of lectures, publicly read at Gresham College London, 2 vol. London 1759. in 8.

—Obser-

W A

—Observations on the antiquity and use of Beacons, more particularly in England. *Exst.* in *Archaeologia*, vol. 1. pag. 1.

—Extracts from the church wardens accounts of the parish of St Helena, Abington, Berkshire, from 1. Philip and Mary to 34 Elizabeth, with some observations on them. *Ibid.* pag. 11.

Ward (*Luke*.) *Vide* Fenton (*Edward*.)

Ward (*William*.) Scripture spelling-book. *Coventry* 1762. in 8.

Warden (*Rev. John*.) M. A. System of revealed religion, digested under proper heads, and composed in the express words of scripture, containing all that the sacred records reveal with respect to doctrine and duty, revised and published by his son Mr John Warden, minister of the gospel in Canongate. *London* 1769. in 4.

Wardus (*Samuel*.) S. T. D. et P. D. Margar. Collegii Sidneiani Praefectus. Suffragium collegiale theologorum Mag. Britanniae de quinque controversis remonstrantium articulis, judicio Synodico praevisum. *Londini* 1633. in 12.

—Gratia discriminans Concio ad eorum, habita Cantabrigiae in ecclesia B. Mariae, Jan. 12. 1625. *Londini* 1633. in 12.

Warinus Abbas Mettensis monasterii S. Arnulfi. Epistola. *Exst.* inter *Mabillonii analecta vetera*, pag. 450.

—Vexius de translatione S. Viti. *Exst.* inter *scriptores Francicos Duchesnii*, tom. 2. pag. 350.

Wark (*Dr David*.) Minister at Haddington. Method of determining the strength and direction of earthquakes. *Exst.* in *Essays physical and literary read before a society in Edinburgh*, vol. 3. pag. 142.

Warmannus Augiensis monachus. Vita S. Pirminii Abbatis, et Charep. in Alamania. *Exst.* in *Mabillonii Saeculo III. Benedictino*, part. 2. pag. 124.

Warnaharius, Acta SS. Martyrum Ter-

W A

geminorum. *Exst.* in *Januario Bollandiano*, tom. 2. pag. 76.

—Acta martyrii SS. desiderii et sociorum. *Exst.* in *Majo Bollandiano*, tom. 5. part. 2. pag. 244.

Warnefridi (*Pastus*.) Diaconus Aquileiensis. Vita S. Scholasticae metricè scripta. *Exst.* in *Mabillonii Saeculo I. Benedictino*, pag. 39.

—Fragmentum de Caroli Magni majoribus. *Exst.* inter *scriptores Francicos Duchesnii*, tom. 2. pag. 201.

—De rebus Pippini et Caroli M. cum appendice. *Ibid.* pag. 205.

—Vita S. Arnulfi Mettensis episc. *Exst.* in *Mabillonii Saeculo II. Benedictino*, pag. 139.

—Homilia de S. Benedicto. *Exst.* inter *Mabillonii annales Benedictinos*, tom. 1. pag. 674.

—Epistola ad Carolum Mag. *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 717.

—Vita metrica S. Mauri Abbatis [*ipse perperam adscripta*]. *Exst.* in *Mabillonii Saeculo I. Benedictino*, pag. 282.

—Vita S. Gregorii Papae, hujus nominis primi, cognomento, Magni. *Ibid.* pag. 378.

Warnerius (*Levinus*.) Dissertatio de Karaeis. *Exst.* in *Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum*, tom. 22. pag. 488. *Vide* Amralkeisi Moallakah.

Warren (*George*.) Description of Surinam upon the continent of Guinea in America. *Exst.* with *Osburne's* collection of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 919.

Warton (*The Rev. Joseph*.) Dissertation on pastoral poetry. *Exst.* with his edition of *Virgil's* works, Lat. Eng. vol. 1. pag. 35.

—Reflections on didactic poetry. *Ibid.* pag. 393.

—Dissertation on the nature and conduct of the *Aeneid*. *Ibid.* vol. 2. in princip. *Vide* Virgilius.

Warton (*Thomas*.) Life of Sir Thomas Pope founder of Trinity College Oxford, compiled from original evidences,

W A

- dences, with an appendix of papers never before printed. *London* 1772. in 8.
- History of English poetry from the close of the eleventh to the commencement of the eighteenth century; to which are prefixed two dissertations: I. On the origin of romantic fiction in Europe. II. On the introduction of learning into England. *London* 1774. in 4.
- Wafelinus Abbas Leodicensis. Epistola de continentia conjugatorum ante communionem. *Exst.* inter Mabilonii analecta vetera, pag. 471.
- Washington (T.) Jun. *Vide* Daulphinnois (Nicholas Nicolay,) Lord of Arfeville.
- Wafius (Christophorus,) B. A. Senarius, five de legibus et licentia veterum poetarum. *Oxonii e Theatro Scheldomiano* 1687. in 4.
- Waffe () Rector of Aynho. Inquiry into the words of St Matth. XXVII. 54. and conjectures upon Chap. XV. 26. XVI. 22. XXVII. 24. St James V. 6. explained. *Exst.* in Bibliotheca literaria, No. 1. pag. 25.
- Memorial concerning the desiderata in learning, &c. *Ibid.* No. 2. pag. 22.
- Continuation of the same. *Ibid.* No. 3. pag. 1.
- Further continuation of the same; with some Greek Trocaics and a Latin elegy addressed to Dr Bentley. *Ibid.* No. 5. pag. 1.
- Historical account of some part of the Emperor Justinian's life, in a letter to the Hon. Mrs Cartwright. *Ibid.* No. 9. pag. 22.
- Continuation of the same. *Ibid.* No. 10. pag. 1.
- Water (Gulielmus te,) V. D. M. Observata quaedam ad vitam Joannis Haernii. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 8. part. 1. pag. 531.
- Waterhouse (Edward.) *Fortescutus illustratus*; or. A Commentary on the treatise de laudibus legum Angliae,

W A

- written originally in Latin by Sir John Fortescue first Lord Chief Justice and afterward Lord Chancellor to K. Henry VI. *London* 1663. in fol.
- Gentleman's monitor, or a sober inspection into the virtues, vices, and ordinary means of the rise and decay of men and families, with the author's apology and application to the nobles and gentry of England, seasonable for these times. *London* 1665. in 8.
- Waterland (Dr) *Vide* Middleton (Conyers.)
- Watson (Charles.) Rear-admiral of the Red. *Vide* Ives (Edward.)
- Watson (John.) English martyrologe, conteyning a summary of the lives of the glorious and renowned Saintes of the three kingdoms, England, Scotland, and Ireland, collected and distributed into moneths, after the forme of a Calendar according to every Saintes festivity. *Anno* 1608. in 8.
- On the situation of Coccium. *Exst.* in Archaeologia, vol. 1. pag. 65.
- Some account of a Roman station lately discovered on the borders of Yorkshire, *Ibid.* pag. 215.
- Mistaken Passage in Bede's ecclesiastical history explained. *Ibid.* pag. 221.
- Druidical remains in or near the parish of Halifax in Yorkshire, discovered and explained. *Ibid.* vol. 2. pag. 353.
- * Watson (Thomas,) Bishop of St David's. Large review of the summary view of the articles exhibited against him, and of the proofs made thereon. *Printed in the year* 1702. in 4. [The supposed author Mr Robert Ferguson, a Scotsman.] *Vide* Leslie (Charles.)
- Watson (William.) Observations on electricity, *London* 1745. in 8.
- Account of experiments made by some members of the Royal Society. *London* 1748. in 8.
- Watson (William,) LL. D. Clergy-man's law,

W E

law; or the complete incumbent; collected from the thirty-nine articles, canons, decrees in chancery and exchequer, as also from all the statutes and common law-cases relating to the church and clergy of England, digested under proper heads, for the benefit of patrons of churches, and the parochial clergy, and will be useful to all students and practitioners of the law.

In the Savoy 1747. in fol.

Watson (William.) Report concerning the records in the treasury of the court of Common-pleas. *Exst.* with Lawton's report from the committee appointed to view the Cottonian library, &c. pag. 146.

Watts (Isaac,) D. D. The Redeemer and the Sanctifier, or the sacrifice of Christ and the operations of the Spirit vindicated. *London 1736. in 8.*

Waynfletus Coll. Magd. Oxon. fundator. *Vide Buddenus (Joannes.) Patenus (Guilielmus.)*

Ways and means. Address to the great, recommending better ways and means of raising the necessary supplies than lotteries or taxes; with a word or two concerning an invasion. *London in 8.*

Weberus (B.) Commentatio triplex de illust. Comitum Schwartzburgicorum origine. *Exst.* in Ayrmanni sylloge anecdotorum, tom. 1. pag. 483.

Webster (Alexander,) D. D. One of the ministers of Edinburgh. Calculations, with the principles and data on which they are instituted, relative to a late act of parliament, intituled, an act for raising and establishing a fund for a provision for the widows and children of the ministers of the church, and of the heads, principals, and masters of the universities of Scotland; shewing the rise and progress of the fund. *Edinburgh 1748. in fol.*

Webster (J.) The construction of the old wall at Verolam. The Roman bricks compared with the modern, &c. *Exst.* in *Archaeologia*, vol. 2.

pag. 184.
PART. II.

W E

Webster (William.) Arithmetic in epitome; or, a compendium of all its rules both vulgar and decimal. *London 1740. in 12.*

Wedderburnus (David,) Scholae Abredonensis moderator. In obitu summae spei Principis Henrici Jacobi VI. sereniss. Britanniae Mag. Regis filii primogeniti, lessus. *Edinburgi apud And. Hart. 1613. in 4.*

Weeks preparation for a worthy receiving of the Lord's supper. *London 1737. in 12.*

—The same, part second. *London 1738. in 12.*

Weemse (John,) of Lathoker. Exercitationes divine. *London 1632. in 4.*

Wegelinus (Joannes Reinhardus,) Cos. et Syndic. Primar. in civitate Lindau. Thesaurus rerum Suevicarum, seu dissertationes selectae, Vol. I. De natalibus, migrationibus, bellis, ac fatibus vetustiss. gentis Suevicae, cum praefatione et bibliotheca scriptorum rerum Suevicarum. *Lindaviae 1756. in fol.*

—Vol. II. De Suevia sub ducibus, cum supplementis ad Bibliothecam scriptorum rerum Suevicarum. *Lindaviae 1757. in fol.*

—Vol. III. De Suevia, extinctis ducibus, libertati restituta. *Lindaviae 1757. in fol.*

—Vol. IV. De rebus antiquitatibus civitatum Imperialium in Suevia, cum supplemento ad bibliothecam scriptorum rerum Suevicarum. *Lindaviae 1760. in fol.*

Weghorst (Henricus.) *Vide Christianus V. Rex Daniae.*

Weingartenenses annales. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 368.

Weinrichius (Melchior.) *Erarium poeticum.* *Frankfurti 1654. in 8.*

Weir (Thomas,) Commonly called Major Thomas Weir. *Vide Tryals.*

Weisius (Christianus.) Oratio secularis de ortu et progressu scholarum per Lusatiam superiorem habita an. 1686. *Exst.* inter Hoffmanni scriptores rerum

W E

- rum Lusaticarum, tom. 2. part. 1. pag. 368.
- Weiffius (Christianus Henricus.) Antiquitates Misnico-Saxonicae libb. II. quorum alter antiquissimorum Misniae incolarum, Hermundurorum, Thuringorum, ac Venedorum; alter Saxonum veterum rem et gentem nova hic illis luce illustrat. *Chemnitii* 1727. in 8.
- Weldon (Richard.) Divine harmony, six select anthems for a voice alone, with a thorow bass for the organ, harpsicord or arch-lute. *London* — in fol.
- Welwood (James.) M. D. Vindication of the Revolution in England anno 1688, in five letters betwixt him and Mr John March. *London* 1689. in 4.
- Wenceslaus Romanorum Rex. Act. depositionis Wenceslai et electionis Ruperti regum Romanorum. *Argentorati* 1696. in 4.
- Diplomata II. favore Nobilium familiarum de Capitaneis ex porta Romana, et de Lucinis Mediolanensium civium, et monasteriis publicis constitutis. *Exst.* inter Argelati dissertationes varior. de monetis Italiae, tom. 2. pag. 268.
- Constitutio procuratorum ad petendam confirmationem electionis suae a Gregorio XI. *Exst.* in vitis Paparum Avenionensium Baluzii, tom. 2. pag. 800.
- Wendeborn (Rev. Mr A.) Elements of German grammar. *London* 1774. in 12.
- Wendrock (Guillaume.) *Vide* Paschal (Blaise.)
- Wentworth (Charles.) *Vide* Bancroft.
- Wentworth (Peter,) Esq; Pithie exhortation to her Majesty (Queen Elizabeth,) for establishing her successor to the crowne. *Imprinted* 1598. in 8.
- Treatise containing his judgement concerning the person of the true and lawfull successor to these realmes of England and Ireland, wherein the

W E

- title is briefly and plainly set down, Dolman's objections refuted, and inconveniencies removed. *Imprinted* 1598. in 8.
- Wentworth (Sir Thomas,) Earl of Strafforde. Letters and dispatches from 1611 to 1639, from the originals in the possession of his great-grandson Thomas Earl of Malton, published by William Knowler, LL. D. 2 vol. *London* 1739. in fol.
- Manner of his execution, with his speech on that occasion. *London* 1641. in 4.
- * — Tryal. *Vide* Rushworth (John.)
- Wenzkius (Georgius.) Jus equestre Silesiae. *Exst.* in Deliciis juris Silesiaci, pag. 1.
- Werenfelsius (Samuel,) S. Th. D. et P. P. in acad. Basiliensi. Opuscula theologica, philosophica, et philologica, editio altera ab auctore recognita, emendata, et aucta, 2 vol. *Lausannae et Geneva* 1739. in 4.
- Dissertatio apologetica pro plebe Christiana adversus doctores judicium de dogmatibus fidei illi auferentes. *Ibid.* tom. 1. pag. 1.
- De jure in conscientias, ab homine non usurpando, epistola. *Ibid.* pag. 35.
- Dissertatio de praestantia religionis in S. scriptura revelatae hujusque revelationis necessitate. *Ibid.* pag. 57.
- Dissertatio de veritate miraculorum in S. scriptura narratorum. *Ibid.* pag. 70.
- Solutio quaestionis, Num miracula certa sint veritatis signa? *Ibid.* pag. 93.
- Meditatio de zelo in S. scriptura ubique conspicuo pro una Dei gloria. *Ibid.* pag. 103.
- Meditatio de incitamentis ad virtutem in S. scriptura propositis. *Ibid.* pag. 115.
- Appendix, ubi exeuntur quaestio, Cur haec incitamenta non plus efficaciae habeant inter Christianos? *Ibid.* pag. 129.
- Dissertatio de triplice teste de verbo Dei

W E

- Dei testanté. *Ibid.* pag. 138.
 — Dissertatio in verba Domini, Haec est corpus meum, &c. *Ibid.* pag. 164.
 — Appendix, ubi iis respondetur, qui obsecrunt auctorem nimis in iis interpretandis, rationi tribuere, ejusque scopus clarius explicatur. *Ibid.* pag. 200.
 — Dissertatio de adoratione Hostiae. *Ibid.* pag. 205.
 — Dissertatio de Naamane Syro, ab hypocrisi vindicatio. *Ibid.* pag. 223.
 — Dissertatio de loco 2 Petri cap. I. vers. 28. negantis prophetiam esse *idias iradurus*. *Ibid.* pag. 238.
 — Cogitationes de quibusdam S. scripturae locis obscurioribus. *Ibid.* pag. 253.
 — Appendix de clausula orationis Domini cum corollario. *Ibid.* pag. 309.
 — Dissertatio de stylo scriptorum Novi Testamenti. *Ibid.* pag. 311.
 — Dissertatio de controversiis theologicis rite tractandis. *Ibid.* pag. 323.
 — Dissertatio de Scopo, quem S. scripturae interpret sibi proponere debet. *Ibid.* pag. 343.
 — Dissertatio de Scopo doctoris in academia S. literas docentis. *Ibid.* pag. 357.
 — Oratio de recto Theologi zelo. *Ibid.* pag. 375.
 — Dissertatio adversus carnalem securitatem. *Ibid.* pag. 387.
 — Meditatio in Psalmum III. cum ejus paraphrasi. *Ibid.* pag. 401.
 — Cogitationes generales de ratione uniendi Ecclesias Protestantes, quae vulgo Lutheranae et reformatarum nominibus distingui solent; ex Germanico in Latinum sermonem conversae. *Ibid.* pag. 413.
 — Dissertatio de ratione uniendi Ecclesias Protestantes. *Ibid.* pag. 431.
 — Quaestio de ministris ad sacrum hoc munus admittendis, e Germanico in Latium conversa. *Ibid.* pag. 463.
 — Scrupulus de praedestinatione et

W E

- gratia, ex Germanico in Latinum conversus. *Ibid.* pag. 475.
 — Theses de gratia convertente, in quibus Protestantes convenire possent. *Ibid.* pag. 481.
 — Dissertatio de gratuita peccatoris justificatione. *Ibid.* pag. 484.
 — Dissertatio de logomachiis eruditorum, cum reliquis philosophicis. *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 1.
 — Dissertatio de superstitione in rebus physicis. *Ibid.* pag. 117.
 — Epistola Paulo Rebouletto, pastori Coetus Gallici, qui Tiguri collitur, inscripta. *Ibid.* pag. 128.
 — Dialogus de finibus mundi. *Ibid.* pag. 130.
 — Theses de figura mundi. *Ibid.* pag. 148.
 — Meditatio de atomis. *Ibid.* pag. 153.
 — De tempore assertiones et quaestiones. *Ibid.* pag. 170.
 — Dialogus de animi immortalitate. *Ibid.* pag. 179.
 — Philosophiae moralis specimen. *Ibid.* pag. 183.
 — Theses ex variis philosophiae partibus. *Ibid.* pag. 188.
 — Idée d'un philosophe. *Ibid.* pag. 195.
 — Judicium de argumento Cartesii pro existentia Dei petito ab ejus idea. *Ibid.* pag. 198.
 — Vindiciae judicii de argumento Cartesii, contra epistolam apologeticam pro hoc argumento. *Ibid.* pag. 213.
 — Praelectio de stultitia Atheismum profitentium. *Ibid.* pag. 237.
 — Praelectiones de existentia Dei. *Ibid.* pag. 252.
 — Responsio ad quaestionum, Num Theologia sit theoretica, an mere practica, an theoretico-practica? *Ibid.* pag. 292.
 — Examinatur quaestio, Utrum habitus Theologiae, qui debet esse in Ministro ecclesiae, an qui debet esse in Doctore academico, plura requiratur? *Ibid.* pag. 298.
 — Dialogus

W E

- Dialogus de concursu Dei cum creaturis. *Ibid.* pag. 302.
- Dissertatio de libertate hominis ad imputationem actionis requisita. *Ibid.* pag. 308.
- Theses de primi hominis lapsu. *Ibid.* pag. 314.
- Monitum auctoris ad quosdam dubii, de praedestinatione in primo tomo propositi, solutionem tentantes. *Ibid.* pag. 316.
- Cogitata de privata peccatorum confessione. *Ibid.* pag. 320.
- Lectiones Hermeneuticae, sive de arte interpretandi scripturam sacram. *Ibid.* pag. 329.
- Dissertatio de loquella. *Ibid.* pag. 365.
- De meteoris orationis. *Ibid.* pag. 391.
- Vita Jo. Jacobi Buxtorfii, funebri oratione delineata. *Ibid.* pag. 415.
- Oratio de comoediis. *Ibid.* pag. 443.
- Oratio de fide Haereticis servanda. *Ibid.* pag. 455.
- Oratio de vera studiosorum libertate. *Ibid.* pag. 464.
- Oratio de studio verae gloriae non contemnendo. *Ibid.* pag. 473.
- Fasciculus epigrammatum. *Ibid.* pag. 481.
- Werner (Daniel Gottfridus.) Dissertatio de Poculo Benedictionis. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 30. pag. 1126.
- Wernherus (Jo. Balthasar.) Dissertationes juris naturalis quibus in primis genuinum, idemque unicum et adequatum filius principium stabilitur. *Vitembergae* 1721. in 8.
- Annotationes ad H. Grotium, de jure belli ac pacis, et Sam. Puffendorffium de officio hominis et civis: Accesserunt B. Fratris Hen. Lud. Wernheri dissertationes ejusdem argumenti. *Vitembergae* 1721. in 8.
- Wernherus (Georgius.) De admirandis Hungariae aquis hypomnemat. *Exst.* inter Hungaricorum rerum

W E

- Scriptores varios. *Edit. Francofurt.* 1605. pag. 594.
- Et inter Schwandtneri scriptores rerum Hungaricarum, tom. 3. pag. 153.
- Wesalia (Joannes de.) De auctoritate et potestate pastorum ecclesiasticorum. *Exst.* in Walchii monumentis medii aevi, vol. 2. fasc. 2. pag. 115.
- Wesenbeeius (Matthaeus.) Petri F. Antverpiensis. Oratio de Gabriele Madaeo Jurisc. habita, cum decerneretur gradus J. U. D. anno 1572; subjectae sunt propositiones et quaestiones huc pertinentes. *Witebergae* 1572. in 8.
- Wesley (Charles.) Hymns and sacred poems, 2 vol. *Bristol* 1749. in 12.
- Short hymns on select passages of the holy scriptures, 2 vol. *Bristol* 1762. in 12.
- Wesley (Samuel.) Marlborough, or the fate of Europe, a poem. *London* 1705. in fol.
- Wesseling (Petrus.) Probabilium liber singularis, in quo praeter alia in sunt vindiciae verborum Joannes, *Et Deus erat verbum.* *Franequerae* 1731. in 8.
- Dissertatio de Judaeorum Archontibus. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 24. pag. 1160. *Vide* Diodorus Siculus. *Jurisprudentia Romana et Attica.*
- West (Gilbert,) Esq; LL.D. Dissertation on the Olympick games. *Exst.* in his edition of the odes of Pindar. *In the beginning.*
- West (James,) Esq. President of the royal society. *Vide* Paterfon (Samuel.)
- West (Samuel.) Excise-man's pocket-book, containing abstracts of all the laws relative to the customs and excise. *London* 1769. in 12.
- Westenbergius (Joannes Orwinus,) L. C. et Antecessor. De causis obligationum dissertationes IX. *Harderovici* 1704. in 8.
- Divus

W E

- *Divus Marcus*, seu dissertationes ad constitutiones Marci Aurelii Antonini Imperatoris. *Lugdun. Batavo* 1736. in 4.
- Westerosus (*Bernardus*). — *Planctus*. *Exst.* in *Walchii monumentis mediæ ævi*, vol. 4. pag. 241.
- West-India pilot. *Vide* *Speer* (*Joseph Smith*.)
- Westmonasteriensis schola Regia. Institutio Græcæ grammaticæ compendiarie in usum Regiæ scholæ Westmonasteriensis. *Londini* 1754. in 8.
- Westphalen (*Ernestus Joachimus de*). *Vide* *Westphalus*.
- Westphalie tracté de. *Vide* *Bougeant* (*G. H.*)
- Westphalus (five Westphalen de) (*Ernestus Joachimus*.) *Aurati ordinis Slesvicensis Holfatici Eques, &c.* Monumenta rerum Germanicarum inedita, præcipue Cimbricarum et Megapolensium, quibus varia antiquitatum, historiæ, legum, jurisque Germaniæ, spectatim Holfatiæ et Megapoleos vicinarumque regionum, argumenta illustrantur, suppleuntur et stabiluntur, e codicibus MSS. membranæ et chartis authenticis eruta, 4. tom. *Lipsiæ* 1739. in fol.
- *Diplomatarium Doberanense* primum ab anno 1190, usque ad annum 1300. *Ibid.* tom. 3. fol. 1458.
- *Diplomatarium Doberanense* secundum ab anno 1301, usque ad annum 1376, chartas C. complexum. *Ibid.* fol. 1567.
- *Schediasma de fati rei diplomatiæ Cimbricæ ejusque utilitate et controversiis*. *Exst.* inter *Dreyer* monumenta anecdota, tom. 1. pag. 1.
- Westphalus (*Georgius*.) V. D. M. et P. Primar. Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Suerinensis. *Diplomatarium Mecklenburgicum* miscellum, ex authenticis membranæ et chartis descriptum. *Exst.* inter *Ern. Joach. Westphali* monumenta rerum Germanicarum inedita, tom. 4. fol. 888.
- *Selecta literaria ex archivo Suerinensi*. *Ibid.* fol. 1262.

PART. II.

W E

- Wetson (*R.*) Gardeners and planters calendar; containing the method of raising timber-trees, fruit-trees, and quick for hedges, with directions for forming and managing a garden, every month in the year; also many new improvements in the art of gardening. *Londoni* 1773. in 12.
- Wetson (*Richard*). *Vide* *Yelvis* (*Sir Jacob*.)
- Wexonius (*Michael O.*) *Epitome descriptionis Sueciæ, Gothiæ, Fennigæ et subjectarum provinciarum*. *Exst.* in *Hannii collect. monumentorum ineditorum*, tom. 2. pag. 124.
- *Rota fortunæ in promotione magistratû*. *Ibid.* pag. 478.
- Weymarus (*Daniel*). *Dissertatio de Suffitu*. *Exst.* in *Ugolini thesaurô antiquitatum sacrarum*, tom. 11. pag. 646.
- *Dissertatio de Uctione sacra et in-augurali Hebræorum*. *Ibid.* tom. 12. pag. 940.
- Whalley (*Edward*.) Colonel. Account of Charles First's escape from Hampton-court. *Exst.* in *Peck's Desiderata curiosa*, lib. 9. pag. 38.
- Whalley (*Peter*). *Vide* *Johnson* (*Benjamin*.)
- Whateley (*Miss*.) Original poems. *Londoni* 1764. in 8.
- Wheare (*Degorius*.) *Relectiones hyemales, de ratione et methodo legendi utrasque historias, civiles et ecclesiasticas*. *Oxoniciæ* 1662. in 8.
- *Epistola ad Michaëlem Oldsworthum*. *Exst.* in *Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries*, vol. 2. pag. 393.
- Wheatland (*Stephen*.) [and *Tipping Silver*.] *Psalms of David* translated into heroic verse. *Londoni* 1754. in 8.
- Wheatley (*Phillis*.) Negro-servant to Mr John Wheatley of Boston, New England. Poems on various subjects, religious and moral. *Londoni* 1773. in 8.
- Wheeler (*James*.) Botanist and gardeners new dictionary, containing the names, classes, orders, generic characters, and specific distinctions of the several plants cultivated in England,

7 H

land,

W H

land, according to the system of Linnaeus, directing the culture of each plant, describing its singular virtues and uses, and explaining the terms peculiar to botany and gardening; in which is also comprised a gardeners kalendar, divided alphabetically, according to the names of the twelve months of the year, and to which is prefixed an introduction to the Linnean system of Botany. *London 1763. in 8.*

Wheler (*George.*) *Vide Spon (Jacobus.)*

Whethamstede (*Joannes.*) *De rebus Anglicis, ab anno 1441 ad 1461, e registro ejus in bibliotheca collegii armorum Londini. Exst. cum Thoma Otterbourne, [quem vide,] pag. 311.*

Whiston (*Gulielmus et Georgius.*) *Gulielmi Whiston filii. Vide Moses Chorenensis,*

Whiston (*William.*) *Fell. of Clare-hall and Lucasian Professor of Mathematics in Cambridge. Astronomical lectures, read in the public schools at Cambridge. London 1728. in 8.*

—Collection of astronomical tables, being those of Mr Flamsteed, corrected, Dr Halley, M. Cassini, and Mr Street. *Ibid. in fine.*

—Memoirs of the life of Dr Samuel Clarke, being a supplement to Dr Sykes's and Bishop Hoadley's accounts; including certain memoirs of several of Dr Clarke's friends. *London 1730. in 8. Vide Gravius (Joannes Ernestus.) Tryals.*

Whitaker (*John.*) *B. D. F. S. A. and fellow of C. C. C. Oxford. History of Manchester, book the first, containing the Roman, and Roman-British period. London 1771. in 4.*

—The same, second edition, corrected, with additions, 2 vol. *London 1773. in 8.*

—History of Manchester, book the second, containing the Saxon period. *London 1775. in 4.*

—Genuine history of the Britons asserted, in a full and candid refutation of Mr Macpherson's introduction to

W H

the history of Great Britain and Ireland. *London 1772. in 8.*

Whitbourne (*Richard.*) *Discourse and discovery of New-found-land. London 1622. in 4.*

Whitby (*Daniel.*) *Fellow of Trinity College Oxon, and afterwards Chancellor of Sarum. Ethices compendium in usum academicae juventutis. Oxonii 1684. in 8.*

Whitchurch (*James Hadham.*) *Essay upon education. London 1772. in 12.*

White (*Charles.*) *Treatise on the management of pregnant and lying-in women. London 1772. in 8.*

White (*Charles.*) *Hostler at Sarum. Philosophical essays. London 1752. in 8.*

White (*Francis.*) *Bishop of Ely. Treatise of the Sabbath-day, against Sabbatarian-novelty. London 1635. in 4.*

White (*Thomas.*) *Answer to Lord Viscount Falkland's discourse of infallibility. London 1660. in 4.*

Whitefield (*George.*) *M. A. Eighteen sermons. London 1771. in 8. Vide Gillies (John.)*

Whitehead (*George.*) *Quakers plainness detecting fallacy. London 1674. in 8.*

Whitehead (*William.*) *Plays and Poems, 2 vol. London 1774. in 8.*

—Observations on the shield of Aeneas. *Exst. with Warton's edition of Virgil's works, Lat. Eng. vol. 3. pag. 455.*

Whitelocke (*Sir Bulstrode.*) *Notes upon the King's writ for choosing members of parliament XIII. Car. II. being disquisitions on the government of England by King, Lords, and Commons, published by Charles Morton, M. D. 2 vol. London 1766. in 4.*

—Journal of the Swedish Embassy in the years 1653 and 1654, from the Commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland, with an appendix of original papers, published by

W H

- by Charles Morton, 2 vol. London 1772. in 4. *Vide* Lives of the Lords Chancellors.
- Whitgift (Dr John,) Archbishop of Canterbury in the times of Queen Elizabeth and King James I. *Vide* Paule (Sir George.)
- Whitlasey (Walterus de.) Historiae Coenobii Burgensis. *Exst.* inter Sparke scriptores historiae Coenobii Burgensis, tom. 2. pag. 125.
- Whitlock (Sir James,) Justice of the Common Pleas, King's Bench, &c. Antiquity and office of Heralds in England. *Exst.* in Hearne's collection of eminent antiquaries, vol. 1. pag. 55.
- Antiquity, use and privilege of places for students and Professors of the common laws of England. *Ibid.* pag. 78.
- Antiquity, use and ceremony of lawful combats in England. *Ibid.* vol. 2. pag. 190.
- Topographical dimensions in England, compared with those of the Greeks and Latins. *Ibid.* pag. 382.
- * —His Epitaph. *Ibid.* pag. 389.
- * —Account of his life and writings. *Ibid.* pag. 447.
- Whitlock (Richard,) M.D. fellow of All-Soul's College. *Zootopia*, or observations on the present manners of the English, briefly anatomizing the living by the dead, with a detection of the mountebanks of both sexes. London 1654. in 8.
- Whittell (Thomas,) [and John Duncombe.] Treatise upon the Dendrometer, a new invented instrument for the more certain and ready measurement of standing timber, by inspection only, for facilitating the practical operations of engineering, land surveying, levelling, mining, &c. and for performing mechanically the various cases of plane trigonometry, by a short and familiar process, without calculation. London 1771. in 8.

W H

- Whitworth (Sir Charles.) *Vide* Davenant (Charles.)
- Whyte (Samuel.) Shamrock, or Hibernian cresses; a collection of poems, songs, epigrams, &c. Latin as well as English, the original production of Ireland, to which are subjoined thoughts on the prevailing system of School-education, respecting young ladies as well as gentlemen, with practical proposals for a reformation. Dublin 1772. in 4.
- Whytt (Robert,) M.D. F.R.S. Fellow of the royal College of Physicians, and Profess. of Medicine in the University of Edinburgh. Essay on vital and other involuntary motions of animals. Edinburgh 1751. in 8.
- Various strength of different lime-waters. *Exst.* in Essays physical and literary read before a society in Edinburgh, vol. 1. pag. 372.
- Difference between respiration and the motion of the heart, in sleeping and waking persons. *Ibid.* pag. 436.
- Description of the matrix or ovary of the Buccinum Ampullatum. *Ibid.* vol. 2. pag. 8.
- Account of some experiments made with opium on living and dying animals. *Ibid.* pag. 307.
- Use of the bark in Dysenteries, and a Hoarseness after the Measles. *Ibid.* vol. 3. pag. 366.
- Observations on the Arthritis anomala. *Ibid.* pag. 466.
- Whyttel (Thomas.) Letters. *Exst.* with Coverdale's collection of Godly letters, fol. 490. 652.
- Wia (P.) Notitia Casinensis episcopatus in Pomerania, ab origine ad annum 1618. *Exst.* inter rerum Germanicarum scriptores Ludewig, tom. 2. pag. 496.
- Wibertus, sive Wipertus, Archidiaconus. Vita S. Leonis IX. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 648.
- Et in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, tom. 2. pag. 47.

Wichman-

W I

- Wichmanshausenius (*Joannes Christ.*) Dissertatio de navigatione Ophirica. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 7. pag. 300.
- Dissertatio de Thermis Tiberiensibus. *Ibid.* pag. 956.
- Dissertatio de Divinationibus Babyloniorum. *Ibid.* tom. 23. pag. 432, 460, 472, 485.
- Dissertatio de Theraphim. *Ibid.* pag. 540.
- Dissertatio de Calceo in Hebraeorum Sacris deponendo. *Ibid.* tom. 29. pag. 936.
- Dissertatio de Laceratione Vestium apud Hebraeos usitata. *Ibid.* tom. 33. pag. 1102.
- Wicquefort (*Abraham de.*) Histoire des Provinces-Unies, confirmée et éclaircie par des preuves authentiques; ou recueil très ample et très exact de traités, actes, edits, mémoires, résolutions, et autres pièces authentiques, pour servir de preuves à l'histoire des Provinces-Unies des Pays-Bas, tom. 1. *A la Haye* 1719. in fol.
- La même tom. 2. *A la Haye* 1743. in fol.
- Widemannus (*Enochus.*) Chronicon Curiae, seu rerum quae Curiae Regni- tianae ad Salam, et in universa Variscia, a primis initiis ad an. 1597, acciderunt. *Exst.* inter Menckeni scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 3. fol. 629.
- Widus Monachus. Epistola ad Heribertum. *Exst.* in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 1. pag. 412.
- Wielingius (*Abrahamus.*) De Furto per Lancem et Licium concepto diatribe. *Exst.* in Jurisprudentia antiqua, curante Dan. Fellenberg, tom. 2. pag. 111. *Vide* Hahnus (*Henricus.*) Hubertus (*Ulric.*)
- Wigellius (*Nicolaus.*) Disputatio de valore indulgentiarum adversus Joannem Hussum. *Exst.* in Walchi monumentis medi aevi. vol. 2. pag. 25.
- Wigfridus Virdunensis Episc. Interac

W I

- de Ecclesia Alieni. *Exst.* in Miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 4. pag. 431.
- Wight, or Wyght (*John.*) *Vide* Husbandry.
- Wilde (*Jacobus de.*) rei maritimae quae Amstelredami Curator. Geminae selectae antiquae, sive L. tabulae Diis Deabusque gentium ornatae, per possessorem conjecturis, veterumque poetarum carminibus illustratae. *Amstelredami* 1703. in 4.
- Wilhelmus (*Bartholdus.*) Epistola ad Ecclesiam Belgicam Lottinensem, cum responsione Ecclesiae ejusd. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scriptis antiquariis, tom. 1. part. 2. pag. 284.
- Wilkie (*William.*) D. D. Professor of natural philosophy in the university of St Andrew's. Epigoniad, a poem in IX books. *Edinburgh* 1757. in 8.
- Fables. *London* 1768. in 8.
- Wilkins (*David.*) S. T. P. et Canon. Cantuar. Praefatio, historiam literariam Britannorum ante Caesaris adventum, Bibliothecae hujus schema, Bostonum Buriensem, aliaque scitu non indigna, complectens. *Exst.* in Tanneri Bibliothecae Britannico-Hibernicae, in principio.
- Wilkins (*Peter.*) His life and adventures by R. S. 2 vol. *London* 1751. in 12.
- Wilkinson (*John.*) M. D. Tutamen nauticum, or the seaman's preservation from shipwreck, diseases, and other calamities incident to mariners. *London* 1764. in 8.
- Willebrandus ab Oldenborg. Itinerarium Terrae Sanctae. *Exst.* in Symmictis Allatii, lib. 1. pag. 122.
- Willelmus Aquitanorum Dux et Arvernorum Comes. Charta, qua quaedam villas largitur Brivatensi Ecclesiae S. Juliani. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 9. pag. 708.
- Testamentum. *Ibid.* pag. 709.
- Charta pro conditione Coenobii Celsinianensis apud Arvernos. *Ibid.* pag. 712.
- Wil-

NW/I

- Willhelmus Motacchius Edmondanus. Chronicon ab a. 1147, usque ad an. 1333. *Exst.* inter Matthaei analecta aevi veteris, tom. 2. pag. 499.
- Willeramus Abbas Eberspergensis in Bavaria. In Canticum Canticorum paraphrasis gemina, prior rhythmis Latinis, altera veteri lingua Franca. Accedunt variae lectiones Petri Scripserit et Gotthardi Voegelini; ut et notae Pancratii Castricomii, et Francisci Junii; selectae item integrae Joannis Schilteri, nec non Joannis Geo. Scherzii. *Ulmæ 1726. in fol.*
- Willes (Richard.) History of the Island Giapan, and of the other isles in the East Ocean, by the way from Cathay to the Moluccas. *Exst.* with Pet. Martyr's Decades, pag. 1252. *Vide Martyr (Peter.) Petere (Gallecta.)*
- William Prince of Orange, afterwards William III. King of England. Declaration, shewing the reasons why he invades England, with animadversions and defences. *London 1688. in 4.*
- True history of the conspiracy to assassinate his sacred Majesty K. William, to raise a rebellion, and to procure an invasion from France, being a faithful collection from the depositions of the witnesses at the trials of the conspirators. *London 1696. in 4.*
- Original letters from K. William III. (when Prince of Orange,) to K. Charles II. Lord Arlington, &c. together with an account of his reception at Middleburgh, and his speech upon that occasion, Fr. and Eng. *London 1704. in 8.*
- Williams. *Vide Petre Williams.*
- Williams (Edward.) Virginia richly and truly valued. *London 1650. in 4.*
- Discovery of silk-worms, with their benefit; and implanting of mulberry trees. *London 1650. in 4.*
- Williams (Mrs.) Memoirs, and letters between an English lady and her

IW/I

- friend at Paris, 2 vol. *London 1770. in 12.*
- Anecdotes of a convent, in a series of Letters between Lady Lucy Scott and Miss Bolton, 3 vol. *London 1771. in 12.*
- Williamson (Adam.) Military memoirs and maxims of Marshal Turenne, interspersed with others, taken from the best authors, and observations, with remarks. *London 1740. in 12.*
- Williamson (William.) Stenography, or a concise and practical system of short-hand writing. *London 1775. in 12.*
- Willibaldus S. Vita S. Bonifacii martyris. *Exst.* in Junio Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 460.
- Et in Mabillonii Saeculo III. Benedictino, part. 2. pag.
- Willielmus filius Stephani monachus Cantuariensis. Vita S. Thomae Archiepiscopi Cantuarien. et martyris. *London 1723. in fol.*
- Descriptio nobilissimae civitatis Londoniae, e codice MS. vetusto in Bibliotheca Bodleiana. *Exst.* in Leland's Itinerary, vol. 8. in fine.
- Willielmus Pictaviensis. *Vide Pictaviensis.*
- Willis (Broune.) Esq; Survey of the cathedrals of York, Durham, Carlisle, Chester, Man, Lichfield, Hereford, Worcester, Gloucester, Bristol, Lincoln, Ely, Oxford, Peterborough, Canterbury, Rochester, London, Winchester, Chichester, Norwich, Salisbury, Wells, Exeter, St David's Landaff, Bangor, and St Asaph; containing an history of their foundations, builders, antient monuments and inscriptions, endowments, alienations, sales of lands, patronages. vol. 1. and 2. *London 1742. in 4.*
- Parochiale Anglicanum; or the names of all the churches and chapels within the dioceses of Canturbury, Rochester, London, Winchester, Chichester, Norwich, Salisbury, Wells, Exeter, St David's, Landaff, Bangor, and St Asaph, distinguished

W I

- under their deanries. *Ibid.* tom. 2. *ad finem.*
- Letter concerning the old Roman roads. *Exst.* in *Archæologia*, vol. 1. pag. 60.
- Ancient indenture relating to a burgess in parliament, *Ibid.* pag. 204.
- View of the mitred abbeyes, with a catalogue of their respective abbots. To which are prefixed some preliminary observations. *Exst.* cum *Le-landi de rebus Britannicis collect.* tom. 6. pag. 50. *Vide* *Edon (John.)*
- Willison (John.)* Minister of the gospel at Dundee. Example of plain catechising upon the assembly's shorter catechism. *Edinburgh* 1737. in 8.
- Afflicted man's companion, or a directory for families and persons afflicted with sickness or any other distress. *Edinburgh* 1755. in 8.
- Willughby (Francis.)* Philosophical letters published by W. Derham. *Exst.* with Ray's philosophical letters.
- Wilmot (John.)* Earl of Rochester. Passages of his life and death. *London* 1724. in 8.
- Wilson (A.)* Principles of natural philosophy, with some remarks upon the fundamental principles of the Newtonian philosophy, in an introductory letter to Sir Hildebrand Jacob, Bart. *London* 1754. in 8.
- Wilson (Arthur.)* the Historian. Life, which he calls observations of God's providence in the tract of my life; written by himself. *Exst.* in *Peck's Desiderata curiosa*, lib. 12. pag. 6.
- Wilson (Benjamin.)* Treatise on electricity. *London* 1750. in 8.
- Wilson (George.)* Serjeant at law. Reports of cases argued and adjudged in the King's courts at Westminster from Hilary term 16th of George II. to the end of Trinity term 9th of George III. part first and second. *London* 1770. in fol.
- Reports of cases argued and adjudged in the court of common-

I W I

- pleas from Michaelmas term in the 10th year of King George III. 1769, until Easter term in the 14th year of his reign, part third. *London* 1775. in fol.
- Wilson (James.)* Surgeon at Durrifdeer. Account of the disease called the Mill-Reek by the miners at Leadhills. *Exst.* in *Essays physical and literary*, read before a society in *Edinburgh*, vol. 1. pag. 459.
- Wilson (John.)* Introduction to arithmetic, to which is subjoined the common practise of measuring mason and joyners work. *Edinburgh* 1741. in 8.
- Wilson (Thomas.)* Bishop of Sodor and Man. Essay towards an instruction for the Indians, explaining the most essential doctrines of Christianity; together with directions and prayers for the Heathen world, missionaries, catechumens, &c. *London* 1740. in 12.
- Wilthemius (Alexander.)* Commentarius de Sanctis Tertulliano et Chrysantho martyribus Romanis Luxemburgum translatis. *Exst.* in *Majo Bollandiano*, tom. 2. pag. 558.
- Icones Constantini Maximi et D. Helenae Augustae ex eorum nummis illustratae. *Ibid.* tom. 5. pag. 22.
- Winchester, City of.* Petition to Henry VI. anno 1450. *Exst.* in *Archæologia*, vol. 1. pag. 96.
- Winchester college.* Letter to the Rev. Dr Lowth Prebend. of Durham, in vindication of the conduct of the Fellows of New college in Oxford, in their late election of a Warden of Winchester. *London* 1758. in 8.
- An impartial by-stander's review of the controversy concerning the wardenship of Winchester college. *London* 1759. in 8.
- Winckelmann (Mr J.)* President des antiquites a Rome. Histoire de l'art chez les anciens, ouvrage traduit de l'Allemand, 2 tom. (*A Amsterdam* 1766. in 8.
- Winckel-

W I

Winckelmannus (*Joannes Justus*.) Exsequiae Rulandi Bremensis, h. e. de Carolino, Henriciano, aliisque Bremensium privilegiis, libellus historico-juridicus. *Exst.* inter Westphalii monumenta rerum Germanicarum inedita, tom. 3. fol. 2036.

Windeckius (*Eberhardus*.) Historia Imp. Sigismundi. *Exst.* inter Mendenii scriptores rerum Germanicarum, tom. 1. fol. 1073.

Windegernus Argentoratensis Episc. Privilegium monasterio Morbacensi. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii annales Benedictinos, tom. 2. pag. 702.

Windsor and its environs, containing the curiosities of the town and palace, the royal chapel of St George and the seats in the neighbourhood of Windsor, with a particular account of the ceremonies of the installation of the Knights of the Garter; to which is added, a description of the palace and gardens at Hampton-court. London 1774. in 8.

Wingate (*Edmund*.) *Vide* Britton.

Wingius (*Godefr.*) *Vide* Bucerus.

Wingrave (*John*.) Narrative of the many horrid cruelties inflicted by Elizabeth Brownrigg upon the body of Mary Clifford deceased, and for which the said Elizabeth received sentence of death on Saturday 12th September 1767, together with an account of the sufferings of Mary Mitchel and Mary Jones. London 1767. in 8.

Winsbekia et Winsbekius. *Vide* Tyrol Rex Scotorum.

Winstanly (*William*.) Historical rarities collected out of approved authors. London 1683. in 8.

Winter (*John*.) Voyage to Magellanica in 1577. *Exst.* with Callander's collection of voyages, vol. 1. pag. 337.

Wintersewe. Charta Edw. III. de manerio de Wintersewe in Com. Wilts. *Exst.* in libro nigro Scaccarii, vol. 2. pag. 811.

Wippo. De vita Conradi Salici Impere-

W I

ratoris. *Exst.* inter Pistorii scriptores rerum Germanicarum veteres, pag. 421.

Wirzburg (*Johannes*.) Historia Terrae Sanctae. *Exst.* in Pezzii thesauro anecdotorum noviss. tom. 1. part. 3. col. 385.

Wirzburgum, seu Herbipolis chronicon. *Exst.* in miscellaneis Baluzii, tom. 1. pag. 501.

Wisbith. Consuetudo in Hundredo de Wisbith. *Exst.* in libro nigro Scaccarii, vol. 2. pag. 812.

Wise (*Franciscus*.) Nummorum antiquorum scriniis Bodleianis reconditorum catalogus, cum commentario et tabulis aeneis, et appendice quo continentur I. epistola ad V. Cl. Joannem Masson de nummo Abgari regis: II. Nummi literis Arabicis signati in armario Bodleiano: III. Chronologia rei nummariae conveniens: IV. Series nummorum Romanorum Imperialium secundum pretium et raritatem: V. Addenda et emendanda. Oxonii e Theatro Sheldoniano 1750. in fol. [*Hanc operam olim navavit Cl. Humphredus Wanleius.*]

Wife (*Thomas*.) Confutation of the reason and philosophy of Atheism, being in a great measure either an abridgement or an improvement of what Dr Cudworth offered to that purpose in his true intellectual system of the universe, 2 vol. London 1706. in 4.

Wilhart (*A.*) M. A. *Vide* Buonamici (*Castruccio*.)

Wifigothorum lex, et in eam observatio Frederici Lindenbrogii. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 4. pag. 283.

Wissenbachius (*Jo. Jacobus*.) Confutatio diatribae de mutuo qua adstruitur esse alienationem. Lugduni Batavorum 1645. in 8.

— Manuale ad tit. 16. lib. I. Pand. de verborum et rerum significatione. Franckerae 1654. in 12.

— Notae nomico-philologicae in passionem Jesu Christi. Franckerae 1654. in 12. *Vide* Salmasius.

Wit

W I

Wit (*Frederick de.*) Atlas, ex officina J. Covens et C. Mortier, sine loco, in fol.

Withal (*Benjamin.*) Detection of public frauds and mismanagements in his Majesty's victualling and ordinance offices. London 1717. in 4.

Withofius (*Joannes Philipp. Laurentius.*) Anatome pili humani. Exst. in societatis Regiae Gottingensis commentt. tom. 2. pag. 368.

Withius (*Hermannus.*) Collatio rituum Egyptiorum cum Hebraeis. Exst. in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 1. pag. 740.

— Dissertatio de Synedriis Hebraeorum. Ibid. tom. 25. pag. 1196.

Witt (*Cornelle de.*) Letter from Holland touching liberty of conscience, and giving some account how several offensive papers were transmitted from thence to England by its own fugitives; together with some of those papers. — 1688. in 4.

Witt (*M. Jean de.*) Pensionnaire d'Hollande et de West-Frise. Lettres et negociations de M. Jean de Witt, et Messieurs les plenipotentiaires des Provinces Unies des Pais-bas, aux Cours de France, d'Angleterre, de Suede, de Danemarc, de Pologne, &c. depuis l'année 1652, jusqu' a l'an. 1669 inclus. traduites du Hollandois, 4 tom. A Amsterdam 1725. in 8.

— Résolutions importantes de leurs nobles et grandes puissances les états de Hollande et de West-Frise, pendant le ministère de M. Jean de Witt, traduites du Hollandois. A Amsterdam 1725. in 8.

Wlfajus. Versiculi ad Milonem Elao-nensem. Exst. in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 888.

Wlfius (*Boetius.*) Episc. Historia translationis reliquiarum S. Juniani Ab-batis. Exst. in Mabillonii Saeculo IV. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 411.

Wolfe (*John.*) Addition to the navigation of the Hollanders into the islands Java. Exst. with Osburne's collec-

W O

tion of voyages, vol. 2. pag. 422.

Vide Hollandia.

Wolferus. Vita S. Guntheri Eremitae. Exst. in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 419.

Wolff (*Christianus L. B. de.*) Praefatio in Leibnitii novam methodum discendae docendaeque jurisprudentiae. Exst. inter opuscula variorum ad jurisprud. pertinen. tom. 2. pag. 157.

Wolfgangus Episc. Ratibon. Paraphrasis psalmi L. Exst. in Pezzii thesauro anecdotorum noviss. tom. 2. part. 1. col. 13.

Wolfhardus Presbyter. Vita S. Walpurgis libri IV. Exst. in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 3. pag. 523.

— Et in Mabillonii Saeculo III. Benedictino, part. 2. pag. 260.

Wolfherrus. Vita S. Godehardi. Exst. in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 502.

— Et in Mabillonii Saeculo VI. Benedictino, part. 1. pag. 350.

Wolfrus (*Christianus.*) Borussiae Regis conciliario intimus, Fridericianae cancellarius, et senior juris naturae et gentium atque mathematicum professor ordinarius. Jus naturae methodo scientifica pertractatum, pars prima, in qua obligationes et jura connata ex ipsa hominis essentia atque natura, a priore demonstratur, et totius philosophiae moralis omnisque juris reliqui fundamenta solida jaciuntur. Francofurti et Lipsiae 1756. in 4.

— Pars secunda, in qua agitur, de dominio ac inde resultantibus juribus, cumque iis connexis obligationibus. Halae Magdeburgicae 1742. in 4.

— Pars tertia, de modo derivativo acquirendi dominium et jus quodcunque, praesertim in re alterius; ubi et agitur de officiis circa sermonem, juramentis ac votis, nec non usucapione et praescriptione. Halae Magdeburgicae 1743. in 4.

— Pars quarta, de actibus, ad aliorum utilitatem tendentibus in specie, ubi agitur de donationibus, et de contractibus, tam beneficiis, quam onerosis.

OWO

rosis praecipuis. *Halae Magdeburgicae 1744. in 4.*

— Pars quinta, de contractibus onerosis reliquis, quasi contractibus, modis tollendi obligationem ex contractu, et de jure in re sua alteri constituto, veluti pignore hypotheca et servitutibus. *Halae Magdeburgicae 1745. in 4.*

— Pars sexta, de dominio ulli, in specie de feudo; accedit doctrina de interpretatione, de jure ex communi-
one primæva residuo, de officiis erga mortuos, nondum natos, et posteros, nec non eruditorum. *Halae Magdeburgicae 1746. in 4.*

— Pars septima, de imperio privato, in qua tam de imperio ac societate in genere, quam de officiis ac jure in societatibus, conjugali, paterna, herili atque domo agitur, seu jus omne personarum demonstratur. *Halae Magdeburgicae 1747. in 4.*

— Pars octava, sive ultima, de imperio publico, seu jure civitatis, in qua omne jus publicum universale demonstratur et verioris politicae inconcussa fundamenta ponuntur. *Halae Magdeburgicae 1748. in 4.*

Wolffius (Joannes Christophorus,) Pastor ad D. Catharin. Hamburgens. et Scholarcha. Curæ philologicae et criticae, tomus primus in SS. Evangelia Matthæi, Marci, et Lucae, quibus integritati contextus Graeci consulitur, sensus verborum ex præsidis philologicis illustratur, diversae interpretum sententiae summam enarrantur, et modesto examini subjectae vel approbantur vel repelluntur. *Basilæ 1741. in 4.*

— Tomus secundus, in Evangelium S. Joannis, et actus apostolicos. *Basilæ 1741. in 4.*

— Tomus tertius, in IV. priores S. Pauli epistolas. Accedit appendicis loco, examen locorum aliquot Paulinorum a L. M. Artemonio nuper temere et infeliciter sollicitorum. *Basilæ 1741. in 4.*

— Tomus quartus, in X. posteriores
PART. II.

W O

S. Pauli epistolas. *Basilæ 1741. in 4.*

— Tomus quintus, in SS. Apostolorum Jacobi, Petri, Judæ, et Joannis epistolas hujusque Apocal. Accedunt in calce quaedam ex Photii Amphilo-
lochi adhuc non editis, cum interpretatione Latina et notis. *Basilæ 1741. in 4.*

— Dissertatio de jure singulari Vrat-
slaviensi in processu. *Exst. in Delic-
iis juris Silesiaci, pag. 505.*

— Epitaphia Judaica ab eo Latine
versa, cum notis. *Exst. in Ugolini
thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom.
33. pag. 1388. Vide Libanius So-
phista.*

Wolfsaldus Comes. Literae pro con-
structione Coenobii S. Michaelis ad
Mosam. *Exst. inter Mabillonii an-
nales Benedictinos, tom. 2. pag. 691.*
Wolphius (Casp.) Fragmentum histo-
riae plantarum Gesnerianae. *Exst.
inter Contr. Gesneri opera botanica,
pag. 40.*

Wolsey (Thomas,) Cardinal. *Vide Grove
(7.)*

Wolstanus Monachus. Vita S. Ethel-
woldi Episc. Wintoniensis. *Exst. in
Mabillonii Saeculo V. Benedictino,
pag. 594.*

— Vita metrica S. Swithuni. *Ibid.
pag. 614.*

Womack, or Womock (Laurence.) The
examination of Tilenus before the
triers, in order to his intended settle-
ment in the office of a public preach-
er in the common-wealth of Eutopia;
to which are annexed the tenets of
the remonstrants touching the five
articles voted, stated, and imposed,
but not disputed, at the synod of
Dort; and an essay upon the funda-
mental *Theses* of Mr Thomas Parker.
London 1658. in 8.

Women, collection of statutes concern-
ing them. Lawes, resolutions of wo-
mens rights, or the lawes provision
for woemen, being a methodical col-
lection of such statutes and customes,
with the cases, opinions, arguments,
and points of learning in the law, as

W O

do properly concerne women. *London* 1692. in 4.

Wood (*Antonius a.*) M. A. and sometime of Morton college in Oxon. *Athenae Oxonienses*: An exact history of all the writers and Bishops who have had their education in the most ancient and famous University of Oxford, from the fifteenth of King Henry VII. A. D. 1500, to the author's death in November 1695, representing the birth, fortune, preferment, and death of all those authors and prelates, the great accidents of their lives, and the fate and character of their writings; to which are added the *fasti*, or annals of the said University; the second edition, very much corrected and enlarged, with the addition of above five hundred new lives from the author's original manuscript, 2 vol. *London* 1721. in fol.

—Notes relating to the History of Oxford and the places adjacent. *Exst.* in Libro Nigro Scaccarii, vol. 2. pag. 571.

—Observationes historicae, Godwini tractatum, Episcopi Herefordiensis, de praesulibus Angliae illustrantes, ex variis chronicis et historicis depromptae. *Exst.* in Bibliotheca literaria, No 1. pag. 31.

Wood (*Captain.*) Voyage through the freights of Magellan. *Exst.* in Hacke's voyages, pag. 56.

Wood (*Edward.*) Compleat body of conveyancing, in theory and practice, in two parts: Part I. Contains the theory, wherein the various ways and methods of acquiring, forfeiting, conveying, limiting, and settling all kinds of estates, as well real as personal, and also the nature, different forms, parts, operations and effects of all kinds of deeds and common assurances, fines and recoveries, are fully treated of: Part II. (in two volumes,) contains the practice, or precedents of feoffments, grants, bargains and sales, leases,

W O

leases, declarations, and limitations of uses and trusts, marriage settlements, and private acts of parliament, (made for settling the most considerable estates in Great Britain and Ireland,) mortgages, leases, assignments, deeds of charter-party and copartnership, bills, bonds, releases, letters of attorney, &c. with observations and opinions of the most eminent conveyancers, selected from many thousand manuscript precedents; the whole digested in a new method by John Salthouse, 3 vol. *In the Savoy* 1749. in fol.

Wood (*John.*) Architect. Origin of building, or the plagiarism of the Heathens detected. *Bath* 1741. in fol.

Wood (*Robert.*) Ruins of Palmyra, otherways Tedmor in the desert. *London* 1753. in fol.

—Ruins of Balbec, otherwise Heliopolis in Coelo-Syria. *London* 1757. in fol.

Wood (*Thomas.*) LL. D. An institute of the laws of England, or the laws of England in their natural order, according to common use, in four books, third edition corrected. *In the Savoy* 1724. in fol.

—The same, ninth edition, revised, corrected, and enlarged by considerable additions from the new reports and manuscript cases, as also from the statutes, which are brought down to the present time; and by upwards of one thousand additional references, by a Barrister at law. *London* 1763. in fol.

Wood (*William.*) Survey of trade, in four parts; together with considerations on our money and bullion. *London* 1719. in 8.

Woodhead (*Abraham.*) M. A. sometime fellow of University College in Oxon. Brief account of ancient church-government, with a reflection on several modern writings of the presbyterians, [the assembly of Divines their *jus divinum ministerii* An-

W O

- Anglicani*, published 1654, and D. Blondel's apologia pro sententia Hieronymi, and others,] touching this subject, in IV parts, 2d edit. *London* 1685. in 4.
- Woodhouse (*James*.) a journeyman Shoemaker. Poems on several occasions, 2d edit. *London* 1766. in 8.
- Woods (*Thomas*.) Vide Grotius (*Hugo*).
- Woodward (*Joannes*.) Account of some Roman Urns, and other antiquities, lately digg'd up near Bishop's-Gate, with brief reflections upon the antient and present state of London, in a letter to Sir Christ. Wren Knight. *Oxford printed at the Theatre* 1744. in 8.
- Woolaston (*William*.) Vide Ray (*T.*)
- Woolfe (*John*.) Vide Campbell (*Colen*.)
- Woolston (*Thomas*.) Vide Smalbrooke (*Richard*.)
- Wopkens (*Thomas*.) *Lectiones Tullianae*, five in opera quaedam Ciceronis philosophica animadversiones criticae. *Amstelodami* 1730. in 8.
- Wormius (*Christianus*.) *Dissertatio de vestigiis antiquitatum Hebraicarum apud Tacitum et Martialem corruptis*. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 2. pag. 2.
- Worrall (*John*.) *Bibliotheca legum*: Or a list of all the common and statute law books of this realm, and some others relating thereunto, from their first publication to Trinity term 1749, a new edition with improvements. *London* 1749. in 12.
- The same, continued to Easter term 1765, to which is added, a list of the principal Scots-law-books, and some relating to Ireland. *London* 1765. in 12.
- Worster (*Benjamin*.) Account of the principles of natural philosophy. *London* 1730. in 8.
- Wottonus (*Gulielmus*.) *S. T. P. Cyfreithjeu Hywel D da ac eraill*, seu leges Wallicae ecclesiasticae et civiles Hoeli Boni et aliorum Walliae Principum, ex variis codicibus manuscriptoris erutae, interpretatione Latina, notis et glossario illustratae, cum appen-

W R

- dice chartarum originalium. *Londini* 1730. in fol.
- Short view of Geo. Hickes's grammatico-critical and archeological treasure of the ancient Northern languages; to which are added notes by a lover of the ancient Northern literature, and an appendix to the notes, translated into English from the Latin original, by Maurice Shelton. *London* 1735. in 4.
- Wratislavienses annales ab an. Christi 1149, ad an. 1490. *Exst.* inter Sommerberg scriptores rerum Silesiacarum, tom. 2. pag. 172.
- Ecclesiae Wratislaviensis Episcoporum vitae, ab an. Christi 965, ad an. 1539, auctore anonymo. *Ibid.* pag. 177.
- Wray (*Daniel*.) Notes on the walls of ancient Rome. *Exst.* in Archaeologia, vol. 1. pag. 128.
- Observations on a Greek inscription brought from Athens. *Ibid.* vol. 2. pag. 216.
- Wren (*Christopher*.) Esq. *Parentalia*, or Memoirs of the family of the Wrens, viz. of Matthew Bishop of Ely, Christopher Dean of Windsor, &c. but chiefly of Sir Christopher Wren, late surveyor-general of the royal buildings, president of the royal-society, &c. in which is contained, besides his works, a great number of original papers and records, on religion, politicks, anatomy, mathematicks, architecture, and most branches of polite literature. *London* 1750. in fol. Vide Woodward (*Joannes*.)
- Wren (*Matthew*.) Historical account of the masters of Pembroke Hall in Cambridge, with a list of the fellows of the same, augmented and continued by Mr Thomas Hawes and Mr Atwood. *Exst.* cum Lelandi de rebus Britannicis collect. vol. 5. pag. 382.
- Wright (*Edward*.) Observations made in travelling through France, Italy, &c. in the years 1720, 1721, and 1722,

W U

- 1722, 2 vol. 1 tom. *London* 1764. in 4.
- Wright (George.) Report concerning the records, account-books, papers, and other muniments belonging to the court of Exchequer. *Exst.* with Lawton's report from the committee appointed to view the Cottonian Library, &c. pag. 163.
- Wright (John.) Accomptant. American Negotiator; or the various currencies of the British colonies in America; as well the Islands, as the continent, reduced into English money, by a series of tables suited to the several exchanges between the colonies and Britain. *London* 1761. in 8.
- Wright (John.) Teacher of Mathematics in Edinburgh. Elements of trigonometry plane and spherical; with the principles of perspective and projection of the sphere. *Edinburgh* 1772. in 8.
- Wright (Thomas.) *Louthiana*. Or, an introduction to the antiquities of Ireland. Book I. containing views and plans of the most remarkable bodes, forts, and mounts in the county of Louth; with an account of their origin as attributed to the natives of foreign colonies. *London* 1758. in 4.
- Book II. Containing plans and views of the principal castles, keeps, and towers in the county of Louth, formerly the habitations of the nobility and gentry; with observations. *London* 1758. in 4.
- Book III. Containing a collection of the most remarkable remains of the works of the Danes and Druids in the county of Louth, with observations on the principal antiquities

W Y

- and curiosities there. *London* 1758. in 4.
- Wulfadus Remensis Oeconomus. Epistola pastoralis ad parochos et parochianos dioeceseos suae. *Exst.* inter Mabillonii analecta vetera, pag. 100.
- Wulferus (Daniel.) Dissertatio de Siclo. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 28. pag. 794.
- Wurmserus (Joannes.) Fasciculus quarundam exercitationum academicarum ex jure publico depromptarum. *Tubingae* 1667. in 12.
- * Wyatt (Sir Thomas.) Life, out of Athenae Oxonienses, vol. 1. col. 56. *Exst.* in Leland's Itinerary, vol. 2. pag. 4.
- Wycherly (William.) Posthumous works, in prose and verse, published from his original MSS. by Mr Theobald. To which are prefixed some memoirs of Mr Wycherley's life by Major Pack. *London* 1728. in 8.
- Wydemannus (D. P. Leopoldus.) *Vide* Othlonus monachus Sanct-Emmerammenfis.
- Wykeham (William of.) *Vide* Lowth (Robert.) Bishop of Oxford.
- Wyld (Samuel.) Practical surveyor, or the art of land-measuring made easy, shewing by plain and familiar rules how to survey any piece of land whatsoever, by the plain table, theodolite, or circumferentor; or by the chain only. *London* 1760. in 8.
- Wyrcester, five Worcestrius (Wilhelmus,) natione Anglus. Annales rerum Anglicarum ab anno nempe 1324, ad 1491. *Exst.* in Libro Nigro Scaccarii, vol. 2. pag. 424. edit. 1771.
- ANEKOTA quaedam alia historica. *Ibid.* pag. 522.
- * —Operum catalogus. *Ibid.* pag. 547. et seqq.

X E

XAVIER (F. Marco de Guadala-
lajara y.) *Vide* Guadalajara.

Xavier (Pierre-François de.)
Vide Charlevoix.

Xenocrates Chalcedonius, Platonis disci-
pulus. Liber de morte, translatus e
Graeca lingua in Latinam, a Marfilio
Ficino. *Exst.* cum Jamblichio de my-
steriis, fol. 87.

Xenophon Philosophus et historicus A-
theniensis. Opera quae exstant om-
nia, Graece multo quam ante casti-
gatus edita, adjecta etiam ad mar-
ginem scripturae discrepantia; Latine
tertia nunc cura ita elucubrata, ut no-
va pene toga prodeant; nova insuper
adpendice sic illustrata, ut quam pla-
nissima deinceps eorum lectio sit fu-
tura, opera Joannis Leunclavii: Ac-
cesserunt Aemilii Porti, Fr. Porti Cre-
tensis Fil. notae. *Frankfurti* 1596.
in fol.

—Omissa, quae et Graeca gesta appel-
lantur, Graece. *Venetis apud Aldum*
1503. *in fol.*

—Lacedaemoniorum respublica, Gr.
Lat. Leunclavio interprete. *Glasguae*
1756. *in 8.*

—De Socrate commentarii, libb. IV.
In hac editione emendationes non-
nullae in ima pagina proponuntur,
Graece. *Glasguae* 1761. *in 4.*

—Socratis apologia, Graece. *Ibid.*
pag. 283.

PART: II.

7 L

X E

—Graecorum res gestae, Graec. cum
annotationibus Edwardi Wells, 4 tom.
Glasguae 1762. *in 8.*

—Oratio de Agefilao Rege, Graece.
Ibid. tom. 4. *ad calcem.*

—Le opere, tradotte dal. Greco da
Marc. Antonio Gandini, colla vita
dell' autore, descritta dal medesimo
Gandini, con alcune annotazioni ne-
cessarie per l'intelligenza di tutta l'o-
pera, 3 part. *In Verona* 1736. *in 4.*

Xerez (Francesco.) Relatione della con-
quista, fatta da Francesco Pizarro
del Peru. *Sta nelle navigazioni del*
Ramusio, tom. 3. *fol. 372.*

Ximenes (Francois.) Cardinal. *Vide*
Baudier (Michel.)

Ximenez (Joannes.) Vita S. Paschalis
Baylon ex Hispanico. *Exst.* in Majo
Bollandiano, tom. 4. *pag. 49.*

Ximenez (Rodericus.) Archiepis. Tole-
tanus. Historia Saracenica, sive
XLIX. Chalipharum Arabum. *Exst.*
cum Elmacini historia Saracenica, *in*
sine.

Ximoneus (Rodericus.) De rebus Hi-
spaniae libri IX. *Exst.* in Schotti
Hispania illustrata, tom. 2. *pag. 28.*

—Historia Ostrogothorum, Hunno-
rum, Vandalorum, et Arabum. *I-*
bid. *pag. 148.*

Xylander (Guiliel.) *Vide* Carystius (An-
tigonus.)

YELVIS

Y O

- * **Y**ELVIS (*Sir Jervas*,) [Sir Thomas Manson, Ann Turner, Richard Weston, James Francklin, &c.] Arraignment touching the murdering and poisoning of Sir Thomas Overbury, with all their examinations, confessions, answers and trials, &c. *London 1691. in 4.*
- Yorick. *Wide Sterne.*
- York, Cathedral Church of. Historical description of the Cathedral church of York, from its first foundation to the present year, illustrated with views, plans, monuments, antiquities, arms, &c. *Exst.* with the description of the Metropolitan church of Canterbury, *pag. 57.*
- Young (*Arthur*,) Rural oeconomy; or Essays on the practical parts of husbandry. *London 1770. in 8.*
- Farmer's guide in hiring and stocking farms, 2 vol. *London 1770. in 8.*
- Tour through the east of England; being a register of a Journey through various counties of that kingdom, to enquire into the state of agriculture, manufactures, and population, &c. 4 vol. *London 1771. in 8.*
- Six months tour through the north of England, containing an account of the present state of agriculture, manufactures, and population in several counties in England, 4 vol. *London 1771. in 8.*
- Farmer's letters to the people of England; containing the sentiments of a practical husbandman, on various subjects of great importance. To which are added Sylvae, or occasional tracts on husbandry and rural oeconomy,

Y O

- nomics, 2 vol. *London 1771. in 8.*
- Young (*Edward*,) LL. D. Fellow of *All-Souls College, Oxon.* Poetical works, 2 vol. *London 1741. in 8.*
- Complaint, or night-thoughts on life, death, and immortality. *London 1743. &c. in 4.*
- Letter to Mr. Tickell, occasioned by the death of the Right Honourable Joseph Addison, Esq; *London 1719. in folio.*
- Young (*George*,) M. D. Bones found in the orarium of a woman. *Exst.* in Essays physical and literary read before a society, in Edinburgh, vol. 2. *pag. 300.*
- Young (*Thomas*,) M. D. Professor of Midwifery in the University, and Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh. Some observations on the new method of curing the Cataract by extracting the crystalline humour. *Exst.* in Essays physical and literary, read before a society in Edinburgh, vol. 2. *pag. 355.*
- Young Gentleman and Lady instructed in such principles of politeness, prudence, and virtue, as will lay a sure foundation for gaining respect, esteem, and satisfaction in this life, and eternal happiness in a future state, interspersed with such observations and maxims as demonstrate the danger and folly of vice, and the advantage and wisdom of virtue, 2 vol. *London 1747. in 8.*
- Yvo Carnotensis Episc. Epistolae historicae. *Exst.* inter historiarum Francorum scriptores Duchesnii, tom. 4. *pag. 217.*

Z A

ZABANIUS (*Isaacus*.) Hungarus. *Vide* Czwittingeri specimen Hungariae litteraturae, pag. 404.

Zabarella seu **Zabarellis** (*Franciscus*.) Card. Florent. De ejus temporis (anno 1406.) Schismate tractatus. Argentorati 1609. in 8.

Zacchias (*Paulus*.) Quaestionum medico-legalium tom. III. cura Joannis Danielis Horstii. Lugdani 1701. in fol.

Zacharias Cappuccinus Lexoviensis [sub nomine Petri Firmiani.] Gyges Galvus. Parisiis 1658. in 4.

— **Somnia Sapientis.** *Ibid.* pag. 371.

Zacharias (*Franciscus Antonius*.) Bibliotheca Pistoriensis descripta, inque duos libros distributa, quorum prior manuscriptos trium praecipuarumque Pistoriensium Bibliothecarum codices, posterior Pistorenses scriptores complectitur. Augustae-Taurinorum 1752. in 4.

— **Anecdotorum, medii aevi collectio.** Accedunt breve chronicon, rerum ad historiam sacram profanamque spectantium; series Episcoporum Pistoriensium. Augustae Taurinorum 1755. in fol.

Zacharias, incertae sedis. Episc. Sermo de Sancto Georgio Mart. *Exst.* in Pezii thesauro anecdotorum novissimo, tom. 4. part. 2. col. 15.

Zacharius (*Joannes*.) Oratio de necessitate reformationis in concilio Constantiensi recitata 26th Dec. 1415. *Exst.* inter Walchii monumenta medii aevi, vol. 3. pag. 59.

Zagata (*Petrus*.) Observationes de li-

Z A

bris, et monetis Veronensibus, ac aliis nonnullarum urbium. *Exst.* inter Argelati dissertationes varior. de monetis Italiae, tom. 2. pag. 43.

Zabel Ismaelita. De electionibus liber. *Exst.* cum Ptolemaei quodripartito, pag. 112.

Zambicarius (*Franciscus*.) *Vide* Libanius Sophista.

Zamboni (*D. Baldassare Camillo*.) Dissertazione sopra di un antico Rituale MS. che si conserva nell' Archivio Capitol. della Cattedrale di Brescia. Sta nelle dissertazioni istoriche, tom. 2. pag. 81.

— **Vita di Veronica Gambarà.** Sta fra Rime e Lettere sue raccolte de Felice Rizzardi, in principia.

Zanachis (*Simon de*.) Vita B. Orsolinae Parmensis. *Exst.* in Aprili Bollandiano, tom. 1. pag. 725.

Zanchius (*Hieronymus*.) Epistola ad Philippum Hassiae Landgravium de dissidio Argentenensi, data an. 1565. *Exst.* in Gerdesii scrinio antiquario, tom. 5. part. 2. pag. 229.

Zanetomato (*Domenico*.) Relatione succinta del governo della Corte di Spagna. Cosmopoli 1672. in 12.

Zanetti (*Antonmaria*) [il Vecchio ed il Giovine.] Raccolta delle Statue antiche, Greche e Romane, che nell' Antisala della Libreria di S. Marco, ed in altri luoghi pubblici di Venezia si trovano, con le loro spiegazioni, 2 vol. In Venezia 1740, 1743. in fol.

— **Variae Pittura a Fresco d' Principali Maestri Veneziani.** In Venezia 1760. in fol.

Zanetti (*D. Bernardino*.) Del regno de Longe-

Z A

- Longobardi in Italia memorie storico-critico-cronologiche. *In Venezia* 1753. in 4.
- Zanettus (*Hieronymus*.) De origine et antiquitate monetæ Italiae dissertatio. *Exst.* inter Argelati dissertationes varior. de monetis Italiae in *append. ad tom. 3. pag. 1.*
- Commentariolum de nummis Regum Myſiæ, ſeu Raſciæ. *Ibid. pag. 15.*
- Zanottus (*Eufſtachi*us.) De figura Telluris. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, *tom. 2. part. 2. pag. 210.*
- De micrometri cujuſdam ratione. *Ibid. pag. 347.*
- De cometa anni 1739. *Ibid. part. 3. pag. 73.*
- [Et alii] Defectus Lunæ, die 24th Januar. 1739. *Ibid. pag. 133.*
- Alius Solis, 4th Aug. 1739. *Ibid. pag. 135.*
- De quibuſdam luminibus ſeptentrionalibus anno 1730, menſe Martii obſervatis, *Ibid. pag. 489.*
- De perſpectiva in theorema unum redacta. *Ibid. tom. 3. pag. 169.*
- Methodus trigonometrica ſupputandi cometarum orbitas, cui accedunt obſervationes et theoria cometæ anni 1742. *Ibid. pag. 217.*
- Obſervationes cometæ anno 1744. *Ibid. pag. 335.*
- Defectus ſolis die, 25th July 1745, mane. *Ibid. pag. 344.*
- Eclipſis Lunæ, die 1. Novemb. 1743. *Ibid. pag. 350.*
- Congreſſus Mercurii cum Sole, die 5. Novemb. mane, 1743. *Ibid. pag. 354.*
- De quibuſdam Solſtitiorum obſervationibus, ac de quantitate anni tropici medii. *Ibid. pag. 419.*
- De vi percuſſionis. *Ibid. tom. 4. pag. 219.*
- De vi elatiſtica. *Ibid. pag. 233.*
- Obſervationes aſtronomicae ad inveſtigandas Lunæ, Martis, et Veneris parallaxes. *Ibid. pag. 311.*
- De Veneris ac Solis congreſſu, 5.

Z A

- Junii 1761. *Ibid. tom. 5. part. 1. pag. 126.*
- De ſupputandis æquationibus in orbitis planetarum. *Ibid. part. 2. pag. 236.*
- De angulo poſitionis, et ejus uſu in determinanda telluris figura. *Ibid. pag. 256.*
- Zanottus (*Franciſcus Maria*.) De motu composito. *Exst.* cum Bononiensi instituto atque academia, *tom. 1. pag. 515.*
- De reflectionibus globi, qui in plano rectangulo pulſus a prominentibus undique lateribus huc atque illuc repellitur. *Ibid. pag. 557.*
- De hyperbolicis quibuſdam ſpatiis. *Ibid. tom. 2. part. 2. pag. 186.*
- De elatiſtris ſermones tres. *Ibid. part. 3. pag. 435.*
- De corporibus quibuſdam ſphaeræ circumſcriptis. *Ibid. tom. 3. pag. 362.*
- Epiſtola, in qua primum de luce agitur, tum pauca indicantur de motu corporum initiali. *Ibid. tom. 5. part. 1. pag. 349.*
- Sermo obſervationem novam exhibens, qua de la Lande mirabilem quamdam in Saturni motu inaequalitatem demonſtrat. *Ibid. part. 2. pag. 509.*
- Zarate (*Agosti*no di.) Hiſtorie dello ſcoprimiento et conquiſta del Peru, traddote dalla lingua Caſtigliana da Alſonſo Ulloa. *In Venetia* 1563. in 4.
- Zaringo-Badenſis hiſtoria. *Vide Schœpſlinus (Joannes Daniel).*
- Zarlino (*Gioſeffo*.) Iſtitutioni harmoniche. *In Venetia* 1562. in fol.
- Demoſtrationi harmoniche. *In Venetia* 1571. in fol.
- Zecchiuſ (*Laeliuſ*.) De republica eccleſiaſtica liber. *Lugduni* 1601. in 8.
- Zembla Nova. *Vide Martiniere (Mr.)*
- Zend-Aveſta. *Voyez Zoroaſtre.*
- Zeno (*Apoſtolo*.) Memorie iſtoriche della famiglia e della vita di Enrico Caterino Davila. *Sta nelle Iſtoria delle guerre civili di Francia, per Davila,*

Z E

- vila, tom. 1. edit. Lond. 1735. *Vedi*
Fontanini (Gius.)
- Zeno [Pistoriensis.] Pictura sive poe-
ma in morte di M. Francesco Petrarca,
composto nel 1374. In Firenze 1743.
in 8.
- Zeno S. Veronensis Episc. Sermo de
S. Arcadio. *Exst.* in Januario Bol-
landiano, tom. 1. pag. 723.
- Zenobius Monachus. Vita B. Silvestri
Camaldulensis ex Italico. *Exst.* in
Junio Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 256.
Vide Innocentius Papa VI.
- Zenus (Baptista) Card. *Vide* Gabri-
dius (Angelus.)
- Zenus (Carolus.) *Vide* Zenus (Jacobus.)
- Zenus (Jacobus.) Vita Caroli Zeni pa-
tritis Veneti, ab anno circiter 1334,
usque ad 1418. *Exst.* inter Mura-
torii scriptores rerum italicarum, tom.
19. pag. 197. H. (Jondola) editio.
- Vita B. Nicolai Albergati. *Exst.*
in Majo Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag.
469.
- Zernegg (Joannes.) *Vide* Czvitingeri
specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag.
406.
- Zeylona insula. *Vide* Linnaeus (Carolus.)
- Ziegenbalg (Bartholomaeus.) Gram-
matica Damulica, qua lingua Damu-
lica seu Malabarica, quae inter Indos
Orientales in usu est, facile disci pos-
sit. Halae Saxonum 1716. in 4.
- Ziegra (Christianus Samuel.) Dissertatio
de liberorum immolatione facta Mo-
locho. *Exst.* in Ugolini thesauro an-
tiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 23. pag.
888. 902. 914.
- Zimmermannus (Matthias.) *Vide* Czvit-
tingeri specimen Hungariae literatu-
rae, pag. 407.
- Zinnius (Joannes Gottf.) Observationes
ex corporibus morbosis. *Exst.* in
Societatis Regiae Gottingensis com-
ment. tom. 2. pag. 364.
- Observationes de scirrhis cerebelli
et cerebri. *Ibid.* pag. 451.
- Observationes anatomicae de tuni-
cis et musculis oculorum. *Ibid.* tom.
3. pag. 115.
PART. II.

Z O

- Observationes botanicae. *Ibid.* pag.
425.
- De differentia oculi humani et bru-
torum. *Ibid.* tom. 4.
- Zinnus (Vincentius.) *Vide* Specimen va-
riae literaturae, part. 2. pag. 258.
- Zixilanes. *Vide* Julianus et Zixilanes
EE.
- Zohet (Cass. Ben.) Carmen panegy-
ricum in laudem Muhammedis, cum
scholiis et versione Levini Warneri,
Arab. Lat. curante Gerardo Joanne
Lette. Lugdani Batavorum 1748.
in 4.
- Zonaras (Joannes.) In Canones SS. A-
postolorum et factorum conciliorum
commentarii, Gr. Lat. cum notis. Pa-
ris 1818. in fol.
- Zornius (Petrus.) Dissertatio de Anone
prope Galliam. *Exst.* in Ugolini the-
sauro antiquitatum sacrarum, tom. 7.
pag. 1090.
- Dissertatio de No. Amon. *Ibid.*
pag. 1108.
- Historia Fisci Judaici sub imperio
veterum Romanorum, qua periodi
designantur Sceptri Judaeorum ablati.
Ibid. tom. 16. pag. 868.
- Dissertatio de Patriarcharum Judai-
corum aure coronario, five canone
anniversario in codicibus Theodosiano
et Justiniano. *Ibid.* pag. 1135.
- Dissertatio de hortis Opobalsami in
vinearum morem excultis. *Ibid.* tom.
29. pag. 310.
- Dissertatio de veterum Hebraeorum
hibernis et aestivis domibus et diaetis.
Ibid. pag. 370.
- Zoroaster, Rex Bactrianorum. Zen-
d-Avesta, contenant les idées theolo-
giques, physiques, et morales de ce
legislateur, les ceremonies du culte
religieux qu'il a etabli, et plusieurs
traits importants relatifs à l'ancienne
histoire des Perles; traduit en Fran-
cois sur l'original Zend, avec des re-
marques, par M. Anquetil du Perron.
3 tom. A Paris 1771. in 4.
- Tom. I. Contenant l'introduction
au Zend-Avesta, formée principale-
ment

Z U

ment de la relation du voyage du traducteur aux Indes Orientales, suivie du plan de l'ouvrage, et un appendix sur les monnoyes et poids de l'Inde, sur quelques objets d'histoire naturelle et de commerce, et sur les manuscrits orientaux du traducteur.

—Tom. II. Contenant le Vendidad Sade (c'est à dire, l'Izeschné, le Vispered, et le Vendidad proprement dit,) précédé des notices des manuscrits Zends, Pehlvis, Persans et Indiens, déposés par le traducteur à la bibliothèque du Roi, des titres et des sommaires raisonnés des articles, &c. des deux tomes de cet ouvrage, et de la vie de Zoroastre.

—Tom. III. Contenant les Ieschts Sades, le Si Rouze, le Boun-Dehesch, traduit sur l'original Pehlvi, deux vocabulaires, le premier, Zend, Pehlvi, et Francois, le second, Pehlvi, Persan, et Francois, l'exposition des usages civils et religieux des Perses, et le système cérémonial et moral des livres Zends et Pehlvis, considéré en lui même, et relativement au système théologique de ces mêmes livres.

Z Y

—Oracula magica, Gr. Lat. interprete Federico Morello. *Exst.* inter miscellanea carmina Graeca per Maittaire, vol. 1. pag. 10.

Zredna (Joannes de,) Nobilis Hungaris. Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 408.

Zucchius (Bartholomaeus.) Vita B. Gulielmi Zucchii. *Exst.* in Februario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 503.

Zuendeboldus Lotharingiae Rex. Diplomata. *Exst.* inter Bouquet rerum Gallicarum scriptores, tom. 9. pag. 375.

Zuickius (Joannes.) Epistolae responsoriae ad Joachimum Vadianum. *Exst.* inter rerum Alamannicarum scriptores Goldasti, tom. 3. pag. 150. edit. Franc. 1661, et pag. 154. edit. Franc. et Lips. 1730.

Zvonarits (Michael,) Hungarus. Vide Czvittingeri specimen Hungariae literaturae, pag. 408.

Zylius (Otto.) Latina interpretatio vitae SS. Xenophontis et filiorum; necnon SS. Cyri et Joannis. *Exst.* in Januario Bollandiano, tom. 2. pag. 724. 1084.

F I N I S.

A P P E N D I X

TO THE

C A T A L O G U E

OF THE

ADVOCATES LIBRARY.

E D I N B U R G H:

Printed by WILLIAM SMELLIE

M.DCC.LXXXVII.

A P P E N D I X

TO THE

CATALOGUE

OF THE

ADVOCATES LIBRARY.

EDINBURGH.

Printed by WILLIAM SMITH.

MDCCLXXXVII.

APPENDIX

THIS Appendix contains the Additions which have been made to the
Library since January 1776.

ADVOCATES LIBRARY, 8th June 1787.

ADVOCATES LIBRARY

A. B. Librar.

BIBLIOTHECA

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

1 P P H D I X

ADVOCATES LIBRARY 8th June 1967

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1 P P H D I X
ADVOCATES LIBRARY 8th June 1967



BIBLIOTHECÆ

Facultatis Juridicæ

A P P E N D I X.

A B

ABBAYE (M. Beardé de l')

Voyez Beardé.

Abingdon Earl of. *Vide*
Bertie (Willoughby.)

Abingdon (Thomas.) An-
tiquities of the cathedral church of
Worcester. To which are added the
antiquities of the cathedral churches
of Chichester and Litchfield. *Lond.*
1717. in 8.

Abridgement of the Holy Scriptures,
by W. S. *London* 1781. in 12.

Academia Clementina di Bologna. *Ve-*
di Zanotti (Giampietro.)

Academia del Cimento. *Vide* Cimento.

Academia Lipsiensis. *Vide* Rechenber-
gius (Adamus.)

Acts of Assembly in the island of Ja-
maica. *Vide* Jamaica.

A C

Acts relating to the colonies. Re-
marks on the principal acts of the
13th parliament of Great Britain,
containing the acts relating to the
colonies, with a plan of reconcilia-
tion. *London* 1775. in 8.

Adair (James.) History of the Ame-
rican Indians, particularly those na-
tions adjoining to the Mississippi,
East and West Florida, Georgia,
South and North Carolina, and Vir-
ginia. *London* 1775. in 4.

* Adalbertus S. Epil. et Mart. vitæ
duæ, anonymis Polonis auctoribus.
Exst. inter Dobneri monumenta hi-
storica Boemiae, tom. 2. pag. 51.
Vide Cosmas Decanus Pragensis.

A Adamson

A D

- Adamson (*Henry*.) *Muses threnodie*, or mirthful mournings on the death of Mr Gall, containing varietie of pleasant poetical descriptions, moral instructions, historical narrations, and divine observations, with the most remarkable antiquities of Scotland, especially at Perth. *Edinburgh, printed in King James college, by George Anderson, 1638. in 4.*
- Adanson (*Michel*.) *Histoire naturelle des Coquillages du Senegal*, précédée d'une courte relation d'un voyage fait en ce pays pendant les années 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, et 1753. *A Paris 1757. in 4.*
- Addington (*William*.) *Abridgement of penal statutes, exhibiting, at one view, the offences, the punishment, or penalty annexed to that offence, the mode of recovering and application of the penalty, the number of witnesses and justices necessary to convict the offender, with a reference to the chapter and section of the enacting statute. London 1775. in 6.*
- The same, second edition, *London 1779. in 4.*
- Adelaide et Theodore; or letters on education, translated from the French of Madame la Comtesse de Genlis, 3 vol. *London 1783. in 12.*
- Adimari (*Lodovico*.) *Marchese del. Satire*, edizione seconda, in cui si aggiunge un elogio dell' autore. *Amsterdam 1764. in 8.*
- Admiralitas Angliae. *De officio admiralitatis Angliae deque articulis concernentibus idem officium, anno 1639. MS. in 4.*
- Admiralty in Scotland, court of. *Decisions of the court of admiralty, from the 5th June 1613 to 6th June 1673. MS. in 4.*
- Adolphus (*Gustavus*) *Suecorum, &c. Rex. Vide Suecia.*
- Adrien Maurice Duc de Noailles. *Vide Millot (l'Abbé).*
- Aeneas and Dido burlesqued from the 4th book of the Aeneid of Virgil. *Charlestown 1774. in 12.*

Æ

- Æschines. *Opera, Graece, cum commentariis integris Hieron. Wolfii, Jo. Taylori, Jerem. Marklandii, et aliorum. Exst. inter oratores Graecos Jo. Jac. Reiske, vol. 3. et 4.*
- Æschylus. *Tragoediae septem cum scholiis Graecis omnibus, deperditorum dramatum fragmentis, versione et commentario Thomae Stanleii. Londini 1663. in fol.*
- Agriculture. *Dissertation sur l'état de l'agriculture chez les Romains, et son influence sur leurs loix, leurs mœurs, leur gouvernement, et leur commerce. Exst. in traité des loix civiles, part. 2. pag. 145.*
- Treatise concerning the manner of fallowing of ground, raising of grass-seeds, and training of lint and hemp in Scotland, by the Hon. Society for improving in the knowledge of agriculture. *Edinburgh 1724. in 8. Vide Bath, society of.*
- * Aiguillon (*M. le Duc d'*.) *Collection générale de ce qui s'est passé tant de la procédure de M. le Duc D'Aiguillon, que de tout ce qui a donné lieu à l'exil des membres du parlement, à commencer du 4. Avril 1770 jusqu'au 24. Janvier 1771. Ensuite les protestations des Princes du Sang, et les representations des autres cours de Paris, &c. 4 tom. MS. in 4.*
- Aikin (*Anna Laetitia*.) *Poems. London 1773. in 4.*
- Miscellaneous pieces in prose. *London 1773. in 12.*
- Aikin (*John*.) *Essay on the application of natural history to poetry. Warrington 1777. in 8. Vide Thomson (James).*
- Aitken (*John*.) *Systematic elements of the theory and practice of surgery. Edinburgh 1779. in 8.*
- Alamos de Barrientos (*Balthasar*.) *Tacito Espanol ilustrado con aforismos. Madrid 1614. in fol.*
- Alanus (*Jornandes*.) *Vide Jornandes.*
- Albert (*Sieur Jacques*.) *Estat d'Egypte,*

A L

- gypte, et des gouvernemens qui en dependent 1634. *A Paris 1651. in 4.*
- Alberti de Villeneuve (François.) Dizionario Italiano Francese, estratto da' Dizionari dell' academia di Francia, e della Crusca, &c. *In Marsiglia 1772. in 4.*
- Dictionnaire François-Italien, composé sur les Dictionnaires de l'académie de France et de la Crusca, &c. *A Marseille 1772. in 4.*
- Alciatus (Andreas.) De magistratibus, civilibusque, et militaribus officiis libellus. *Exst. inter Car. Henr. de Klettenberg scriptores hist. Rom. tom. 3. pag. 655.*
- Alembert (Jean le Rond d') Mélanges de littérature, d'histoire, et de philosophie, augmentée de plusieurs notes sur la traduction de quelques morceaux de Tacite, 5 tom. *A Amsterdam 1763. in 12.*
- Alhagiabi, filius. Grammatica Arabica dicta Caphia. *Romae 1592. in 4.*
- Ali Bey. *Vide Lusignan (S.)*
- Alighieri (Dante.) *Vide Boyd (Henry.)*
- Allatius (Leo) *Συμμικτα*, five opuscula Graeca et Latina, vetustiora et recentiora, cum ejusdem [Allatii] in ea praefatiuncula, Graec. et Lat. *Venetis 1733. in fol.*
- De Solea veteris ecclesiae. *Ibid. part. 2. pag. 20.*
- Epistolae ad Bartoldum Nihufium tres. 1. De liturgia S. Jacobi differit. 2. Tuetur assertam Graecorum communionem sub specie unica. 3. Est de lignis sanctae crucis. *Ibid. pag. 29.*
- Confutatio fabulae de Papissa, ex monumentis Graecis. *Ibid. part. 2. pag. 82.*
- Allix (Peter.) Some remarks upon the ecclesiastical history of the ancient churches of Piedmont. *London 1690. in 4.*
- Almon (John.) Debates and proceedings of the British House of Commons. *Vide Commons, House of*
- Alphonfus IX. Rex Hispaniae. Fuero

A M

- Real de España glossado por Alonso Diaz de Montalvo. *Medina del Campo 1544. in fol.*
- Ambres Baron d'. Mémoires: guerres de la ligne en Languedoc. *Exst. en pieces fugitives pour servir à l'histoire de France, tom. 2.*
- America. Discovery of a rich and plentiful country in North America, extending above four thousand leagues, wherein a short passage thro' the Mer Barmejo into the South Sea is found out. *London in 8.*
- American atlas; or a geographical description of the whole Continent of America, chiefly of the British colonies, engraved by Thomas Jeffries. *London 1775. in fol.*
- North American pilot for Newfoundland, Labradore, the Gulf and River of St Laurence; being a collection of sixty accurate charts and plans, drawn from original surveys, taken by James Cook and Michael Lane surveyors, and Joseph Gilbert, &c, published by permission of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, chiefly engraved by Mr Thomas Jeffries geographer to the King. *London 1775. in fol.*
- Recueil les loix constitutives des colonies Angloises, confédérées sous la denomination d' Estats-Unis de l'Amérique Septentrionale. *A Philadelphie 1778. in 12.*
- American war, a poem in six books. *London 1781. in 8.*
- American husbandry. *Vide Husbandry.*
- Amory (Thomas.) *Vide Grove (Henry.)*
- Anagnosta (Joannes.) De extremo Thesalonicensi excidio narratio, Graec. Lat. Leone Allatio interprete. *Exst. inter ejusd. (Allatii) symmicta. Edit. Venet. 1733. part. 2. pag. 96.*
- Monodia, de excidio urbis Thesalonicensis; eod. Leone Allatio interprete. *Ibid. pag. 116.*
- Anderson (Mr James,) minister at Dumbarton. Essay upon the passage of

AN

- of Buchan. Hist Scot. lib. 19. *Cultus et ritus religionis, &c.* 1560. M. S. in 8. *Exst.* with Bishop and superintendant, No. 3.
- Anderſon (James.) *Essays relating to agriculture and rural affairs.* Edinburgh 1775. in 8.
- Inquiry into the causes that have hitherto retarded the advancement of agriculture in Europe, with hints for removing the circumstances that have chiefly obstructed its progress. *Edinburgh* 1779. in 4.
- Anderſon () *Histoire naturelle de l'Islande du Groenland, du Detroit de Davis, et d'autres pays situés sous le Nord, 2 vol.* A Paris 1750. in 12.
- Andreas (Johannes.) *Syntagma juris de probationibus, exceptionibus, sententiis, et executionibus, cum praefatione Danielis Clasenii.* Lipsiae 1676. in 4.
- Andreas Ratisponensis Presb. Ord. Can. Reg. S. Aug. *Diarium sexennale annum Christi 1422, cum quinque sequentibus complectens.* *Exst.* inter Oesclii rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 1. pag. 15.
- *Chronicon Episcoporum Ratisponensium ab origine ad annum Christi 1428.* *Ibid.* pag. 31.
- Andrews (John.) *History of the revolutions of Denmark, with an account of the present state of that kingdom and people, 2 vol.* London 1774. in 8.
- Anecdotes dramatiques, contenant, 1. Toutes les pieces de theatre. 2. Tous les ouvrages dramatiques qui n'ont été représentés sur aucun theatre, mais qui sont imprimés, ou conservés en M. S. dans quelques bibliothèques. 3. Un recueil de tout ce qu'on a pu rassembler d'anecdotes imprimées, manuscrites, verbales, connues ou peu connues, 4. Les noms de tous les auteurs, poètes, ou musiciens, &c. 3 tom. A Paris 1775. in 12.
- Anglesey, Island of. History of the

A N

- island of Anglesey, from its first invasion by the Romans, until finally acceded to the crown of England, serving as a supplement to Rowland's *Mona antiqua restaurata.* London 1775. in 4.
- Angoulesme, Duc de. *Memoires sous Henri IV. en 1589.* *Exst.* en pieces fugitives pour servir à l'histoire de France, tom. 2.
- Animal creation. *Philosophical survey of the animal creation, an essay, translated from the French.* London 1768. in 8.
- Animarum a corporibus separatarum status. *Sentiments differents de quelques theologiens sur l'état des ames separées des corps, en quatorze lettres.* — in 8.
- Annales poetiques, ou almanack des muses, depuis l'origine de la poesie Françoise, tom. A Paris 1778. in 12.
- Annual register, containing a summary view of the history of Europe, domestic occurrences, state papers, promotions, natural history, antiquities, literary and miscellaneous essays, with a general index, &c. from the year 1758 to 1783, 4th edit. 26 vol. London 1764. — 82. in 8.
- Antiphon Rhetor. *Orationes, Gr. Lat. cum commentariis integris Hieron. Wolfii, Ja. Taylori, Jerem. Marklandi, et aliorum.* *Exst.* inter oratores Graecos Jo. Jac. Reiske, vol. 7. pag. 601. et vol. 8. pag. 199.
- Antiquitatum Romanarum collectanea. *Vide* Borionus (Antonius.)
- Anvers (Caleb d') *Craftsman, 14 vol.* London 1737. in 12.
- Anville d'. *Vide* Bourguignon.
- Apitius (Caelius.) *Schola Apitiani, ex optimis quibusdam authoribus diligenter, ac noviter constructa, auctore Polyonimo Syngraphico, accessere dialogi aliquot D. Erasmi.* Antverpiae, 1558. in 8.
- Apollonius Pergaeus. *Vide* Burrow (Reuben.) Simson (Robertus.)
- Apollonius

A P

- Apollonius Rhodius. Argonauticorum libri IV. Edidit, nova fere interpretatione illustravit, priorum editorum notas praecipuas selegit, Sanctamandi nunquam prius editis nonnullas suas adjecit, nec non indices tres addidit, Joannes Shaw, A. M. 2 vol. Oxonii, e Typographeo Clarendoniano, 1777. in 4.
- Apollonius, Sophista. Lexicon Graecum, Gr. Lat. 2 tom. Lutetiae Parisiorum 1773. in 4.
- Appeals. Cases upon Appeals to the House of Lords. A Table to the most remarkable points in the printed Cases upon Appeals to the House of Lords, since the year 1701, upon which the decrees and judgements were affirmed, varied, or reversed; together with another Alphabetical Table of the names of the Cases, referring to the day and year, and likewise to the Titles under which they are placed in the first Table, with notice taken whether affirmed, varied, or reversed. 2 vol. MS. in fol.
- Cases of Appeals before the House of Peers, from 1772 to 1785. 4 vol. in fol.
- Cases upon appeals and writs of error. Vide Brown (Josiah.)
- Aprosius (Angelicus). Bibliotheca. Vide Bibliotheca Aprosiana.
- Apthorp (East) D. D. Discourses on prophecy, read in the chapel of Lincoln's-Inn, at the lecture founded by the Right Rev. William Warburton, late Lord Bp. of Gloucester. London 1786. in 8.
- Aquavivus (Belisarius.) Aragonius. De principum liberis educandis. Basilicae 1578. in 8.
- De venatione, aucupio, de re militari, de singulari certamine. Ibid.
- Archipel, Duché de l'. Histoire des anciens Dux et autres Soverains de l'Archipel, avec la description des principales Isles, et des choses les plus remarquables qui s'y voyent encore aujourd'huy. A Paris 1698. in 12.

B

A R

- Arckenkolt () Memoirs concernant Christine Reine de Suede, pour servir d'eclaircissement a l'histoire de son Regne, et principalement de sa vie privée, et aux evenemens de l'histoire de son tems civil et literaire, 4 tom. A Amsterdam 1751. in 4.
- Aretaeus. Eight books on the causes, symptoms, and cure of acute and chronic diseases, translated from the original Greek, by John Moffat, M. D. London 1786. in 8.
- Aretino (Pietro.) Quattro comedie cioe il Marescalco, la Cortegiana, la Talanta, l'Hipocrito. — 1588. in 12.
- Arfeville, Lord of. Vide Dauphinois (Nichol. Nicholay.)
- Argens (Jean Baptiste.) Voyez Boyer, Marquis d' Argens.
- Arias (Benedictus) Montanus. Communes et familiares Hebraicae linguae idiotismi, omnibus Bibliorum interpretationibus, ac praecipue Latinae sanctis Pagnini versione accommodati, Antverpiae 1572. in fol.
- Liber Joseph, sive De arcano sermone. Antverpiae 1571. in fol.
- Liber Jeremiae, sive De actione. Antverpiae 1571. in fol.
- Thubal-Cain, sive De mensuris sacris liber. Antverpiae 1572. in fol.
- Phaleg, sive De gentium sedibus primis orbisque terrae situ, liber. Antverpiae 1572. in fol.
- Exemplar, sive De sacris fabricis liber. Antverpiae 1572. in fol.
- Aaron, sive sanctorum vestimentorum ornamentorumque summa descriptio. Antverpiae 1572. in fol.
- Daniel, sive De saeculis codex integer. Antverpiae 1572. in fol.
- Ariosto (Lodovico.) Orlando Furioso, con le annotazioni de' piu' celebri autori che sopra esso hanno scritto, 2 tom. In Venezia 1730. in fol.
- Il medesimo, 4 tom. Birmingham, da' Torchi di G. Baskerville, 1773. in 8. Vide Boyd (Henry.)
- Ariostus

A R

Ariostus (*Franciscus.*) De oleo Montis Zibinii, seu petroleo agri mutinensis, libellus e MSS. membranis editus ab Oligero Jacobaeo, nunc autem ad fidem codicis MS. ex Bibliotheca Estensi recognitus et recusus, adjecta ejusdem argumenti epistola Bernardini Ramazzini. *Mutinae.* 1698. in 8.

Aristophanes. Comoediae duae Plutus et Nubes, Gr. Lat. cum scholiis Graecis antiquis; quibus adjiciuntur notae quaedam. Praemissa est vita auctoris a Nicodemo Frischlino conscripta. *Londini* 1695. in 8.

Armstrong (*Mostyn John.*) Actual survey of the great post roads between London and Edinburgh. *London* 1776. in 8.

Arnaud (*M. l'Abbé.*) Gazette littéraire de l'Europe, depuis 7 Mars 1764. jusque a 15 Septembre 1765. 7 tom. — in 8.

Arnaud (*M. de.*) Novels, translated from the French by John Murdoch, 2 vol. *London* 1773. in 12.

Arnauld (*M. Antoine.*) Des vraies et des fausses idées contre ce qu'on enseigne l'auteur de la recherche de la vérité. *A Rouen* 1724. in 8.

Arnay (*d.*) Vie privée des Romains. *A Lausanne* 1757. in 12.

Arnold (*Stuart Amos.*) Merchant and seaman's guardian in the British channel. *London* 1778. in 8.

Arnot (*Hugo.*) Esq; Advocate. History of Edinburgh. *Edinburgh* 1779.

— Collection and abridgement of celebrated criminal trials in Scotland, from A. D. 1536. to 1784. with historical and critical remarks. *Edinburgh* 1785. in 4.

Arfaces, prince of Betlis. *Vide* Johnston (*Charles.*)

Art of delivering written language. *Vide* Written language.

Arthur (*Edward.*) Sermons. *Berwick* 1783. in 8.

Arts and trades. Valuable secrets concerning arts and trades. *London* 1775. in 12.

A S

Ash (*John*) LL. D. Introduction to Dr Lowth's English grammar. *London* 1768. in 24.

— The same, with an appendix. *London* 1780. in 12.

— Dictionary of the English language, to which is prefixed a compendious grammar, 2 vol. *London* 1775. in 8.

— Sentiments on education, collected from the best writers, properly methodised, and interspersed with occasional observations, 2 vol. *London* 1777. in 12.

Ashby (*Rev. Mr* .) Dissertation on a singular coin of Nerva. *Exst.* in *Archaeologia*, vol. 3. pag. 165.

Ashmole (*Elias.*) Memoirs of his life drawn up by himself, with an appendix of original letters, sent to and from him. *Exst.* in Lilly's history of his life and times, pag. 283.

Ashton (*S.*) *Vide* Graves (*R.*)

Assembly. Nullity of the pretended assembly at Saint Andrews and Dundee, together with a review and examination of the vindication of the said P. Assembly. 1652. in 4.

Astle (*Thomas.*) Keeper of the records in the Tower of London. Origin and progress of writing, as well hieroglyphic as elementary, illustrated by engravings taken from marbles, MSS. and charters, ancient and modern; also some account of the origin and progress of printing. *London* 1784. in 4.

— Account of the events produced in England by the grant of the kingdom of Sicily to Prince Edmund, second son of king Henry III. with some remarks upon the seal of that Prince. *Exst.* in *Archaeologia*, vol. 4. pag. 195.

Astruc (*Jean*) de Sauve, diocèse d'Alais, médecin consultant du roi et professeur au collège Royal. Conjectures sur les mémoires originaux dont il paroît que Moïse s'est servi pour composer

A T

- composer le livre de la Genese. *Bruxelles* 1753. in 12.
- Athens, Ruins of. *Vide* Roy (N. le.)
- Atkinson (John.) Tariff, or book of rates and duties on goods passing through the Sound at Ellingboer, in Denmark. *Glasgow* 1770. in 8.
- Atlas. General atlas describing the whole universe. *Vide* Kitchen (Thomas.)
- Atterbury (Francis) D. D. Bp. of Rochester. Epistolary correspondence, visitation charges, speeches, and miscellanies, with historical notes, 3 vol. *London* 1783. in 8.
- Attorney. Practising attorney, or new King's Bench guide. *London* 1779. in 8.
- Atwood (William.) Examination of Sir Edward Herbert's account of the authorities in law, whereby he would excuse his judgement in Sir Edward Hales's case. *London* 1689. in 4.
- Aubenton (d') Docteur en medicine, de l'Academie des sciences. Il a travaillé avec M. de Buffon a l'histoire naturelle, avec la description du Cabinet du Roi. Il a fourni pour l'Encyclopedie la partie qui regarde l'Histoire naturelle. *Voyez* Buffon.
- Aubrey (John) F. R. S. Natural history and antiquities of the county of Surrey, 5 vol. *London* 1719. in 8.
- Audin (Sieur le.) Prieur de termes et de la Fage histoire de France, representée par tableaux, commençant au regne de Hugues Capet, avec des discours et reflexions politiques. *A Paris* 1647. in 4.
- Augustanum chronicon ab anno Christi 1256. ad annum 1467. ex schedis V. Cl. Conradi Peutingeri. *Exst.* inter Oesclii rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 1. pag. 615.
- Augustin, Libre Baron de Mayerberg. Voyage en Moscovie. *A Leide* 1688. in 12.
- Avaux (Count d') Ambassador from Lewis XIV. to the States General. Negotiations, containing the steps taken by the Prince of Orange to

A V

- ascend the throne of Great Britain, and the intrigues of the court of France to counteract his measures during that interesting period, 4 vol. *London* 1751. in 8.
- Aventinus (Joannes.) *Vide* Ratisponense chronicon.
- De urbe Bathaviana narratiuncula. *Exst.* inter Oesclii rerum Boicarum scriptores. tom. 1. pag. 698.
- Excerpta diplomatica Passaviensia. *Ibid.* pag. 703.
- Antiquitates diplomaticae Altenenses et Osterhovensenses. *Ibid.* pag. 719.
- Episcoporum Chiemensium catalogus. *Ibid.* pag. 778.
- Excerpta ex anonymi cujusdam pervetusti, de origine ecclesiae Salisburgensis historia. *Ibid.* pag. 780.
- Excerpta ex Alberti Bohemi Archidiaconi Bathavini, contra Fredericum II. actis et commentariis. *Ibid.* pag. 785.
- Origines Ratisponenses. *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 740.
- Ayliffe (John) LL. D. Antient and present state of the University of Oxford, 2 vol. *London* 1714. in 8.
- Ayloff (Sir Joseph) Bart. Historical description of an ancient picture in Windsor Castle, representing the interview between King Henry VIII. and the French King Francis I. between Guines and Ardres, in the year 1520. *Exst.* in Archaeologia, vol. 3. pag. 185.
- Account of some ancient English historical paintings at Cowdry, in Suffex. *Ibid.* pag. 239.
- Account of the body of King Edward I. as it appeared on opening his tomb in the year 1774. *Ibid.* pag. 376.
- Ayscough (Rev. Mr Samuel.) Catalogue of the manuscripts preserved in the British museum, hitherto undescribed, consisting of five thousand volumes, 2 vols. *London* 1782. in 4. *Vide* Review Monthly.

B A

- * **B**ACHIIUS (Jo. August.) Index secundum ordinem literarum digestus librorum a recentioribus et post renatas literas scriptorum, qui adducuntur in Jo. Aug. Bachii historia jurisprudentiae Romanae Lipsiae. *MS. in fol.*
- Badeslade () History of the ancient and present state of the navigation of the port of Kings-Lyn, and of Cambridge, with Col. Armstrong's method proposed for draining the fens, and amending the harbour of Lyn. *London 1766. in fol.*
- Bagshawe (Edward.) Speech in parliament concerning the trial of the twelve bishops, on Monday the 7th January 1641. As also the articles now in agitation objected against them. *London 1642. in 4.*
- Bailey (Alexander Mabyn.) Advancement of arts, manufactures, and commerce, 2 vol. *London 1779. in fol.*
- Bailey (N.) Universal etymological English dictionary, enlarged and corrected by Edward Harwood, D. D. *London 1782. in 8.*
- Bailly (M.) Lettres sur l'origine des sciences, et sur celle des peuples de l'Asie, adressées a M. de Voltaire, et précédées de quelques lettres de M. de Voltaire à l'Auteur. *A Londres et A Paris 1777. in 8.*
- Lettres sur l'Atlantide de Platon, et sur l'ancienne histoire de l'Asie. *A Londres et A Paris 1779. in 8.*
- Histoire de l'astronomie ancienne depuis son origine jusqu'à l'établissement de l'école d'Alexandrie. *A Paris 1781. in 4.*
- Histoire de l'astronomie moderne depuis la foundation de l'école d'Alexandrie, jusqu'à l'époque de M.DCC.XXX. 3 tom. *A Paris 1785. in 4.*
- Baillie (Robert.) D. D. Principal of the University of Glasgow. Letters and journals, containing an impar-

B A

- tial account of public transactions, civil, ecclesiastical, and military, in England and Scotland, from the beginning of the civil wars, in 1637, to the year 1662, 2 vol. *Edinburgh 1775. in 8.*
- Baker (David Erskine.) Biographia dramatica; or a companion to the play-house, 2 vol. *London 1782. in 8.*
- * Balfour (Sir James) Lyon King at Arms. Copies of the charters of erection of the several abbacies and monasteries in Scotland, in his own hand writing, with his attestation that they are exact copies of the originals, *in fol.*
- Balfour (Sir James.) of Pettindreich, Clerk Register. Practicks of the law of Scotland, *MS. in fol.*
- Part of his practicks of the law of Scotland, *MS. in fol.*
- Practicks, *MS. in fol.*
- Ballads. Old ballads, historical and narrative, with some of modern date, now first collected and reprinted from rare copies, with notes by T. Evans, 2 vol. *London 1786. in 8.*
- Ballard (George.) Memoirs of several ladies of Great Britain who have been celebrated for their writings or skill in the learned languages, arts, and sciences. *Oxford 1752. in 4.*
- Balmerinoch Coenobium. Cartularium Abbaciae B. Mariae de Balmerinoch, in Fife, ordinis Cistercii. *N. B.* This is a transcript from the original in the Advocates Library, and was formerly the property of Col. Charles Fairfax, a younger son to the first Lord Fairfax, and cousin-german to General Sir Thomas Fairfax, that truly learned antiquary. *MS. in fol. Exst.* with Sir James Balfour's collection of charters of erection of the several abbacies in Scotland, &c.
- Baltazar () Histoire de la guerre de Guienne. *Exst. en pieces fugitives*

B A

- tives pour servir à l'histoire de France, tom. 2.
- Bangius (Thomas.) Coelum orientis et prisci mundi triade exercitationum literariam repraesentatum. *Hannae* 1657. in 4.
- Banier (M. Antoine.) Mythology and fables of the ancients explained from history, 4 vol. London 1739. in 8.
- Banks (Joseph.) *Vide* Troil (Uno Von.)
- Bannatyne (George.) Ancient Scottish poems. *Vide* Poems.
- Baptisms and burials, register of. Proposed form of register for baptisms and burials. London 1781. in 4.
- Barbaro (Joseph.) Viaggi fatti da Vinetia alla Tana, in Persia, in India, et in Constantinopoli. *Vineg. Appresso Aldo*, 1545. in 8.
- Barbault () Monuments de Rome ancienne, ou recueil des plus beaux morceaux de l'antiquité Romaine qui existent encore. *A Rome* 1761. in fol.
- Barbour (John.) Archdeacon of Aberdeen. Life and acts of the most victorious conqueror Robert Bruce, King of Scotland; wherein also are contained the martial deeds of the valiant Princes Edward Bruce, Sir James Douglas, Earl Thomas Randal, Walter Stewart, and sundry others. *Glasgow printed by Robert Sanders*, 1672. in 12.
- The same, published from the edition printed by Andro Hart in 1620. *Edinburgh* 1758. in 4.
- Barckfeldius (Joannes.) Index terminorum et principiorum, b. e. definitionum et divisionum universi juris. *Lubecae* 1654. in 12.
- Barclay (John.) Author of Argenis. *Vide* Dalrymple (Sir David.)
- Baretti (Giuseppi.) Italian library, containing an account of the lives and works of the most valuable authors of Italy; with a preface exhibiting the changes of the Tuscan language from the barbarous ages to the present time. *London* 1757. in 8.
- Barnes (Josua.) *Vide* Theocritus.

B A

- Barneſtopoliſ (Obertus.) *Vide* Turneſus (Robertus.)
- Baro (Roulox.) Relation du voyage au pays des Tapuiens dans la terre ferme du Braſil, traduit d' Hollandois en François par Pierre Moreau. *A Paris* 1651. in 4.
- Baronagium Genealogicum. *Vide* Segar (Sir William.)
- Batraud (Philip.) Book of single cyphers. *London* 1782. in 4.
- Barreau Graec. Romain et François. *Voyez* Falconnet.
- Barrington (The Hon. Daines.) Account of two musical instruments used in Wales. *Exſt.* in *Archaeologia*, vol. 3. pag. 130.
- Mr Pegg's observation on the growth of the vine in England considered and answered. *Ibid.* pag. 67.
- On the expiration of the Cornish language. *Ibid.* pag. 278.
- Observations on the Corbridge altar. *Ibid.* pag. 324.
- On the term LAVANT, *Ibid.* vol. 4. pag. 27.
- Observations on the Apamean Medal. *Ibid.* pag. 315.
- Barron (The Rev. Mr William.) Minister of Whitburn, afterwards Professor of Logic in the University of St Andrews. Essay on the mechanical principles of the plough. *Edinburgh* 1774. in 8.
- History of the colonization of the free states of antiquity, applied to the present contest between Great Britain and her American colonies; with reflections concerning the future settlement of these colonies. *London* 1777. in 4.
- History of the political connection between England and Ireland, from the reign of Henry II. to the present time. *London* 1780. in 4.
- Barrow in Derbyshire. Discoveries in a Barrow in Derbyshire. *Exſt.* in *Archaeologia*, vol. 3. pag. 274.
- Barry (James.) Royal Academician, and member of the Clementine Academy

B A

- cademy of Bologna. Inquiry into the real and imaginary obstructions to the acquisition of the arts in England. *London* 1775. in 8.
- Barthelemy (Abbe.) [and Charles Combe.] Remarks upon Mr Bryant's Vindication of the Apamean Medal. *Exst.* in *Archaeologia*, vol. 4. pag. 347.
- Bartholinus (Thomas.) De libris legendis dissertationes, et de vana librorum pompa, cum praefatione Jo. Gerh. Meuschen. *Hagae-Comitum* 1711. in 12.
- Bartholomaeus de Saligniaco. *Vide* Saligniaco de.
- Bartolffius seu Bartholomaeus de Drahmicz, vel Drahonicz. Chronicon ab anno 1419 usque ad 1443. *Exst.* inter Dobneri monumenta historica Boemiae, tom. 1. pag. 130.
- Appendix ab anno 1310 usque ad 1464. *Ibid.* pag. 208.
- Basilus Episcopus S. Admonitiones, cum notis M. H. Goldasti. *Exst.* cum Valeriano de bono disciplinae, pag. 181.
- Bath, Society of. Letters and papers on Agriculture, Planting, &c. selected from the correspondence-book of the Society instituted at Bath for the encouragement of Agriculture, Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce. *Bath* 1780. in 8.
- History and antiquities of the Abbey-church of Bath. *Exst.* with the History and Antiquities of the Cathedral Church of Salisbury, pag. 162.
- Bathavina urbs. *Vide* Aventinus (Joannes.)
- Battely (Joannes.) S. T. P. Archidiaconus Cantuarien. Opera posthuma, viz. Antiquitates Rutupenae. *Oxonii e theatro Sheldoniano* 1745. in 4.
- Antiquitates S. Edmundi Burgi ad annum 1272 perductae. *Oxonii e theatro Sheldoniano* 1745. in 4.
- Batteux (M. Charles.) Principes de la litterature, 5 tom. *A Paris* 1774. in 12.

B A

- Baudelot (Charles-Cesar.) Lettre sur le pretendu Solon des pierres gravees. *A Paris* 1717. in 4.
- Explication d'une medaille d'or de la Famille Cornificia. *Ibid.*
- Baudier (Michael) History of Margaret of Anjou, Queen of England. *London* 1737. in 8.
- Baumé (M. Antoine.) Chymie experimentale et raisonnée, 3 tom. *A Paris* 1773. in 8.
- Bavaria. Chronicon de ducibus Bavariae. *Exst.* inter Oesellii rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 1. pag. 39.
- Chronicon Bavariae ab anno Christi 1487 ad annum 1506. *Ibid.* pag. 47.
- Aliud ab anno 514, ad an. 998, anonymo Altahensi auctore. *Ibid.* pag. 337.
- Aliud ab an. 967, ad an. 1242. *Ibid.* pag. 338.
- Aliud ab an. 1166, ad an. 1368. *Ibid.* pag. 339.
- Aliud ab an. 1253, ad an. 1518. *Ibid.* pag. 388.
- Aliud ab an. 1396, ad an. 1418, anonymo Bavaeo auctore. *Ibid.* pag. 610.
- Aliud ab an. 1156, ad an. 1410. *Ibid.* pag. 654.
- Aliud, anonymo Furstenfeldensi auctore. *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 555. *Vide* Ebran (Joannes.)
- Henricus Praepositus Oettingensis. Onforgius (Udalricus.) Schedelius (Hartmannus.)
- Baxter () Inquiry into the nature of the Human Soul, wherein the immateriality of the Soul is evinced from the principles of reason and philosophy, third edition, 2 vol. *London* 1745. in 8.
- Appendix to the first part of the Inquiry into the nature of the human soul, wherein the principles laid down there are cleared from some objections, and the government of the Deity in the material world is vindicated, or shown not to be carried on by mechanism and second causes. *London* 1750. in 8.
- Bayne

B E

Bayne (Alexander) L. P. Institutions of the criminal law of Scotland. *Edinburgh* 1747. in 12.

—Notes for the use of the students of the municipal law in the University of Edinburgh, being a supplement to Sir George M'Kenzie's Institutions. *Edinburgh* 1749. in 12.

Beardé (M. de l'Abbaye.) Essays in Agriculture, together with reflections on animals, plants, seeds, slips, and manures. To which is prefixed an address to the literary societies in Europe established for the improvement of natural knowledge. *London* 1776. in 4.

Beardon (John.) Divine character of Christ considered and vindicated. *Leeds* 1773. in 12.

—Satisfaction of Christ demonstrated, in a series of Dialogues. *Leeds* 1774. in 12.

—Divine philanthropy, a poetical essay. *Leeds* 1777. in 12.

Beattie (James.) L. L. D. Professor of moral philosophy in the University of Aberdeen. Essays. 1. On poetry and music, as they affect the mind: 2. On laughter and ludicrous composition: 3. On the utility of classical learning. *Edinburgh* 1776. in 8.

—Dissertations moral and critical. *London* 1783. in 4.

Beauvis (M.) Histoire abrégée des Empereurs Romains et Grecs, des Imperatrices, des Césars, des Tyrans, et des personnes des familles Imperiales pour lesquelles on a frappé des medailles, depuis Pompée jusqu'à la prise de Constantinople par les Turcs, 3 tom. *A Paris* 1767. in 12.

Beauzée (M.) Grammaire générale, ou exposition raisonnée des elements nécessaires du langage pour servir de fondement à l'étude de toutes les langues, 2 tom. *A Paris* 1767. in 8.

B E

Bee (Jean du.) History of the Great Emperour Tamerlan. *London* 1597. in 4. *Vide* Clark (Jo.)

Beddoes (Thomas.) *Vide* Scheele (Charles-William.)

Bedford (Arthur.) *Horae mathematicae vacuae*, or a treatise of the golden and ecliptic numbers. *London* 1743. in 8.

Belidor (Bernard.) *Architecture hydraulique*, ou l'art de conduire, d'élever, et de ménager les eaux pour les differens besoins de la vie, première partie, 2 tom. *A Paris* 1737. —1739. in 4.

—Seconde partie, qui comprend l'art de diriger les eaux de la mer, et des rivières à l'avantage de la defense des places, du commerce, et de l'agriculture, 2 tom. *A Paris* 1750—1753. in 4.

Belisarius (Aquavivus.) *Vide* Aquavivus.

Belius (Matthias.) *De vetere litteratura Hunno-Scythica exercitatio*. *Lipsiae* 1718. in 4.

Bell (Benjamin.) Treatise on the theory and management of ulcers, with a dissertation on white swellings of the joints; to which is prefixed an essay on the chirurgical treatment of inflammation and its consequences. *Edinburgh* 1778. in 8.

Bellamy (Daniel.) M. A. Family preacher, consisting of practical discourses for every Sunday throughout the year; as also for Christmas-day, Good-Friday, and other solemn occasions, 2 vol. *London* 1776. in 4.

Bellamy (George Anne.) Apology for her life, written by herself: To which is annexed her original letter to John Calcraft, Esq; 5 vol. *London* 1785. in 12.

Bentleius (Richardus.) *Vide* Horatius Flacous (Quintus.)

Bentley (Samuel.) *River Dove*, a lyric pastoral. *London* 1768. in 4.

—Poems on various occasions; consisting

B E

- fisting of original pieces and translations. *London* 1774. in 8.
- Bergman (Sir Torbern.) Essays, translated from the original Latin, by Edmund Cullen, M. D. To which are added, notes and illustrations by the translator, 2 vol. *London* 1784. in 8.
- — Dissertation on elective attractions, translated from the Latin. *London* 1785. in 8.
- Berkenhout (John, M. D.) Biographia literaria, containing the lives of English, Scottish, and Irish authors, from the beginning of the fifth to the end of the sixteenth century. *London* 1777. in 4. Vide Campbell (John.)
- Berlin des Sçavans de. Journal des Sçavans de Berlin, par M. Est. Chauvin, premiere année. *A Berlin* 1696. in 8.
- Bernardoni (Pietro Antonio). Poemi drammatici. *In Bologna* 1706. in 8.
- Berni (Francesco). Vide Bojardo (Matteo Maria).
- Bertie (Willoughby), Earl of Abingdon. Thoughts on the letter of Edmund Burke, Esq; to the sheriffs of Bristol, on the affairs of America. *Oxford* — in 8.
- Bertoldus Abbas S. Crucis Werdani, Ord. S. Bened. Historia, quomodo portio vivificae Crucis Werdeam pervenerit. *Exst.* inter Oesclii rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 1. pag. 332.
- Bertrand (J.) [et Autres.] Essais sur l'esprit de la législation favorable à l'agriculture, à la population, au commerce aux arts, metiers, &c. 2 tom. 1 vol. *A Paris* 1766. in 8.
- Berwick, Marechal de. Voyez Fitz-James (James.)
- Besons (M. de.) Jugemens sur la noblesse de Languedoc, generalité de Montpellier. *Exst.* en pieces fugitives pour servir à l'histoire de France, tom. 1. part. 2.
- — Jugemens sur la noblesse de Languedoc, generalité de Toulouse, suite,

B E

- de ces jugemens, sous les titres de preuves et quartiers des Comtes de Lyon, et des Chevaliers de Malthe de Languedoc, &c. *Ibid.* tom. 2.
- Bever (Thomas,) L. L. D. History of the legal polity of the Roman state, and of the rise, progress, and extent of the Roman laws. *London* 1781. in 4.
- Bhāguāt-Gēetā, or dialogues of Krēṣṇā and Arjōn, in eighteen lectures, with notes, translated from the original, in the Sānskrēet, or ancient language of the Brāhmāns, by Charles Wilkins. *London* 1785. in 4.
- Bianco (Noc.) Viaggio fatto in terra santa. *In Venetia* 1566. in 8.
- Biblia Sacra. The Old and New Testament, in English, with a preface and notes by William Tindale, — 1549. in fol. Original edition.
- — Self-Interpreting Bible, containing the sacred text of the Old and New Testaments, with explanatory notes and practical observations by John Brown, 2 vol. *Edinburgh* 1778. in 4.
- — Holy Bible, containing the books of the Old and New Testaments, and the Apocrypha, carefully printed from the first edition, (compared with others,) of the present translation, with notes by the Right Reverend Father in God Thomas Wilson, D. D. Lord Bishop of Sodor and Man; and various renderings, collected from other translations by the Rev. Clement Cruttwell, the editor, 3 vol. *Bath* 1785. in 4.
- — Le Nouveau Testament, exactement revu sur le texte de M. Martin, par D. D. Min. de la Savoy. *A Londres* 1750. in 12.
- — Text of the New Testament of Jesus Christ, translated out of the vulgar Latine by the Papists of the traiterous seminarie at Rhemes, with arguments of books, chapters, and annotations, pretending to discover the corruptions of diverse translations,

B I

ons, and to clear the controversies of these days: Whereunto is added the translation of the original Greek, commonly used in the church of England, with a confutation of all such arguments, glosses, and annotations, as containe manifest impietie, of heresie, treason, and slander, against the Catholic church of God, and the true teachers thereof, or the translations used in the church of England. The whole work perused and enlarged by William Fulke, D. D. London 1601. in fol.

—Literal translation of the New Testament, being an attempt to translate the sacred writings with the same freedom, spirit, and elegance, with which other English translations from the Greek Classics have lately been executed, with select notes, critical and explanatory, by E. Harwood, 2 vol. London 1768. in 8.

—Evangelia duo scil. S. Marci et S. Lucae caractere Saxonico. MS. in pergam. in 8.

—Dictionary of the Bible, or an explanation of the proper names and difficult words in the Old and New Testament, accented as they ought to be pronounced. London 1777. in 12. Vide Arias (Benedictus) Montanus. Bowyer (William.) Harleminus (Joannes.)

Bibliotheca Aprosiana, liber rarissimus, et a nonnullis inter *avexdorus* numeratus, jam ex lingua Italica in Latinam conversus. Praemissit praefationem notaeque nonnullas addidit Johan. Christoph. Wolfius. Hamburgi 1734. in 8.

Bibliotheca Hafniensis. Vide Resenius (Pet. Joannes.)

Bibliotheca vetus et nova. Vide Konigius (Geo. Matt.)

Bibliothèque impartiale, depuis l'année 1750, jusqu'en 1758, publié par les soins de M. Formey, 18 tom. A Leide 1750. et ann. suiv. in 12.

Bibliothèques de Paris. Le tableau historique et critique des plus belles

B I

bibliothèques de Paris, tant publiques que particuliers. A Paris 1782. in 12.

Bie (Jacobus de.) Imperatorum Romanorum a Julio Caesare ad Heraclium usque numismata aurea, e Cimelio Ducis Croii et Arschotani, in aes incisa [a Jacobo de Bie,] et novis commentariis illustrata a Sigeberto Havercampo; accedit imperatorum Romanorum Pinacotheca, per Ludolphum Smids. Amstelodami 1738. in 4.

Binet (Estienne.) Abregé des vies des principaux Fondateurs des religions de l'Eglise, representez dans le Choeur de l'Abbaie de S. Lambert de Lieffies en Haynaut. A Anvers 1634. in 4.

Biographia. Beauties of biography, containing the lives of the most illustrious persons who have flourished in Great Britain, France, Italy, and other parts of Europe, 2 vol. London 1777. in 12.

Biographia Dramatica. Vide Baker (David Erskine.)

Birch (Thomas,) M. A. Life of Dr Tillotson, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, compiled chiefly from his original papers and letters.. London 1752. in 8.

Birrel (Robert,) Burgess of Edinburgh. Diary, containing diverse passages of state and other memorable accidents, from the year of our redemption 1532 till the beginning of the year 1605. MS. in 8.

Bishop and Superintendent. Differences betwixt a bishop and superintendent. MS. in 8.

Bishop (R.) East India navigator's daily assistant, with the new method of computing the longitude. London 1773. in 4.

Bisset (Alexander.) Vide Brookes (R.)

Bitaubé (M.) Vide Joseph.

Blackstone (Sir William,) Solicitor General to her Majesty. Commentaries on the laws of England, in four books,

D

B L

books, 4 vol. 7th edit. *Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 1775. in 8.*
 —The same, 4 vol. 8th edit. *Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 1778. in 8.*

—Reports of cases determined in the several courts of Westminster-Hall, from 1746 to 1779, with a preface containing memoirs of his life, 2 vol. *London 1781. in fol.*

—Letter describing an antique seal, with some observations on its original, and the two successive controversies which the dispute of it afterwards occasioned. *Exst. in Archaeologia, vol. 3. pag. 414.*

*—Biographical history of Sir William Blackstone, catalogue of all his works, manuscripts as well as printed, with a nomenclature of Westminster-Hall, the whole illustrated with notes, &c. by a gentleman of Lincoln's-Inn. *London 1782. in 8.*

Blair (*Arnaldus.*) Monachus de Dumfremelen et Capellanus D. Willielmi Vallae Militis. Relationes quaedam de gestis Vallae. *MS. in 4.*

Blair (*Hugh.*) D. D. Professor of Rhetorick and Belles Lettres in the University of Edinburgh. Sermons, 2 vol. *Edinburgh 1777. 8o. in 8.*

—Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles Lettres, 2 vol. *London 1783. in 4.*

Blair (*John.*) L. L. D. History of the rise and progress of geography. *London 1784. in 12.*

Blanchard (*W.*) System of short hand. *London 1779. in 12.*

Blondel (*François.*) Cours d'architecture enseigné dans l'academie royale d'architecture, 2 tom. *A Paris 1698. in fol.*

Blunt (*Henry.*) Voyage into the Levant. *London 1650. in 12.*

Boarus (*Cn. Octavius.*) De C. Plinii Caecilii Secundi Novocomensis testamentaria inscriptione Mediolanensibus adserta et illustrata dissertatio. *Mantuae 1773. in 4.*

B O

Bobbin (*Tim.*) Esq. Miscellaneous works. *Manchester 1775. in 12.*

Boccattus. Novels and tales. *London 1684. in fol.*

Bockenbergius (*P. Cornelissonus.*) Prisci Bataviae reges, item Lugduni Batavorum, et Wassenarae heroum, vetustissimarum Hollandiae gentium, historia et genealogia. *Lugduni Batavorum 1589. in 8.*

—Historia et genealogia Brederodiorum, illustrissimae gentis Hollandiae. *Lugduni Batav. 1587. in 8.*

—Catalogus et brevis historia Pontificum Ultrajectensium. *Lugduni Batavorum 1586. in 8.*

—Catalogus et brevis historia Antistitum Egmondanorum. *Ibid. pag. 49.*

—Ad nonnulla Jani Doufae V. N. aspera scripta extemporales responsio. *Delphis 1601. in 8.*

—Pro annalibus suis et priscis patriae chronicis conservandis contra Jani Doufae nefarias calumnias, ejusque parasitorum impiissimorum famosos libellos, oratio. *Delphis 1603. in 8.*

Boemiae sive Bohemiae monumenta historica. *Vide Dobnerus (P. Gelafius.)*

Boemo (*Giovanni*) Aubano Alemanno. Gli costumi, le leggi, et l' usanze di tutte le genti. *In Venetia 1542. in 8.*

Boethius (*Annaeus.*) De moribus liber cum notis M. H. Goldasti. *Exst. cum Valeriano de bono disciplinae, pag. 245.*

Böhm (*François Joseph.*) Description de la cathedrale de Strasbourg, et de sa fameuse tour. *A Strasbourg 1743. in 12.*

Boiardo (*Matteo Maria.*) Orlando innamorato, rifatto da Francesco Berni, 4 tom. *Parigi 1768. in 12.*

Boica excerpta ex Burckardi Zenggii chronico Augustano anecdoto ab anno Christi 1369 ad an. 1469. *Exst. inter*

B O

- inter Oesellii rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 1. pag. 243.
- Adversaria Boica-historico genealogica ex regestis antiquis excerpta. *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 297.
- Compilatio chronologica rerum Boicarum ab anno Christi millesimo ad an. 1388. *Ibid.* pag. 331.
- Boicarum rerum scriptores. *Vide* Oesellius (*Andreas Felix*.)
- Boileau (*Jacobus*.) *Vide* Flagellants, Sect. of.
- Boileau Despreaux (*Nicolas*.) Lutrin, a mock-heroic poem; to which is prefixed some account of Boileau's writings, and his translations, by N. Rowe. *London* 1708. in 8.
- Boioariae et Sueviae chronicon breve ab anno Christi 906, ad an. 1280, ex schedis V. Cl. Conradi Peutingeri. *Exst.* inter Oesellii rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 1. pag. 613.
- Specimen Diplomatarii Boioarici. *Ibid.* tom. 2. pag. 99.
- Bolton (*Edmund*.) Nero Caesar, or monarchy depraved, &c. *London* 1627. in fol.
- Bombay. Description of the port and island of Bombay. — 1724. in 8.
- Bonamici (*Castrucius*.) De rebus ad Velitras gestis commentarius. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1752. in 8.
- Commentariorum de bello Italico libri tres, 2 tom. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1750. in 8.
- Bonizo Sutriensis primum, postea Placentinus Episc. Liber ad amicum, sive de persecutione ecclesiae libri novem. *Exst.* inter Oesellii rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 2. pag. 780.
- Bonnet (*Charles*.) di Ginevra. Lettre due dissertatorie alla Spallanzani relative alle due dissertazioni sulla generazione e fecondazione artificiale di alcuni animali. *Sta nelle Spallanzani Fifica*, tom. 3. pag. 161.
- Borchardus, Monachus Germanus, (qui circa annum Jesu Christi 1283, vixisse fertur.) Descriptio Terrae Sanctae

B O

- et regionum finitimarum. *Magdeburgi* 1587. in 4.
- Borde (*Sieur de la*.) Relation exacte de l'origine, mœurs, coutumes, religion, guerres, et voyages des Caraïbes, Sauvages des Isles Antilles de l'Amerique. *A Leide* 1704. in 8.
- Borellus (*Joannes Alphonsus*.) De motu animalium, 2 tom. 1 vol. *Lugduni in Batavis* 1685. in 4.
- Borgonio. *Vide* Sardinia, Dominions of.
- Borionus (*Antonius*.) Collectanea antiquitatum Romanarum, a Rudolphino Venuti notis illustrata. *Romae* 1736. in fol.
- Borlase (*William*.) Observations on the ancient and present state of the islands of Scilly, and their importance to the trade of Great Britain. *London* 1756. in 4.
- Borthwick (*William*.) Inquiry into the origin and limitations of the feudal dignities of Scotland. *Edinburgh* 1775. in 8.
- Bos (*M. l'Abbé du*.) Histoire critique de l'établissement de la monarchie Française dans les Gaules, 2 tom. *A Paris* 1742. in 4.
- Bossuet (*Jacques Benigne*.) Evêque de Meaux. Relazione intorno al quietismo. *In Parigi* 1698. in 8.
- View of universal history from the beginning of the world to the empire of Charlemain, translated from the Louvre original, by James Elphinston, 2 vol. *London* 1778. in 12.
- Boston (*Thomas*.) sen. Illustrations of the doctrines of the Christian religion, comprehending a complete body of divinity, vol. 1. *Edinburgh* 1773. in 8.
- Distinguishing characters of true believers. *Edinburgh* 1773. in 12.
- Christian life delineated in the principal lines thereof, both as to its rise and progress, 2 vol. *Edinburgh* 1775. in 12.
- Memoirs

B O

- Memoirs of his life, time, and writings, divided into twelve periods, written by himself, and addressed to his children. *Edinburgh* 1776. in 8.
- Boswell (James,) Esq; Advocate. Journal of a tour to the Hebrides with Samuel Johnson, LL. D.; with an authentic account of the distresses and escape of the Grandson of K. James II. in the year 1746. *London* 1785. in 8.
- Letter to the People of Scotland, on the alarming attempt to infringe the articles of the Union, and introduce a most pernicious innovation by diminishing the number of the Lords of Session. *London* 1785. in 8. *Vide* Decisions of the Court of Session upon literary property.
- Botteville (William.) *Vide* Thynne (William.)
- Bouchaud (M. .) De l'Impôt du Vingtième sur les successions, et de l'impôt sur les marchandises chez les Romains. *A Paris* 1772. in 8.
- Bouhours (Dominique.) Remarques nouvelles sur la langue Française. *A Amsterdam* 1693. in 4.
- Remarques nouvelles sur la langue Française. *A Paris* 1675. in 4.
- Bouquet (Henry.) Historical account of the expedition against the Ohio Indians in the year 1764. To which are annexed military papers, containing reflections on the war with the Savages; a method of forming frontier settlements; some account of the Indian country, &c. *London* 1766. in 4.
- Bourbon, life of. *Vide* Voyages.
- Bourdaloue (Pere Louis.) Sermons, 15 tom. *A Lyon* 1757. in 12.
- Bourgoin de Villefore (François Joseph.) Les vies des SS. Peres des deserts et des Saintes solitaires d'Orient et d'Occident, 4 tom. *A Anvers* 1714. in 12.
- Bourguignon d'Anville (Jean Baptiste.)

B O

- Nouvel atlas de la Chine, de la Tartarie Chinoise, et du Thibet; contenant les cartes generales et particulieres de ces pays, ainsi que la carte du Royaume de Corce. *A la Haye* 1737. in fol.
- Geographie ancienne abrégée, 3 tom. *A Paris* 1768. in 12.
- Complete body of ancient geography, containing, orbis Romani pars orientalis et occidentalis, orbis veteribus notus, Gallia, Italia, Graecia, Asia Minor, et Syria, Palaestina, Ægyptus; to which are added Britannia Romana, by Mr Horsley; Graeciae pars Septentrionalis et Meridionalis, by Mons. Charles de L'Isle; Germany, France, Italy, Spain, and the British Isles, in an intermediate state between ancient and modern geography, by Mons. D'Anville. The whole improved by inserting the modern names of places under the ancient. *London* 1775. in fol. *Vide* Kitchen (Thomas.)
- Bourrit (Marc-Theodore.) Description générale et particuliere des Glacieres, vallées de Glace et Glaciers, qui forment la grand chaîne des Alpes de Suisse, d'Italie, et de Savoye, 3 tom. *A Genève* 1785. in 8.
- Boutcher (William,) Nursery-man at Comely Garden, Edinburgh. Treatise on forest-trees; to which are added directions for the disposition, planting, and culture of hedges. *Edinburgh* 1775. in 4.
- Bouvet (J. .) History of Cang-hy, the present Emperour of China. *London* 1699. in 8.
- Bowyer (William.) Critical conjectures and observations on the New Testament, collected from various authors, as well in regard to words as pointing, with the reasons on which both are founded. *London* 1782. in 4. *Vide* Nichols (John.)
- Boyd (Henry.) Translation of the Inferno of Dante Alighieri, in English verse, with historical notes, and the life

B O

life of Dante; to which is added a specimen of a new translation of the Orlando Furioso of Ariosto, 2 vol. London 1785. in 12.

Boyd (Robert,) LL. D. Judicial proceedings before the High Court of Admiralty, and supreme consistorial or Commissary Court of Scotland, also before the Sheriff, Bailie, Dean-of-Guild, Justice of Peace, and Baron Courts, with the style of summonses, &c. in use before these courts, and observations in law thereon, in seven books. Edinburgh 1779. in 8.

—The same, 2d edit. Edinburgh 1779. in 4.

Boydell (James,) Merchant-freighters and captains of ships assistant, being tables calculated with the greatest accuracy, comprising the dimensions, however diversified, in length, breadth, or depth; together with the solid contents of all packages usually shipped, and likewise the fifths, either on or off, of all casks, hogheads, &c. London 1764. in fol.

Boyer (A.) Vide Britannia.

Boyer (Jean Baptiste de,) Marquis d'Argens. Histoire des revolutions arrivées dans l'Empire Romain, tant dans l'état que dans l'église, depuis Constantin le grand jusqu'à la paix de Munster, 3 tom. 2 vol. A Londres 1742. in 8.

Boyle (Charles,) Esq; afterwards Earl of Orrery. Comedy, entitled, *As you find it*. Exst. with Roger Boyle Earl of Orrery's dramatical works, vol. 2. pag. 389.

Boyle (Roger,) Earl of Orrery. Dramatic works, 2 vol. London 1739. in 8.

Brander (Gustavus,) Account of a singular discovery of bones in Christ-Church Priory, Hampshire. Exst. in Archaeologia, vol. 4. pag. 117.

Brent (Charles,) Compendious astronomer. London 1741. in 8.

Brequigny (M. de.) Voyez Ordon-

B R

nances des Roys de France, tom. 10. et 11.

Brereton (Owen Salusbury,) Observations in a tour through South Wales, Shropshire, &c. Exst. in Archaeologia, vol. 3. pag. 111.

*—Extracts from a MS. entitled, "Articles devised by his Royal Highness, &c. dated apud Eltham-mense Jan. 22. Hen. VIII." communicated to the Society by Owen Salusbury Brereton. Ibid. pag. 154. The title of *Majesty* was not given to the Kings of England till after this reign.

Brice (Germain,) Description de la Ville de Paris et de tout ce qu'elle contient de plus remarquable, 8 tom. A Paris 1725. in 12.

Bridault (M. Jean Pierre,) Maître de Pension à Paris. Moeurs et coutumes des Romains, 2 tom. A Paris 1754. in 12.

Bridges (John,) History and antiquities of the county of Northampton. — in fol. This history was begun to be first published in February 1738-9, [about 15 years after the death of the author,] but left off in April or May following.

Brissolius (Barnabas,) De verborum significatione, seu dictionarium juridicum, cura Jo. Gottliebii Heinicii, cum præfatione Justi Henningii Boëhmeri. Permutæ accedunt additiones MSS. auctore viro clariss. Dom. Kennetho Mackenzie, Advocato, et Juris Civilis in Academia Edinburgensi Professore Pub. 3 vol. Halæ Magdeburgicæ 1743. in fol.

Britannia. Political state of Great Britain, from 1711 to 1739, by A. Boyer, 58 vol. London 1739. in 8.

—Investigation of the native rights of British subjects. London 1784. in 8.

—General contents of the British Museum; with remarks, serving as a directory in viewing that noble Cabinet. London 1762. in 12.

—British Colonies. Vide Colonies.

E

Bromley

B R

- Bromley (*W.*) Several years travels through Portugal, Spain, Italy, Germany, Prussia, Sweden, Denmark, and the United Provinces. *London 1702. in 8.*
- Brooke (*Henry.*) Fool of Quality, or the history of Henry Earl of Moreland, a new edition, greatly altered and improved, 4 vol. *London 1776. in 12.*
- Brooke (*John Charles.*) F. A. S. Conjectures on Sir Richard Worsley's seal, in a letter to the Dean of Exeter. *Exst. in Archaeologia, vol. 4. pag. 182.*
- Brooke (*Raphe.*) Catalogue and succession of the Kings, Princes, Dukes, Marquisses, Earls, and Viscounts of this realme of England, since the Norman conquest, to this present year, 1619, together with their armes, wives, and children, the times of their deaths and burials, with many of their memorable actions. *London 1619. in fol.*
- Brookes (*R.*) General Gazetteer, or compendious geographical dictionary, with additions and corrections by Alexander Bisset. *London 1778. in 8.*
- Brosse (*Charles de.*) Histoire des navigations aux terres Australes, 2 tom. *A Paris 1756. in 4.*
- Traité de la formation mécanique des langues, et des principes physiques de l'etymologie, 2 tom. *A Paris 1765. in 12.*
- Brown (*Edward.*) Travels, containing his observations on France and Italy, his voyage to the Levant, his account of the island of Malta, and a description of the Abyssinian Empire, 2 vol. *London 1753. in 12. Vide Cossacks.*
- Brown (*John.*) M. A. Essays on the characteristics of the Earl of Shaftesbury, the grandson. *London 1751. in 8.*
- Brown (*Josiah.*) Reports of cases upon appeals and writs of error in the

B R

- High Court of Parliament, from the year 1701 to the year 1779; 7 vol. *London 1779. in fol.*
- * Brown (*Sir Thomas.*) Kt. M. D. Posthumous works, viz. Antiquities of the cathedral church of Norwich, account of some urns, &c. found at Brampton in Norfolk, an. 1667; letters between Sir William Dugdale and Sir Thomas Brown, miscellanies, &c. To which is prefixed his life. *London 1715. in 8.*
- Brown (*William.*) Reports of cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery, beginning with Trinity Term, 18. Geo. III. A. D. 1778, and ending with the fittings after Trinity Term, 25. Geo. III. A. D. 1785. *London 1785. in fol.*
- Bruce (*Alexander.*) Esq; Advocate. Tutor's guide, or the principles of the civil and municipal laws and customs relating to pupils and minors, and their tutors and curators, MS. copied from the printed edition in the year 1714 by John Chalmer, anno 1732. *in 4.*
- Bruce (*Edward.*) *Vide* Barbour (*John.*)
- Bruce (*Robert.*) King of Scotland. *Vide* Barbour (*John.*) Charters.
- Bruckerus (*Jacobus.*) Institutiones historiae philosophicae. *Lipsiae 1747. in 8.*
- Brumoy (*Pierre.*) Theatre des Grecs, 3 tom. *A Paris 1730. in 4.*
- Brunnemannus (*Joannes.*) IC. Commentarius in Pandectas; opus ab ipso auctore recognitum, et ejus mandato publici juris factum a Sam. Strykio. Accessit ex ejusdem auctoris commentario ad codicem, notabilium, quae circa leges affines inibi commentatus est, continua allegatio, &c. 2 vol. *Lugduni 1714. in fol.*
- Brunus (*Josephus Antonius.*) Dissertationes in jus civile. *Augustae Taurinorum 1759. in 4.*
- Bruyere (*Jean de la.*) Caracteres de Theophraste et de la Bruyere, avec des

B R

- des notes par M. Coste, 2 tom. *A Paris 1776. in 12. Voyez Coste (M.)*
- Discours prononcé dans l'academie Française. *Ibid. tom. 2. pag. 247.*
- Bryant (*Jacob.*) New system, or an analysis of ancient mythology; wherein an attempt is made to divest tradition of fable, and to reduce the truth to its original purity, 3 vol. *London 1775. in 4.*
- Dissertations on the wind Euroclydon, and on the Island Melite, together with an account of Egypt in its most early state, and of the shepherd kings. *Cambridge 1767. in 4.*
- Buat (*M. le Comte de.*) Histoire ancienne des peuples de l'Europe, 12 tom. *A Paris 1772. in 12.*
- Bucer (*Martin.*) Original of Bishops and Metropolitans. *Oxford 1641. in 4.*
- Buchan (*William.*) M. D. Domestic medicine, 8th edit. *London 1784. in 8.*
- Buchananus (*Georgius.*) Rerum Scotticarum historia; accessit de jure regni apud Scotos dialogus, eod. Geo. Buchanano auctore, cum permultis Dom. R. Sibbaldi notis autographis, 2 vol. *Ultrajecti 1668. in 8.*
- Psalmorum Davidis paraphrasis poetica. *Parisiis ap. Hen. et Robert. Stephanum, 1566. in 8.*
- Buchlerus (*Joannes.*) Sacrarum profanarumque phrasium poeticarum thesaurus. *Londini 1679. in 12.*
- Buffier (*Claude.*) Cours de sciences sur des principes nouveaux et simples, pour former le langage, l'esprit, et le coeur dans l'usage ordinaire de la vie. *A Paris 1732. in fol.*
- Buffon (*George Louis le Clerc, Comte de.*) [et N. D'Aubenton.] Histoire naturelle, generale et particuliere, avec la description du Cabinet du Roi, 15 tom. *A Paris 1750-71. in 4.*

B U

- Supplement, tom. 1. servant de suite a la theorie de la terre et d'introduction a l'histoire des minereaux. *A Paris 1774. in 4.*
- Supplement, tom. 2. servant de suite a la theorie de la terre, parties experimentale et hypothetique. *A Paris 1775. in 4.*
- Supplement, tom. 3. servant de suite a l'histoire des animaux quadrupedes. *A Paris 1776. in 4.*
- Histoire naturelle des oiseaux, 9 tom. *A Paris 1770-83. in 4.*
- Histoire naturelle des minereaux, 3 tom. *A Paris 1783-85. in 4.*
- Builders price-book, containing a list of the prices allowed by the most eminent surveyors in London to the several artificers concerned in building. *London 1777. in 12.*
- Buller (*Francis.*) Introduction to the law, relative to trials at Nisi Prius, 2 edit. with large editions. *London 1775. in 4.*
- Bullet (*Jean Baptiste.*) History of the establishment of Christianity, compiled from Jewish and Heathen authors only, exhibiting a substantial proof of the truth of this religion, translated from the French by William Salisbury, with notes and some strictures on Mr Gibbon's account of Christianity and its first teachers. *London 1776. in 8.*
- Bullstrod (*Whitelocke.*) Tentamen de transmigratione in Pythagorae defensionem, seu naturalis philosophiae discursus, ex Anglico in idiomia Latinum, translatus ab Oswaldo Dyke. *Londini 1725. in 8.*
- Bunyan (*John.*) Pilgrim's progress from this world to that which is to come, delivered under the similitude of a dream; to which is added practical and explanatory notes. *London 1775. in 8.*
- Burgh (*James.*) Political disquisitions; or, an inquiry into public errors, defects, and abuses. Illustrated by and established upon facts and remarks

B U

marks extracted from a variety of authors, ancient and modern. Calculated to draw the timely attention of government and people to a due consideration of the necessity and the means of reforming those errors, defects, and abuses, of restoring the constitution, and saving the state, 2 vol. *London* 1774. in 8.

Burgh (*William*.) Scriptural confutation of the arguments against the Godhead of the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, produced by the Rev. Mr Theophilus Lindfay, in his late apology on resigning the vicarage of Catterick, Yorkshire, 2d edit. *York* 1775. in 8.

Burgmannus (*Nicolaus*.) ecclesiae Spiren. Decanus. Imperatorum et Regum Romanorum Spirae sepulchrorum historiae a Carolo M. ad Carolum IV. Accedit anonymi appendix ad Sigismundum Caes. Aug. *Exst.* inter Oesclii rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 1. pag. 598.

Burgus S. Edmundus. Antiquitates. *Vide* Battely (*Joannes*.)

Burke (*Edmund*.) Philosophical inquiry into the origin of our ideas of the sublime and beautiful, with an introductory discourse concerning taste. *London* 1776. in 8.

Burn (*Richard*.) LL. D. Ecclesiastical law, 3d edit. 4 vol. *London* 1775. in 8.

—Justice of the peace and parish officer, 13th edit. 4 vol. *London* 1776. in 8. *Vide* Nicolson (*Joseph*.)

Burnet (*James*.) one of the Senators of the College of Justice. Origin and progress of language, vol. 1. *Edinburgh* 1773. in 8.

—Vol. 2d, to which are annexed three dissertations, viz. 1. Of the formation of the Greek language. 2. Of the sound of the Greek language. 3. Of the composition of the Antients, and particularly of that of Demosthenes. *Edinburgh* 1774. in 8.

B U

—Vol 3d. *Edinburgh* 1776. in 8.
—Antient Metaphysics, with an appendix, containing an examination of the principles of Sir Isaac Newton's philosophy, 3 vol. *Edinburgh* 1779. in 4.

Burrow (*Edward*.) Collector of his Majesty's Customs at Port-Glasgow. Complete book of rates; comprehending the rates of merchandize, as settled by the acts of 12. Car. III. 2. Geo. I. and subsequent acts of parliament; and, shewing the duties and drawbacks payable upon all goods imported, exported, or carried coastwise; the several bounties, premiums, or rewards, due and payable upon the British white-herring and Greenland fishery; with a list of all the ports, members, and creeks of importation and exportation in Great Britain; and a law index to the whole, containing an abridgement of the several acts of parliament now in force relative to the customs, digested under proper heads alphabetically; continued by appendix to the end of the session of 14. Geo. III. vol. *Glasgow* 1774. in fol.

Burrow (*James*.) Question concerning literary property, determined by the Court of King's Bench, 20th April 1769., in the cause between Andrew Millar and Robert Taylor, with the separate opinions of the four Judges, and the reasons given by each in support of his opinion. *London* 1773. in 4.

Burrow (*Reuben*.) Restitution of the geometrical treatise of Apollonius Pergaeus on inclinations. Also the theory of gunnery, or the doctrine of projectiles in a non-resisting medium. *London* 1779. in 4.

Burton (*Joannes*.) A. M. Antiquitates Capellae D. Joannis Evangelistae, hodie Scholae Regiae Norwicensis. *London* 1712. in 8.

Burton

BU

Burton (*John*.) M. D. Monasticon Eboracense; and the ecclesiastical history of Yorkshire; containing, an account of the first introduction and progress of Christianity in that Diocese, until the end of William the Conqueror's reign. To which is added a scheme and proposals, in order to form a society for compiling a complete civil and natural history of the ancient and present state of Yorkshire: To this is subjoined a short account of the parish of Hemmingbrough. York 1758. in fol.

Burton (*William*.) Description of Leicestershire, containing matters of antiquity, history, armoury, and genealogy. Lynn 1777. in fol.

BU

Busius (*Paulius*.) De natura ac jure bonorum ecclesiasticorum acroama. Franckerae 1666. in 12.

Butler (*Joseph*.) LL. D. Bishop of Durham. Analogy of religion, natural and revealed, to the constitution and course of nature. Lond 1771. in 8.

—Dissertation of personal identity. Ibid. pag. 439.

—Dissertation of the nature of virtue. Ibid. pag. 451.

Butler (*Thomas*.) 7th Earl of Ormond. Extract from his will, dated July 31. 1515, from the register called *Holder*, in the Prerogative Office. Exst. in Archaeologia, vol. 3. pag. 20.

Byrom (*John*.) Miscellaneous poems, 2 vol. Manchester 1773. in 8.

F

CABINET

of the
all
ed
re-
ble
nd
all
of
in
to
ge-
lia-
the
eads
pen-
14.
4. in
cern-
ined
2oth
ween
aylor,
f the
given
inion.
of the
llonius
lfo the
octrine
ng me-
tiquita-
gelistae,
vicensis.
Burton

CA

- C**ABINET du Roy de France. Voyez Henry III. de ce Nom.
 Caesar (C. Julius.) Commentariorum libri qui exstant omnes. Exst. inter Car. Henr. de Klettenberg scriptores hist. Rom. tom. 3. pag. 389.
 — Historiae fragmentum. Ibid. pag. 560.
 — Fragmenta alia. Ibid. pag. 563.
 Caille (M. l'Abbé de la.) Journal historique du voyage fait au Cap de Bonne-Espérance. A Paris 1776. in 12.
 Caille (Honoré,) Sieur du Forny. Voyez Robertson (John.)
 Calderwood (David.) History of the Church of Scotland, from 1565 to 1572. MS. in 4.
 Calendar of the journals of the House of Lords, from the year 1541 to the year 1754. MS. 3 vol. in fol.
 California. Vide Venegas (Miguel.)
 Callander (John,) Esq; Advocate. Two ancient Scottish poems, the Gaberlunzie-Man and Christ's Kirk on the Green, with notes and observations. Edinburgh 1782. in 8.
 Callimachus Cyrenaeus. Hymni, ad editionem quae prodiit, curante Graevio, cum notis Spanhemii et aliorum, Ultrajeeti 1697. in 8. expressi Graece. Glasguae apud Foulis in fol.
 Calvi (Donato.) Scena letteraria degli scrittori Bergamaschi, 2 part. 1 vol. In Bergamo 1664. in 4.
 Calvinus, [alias Kahl] (Joannes,) Wetteranus. Processus judiciarii. Francofordi 1597. in 8.
 — De jurisdictione et imperio tractatio. Ibid. pag. 529.
 — Lexicon juridicum, Genevae 1689. in fol.
 Cambridge (Richard Owen.) Account

CA

- of the war in India between the English and French, from 1750 to 1761. London 1762. in 8.
 Camerarius (Joachimus.) Vide Epistolae.
 Camos (Marco Antonio de.) Microcosmia y gobierno del hombre Christiano para todos los estados y qualquiera dellos. En Barcelona 1592. in fol.
 Campbell (Archibald,) Marquis of Argyll. Vide Trials.
 Campbell (Archibald.) Lexiphanes, a dialogue, imitated from Lucian, and suited to the present times; being an attempt to restore the English tongue to its ancient purity, and to correct, as well as expose the affected style, hard words, and absurd phraseology of many late writers, and, particularly, of our English Lexiphanes, the RAMBLER. London 1767. in 12.
 Campbell (George,) D. D. Principal of the Marischal College, Aberdeen. Philosophy of rhetoric, 2 vol. London 1776. in 8.
 Campbell (Sir Hugh,) of Calder. Letters relative to an essay upon the Lord's Prayer. Edinburgh 1709. in 8.
 — Essay on the Lord's Prayer. Edinburgh 1709. in 8.
 Campbell (John.) Political survey of Great Britain; being a series of reflections on the situation, lands, inhabitants, revenues, colonies, and commerce of this Island, 2 vol. London 1774. in 4.
 — Continuation of the lives of the British Admirals, containing a new and accurate naval history, written under the inspection of John Berkenhout, M. D. London 1779. in 8.

Campion

CA

- Campion (Edmund.) History of Ireland. Dublin 1633. in fol.
- Cange (Carolus du.) Vide Catalogus.
- Cantabrigia. Collegii Christi Cantabrigiae Statuta. Vide Margareta Rychmondiae et Derbiae Comitissa.
- * Cantilupe (Sir Thomas.) Bp. of Hereford, and formerly L. Chancellor of England. Life and gests. At Gant. 1674. in 8.
- Cape of Good Hope. Vide Voyages.
- Capel (Edward.) Notes and various readings to Shakespeare, with a glossary. London 1775. in 4.
- Notes and various readings of Shakespeare, together with the school of Shakespeare, or extracts from divers English books that were in print in that author's time, evidently shewing from whence his several fables were taken, and some parcel of his dialogues; also farther extracts, which contribute to a due understanding of his writings, or give a light to the history of his life, or to the dramatic history of his time, with a preface and index of books extracted, 3 vol. London 1783. in 4.
- Capitolinus (Julius.) Historia aliquot Imperatorum Rom. Exst. inter Car. Henr. de Klettenberg scriptores hist. Rom. tom. 2. pag. 287.
- Cardonnel (Adam de.) Numismata Scotiae, or, a series of the Scottish coinage, from the reign of William the Lyon to the Union. Edinburgh 1786. in 4.
- Carew (Richard.) Survey of Cornwall, to which is prefixed the life of the author, by Hugh C***** Esq. London 1723. in 4.
- Epistle concerning the excellencies of the English tongue. London 1723. in 4.
- Carey (George Saville.) Lecture on mimicry. London 1776. in 12.
- Caribby-Islands. History of the Caribby-Islands, in two books, the first containing, the natural; the second,

CA

- the moral history of those islands; with a Caribbian vocabulary, rendered into English by John Davies. London 1666. in fol.
- Caribbeana, containing letters and dissertations, together with poetical essays, chiefly wrote by several hands in the West Indies; and some of them to gentlemen residing there. To which are added some pieces never before published, 2 vol. London 1741. in 4.
- Carolus I. M. Britanniae Rex, Oliver Cromwell, &c. A view of the transactions done in the time of King Charles I. Oliver Cromwell, &c. MS. in fol. Vide Lilly (William.)
- * Carolus II. M. Britanniae Rex. Reflexions sur un écrit imprimé sous le titre de copies de deux papiers, &c. écrits par le feu Roi Charles II. et publiez par l'ordre de sa Majesté. Oxford in 12.
- Carra (M.) Principes de physique, 4 tom. A Paris 1781. in 8.
- Carrard (Benjamin.) Essai sur l'esprit de la législation favorable à l'agriculture, à la population, au commerce, aux arts, metiers, &c. Exst. avec les essais sur l'esprit de la législation par J. Bertrand et autres, tom. 1. pag. 97.
- Carstares (William.) D. D. Principal of the University of Edinburgh. Statepapers and letters, relating to public affairs in Great Britain, but more particularly in Scotland, during the reigns of King William and Q. Anne. To which is prefixed the life of Mr Carstares, published from the originals by Joseph McCormick, D. D. Minister at Prestonpans. Edinburgh 1774. in 4.
- Carter (John.) Practical English grammar, with exercises of bad spelling and bad English. Leeds 1773. in 12.
- Carthagena. Account of the expedition to Carthagena, with notes and observations. London 1743. in 8.
- Cartwright

C A

Castwright () Opinion on church government, 1570, MS. in 8. *Exst.* with Bishop and Superintendent, No. 2.

Castwright (William.) Comedies, tragi-comedies, with other poems. London 1651. in 8.

Carve (Thomas.) Tipperariensis. De origine, nomine, moribus, ritibusque gentis Hibernicae. *Sulzbaci* 1666. in 4.

—Annales Hiberniae, nec non rerum gestarum per Europam, ab anno 1140 usque ad annum 1650. *Ibid.* pag. 137.

Carver (J.) Travels through the interior parts of North America in the years 1766, 1767, and 1768. London 1778. in 8.

Cary (Richard.) Necessaire use et fruit de les pleadings, conteine en le livre de Edw. Coke; ovesque un collection de commémorable buy cafes sparsim cite en les arguments de mesme les reportes. Al queux est auxi adde, un pleine et perfect table de les choses conteinus en ycel. London 1601. in 8.

Casas (Bartolomeo de las.) Istoria della distruttione dell' Indie Occidentali, tradotta in Italiano dall' excell. Sig. Giacomo Castellani gia sotto nome di Francesco Bersabita. In Venetia 1630. in 4.

—Supplice Schiauo Indiano, conforme al suo vero originale Spagnuolo, tradotto in Italiano per opera di Marco Ginanuni. In Venetia 1636. in 4.

Cassini (de Thury.) Voyage to Newfoundland and Sallee, to make experiments on M. le Roy's time-keepers. *Exst.* with M. Chappe d'Au-terroche's voyage to California, pag. 107.

Cassini, fils. Voyage fait par ordre du Roi en 1768, pour éprouver les montres marines inventées par M. le Roy. A Paris 1770. in 4.

C A

Cassiodorus (Magnus Aurelius.) Senator. Chronicon ad Theodoricum Regem, variis notis illustratum. *Exst.* inter Car. Henr. de Klettenberg scriptores hist. Rom. tom. 2. pag. 227.

Castaneda (Herman Lopez de.) First book of the history of the discovery and conquest of the East Indies, set forth in the Portingal language, and translated into English by Nicholas Lichfield. London 1582. in 4.

Castellani (Giacomo.) gia sotto nome di Francesco Bersabita. *Vedi* Casas (Bartolomeo de las.)

Castres (M. l'Abbé S*** de.) Les trois Siecles de la litterature Françoise, 4 tom. A la Haye 1778. in 8.

—Les Siecles Païens, ou dictionnaire mythologique, heroïque, politique, litteraire, et géographique de l'antiquité Païenne, depuis l'origine du monde jusqu'à la fin du Siecle d'Auguste, 9 tom. A Paris 1784. in 12.

Catalogue of the Earls, Viscounts, and Barons of Ireland. *Vide* Ireland.

Catalogus. An alphabetical catalogue of the library of Sir Ellis Gunliffe, Bart. MS. an. 1762.

—Catalogus librorum a preysbyteris appellantis Angliae editorum. *Exst.* fra le discorso del priore d'Inghilterra a Papa Pio V. MS. in fol.

—Catalogus van de Wydvermaarde en Alom bekende Kabinetten met Ratiteyten in lange Jaaren met veel kosten en Onvermoeyde Vlyt by een vergaderd en nagelatendoor wylen Simon Schynvoet. *Amst.* in 8.

—Catalogus Musaei praestantissimi Fossilium omnis generis rarissimorum, inter quae eminent glebae, mineraeque auri, argenti, cupri, &c. omnivariae: quae omnia collegit ac reliquit celeberr. hist. natural. cultor Simon Schynvoet. *Amst.*

—Catalogue

CA

- Catalogue des livres du cabinet de Carolus du Fresnoy Dominus du Cange. *A Paris 1734. in 8.*
- Catalogus bibliothecae Sibbaldianae, cum prelo in marg. manu exaratis. *Edinburgi 1722. in 4.*
- Cataneo (Count de.) Source, strength, and true spirit of laws, in which the errors of M. de Montesquieu, and some other eminent writers are considered, to which are added essays on the natural origin of political governments. *London 1753. in 8.*
- Catholicorum in Scotia status. Vera et fidelis declaratio afflicti et desolati status omnium Catholicorum in Scotia, una cum remediis huic malo in in presenti maxime adhibendis, incerti auctoris. *MS. in fol. Exst. fra le discorso del Priore d'Inghilterra a Papa Pio V.*
- Memoriale a Paolo V. di sei Inglese, nel quale rappresentano lo stato, e'l bisogno de' Cattolici di quel regno. *MS. Ibid.*
- Catullus (Caius Valerius.) Opera. *Birminghamiae typis Joannis Baskerville 1772. in 4.*
- Cavallo (Tiberius.) Complete treatise of electricity, with original experiments. *London 1777. in 8.*
- Treatise on the nature and properties of air, and other permanently elastic fluids; to which is prefixed an introduction to chemistry. *London 1781. in 4.*
- Cauche (François.) Relation du voyage, fait a Madagascar, illes adjacentes, et coste d' Afrique, recueilly par le Sieur Morisot, avec des notes en marge. *A Paris 1651. in 4.*
- Cavendish (Margaret.) Dutchess of Newcastle. Plays. *London 1662. in fol.*
- Cavernhill (John.) Explanation of the seventy weeks of Daniel, and of the several sections of these seventy weeks. *London 1777. in 8.*
- Caylus (M. le Comte de.) Voyez Sauvage (M. de la.)

CE

- Cecchi (Geo. Maria.) Servigiale comedia. *A Firenze 1561. in 12.*
- Cecilio (Giovanni) Prete Inglese. Memoriale dato al Re d'Inghilterra, e sei Consiglieri del 1603. *MS. in fol. Sta fra le discorso del Priore d'Inghilterra a Papa Pio V.*
- Cellini (Benvenuto.) Life written by himself in the Tuscan language. *Vide Nugent (Thomas.) LL. D.*
- Cepède (M. le Comte de la) La poetique de la musique, 2 tom. *A Paris 1785. in 8.*
- Cerizolles. Relation de la bataille de Cerizolles en 1544. *Exst. en pieces fugitives pour servir a l'histoire de France, tom. 1. part. 2.*
- Cervantes Saavedra (Miguel de.) Comedias, y entremeses, con una disertacion, o prologo sobre las comedias de Espana, 2 tom. 1 vol. *En Madrid 1749. in 4.*
- Chaffron. *Vide Genoa, Republic of.*
- Chalmers (George.) Political annals of the present United Colonies, from their settlement to the peace of 1763. *London 1780. in 4.*
- Estimate of the comparative strength of Britain, during the present and four preceding reigns, and of the losses of her trade from every war since the revolution. To which is added, an essay on population by the Lord Chief Justice Hale. *London 1782. in 4.*
- Chambaud (Lewis.) Dictionary English and French, and French and English, a new edition, corrected and enlarged by Mr Jean Perrin, 2 vol. *London 1778. in 4.*
- Chamberlayne (Edw.) Angliae notitia, or present state of England, with diverse remarks upon the ancient state thereof. *London 1700. in 8.*
- Chamberlayne (John.) *Vide Nieuwen-tyt Bernhardus.*
- Chambre (Marinus Caracus de la) Les caracteres des passions, 5 tom. 4 vol. *A Amsterdam 1658. in 12.*
- G Champigny

CH

- Champigny (*Chevalier de*). Reflexions sur le gouvernement des femmes. *A Londres* 1770. in 8.
- Chancery, Court of. Cases in equity during the time of the late Lord Chancellor Talbot, with tables of the names, of the cases and principal matters, 2d edition, with many references and large notes. *In the Savoy* 1753. in fol.
- Modern practice of the High Court of. *Vide* Hinde (*Robert*). Inns of Court.
- Chandler (*Richard*), D. D. Travels in Asia Minor and in Greece, made at the expence of the Society of Dilettanti, 2 vol. *London* 1776. in 4.
- Chandler (*Samuel*), D. D. Paraphrase and notes on the epistles of St Paul to the Gallatians and Ephesians, with doctrinal and practical observations; together with a critical and practical commentary on the two epistles of St Paul to the Thessalonians. *London* 1777. in 4.
- Chapman (*George*). Treatise on education, with a sketch of the author's method, second edit. *London* 1774. in 12.
- Chapone (*Hester*). Letters on the improvement of the mind, addressed to a young lady, 2 vol. *London* 1774. in 8.
- Miscellanies in prose and verse. *London* 1775. in 12.
- Chappe (*M. l'Abbé*) d' Auteroche. Voyage to California to observe the transit of Venus, with an historical account of the author's route through Mexico, and the natural history of that province. *London* 1778. in 8.
- Charas (*Moyse*). Experiences sur la vipere, ou l'on verra une description exacte de toutes ses parties, la source de son venin, ses diverses effets, et les remedes exquis que les artistes peuvent tirer de la vipere, tant pour la guerison de ses morsures, que

CH

- pour celle de plusieurs autres maladies. *A Paris* 1669. in 8.
- Charbonneau (*Louis*). Journal sur les guerres de Beliers. *Exst.* en pieces fugitives pour servir a l'histoire de France, tom. 2.
- Charles Emmanuel, Roi de Sardaigne. Loix et constitutions de sa Majesté le Roi de Sardaigne publiées en 1770, par Joseph Donjon, 2 tom. *A Paris* 1771. en 12.
- Charles VI. Histoire de l'Empereur Charles VI. *Voyez* Lalande (*Jacq. de*)
- Charles IX. de France. *Voyez* Jouan (*Abel*.)
- Charles XII. Roi de Suède. *Voyez* Norberg (*J. A.*)
- Charlevoix (*Pierre-François-Xavier de*) Histoire du Japon, 6 tom. *A Paris* 1754. in 12.
- Chartarius (*Vincentius*). Theatrum Ethnico-Idololatricum politico-historicum Ethnicorum Idololatrias, simulacra, templa, sacrificia, et Deos, illorum origines, ritus, et ceremonias, quae in perficiendis sacris fuerunt observata, quidque illis indicare voluerint, repraesentans, a Paulo Hachemberg auctum et editum. *Moguntiae* 1699. in 4.
- Imagines Deorum qui ab antiquis colebantur, una cum earum declaratione et historia. *Frankofurti* 1687. in 4.
- Charters noted out of the registers of Scotland laying in the Lower Parliament House at Edinburgh, beginning A. D. 1450, and ending 1591. *MS.* in 8.
- King Robert the Bruce and some following Kings, their rolls and charts set down by Haddingtoun. *Ibid.*
- Chat (*M. le*). *Voyez* Rabelais (*Fran-*
cis.)
- Chatterton (*Thomas*). Miscellanies in prose and verse. *London* 1778. in 8.

Chaucer

CH

- Chaucer (*Geoffrey*.) Works, published by William Thynne, and dedicated to K. Henry VIII. London in fol.
- Chauvin (*Eft.*) Vide Berlin.
- * Cherington (*Lord Viscount*.) Memoirs, containing a genuine description of the government and manners of the present Portuguese, 2 vol. London 1782. in 8.
- Chesterfield, Earl of. Vide Stanhope.
- Chetwynd (*James*.) Treatise upon fines; to which are added some general observations on the nature of deeds leading, and declaring the use of fines and recoveries. London 1773. in 4.
- Chevreau (*Urban*.) L'escole du Sage, ou le caractere des vertus et des vices. A Lyon 1664. in 12.
- Chichelé (*Henry*.) Archbishop of Canterbury. Vide Spencer (*O. L.*)
- Chiemensium Episcoporum catalogus. Vide Aventinus (*Joannes*.)
- Chimneys. Practical treatise on chimneys, containing full directions for preventing or removing smoke in houses. Edinburgh 1776. in 12.
- Chine, histoire generale de la. Voyez Mailla (*Joseph-Anne-Marie de Moyriac de*.)
- Chinoise. Lettre de Pekin sur la genie de la langue Chinoise. Voyez Lettre de Pekin.
- Chronographus Siloensis, ab anno 1167 usque 1192. Exst. inter Dobneri monumenta historica Boemiae, tom. 1. pag. 79.
- Church Affairs. State of church affairs in this island of Great Britain under the government of the Romans and British Kings. London 1687. in fol.
- Church of England. Vide Sparrow (*Anthony*.) Bishop of Exeter.
- Church of Scotland. History of the church of Scotland, from the reformation to the year 1630. MS. in fol. Vide Melvil (*James*.) Row (*John*.)
- Form of process in the judicatories of the church of Scotland with relation to scandals and censures.

CH

- Exst. in the acts of the General Assembly, anno 1707. Act. XI.
- Churchill (*John*.) Duke of Marlborough. Vide Lediard (*Thomas*.)
- Chytraeus (*David*.) Vide Panormita (*Antonius*.)
- Cicero (*M. Tullius*.) Opera omnia quae extant, a Dionysio Lambino Monstrolienti ex codicibus manuscriptis emendata et aucta, cum ejusdem D. Lambini annotationibus, &c. 4 tom. 2 vol. Paris 1565. in fol.
- Opera quae extant omnia, ex sola fere codd. MSS. fide emendata, studio atque industria Jani Gulielmii et Jani Gruteri. Adjungitur Frobenii penu Tullianum decem indicibus summa cum cura huic editioni adaptatis comprehensum, 4 tom. 2 vol. Londini 1681. in fol.
- Lettres a M. J. Brutus, traduites par M. de Laval, avec des remarques historiques et critiques, 2 tom. A Paris 1731. in 12.
- Lettres a Atticus, avec des remarques et le texte Latin de l'edition de Graevius, par M. l'Abbé Mongault, 4 tom. A Liege 1773. in 12.
- Cimento, Academia del. Saggi di naturale Esperienze fatte nell' academia del Cimento sotto la protezione del serenissimo Principe Leopoldo di Toscana, e descritte dal segretario di essa academia. In Firenze 1666. in fol.
- Cinelli (*Giovanni*.) Biblioteca volante, continuata dal Dionigi Andrea Sancaffani, ediz. seconda in miglior forma ridotta, e divarie aggiunte, ed osservazioni arricchita.
- Ciofanus (*Hercules*.) Sulmonensis. In omnia P. Ovidii Nasonis opera observationes, una cum ipsius Ovidii vita et descriptione Sulmonis. Antverpiae 1583. in 8.
- Civil Government. Vide Government.
- Clare (*Peter*.) Essay on the cure of abscesses by caustic, and on the treatment

C L

- ment of wounds and ulcers; also a new method of curing the lues venerea. *London* 1779. in 8.
- Clark (George.) Game laws, from K. Henry III. to the present period. *London* 1786. in 12.
- Clark (Hugh) [and Thomas Wormull.] Short and easy introduction to heraldry, in which all the terms are displayed in a clear and alphabetical manner. *London* 1776. in 12.
- Clark (James,) Farrier. An anatomical description of the bones in the foot of a horse. *Edinburgh* 1770. in 8.
- Observations upon the shoeing of horses; together with a new inquiry into the causes of diseases in the feet of horses. *Edinburgh* 1775. in 8.
- Clark (John.) Life of Tamerlane the Great. *London* 1653. in 4.
- Clarke (John,) D. D. Enquiry into the cause and origin of evil. *London* 1720. in 8.
- Clarke (Samuel,) D. D. Demonstration of the being and attributes of God. *London* 1749. in 8.
- Obligations of natural religion, and the truth and certainty of the Christian revelation. *London* 1749. in 8.
- Defence of Dr Clarke's demonstration of the being and attributes of God, &c. Together with a compendium of a demonstration of the being and attributes of God. *London* 1732. in 8. *Vide* Homerus Poeta.
- Clasenius (Daniel.) *Vide* Andreas (Johannes.)
- Claude (John.) Essay on the composition of a sermon, translated from the original French, with notes by Robert Robinson, vol. 1. *Cambridge* 1779. in 8.
- Clerc (George Louis le.) *Voyez* Buffon, (Comte de.)
- Clerc (M. M. le,) Père et fils. Histoire physique, morale, civile, et politique de la Russie ancienne et moderne, 5 tom. *A Paris* 1783. 1785. in 4.

C L

- Clerc (M. le.) La vie du Cardinal Duc de Richelieu, revue et augmentée de pièces curieuses et historiques, qui servent à son éclaircissement, 5 tom. *A Amsterdam* 1753. in 12.
- Clericus (Joannes.) De eligenda inter Christianos dissentientes sententia, et contra indifferentiam religionum libri duo. *Exst.* cum Grotio de veritat. relig. Christ. pag. 358.
- Clerisseau () Antiquités de la France, première partie, contenant monumens de Nîmes. *A Paris* 1778. in grand fol.
- Clow (Jacobus,) Philosophiae in Academia Glasguensi Professor. *Vide* Simson (Robert,) M. D.
- Coakley Lettison (John.) Account of the late John Fothergill, M. D. *London* 1783. in 8.
- Coats (James,) Dictionary of heraldry, explaining all the terms used in the science, with their etymology, and how expressed in Latin. *London* 1725. in 8.
- Cocceius (Samuel L. B. de.) Introductio ad Henrici L. B. de Cocceii Grotium illustratum, continens dissertationes prooemiales XII. in quibus principia Grotiana circa jus naturae per totum opus dispersa, ad justum methodum revocantur, mens Grotii, obscura saepius, ex ipso Grotio illustratur, et defectus circa ejus principia notantur, duodecima dissertatio exhibet auctoris novum systema justitiae naturalis et Romanae, in quo universum jus Romanum nova methodo ad artem redigitur. *Halae* 1748. in fol.
- Cockburn (Archibald.) Philosophical essay concerning the intermediate state of blessed souls. *London* 1722. in 8.
- Cockburn (William.) Essay upon the propitious and glorious reign of Q. Anne. *London* 1710. in 8.

CO

- Code of Gentoo Laws. *Vide* Gentoo Laws.
- Coke (*Edward.*) *Vide* Cary (*Richard.*)
- Colebrook (*Josiah.*) Observations on a coin of Robert Earl of Glocester. *Exst.* in *Archæologia*, vol. 4. pag. 132.
- Collectanea antiquitatum Romanarum. *Vide* Borionus (*Antonius.*)
- Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis. *Dublin* 1770. in 8. *Vide* Hibernia.
- Collection of commissions, licences, and other writes issuing from the privy council of Scotland, from the 3d November 1630, to the 18th June 1742. *MS. in fol.*
- Colmannus, Monachus Ægidianus, Ord. S. Bened. Historia de ortu monasterii S. Ægidii Noribergensis per Scotos, eorumque reformatione et fine; nec non ejusdem monasterii rebus post reformationem monasticam ad an. usque 1504, gestis. *Exst.* inter Oefelii rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 1. pag. 340. *Vide* Martinus (*Fr.*)
- Colonia (*P. de.*) de la Compagnie de Jesus. Histoire litteraire de la ville de Lyon, avec une bibliotheque des auteurs Lyonnois, sacrés et profanes, distribués par Siecles. *A Lyon* 1728. in 4.
- Colonia ville de. Theatre de. *Vide* Theatre.
- Colonies, British. Acts relating to them. *Vide* Acts.
- Colonna (*Stefano.*) [sotto il nome di M. Laura.] Sonetti, le Canzoni, et Triomphi di M. Laura in risposta di M. Francesco Petrarca per le sue Rime in vita et dopo la morte di lei *Vinegia* 1552. in 8.
- Coltman (*John.*) Universal counsellor, in prose and verse. *London* 1781. in 12.
- Columbanus Abbas S. Carmina, ex bibliotheca monasterii S. Galli, cum notis Melch. Haiminsf. Goldasti. *Exst.* cum Valeriano de bono disciplinae, pag. 41.

CO

- Regula monacherum, cum notis ejusd. Goldasti. *Ibid.* pag. 159.
- Combe (*Carolus.*) *Vide* Barthelemy (*Abbé.*) Hunter (*Gulielmus.*) M. D.
- Combe (*Nicolas Guy de Roufeaud de la.*) Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire du Nord, ou des états de Danemarck, de Russie, de Suede, &c. 3 tom. *A Amsterdam* 1763. in 12.
- Combrune (*Michael.*) Enquiry into the prices of wheat, malt, and occasionally of other provisions; of land, and cattle, &c. as sold in England, from the year 1000 to the year 1765, computed according to the Winchester measure, and to the present standard of English coin. *London* 1768. in fol.
- Comedias de los mejores ingenios de Espana. *En Madrid* 1653. in 4.
- Commerce. Recherches sur le commerce, ou idées relatives aux intérêts des differens peuples de l'Europe. *A Amsterdam* 1778. in 8.
- Commerce des nations de l'Europe. *Voyez* Europa.
- Commines (*Philippe de.*) Las memorias de Luis XI. y Carlos VIII. Reyes de Francia, traducidas de Frances, con escolios propios por Don Juan Vitrian. 2 tom. *Amberes* 1643. in fol.
- Commissions, Collection of. *Vide* Collection.
- Commons, House of. Precedents and proceedings in the House of Commons. *Vide* Hatfell (*John.*)
- Orders and resolutions of the House of Commons on controverted elections and returns, determining the qualifications of candidates and voters, &c. *London* 1736. in 8.
- Debates and proceedings of the British House of Commons, from 1743 to 1772, compiled from authentic papers, and compared with the journals, published by John Almon, 9 vol. *London* 1766--72. in 8.
- Debates of the House of Commons, from the year 1667 to the

H

year

C O

- year 1694, collected by the Hon. Anchitell Grey, Esq; 10 vol. *London* 1763. in 8.
- Journals of the House of Commons, from 1768 to 1782, 7 vol. *London* — in fol.
- General index to the 8th, 9th, 10th, and 11th volumes of the journals of the House of Commons, compiled by Roger Flexman. *London* 1780. in fol.
- General index to the journals of the House of Commons, from vol. 12th to vol. 17th inclusive, compiled by Nat. Forster. *London* 1778. in fol.
- General index to, or digest of seventeen volumes of the journals of the Honourable House of Commons, from vol. 18th to volume 34th inclusive, containing the period from the 1. King George I. 1714, to the 14. year of King George III. ending with the dissolution of the Parliament anno 1774, compiled by Messrs Moore and Style. *London* 1778. in fol.
- Comte (Florent le.) Cabinet de singularitez d'architecture, peinture, sculpture, et graveure, 3 tom. *A Paris* 1699. in 12.
- Comte (Louis le.) Memoires sur l'etat present de la Chine, 2 tom. *A Amsterdam* 1698. in 12.
- * Comyns (Sir John.) Continuation of his [Comyns's] digest of the laws of England, brought down to the present time by a Gentleman of the Inner Temple. *London* 1776. in fol.
- Condillac (l'Abbé Bonnot de.) Cours d'etude pour l'instruction du Prince de Parme, 16 tom. *A Londres* [vraiment *A Paris*] 1776. in 12.
- Connoisseur, 4 vol. *Oxford* 1774. in 12.
- Conradus Marpurgicus. S. Elisabeth Viduae Thuringiae Lantgraviae vita. Exst. inter Allatii symmieta edit. Vened. 1733. part. 2. pag. 59.
- Constantinus Aphricanus montis Casinensis Monachus. De febribus liber. *MS. in Pergam. in 4.*

C O

- Simplicis medicinae liber. *MS. in Pergam. ibid.*
- Viaticum. *MS. in Pergam. in 4.*
- Contarino (Ambrogio.) Viaggio in Persia. Sta nelle viaggio del Jos. Barbaro, fol. 97.
- Cook (Captain James,) F. R. S. Voyage towards the South Pole, and round the world, performed in the year 1772, 1773, 1774, and 1775, 2 vol. *London* 1777. in 4. Vide Forster (George,) F. R. S.
- Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, undertaken by the command of his Majesty, for making discoveries in the Northern Hemisphere, in the years 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, and 1780, 3 vol. *London* 1785. in 4. N. B. Vol. 3d of this voyage was written by Captain James King.
- Cook (James,) Surveyor. Vide America.
- Cooke (William,) M. A. Enquiry into the Patriarchal and Druidical religion, temples, &c. being the substance of some letters to Sir Hildebrand Jacob, wherein the primæval institution and universality of the Christian scheme is manifested; the principles of the Patriarchs and Druids are laid open and shown to correspond entirely with each other, and both with the doctrines of Christianity; the earliest antiquities of the British Islands are explained, and an account given of the sacred structures of the Druids; particularly the stupendous work of Abury, Stone Henge, &c. in Wiltshire are minutely described. *London* 1755. in 4.
- Cooke (William.) Compendious system of the bankrupt laws. *London* 1785. in 8.
- Cooke (William.) Elements of dramatic criticism, containing an analysis of the stage. *London* 1775. in 8.
- Cooper (Ant. Ashley,) Earl of Shaftesbury, [the grandson.] Vide Brown (John,) M. A.
- Cophitarum

CO

Cophitarum rituale vetus, ex lingua Copta et Arabica in Latinam translatum, per Athanasium Kircherium. *Exst.* inter Allatii symmicta edit. Venet. 1733. part. 2. pag. 50.

Copley (Sir Godfrey.) *Vide* Pringle (Sir John.) Bart. M. D.

Coquillart (Guillaume.) *Poesies.* A Paris 1723. in 12.

Corbet (John.) Relation of the military government of Gloucester, from the beginning of the civil warre betweene King and Parliament to the removall of Colonell Massie from that government to the command of the western forces. London 1645. in 4.

Corinthus. De Graecarum proprietate linguarum. *Exst.* cum Lascaris octo partibus orationis.

Corn-trade and Corn-laws. *Vide* Trade.

Coronelli (Vincenzio Maria.) Guida de' forestieri, o sia epitome diaria perpetua sacra-profana per la citta di Venezia. Venezia 1724. in 12.

Correspondents, an original novelty in a series of letters. London 1775. in 12.

Correvon (M. Seigneux de.) Essai sur l'esprit de la legislation favorable a l'agriculture, a la population, au commerce, aux arts, metiers, &c. *Exst.* avec les essais sur l'esprit de la legislation par J. Bertrand et autres, tom. 2. pag. 1.

Corse l'Isle et Royaume de. *Voyez* Jauffin (M.)

Corvinus Messala. *Vide* Messala.

Cosmas Decanus Pragensis, Versus leonini de passione S. Adalberti Episc. et Mart. *Exst.* inter Dobneri monumenta historica Boemiae, tom. 2. pag. 4.

Cossacks. Discourse of the original, country, manners, government, and religion of the Cossacks, with another of the Precopian Tartars; and the history of the wars of the Cossacks against Poland, translated by Edward Brown. London 1672. in 8.

CO

Coste (M.) Defense de la Bruyere et de ses caracteres contre les accusations et les objections de Vigneul Marville. *Exst.* avec les caracteres de Theophraste et de la Bruyere, tom. 2. pag. 283.

Cotton (Rev. Mr.) *Vide* Itchenor (Geo.)

Coudray (Chevalier de.) Anecdotes of the Emperor Joseph II. during his residence in France. London 1778. in 12.

Court de Gebelin (M.) Monde primitif analyse et compare avec le monde moderne, considere dans son genie allegorique et dans les allegories auxquelles conduisit ce genie, 9 tom. A Paris 1773. 6c. en 4.

Court, Inns of. *Vide* Inns of Court.

Cowper (Henry.) Reports of cases adjudged in the Court of King's Bench, from Hilary term 14. George III. 1774 to Trinity term, the 18. of George III. 1778, both inclusive. London 1783. in fol.

Coze (William.) A. M. F. R. S. Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America, to which are added, the conquest of Siberia, and the history of the transactions and commerce between Russia and China. London 1780. in 4.

Travels into Poland, Russia, Sweden, and Denmark, interspersed with historical relations and political inquiries. London 1780. in 4.

Coyssardus (Michael.) Thesaurus P. Virgilii Maronis in communes locos digestus. Parisiis 1683. in 8.

Craftsman. *Vide* Anvers (Caleb d')

Craigie (Robert,) Esq; Advocate. *Vide* Decisions of the Court of Session.

Crantz (David.) History of Greenland, containing a description of the country and its inhabitants, 2 vol. London 1767. in 8.

Cravaliz (Augustino de.) *Vide* Lopez de Gomara (Francisco.)

Craveri (G. G.) Guida de' Forestieri per la real Citta di Torino. Torino 1753. in 12.

Crawford

C R

- Crawfurd (*Matthew*.) Regius Professor of Church History in the College of Edinburgh. Transcript of the account of the College of Edinburgh, and donations to its use, from 1586 to 1646, taken from the original belonging to Mr Laurence Dundas Professor of Humanity in the College of Edinburgh. *MS. in 4.*
- Crawfurd (*Thomas*.) Professor of Philosophy in the College of Edinburgh. Notes upon Buchanan's history of Scotland. *MS. in 4.*
- Crebillon, Fils (*J. de*.) Oeuvres complètes, 12 tom. *A. Maestricht 1779. in 12.*
- Critical Review. *Vide Reviews.*
- Croius (*Joannes*.) *Vide* * *Heinsius* (*Daniel*.)
- Croll (*Simon*.) Dissertatio de cantoribus eruditus. *Exst.* inter opuscula academica Jac. Sivers, pag. 1.
- Crompton (*George*.) Rules and cases of practice in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, methodically arranged, 2 vol. *London 1780. in 8.*
- Cromwell (*Oliver*.) the Usurper. *Vide* Carolus I. M. B. Rex. Statutes of England.
- Crouchback (*Edmund*.) *Vide* Edmund.
- Croze (*Maturinus Veyssiere la*.) Histoire du Christianisme des Indes, 2 tom. *A la Haye 1758. in 12.*
- Lexicon Egyptiaco-Latinum, quod in compendium redegit Christianus Scholtz. notulas quasdam et indices adjecit Carol. Godofr. Woide. *Oxonii 1775. in 8.*
- Cruise (*William*.) Essay on the nature and operation of common recoveries. *London 1783. in 8.*
- Crull (*J.*) M. D. Antiquities of St Peter's, or the Abbey-church of Westminster, 2 vol. *London 1722. in 8.*
- Crutwell (*The Rev. Clement*.) *Vide* Bible. Wilson (*Thomas*.) D. D. Bp. of Sodor and Man.
- Cullen (*Edmund*.) M. D. *Vide* Bergman (*Sir Torbern*.)

C U

- Cullen (*William*.) M. D. First lines of the practice of physic, 4 vol. *Edinburgh 1784. in 8.*
- Cuningamus (*Alexander*.) *Vide* Horatius Flaccus (2.)
- Cunliffe (*Sir Ellis*.) Bart. *Vide* Catalogus.
- Cunningham (*T.*) Law of bills of exchange, promissory notes, bank-notes, and insurances. *London 1760. in 8.*
- The same, 2d edit. with the addition of several cases never before printed. *London 1761. in 8.*
- Cuperus (*Giesbertus*.) De re numismatica epistolae XI. *Exst.* inter epistolas celeberrimorum virorum de re numismatica, pag. 15. 24. 29. 37. 42. 45. 50. 56. 63. 69. 89.
- Curne (*Jean Baptiste de la*.) de Sainte Palaye. Histoire littéraire des Troubadours, contenant leur vies, les extraits de leurs pieces, et plusieurs particularités sur les moeurs, les usages, et l'histoire du douzieme et du treizieme siecle, composée d'après les manuscrits du dit M. de Sainte Palaye, par M. l'Abbé Millot, 3 tom. *A Paris 1774. in 12.*
- The same, translated and abridged by Susanna Dobson. *London 1779. in 8.*
- Customs and Excise in Scotland. Rules, orders, and instructions made and published by the Commissioners of customs and excise in Scotland to be observed by the several officers conjunctly of both, in relation as well to customs as excise of foreign goods upon importation or sale. *Edinburgh 1656. in 4.*
- Report to the Lords Commissioners for appeals, relating to the customs and excise in Scotland by Thomas Tucker. *MS. in 4.*
- Accompt of the beere, ale, and aquavite let to farm in the several shires in Scotland for the term of four months, from the 19th September 1655 to the 19th January 1655--6. *MS. ibid.*
- The

C U

- The same, from 19th January 1655--6 exclusive, to the 31st January 1656--7. *MS. ibid.*
- Accompt of the native and foreign salt let to farm. *MS. ibid.*
- Accompt of the receipts of customs and excise in the ports of Scotland, from 1st October 1655 to 1st October 1656. *MS. ibid.*
- List of the severall officers employed for carrying on the business of customs and excise under the Commissioners of both in Scotland, with theyr respectively yearly salaries. *MS. ibid.*
- Forme of the cash or day-book to be kept by the severall collectors of

C U

- customs and excise in the ports of Scotland. *MS. ibid.*
- Forme of the ledger to be kept in relation to the excise. *MS. ibid.*
- Forme of the accompts to be returned every foure months to the Commissioners. *MS. ibid.*
- Abstract of the foure months accompts before going. *MS. ibid.*
- Collection of such statutes relating to his Majesty's customs and duties upon salt as have passed since the printing of the folio book of rates at London in the year 1725 to 1734 inclusive, 3 vol. *Edinburgh 1734--54. in fol.*

DACTYLIOTHECA

D A

D ACTYLIOTHECA Smithiana. *Vide* Smithius (*Josephus*.)

D'Aiguillon (*M. le Duc*.) *Voyez* Aiguillon.

Dalrymple (*Alexander*.) Reply to a "Letter from Andrew Stuart to the Directors of the East India Company." *London* — in 4.

Dalrymple (*Sir David*.) one of the Senators of the College of Justice. *Annals of Scotland*, from the accession of Malcolm III. surnamed Canmore, to the accession of Robert I. *Edinburgh* 1776. in 4.

—The same, from the accession of Robert I. surnamed Bruce, to the accession of the House of Stewart. *Edinburgh* 1779. in 4.

—Remains of Christian antiquity, with explanatory notes, 3 vol. *Edinburgh* 1776, 1778, 1780. in 12.

—Sketch of the life of John Barclay, author of *Argenis*. *Edinburgh* 1783. in 4. *Vide* Lactantius (*L. Cael. Firm.*) Languetus (*Hubertus*) Gallus. Minucius (*Felix*.)

* Dalrymple (*James*.) Viscount Stair. Some additional remarks upon the Viscount of Stair's institutions of the law of Scotland. *MS. in fol.*

Dalrymple (*John*.) Esq; Advocate. Considerations on the polity of entails in a nation. *Edinburgh* 1765. in 8.

Danby (*Thomas*.) Earl of. *Vide* Osburne.

Dania. Regis Christiani V. leges Danicae quas Regis Frederici IV. permissu e Danico in Latinum convertibat Petrus A. Hö Yelfinus. *Havniae* 1710. in 4.

Daniel (*Gabriel*.) Histoire de France, depuis l'établissement de la monarchie Française dans les Gaules, 17 tom. *A Paris* 1755. in 4.

Dante. *Vide* Alighieri.

D A

D'Anville (*M.*) *Vide* Anville

Dassie (*Sr. F.*) L'architecture navale, contenant la maniere de construire les navires, galeres, et chaloupes, et la definition de plusieurs autres especes de Vaisseaux. *A Paris* 1677. in 4.

—Routier des Indes Orientales. *A Paris* 1677. in 4.

Davies (*John*.) *Vide* Caribby Islands, history of.

Davis (*Sir John*.) *Vide* Hibernia.

Danphinois (*Nicholas Nicholas*.) Lord of Arfeville. Navigations, peregrinations, and voyages made into Turkey, translated out of the French by T. Washington junior. *London* 1585. in 4.

Dean (*John*.) Narrative relating to the ship Suffex. *London* 1740. in 8.

Debates of the House of Commons. *Vide* Commons, House of.

Decadence du Gout sur le Theatre. *Voyez* Theatre.

Decan () A. M. Quantity or measure of Latin syllables. *London* 1784. in 8.

Decisions of the Court of Admiralty. *Vide* Admiralty.

Decisions of the Court of Session, from its institution till the year 1764, with several decisions since that period, arranged under proper titles in the form of a dictionary, 5 vol. *Edinburgh*, [not London,] 1774. in 12.

—Decisions from 1738 to 1770, abridged and digested under proper heads, in form of a dictionary, collected from the printed decisions, session-papers, and manuscripts, by Mr Alexander Tytler, Advocate. *Edinburgh* 1778. in fol. This is a supplementary volume to Lord Kames's dictionary of decisions.

—Decisions, from the year 1738 to the year 1752, collected and digested

D E

- ed into the form of a dictionary by Sir James Fergusson of Kilkerran, one of the Senators of the College of Justice, published by his son. *Edinburgh 1775. in fol.*
- Select decisions, from 1752 to the year 1768, collected by Henry Home, Esq; Lord Kames. *Edinburgh 1780. in fol.*
- Decisions, from 16th January 1772 to December 24th 1774, collected by Mr William Wallace, Advocate. *Edinburgh 1784. in fol.*
- Decisions, from 13th January 1778 to July 29th 1779, collected by Mr George Ogilvie, Advocate. *Edinburgh 1779. in fol.*
- Decisions, from November 17th 1779 to August 10th 1781, collected by Messrs Alex. Law, William Stuart, John Dickson, and Robert Craigie, Advocates. *Edinburgh 1783. in fol.*
- Decisions, from November 14th 1781 to August 9th 1782, collected by Messrs Alexander Law, William Stuart, and Robert Craigie, Advocates. *Edinburgh 1783. in fol.*
- Decisions, from November 15th 1782 to August 8th 1783, collected by Messrs William Stuart and Robert Craigie, Advocates. *Edinburgh 1784. in fol.*
- Decisions, from November 14th 1783 to August 4th 1784, collected by Messrs William Stuart and Robert Craigie, Advocates. *Edinburgh 1785. in fol.*
- Decisions, from November 18th 1784 to August 10th 1785, collected by Messrs William Stuart and Robert Craigie, Advocates. *Edinburgh 1786. in fol.*
- Decision upon the question of literary property in the cause, John Hinton of London, bookseller, pursuer, against Alexander Donaldson and others, defenders; published by James Boswell, Esq; Advocate. *Edinburgh 1774. in 4.*

D E

- Decisions, from 14th July 1666 to 17th February 1676. *MS.*
- Some decisions in maritime cases, *ordine alphabetico*, from 1662 to 1684. *MS. in 4.*
- Decisions of the English Judges, during the usurpation, from the year 1655 to his Majesty's restoration, and the fitting down of the session in June 1661. *Edinburgh 1762. in fol.*
- Decisions nouvelles et notions relatives à la jurisprudence actuelle. *Voyez Denisart (M. J. B.)*
- Deering (Charles,) M. D. Historical account of the ancient and present state of the town of Nottingham. *Nottingham 1751. in 4.*
- Degravers (Peter,) M. D. Physico-medical and chirurgical treatise on the human eye, and a demonstration of natural vision, translated from the original in French by the author. *London 1780. in 4.*
- Delaval (Edward Hussey,) Experimental enquiry into the cause of the changes of colours in opaque and coloured bodies, with an historical preface relative to the parts of philosophy therein examined, and to the several arts and manufactures dependent on them. *London 1777. in 4.*
- De Lolme (J. L.) *Vide Lolme.*
- Delphineis. *Vide Faye (Joannes de la.)*
- De Luc (Jean André.) *Voyez Luc.*
- Demaret () Nouvelle histoire de l'Afrique Française, 2 tom. *A Paris in 12.*
- Demennier () Esprit des usages et des coutumes des differens peuples, 3 tom. *A Londres [vraiment, A Paris] 1776. in 8.*
- Demosthenes Atheniensis Oratorum Graecorum Princeps. Opera, Graece cum scholiis Graecis e codice Bavarico nunc primum editis, aliisque ex Augustano fidelius redditus. *Exst. inter Oratores Graecos Jo. Jac. Reiske, vol. 1. et 2.*

—Three

D E

—Three orationes in favour of the Olynthians, and four against Philip of Macedon; translated from the Greek into English by Dr Thomas Wyllon. *London 1570. in 4.*

—Several orations exciting the Athenians to oppose the exorbitant power of Philip K. of Macedon. Translated from the original Greek by the E. of Peterborough, Lord Lansdowne, Dr Garth, &c.; to which is prefixed, A preface, taken from the French of Mons. Turreil, containing a view of the history of Greece, and the life of Demosthenes. *London 1744. in 12.*

Denifart (M. J. B.) Procureur au Châtelet de Paris. Collection de décisions nouvelles et de notions relatives à la jurisprudence actuelle, 4 tom. *A Paris 1771.*

Denmark, State of. *Vide* Roger (Mons.)

Derby (John,) A. M. *Vide* Pearce (Zachary,) Bishop of Rochester.

Derrick (John.) Image of Ireland, with a discoverie of Woodkarne, wherein is moste lively expressed the nature and qualitie of the saied wilde Irishe Woodkarne, their notable aptnesse, celeritie, and pronesse to rebellion, and by waie of argumente is manifested their originall, and ofspring, their descent and pedigree, also their habite and apparell, is their plainly showne; the execrable life and miserable death of Rorie Roge, that famous archtraitour to God and the crowne, (otherwise called Rorie Oge,) is likewise described; lastly the commying in of Thyrlaghe Leonaghe the greate Oneale of Irelande, with the effecte of his submission to the right honorable Sir Henry Sidney, (Lorde Deputie of the saied lande,) is thereto adjoyned. *Imprinted at London by John Daie, 1581. in 4.*

Desaguliers (J. T.) LL. D. F. R. S. Course of experimental philosophy,

D E

2. vol. *London 1745. in 4. Vide* Marionne (Edme.)

Deslandes (André-François.) Histoire critique de la philosophie; ou l'on traite de son origine, de ses progrès, et des diverses revolutions qui lui sont arrivées jusqu'à notre tems, 3 tom. *A Amsterdam 1741. in 12.*

Desnos (S.) *Voyez* Zannoni (M. Rizzi.)

Deverell (Mrs Mary.) Miscellanies in prose and verse, mostly written in the epistolary stile, chiefly upon moral subjects, and particularly calculated for the improvement of younger minds, 2 vol. *London 1781. in 12.*

Devis (Ellin.) Rudiments of English grammar. *London 1777. in 12.*

Deusingius (Antonius.) De ortu animae humanae. *Groningae 1662. in 12.*

Diaconus (Paulus.) *Vide* Paulus Diaconus Aquilegiensis.

Dialogues. Three dialogues concerning liberty. *London 1776. in 8.*

Dialogues in the shades between General Wolfe, General Montgomery, David Hume, George Grenville, and Charles Townshend. *London 1777. in 12.*

Diary kept in an excursion to Little Hampton near Arundel, and Brighton in Sussex, in 1778-9, 2 vol. *London 1780. in 12.*

Dicaearchus. Geographica quaedam de vita, (seu statu,) Graeciae, versibus iambicis, ad Theophrastum, cum Lat. interpretatione atque annot. Henr. Stephani, et ejus dialogo qui inscriptus est, *Dicaearchi Sympractor. Apud Henr. Stephanum 1589. in 8.*

Dickson (D.) Praeparatio Tyronis Conscionaturi. MS. in 8. *Exst.* with Bishop and Superintendent, No. 5.

Dickson (Edwardus,) N. P. Protocolum, five notarii registrum. MS. in 4.

Dictionnaire universel raisonnée de justice naturelle et civile, contenant le droit

DI

- droit naturel, la morale universelle, le droit des gens, le droit politique, le droit public, le droit Romain, le droit canonique, et le droit féodal, avec l'histoire littéraire relative à ces sciences. Ouvrage composé par une société de moralistes, de jurisconsultes, &c. Le tout revu et mis en ordre par M. de Felice, 13 tom. *Yverdon 1777. in 4.*
- Dictionarium. Manuel des artistes et des amateurs, ou dictionnaire historique et mythologique des emblemes, allegories, enigmes, devises, &c. 4 tom. *A Paris 1770. in 12.*
- Diderot (Denis.) Letter to M. Fuslin on landscape painting, and the *Two Friends of Bourbon*, a moral tale. *Exst. with Gesner's Idyls, pag. 85.*
- Dieffensia monumenta, videlicet, I. Anonymi Dieffensis catalogus praepositorum Dieffensium. *Exst. inter Oeseli rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 2. pag. 648.*
- II. Codex traditionum Dieffensium. *Ibid. pag. 685.*
- III. Chronicon Dieffense, ab anno Christi 1151 ad annum 1432. *Ibid. pag. 701.*
- IV. Anonymi monachi Dieffensis memoria sepulchralis Comitum Dieffensium. *Ibid. pag. 703. Vide Luitoldus, Presb. Dieffen.*
- Dilettanti, Society of. *Vide Chandler (Richard.)*
- Dimisdale (Baron Thomas.) Thoughts on general and partial inoculations. *London 1776. in 8.*
- Diodorus Siculus. Antiche historie favolose, [senza il nome del Traduttore.] *In Venezia 1547. in 8.*
- Dionysius Halicarnass. Opera omnia Graec. et Lat. cum annotationibus Henr. Stephani, Frid. Sylburgii, Fran. Porti, Isaaci Casauboni, Fulvii Ursini, Henr. Valefii, Jo. Hudsoni, et Jo. Jac. Reiske, 6 tom. *Lipsiae 1774. in 8.*
- Diplomata Nobilium ac Baronum Scotiae. *Vide Scotia.*

DI

- Diplomatarii Bohemico-Hungarici specimen. *Exst. inter Dobneri monumenta historica Boemiae, tom. 2. pag. 323.*
- Disquisitions on several subjects. *London 1782. in 12.*
- Dobnerus (P. Gelasius.) Monumenta historica Boemiae nusquam antehac edita, quibus non modo patriae, aliarumque vicinarum regionum, sed et remotissimarum gentium historia mirum quantum illustratur, 2 tom. *Pragae 1764. in 4.*
- Dobson (Susanna.) *Vide Curne (Jean Baptiste de la.)*
- Petrarcha (Franciscus.)
- Dodd (William.) Thoughts in prison, in five parts, to which are added his last prayer, written in the night before his death, and other miscellaneous pieces. *London 1777. in 8.*
- Reflections on death. *London 1777. in 12. Vide Villet (John.)*
- Domeniqui (Ludovico.) *Vide Jovius (Paulus.)*
- Domesday book, containing a general survey of England, made in the time of William the Conqueror; and is the most ancient record in the realm. — 2 vol. fol.
- Vol. I. contains all the counties of England, except Durham, Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Northumberland. Vol. 2. contains the counties of Essex, Norfolk, and Suffolk. This survey was begun by order of William the Conqueror in the year 1080, and finished in 1086. It mentions how much arable land, pasture, meadow, and wood every man had; what was the extent and value of them in the time of Edward the Confessor, and at the time of making the survey. Also what mills and fisheries; and in some counties the number of freemen, socmen, villains, borders, servants, young cattle, sheep, hogs, horses, &c. in every town and manor, and to whom they belonged.

D O

This survey, on account of its high authority, acquired the title of Domesday Book, either from the allusion to the sentence pronounced at the Day of Judgment, from which there is no appeal; or, from the corruption of Domus Dei Book, a title given it, because it had been deposited in the King's Treasury, in a place of the Church of Westminster or Winchester, called Domus Dei.

Donaldson (John.) Elements of beauty, also reflections on the harmony of sensibility and reason. *Edinburgh 1780. in 8.*

Donatus (Alexander,) e Societate Jesu. Roma vetus ac recens utriusque edificii illustrata. *Amstelædami 1695. in 4.*

Donn (Benjamin.) British mariner's assistant, containing forty tables, adapted to the several purposes of trigonometry and navigation. *London 1774. in 8.*

Donne (John,) D. D. Dean of St Paul's. Poems, with elegies on the author's death. *London 1639. in 12.*

—BIAΘANATON. A declaration of that paradox, or thesis, that self homicide is not so naturally sin, that it may never be otherwise. *London 1700. in 8.*

Dorat (Claude-Joseph.) OEuvres complètes, c'est à dire, ses odes, ses héroïdes, ses contes, ses fables, ses romans, ses tragédies, son poëme sur la declamation, les lectures éclairés font forcés de regarder tant de production, comme des especes de phosphores, &c. 17 tom. *A Paris 1767. in 8.*

D'Orneval Parisien, [et Alian-René le Sage.] Le theatre de la Foire, ou l'opera comique, 10 tom. *A Paris 1737. in 12.*

Dorrington (Theophilus.) Observations concerning the present state of religion in the Romish Church, with some reflections upon them, made in a journey through some provinces

D O

of Germany in the year 1698. *London 1699. in 8.*

Douglas (George.) *Vide* Euclid.

Douglas (Sir James.) *Vide* Barbour (John.)

Douglas (Sylvester.) History of the cases of controverted elections, which were tried and determined during the first session of the 14th parliament of Great Britain, 15. and 16. Geo. III. 4 vol. *London 1775. in 8.*

—Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of King's Bench, in the 19. 20. and 21. years of Geo. III. *London 1783. in fol.*

—The same, with many additions. *London 1786. in fol.*

Douthwaite (Thomas.) Impartialist, or universal inspector. *London 1775. in 8.*

Drake (Francis.) Eboracum, or the history and antiquities of the city of York, together with the history of the cathedral church, and the lives of the archbishops of that see. *London 1736. in fol.*

Drake (W.) Origin of the word Romance. *Exst. in Archaeologia, vol. 4. pag. 142.*

Dramatic censor, or critical companion, 2 vol. *London 1770. in 8.*

Drummond (William,) of Hawthornden. Elegant and elaborate poems. *London 1659. in 12.*

Dublin, Society of. Essays and observations on trade, husbandry, of flax, raising banks against tides and floods, hops, directions for making roads, instructions for making syder, observations on the linen manufactory, on dressing flax, and on brewing. *Dublin 1740. in 8.*

Ducarel (Andrew Coltée.) Repertory of the endowments of vicarages in the diocese of Canterbury. *London 1763. in 4.*

Duez (Nathaniel.) Guidon de la langue Italienne. *A Amsterdam 1659. in 12.*

Dufre'ne (Joseph du,) de Francheville. Histoire generale et particuliere des finances, tom 1. contenant l'origine de

DU

- de ce Tarif; avec ses fixations, et celles qui ont eu lieu avant et depuis 1664, sur chaque marchandise à la sortie. *A Paris 1738. in 4.*
- Tom. 2. contenant les fixations de ce Tarif, et celle qui ont eu lieu avant et depuis 1664, sur chaque marchandise droguerie et epicerie, à l'entrée. *A Paris 1738. in 4.*
- Tom. 3. contenant l'histoire de la Compagnie des Indes, avec les titres de ses concessions et privileges. *A Paris 1738. in 4.*
- Dugdale (*Sir William.*) *Monasticon Anglicanum*, translated into English. *London 1718. in fol.* This is an abridgement of the Latin copy in three volumes folio.
- Duke (*Francis.*) *Treatise of free grace*, in 2 parts. *London 1655. in 4.*
- Dumont (*Sieur .*) *Recherches historiques et critiques sur l'administration publique et privée des terres chez les Romains, depuis le commencement de la republique jusqu'au siecle de Jules César.* *A Paris 1779. in 8.*
- Dunbar (*James.*) LL. D. *Essays on the history of mankind in rude and cultivated ages.* *London 1781. in 8.*
- Duncan (*Andrew.*) M. D. *Medical cases, selected from the records of the Public Dispensary at Edinburgh, with remarks and observations.* *Edinburgh 1778. in 8.*

DU

- Dundee. *Vide Assembly.*
- Dunn (*John.*) *Collection of observations on the manners, customs, usages, different languages, &c. of the several nations of Asia, Africa, and America, translated from the French of M. l'Abbé Lambert, 2 vol.* *London 1750. in 8.*
- Dunn (*Samuel.*) *General introduction to practical astronomy.* *London 1774. in 8.*
- *New epitome of practical navigation, or guide to the Indian seas.* *London 1777. in 8.*
- *New directory for the East Indies, containing the first discoveries made in the East Indies by European voyagers and travellers, &c.* *London 1780. in 4.*
- Dunton (*John.*) *Life and errors, together with the lives and characters of a thousand persons living in London, &c.* *London 1705. in 8.*
- Dury (*A.*) *Vide Genoa, Republic of.*
- Dutot (*M.*) *Reflexions politiques sur les finances et le commerce, 2 tom.* *A la Haye 1740. in 12.*
- Duty. *New whole duty of man, containing the faith as well as practice of a Christian.* *London 1741. in 8.*
- Dyche (*Thomas.*) *Guide to the English tongue.* *London 1775. in 12.*
- Dyke (*Oswaldus.*) *Vide Bulstrode (White-locke.)*

EAST

E A

EAST India Company. Charters granted to the East India Company, from 1601; also the treaties and grants, made with, or obtained from, the Princes and Powers in India, from the year 1756 to 1772. — in 4.

— Treaties and grants from the Country Powers to the East India Company, respecting the presidency of Fort St George, on the coast of Choromandel; Fort William, in Bengal; and Bombay, on the coast of Malabar, from the year 1756 to 1772. Printed in the year 1774. in 4.

Eberspergensia monumenta, videlicet, I. Anonymi Eberspergensis chronicon Eberspergensis antiquius, ab anno Christi 900 ad an. 1045. *Exst.* inter Oefelii rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 2. pag. 4.

— II. Anonymi Eberspergensis chronicon posterius. *Ibid.* pag. 11.

— III. Necrologium antiquissimum ejusdem monasterii. *Ibid.* pag. 15.

— IV. Codex traditionum Eberspergensium, 228 diplomata complectens. *Ibid.* pag. 18.

— V. Libellus Concambiorum monasterii Eberspergensis. *Ibid.* pag. 44.

Ebran (Joannes,) de Wildenberg, Eques Bavarus. Chronicon Bavariae, ab origine gentis ad tempora usque Gulielmi et Ernesti Ducum fratrum deductum. *Exst.* inter Oefelii rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 1. pag. 301.

Eclectisme. Histoire critique de l'Eclectisme, ou des nouveaux Platoniciens, 2 tom. — 1766. in 12.

Edda Suigotorum et Nordmanorum. Vide Goranson (Joannes.) Mallet (Paul Henry.)

E D

Eden (Robertus,) S. T. B. Archidiaconus Winton. Jurisprudentia philologica, sive elementa juris civilis, secundum methodum et seriem institutionum Justiniani, notis, classicis et historicis, nec non parallelis juris Anglicani locis, illustrata. Oxonii 1744. in 4.

Edinburgh, City of. History and statutes of the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh. Edinburgh 1778. in 4.

— Just copie of the decreet-arbitral past betwixt the merchants and crafts of the Cite of Edinburgh. MS. in 4.

Edinburgh College. Vide Craufurd (Matthew.)

Edmonson (Joseph,) Mowbray Herald extraordinary. Complete body of heraldry, containing an historical enquiry into the origin of armouries, and the rise and progress of heraldry, considered as a science, &c. 2 vol. London 1780. in fol. Vide Segar (Sir William,) Knight.

Edmund Crouchback, son of Henry III. Vide Pegge (Samuel.)

Education. Polite lady, or a course of female education, in a series of letters from a mother to her daughter. London 1775. in 12.

Eggelingius (Jo. Henricus.) De re numismatica epistolae tres. *Exst.* inter celeberrimorum virorum epistolas de re numismatica, pag. 79.

Egnatius (Jo. Baptista.) De Romanis Principibus libri tres. *Exst.* inter Car. Henr. de Klettenberg scriptores hist. Rom. tom. 3. pag. 611.

Eichner (Joannes Daniel.) De scriptoribus mythologiae veterum Germanorum. *Exst.* inter opuscula academica Jac. Sivers, pag. 49.

Eidous, de Marseille, ci-devant Ingenieur des armées de sa Majesté Catholique,

E I

- tholique. Il a fourni les articles du Blason pour l'Encyclopédie.
- Eisenschmiedius (Jo. Casp.) De ponderibus et mensuris veterum Romanorum, Graecorum, Hebraeorum; nec non de valore pecuniae veteris disquisitione accesserunt tabulae Scioppii nummariae, et ex variis auctoribus de pecunia Romanorum excerpta. *Argentorati 1737. in 12.*
- Elections, Law of. *London 1736. in 8.*
- Eliot (Sir Thomas.) *Vide* Elyot (Syr Thomas.)
- Eliza. Letters from her to Yorrick. *London 1775. in 12.*
- Elizabetha Regina Angliae. *Vide* Jacobus VI.
- Elliot (J.) Philosophical observations on the senses of vision and hearing, to which are added a treatise on harmonic sounds, and an essay on combustion and animal heat. *London 1780. in 8.*
- Ellis (Henry.) Considerations on the great advantages which would arise from the discovery of the north west passage, and a clear account of the most practicable method for attempting that discovery. *London 1750. in 4.*
- Ellis (John.) Historical account of coffee, with an engraving and botanical description of the tree; to which are added sundry papers relative to its culture and use, as an article of diet and commerce. *London 1774. in 4.*
- Ellis (Thomas.) *Vide* * Glendour (Owen.)
- Elphinston (James.) *Vide* Bossuet (Jam. Benig.) Bp. of Meaux. Martialis (M. Valerius.)
- Elyot (Syr Thomas.) Knyght. Bankette of Sapience. *London 1545. in 12.*
- Image of gouvernaunce, compiled of the acts and sentences notable of the most noble Emperour Alexander Severus, translated from the Greek

E M

- of Eucolpius. *London 1549. in 8.* [Elyot is thought to be the author, and not the translator of this piece.]
- Boke named the Governour. *London 1546. in 8.*
- Emmius (Ubb.) Rerum Frisicarum historia, distincta in decades sex. *Lugduni Batavorum 1616. in fol.*
- De Frisia et Frisorum republica, deque civitatibus, foris, et vicis inter Flevum et Visurgim flumina, libri aliquot. *Lugduni Batavorum 1616. in fol.*
- De agro Frisiae inter Amasum et Lavicam flumina, deque urbe Groninga in eodem agro, et de jure utriusque symtagma. *Ibid.*
- De statu reipublicae ecclesiae in Frisia Orientali, liber. *Ibid.*
- Accurata descriptio chorographica Frisiae Orientalis, la Dullarto sinu et Amasi ostio in Visurgim porrectae. *Ibid.*
- De origine atque antiquitatibus Frisorum, contra Suffridi Petri et Bernardi Furmerii fabulas et criminationes perspicua et solida veritatis assertio. *Ibid.*
- Encyclopedia. Supplement a l'Encyclopedie, ou dictionnaire raisonnée des sciences, des arts, et des metiers, 4 tom. *A Amsterdam 1776-7. en fol.*
- Suite du recueil de planches, sur les sciences, les arts liberaux, et avec leur explication. *A Paris 1777. en fol.*
- Enfield (William.) LL. D. Biographical sermons, or a series of discourses on the principal characters in Scripture. *London 1777. in 12.*
- Exercises in elocution. *Warrington 1780. in 12.*
- England. Devises for the encrease of the revenue of the customs and subsidies of tonnage and poundage in England, in the time of Q. Elizabeth. *MS. in 4.*
- Alphabet

E N.

- Alphabet of honour, or the succession and armes of the Kinges, Princes, Dukes, Marqueesses, Earles, Barons, and Gentry of England, since the conquest. *MS. in fol.*
- Discorso del Priore d' Inghilterra à Papa Pio V. circa la raduttione d' quel Regno. *MS. in 4.*
- Scriptura porrecta Pio Papa V. super reductione regni Britanniae. *MS. ibid.*
- Discorso del sudetto Priore al medesimo Pontefice circa la reductione del regno d' Inghilterra. *MS. ibid.*
- Informatione sopra le Cose d' Inghilterra data dal Cardinal Polo à Papa Paolo III. quando ui fu destinato Legato. *MS. ibid.*
- Discorso sopra le potenté ragioni, che debbano spingere il re Cattolico piu tosto all' Impresa d' Inghilterra, che à quella di Fiandra ove si dimostra anco con quanta facilità, ó non molta difficultà si potria conseguire. *MS. ibid.*
- Copia della lettera del Serenissimo Duca di Lorena al suo Agente prefso nostro signore sopra le cose d' Inghilterra de 10. Novembre 1606. *MS. ibid.*
- De regni Anglici statu et religione ad Paulum V. incerti auctoris. *MS. ibid.*
- Lettera di Gio Musheo de 26. Guigno 1605, a Paolo V. delle cose d' Inghilterra. *MS. ibid.*
- Memoriale Paulo V. pro sacerdotibus Anglis. *MS. ibid.*
- Acta in congregatione [Cattolica] 22. July 1602, pro rebus Anglicanis. *MS. ibid.*
- Propositiones explicandae pro tollendis in Anglia scandalis 1602. *MS. ibid.*
- Memoriale pro parte procuratorum archipresbyteri Angliae porrectum Paulo V. *MS. ibid.*
- Clausulae sententiae declaratoriae contra Elisabetham Angliae Regi-

E N

- nam, una cum literis Pauli V. dum esset Cardinalis, ad Clementem VIII. *MS. ibid.*
- Genealogia Regum Angliae in duas arbores. *MS. ibid.*
- Capitulazioni fra Spagna et Inghilterra 1603. *MS. in fol.*
- Copia della lettera e relazione che il Signor di Breval l'uno de due personagge che furono mandati in Inghilterra dal Duca di Lorena fece à Clemente VIII. *MS. ibid.*
- Sommario di quello è stato negoziato in Inghilterra dalli Gentilomini mandati dal Duca, e Cardinal di Lorena. *MS. ibid.*
- Postulatio Catholicorum Angliae a summo Pontifice pro Anglicana expeditione. *MS. ibid.*
- Histoire d' Angleterre en forme de lettres d' un Seigneur à son fils, traduite de l'Anglois, 2 tom. A Londres 1777. in 12.
- England illustrated, or, A compendium of the natural history, geography, topography, and antiquities ecclesiastical and civil of England and Wales, 2 vol. London 1764. in 4.
- Collection of letters on the government, liberty, and constitution of England, with remarks and explanatory notes, 3 vol. London 1763. in 12.
- Chronicle of. *Vide Strutt (Joseph.)*
- Prices of wheat, malt, &c. as sold in England, from the year 1000 to 1765. *Vide Combrune (Michael.)*
- English Drama. Beauties of the English Drama, digested alphabetically according to the date of their performances, 4 vol. London 1777. in 12.
- English Judges, Decisions of. *Vide Decisions.*
- Ens (Gaspar.) Deliciarum Germaniae tam superioris quam inferioris index. Coloniae 1608. in 8.
- Modus Principes Imperii ad eligendum novum Romanorum regem convocandi, ac cetera quae eo pertinent

E N

- ment peragendi. *Coloniae* 1612. in 8.
- Deliciae Galliae, sive itinerarium per universam Galliam. *Coloniae* 1609. in 8.
- Deliciae Italiae et index viatorius ab urbe Roma ad omnes in Italia civitates, &c. *Coloniae* 1608. in 8.
- Deliciae transmarinae, id est, insignium aliquot maris Mediterranei, insularum, portuum, ac maritimorum oppidorum descriptio. *Coloniae* 1610. in 8.
- Deliciae apodemicae et index viatorius Hispaniae indicans itinera, &c. *Coloniae* 1608. in 8.
- Entick (John.) New English-Latin Dictionary. *London* 1783. in 12.
- Epigrammata Graeca Veterum elegantissima, Gr. et Lat. per Joannem Sotorem collecta. *Friburgi Brisgoviae* 1544. in 8.
- Epiphanius Monachus Hagropolit. Enarratio Syriae, Urbis Sanctae, et sacrorum ibi locorum, Gr. Lat. ex interpretatione Fed. Morelli, [multis autem locis interpolata.] *Exst.* inter Allatii symmicta edit. Venet. 1733. pag. 19.
- Epistolae. Libellus novus epistolas et alia quaedam monumenta doctorum superioris et hujus aetatis complectens, Joachimi Camerarii editus. *Lipsiae* 1568. in 8.
- Celeberrimorum virorum epistolae de re numismatica ad Zachariam Goezium datae. Accessit Museum Goezianum appendicis loco ad dissertationes de numis pronuper junctim editas. *Vitembergae* 1716. in 8.
- Essais philosophiques sur les moeurs de divers animaux etrangers, avec des observations relatives aux principes et usages de plusieurs peuples; ouvrage pour servir de suite a l'histoire naturelle de M. de Buffon. *A Paris* 1783. in 12.
- Essarts (M. Des.) Essai sur l'histoire generale des Tribunaux des

E S

- peuples tant anciens que modernes, ou dictionnaire historique et judiciaire, 6 tom. *A Paris* 1778. in 8.
- Essex (James.) Remarks on the antiquity and the different modes of brick and stone buildings in England. *Exst.* in *Archaeologia*, vol. 4. pag. 73.
- Some observations on Lincoln Cathedral. *Ibid.* pag. 149.
- Etheridge (Samuel.) Tables ready cast with great exactness, to find the true value of any quantity of gold, from L. 3:15:0 to L. 4:2:0 per ounce; and silver, from 4s. 6d. to 6s. per ounce, from one grain to ten pounds weight. *London* 1773. in 8.
- Euclid. Elements, in which the proportions are demonstrated in a new and shorter manner than in former translations, and the arrangement of many of them altered, by George Douglas. *London* 1776. in 8.
- Evelina, or the history of a young lady's entrance into the world, 3 vol. *London* 1779. in 12.
- Evelyn (John.) F. R. S. Account of architects and architecture, together with an historical etymological explication of certain terms, particularly affected by architects. To which is added Leon Baptista Alberti of Statues. *London* 1723. in fol.
- Silva: or, A discourse on forest-trees and the propagation of timber in his Majesty's dominions; together with an historical account of the sacredness and use of standing groves, with notes by A. Hunter, M. D. F. R. S. *London* 1776. in 4. Vide Freart (Roland.)
- Eugesippus. De distantis locorum Terrae Sanctae. *Exst.* inter Allatii symmicta edit. Venet. 1733. part. 2. pag. 1.
- Eulerus (Leonhardus.) Mechanica sive motus scientia analytice exposita, instar supplementi ad commentar. acad. scient. Imper. 2 tom. *Petropoli* 1736. in 4.
- Euripides.

E U

Euripides. Quae extant omnia. Tragoedias superstites ad fidem veterum editionum codicumque MSS. cum aliorum, tum praecipue Bibliothecae Regiae Parisiensis recensuit; fragmenta tragoediarum deperditarum collegit; varias lectiones insigniores notasque perpetuas subiecit; interpretationem Latinam secundum probatissimas lectiones reformavit Samuel Musgrave, M. D. Accedunt Scholia Graeca in septem priores tragoedias ex optimis et locupletissimis editionibus recusa, 4 vol. Oxonii, e Typographico Clarendoniano 1778. in 4.

*—Scholia in VII. Euripidis tragoedias, Hecub. Orest. Phoeniss. Med. Hippolyt. Alcest. et Androm. ex antiquis exemplaribus, ab Arsenio Archiep. Monembasiae collecta, Gr. Venetiis 1534. in 8.

—Tragedies, translated by R. Potter, 2 vol. London 1781. in 4.

Europa. Les intérêts des nations de l'Europe, développés relativement au

E U

commerce, 4 tom. A. Leide 1767. in 12.

—Enquiries concerning the first inhabitants, &c. of Europe. Vide Wife (Francis.) B. D. and F. S. A.

Eutropius Historicus. Breviarium historiae Romanae, ab urbe condita ad annum ejusdem urbis M. C. IX. notis variis illustratum. Exst. inter Car. Henr. de Klettenberg Scriptores hist. Rom. tom. 2. pag. 169.

Kide Paulus Diaconus.

Exchequer in Scotland. Collection of papers, among which are several acts of the Chekkir, in 1580, &c. together with several taxations of the shires and burrowes of Scotland, and the rents of the different dioceses, in 1593, &c. MS. in fol.

Excise laws abridged. Vide Mackay (Henry.) Symons (Jelinger.)

Exeter, Diocese of. Thesaurus ecclesiasticus provincialis; or, A survey of the diocese of Exeter, respecting all matters of ecclesiastical jurisdiction and concern, &c. Exeter 1782. in 4.

TABLES,

FA

FABLES, lettres, et variétés historiques. *A Londres 1777. in 12.*

Falck (N. D.) Ready observator, or an infallible method for determining the latitude at sea, by altitudes of the sun, at any time of the day, either forenoon or afternoon, independent of a meridional observation. *London 1774. in 4.*

—Seaman's medical instructor, in a course of lectures on accidents and diseases incident to seamen in the various climates of the world. *London 1774. in 8.*

—Treatise of the medical qualities of mercury. *London 1776. in 12.*

Falconer (William.) M. D. F. R. S. Remarks on the influence of climate, situation, nature of country, population, nature of food, and way of life, on the disposition and temper, manners, and behaviour, &c. of mankind. *London 1781. in 4.*

Falconnet (M. Camille.) Essai sur le Barreau Grec, Romain, et François, et sur les moyens de donner du lustre à ce dernier. *A Paris 1773. in 8.*

Falsterus (Christianus.) Amoenitates philologicae, sive discursus varii, 2 vol. *Amstelodami 1729-32. in 8.*

Farrell (John.) A. M. *Vide Ivernois (Francesca.)*

Farroe (Dan.) M. D. Royal golden instructor for youth. *Bristol 1775. in 12.*

Faurin () Journal sur les guerres de Castres. *Exst. en pieces fugitives pour servir à l'histoire de France, tom. 2.*

Faye (Joannes de la.) Regius Interpres, et a sacris Ludovici XIV. Cubiculis. Delphineis; seu Pueritia Principis,

FE

moribus et litteris ad virtutem imbuta. *Parisiis 1676. in 8.*

Fearne (Charles.) Esq; Essay on the learning of contingent remainders and executory deviles. *London 1776. in 8.*

Felibien (Michel.) [et Guy-Alexis Lobineau,] Religieux Benedictins de la congregation de S. Maur. Histoire de la Ville de Paris, avec les preuves et pieces justificatives, 5 vol. *A Paris 1725. in fol.*

Felice (M. de.) Voyez Dictionnaire universel raisonnée de justice naturelle et civile.

Fell (John.) Demoniacs; an enquiry into the Heathen and the Scripture doctrine of demons. *London 1779. in 8.*

Felsinea Marmora. *Vide Malvasia (Car. Caesar.)*

Fenestella (Lucia.) J. Sacerdotii, e i magistrati Romani, traddot. di Latino alla lingua Toscana, da Fran. Sansuino. *In Venezia 1547. in 8.*

Ferdinandus (Ludovicus.) Marfilus Comes. Dissertatio de generatione fungorum ad illust. Praesul. Jo. Mar. Lancisium, cui accedit ejusdem responsio, una cum dissertatione de Plinianae villae rudibus atque Ostiensis litoris incremento. *Romae 1714. in fol.*

Ferguson (Adam.) LL. D. Essay on the history of civil society. *London 1768. in 4.*

—History of the progress and termination of the Roman Republic, 3 vol. *London 1783. in 4.*

Fergusson (James.) F. R. S. Art of drawing in perspective made easy to those who have no previous knowledge of the mathematics. *London 1775. in 8.*

M Fergusson

F E

Fergusson (Sir James,) of Kilkerran, Bart. one of the Senators of the College of Justice. Decisions of the Court of Session, from the year 1738 to the year 1752, collected and digested into the form of a dictionary, published by his son. *Edinburgh* 1775. in fol. [In this collection there are a few decisions in the years 1736 and 1737.]

Festus (Sextus Rufus.) *Vide* Rufus.

Feyjoo (Benito Gernomo.) *Theatro critico universal, o discursos varios en todo genero de materias para desengano de errores comunes, tomo primero, octava impressio. En Madrid* 1753. in 4.

—Tomo segundo, sexta impressio. *En Madrid* 1752. in 4.

—Tomo tercero, sexta impressio. *En Madrid* 1753. in 4.

—Tomo quarto, impressio sexta. *En Madrid* 1753. in 4.

—Tomo quinto, impressio quarta. *En Madrid* 1753. in 4.

—Tomo sexto, quarta impressio. *En Madrid* 1751. in 4.

—Tomo septimo. *En Madrid* 1751. in 4.

—Tomo octavo, tercera impressio. *En Madrid* 1749. in 4.

—Tomo nono, tercera impressio. *En Madrid* 1750. in 4.

—Demonstracion critico-apologetica de el theatro critico universal, 2 tom. tercera impressio. *En Madrid* 1751. in 4.

—Ilustracion apologetica al primero, y segundo tomo del theatro critico, sexta impressio. *En Madrid* 1751. in 4.

—Justa repulsa de iniquas acusaciones, carta en que manifestando las imposturas que contra el theatro critico, y su autor. *En Madrid* 1749. in 4.

Fiennes (William,) Lord Viscount Say and Seale. Two speeches in parliament; the first upon the bill against bishops power in civill affaires, &c.

F I

the second concerning the liturgie and separation. *London* 1641. in 4.

Fienus (Thomas.) *De viribus imaginationis tractatus.* *Londini* 1657. in 12.

Figgess (James.) *Excise officer's vade mecum.* *London* 1781. in 12.

Finances de France. *Voyez* France.

Fitz-James (James,) Marechal, Duc de Berwick, &c. *Memoires ecrits par lui meme, 2 tom.* *A Paris* 1778. in 12.

Flagellants, Sect of. History of the Flagellants, or the advantages of discipline, being a paraphrase and commentary of the *Historia Flagellantium* of the Abbé Boileau, Doctor of the Sorbonne. *London* 1776. in 4.

Fletcher (Giles,) LL. D. *Russe Commonwealth, or manner of government by the Russe Emperour, with the manners and fashions of the people of that country.* *London* 1591. in 8.

* Fleury (Andrew-Hercules de,) Cardinal. *Memoirs of his life and administration.* *London* 1743. in 8.

Fleury (Claude.) *Traité du choix et de la methode des etudes.* *A Paris* 1724. in 12.

Flexman (Roger.) *Vide* Commons, House of.

Flint (Johannes.) *Examen doctrinae D. Johannis Simson, S. S. T. in Acad. Glasguae. Profess.* *Edinburgi* 1717. in 8.

Florus (Lucius Annaeus.) (*Epitome rerum Romanarum, notis variis illustrata.* *Exst.* inter Can. Hen. de Klettenberg scriptores hist. Rom. tom. 2. pag. 9.

—Et *Exst.* cum Sallustii operibus, typis Joannis Baskerville, pag. 199.

—The same, translated into English, and illustrated with the notes of Jo. Geo. Graevius. *London* 1725. in 12.

Foglietta, [See Folietta,] (Ubertus.) *De linguae Latinae usu et praestantia libri*

FO

- bri tres, cum notis Jo. Laur. Mosheimii. *Hamburgii* 1723. in 8.
- * Folard (Chevalier du.) L'Esprit du Chevalier Folard tiré de ses commentaires sur l'histoire de Polybe. *A Leipzig* 1761. in 8.
- Folietta. *Vide* Foglietta.
- Fond (M. Sigaud de la.) *Vide* Sigaud.
- Fontaninus (Justus.) Dissertatio de corona ferrea Langobardorum. *Romae* 1719. in 8.
- Foot (Samuel.) Dramatick works, 4 vol. *London* 1778. in 8.
- Forbes (Duncan.) Lord President of the Court of Session. Letter to a Bishop, concerning some important discoveries in philosophy and theology. *London* 1735. in 4.
- Some thoughts concerning religion, natural and revealed, and the manner of understanding revelation, tending to show that Christianity is indeed very near as old as the creation. *London* 1735. in 4.
- Fordyce (James.) D. D. Temple of virtue, a dream. *London* 1775. in 12.
- Addresses to young men, 2 vol. *London* 1777. in 8.
- Address to the Deity. *London* 1785. in 8.
- Fordyce (William.) Review of the venereal disease, and its remedies. *London* 1767. in 8.
- Formey (Jean-Henri-Samuel.) M. D. S. E. Ecclesiastical history, from the birth of Christ to the present time, written originally in French. To which is added an appendix giving an account of the Methodists, by the translator, 2 vol. *London* 1766. in 8. *Vide* Bibliotheca Impartiale.
- Forster (George.) F. R. S. Voyage round the world, during the years 1772, 3, 4, and 5, 2 vol. *London* 1777. in 4.
- Forster (John Reinhold.) Observations on the Parthian Epochas found on a coin in the Imperial Cabinet at Vienna, published by Father Erasmus Froelick, in his elementa numismati-

FO

- ca, tab. XIV. n. 6. *Exst.* in *Archaeologia*, vol. 3. pag. 159.
- Forster (Nat.) *Vide* Commons, House of.
- Fortis (M. l'Abbé Alberto.) *Voyez* Voyage en Dalmatie.
- Fosse (M. de la.) OEuvres, 2 tom. *A Paris* 1747. in 12.
- Fothergill (John.) M. D. Works, by John Coakley Lettsom, 2 vol. *London* 1783. in 8. *Vide* Lettsom.
- Fowke (Francis.) *Vide* Phaedrus Augusti Libertus.
- Fox (Edward.) Formulae medicamentorum selectae; or select prescriptions of the most eminent physicians, for various diseases incident to the human body. *London* 1777. in 8.
- Fox (H.) *Vide* Mehegan (.)
- France. Memoirs concerning the ancient alliance between the French and Scots, and the privileges of the Scots in France, Fr. and Eng. *Edinburgh* 1751. in 12.
- Recherches et considerations sur les finances de France, depuis l'année 1595 jusqu'à l'année 1721, 2 tom. *A Basle* 1758. in 4.
- Les intérêts de la France mal entendus dans les branches de l'agriculture, de la population, des finances, du commerce, de la marine, et de l'industrie, 3 tom. *A Amsterdam* 1756 in 12.
- Pièces fugitives, pour servir à l'histoire de France, avec des notes historiques et géographiques, 3 tom. 2 vol. *A Paris* 1759. in 4.
- Collection universelle des mémoires particuliers relatifs à l'histoire de France, 15 tom. *A Londres* [vraiment] *A Paris* 1785. in 8. *Voyez* Palmer (.)
- Francheville (Joseph du Fresne de.) *Voyez* Dufresne (Joseph du.)
- Franciscus I. Galliarum Rex. Exemplaria literarum quibus ab adversariorum maledictis defenditur; et contraversiarum causae, ex quibus bella inter ipsum et Carolum V. Imperatorem emerferunt, explicatur. *Paris*

F R

- rists ex officina Rob. Stephani, 1537. in 4.*
 Francklin (Thomas,) B. D. *Vide* Lucianus Samosatensis.
 Freart (Roland.) Idea of the perfection of painting demonstrated from the principles of art, and by examples conformable to the observations, which Pliny and Quintilian have made upon the most celebrated pieces of the ancient painters, parallell'd with some works of the most famous modern painters, Leonardo da Vinci, Raphael, Julio Romano, and N. Pouffin, translated from the French by John Evelyn. *In the Savoy* 1668. in 8.
 — Parallel of the ancient architecture with the modern. To which are added the elements of architecture, collected by Sir Henry Wotton *London* 1723. in fol.
 * Frederic III. Roy de Prusse. Observations sur la constitution militaire et politique des armées de sa Majesté Prussienne, avec quelques anecdotes de la vie privée de ce Monarque. *A Amsterdam* 1778. in 12.
 — Poesies diverses. *A Berlin* 1760. in 4.
 * Fredrick Henry and Henry Fredrick, Prince of Scotland, and now Prince of Wales. True account of his baptism, as it was solemnized the 30th day of August 1594, in the Chaple Royal of the Castle of Striveling. *Edinburgh* 1687. in 12.
 Freeman (S.) M. D. New essay on the venereal disease. *London* 1776. in 8.
 Fréne (Joseph du.) *Vide* Dufre'ne (Jof.)
 Fresnoy (Charle Alfonse.) Art de pein-

F R

- ture, Lat. Fr. enrichy de remarques, reveu, corrigé, et augmenté; troisieme edition. *A Paris* 1684. in 12.
 Fresnoy (Nicolas Lenglet du.) *Vide* Lenglet.
 Freton (Louis.) Commentaires. *Exst.* en pieces fugitives pour servir à l'histoire de France, tom. 2.
 Frewen (Thomas,) M. D. Doctrine of nature comprehended in the origin and progression of human life. *London* 1780. in 8.
 Frischlinus (Nicodemus.) Vita Aristophanis. *Exst.* cum Aristophanis comoediis Pluto et Nube. *Edit. Lond.* 1695. in principio.
 Frius (Ernestus Eremundus.) Origo et historia Belgicorum tumultuum, immanissimæque crudelitatis per Cliviam et Westphaliam patratae, fidelissime conscripta et tabellis aeneis repræsentata. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1619. in 8.
 — Historia tragica de furoribus Gallicis et caede Admiralli. *Ibid.* in fine.
 Frisius (Paulus.) De motu diurno terræ. *Pisis* 1756. in 8.
 Frois (Ludovicus.) De rebus Japonicis historica relatio. *Moguntiae* 1599. in 12.
 Fuero Real de España. *Vide* Alphonfus IX. Rex Hispaniae.
 Fulke (William,) D. D. *Vide* Biblia.
 Fuller (Thomas,) M. D. Adagies, proverbs, wise sentences, and witty sayings, ancient and modern, foreign and British. *London* 1732. in 12.
 Fullmer (Samuel.) Young gardener's best companion. *London* 1781. in 12.

- G**ABRIEL (*Sionita*.) *Vide* Sionita.
- Gadelby (*Richard*.) Introduction to geography, by way of question and answer. London 1776. in 12.
- Gage (*Thomas*.) New survey of the West Indies, being a journal of three thousand and three hundred miles within the main land of America. London 1699. in 8.
- Grammar, or some few rudiments of the Indian tongue, called Poconchi or Pocoman, commonly used about Guatemala, and some other parts of Honduras. *Ibid.* pag. 465.
- Gairius (*Joannes*.) Noerdlinganus. Annorum 1392 et 1393 historia brevis. *Exst.* inter Oeselin rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 1. pag. 618.
- Gallagher (*Felix O.*) Essay on the investigation of the first principles of nature, together with the application thereof to resolve the phaenomena of the physical system. London 1784. in 8.
- Gallicanus (*Vulcatius*.) *Vide* Vulcatius.
- Gallois (*Jean-Leonor le*.) Sieur de Grimarest. La vie de M. de Moliere. A Paris 1705. in 12.
- Addition a la vie de M. de Moliere, contenant une reponse a la critique que l'on en a faite. A Paris 1706. in 12.
- Gamon () Memoires sur les guerres civiles du Haut Vivarais. *Exst.* en pieces fugitives pour servir a l'histoire de France, tom. 1. pag. 2.
- Gardner (*Thomas*.) Historical account of Dunwick, anciently a city, now a borough; Blithburgh, formerly a town of note, now a village; Southwold, once a village, now a town corporate. London 1754. in 4.
- Gartensis chronicae veteris fragmen-
- G**A *tum.* *Exst.* inter Oeselin rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 1. pag. 622.
- Gast (*John*.) D. D. History of Greece, from the accession of Alexander of Macedon till its final subjection to the Roman power. London 1782. in 4.
- * Gaveston (*Pierce*.) Earl of Cornwall. Life and death. London 1740. in 8.
- Gaza (*Theodorus*.) De origine Turcarum, Gr. Lat. Leone Allatio interprete. *Exst.* inter ejusd. (*Allatii*) symmicta, edit. Venet. part. 2. pag. 120.
- Introductivae grammatices libri IV. Graece. Parisius, apud Gilles de Gourmont, 1518. in 4.
- Gebelin (*Court de*.) *Vide* Court de Gebelin.
- Geddes (*Alexander*.) Select satires of Horace, translated into English verse, and, for the most part, adapted to the present times and manners. London 1779. in 4.
- Gelli (*Gio Battista*.) La Circe Aggiuntevi le annotationi, et argomenti da Maestro Girolamo Gioannini da Capugnana. In Venetia 1595. in 8.
- Genlis, Madame la Comtesse de. *Vide* Adelaide et Theodore.
- Genoa, Republick of. Corographical map of the territories of the Republick of Genoa, on eight sheets, taken from the celebrated Spanish map of that country, by Chaffrion. London 1765. in fol.
- The same, on one sheet, to serve as an index, by A. Dury. *Ibid.*
- Verita esaminata a favor del Popolo, il quale con ingiustitia e tenuto fuori del governo in Genoua. — 1628. in 8.
- Gentoo laws: Or ordinations of the Pundits, from a Persian translation, made

G E

- made from the original, written in the Shanfcrit language. *London* 1777. in 8.
- Gentius (*Georgius*.) *Historia Judaica res Judaeorum ab everfa aede Hierosolomitana, ad haec fere tempora usque complexa. Amstelodami* 1651. in 4.
- * *Georgius* II. M. *Britanniae Rex.* Reflexions libres et désintéressées d'un député à la Chambre Basse du Parlement d'Angleterre, a l'occasion de la Harangue du Roi Georges aux deux Chambres du même Parlement, du 28. Octobre 1745. Contenant la justification des droits de la Maison Royale des Stuarts sur la Couronne de la Grande Bretagne, contre les prétensions de la Maison de Brunswick-Hanovre. *A Edimbourg* 1745. in 4.
- Suite des reflexions libres et désintéressées, ou problème politique sur le parti que doivent prendre les Hollandois, et les autres Souverains de l'Europe Alliés du Roi Georges, touchant l'envoi d'un secours de Troupes que ce Prince leur demande dans les circonstances présentes. *A Carlisle* 1746. in 4.
- Seconde suite des reflexions libres, &c. ou plaidoyer en faveur de la Maison de Brunswick-Hanovre, concernant ses prétensions sur la Couronne de la Grande Bretagne. *A Lancaster* 1746. in 4.
- Troisième suite des reflexions, &c. ou replique au plaidoyer fait en faveur de la Maison de Brunswick-Hanovre, concernant ses prétensions sur la Couronne de la Grande Bretagne, par le défenseur de la Maison Royale des Stuarts. *A Manchester* 1746. in 4.
- Quatrième suite, &c. ou plaidoyer de Monf. l'Avocat general du Grande Comittée de la nation Britannique, concernant les droits respectifs des Prétendants a la Couronne de la Grande-Bretagne, avec les conclusions. *A Darby* 1746. in 4.

G E

- Gerard (*Alexander*.) D. D. Sermons. *London* 1780. in 8.
- Gerardin (*R. L.*) De la compositions des Paysages sur le terrain. *A Geneve* 1777. in 8.
- Gerardus Abbas Luccensis. De re numismatica epistolae duae. *Exst.* inter epistolas celeberrimorum virorum de re numismatica, pag. 1.
- Gerdes (*Daniel*.) Florilegium historico-criticum librorum rariorum. *Groningae et Bremae* 1747. in 8.
- Gerlacus Abbas Milovicensis. Fragmentum Chronici Bohemiae, ab anno 1193 usque 1198. *Exst.* inter Dobneri monumenta historica Boemiae, tom. 1. pag. 122.
- Gerund Zotes, otherwise Friar Gerund de Campazas. *Vide* Illa (*Joseph Francis*.)
- Gessner (*Solomon*.) New Idyls, translated into English by W. Hooper, M. D. *London* 1776. in 4.
- Letter to M. Fullin on landscape painting. *Ibid.* pag. 85.
- Gib (*Adam*.) Present truth, a display of the secession testimony, in the three periods of the rise, state, and maintenance of that testimony, 2 vol. *Edinburgh* 1774. in 8.
- Gibbon (*Edward*.) History of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire, 3 vol. *London* 1776-81. in 4.
- Gibbons (*Thomas*.) Memoirs of the Rev. Isaac Watts, D. D. *London* 1780. in 8.
- Gibson (*Edmund*.) Bishop of London. Pastoral letter to the people of his diocese against Woolston and others. *London* 1729. in 8.
- Gibson (*John*.) History of Glasgow, from the earliest accounts to the present time, with an account of the rise, progress, and present state of the different branches of commerce and manufactures now carried on in the city of Glasgow. *Glasgow* 1777. in 8.
- Gilbert (*Joseph*.) *Vide* America.

G I

- Gilbert (Thomas.) Observations upon the orders and resolutions of the House of Commons with respect to the poor, vagrants, and houses of correction. London 1775. in 8.
— Plan for the better relief and employment of the poor, &c. London 1781. in 8.
- Gillies (John,) LL. D. History of ancient Greece, its colonies and conquests, 2 vol. London 1786. in 4.
— Discourse on the history, manners, and character of the Greeks, from the conclusion of the Peloponnesian war to the battle of Chaeronea. *Exst.* with his edition of Lyfias and Iſocrates orations, in the beginning.
- Gilpin (William,) M. A. Lives of John Wicliff and of the most eminent of his disciples, Lord Cobham, John Hufs, Jerome of Prague, and John de Troeznow. London 1765. in 8.
[The epithet *Zifca* was given to this reformer, from his having lost an eye; that word, in the Bohemian language, signifying *one-eyed*.]
- Ginevra Citta di. Relazione della Citta di Ginevra. MS. in 4.
- Giovanni (Aloigi di.) Viaggio in India et in Colocut. Sta nelle Viaggio del Jos. Barbaro, fol. 68.
- Giry (Etienne.) Histoire des deux sieges de Sommieres. *Exst.* en pieces fugitives pour servir à l'histoire de France, tom 2.
- Giustiniano (Bernardo.) Historie cronologiche della vera origine di tutti gl' ordini equestri, e religioni Cavaleresche. In Venetia 1672. in 4.
- Glanvil (Jos.) A. M. F. R. S. *Plus ultra*, or, The progress and advancement of knowledge since the days of Aristotle. London 1668. in 12.
- Glasgow, City of. Vide Gibson (John.)
- * Glendowr (Owen,) [who, in the reign of Henry IV. claimed the principality of Wales, as heir of Llewelin, last prince thereof.] History of his transactions during the whole war; originally written by Mr Thomas Ellis, copied out of a

G L

- MS. in the library of J. C. in Oxford. *Exst.* in the history of the Island of Anglesey, pag. 61.
- Glenie (James,) A. M. History of gunnery, with a new method of deriving the theory of projectiles in vacuo, from the properties of the square and rhombus. Edinburgh 1776. in 8.
- Glover (Richard.) Medea, a tragedy. London 1761. in 4.
- Goar (Jacobus.) *ΕΥΧΟΛΟΓΙΟΝ*, five Rituale Graecorum, complectens ritus et ordines divinae liturgiae, officiorum, sacramentorum, consecrationum, benedictionum, funerum, &c. juxta usum orientalis ecclesiae, Gr. Lat. Venetiis 1730. in fol.
- Godwin (Thomas,) B. D. Vide Jennings (David.)
- Goesius (Zacharias.) De numis dissertationes XX. antehac in disputationibus solemnibus ventilatae partim, partim orationibus panegyricis et publicis praemissae, jam vero emendatae et auctae. Vitembergae 1716. in 8.
— Museum Goezianum, appendicis loco ad dissertationes de numis pronuper junctim editas. *Exst.* inter epistolas celeberrimorum virorum de re numismatica, pag. 99. Vide Epistolae celeberrimorum virorum de re numismatica.
- Goguet (Antoine Yves,) Baron. De l'origine des loix, des arts, des sciences, et de leurs progrès chez les anciens peuples. Translated into English by Dr Robert Henry, D. Dunn, and Mr Alexander Spearman, 3 vol. Edinburgh 1775. in 8.
- Goldoni (Carlo,) Avvocato Veneto. Commedie, 8 tom. Venezia 1753. in 8.
- Goldsmith (Oliver.) History of the earth and animated nature, 8 vol. London 1774. in 8.
— History of England, from the earliest times to the death of George II. 4 vol. London 1774. in 8.
— Abridgement

G O

- Abridgement of the history of England, from the invasion of Julius Caesar to the death of George H. London 1774. in 12.
- Survey of experimental philosophy, considered in its present state of improvement, 2 vol. London 1776. in 8.
- Gomberville (*Marin le Roy de.*) Voyez Roy de Gomberville.
- Gondin () Les exploits de Mathieu Merle, Baron de Salavas. *Exst.* en pieces fugitives pour servir à l'histoire de France, tom. 1. part. 2. pag. 1.
- Gonzague (*Ludovic de.*) Duc de Nevers. Voyez Nevers.
- Good (*William.*) ordained measurer. Measurer and tradesmen's assistant; to which is added an appendix showing the common and ordinary prices contracted for building. Edinburgh 1775. in 8.
- Goranson (*Joannes.*) Hyperboreorum Atlantiorum, seu Suiogotorum, et Nordmanorum EDDA, hoc est, Atavia seu fons Gentilis illorum et theologiae et philosophiae, versione Latina donata, &c. ad manuscriptum, quod possidet bibliotheca Upsaliensis, antiquissimum, correctissimum, et quidem membranaceum Gothicum. *Exst.* with Mallet's northern antiquities, vol. 2. pag. 273.
- Gordon, Family of. Pourtrait of true loyalty exposed in the family of Gordon, without interruption, from the days of Malcolm III. King of Scotland to the year 1691; together with a relation of the siege of the castle of Edinburgh, in the year 1689, by W. R. MS. in 4. [Nota. The far greatest part of this MSS. is printed in Gordon's history of the family of Gordon.]
- Gordon (*Alexander.*) Vide Maffei (*Scipio*) Marquis.
- Gordon (*James.*) Genealogical and historical dissertation of the present Royal Family of Great Britain and Ireland. MS. in 4.

G O

- Gordon (*William.*) Universal accountant and complete merchant, 2 vol. Edinburgh 1763. in 8.
- Gorius (*Antonius Franciscus.*) Historia glyptographia. Venetis 1767. in fol. Vide Smithius (*Josephus.*)
- Government. Essay on civil government. London 1743. in 8.
- Gough (*Richard.*) On the Deae Matres. *Exst.* in Archaeologia, vol. 3. pag. 105.
- Observations on some Roman altars, found in August 1771, near Graham's dike. *Ibid.* pag. 118.
- Gouffier (*M.*) Voyez Marivetz (*le Baron de.*)
- Grammar of the Greek language. London 1780. in 8.
- Grammaticus (*Joannes.*) Vide Philoponus.
- Grammont (*le Comte de.*) Voyez Hamilton (*le C. Antoine.*)
- Granger (*Sieur le.*) Vide Tourtechot ()
- Granger (*James.*) Vicar of Shiplake in Oxfordshire. Supplement to a biographical history of England, consisting of corrections and large additions referred to their proper places in that work, to which, besides an index to the additional characters, are subjoined exact emendations and improvements of the index to the former volumes, and a list of curious portraits of eminent persons not yet engraved, communicated by the Honourable Horace Walpole to the author. London 1774. in 4.
- Grant (*Alexander.*) Observations on the use of opium in diseases supposed to be owing to morbid irritability. London 1785. in 4.
- Grant (*Mr. James.*) Advocate. Essays on the origin of society, language, property, government, jurisdiction, contracts, and marriage, interspersed with illustrations from the Greek and Galic languages. London 1785. in 4.
- Graves

G R

Graves (John.) Euphrosyne, or amusements on the road of life. London 1776. in 8.

Graves (R.) [and S. Ashton.] Whole art of tachygraphy, or short hand writing. York 1775. in 12.

Gray (John.) Poems. To which are prefixed memoirs of his life and writings by W. Mason, M. A. York 1775. in 4.

Grazzini (Anton-Francesco,) detto il Lasca. Tutti i trionfi, carri, mascherate, o canti carnascialeschi, andati per Firenze dal tempo del Mag. Lorenzo de medici fino al anno 1559, seconda edizione, 2 part. In Cosmopoli 1750. in 8.

Green (Edward.) Spirit of the bankrupt laws, which are fully explained and discussed, with the authority and power of the commissioners to commit from the determinations of Lords Hardwicke, Mansfield, and of the present Judges, third edition, enlarged by a late Commissioner. London 1776. in 12.

—The same, 4th edition, enlarged, London 1780. in 8.

Green (Capt. Thomas.) Vide Tryals.

Greenland, history of. Vide Crantz (David.)

Gregorius, Corinth. Metropol. Comment. ad Hermogenis *περι μεθόδου Δεινότητος*. Exst. inter oratores Graecos Jo. Jac. Reiske, vol. 8. pag. 883.

Grevill (Sr. Foulk,) late Lord Brook. Five years of King James, or the condition of the state of England, and the relation it had to other provinces. London 1643. in 4.

Grey (Hon. Archibell,) Esq; Debates of the House of Commons. Vide Commons, House of.

Griffin (Robert.) Interest tables on an improved plan. London 1775. in 8.

Griffith (Mrs E.) Morality of Shakespeare's drama illustrated. London 1775. in 8.

G R

Griffith (Guyon.) Account of some coins, earthen vessels, and a gold fibula found in digging up the foundations of some old houses, near the church of St Mary Hill, London, in June 1774. Exst. in Archaeologia, vol. 4. pag. 356.

Griffiths (William.) Practical treatise on farriery. Wrexham 1784. in 4.

Grignan (Madame la Comtesse de.) Voyez Sévigné (Madame.)

Grimston (Mr.) Argument concerning bishops, with Mr Selden's answer; also several orders concerning church government. London 1641. in 4.

Grose (Francis,) Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries. Antiquities of England and Wales, 4 vol. London 1773. 1776. in 4.

Grose (John Henry.) Voyage to the East Indies, begun in 1750, with observations, continued till 1764, 2 vol. London 1766. in 8.

Grosier (M. l'Abbé.) Voyez Mailla (Joseph-Ant-Maria de Moyriac de.)

Grotius (Hugo.) Veritas religionis Christianae, ex recensione et cum notis Joan. Clerici. Hagae Comitum 1724. in 12.

—The same, translated by Spencer Madan. London 1782. in 12.

Grove (Henry.) System of moral philosophy, published from the author's manuscript, with his latest improvements and corrections, by Thomas Amory, 2 vol. London 1749. in 8.

Guarini (Battista.) Il pastor fido, translated into English, with an addition of divers other poems. To which is added a discourse of the civil wars of Rome. London 1676. in 8. Vide Malacreta (Gio. Pier.)

Guignes (M. de.) Vide Lettre de Pekin.

Guthrie (William.) Geographical, historical, and commercial grammar, and

G U

and present state of the several kingdoms of the world. *London* 1785. in 8.

Guthry (*Henry*.) Bishop of Dunkeld. *Memoires*, containing an impartial relation of the affairs of Scotland, civil and ecclesiastical, from the year

G U

1637 to the death of King Charles I. second edition. *Glasgow* 1747. in 12.

Guys (*M.*) *Voyage litteraire de la Grece, avec un parallele de leurs mœurs*, 2 tom. *A Paris* 1771. in 12.

HACHEMBERG

HACHEMBERG (Paulus.) *Vide* Chartarius (Vincentius.)
Haddington (Thomas, Earl of.) *Vide* Hamilton.
Haigh (James.) Dyer's assistant in the art of dying wool and woollen goods. *Leeds* 1778. in 12.
Hale (Sir Matthew.) *Vide* Chalmers (George.)
Halifax, Earl of. *Vide* Montague (Charles.)
Haller (Baron.) Letters to his daughter on the truth of the Christian religion, translated from the German. *London* 1780. in 8.
Hallifax (Samuel.) D. D. Chaplain in Ordinary to his Majesty. Twelve sermons on the prophecies concerning the Christian Church, and, in particular, concerning the Church of Papal Rome. *London* 1776. in 8.
Hamilton (Alexander.) Elements of the practice of midwifery. *London* 1775. in 8.
— Treatise of midwifery. *London* 1781. in 8.
Hamilton (de C. Antoine.) Memoires du Comte de Grammont, 2 tom. — 1749. in 12.
— Le Belier, conte. — 1749. in 12.
— Les quatre Facardins, conte. — 1749. in 12.
— Histoire de fleur d'Epine, conte. — 1749. in 12.
— Oeuvres mêlées en prose et en vers. — 1749. in 12.
Hamilton (Robert.) Introduction to merchandise, 2 vol. *Edinburgh* 1777. in 8.
Hamilton (Thomas.) Earl of Haddington. Minute of some of the most notable decisions before the Lords of Session, from 20th February 1610 to 17th February 1619. *MS.* in 4.

HATMER (Meredith.) D. D. History of Ireland, part 2d. *Dublin* 1633. in fol.
Hanway (Jonas.) Defects of police, the cause of immorality, with proposals for preventing hanging and transportation, and for the establishment of several plans of police. *London* 1775. in 4.
— Letters to the guardians of the infant poor, and to the governors and overseers of the parish poor. *London* 1767. in 8.
— Virtue in humble life, containing reflections on the reciprocal duties of the wealthy and indigent, the master and the servant; thoughts on the various situations, passions, prejudices, and virtues of mankind, drawn from real characters, fables applicable to the subjects, anecdotes of the living and dead, the result of long experience and observation; in a dialogue between a father and his daughter, in rural scenes; a manuel of devotion, comprehending extracts from eminent poets, 2 vol. *London* 1774. in 8.
Hardwicke (Philip, Earl of.) *Vide* Yorke.
Hargrave (Francis.) *Vide* Trials.
Harlemius (Joannes.) Variarum lectionum in Latinis Bibliis vulgatae editionis per Harlemium et alios collectarum. *Antverpiae* 1572. in fol.
Harmer (Thomas.) Observations on divers passages of Scripture, 2 vol. *London* 1776. in 8.
Harpe (M. de la.) Histoire generale des voyages de M. l'Abbé Prevot, abrégée et rédigée sur un nouveau plan, 21 tom. *A Paris* 1780. in 8.
— Essai d'une carte réduite, contenant les parties connues du globe terrestre,

H A

- terrestre, pour servir a l'histoire generale des voyages. — in 4.
 Harris (James.) Philosophical arrangements. *London* 1775. in 8.
 — Philological inquiries, in three parts, 2 vol. *London* 1781. in 8.
 Harrod (William.) Antiquities of Stamford and St Martin's, compiled chiefly from the annals of the Rev. F. Peck; to which is added their present state, including Burghley, 2 vol. *Stamford* 1785. in 12.
 Hartsoeker (Nicolas.) Principes de physique. *A Paris* 1696. in 4.
 — Essay de dioptrique. *A Paris* 1694. in 4.
 Harwood (E.) *Vide Biblia.*
 Hasted (Edward.) History and topographical survey of the county of Kent, 2 vol. *Canterbury* 1778. in fol.
 Hastings (Warren.) Narrative of the insurrection which happened in the Zemedyary of Banaris in August 1781, and of the transactions of the Governor General in that district, with an appendix of authentic papers and affidavits. *Calcutta* 1782. in 4.
 Hatfell (John.) Collection of cases of privilege of parliament, from the earliest records to the year 1628. *London* 1776. in 4.
 — Precedents of proceedings in the House of Commons, under separate titles, with observations. *London* 1781. in 4.
 Havercampus (Sigebertus.) *Vide Bie (Jacobus de.)*
 Hautefrayes (M. le Roux de.) *Voyez Mailla (Joseph-Anne-Marie de Moyriac de.)*
 Hawkins (Sir John.) General history of the science and practice of music, 5 vol. *London* 1776. in 4.
 Hay (Sieur de la.) Policy and government of the Venetians, both in civil and military affairs. *London* 1671. in 12.
 Hayley (William.) Poetical epistle to

H E

- an eminent painter, (Mr George Romney.) *London* 1779. in 4.
 — Essay on history, in three epistles to Edward Gibbon, Esq; with notes, *London* 1780. in 4.
 — Triumphs of temper, a poem, in six cantos. *London* 1781. in 4.
 — Essay on epic poetry, in five epistles to the Rev. Mr. Mason, with notes. *London* 1782. in 4.
 — Plays of three acts, written for a private theatre. *London* 1784. in 4.
 — Philosophical, historical, and moral essay on old maids, 3 vol. *London* 1785. in 12.
 Hearne (Thomas.) Life, from his own MS. copy in the Bodleian library; also an accurate catalogue of his writings and publications, from his MS. copy which he designed for the press. *Oxford* 1772. in 8.
 Heineccius (Joannes Gottl.) Antiquitates Germanicae jurisprudentiam patriam illustrantes, 3 vol. *Hafniae et Lipsiae* 1772. in 8.
 * Heinsius (Dan.) Pro Daniele Heinsio adversus Joannis Croii calumnias apologia necessaria. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1646. in 12.
 — Exercitatio prima de Hellenistis et lingua Hellenistica. *Ibid.* in principia. *Vide Salmasius (Claudius.)*
 Heliodorus Emesenus. Les amours de Theagene et Chariclee. *A Paris* 1626. in 8.
 Helldorff (J. M. Baron de.) Historical account of the Prussian army, and its present strength; to which is added an account of the army of the Elector of Saxony. *London* 1783. in 8.
 Hellot (M. Jean.) De la fonte des mines, des fonderies, des grillages, des fourneaux de fonte, &c. traduit de l'Allemand de Christophe-André Schlutter, tom. 1. qui traite des essais des mines, et metaux, de l'affinage et raffinage de l'argent, du départ de l'or, &c. *A Paris* 1750. in 4.
 — Tom.

H E

- Tom. second, avec 55 planches représentant les differens fourneaux décrits dans ce traité, auquel on a ajouté quelques notes. *A Paris 1753. in 4.*
- Helvetius () Child of nature, improved by chance, a philosophical novel, 2 vol. *London 1774. in 12.*
- Helyot (*Hippolitus.*) Histoire des ordres monastiques, religieux, et militaires, et des congregations seculieres de l'un et de l'autre sexe, qui ont esté establies jusqu'à present, avec des figures qui representent les differens habillemens de ces ordres et de ces congregations, 8 tom. *A Paris 1714--19. in 4.*
- Hemingbrough, account of the Parish of. *Vide Burton (John.)*
- Hennepin (*R. P. Louis.*) Voyage qui contient une nouvelle decouverte d'un tres-grand pays situé dans l'Amerique entre le Nouveau Mexique, et la Mer Glaciale. *A Leide 1704. in 8.*
- Henricus Praepositus Oettinganus. Chronicon Bavariae, ab anno Christi 1273 ad annum 1313. *Exst. inter Oesclii rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 1. pag. 685.*
- Henriquez (*M.*) Code des Seigneurs hauts-justiciers et Feodaux. *A Paris 1771. in 12.*
- * Henry III. de ce nom Roy de France. Cabinet du Roy de France, dans lequel il y a trois perles precieuses d'ineestimable valeur. — 1581. *in 12.*
- Henry-Fredrick Prince of Scotland. *Vide Fredrick Henry.*
- Herbert (*Thomas.*) Pembrochiae et Montis Gomerici Comes. Numismata antiqua in tres partes divisa, collecta olim et aeri incisa, vivente collectore. — 1746. *in 4.*
- Herculanum Civitas. *Vide Venuti (Marcello de.)*
- Hermannus Abbas Altahae inferioris, Ord. S. Bened. Annales, ab anno Christi 1152, qui est primus Fride-

H E

- rici I. usque ad Rudolphum Habsburgicum annum, videlicet 1273, (hactenus Henrico Steroni ejusdem monasterii monacho et capellano perperam attributi.) *Exst. inter Oesclii rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 1. pag. 656.*
- Herodotus Halicarnass. Historiarum libri IX. Graec. et Lat. ex Laur. Vallae interpretatione, cum adnotationibus Thomae Galei et Jacobi Gronovii, curante Lud. Casp. Valckenario, notas adjecit Petrus Wesselingius. Accedunt praeter vitam Homeri varia ex priscis scriptoribus de Persis, Egyptiis, Nilo, Indisque excerpta, et praesertim ex Ctesia. *Amstelodami 1703. in fol.*
- The same, translated from the Greek by Isaac Littlebury, 2 vol. *London 1737. in 8.*
- Hervey (*James.*) A. M. Collection of letters; to which is prefixed an account of his life and death, 2 vol. *London 1760. in 8.*
- Letters to the Right Honourable Lady Frances Shirley. *London 1782. in 12.*
- Heumannus (*Christoph. Aug.*) Programma de Minerva musica, sive de eruditis cantoribus. *Exst. inter opuscula academica Jac. Sivers, pag. 33.*
- Hewit (*Alexander.*) Historical account of the rise and progress of the colonies of South Carolina and Georgia, 2 vol. *London 1779. in 8.*
- Hey (*Richard.*) Observations on the nature of civil liberty and the principles of government. *London 1776. in 8.*
- Heylyn (*Peter.*) D. D. Prebendary of Westminster. Help to English history, containing a succession of all the Kings of England, the English Saxons, and the Britons, the Kings and Princes of Wales, the Kings and Lords of Man and the Isle of Wight; as also of all the Dukes, Marquises, Earls, and Bishops thereof,

H I

of, with the descriptions of the places from whence they had their titles, together with the names and ranks of the Viscounts, Barons, and Baronets of England, continued with great additions to the 1st November 1773, with the coats of arms of the Nobility properly blazoned; to which are added lists of the extinct Viscounts and Barons; also the arms of all the Lord Mayors of London, with a complete list of the said Magistrates, now first published by Paul Wright. *London 1773. in 8.*

Hibernia. Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis. No. I. Chorographical description of the county of West-Meath, written A. D. 1682, by Sir Henry Piers, Barr. published from the MSS. by Major Charles Vallancy. *Dublin 1770. in 8.*

—No. II. containing, 1. A letter from Sir John Davis, Knt. Attorney General of Ireland, to Robert Earl of Salisbury, written in the year 1606. 2. Original and first institution of Corbes, Erenachs, and Termon-Lands, by Abp. Usher. 3. An account of two ancient instruments lately discovered, illustrated by a drawing. *Dublin 1774. in 8.*

—No. III. Critico-historical dissertation concerning the ancient Irish laws, or national customs, called Gavel-Kind, and Thanistry, or senior government, part 1. *Dublin 1774. in 8.*

—No. IV. Critico-historical dissertation concerning the laws of the antient Irish, part 2. containing the Tanistic law, of senior succession, illustrated in an historical and genealogical account of the Kings of Munster; to which is added part of the ancient Brehon laws of Ireland. *Dublin 1775. in 8.*

Hierosolyma. Anonymus de locis Hierosolymitanis. *Exst. inter Allatii symmieta, edit. Venet. 1733, pag. 32.*

H I

Hill (John.) M. D. Vegetable system, or the internal structure and the life of plants, their parts and nourishment explained, their classes, orders, genera, and species ascertained and described, in a method altogether new, comprehending an artificial index, and a natural system; with figures of all the plants, designed and engraved by the author, the whole from nature only, 26 vol. *London 1773. in fol.*

* Hiltegunidis Virginis. Vita, anonymo monacho Uracensi auctore. *Exst. inter Oesclii rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 1. pag. 625.*

Hinde (Robert.) Modern practice of the High Court of Chancery. *London 1785. in 8.*

Hinsen (Joannes.) De re numismatica epistola. *Exst. inter celeberrimorum virorum epistolas de re numismatica, pag. 73.*

Hire, la. Voyez Vignolles. (Bertrand de.)

Hirtius vel Oppius (Aulus.) Commentariorum de bello Alexandrino liber. *Exst. inter Car. Henr. de Klettenberg scriptores hist. Rom. tom. 3. pag. 517.*

—De bello Africano liber. *Ibid. pag. 533.*

—De bello Hispanensi liber. *Ibid. pag. 552.*

Hispania. Voyage d'Espagne curieux, historique, et politique, fait en l'année 1655. *A Paris 1665. in 4.*

—Journey into Spain. *London 1670. in 12.*

—Doze comedias de varios autores de Espana. *Vide Comedias.*

Historiae Augustae scriptores VI. *Vide Romana historia.*

Hobbes (Thomas.) True ecclesiastical history, from Moses to the time of Martin Luther, in verse, made English from the Latin original. *London 1722. in 8.*

Hochwartus (Laurentius.) Catalogus Episcoporum Ratisponensium in libros tres

H O

- tres divinus. *Exst.* inter Oesclii rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 1. pag. 148.
- Hofmannus (*Fr. Christophorus.*) Historia Episcoporum Ratisponensium, nec non Abbatum Monast. S. Emmerami. *Exst.* inter Oesclii rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 1. pag. 453.
- Hogarth (*William.*) Collection of his most eminent prints, viz.
- Frontispiece.
 - Harlot's progress, in six prints.
 - Rake's progress, in eight prints.
 - Marriage a la mode, in six prints.
 - Before and after, two prints.
 - Midnight modern conversation.
 - Distrest Poet.
 - Enraged Musician.
 - Southwark Fair.
 - Mr. Garrick in the character of K. Richard III.
 - Calais, or the roast beef of Old England.
 - Paul before Felix.
 - Moses brought to Pharaoh's daughter.
 - March to Finchley.
 - Strolling Actresses dressing in a barn.
 - Bishop of Winchester.
 - Beer street and gin lane, two prints.
 - Four stages of cruelty, four prints.
 - Two prints of an invasion.
 - Effects of idleness, and industry exemplified in the conduct of two fellow Prentices, in twelve prints.
 - Lord Lovat.
 - Sleeping congregation.
 - Paul before Felix, in the manner of Rembrandt.
 - Country Inn yard.
 - Various characters of heads, in five groups.
 - Columbus breaking the egg.
 - Election dinner.
 - The bench.
 - King Henry VIII. and Anna Bullen.
- *—Explanation of several of Mr Hogarth's prints. *London* 1785. in 8.

H O

- Holder (*William.*) D. D. Elements of speech; an essay of inquiry into the natural production of letters, with an appendix concerning persons deaf and dumb. *London* 1669. in 8.
- Holder (*Rev. Mr.*) System of French syntax. *London* 1783. in 12.
- Holland (*Philemon.*) Doctor of Physick. *Vide* Plinius Secundus (*Gaius.*)
- Hollande, abrégé de l'histoire de la. *Voyez* Kerroux (*L. G. F.*)
- * Hollis (*Thomas.*) Esq; F. R. and A. S. S. Memoirs, originally compiled for the private use of his friend Mr Brand, afterwards Brand-Hollis, and to be distributed amongst his particular friends, 2 vol. *London* 1780. in 4. *This publication is embellished with upwards of twenty engravings and etchings of considerable merit, and are principally executed by Cipriani and Bartolozzi. Most of them are well known, having been engraved for Mr Hollis in his life time, and distributed by him amongst his friends.*
- *—Remarks on Johnson's life of Milton; to which are added, Milton's tractate of education and areopagitica. *London* 1780. in 12. *These remarks are a small part of Hollis's memoirs.*
- Holstenius (*Lucas.*) De Abassinorum communione sub una specie. *Exst.* inter Allatii symmicta, edit. Venet. 1733, part. 2. pag. 89.
- De Sabbathio flumine. *Ibid.* pag. 91.
- Codex regularum quas Sancti Patres monachis et virginibus sanctionibus servandas praescribere, collectus olim a S. Benedicto Anianensi, 3. part. 1. vol. *Paris* 1663. in 4.
- Home (*Henry.*) one of the Senators of the College of Justice. Historical law tracts, second edition. *Edinburgh* 1761. in 8.
- Gentleman farmer, being an attempt to improve agriculture, by subjecting

H O

- subjecting it to the test of rational principles. *Edinburgh* 1776. in 8.
- Select decisions of the Court of Session, from 1752 to 1768. *Edinburgh* 1780. in fol.
- Elucidations respecting the common and statute law of Scotland. *Edinburgh* 1777. in 8.
- Loose hints upon education, chiefly concerning the culture of the heart. *Edinburgh* 1781. in 8.
- Principles of equity, 3d edition, 2 vol. *Edinburgh* 1778. in 8. *Vide* Decisions of the Court of Session.
- Homerus Poeta. Ilias, Græce et Latine, cum annotationibus Samuelis Clarke, S. T. P. in usum Gulielmi Ducis de Cumberland; edidit, atque imperfecta supplevit, Samuel Clarke Fil. S. R. S. 2 vol. *Londini* 1754. in 4.
- Opera omnia, Gr. et Lat. ex recensione et cum notis Samuelis Clarkii, S. T. P. Accessit varietas lectionum MS. Lips. et edd. veterum cura Jo. Augusti Ernesti, qui et suas notas adpersit, 5 vol. *Lipsiæ* 1759. in 8.
- Iliads, translated into English, illustrated with annotations by John Ogilby, Esq; *London* 1669. in fol.
- Odyssees, translated into English, illustrated with annotations by John Ogilby, Esq; *London* 1665. in fol.
- La Ulyxea de Homero, traduzida de Griego en lengua Castellana, por el Secretario Gonçalo Perez. *Anvers* 1556. in 8.
- Honore' de Sainte-Marie, Carme Déchauffé. Dissertations historiques et critiques sur la chevalerie ancienne et moderne, seculiere et reguliere, avec des notes. *A Paris* 1718. in 4.
- Hooke (Robert.) Posthumous works, containing his Cutlerian lectures, and other discourses read at the meetings of the Royal Society; to which is prefixed his life, published by Richard Waller. *London* 1705. in fol.

H O

- Hoole (Samuel.) A. M. Sermons. *London* 1786. in 8.
- Hooper (W.) M. D. *Vide* Gessner (Solomon.)
- Hope (Sir William.) Bart. Method of fencing, or the art of the broad and small sword rectified and compendized. *Edinburgh* 1707. in 4.
- Horatius Flaccus (Quintus.) Poemata, ex antiquis codd. et certis observationibus emendavit, variasque scriptorum et impressorum lectiones adjecit, Alexander Cuningamius, 2 vol. *Hagæ Comitum* 1721. in 8.
- Animadversiones in Richardi Bentleii notas et emendationes ad Q. Horatium Flaccum. *Ibid.* tom. 2.
- Opera, recensuit varietate lectionis et perpetua adnotatione illustravit M. Christianus David Jani, 2 vol. *Lipsiæ* 1778. in 8.
- The same, with the original text, literally translated into English, 2 vol. *London* 1751. in 12.
- Epistolæ ad Pisones et Augustum, with an English commentary and notes; to which are added two dissertations, the one on the provinces of the several species of dramatic poetry, the other on poetical imitation, by Richard Hurd, D. D. 2 vol. *London* 1753. in 12. *Vide* Geddes (Alexander.)
- Hornius (Georgius.) De originibus Americanis libri quatuor. *Hagæ Comitum* 1652. in 8.
- Horsey (John.) Britannia Romana. *Vide* Anville (M. d.)
- Hotham (Sir Richard.) Candid state of affairs relative to the East India shipping for the year 1773. *London* 1774. in 4.
- Houlières (Antoinette-Thérèse des.) Ode sur le soin que le Roi prend de l'éducation de la noblesse dans ses places et dans Saint-Eyr. MS. in 4. Cette ode remporté le prix de poésie par le jugement de l'Académie Française, en l'année 1687.

Howard

H O

- Howard (John) F. R. S. State of the prisons in England and Wales, with preliminary observations, and an account of some foreign prisons and hospitals. *Warrington 1780. in 8.*
 —The same, much enlarged. *Warrington 1786. in 4.*
 Howgrave (Francis.) Essay of the ancient and present state of Stamford. *Stamford 1726. in 4.*
 Hö Yellinus (Petrus A.) *Vide Dania.*
 Hoyle (Edmund.) Games improved by Charles Jones. *London 1779. in 12.*
 Huber (M.) *Voyez Winklemana (M. J.)*
 Hugenus (Christianus.) Horologium oscillatorium, sive de motu pendulorum ad horologia aptato demonstrationes geometricae. *Paris 1673. in fol.*
 Human Understanding. Theological survey of the human understanding, intended as an antidote against modern Deism. *Salisbury 1776. in 8.*
 Hume (A.) M. D. Lady's medical assistant. *London 1776. in 12.*
 Hume (David.) History of England, from the invasion of Julius Caesar to the revolution in 1688, with the author's last corrections and improvements; to which is prefixed a short account of his life, written by himself, 8 vol. *London 1778. in 8.*
 —Life, written by himself. *London 1777. in 8.*
 *—Supplement to his life, containing genuine anecdotes, and a circumstantial account of his death and funeral. *London 1777. in 12.*
 *—Apology for the life and writings of David Hume, Esq; with a parallel between him and the late Lord Chesterfield. *London 1777. in 12.*
 Humius (David.) Camdena, i. e. Examen nonnullorum a Gulielmo Camdeno, in Britannia sua positurum, praecipue quae ad irrisum Scoticae Gentis pertinent, et eorum et pictorem falsam originem. Ex

H U

- Autographo Jacobi Blomberg Leonis Armorum Regis. *MS. in 4. 1771*
 Hubner (Johann) *Vide Dania.*
 Hunter (A.) M. D. F. R. S. *Vide Evelyn (John.)*
 Hunter (Gulielmus) M. D. Nummorum veterum populorum et urbium qui in museo suo asservantur, descriptio figuris illustrata, opera et studio Caroli Combe. *Londini 1782. in 4.*
 Hunter (Thomas) M. A. Vicar of Weaverham in Cheshire. Reflections critical and moral on the letters of the late Earl of Chesterfield. *London 1776. in 8.*
 Hurd (Richard) D. D. afterwards Bp. of Lichfield and Coventry. Dialogues on the uses of foreign travel. *London 1764. in 8.*
 —Sermons preached at Lincoln's Inn, between 1765 and 1776, with a larger discourse on Christ's driving the merchants out of the temple, in which the nature and end of that famous transaction is explained, 3 vol. *London 1776--80. in 8.*
 Husbandry. American husbandry, containing an account of the soil, climate, production, and agriculture of the British colonies in North America and the West Indies, 2 vol. *London 1775. in 8.*
 Hufs (John.) *Vide Gilpin (William.)*
 Hutchinson (William.) Treatise of practical seamanship, with hints and remarks relating thereto, designed to contribute something towards fixing rules upon philosophical and rational principles to make ships and the management of them, and also navigation in general more perfect, and consequently less dangerous and destructive to health, lives, and property. *Liverpool 1777. in 4.*
 Hutchinson (W.) View of Northumberland, with an excursion to the
 Q Abbey

H Y

Abbey of Melrose, 2 vol. *Newcastle*
1778. in 4.
Hyde (Edward,) Earl of Clarendon.
State papers, commencing from the
year 1621, containing the materials

H Y

from which his history of the great
rebellion was composed, and the au-
thorities on which the truth of his
relation is founded, 3 vol. *Oxford*
1767-73. in fol.

JACKSON

J A

JACKSON () Essay on the invention of engraving and printing in Chiaro Oscuro, as practised by Albert Durer, Hugo di Carpi, &c. and the application of it to the making paper hangings of taste, duration, and elegance. *London* 1754. in 4.

JACKSON (Samuel.) Authentick account of the weights, measures, exchanges, customs, duties, port-charges, &c. and correct batty tables, made use of, and paid at the several ports of the East Indies, traded unto by Europeans. *London* 1764. in 4.

JACOBUS VI. Scotiae et M. Britanniae I. R. Letters, 1601, &c. *MS.* in 4.

*—History and life. *MS.* in 4.

JACOBUS (Oligerus.) Vide Ariostus (Franciscus.)

JACQUIN (Nicolaus Josephus.) Selectarum stirpium Americanum historia, in qua ad Linnaeum systema determinatae descriptaeque sistuntur plantae illae, quas in insulis Martinea, Jamaica, Domingo, aliisque, et viciniae Continentis parte, observavit rariores; adjectis iconibus in solo natali delineatis. *Vindobonae* 1763. in fol.

JAMAICA, Island of. Acts of Assembly passed in the Island of Jamaica, from 1681 to 1737, inclusive. *London* 1738. in fol.

JAMES I. King of Scotland. Poetical remains, to which is prefixed an historical and critical dissertation on the life and writings of that Prince, by Mr William Tytler. *Edinburgh* 1783. in 8. Vide Tytler (Mr William.)

JAMES (Thomas.) Lieut. Col. History of the Herculean Straits, now called the Straits of Gibraltar, including those ports of Spain and Barbary

J A

that lie contiguous thereto, 2 vol. *London* 1771. in 4.

JAUFFIN (M.) Memoires historiques, militaires, et politiques, sur les principaux evenemens arrivés dans l'isle et royaume de CORSE depuis le commencement de l'année 1738 jusques à la fin de l'année 1741, avec l'histoire naturelle de ce Pais-la et diverses remarques curieuses touchant l'origine des peuples qui l'habitent, 2 tom. *A Lausanne* 1758. in 12.

JEAN de Meun, dit Clopinel. Le Roman de la Rose, ou tout l'art d'amours est enclosé, commencé par Guillaume de Lorris, et Achevé par Jehan de Meun. *MS. sur le velin*, in 4.

—Le même Roman de la Rose Plus, le testament et codicille du même Jehan de Meun. *MS. sur velin*, in 4.

JEFFERYS (Thomas.) Geographer to the King. Vide America, West India Atlas.

JENKINS (Tobias.) Vide Sarpi (Paolo) Servita.

JENKINSON (James.) Generic and specific description of British plants, translated from the *Genera et Species Plantarum* of Linnaeus. To which is prefixed an etymological dictionary explaining the classes, orders, and principal genera; and a glossary is added to explain the technical terms, with notes and observations. *Kendal* 1775. in 8.

JENNINGS (David,) D. D. Jewish antiquities; or a course of lectures on the three first books of Godwin's Moses and Aaron. To which is annexed a dissertation on the Hebrew language, 2 vol. *London* 1766. in 8.

JENYNS

J E

Jenyns (Soame.) View of the internal evidence of the Christian religion. London 1776. in 12. Vide Maclaine (Archibald,) D. D.

Jerome of Prague. Vide Gilpin (William.)

Imperatorum Romanorum, a Julio Caesare ad Heraclium usque, numismata aurea. Vide Bie (Jacobus de.)

—Imperatorum Romanorum. Vide Smids (Ludolphus.)

Impey (John.) Instructor Clericalis, stating the authority, jurisdiction, and modern practice of the Court of King's Bench. London 1782. in 8.

—Office of sheriff, containing precedents of returns to writs issued out of the superior courts, &c. Ibid.

—Instructor Clericalis, stating the authority, jurisdiction, and modern practice of the Court of Common Pleas. London 1784. in 8.

Impositions et Droits en Europe. Mémoires concernant les impositions et droits en Europe. I. Partie, contenant les droits qui ont lieu dans les Isles Britanniques, les Couronnes du Nord, les états d'Allemagne, ceux d'Italie, d'Espagne, et de Portugal. A Paris 1768. in 4.

—II. III. IV. Part. contenant les impositions et droits en France. A Paris 1769. in 4.

Inchoferus (Melchior.) De Eunuchismo dissertatio. Exst. inter Allatii symmieta, edit. Venet. 1733, part. 2. pag. 75.

Indi veteres. Specimen sapientiae Indorum veterum, i. e. liber ethico-politicus perverustus, ex India a Perzoe viro sapiente et medico allatus, ac Persiae Regi Chosroï exhibitus, atque hinc in Arabum linguam versus. Postea vero a Simone Sethi Magistro ac Philosopho in Graecum sermonem translatus. Nunc primum Graece ex MSS. Cod. Holsteiniano prodit, cum versione nova Latina, opera Sebast. Gottofr. Starkii. Berolini 1697. in 8.

I N

India (East.) Analysis of the political history of India. London 1779. in 4.

Indolphus ecclesiae parochialis in Suchen Pastor. De Terra Sancta et itinere Iherosolimitano, et de statu ejus, et praecipue aliis mirabilibus quae in mari conspiciuntur, videlicet Mediterraneo. Sine loco et anno, in 4. Exst. cum Jo. Mandeville itinerario.

Infant's miscellany, extracted from different authors. London 1778. in 12.

Infirmary Royal, Edinburgh. Vide Edinburgh, City of.

Ingen-housz (John.) Experiments upon vegetables, discovering their great power of purifying the common air in the sun-shine, and of injuring it in the shade and at night. London 1779. in 8.

Innes (John.) Short description of the human muscles, chiefly as they appear on dissection, together with their several uses, and the synonyma of the best authors. Edinburgh 1776. in 12.

—The same, improved by Alexander Monro, M. D. Edinburgh 1778. in 12.

—Eight anatomical tables of the human body, containing the principal parts of the skeletons and muscles represented in the large tables of Albinus; to which are added concise explanations. Edinburgh 1776. in 4.

Inns of Court, and Inns of Chancery, &c. History and antiquities of the four inns of court, of the nine inns of chancery, and of the serjeant's inn, with an appendix containing several modern orders made by the society of Lincoln's Inn, extracted from Sir William Dugdale's Origines Juridicales. London 1780. in 8.

Institutions or principal grounds of the lawes and statutes of England, newly corrected and amended, with many new and goodlye additions. Imprinted at London by Richard Tottell, 1570. in 12.

Joannes

JO

- Joannes Anglicus, Cogn. de Gadesden. Praxis medica, rosa Anglica dicta. *Augustae Vindelicorum* 1595. in 4.
- Joannes de la Faye. *Vide* Faye.
- Joannes dictus de Mafignolis de Florentia. Chronicon Bohemiae, a creatione mundi usque ad Karolum IV. Romanorum Imperatorum et Bohemiae Regem. *Exst.* inter Dobneri monumenta historica Bohemiae, tom. 2. pag. 68.
- Johnson (R.) New gazetteer, or geographical companion. *London* 1776. in 12.
- Johnson (Samuel,) LL. D. Prefaces, biographical and critical to the works of the English poets, 10 vol. *London* 1779. in 12.
- Rasselas Prince of Abissinia, a tale. *London* 1783. in 12. *Vide* Hollis (Thomas.) Malone (E.) Milton (John.) Piozzi (Hester Lynch.)
- Johnsoniana, or a collection of bon mots, &c. by Dr Johnson and others; to which are subjoined the sentences of Publius Syrus. *London* 1776. in 12.
- Johnston (Charles.) History of Arsaces, Prince of Betlis, 2 vol. *London* 1774. in 12.
- Johnston (William.) Pronouncing and spelling dictionary. *London* 1764. in 12.
- Johnstone (James,) A. M. Lodbrokar-Quida, or the death song of Lodbroc, printed from various MSS. with an English translation; to which are added the various readings, a literal Latin version, an Italo-Latino glossary, and explanatory notes. *Printed for the Author,* 1782. in 12.
- Jones (Charles.) *Vide* Hoyle (Edmund.)
- Jones (David.) Secret history of White Hall, from the restoration of Charles II. down to the abdication of the late K. James, 2 vol. *London* 1717. in 12.
- Tragical history of the Stuarts, from the first rise of that family, in

JO

- the year 1686, to the death of Q. Anne, with whom determined the name of the Stuarts. *Ibid.* vol. 2. pag. 67.
- Jones (Edward.) Musical and poetical relicks of the Welsh bards, preserved by tradition and authentic MSS. from remote antiquity; likewise a history of the bards, from the earliest period to the present time; and an account of their music, poetry, and musical instruments. *London* 1784. in fol.
- Jones (Jonathan.) Instructions to the Bp. of St David's in defence of religious liberty. *London* — in 8.
- Jones (William.) Essay on the law of Bailments, *London* 1781. in 8. *Vide* Isaacus.
- Jornandes, [five Jordanes al Jornandes Alanus Episcopus,] Episc. Ravennas. De regnorum ac temporum successione, cum Frid. Lindenbrogii notis ac variis lectionibus. *Hamburgi* 1611. in 4.
- De Geticae gentis origine ac rebus gestis, ex recensione Frid. Lindenbrogii. *Ibid.* pag. 78.
- De regnorum et temporum successione. *Exst.* inter Car. Henr. de Klettenberg scriptores hist. Rom. tom. 2. pag. 247.
- Joseph, a poem, in nine books, from the French of M. Bitaubé, 2 vol. *London* 1783. in 12.
- Josephus (Flavius.) Sacerdos Hierosolymitanus. Decreta Romana et Aethiaca pro Judaeis, Gr. Lat. cum notis Jac. Gronovii. Accedunt aliquot loca in literis Aeth. ab vitis purgata ex MSS. codicibus Academiae Lugduno Batavae. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1712. in 8.
- Opera, Graece. *Apud Froben Basilae,* 1544. fol.
- Eadem, Latine Sigismundo Gelenio interprete. *Apud Froben Basilae,* 1548. in fol.
- Jouan (Abel.) Voyage de Charles IX. en France, suivi d'un itinéraire des

R

Rois

JO

- Rois de France, depuis et compris Louis VII. jusqu'à Louis XIV. inclusive. *Exst.* en pieces fugitives pour servir à l'histoire de France, tom. 1. part. 1. pag. 1.
- Jovius (Paulus.) Dialogo de las empresas militares, y amorosas, con un razonamiento de Ludovico Domini. *En Leon. de Francia* 1562. in 4.
- Journals of the House of Lords. *Vide* Calendar, Lords, House of.
- Joyeuse, Monf. le Duc de. Voyage en Auvergne, Givodan, et Rouergue. *Exst.* en pieces fugitives pour servir à l'histoire de France, tom. 1. part. 2. pag. 1.
- Ireland. Catalogue of the Earls, Viscounts, and Barons of Ireland, as they are ranked in the year 1628. *MS.* in 4.
- History of. *Vide* Campion (Edmund.) Hanmer (Meredith.) Marleborough (Henry.) Spenser (Edmund.)
- Irenaeus S. Episcopus Lugdunensis et Martyr. Opera, Gr. Lat. studio et labore Dom. Renati Massuet, Presb. et Monachi Bened. e Congregatione S. Mauri, 2 vol. *Venetis* 1734. in fol.
- Irving (R.) M. D. *Vide* Webster (C.) M. D.
- Irvinius (Alexander.) De jure regni Diascepsis. *Helmsladii* 1671. in 4.
- Irwin (Eyles.) Series of adventures in the course of a voyage up the Red Sea, on the coasts of Arabia and Egypt, and of a route through the deserts of Thebais, hitherto unknown to the European traveller, in the year 1777. *London* 1780. in 4.
- Isaeus Atheniensis Orator. Orationes, Gr. Lat. cum commentariis integris Hieron. Wolfii, Jo. Taylori, Jerem. Merklendi, et aliorum. *Exst.* inter Oratores Graecos Jo. Jac. Reiske, vol. 7.
- Speeches in causes concerning the law of succession to property at A-

JS

- thens, with a prefatory discourse, notes critical and historical, and a commentary by William Jones. *London* 1779. in 4.
- Isidorus Hispalensis E. De Gothis, Wandahis, et Suevis. *Exst.* cum Jor-nande de regnorum ac temporum successione, pag. 163.
- Chronicon Regum Wisigothorum. *Ibid.* pag. 181.
- Illa (Joseph Francis.) [under the name of Francis Lobon de Salazar.] History of the famous preacher Friar Gerund de Campazas, otherwise Gerund Zotes, originally written in Spanish, 2 vol. *London* 1772. in 8.
- Ile (Charles de F.) Graeciae pars Septentrionalis et Meridionalis. *Vide* Anville (M. d.)
- Isocrates Rhetor. Three orations, containing a perfect looking glass for all estates, translated into English by Tho. Forrest. *London* 1580. in 4. *Vide* Lysias.
- Italia. Histoire de la litterature d'Italie, tirée de l'Italien de Mr Tiraboschi Abbé de Bergame, et abrégée par Antoine Landi, 5 tom. *Berne* 1784. in 8.
- Itchenor (George.) LL. B. Elegiac tears, being a poetical translation of Mr Cotton's *Elegiacae Lachrymae*. *Chelmsford* 1766. in 4.
- * Ivanus Eremita. Vita, anonymo auctore. *Exst.* inter Dobneri monumenta historica Boemiae, tom. 2. pag. 60.
- Ivernois (Francis d.) LL. D. Historical and political view of the constitution and revolutions of Geneva in 18th century, translated by John Farrell, A. M. *London* 1784. in 8.
- Julianus Imperator. Les Césars traduits du Grec par M. Ezekiel Spanheim, avec des remarques et des preuves illustrées par les medailles et autres anciens monumens. *A Paris* 1683. in 4.
- Jurisprudence actuelle. *Voyez* Denisart (M. J. B.)

JU

Jus Civile. Digestorum seu Pandectarum libri quinquaginta, ad vetustorum exemplarium cum impressorum scriptorum fidem, probatissimorum authorum citationem, ac demum doctorum virorum annotationes castigati, 3 tom. *Parisus, in Aedibus Claudii Chevallon, 1523-24. in fol.*

—Corpus juris civilis reconcinatum, in tres partes distributum; cum praefatione Hen. Christ. Baronis de Senckenberg; auctore Eusebio Begerus, 2 vol. *Frankofurti et Lipsiae 1767. in 4.*

—Traité des loix civiles, par M. de P. de T. 2 part. *A la Haye et A Londres 1774. in 8.*

Justamond (J. O.) Private life of Lewis XV. in which are contained the principal events, remarkable occurrences, and anecdotes of his reign, 4 vol. *London 1781. in 8. Vide Raynal (Guillaume Thomas.)*

Justellus (Christophorus.) Codex canonum ecclesiae Africanae, ex MSS. co-

JU

dicibus editus, Graeca versione et notis illustratus. *Lutetiae Parisiorum 1615. in 8.*

Justinus Historicus. Historiarum Philippicarum et totius mundi originum et terrae situs ex Trogo Pompeio, libri XLIV. *Exst. inter Car. Hen. de Klettenberg scriptores hist. Rom. tom. 2. pag. 607.*

Juvenalis (Decimus Junius.) Satyrae XVI. *Birminghamiae, typis Joannis Baskerville, 1761. in 4.*

—Eadem, Lat. et Fr. par M. Du Saulx, avec des notes. *A Paris 1770. in 8.*

—Mores hominum: The manners of men described, in sixteen satyrs, according to the copy published by the command of the French King, translated into English by Sir Robert Stapylton, Knight. *London 1660. in fol.*

Izacke (Richard.) Antiquities of the city of Exeter, continued to the year 1723, by Samuel Izacke. *London 1741. in 8.*

KAEMPFER

K A

K AEMPFFER (*Engelbert.*) Histoire naturelle, civile, et ecclesiastique, de l'Empire du Japon, (composée en Allemand,) traduite en François sur la version Angloise de Jean Gaspar Scheuchzer, 2 tom. *Ala Haye* 1729. in fol.

Kazbegius (*Michael.*) Abbas Reichenbacensis. Catalogus Abbatum Reichenbacensium a Gaspare Bruschio Egrano carmine redditus. *Exst.* in Oesefii rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 1. pag. 413.

Keate (*George.*) Sketches from nature, 2 vol. *London* 1779. in 12.

—Poetical works, 2 vol. *London* 1781. in 12.

Kelham (*Robert.*) Dictionary of the Norman or old French language, collected from such acts of parliament, parliament rolls, journals, acts of state, records, law books, antient historians, and manuscripts, as relate to this nation; to which are added the laws of William the Conqueror, with notes and references. *London* 1779. in 8.

Kempherus (*Gerardus.*) Poetae Latini rei Venaticae scriptores et bucolici antiqui, videlicet, Gratii Falisci atque M. Aurelii Olympii Nemesiani cynegeticon halieuticon, et de aucupio, cum notis integris Casp. Barthii, J. Vlitii, Th. Johnson, Ed. Brucei. Accedunt M. Langii disputationes notarum J. Vlitii, et Cuii libellus de canibus Britannicis. Itidem, bucolica M. Aurelii Olympii Nemesiani et Calpurnii, cum notis integris R. Tittii, H. Martelli, Casp. Barthii, J. Vlitii, &c. Quibus nunc primum accedunt observationes in tres priores Calpurnii eclogas. *Lugduni Batavorum et Hagae Comitum* 1728. in 4.

K E

Kennedy (*James.*) Description of the antiquities and curiosities in Wilton House, with anecdotes and remarks of Thomas Earl of Pembroke, who collected these antiquities. *Salisbury* 1769. in 4.

Kenrick (*William.*) LL. D. *Vide* Reviews.

Kent (*Nathaniel.*) Hints to gentlemen of landed property. *London* 1775. in 8.

Keralio (*M. de.*) Histoire de la dernière guerre entre les Russes et les Turcs, 2 tom. *A Paris* 1777. in 12.

Kerguelen (*M. de Trémarec.*) Relation d'un voyage dans la Mer du Nord, aux côtes d'Islande du Groenland, de Ferro, de Schetland, des Orcades, et de Norwège, fait en 1767 et 1768. *A Paris* 1771. in 4.

Kerroux (*L. G. F.*) Abregé de l'histoire de la Hollande et des Provinces-Unies, depuis les tems les plus anciens jusqu'à nos jours, 4 tom. *A Leide* 1778. in 8.

Keys (*John.*) Practical bee-master. *London* 1780. in 8.

Killarney. Description of Killarney. *London* 1776. in 4.

Kimber () Extinct peerage of England, containing an account of all those noble families whose titles are extinct, from the earliest accounts to the present time. *London* 1769. in 12.

Kindersley (*Mrs.*) Letters from the Island of Teneriffe, Brasil, the Cape of Good Hope, and the East Indies. *London* 1777. in 8.

King (*Daniel.*) Historical and geographical description of the County Palatine of Chester. *London* 1656. in fol.

—Treatise of the Isle of Man. *Ibid.* King

K I

- King (Edward.) Remarks on the Abbey Church of Bury St Edmund in Suffolk. *Exst.* in *Archaeologia*, vol. 3. pag. 311.
- Account of the great seal of Ranulph Earl of Chester, and of two ancient inscriptions found in the ruins of St Edmund Bury Abbey. *Ibid.* vol. 4. pag. 119.
- Observations on ancient castles. *Ibid.* pag. 361.
- King (Capt. James.) LL. D. *Vide* Cook (Capt. James.) F. R. S.
- King's Bench, Court of. Pleader's assistant, containing a select collection of precedents of modern pleadings in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, &c. London 1786. in 8. *Vide* Douglas (Sylvester.) Impey (John.)
- Kippis (Andrew.) D. D. F. R. S. and S. A. *Vide* Pringle (Sir John.) Bart. M. D.
- Kircherius (Athanasius.) e. Soc. Jesu. *Vide* Coptitarum rituale vetus.
- Arca Noë, in tres libros digesta, quorum, 1. De rebus quae ante diluvium, 2. De iis, quae ipso diluvio ejusque duratione, 3. De iis, quae post diluvium a Noëmo gesta sunt. *Amstelodami* 1675. in fol.
- Romani collegii musaeum expositum a Georgio de Sepibus. *Amstelodami* 1678. in fol.
- Kirk-lands in Scotland. *Vide* Rental.
- Kirkby (Mr John.) Vicar of Waldershare in Kent. Doctrine of ultimatons, containing a new acquisition to mathematical literature, naturally resulting from the consideration of an equation, as reducible from its variable to its ultimate state. London 1748. in 4.
- Kitchen (Thomas.) senior, [and others.] General atlas, describing the whole universe, being a complete and new collection of the most approved maps extant, corrected and augmented from the latest discoveries; the whole being an improvement of

K L

- the maps of D'Anville and Robert. London 1773. in fol.
- Traveller's guide through England and Wales. London 1783. in 4.
- Klettenberg (Carolus Henricus de.) *Vide* Romanae hist. scriptores Lat. vet.
- Knight (Right Hon. H.) Lady Luxborough. Letters written to William Shenstone. London 1775. in 8.
- Kniveton (Sayntlowe.) Descent of titles of honour, particularly baronies, through the female line; copied from the original MS. in his possession, by Ralph Cauldwell of Goodwickhall in Norfolk. *Exst.* in *Archaeologia*, vol. 3. pag. 285.
- Knox (John.) View of the British Empire, more especially Scotland, with some proposals for the improvement of that country, with the extension of its fisheries, and the relief of the people. London 1783. in 8.
- The same, 3d edit. greatly enlarged, 2 vol. London 1785. in 8.
- Knox (Vicesimus.) Practical treatise on the methods of acquiring useful and polite learning. London 1781. in 8.
- Essays moral and literary, 2 vol. London 1778. in 8.
- The same, 2 vol. London 1782. in 12.
- Kohlreiffius (Gottfridus.) Chronologia sacra, a mundo condito usque ad ipsius interitum, nova, facilia, et jucunda, ex interioribus fontium recessibus eruta, et majori ex parte apodictica. *Hamburgi* 1724. in 8.
- Konigius (Georgius Matthias.) Bibliotheca vetus et nova, in qua Hebraeorum, Chaldaeorum, Syrorum, Arabum, Persarum, Egyptiorum, Graecorum, et Latinorum, per universum terrarum orbem scriptorum, &c. patria, aetas, nomina, libri, saepius etiam eruditorum de iis elogio, testimonia et judicia ex autorum lectione deprompta, a prima mundi origine ad annum usque 1678, ordine alphabetico digesta, recensentur et exhibentur. *Altdorfi* 1678. in fol.

S

LACTANTIUS

- L**ACTANTIUS (L. Caecilius Firmianus.) De mortibus persecutorum liber, cum notis Johannis Columbi. *Aboae* 1684. in 12.
- Divinarum institutionum liber quintus, sive de justitia, accurante D. Dalrymple de Hailes, Eq. *Edinburgi* 1777. in 12.
- Laetus (J. Pomponius.) Romanae historiae compendium, ab interitu Gordiani Junioris usque ad Justinum tertium. *Exst.* inter Car. Henr. de Klettenberg scriptores hist. Rom. tom. 3. pag. 575.
- Laingaeus (Jacobus.) Scotus. De vita et moribus, atque rebus gestis Haereticorum nostri temporis. *Parisiis* 1581. in 8.
- De vita et rebus gestis Martini Lutheri. *Ibid.* pag. 1.
- De vita Andree Carlostadii. *Ibid.* pag. 22.
- De vita Jo. Calvinii. *Ibid.* pag. 38.
- De vita et moribus Theodori Be-sae. *Parisiis* 1585. in 8.
- Historia de morte Edmundi Campionis. *Ibid.* pag. 112.
- Lalande (Jacq. de.) Histoire de l'Empereur Charles VI. contenant ce qui s'est passé de plus memorable. en Europe, depuis sa naissance jusques à sa mort, 6 tom. *A la Haye* 1743. in 12.
- Lambert (Caesar.) de Marseille. Relation de ce qu'il a vu de plus remarquable au Caire, Alexandrie, et autres Villes d'Egypte es années 1627, 1628, 1629, et 1632. *A Paris* 1651. in 4.
- Lambert (Claude François.) *Vide* Dupin (John.)
- Lamoni (Pactio.) *Vide* Minucci (Paolo.)
- Lampridius (Aelius.) Imperatorum aliquot Romanorum vitae. *Exst.* in

- L**ANDER Car. Henr. de Klettenberg scriptores hist. Rom. tom. 2. pag. 336.
- Lancilius (Joannes Maria.) Dissertatio epistolaris de ortu, vegetatione, ac textura fungorum ad exim. et nobiliss. virum Comitem Ludovicum Ferd. Marsilium. *Romae* 1714. in fol.
- Physiologicae animadversiones in Plinianam villam in Laurentino detectam. *Ibid.*
- Lande (M. de la.) Professeur Royale de Mathematiques à Paris. Des canaux de navigation, et spécialement du Canal de Languedoc. *A Paris* 1778. in fol.
- Lande (Jacq. de la.) *Voyez* Lalande.
- Landells (James.) Collection of prose and verse. *Berwick* 1782. in 8.
- Landi (Antoine.) *Vide* Italia.
- Lane (Michael.) *Vide* America.
- Languedoc. Histoire de la guerre civile en Languedoc, particulièrement à Montpellier. *Exst.* en pieces fugitives pour servir à l'histoire de France, tom. 1. part. 2.
- Langues, la formation des. Traité de la formation mécanique des langues, et des principes physiques de l'etymologie, 2 tom. *A Paris* 1765. in 12. *Voyez* Brosse (Charles de.)
- Languetus (Hubertus.) Gallus. Epistolae ad Philippum Sydneium, Equitem Anglum, accurante D. Dalrymple de Hailes, Eq. *Edinburgi* 1776. in 8.
- Lansbergius (Philippus.) Tabulae motuum coelestium perpetuae ex omnium temporum observationibus constructae, temporumque omnium observationibus consentientes. *Middelburgi Zelandiae* 1632. in fol.
- Novae et genuinae motuum coelestium theoriae, et astronomiarum observationum thesaurus. *Ibid.*
- Lapioncius

HA

- Laploncius Richerus (Stephanus.) Lex-
icon Graeco-Latinum, respon-
dens non solum vocibus Nizolianis,
sed aliis etiam multis quae nusquam
in apparatus ad Nizolium repri-
untur. *Parisi 1667. in fol.*
- Lasca. Vadi Grazzini (Anton. Francesea.)
- Lascaris (Constantinus.) Byzantinus. De
octo partibus orationis. Gr. Lat. Ve-
netis, apud Aldum, 1512. in 4.
- De constructione. Gr. Lat. *Ibid.*
- De nomine et verbo. Gr. Lat.
Ibid.
- De pronomine in omni idiomate
loquendi, ac ut poetae utuntur opus-
culum. Gr. Lat. *Ibid.*
- Lavater (Jean Gaspard.) Ministre du
St. Evangile. Essay sur la physiog-
nomie, destiné à faire connoître
l'homme, et à le faire aimer, 2 tom. A
la Haye 1783. in 4.
- Lauder (Sir John.) *Vide* Lawder.
- Laughton (George.) History of ancient
Egypt, as extant in the Greek histo-
rians, poets, and others; together
with the state of the religion, laws,
arts, sciences, and governments, from
the first settlement under Mizraim,
in the year before Christ 2188, to
the final subversion of the Empire
by Cambyfes. London 1774. in 8.
- Laura (Madonna.) *Vedi* Colonna (Ste-
fano.)
- Laurenbergius (Joannes.) Graeciae
antiquae enarratio, tabulis geogra-
phicis exornatae. Amstelodami 1660.
in 4.
- Laurie (John.) Tables of simple and
compound interest, calculated to as-
certain the amount and present worth
of principal sums and annuities, with
their comparative values, whether
interest and annuities be payable
yearly or half yearly. Edinburgh
1776. in 8.
- Lauriere (M. de.) Voyez Ordonnances
des Roys de France, tom. 1.
- Law (Mr. Alexander.) Advocate. *Vide*
Decisions of the Court of Session.
- Law (Robert.) Memorials of remar-

LA

- table things in his time, within this
Island of Britain, from 1638 to
1684. MS. in 8.
- Law of Elections. *Vide* Elections.
- Law of Trade in general. *Vide* Mer-
chants Lawyer.
- Lawder, or Lauder (Sir John.) Lord
Fountainhall. Decisions of the Lords
of Council and Session, from 1st of
November 1691 to 28th February
1695. MS. in 4.
- Law collections, consisting of re-
marks upon lawyers and their books,
or upon some laws: *Item*, Decisions
or decreets, and law questions. MS.
in 4. [This collection, as the author
informs, was begun in the month of
June 1680.]
- Law collections, consisting of re-
marks upon lawyers or their writ-
ings, or upon some laws: *Item*,
some decisions or decreets of the
Lords of Session, and law questions.
In the end of this collection there are
some notes tane out of Melchior
Adamus' lives of some eminently
learned men in several sciences, par-
ticularly philosophy, medecine, &c.
MS. in 4. begun June 1681. [This
and the former collection is of the
hand writing of the author.]
- Lawrie (John.) Completion of pro-
phesy, the clearest evidence of the
truth of Christianity. Edinburgh
1781. in 12.
- Laws of Jamaica. *Vide* Jamaica.
- Laws of Virginia. *Vide* Virginia.
- Lawson (John.) Synopsis of all the
data for the construction of triangles,
from which geometrical solutions
have hitherto been in print. Ro-
chester 1773. in 4.
- Lawson (Dr.) Occasional sermons.
London 1764. in 8.
- * Lazarus, Abbas Reichenbacensis. Ac-
ta electionis suae. Exst. inter Oefe-
lli rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 1.
pag. 406.
- Lediard (Thomas.) Life of John Duke
of Marlborough, illustrated with a
great

L A E

- great number of original letters and papers, 3 vol. London 1736. in 8.
- Leges Danicae. *Vide Dania.*
- * Leland (John.) Life, to which is added the ancient treatise of Leland's new year's gyfte to K. Henry, with the commentaries of J. Bale; also a summary account of the said J. Bale, some time Bp. of Ossory in Ireland. Oxford 1772. in 8.
- Leland (Thomas.) D. D. History of the life and reign of Philip King of Macedon, 2 vol. London 1775. in 8.
- Lemon (Georgius Gulielmus.) Graecae grammaticae rudimenta, ordine novo, ac faciliori ratione, tradita. Londini 1774. in 12.
- Lenglet du Fresnoy (Nicolas.) Histoire de la philosophie hermetique, 3 tom. A la Haye 1744. in 12.
- Lerius (Joannes.) Historia navigationis in Brasiliam Latine ex Gallico per Theodorum de Bry. Geneva 1580. in 8.
- Lescache (Louis de.) Methode courte et facile, pour entendre les tables de la philosophie. A Beziers 1675. in fol.
- Leslie (John.) Methods of calculating plans and maps by proportional scales and squares, &c. Edinburgh 1780. in 8.
- Leslie (P. Dugud.) M. D. Philosophical inquiry into the cause of animal heat, with incidental observations on several physiological and chymical questions, connected with the subject. London 1778. in 8.
- Lettera annale delle cose del Giappone del M. D. LXXXII. [Scritte dalli Padri della Compagnia di Gesu.] In Roma 1585. in 12.
- Letters. Collection of letters relating to the rebellion in Scotland in the year 1745. MS. in fol.
- Letter to Miss Carstairs about Mr. John Burnet's death, Jan. 1. 1674. MS. in 4.
- Letter to ministers and people to excite them to prayer, 1670. MS. in 8. *Ibid.*

L B

- Letter. (probably from Mr. Carstairs,) exciting ministers to continue at preaching, 1670. MS. in 8. *Ibid.*
- Letters between Col. Robert Hammond, Governor of the Isle of Wight, and the Committee of Lords and Commons of Derby House, Fairfax, Cromwell, Ireton, &c. relating to K. Charles I. while at Carisbrooke Castle. London 1764. in 8.
- Letters and essays on the diseases of the West Indies. *Vide Quier (J.)*
- Lettre de Pekin sur le genie de la langue Chinoise, et la nature de leur écriture symbolique, comparée avec celle des anciens Egyptiens, en réponse a celle de la Société Royale des sciences de Londres, sur le même sujet, on y a joint l'extrait de deux ouvrages nouveaux de Mr. De Guignes, relatifs aux mêmes matieres. A Bruxelles 1773. in 4.
- Lettison (John Coakley.) Account of the late John Fothergill, M. D. London 1783. in 8.
- Medical memoirs of the general dispensary in London, for part of the years 1773 and 1774. London 1774. in 8.
- Levesque (M.) Histoire de Russie, tirée des chroniques originales, de pieces authentiques, et des meilleurs historiens de la nation, 5 tom. A Paris 1782. in 12.
- Lewis XV. *Vide Juslamond (J. O.)*
- Lewis (John.) History of the life and sufferings of the learned Doctor John Wicliffe. London 1720. in 8.
- Lewis (W.) M. B. commercium philosophico-technicum; or the philosophical commerce of arts, designed as an attempt to improve arts, trades, and manufactures. London 1763. in 4.
- Lhuys (Edward.) English translation of the Welsh preface to his glossography. MS. in 4.
- Lope-Felix de Vega-Carpio. *Vide Vega (Lope de.)*
- Liberty. *Vide Dialogue.*
- Licences

L I

- Licences and other writes, Collection of. *Vide* Collection.
- Lichefeld (Nicholas.) *Vide* Castaneda (Herman Lopez de.)
- Lidgate (John.) Monk of St Edmonds Bury. Story of Thebes, in three books. *Exst.* with Thynne's edition of Chaucer's works, fol. 356.
- Liebius (Joannes.) *Miscellanea historica Schlierseensis. Exst.* inter Oesellii rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 1. pag. 386.
- Liger (Louis.) d' Auxerre Nouvelle. Maison rustique, ou economie generale de tous les biens de campagne, 2 tom. *A Paris* 1768. in 4.
- Lightfoot (John.) M. A. Flora Scotica; or a systematic arrangement, in the Linnaean method, of the native plants of Scotland and the Hebrides, 2 vol. *London* 1777. in 8.
- Lilienthalius (Michael.) *Selecta historica et literaria*, 2 vol. *Regiomonti et Lipsiæ* 1715--19. in 8.
- Lilly (William.) History of his life and times, written by himself, with notes by Mr Ashmole. *London* 1774. in 8.
- History of the life and death of King Charles I. *Ibid.* pag. 169.
- Limbourg (J. P. de.) M. D. Amusements of the German Spa, translated from the French, 2 vol. *London* 1764. in 12.
- Lind (James.) Essay on diseases incidental to Europeans in hot climates, with the method of preventing their fatal consequences. *London* 1768. in 8.
- Lind (James.) M. D. *Vide* Troil (Uno Von.)
- Lindesay (Colin.) Earl of Balcarras. Exact and full accompt of all that past in Scotland, England, and Ireland, since the beginning of the revolution, in a speech to his Majesty K. James VII. as it was found in his Majesty's closet after his decease. *MS. in 4.*

L I

- Lindsey (Theophilus.) *Vide* Burgh (William.)
- Linguet (M. Simon-Nicolas-Henri.) *Annales politiques, civiles, et litteraires, du dix huitieme Siecle. A Londres* 1777. in 8.
- Lettre à M. le C. de Vergennes, Ministre des Affaires etrangers en France. *A Londres* 1777. in 8.
- Linnaeus (Carolus.) M. D. *Vide* Jenkinson (James.)
- Lippi (Lorenzo.) *Malmantile Racquistato*, colle note di Puccio Lamoni, Paolo Minucci, e d' altri. *In Firenze* 1731. in 4.
- L'Isle (Charles de.) *Vide* Isle.
- Literary property, case of. *Vide* Burrow (James.) Decision of the Court of Session.
- Lives of those eminent antiquaries John Leland, Thomas Hearne, and Anthony a Wood, with an authentick account of their respective writings and publications from original papers; in which are occasionally inserted memoirs relating to many eminent persons and various parts of literature, 2 vol. *Oxford* 1772. in 8.
- Livius (Titus.) Patavinus. *Historiarum libri omnes, quotquot ad nostram aetatem pervenerunt, una cum doctissimorum virorum in eos lucubrationibus*, 2 tom. 3 vol. *Francofurti ad Moenum* 1568. in fol.
- Historiarum ab urbe condita libri qui exstant omnes, notis variis illustrati. Exst.* inter Car. Henr. de Klettenberg scriptores hist. Rom. tom. 1. pag. 1.
- Livoy (P. de.) *Vide* Voyage d' Espagne, fait en l'année 1755.
- LLuellin (M.) *Men-miracles*, with other poems, on several subjects. *London* 1679. in 8.
- Lobineau (Guy-Alexis.) *Vide* Felibien (Michel.)

T

Lobon

L O

- Lobon (*Francis*,) de Salazar. *Vide* Illa (*Joseph Francis*.)
- Loch (*David*.) Essays on the trade, commerce, manufactures, and fisheries of Scotland, 3 vol. *Edinburgh* 1778. in 12.
- Lockman (*Mr* .) *Vide* Sarpi (*Paolo*) Servita.
- Lodbrokar-Quid, or the death-song of Lodbroc. *Vide* Johnstone (*James*,) A. M.
- Lofft (*Capel*.) Praises of poetry, a poem. *London* 1775. in 12.
- Eudofia, or a poem on the universe. *London* 1781. in 12.
- Elements of universal law, and particularly of the law of England, being a translation, with additions and corrections of his *Principia Juris Universalis*, &c. formerly published, vol. 1. *London* 1779. in 12.
- Reports of cases adjudged in the Court of King's Bench, from Easter term, 12th George III. to Michaelmas, 14th George III. both inclusive, with some select cases in the Court of Chancery, and of the Common Pleas, which are within the same period; to which is added the case of general warrants, and a collection of maxims. *London* 1776. in fol.
- Lolme (*J. L. de*,) Advocate, Citizen of Geneva. Constitution of England. *London* 1775. in 8.
- Lomeierus (*Joannes*,) Zutphanienfis. De veterum gentilium lustrationibus syntagma. *Ultrajecti* 1681. in 4.
- London Review. *Vide* Reviews.
- Long (*Jacques le*.) Bibliotheque historique de la France, contenant le catalogue des ouvrages, imprimés et manuscrits, qui traitent de l'histoire de ce Royaume, ou qui y ont rapport; avec des notes critiques et historiques, revue, corrigée, et considérablement augmentée, par M. Fevret de Fontette, 5 tom. *A Paris* 1768. in fol.

L O

- Lopez de Gomara (*Francesco*.) Historia generale delle Indie Occidentali, tradotta nel Italiano per Augustino de Cravaliz. *In Roma* 1556. in 8.
- Lords, House of. Remembrances for order and decency to be kept in the Upper House of Parliament by the Lords when his Majesty is not there. *MS.* in 12.
- Journals of the House of Lords, beginning anno 1mo Henrici VIII. (A. D. 1509,) and continued to anno 7mo Georgii III. (A. D. 1767.) To the first volume are prefixed rolls of Parliament to supply the deficiencies in the journals of the House of Lords, from the year 1513 to the year 1553, 31 vol. in fol. *Vide* Appeals, Calendar, Protests.
- Lorena (*Duca de*.) *Vedi* England.
- Lorris (*Guillaume de*.) *Vide* Jean de Meun.
- Lothian (*William*,) D. D. History of the United Provinces of the Netherlands, from the death of Philip II. of Spain to the truce made with Albert and Isabella. *London* 1780. in 4.
- Lothian and Tweeddale, Synod of. *Vide* Synod.
- Louis (*Antoine*,) Professeur et Censeur Royal en Chirurgie, de la Société Royale de Lyon. Il a fourni pour l'Encyclopedie tout ce qui regarde la chirurgie.
- Louis. *Vide* Ludovicus.
- Louisiana. Present state of the country and inhabitants, Europeans and Indians of Louisiana on the North Continent of America. *London* 1744. in 8.
- Low (*Rev. Mr George*.) Extract of a letter concerning an highly preserved skeleton found in a stone coffin in the links of Skail in Orkney, Nov. 1772. *Exst.* in *Archaeologia*, vol. 3. pag. 276.
- Lowth (*Robert*,) D. D. Bp. of London Introduction to English grammar, with

LU

- with critical notes. *London* 1763. in 12.
- Isaiah, a new translation, with a preliminary dissertation, and notes critical, philological, and explanatory. *London* 1778. in 4.
- Luc (*Jean Andre de*) Citoyen de Geneve. Recherches sur les modifications de l'atmosphere, contenant l'histoire critique du barometre et du thermometre, un traité sur la construction de ces instrumens, des experiences relatives à leurs usages, et principalement à la mesure des hauteurs, et à la correction des refractions moyennes, 2 tom. *A Geneve* 1772. in 4.
- Lettres physiques et morales sur l'histoire de la terre et de l'homme, 5 tom. *Paris, et a la Haye* 1779. in 8.
- Lucas (*Richard*.) Enquiry after happiness, 2 vol. *London* 1685. in 8.
- Lucas (*Robert*.) Reports from the 8. of Q. Anne to the 11. George I. inclusive. *London* 1769. in fol.
- Luchet (*M. le Marquis de*.) Histoire littéraire de M. de Voltaire, 6 tom. *A Cassel* 1781. in 8.
- Lucianus Samosatensis, Works, translated from the Greek into English by Thomas Francklin, B. D. 4 vol. *London* 1781. in 8.
- Lucretius Carus (*Titus*.) De rerum natura libri sex. Accedunt selectae lectiones dilucidando poemati appositae. *Lutetiae Parisiorum* 1744. in 8.
- Idem. *Birminghamiae, typis Joannis Baskerville, 1772. in 4.*
- Ludovicus IV. Bavarus. Monumenta quaedam diplomatica. *Exst.* inter Oesellii rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 1. pag. 732.
- Ludovicus XIV. Francorum Rex. *Vide* Millot (*P Abbé*.)
- Ludovicus XV. Francorum Rex. Le sacre de Louis XV. Roy de France et de Navarre dans l'Eglise de Reims

LU

- le Diamanche, 25. Octobre 1722, in fol. grande. *Voyez* Millot (*P Abbé*.)
- Luetz (*Gabriel de*.) Voyage a Constantinople en Perse, en Egypte, et en Palestine. *Exst.* en pieces fugitives pour servir à l'histoire de France, tom. 1. part. 1. pag. 1.
- Luitoldus Presb. Dieffensis. Necrologium Dieffense Seculi XII. a variis interpolatum et auctum, et ad membranas ejus autographas descriptum. *Exst.* inter Oesellii rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 2. pag. 654.
- Necrologium Dieffense alterum, a variis item auctum et interpolatum. *Ibid.* pag. 674.
- Lusignan (*S.*) History of the revolt of Ali Bey against the Ottoman Porte. *London* 1783. in 8.
- Lutwyche (*Thomas*.) Reports of cases argued, debated, and adjudged in the Court of King's Bench, in the reign of Queen Ann. *London* 1781. in fol.
- Luxborough (*Lady*.) *Vide* Knight (*Rt. Hon. H*.)
- Luyts (*Joannes*.) Introductio ad geographiam novam et veterem, cum chartis LXV Sansonis. *Trajecti ad Rhenum* 1692. in 4.
- Lyon (*John*.) Experiments and observations pointing out the errors of the present received theory of electricity, and tending to establish a new system, on principles more conformable to the simple operations of nature. *London* 1780. in 4.
- Lyon (*Sir Patrick*.) one of the Senators of the College of Justice Reg. Car. II. Historical and genealogical collections relating to the ancient families in Scotland, with additions by Sir George Mackenzie. *MS. in fol.*
- Lyfias Atheniensis Orator. Opera, Graec. Lat. cum commentariis integris Hieron. Wolfii, Jo. Taylori, Jerem. Marklandi, et aliorum. *Exst.* inter

L Y

inter Oratores Graecos Jo. Jac. Reiske, vol. 5. et 6.

—[and Isocrates.] Orations, translated from the Greek; with some account of their lives; and a discourse on the history, manners, and characters of the Greeks, from the

L Y

conclusion of the Peloponnesian war to the battle of Chaeronea, by John Gillies, LL. D. London 1778. in 4. Lyttleton (Charles,) Bishop of Carlisle. Account of certain charter horns in the Cathedral of Carlisle. *Exst.* in *Archaeologia*, vol. 3. pag. 22.

MAY

MA

MABLY (*l'Abbé Bonnet de*.) de Grenoble, frère de l'Abbé de Condillac, de l'Académie des Sciences de Lyon. Parallele des Romains et des François par rapport au gouvernement, 2 vol. *A Paris* 1740. in 4.

—Elemens de la politique, 6 tom. *A Londres* 1773. in 8.

—Observations sur l'histoire de la Grece, ou des causes de la prospérité et des malheurs des Grecs. *A Geneve* 1766. in 12.

—De la législation, ou principes des loix, 2 tom. 1 vol. *A Amsterdam* 1776. in 12.

—De l'étude de l'histoire. *A Maastricht* 1778. in 12.

—Maniere d'écrire l'histoire. — in 12.

—Supplement à la maniere d'écrire l'histoire. — in 12.

M'Adams (*Thomas*.) *Vide Tryals*.

Macarius Aegyptius, sive Alexandrinus senior. Homiliae quinquaginta, Gr. Lat. ex editione Jo. Georgii Pritii. *Lipsiae* 1699. in 8.

—Opuscula nonnulla, Gr. Lat. viz. De custodia cordis, de perfectione in spiritu, de oratione, de patientia et discretionem, de elevatione mentis, de charitate, de libertate mentis, apophthegmata, &c. cum emendationibus per Jo. Georg. Pritium. *Lipsiae* 1699. in 8.

Macasar. Historical description of the kingdom of Macasar in the East Indies. *London* 1701. in 8.

Macaulay (*Graham Catharine*.) Address to the people of England, Scotland, and Ireland, on the present important crisis of affairs. *Bath* 1775. in 8.

MA

—History of England, from the revolution to the present time, in a series of letters to the Reverend Doctor Wilson, vol. 1st. *Bath* 1778. in 4.

—Treatise on the immutability of moral truth. *London* 1783. in 8.

Macaulay (*Rev. Mr Kenneth*.) History of St Kilda. *London* 1764. in 8.

Macbean (*Alexander*.) Dictionary of the Bible, historical and geographical, theological, moral, and ritual, philosophical and philological. *London* 1779. in 8.

M'Cormick (*Joseph*.) D. D. Minister at Prestonpans. *Vide Carstares (William)* D. D.

MacGill (*Robert*.) Lord Foorde or Fingask. Certaine practickes, (from June 1649 to 25th of January 1650,) composed and framed by the author herof, as they were observed and decided before the Lords of Counsell and Session, in the tyme that the said author was one of the Senators of the Colledge of Justice. *MS.* in 4.

MacIntosh () Travels in Europe, Asia, and Africa, containing remarks on the political and commercial interest of Great Britain, and delineating a new system for the government and improvement of the British Settlements in the East Indies, begun in 1777, and finished in 1781, 2 vol. *London* 1782. in 8.

Mackay (*Henry*.) Supervisor of Excise. Abridgement of the excise-laws, and of the custom-laws therewith connected, now in force in Great Britain, methodically arranged, with

U

notes

M A

- notes and observations. *Edinburgh* 1779. in 8.
- Mackay (*Mons.*) Memoires touchant la dernier campagne d'Irlande, 1690. *MS. in 4.*
- Memoirs touching the Scots war carried on for their Majesties (K. W. & M.) by Major General Mackay against the Viscount of Dundee, and after him Cannon, and at last Major Gen. Buchan for the late King James, 1689. *MS. ibid. pag. 203.*
- Account of the expedition of the Highlanders, and particulars for the year 1690. *MS. ibid. pag. 449.*
- Account of the late outbreaking after the settlement of the garrisons of Lochaber and Ruthen in Badenoch. *MS. ibid. pag. 466.*
- Mackenzie (*George.*) Viscount Tarbet. Practiques of the Lords of Session, from July 1661 to July 1663, [June and July 1662 excepted.] *MS. in 4.*
- Mackenzie (*Sir George.*) *Vide* Lyon (*Sir Patrick.*)
- Mackenzie (*John.*) of Applecross. Genealogy of the surname of Mackenzie since their coming into Scotland. *MS. in 4.*
- Mackenzie (*Kennethus.*) Armig. J. C. *Vide* Brissonus (*Barnabus.*)
- Mackenzie (*Murdoch Sen.*) Nautical descriptions of the west coast of Great Britain, from Bristol Channel to Cape Wrath, (the most north western promontory of Scotland;) adapted to the several charts in the maritime survey of the west of Great Britain. *London 1776. in fol.*
- Nautical descriptions of the coasts of Ireland, adapted to the several charts in the maritime survey of Ireland; to which is prefixed the principal observations and measurements on which the survey was grounded. *London 1776. in fol.*
- McKinnon (*Charles.*) Observations on

M A

- the wealth and force of nations. *Edinburgh 1781. in 8.*
- MacLaine (*Archibald.*) D. D. Series of letters addressed to Soame Jenyns, on occasion of his view of the internal evidence of Christianity. *London 1777. in 12.*
- MacPherson (*James.*) History of Great Britain, from the restoration to the accession of the House of Hanover, 2 vol. *London 1775. in 4.*
- Original papers, containing the secret history of Great Britain, from the restoration to the accession of the House of Hanover; to which are prefixed extracts from the life of James II. as written by himself, 2 vol. *London 1775. in 4.*
- MacPherson (*R.*) Dissertation on the preservative from drowning. *London 1783. in 4.*
- Macquer (*Pierre-Joseph.*) [D'Arcy, Lavoisier, et autres.] Recueil de memoires et d'observations sur la formation et sur la fabrication du salpêtre. *A Paris 1776. in 8.*
- Madagascar, l'Isle de. Relations veritables et curieuses de l'Isle de Madagascar, et du Bresil; avec l'histoire de la derniere guerre faite au Bresil entre les Portugais et les Hollandois, trois relations d'Egypte, et une du Royaume de Perse. *A Paris 1651. in 4.*
- Madan (*The Rev.*) Thelyphthora, or, a treatise on female ruin, in its causes, effects, consequences, prevention, and remedy, considered on the basis of the divine law, 2 vol. *London 1780. in 8.*
- Madan (*Spencer.*) *Vide* Grotius (*Hugo.*)
- Maffei (*Scipio.*) Marquis. History of the ancient amphitheatres; more particularly regarding the architecture of those buildings, and in particular that of Verona, translated from the Italian original into English by Alexander Gordon. *London 1730. in 8.*
- Magazine.

M A

- Magazine. Edinburgh magazine and review, 5 vol. *Edinburgh* 1773-76. in 8.
- Mahon (Charles,) Viscount. *Vide* Stanhope.
- Maille (Joseph-Anne-Marie de Moyriac de.) Histoire générale de la Chine, ou annales de cet Empire, traduites du Tong-Kien-Kang-Mou; publiées par M. l'Abbé Grosier, et dirigées par M. le Roux des Hautefrayes, 13 tom. *A Paris* 1778. in 4.
- Maillet (Benoît de.) ancien Consul de France au Caire. *Voyez* Mascrier.
- Maitland (Sir Richard,) of Lethington. Genealogy and history of the House of Seaton. *MS.* in 4.
- Collections of Scottish poems, comprising pieces written from about 1420 till 1586, with notes and a glossary by Jo. Pinkerton, 2 vol. *London* 1786. in 8.
- Maizeroy (M. Joly de.) Cours de tactique théorique, pratique, et historique, 4 tom. *A Paris* 1785. in 8.
- Malacreta (Gio. Pietro.) Considerazioni sopra il Pastorido tragicommedia Pastorale di Battista Guarini. *In Venezia* 1601. in 12.
- Mallet (Paul Henry,) Professeur Royal de Belles Lettres Françaises à Copenhague. Histoire de la maison de Brunswick, 2 tom. *A Geneve* 1767. in 8.
- Northern antiquities, or a description of the manners, customs, religion, and laws of the ancient Danes, and other northern nations, including those of our own Saxon ancestors, with a translation of the Edda, or system of Runic mythology, and other pieces from the ancient Islandic tongue, translated from *Introduction à l'histoire de Danemark*, with additional notes by the English translator, 2 vol. *London* 1770. in 8.
- Malone (E.) Supplement to Samuel Johnson and George Steeven's edition of Shakespere's plays published

M A

- in 1778, containing additional observations; to which are added the genuine poems of the same author, and seven plays that have been ascribed to him, with notes by the editor, &c. 2 vol. *London* 1780. in 8.
- Malouin (Paul Jacques,) de l'Académie des Sciences, Docteur en Médecine. Il est auteur de ce qui regarde le chymie dans l'Encyclopédie.
- Malpighius (Marcellus,) Philosophus et Medicus Bononiensis. Opera posthuma; quibus praefixa est ejusdem vita a seipso scripta. *Londini* 1667. in fol.
- Malton (Thomas,) Royal road to geometry, or an easy and familiar introduction to the mathematics, with notes, critical, explanatory, and instructive. *London* 1774. in 8.
- Malvasia (Carolus Caesar,) Marmora Felsinea, innumeris non solum inscriptionibus exteris hucusque ineditis, sed etiam quamplurimis doctissimorum virorum expositionibus roborata et aucta. *Bononiae Studiorum* 1690. in fol.
- Man, *lste* cf. *Vide* Waldron (George.)
- * Mander (Mr.) Discoveries in a Barrow in Derbyshire, communicated by Mr Mander. *Exst.* in *Archaeologia*, vol. 3. pag. 274.
- Mandeville (Joannis de,) Militaris Ordinis. Itinerarius, in quo agitur, De diversis patriis, regionibus, provinciis, et insulis, Turchia, Armenia, Majore et Minore Egipto, Libia Bassa et Alta, Suria, Arabia, Persia, Caldea, Tartaria, India, et de infinitis insulis, civitatibus, villis, castris, et locis ubi gentes legum, morum, et rituum inhabitant diversorum, editus primo in lingua Gallicana, postea in diversis aliis. *In 4. sine anni indicio.* Elementa autem ipsa, seu singularum seorsum characteres literarum, quibus opus impressum vides *Venetica monstrant manifeste.*
- Mandeville

M A

- Mandeville (*Pr. de.*) Fable of the bees, or private vices; publick benefits, 2 vol. 6th edition. London 1732. in 8.
- Essay on charity and charity schools, and a search into the nature of society. *Ibid.* vol. 1. pag. 285.
- Marcellinus (*Ammianus.*) Rerum gestarum qui de XXXI. supersunt, libri XVIII. *Exst.* inter Car. Henr. de Klettenberg scriptores hist. Rom. tom. 2. pag. 429.
- Marckartus (*Joan. Guil.*) Interpretationum receptarum juris civilis lectionum libri duo. *Trajecti ad Rhenum* 1747. in 8.
- Margareta Rychmondia et Derbiae Comitissa, atque Henrici VII. genitrix. Statuta pro Collegio Christi Cantabrigiae, quod ipsa, non mediocri sumptu, consummavit; quamquam ante fuerat nonnihil inchoatum per Henricum VI. Regem quondam Angliae; acta apud Lambeth 15. die mensis Octobris An. Dom. millesimo quingentesimo octogesimo quarto. *MS.* in 4.
- Maria Scotorum Regina. *Vide* Turnerus (*Robertus.*) Scotus (*Romaaldus.*)
- Marie de Mezieres, Madame Riccoboni. Oeuvres, 16 tom. *A Paris* 1764. in 12.
- Marignolis (*Joannes de.*) *Vide* Joannes.
- Marigny (*M. l'Abbé de.*) Histoire generale des Arabes sous le gouvernement des Califes, 4 tom. *A Paris* 1750. in 12.
- Mariotte (*Edme.*) Traité du mouvement des eaux, et des autres corps fluides; regle pour les jets d'eau, translated into English by J. T. Desaguliers, who added several annotations for explaining the doubtful places. *London* 1718. in 8.
- Marivetz (*le Baron de.*) [et M. Goussier.] Physique du monde, 5 tom. *A Paris* 1780. in 4.
- Marleborough. *Vide* Churchill.
- Marleburrough (*Henry.*) Chronicle of

M A

- Ireland. *Exst.* with Hammer's Chronicle, pag. 207.
- Marlianus (*Bartholomaeus.*) Eques D. Petri. Urbis Romae topographia. Romae per Fratres Doricos Academiae Romanae Impressores. 1544. in fol.
- Consulum, Dictatorum, Censorumque Romanorum series, una cum ipsorum triumphis quae marmoribus sculpta in foro reperta est, atque in capitolium translata. Impensis Alex. Farnesii, Card. Pauli III. Pont. Max. Nepot. in Capitolio P. *Impressum Romae K. Jan.* 1549. in 8. *Editio prima et rariss.*
- Marmontel (*M. Jean-François.*) Belisaire. *A Leipzig* 1768. in 12.
- L'heureuse famille, conte moral. *Ibid.* pag. 259.
- Marmor Sandvicense. *Vide* Sandvicense Marmor.
- Marmora Felsinea. *Vide* Malvasia (*Car. Caesar.*)
- Marot (*Clement.*) Valet de Chambre de François I. Roy de France. Oeuvres, revûes sur plusieurs MSS. et sur plus de quarante éditions; et augmentées tant de diverses poésies véritables, que de celles qu'on lui a faussement attribuées; accompagnées d'une preface historique, et d'observations critiques, avec les pieces du different de Marot avec de François Sagon, 4 tom. *A la Haye* 1731. in 4.
- Marot (*Jan. ou Jean.*) Pere de Clement Marot. Oeuvres. *Exst.* en les oeuvres de Clement Marot son fils, tom. 4.
- Marot (*Michel.*) Fils de Clement. Poésies. *Exst.* en les oeuvres de son Pere, tom. 4. pag. 357.
- Marriot (*James.*) LL. D. Case of the Dutch ships considered, 4th edit. *London* 1778. in 8.
- Marsden (*William.*) F. R. S. History of Sumatra, containing an account of the government, laws, customs, and manners of the native inhabitants, with a description of the natural productions; and a relation of the

MA

- the ancient political state of that island. *London 1783. in 4.*
- Marshall () Experiments and observations concerning agriculture and the weather. *London 1779. in 4.*
- Marshall (C.) Introduction to the English tongue. *London — in 12.*
- Marsilius (Louis Ferdinandus Comes de.) *Vide Ferdinandus (Ludovicus.) Lancisius (Jo. Maria.)*
- Martene (Edmundus.) De antiquis ecclesiae ritibus libri, ex variis auctoribus probatis collecti atque exornati, 4 vol. *Antverpiae 1736--38. in fol.*
- Martialis (M. Valerius.) Epigrammata in XII. libros digesta; ut uni, sic omnibus poetis, faciem praeferente Jacobo Elphinstonio. *Londini 1783. in 8.*
- The same, translated into English, with a comment by James Elphinston. *London 1782. in 4.*
- Martinus (Fr.) Emmeramensis Monachus. Epistola ad Colmannum Monach. Aegidianum. *Exst. inter Oesclij rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 1. pag. 346.*
- Martinus (Jacobus.) Benedict. Congregationis S. Mauri. Religion des Gaulois tirée de plus pures sources de l'antiquité, 2 tom. *A Paris 1727. in 4.*
- Martyr (Petrus.) Mediolanensis. De orbe novo Decad. VIII. *Parisiis 1587. in 8.*
- Marullus (Michael.) Poematium de principum institutione. *Exst. cum Aquavivo de principum liberis educandis, pag. 201.*
- Mascardi (Agostino.) Discorsi morali. *In Venetia 1643. in 8.*
- Mascher (P. Abbé Jean-Baptiste le.) Description de l'Égypte, contenant plusieurs remarques curieuses sur la géographie ancienne et moderne de ce Pays, sur les monuments, sur les mœurs, les coutumes, et la religion des habitants, sur le gouvernement, et le commerce, sur les animaux,

MA

- les arbres, les plantes, &c. composée sur les mémoires de M. Maillet, ancien Consul de France au Caire. *A Paris, Quay des Augustins, 1735. in 4.*
- Maskelyne (Nevil.) Astronomer Royal. British mariner's guide, containing complete and easy instructions for the discovery of the longitude at sea and land, within a degree, by observations of the distance of the moon from the sun and stars, taken with Hadley's quadrant. *London 1763. in 4.*
- Mason (Francis.) Validity of the ordination of the ministers of the reformed churches beyond the seas maintained against the Romanists. *Oxford 1641. in 4.*
- Mason (William.) M. A. Memoirs of the life and writings of Mr Gray. *York 1775. in 4. Vide Murray (John.)*
- Masonry. Illustrations of masonry. *Vide Preston (William.)*
- Massachusetts Bay, Province of. Acts and laws passed in the assembly of the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, from 1692 to 1719; to which is prefixed the charter, granted by King William and Queen Mary, to the inhabitants of the said Province, A. D. 1691. *London 1724. in fol.*
- Massillon (Jean Bapt.) Eveque de Clermont. Sermons, 13 tom. *A Paris 1770. in 12.*
- Massinger (Philip.) Dramatick works, with notes critical and explanatory by John Monck Mason, Esq; to which is prefixed an essay on the life and writings of Massinger, 4 vol. *London 1779. in 8.*
- * Mathias Gubernurator Hungariae. Diarium de ejus adventu in Bohemiam, anno 1608, deque rebus ab ipso ibi gestis, auctore anonymo. *Exst. inter Dobneri monumenta historica Boemiae, tom. 2. pag. 301.*
- Maturantius

M A

Maturantius (Franciscus.) De componendis carminibus opusculum. *Venetius* 1493. in 4.

Maty (M.) M. D. *Vide* Stanhope (Philip Dormer,) Earl of Chesterfield.

Maul (Henry,) of Melgum. History of the Picts. *Edinburgh* 1706. in 8.

Maupertuis (Pierre Louis Moreau de,) [Camus Clairaut, and others.] Figure of the earth, determined from observations made by order of the French King at the polar circle. *London* 1738. in 8.

Mauritius, Island of. *Vide* Voyages.

Maxwell (John.) Essay upon tune, being an attempt to free the scale of music, and the tune of instruments from imperfection. *Edinburgh* 1781. in 8.

Mayerberg (Augustin,) libre Baron de. Relation d'un voyage en Moscovie. *A Leide* 1688. in 12.

Mazzenghy (John.) Guide through the cities of London and Westminster, the borough of Southwark, and parts adjacent, French and English. *London* 1785. in 12.

Mead (Richard,) M. D. Mechanical account of poisons, in several essays, 3d edition, with large additions. *London* 1745. in 8.

Medici (Lorenzo de.) *Vedi* Grazzini (Anton-Francesco.)

Medicina. Booke of medycines, called the treasure of pore men. *London* 1551. in 12.

Medina (Pedro de.) Grandezas y cosas notables de Espana, corregidas y muy ampliadas por Diego Perez de Messa. *Alcala* 1595. in fol.

Mehegan (.) View of universal modern history, from the fall of the Roman Empire, translated into English by H. Fox, 3 vol. *London* 1779. in 8.

Meibomius (Marcus.) De fabrica triremium liber. *Amsterdam* 1671. in 4.

Meilan (Mark Anthony.) Dramatick works. *London* 1780. in 8.

M E

—Adventures of Telemachus, translated into English verse. *Vide* Salignac de la Mothe Fenelon, Melmoth (Courtney,) *Vide* Pratt (.) Melros (Monasterium de.) Carta Regis David de Abbacia de Melros. *Exst.* in Sir Lewis Stewart's MSS. collection, pag. 152.

—Another copy engraven, [a perfect simile,] from the original in the collection of Marmaduke Tunstall, Esq; *Exst.* in Hutchinson's view of Northumberland, vol. 1. append. pag. 2.

—Confirmation of the same charter by Prince Henry. *Ibid.* pag. 3.

Melvil (James.) History of the church of Scotland, from 1596 to 1610. *MS.* in fol.

Memoires secrets pour servir à l'histoire de la republique des lettres en France, depuis 1762, jusqu'à nos jours, 24 tom. *A Londres* [vraiment *A Paris*] 1784. in 12.

Menavino (Gio Antonio.) I costumi, et la vita de Turchi. Con prophetia de Mahometani, et altre cose Turchesche tradotte per M. Lodovico Domeniche. *In Fiorenza* 1551. in 8.

Meninski (Franciscus a Mesnien,) SS. Sep. Eques Hierosolymitanus, Sac. Caes. Maj. Conciliarius, ac linguarum orientalium Interpres primarius. Thesaurus linguarum orientalium Turcicae, Arabicae, Persicae, praecipuas earum opes a Turcis peculiariter usurpatas continens, nimirum lexicon Turcico-Arabico-Persicum non solum vocum tam simplicium quam conjunctarum copia maxima refertum, sed etiam innumeris phrasibus locupletarum; quarum quae Turcis usitatae aut communis usus sunt, Latine, Germanice, Italice, Gallice, Polonice, quae non adeo vulgares, in libris tamen et literis non infrequentes, Latine et Italice quae porro rarius in usum veniunt, nec nisi in libris profundioris doctrinae inveniuntur, Latine tantum explicantur,

M E

explicantur, et grammaticam Turcicam cum adjectis ad singula ejus capita praeceptis grammaticis Arabicae et Persicae linguae, 4 vol. *Viennae Austriae* 1680. in fol.

—Linguarum orientalium Turcicae, Arabicae, Persicae, institutiones. Praecepta linguarum Arabicae et Persicae subjiciuntur. *Viennae Austriae* 1680. in fol.

Merchant's lawyer, or the law of trade in general, viz. of the East India Company, the Bank of England, the South Sea Company, and annuities, the law relative to bankrupts, including the statutes and cases determined thereon, an abridgement of all the statutes concerning money and coinage, and an abridgement of the statutes relative to the customs; to which is added a complete book of rates, 2 vol. *London* 1761. in 8.

Mercier (*de la Riviere*.) Tableau de Paris contenant des mœurs publiques et particulières, des idées régnantes, de la situation actuelle des esprits, sa grandeur illimitée, ses richesses monstrueuses, son luxe scandaleux, &c. 8 tom. *A Amsterdam* 1782. in 8.

—L'Ordre naturel et essentiel des sociétés politiques, 2 tom. *A Londres* 1767. in 12.

Mercur Armorial. Voyez Segoing (*Gbarles*.)

Merillius (*Edmundus, sive Emundus*.) Tricassius J. C. a consiliis regis, Antecessor in Academia Metropolis Biturigum Primicerius. Observationum libri VIII. *Neapoli* 1720. in 4.

—Notae philologicae in passionem Christi. *Ibid.* pag. 321.

—Expositiones in quinquaginta decisiones Justiniani. *Neapoli* 1720. in 4.

—Ex Cujacio libri tres; primus continet variantes interpretationes ex libris Digestorum; secundus variantes interpretationes ex libris Codicis;

M E

tertius defensas lectiones Florentinas. *Napoli* 1720. in 4.

—Variantes quaedam interpretationes ex libris institutionum Imperialis, et ex Theophilo paraphraste. *Ibid.* pag. 369.

—Liber singularis differentiarum juris repositus ex libris manualium Julii Pauli. *Napoli* 1720. in 4.

—Oratio de tempore in studiis juris prorogando. *Ibid.* pag. 41.

Merrick (*James*.) Poems on sacred subjects. *Oxford* 1763. in 4.

Messala (*Corvinus*.) Epitome Romanae historiae de Octaviani Augusti progenie primoque urbis Romanae regimine. *Exst.* inter Car. Henr. de Klettenberg scriptores hist. Rom. tom. 2. pag. 1.

Messia o Mexia (*Pedro*.) Historia Imperial y Cesarea, en la qual en summa se contienen las vidas y hechos de todos los Cesares, Emperadores de Roma, desde Julio Cesar hasta el Emperador Carlos V. *En Anvers* 1578. in fol.

Meston (*William*.) A. M. Poetical works. *Edinburgh* 1767. in 12.

Meun (*Jeb. de*.) Vide Jean de Meun.

Mexia (*Pedro*.) Vedi Messia.

Mezieres Marie de. Voyez Marie de Mezieres.

Michaelis (*M*.) Voyez Niebuhr (*Carsten*.)

Michel (*Saint*.) Voyez St Michel.

Middleton (*Capt. Christopher*.) Forgery detected; by which is evidenced how groundless are all the calumnies cast upon the editor, in a pamphlet published under the name of Arthur Dobbs, Esq; *London* 1745. in 8.

Miege (*Guy*.) Present state of Great Britain, with the lists of the officers in church and state, of both houses of parliament, and of the convocation. *London* 1707. in 8.

Millar (*Mr John*.) Advocate, Professor of Laws in the University of Glasgow. Origin of the distinction of ranks, or, An inquiry into the circumstances

M I

- cumstances which give rise to influence and authority in the different members of society, third edition, corrected and enlarged. *London* 1779. in 8.
- Millar (*Mrs.*) Letters from Italy, describing the manners, customs, antiquities, paintings, &c. of that country, in the years 1776 and 1771, to a friend residing in France, 3 vol. *London* 1776. in 8.
- Miller (*S.*) Inquiry into the cause of motion, or, a general theory of physics, grounded upon the primary qualities of matter. *London* 1781. in 4.
- Milles (*Dr Jeremiah*), Dean of Exeter and President of the Society of Antiquaries. Description of a curious horn, or rather elephant's tusk converted to the use of a horn, the property of the Right Hon. Thomas Lord Bruce. *Exst.* in *Archæologia*, vol. 3. pag. 24.
- Account of a seal ring belonging to Sir Richard Worley of Appledore combe, in the Isle of Wight, Bart. *Ibid.* vol. 4. pag. 176. *Vide* Brooke (*John Charles*.)
- Observations on the Apamean medal. *Ibid.* pag. 331.
- Millot, (*Claude-François-Xavier*.) *Elemens de l'histoire generale*, premiere partie, contenant l'histoire ancienne, 4 tom. *A Paris* 1778. in 12.
- *Seconde partie*, contenant l'histoire moderne, depuis la fondation de la Monarchie Françoise jusqu'à l'an. 1773, 5 tom. *A Paris* 1778. in 12.
- *Memoires politiques et militaires*, pour servir à l'histoire de Louis XIV. et de Louis XV. composés sur les pieces originales, recueillies par Andrien-Maurice, Duc de Noailles, Maréchal de France et Ministre d'Etat, 4 tom. *A Maëstricht* 1777. in 12. *Voyez* Curne (*Jean Baptiste de la*.)
- Milton (*John*.) Tractate of education, addressed to Master Samuel Hartlib.

M I

- Exst.* with remarks on Johnson's life of Milton, pag. 161.
- *Areopagitica*, a speech for the liberty of unlicenc'd printing. *Ibid.* pag. 223.
- Mineralogie. *Essai sur la mineralogie des Monts-Pyrénées*. *A Paris* 1784. in 4.
- Minucci (*Paolo*.) Note sopra il poema di Perlone Zipoli (cioè di Lorenzo Lippi.) *Il Malmantile rquistato*. *Vide* Lippi (*Lorenzo*.)
- Minucius Felix (*M.*) *Octavius*, a dialogue, translated into English, with notes and illustrations, by Sir David Dalrymple. *Edinburgh* 1781. in 8.
- Missale Romanum. *MS.* in pergam. in 8.
- Mitand (*Mr Huguenin du*.) Plan of a new method for teaching languages. *London* 1778. in 8.
- Mœurs de divers animaux étrangers. *Vide* *Essais philosophiques*.
- Moffat (*John*.) *M. D.* *Vide* *Areæus*.
- Moheau (*M.*) *Recherches et considerations sur la population de la France*. *A Paris* 1778. in 8.
- Moir (*John*.) Discourses on practical subjects. *London* 1776. in 12.
- Moll (*Herman*.) *Compleat geographer*, or the chorography and topography of all the known parts of the earth; to which is premised an introduction to geography, and a natural history of the earth and the elements. *London* 1723. in fol.
- Mollison (*William*.) Reports of the commissioners appointed to examine, take, and state the public accounts of the kingdom presented to his Majesty, and to both Houses of Parliament, with the appendixes complete, vol. *London* 1783. in 4.
- Molloy (*Charles*.) *De jure maritimo et navali*, or a treatise of affairs maritime and of commerce. *London* 1707. in 8.
- Money. An account of the first invention and use of money. *MS.* in fol.
- Mongault

MNO

Mongault (M. Pothé.) *Vide* Cicerone.
Monnaie des Romains. *Voyez* Roma.
Monro (Alexander.) M. D. F. R. S. 826.
 Works, published by his son Dr. A-
 lexander Monro; to which is pre-
 fixed the life of the author, written
 by his son Dr. Donald Monro phy-
 sician in London. *Edinburgh* 1781.
in 4.
Monro (Alex.) M. D. F. R. S. President
 of the Royal College of Physicians,
 and Professor of Physic, Anatomy,
 and Surgery, in the University of
 Edinburgh. Observations on the
 structure and functions of the ner-
 vous system, illustrated with tables.
Edinburgh 1783. *in fol.*
 — Structure and physiology of fish.
 Mes explained and compared with
 those of man and other animals. *E-*
inburgh 1785. *in fol.* *Vide* Innes
(John.)
Montague (Charles.) Earl of Halifax.
 Works and life, including the his-
 tory of his Lordship's times. *London*
1797. *in 8.*
Montalvo, Alonso Diaz de. *Vide* Al-
 phonso IX. Rex Hispaniae.
Monterchius (Josephus.) Commenta-
 riorum priorum maximi moduli numis-
 mata selecta ex bibliotheca Casp. Car-
 ampegnaci. *Amstelredami* 1685. *in 12.*
Montesquieu (M. de.) *Vide* Cataneo
(Count de.)
Monthly Review. *Vide* Reviews.
Monts-Pyrénées, la minéralogie des.
Voyez Mineralogie.
Monthak, de Lyon. Histoire des ma-
 thematiques, dans laquelle on rend
 compte de leurs progrès depuis leur
 origine jusqu'à nos jours, 2 tom. *A*
Paris 1758. *in 4.*
**Monumenta illustrium virorum et mo-
 numenta.** *Vide* Viri illustres.
Moore (John.) *Vide* Commons, House
 of.
Moore (John.) M. D. View of society
 and manners in France, Switzerland,
 and Germany, with anecdotes rela-
 ting to some eminent characters, 2
 vol. *London* 1779. *in 8.*

M O

**View of society and manners in
 Italy, with anecdotes relating to some
 eminent characters, 2 vol. London**
1781. in 8.
Morale Chrétienne. Renversement de
 la morale Chrétienne par les des or-
 dres du monachisme. *in 4.*
Morant (Philip.) History and anti-
 quities of the town and borough of
 Colchester, in the county of Essex.
London 1768. *in fol.*
Moreau (M. Jacob-Nicolas.) Histori-
 ographe de France. Principes de
 morale, de politique, et de droit pu-
 blic, ou discours sur l'histoire de
 France, 9 tom. *A Paris* 1777. *in 8.*
Moreau (Pierre.) Histoire des derniers
 troubles du Brésil, entre les Hollan-
 dois et les Portugais. *A Paris* 1651.
in 4.
Morell (Sir Charles.) Tales of the
 Genii, or, the delightful lessons of
 Horam, the son of Asmar, translated
 from the Persian MSS. 2 vol. *Lon-*
don 1766. *in 12.*
Morell (Thomas.) D. D. Observations
 on the Corbridge altar described in
 the second volume of the Archaeolog.
 pag. 92. *Exst.* in Archaeologia, vol.
 3. pag. 332. *Vide* Seneca (L. Annæus.)
Morellus (Thomas.) Papatus, seu de-
 pravatae religionis origo et incre-
 mentum. *Edinburgi* 1594. *in 8.*
Morgan (William.) Doctrine of an-
 tiquities and assurances on lives and
 survivorships, stated and explained.
London 1779. *in 8.*
Morison (Sicr A.) Relation historique
 d'un voyage au Mont de Sinai et a
 Jerusalem. *A Paris* 1714. *in 4.*
Mortimer (Thomas.) Elements of com-
 merce, politics, and finances. *Lon-*
don 1774. *in 4.*
 — British Plutarch; containing the
 lives of the most eminent statemen,
 patriots, divines, warriors, philoso-
 phers, poets, and artists, of Great
 Britain and Ireland, from the acces-
 sion of Henry VIII. to the present
 time,
 Y

M O

time, including a complete history of England from that aera, 6 vol. London 1776. in 12.

Morus (Thomas,) Angliae Cancellarius. Confutation of Tyndale's answers. London 1532. in fol.

— Dialogue, wheryn be treatyd dyuers maters, as of the veneracyon and worship of ymagys and relyques, prayng to sayntis, and goynge on pylgrymage; wyth many other thyngys touchyng the pestylent secte of Luther and Tyndale, by the tone hygone in Saxony, and by the tother laboryd to be brought into England, newly ouersene by the sayd Syr Thomas More chancellour of England, 1530. *Ibid.*

Mosheimius (Jo. Laurentius,) Historia Tartarorum ecclesiastica. Helmsta-dii 1741. in 4.

— Dissertatio de linguae Latinae cultura et necessitate; accessit vita Uberti. Folietae. *Exst.* cum ejusd. Folietae libris de usu linguae Latinae in principio.

Mountgomery (Sir Robert,) Bart. Discourse concerning the design'd establishment of a new colony to the south of Carolina. London 1717. in 8.

Moxon (Joseph,) Practical perspective, or perspective made easy. London 1670. in fol.

Moyles (David,) Memoires of the affairs of Scotland, from 1577 to 1603; to which is added ane discours of the unnatural and vyld conspiracie attempted be John Earle off Gowrie and his Broyr. and the Deivill, for the thrid marrow against his Maties. persone at St Johnstoune upon the 5th August 1600, penned by his Maties. selfe. MS. in 4.

— The same. Edinburgh 1755. in 12.

Mudge (John,) F. R. S. Cure for a recent catarrhus cough, preceded by some observations on respiration,

M U

with remarks on some other diseases of the lungs. London 1782. in 8.

Munsterus (Sebastianus,) Cosmographiae universalis libri VI. Basileae 1550. in fol.

Muratorius (Ludovicus Antonius,) Dissertazioni sopra le antichita Italiane, già composte e publicate in Latino, e da esso poscia compendiate e trasportate nell' Italiana favella. Opera postuma data in luce dal proposto Gian-Francesco Soli Muratori suo nipote, 3 tom. In Milano 1751. in 4.

— De corona ferrea qua Romanorum Imperatores in insubribus coronari solent commentarius. Mediolani 1719. in 8. *Vide* Paraguay.

Murdoch (John,) *Vide* Arnaud (M. de.)

Murray (John,) Letter to W. Mason, A. M. Precentor of York, concerning his edition of Gray's poems. London 1777. in 12.

— Considerations on the freight and shipping of the East India Company. London 1786. in 8.

Murry (Miss Ann,) Young ladies instructor in familiar conversations on moral and entertaining subjects. London 1778. in 12.

— Concise history of the kingdoms of Israel and Judah, connected with the history or chief events of the neighbouring states and succeeding empires, to the time of Christ, 2 vol. London 1783. in 12.

Musgrave (Samuel,) M. D. *Vide* Euripides.

Musheo (Gio,) Lettera de 26. Guigno 1605, à Paolo V. delle cose d' Inghilterra. MS. in fol. Sta fra le Discorse del Priore d' Inghilterra à Papa Pio V.

Muses Almanack des. *Voyez* Annales poetiques.

Museum Goetzianum. *Vide* Goetius (Zacharias.)

Myline

MY

Mylne (Robert.) Miscellanea curiosa,
e MSS. variis, ad res Scoticas perti-
nentibus, manu sua propria fideliter
exscripta. MS. in 4.
— Exemplaria litterarum profapiae

MY

familiarum diversarum in Scotia.
MS. in 4.
— Account of several of the noble
families in Scotland. MS. in 4.
Vide Scotia.

MY

N A

NASH (*Treadway*.) Collections for the history of Worcestershire, 2 vol. London 1782. in fol.

Nassoviae Comites. Genealogiae Comitum Nassoviae, in qua origo, incrementa, et res gestae per eos, ab anno 682 ad annum 1616, collecta ex variis monumentis a Joanne Orlers. Lugduni Batavorum 1616. in fol.

Navigation. The lighting colomne, or sea-mirrou, containing the sea coasts of the northern, eastern, and western navigation. Amsterdam 1668. in fol.

—Lighting columne of the Midland-Sea, containing of all the knowne coasts, islands, sands, depths, and roads, beginning from the narrowest of the Streat unto Alexandrette in the Levant. Amsterdam 1668. in fol.

Necker (*M.*.) L'Administration des finances de la France, 3 tom. in 8.

Nevers (*le Duc de*.) Voyez Roy.

Neumannus (*Franciscus*.) Populorum et regum numi veteres inediti, prima pars. Vindoboni 1779. in 4.

—Idem, pars secunda; accedunt Romanorum numi anecdoti, et animadversiones in universum opus Ill. Pellerinii. Vindobonae 1783. in 4.

New-Castle, Margaret Cavendish Dutchess of. Vide Cavendish (*Margaret*.)

Newton (*Thomas*.) D. D. Bp. of Bristol. Dissertations on the prophecies, which have remarkably been fulfilled, and at this time are fulfilling in the world, 3 vol. London 1772. in 8.

—Works, with some account of his life, and anecdotes of several of his

N E

friends, written by himself, 3 vol. London 1782. in 4.

Newtonus (*Isaacus*.) Eq. Auratus. De mundi systemate liber. Londini 1731. in 4.

—Genesis curvarum per umbras; seu perspectivae universalis elementa, exemplis conic sectionum et linearum tertii ordinis illustrata. Londini 1746. in 8.

—Tables for renewing and purchasing of the leases of cathedral churches and colleges, according to several rates of interest, with their construction and use explained. London 1735. in 8.

—Treatise of the system of the world, translated into English. London 1728. in 8.

New-York. Two years journal in New York, and part of its territories in America, by C. W. London 1701. in 12.

Nichols (*John*.) Biographical and literary anecdotes of William Bowyer, and of many of his learned friends, containing an incidental view of the progress and advancement of literature in this kingdom, from the beginning of the present century to the end of the year 1777. London 1782. in 4.

Nicholson (*William*.) Navigator's assistant, containing the theory and practice of navigation. London 1784. in 8.

Nicolas de Nicolay, Seignr. d'Arfeville. Navigations, peregrinations, et voyages, faits en la Turquie. En Anvers 1576. in 4.

Nicolson (*Joseph*.) [and Richard Burn.] History and antiquities of the counties

N4

- tier of Westmoreland and Cumberland, 2 vol. London 1777. in 4.
- Nicolson (William,) Bp. of Carlisle. English, Scotch, and Irish historical libraries, giving a short view and character of most of our historians, either in print or manuscript, with an account of our records, law books, coins, and other matters, serviceable to the undertakers of a general history of England, third edition, corrected and augmented. London 1736. in fol.
- Letter to the Rev. White Kennet, D. D. in defence of the English historical library. *Ibid.*
- Nicolsonus (Thomas,) Philosophiae in Academia Glasguensi Professor. Institutiones logicae. MS. in 4.
- Compendium metaphysicae. MS. in 4. *Ibid.*
- Ethica, five moralis philosophia. MS. in 4. *Ibid.*
- Niebuhr (Carsten.) Voyage en Arabie et en d'autres pays circonvoisins, 2 tom. A Amsterdam 1776-80. in 4.
- Description de l'Arabie faite sur des observations propres et des avis recueillis dans les lieux mêmes. A Amsterdam 1774. in 4.
- *—Recueil de questions proposées à une société de Savants, qui par ordre de sa Majesté Danoise font le voyage de l'Arabie, par M. Michaelis. A Amsterdam 1774. in 4.
- Nieupoort (Gulielmus Henricus.) Historia reipublicae et imperii Romanorum, ab urbe condita ad annum urbis DCCXXVII. 2 tom. Trajecti ad Rhenum in 8.
- Nieuwentyt (Bernhardus.) Religious philosopher, or the right use of contemplating the works of the Creator, designed for the conviction of Atheists and Infidels, translated from the low Dutch by John Chamberlayne, 3 vol. London 1730. in 8.
- Noailles, Duc de. Vide Adrien-Maurice.
- Noorthouck (John.) History of London, including Westminster and Southwark; to which is added a

NO

- general survey of the whole. London 1773. in 4.
- Nordberg (J. A.) Histoire de Charles XII. Roi de Suède, traduite du Suédois en François. A la Haye 1748. in 4.
- Norden (John.) Speculum Britanniae; An historical and chorographical description of Middlesex and Hertfordshire. London 1723. in 4.
- Speculi Britanniae pars; A topographical and historical description of Cornwall. London 1728. in 4.
- Noribergense Chronicon. Vide Schedelius (Hartmannus.)
- Anonymi Chronicon Noribergense et locorum vicinorum, ab anno Christi 1361 ad an. 1476. Exst. inter Oesclii rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 1. pag. 322.
- Normandy. Tour through Normandy, begun July 1752. London 1754. in 4.
- North American Pilot. Vide America.
- North (H. Dudley Lord.) Narrative of some passages in or relating to the Long Parliament. London 1670. in 12.
- * North (Frederick Lord North.) History of Lord North's administration, to the dissolution of the 13th Parliament of G. Britain. London 1781. in 8.
- *—History of Lord North's administration, to the second session of the fifteenth Parliament of Great Britain, in two parts. London 1782. in 8.
- Notary, Office of. Essay on the office of a notary. MS. in 12.
- Nouvelle Maison Rustique. Voyez Liger (Louis.)
- Nugent (Thomas,) LL. D. State of Europe, exhibiting a view of the natural and civil history of the several countries and kingdoms; to which is prefixed an introductory discourse on the principles of polity and government, by M. E. Totze, 3 vol. London 1770. in 8.
- Z —Life

N U

—Life of **Benevenuto Cellini**, a Florentine artist, containing a variety of particulars relative to painting, sculpture, and architecture, and the history of his own time, written by himself in the Tuscan language, and translated, from the original, into English, 2 vol. *London 1771. in 8.*

N U

Numismata antiqua. *Vide Herbert (Thomas), Pembrochiae et Montis Gomerici Comes.*

Numismatica res. *Vide Epistolae celeberrimorum virorum de re numismatica.*

Осине.

OCHINO, five Ochimus Senensis (Bern.) Tragoedie or dialogue of the unjuste usurped primacie of the Bishop of Rome, and of all the just abolishing of the same, translated out of the Latine into Englishe by Mr John Ponet Dr of Divinity, never printed before in any language. London 1549. in 4.

Octavius de Strada, a Rosberg. *Vide* Strada (Octavius de.)

Oeselius (Andreas Felix.) Rerum Boicarum scriptores nusquam antehac editi, quibus vicinarum quoque gentium, nec non Germaniae universae historiae ex monumentis genuinis historicis et diplomaticis plurimum illustrantur, 2 tom. Augustae Vindelicorum 1763. in fol.

Commentatio de vita et scriptis Andreae Ratisponensis. *Ibid.* tom. 1. pag. 1.

Offerhaus (Leonardus.) Compendium historiae universalis, in quo res sacrae et profanae a prima rerum origine ad saeculum a nato Christo decimum octavum, in orbe et ecclesia gestae, ordine chronologico brevissime exhibentur, 2 vol. Groningae 1751. in 8.

Office of Sherrifes, bayliffes of liberties, escheators, constables, and coroners, Imprinted at London by Richard Tottel, 1570. in 12.

O'Gallagher (Felix.) *Vide* Gallagher (Felix.)

Ogilby (John.) *Vide* Homer. Owen (John.)

Ogilvie (John.) D. D. Rona, a poem, in seven books, illustrated with a correct map of the Hebrides, and elegant engravings. London 1777.

Inquiry into the causes of the infidelity and scepticism of the times; with occasional observations on the writings of Herbert, Shaftesbury, Bolingbroke, Hume, Gibbon, Toulmin, &c. London 1783. in 8.

Ogilvie (Mr George.) Advocate. *Vide* Decisions of the Court of Session.

Ogle (George.) Antiquities explained, being a collection of figured gems, illustrated by similar descriptions taken from the Classics, vol. 1. London 1737. in 4.

Oldcastle (Sir John.) Lord Cobham. *Vide* Ghipin (William.)

Oldenburg (Willebrandus de.) Itinerarium Terrae Sanctae. *Exst.* inter Allatii symmista, edit. Venet. 1733. part. 2. pag. 9.

Olearius (Jo. Christoph.) De re numismatica epistola. *Exst.* inter celeberrimorum virorum epistolas de re numismatica, pag. 87.

O'Leary (Arthur.) Miscellaneous tracts, in which are introduced John Wesley's letter, and the defence of the Protestant association. Dublin 1781. in 8.

Onforgius (Udalricus.) Chronicon Bavariae, a temporibus Phocae Imp. ad an. Christi 1422. *Exst.* inter Oesellii rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 1. pag. 354.

Oracles. Temple of Cythnos, or the oracles of fortune and wisdom, for the four seasons of life, translated from the Greek. London 1778. in 8.

Oranus (Joannes.) Japonica Sinensia, Mogorana, hoc est, De rebus apud eas gentes a patribus Societatis Jesu, annis 1598 et 1599 gestis. Leodii 1601. in 8.

Oratorum

O R

Oratorum Graecorum, quae supersunt, monumenta ingenii, e bonis libris a se emendata, materia critica, commentariis integris Hieron. Wolfii, Jo. Taylori, Jerem. Marklandi, aliorum, et suis, edidit Joannes Jacobus Reiske, 12 vol. *Lipsiae 1770. in 8.*

Ordonnances des Roys de France de la troisième Race, recueillies par ordre chronologique, depuis Henry I. à Orleans en 1031, jusques à Charles VI. en 1419, 11 volumes. *A Paris 1723-69. in fol.*

Premier volume contenant ce qu'on a trouvé d'ordonnances imprimées, ou manuscrites, depuis Hugues Capet, jusqu'à la fin du regne de Charles le Bel, par M. de Lauriere. *A Paris 1723. in fol.*

Second volume contenant les ordonnances du Roy Philippe de Valois, et celles du Roy Jean, jusqu'au commencement de l'année 1355, par feu M. de Lauriere et deux suppléments des tables, et l'éloge de M. de Lauriere, par M. Denis-François Secousse. *A Paris 1729. in fol.*

Troisième volume contenant les ordonnances du Roy Jean, depuis le commencement de l'année 1355, jusqu'à sa mort arrivée le 8. d'Avril 1364, avec un supplément pour toutes les années de son regne, par M. Secousse. *A Paris 1732. in fol.*

Quatrième volume contenant différents suppléments pour le regne du Roy Jean, et les ordonnances de Charles V. données pendant les années 1364, 1365, et 1366, par M. Secousse. *A Paris 1734. in fol.*

Cinquième volume contenant les ordonnances de Charles V. données depuis le commencement de l'année 1367, jusqu'à la fin de l'année 1373, par M. Secousse. *A Paris 1736. in fol.*

Sixième volume contenant les ordonnances de Charles V. données depuis le commencement de l'année 1374, jusques à la fin de son regne,

O R

jusques à la fin de l'année 1382, par M. Secousse. *A Paris 1741. in fol.*

Septième volume, contenant les ordonnances de Charles VI. données depuis le commencement de l'année 1383, jusqu'à la fin de l'année 1394, par M. Secousse. *A Paris 1743. in fol.*

Huitième volume, contenant les ordonnances de Charles VI. données depuis le commencement de l'année 1395, jusqu'à la fin de l'année 1403, par M. Secousse. *A Paris 1750. in fol.*

Neuvième volume, contenant les ordonnances de Charles VI. données depuis le commencement de l'année 1404, jusqu'à la fin de l'année 1411, par feu M. Secousse, avec une préface, et l'éloge de M. Secousse, par M. de Vilevault. *A Paris 1755. in fol.*

Dixième volume, contenant les ordonnances de Charles VI. données depuis le commencement de l'année 1411, jusqu'à la fin de l'année 1418, par M. Vilevault et M. de Brequigny. *A Paris 1763. in fol.*

Onzième volume, contenant les ordonnances de Charles VI. données depuis le commencement de l'année 1419, jusqu'à la fin du regne de ce Prince, avec un supplément pour les volumes précédents, par M. de Vilevault et M. de Brequigny. *A Paris 1769. in fol.*

Ordres monastiques, religieux, et militaires. *Voyez Helyot (Hippolyte.)*

Original papers, containing the secret history of Great Britain, from the restoration to the accession of the House of Hanover. *Vide Macpherson (James.)*

Orlers (Joannes.) *Vide Nassoviae Comitibus.*

Orme (W. Jones.) *Historical fragments of the Mogul Empire, of the Morattes, and of the English concerns in Indostan, from the year 1659. London 1782. in 12.*

—History

OT

Duke of Leeds, in the year 1678.
London 1710. in 8.

Otto, Prior Waldassenfis, Ord. Cisterc.
Chronicon Waldassenfe. *Exst.* inter
Oefelii rerum Boicarum scriptores,
tom. 1. pag. 49.

— Descriptio exterminii monasterii
sui sub bello Bavarico majore. *Ibid.*
pag. 83.

Orway (Thomas.) Works, 3 vol. London 1768. in 12.

Ovidius Naso (*Publius*.) *Metamorphosis*, cum enarrationibus Raphaelis Regii, &c. — 1524. in fol. *Vide* Ciofanus (*Hercules*.)

Owen (John.) *Britannia depicta*; being a correct copy of Mr Ogilby's actual survey of all the direct and principal cross roads in England and Wales. London 1720. in 4.

Oxford, University of. History of the
University of Oxford to the death
of William the Conqueror. Oxford
1772. in 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

—The same, from the death of William the Conqueror to the demise of Queen Elizabeth. *Oxford 1773. in 4.*

America. London 1852. in 8.

though I have a vol. 1. (London 1750)

Paromysia (Antennaria) De Bore et Jac

is Alphonse Régis Argenti de No
scotis lib. IV. cum responsibus

1871

PAGAN

Regis, de Carol. 7. sup. also written.

Historical records, collected, edited, and annotated by the author, are presented in a clear and concise manner. The book is a valuable resource for anyone interested in the history of the United States.

1585. m. 4.

... (Rochester) ...

Handwritten text: *Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, appearing upside down.*

1990

This image shows a blank, aged, cream-colored page, likely an endpaper or flyleaf of a book. The paper has a slightly textured appearance with some minor discoloration and a small dark stain near the top center. There is no text or other markings on the page.



PAGAN (M. Abbé.) *Essai sur l'esprit de la législation favorable à l'agriculture, à la population, au commerce, aux arts, métiers, &c. Exst. avec des essais sur l'esprit de la législation par J. Bertrand, et autres, tom. 2. pag. 475.*

Pagi (Antonius.) *Dissertatio hypatica seu de consiliis Caesaris. Lugdun. 1682. in 4.*

Pais-Bas. *Voyez Pays-Bas.*

Palaeologus (Manuel.) *Præcepta educationis regiae, ad Joannem filium, Gr. Lat. per Jo. Leucclaviū. Basilæ 1578. in 8.*

Palafox (Jean de.) *Br. of Olma in Spain, and Vice-Roy of Mexico. History of the conquest of China by the Tartars. London 1671. in 8.*

Palairot (J.) *Description of the English and French possessions in North America. London 1755. in 8.*

Palmer () *Four months tour through France, 2 vol. London 1776. in 12.*

Panormita (Antonius.) *De dictis et factis Alphonsi Regis Aragonum et Neapolis lib. IV. cum respondentibus Principum illius ætatis Germanicorum potiss. dictis et factis similibus ab Enaea Sylvio collectis, et scholiis Jacobi Spiegelii, quibus chronologia vitæ Alphonsi et Ludovici XII. Gall. Regis, et Caroli V. Imp. aliorumque apothegmata, et aliae annotationes historicae recens accesserunt, editæ studio Davidis Chytræci. Wittebergæ 1585. in 4.*

Paolo Papa V. *Vide England. Peronius (Robertus.)*

Papon (F.) *de l'Oratoire de l'Acadé Mars. Histoire générale de Pro-*

History of the military tribunals of the British nation in India, from the year 1722 to 1723. London 1723. in 4.

PA *vence, dédiée aux états, 2 tom. Paris 1777. in 4.*

Paradinus (M. Claudius.) *Symbola heroica. Antwerpiae 1562. in 12.*

Paraguay. *Relation of the missions of Paraguay, written originally in Italian by Mr Muratori, and now done into English from the French translation. London 1759. in 8.*

Parfueffius (Jacobus.) *Chronicon Ensdorffense, ab anno Christi 1121 ad an. 1480. Exst. inter Oeseli rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 1. pag. 579.*

Paris, Tableau de. *Voyez Mercier. Ville de. Voyez Felibien (Michel.)*

Parkenius (Joannes.) *Peregrinatio biennalis Jerem. Principis Jo. Wilhelmi Comitis Palatini Rheni. Coloniae Agrippinae 1679. in 4.*

Parker (Thomas.) *Laws of shipping and insurance, with a digest of adjudged cases, containing the acts of parliament relative to shipping, insurance, and navigation, together with the laws of the navy, and an account of the jurisdiction of the Admiralty Courts, with the determinations of the Courts of Justice on trials concerning shipping, insurance, losses, averages, bottomry, barratry, &c. from Trinity term 1693, to Michaelmas term 1774. London 1775. in 4.*

Parker (Sir Thomas.) *Reports of cases concerning the revenue, argued and determined in the Court of Exchequer, from Easter term 1743, to Hilary term 1767, with an appendix containing cases upon the same subject in former reigns. London 1776. in fol.*

Parker

P A

- Parker (Mr.) Evidence of our transactions in the East Indies, with an enquiry into the general conduct of Great Britain to other countries, from the peace of Paris in 1763. London 1782. in 4.
- Parkerus (Samuel,) Episc. Oxoniensis. De rebus sui temporis commentariorum libri quatuor, e codice MS. ipsius auctoris manu castigato. Londini 1726. in 8.
- Parkin (Charles) Topography of Freebridge Hundred and Half, in the county of Norfolk, containing the history and antiquities of the borough of King's Lynn. Lynn 1762. in fol.
- Parliament of England. Rotuli Parliamentorum; ut et petitiones et placita in Parlamento, ab anno Edwardi Regis I. sexto, (A. D. 1278,) usque ad annos 7. et 8. Edwardi IV. (A. D. 1467 et 1468,) 6 tom. in fol.
- Parliament of Scotland, 1662. Account of the fines imposed in Middleton's parlm. 1662. MS. in 8.
- Parliamentary Tracts, &c. No. 1. A poem on the frontispice of the Eikon Basilike, or the insecurity of Princes. — in 4.
- Parnell (Dr Thomas,) Archdeacon of Clogher. Poetical works. Glasgow 1786. in fol.
- Parodies du nouveau theatre Italien. Voyez Theatre Italien.
- Paterculus (C. Velleius,) Historiae Romanae libri duo, notis variis illustrati. Exst. inter Car. Henr. de Klettenberg scriptores hist. Rom. tom. 2. pag. 55.
- Paterfon (Daniel.) New and accurate description of all the direct and the principal cross roads in Great Britain. London 1776. in 8.
- Travelling dictionary. London 1784. in 8.
- British itinerary, being a delineation and description of the direct and principal cross roads of Great Bri-

P A

- in 8.
- Patna Cause. Narrative of the proceedings in the Patna Cause, and of the supreme court of judicature at Calcutta. — in 4.
- Patricius (Franciscus) junior. De legendae scribendaeque historiae ratione dialogi X. ex Italico in Latinum sermonem conversi per Jo. Nic. Stuppanum. Basiliae 1570. in 8.
- Patronage and Presentation. Inquiry into the principles of ecclesiastical patronage and presentation, containing views of the influence of this species of patronage on the manners and characters of the people. Edinburgh 1783. in 12.
- Patten (Robert.) History of the rebellion 1715, with original papers, and the characters of the principal Noblemen and Gentlemen concerned in it. London 1717. in 8.
- Paul (John.) Parish officer's complete guide. London 1776. in 8.
- System of the laws relative to bankruptcy. London 1776. in 8.
- Law of tythes. London 1781. in 8.
- Paulus Diaconus Aquilegensis, [cognomento Winfridus, seu Warnefridus.] De gestis Longobardorum libri VI. Exst. cum Jornande de regnorum ac temporum successionibus, pag. 187.
- De gestis Romanorum ad Eutropii historiam libri additi, cum notis variis. Exst. inter Car. Henr. de Klettenberg scriptores hist. Rom. tom. 2. pag. 199.
- Paulus (Marcellus,) de Venetiis. De consuetudinibus et conditionibus orientalium regionum. Exst. cum Jo. Mandeville Itinerario.
- Paulus Venetus. Vide Sarpi (Paolo) Servita.
- Pays-Bas Autrichiens. Memoires historiques et politiques des Pays-Bas Autrichiens. A Paris 1784. in 8.
- Pays-Bas.

P A

Pays-Bas. Histoire abrégée des Provinces-Unies des Pays-Bas, où d'on voit leurs progrès, leurs conquêtes, leur gouvernement, et celui de leurs compagnies en Orient et en Occident. *A Amsterdam 1701. in fol.*

—Remarques sur les personnes illustres dans les armes et qui ont fait quelque action d'éclat qui a servi à l'établissement de la République des Sept Provinces-Unies. *Ibid. pag. 77.*

Pearce (Zachary,) D. D. Bishop of Rochester. Commentary, with notes, on the four Evangelists and the Acts of the Apostles; together with a new translation of St Paul's first epistle to the Corinthians, with a paraphrase and notes; to which are added other theological pieces, and some account of his Lordship's life and character, written by himself, published from the original manuscripts by John Derby, A. M. his Lordship's Chaplain, 2 vol. *London 1777. in 4.*

Peau (Marquise de.) Recherches philosophiques sur les Egyptiens et les Chinois, 2 tom. *A Berlin 1773. in 12.*

Pegge (Samuel.) Observations on Mr Samuel Foxlowe's horn; as likewise on the nature and kinds of horns in general as charters or instruments of conveyance. *Exst. in Archaeologia, vol. 3. pag. 1.*

—Shoeing of horses amongst the ancients. *Ibid. pag. 39.*

—The question considered, whether England formerly produced any wine from grapes. *Ibid. pag. 53.*

—Remarks on Belatucader. *Ibid. pag. 101.*

—Mémoire concerning the Sac-Friars, or *Fratres de Poenitentia Jesu Christi*, as settled in England. *Ibid. pag. 125.*

—*Ανεκδοτὸν Ἀγίου.* A memoir on cock-fighting; wherein the antiquity of it, as a pastime, is examined and stated; some errors of the mo-

P E

ders concerning it are corrected; and the retention of it amongst Christians is absolutely condemned and proscribed. *Ibid. pag. 132.*

—Inscription in honour of *Serapis* found at York illustrated. *Ibid. pag. 151.*

—Letter to Dr Percy, on the minstrels among the ancient Saxons, occasioned by some observations on the subject printed in the second volume. *Ibid. pag. 310.*

—Remarks on the first noble, coined 18. Edward III. A. D. 1344, wherein a new and more rational interpretation is given of the legend on the reverse. *Ibid. pag. 316.*

—Observations on two jewels in the possession of Sir Charles Mordaunt, Bart. *Ibid. pag. 371.*

—Inquiry into the nature and cause of King John's death, wherein is shown that it was not effected by poison. *Ibid. tom. 4. pag. 29.*

—Illustration of a gold enamelled ring, supposed to have been the property of Alstan, Bishop of Sherburne; with some account of the state and condition of the Saxon jewelry in the more early ages. *Ibid. pag. 47.*

—Observations on Kit's Cotty House in Kent. *Ibid. pag. 110.*

—Dissertation on a most valuable gold coin of Edmund Crouchback, son of Henry III. *Ibid. pag. 190.*

—Remarks on the bones of fowls found in Christ Church, Twynham, Hampshire. *Ibid. pag. 414.*

Pellerinius () *Vide Neumannus (Franciscus.)*

Pelzhoffer, sive Belzhofer, (Franciscus Albertus,) Baro de Schönau. Tractatus historico-politicus de religione et consilio. *Frankfurti 1711. in 4.*

Penia (Franciscus.) *Judicium super propositionibus assertis de proditiōe Regis Angliæ, desumptis ex diversis literis de rebus Angliæ. MS. in fol. Exst.*

P E

- Exst.* fra le Discorso del Priore d'Inghilterra a Papa Paolo V.
- Penn (James.) *Surry cottage.* London 1779. in 12.
- Penn (William.) *Travels in Holland and Germany, anno 1677.* London 1695. in 12.
- Pennant (Thomas.) *Sketch of Caledonian zoology.* *Exst.* in *Lighfoot, Flora Scotica, tom. 1. in princip.*
- Percival (Thomas.) *Moral and literary dissertations; to which are added, a tribute to the memory of Charles de Folier, and an appendix to the Socratic discourse, containing supplementary remarks and illustrations.* Warrington 1784. in 12.
- Perdiccas Ephesius. *Hierosolyma.* *Exst.* inter *Allatii symmicta*, edit. Venet. 1733, pag. 25.
- Perez (Diego.) *Vide* Medina (Pedro de.)
- Perez (Gongalo.) *Vide* Homer.
- Perizonius (Jacobus.) *De re numismatica epistola.* *Exst.* inter *celebrimorum virorum epistolas de re numismatica*, pag. 75.
- Perkinson () *History of Great Yarmouth.* Lynn 1776. in 8.
- Perottus (Nicolaus.) *De generibus metrorum.* *Exst.* cum *Maturantii opuscula de componend. carminibus.*
- *De Horatii Flacci, ac Severini Boetii metris.* *Ibid.*
- Perrin (John.) *Elements of French conversation.* London 1776. in 12.
- *Collection of familiar letters in French and English.* London 1777. in 12.
- *Contes moraux amusans et instructifs, tirés des tragedies de Shakespeare.* A Londres 1783. in 12.
- Perron (Anquetil du.) *Legislation orientale, ouvrage dans lequel, en montrant quels sont en Turquie, en Perse, et dans l'Indostan, les principes fondamentaux du gouvernement, &c.* A Amsterdam 1778. in 4.
- Perry (William.) *Royal standard English dictionary.* Edinburgh 1775. in 8.

P E

- *Sure guide to the English tongue.* Edinburgh 1776. in 12.
- *Orator, being a collection of pieces in prose and verse selected from the best English writers.* Edinburgh 1776. in 12.
- Perlia. *Relation d'un voyage de Perse, fait es années 1598 et 1599.* A Paris 1651. in 4.
- Perfius (Aulus Flaccus.) *Satyræ VI.* *Exst.* cum *Juvenale typis Joannis Baskerville*, pag. 201.
- Personius (Robertus.) *Summarium petitionum Patris Personii et Presbyterorum appellantium ex Gallia ad Romanam curiam.* *MS. in fol.* *Sta fra le discorso del Priore d'Inghilterra a Papa Paolo V.*
- *Lettera a Paolo V. pro Anglia regnisque septentrionalibus.* *MS. ibid.*
- Peruffis (Louis de.) *Histoire des guerres du conté Venaissin, de Provence, de Languedoc, &c.* *Exst.* en *pieces fugitives pour servir à l'histoire de France, tom. 1. part. 1.*
- Petit (M.) *Traité sur le gouvernement des Esclaves, 2 tom.* A Paris 1777. in 8.
- * Petrarcha (Franciscus.) *Life of Petrarch, collected from Memoires pour la vie de Petrarch, and translated into English by Susanna Dobson, 2 vol.* London 1775. in 8.
- Petronius Arbiter (Titus.) *Satyricon, ex recensione Petri Burmanni passim reficta, cum supplementis Nodotianis et fragmentis Petronianis. Notas criticas, aliasque, et indicem uberimum, addidit Conr. Gottlob Antonius.* Lipsiae 1781. in 8.
- Peutingerus (Conradus.) *Vide* Augustanum chronicon. Boioariae chronicon.
- Pfeffel (M. de.) *Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire et du droit public d'Allemagne, 2 vol.* A Paris 1776. in 4.
- Pfeifferus (Augustus.) *Theologiae Judaicae atque Mohammedicae, seu Turcico-Perficæ, principia sublesta*

P H

- et fructus pestilentes. *Lipsiae 1687. in 8.*
- Phaedrus Augusti Libertus. Fables in Latin and English, the English attempted in the stile of the original, with the sentences numbered on both sides for the ease of a learner, and with notes critical and explanatory by Francis Fowke. *London 1776. in 8.*
- Pharmacopoeia collegii regii medicorum Edinburgensis. *Edinburgi et Londini 1783. in 8.*
- Philidor (A. D.) Analyse du jeu des échecs, nouvelle édition considérablement augmentée. *Londres 1777. in 8.*
- Philip King of Macedon. *Vide Leland (Thomas.) D. D.*
- Philipot (Thomas.) Descent of King Stephen, as extracted from that eminent family of the Earls of Blois and Champagne, being an appendix to Southouse's surveigh of the monastery of Faversham. *Exst.* in Southouse's surveigh, pag. 153.
- Philippus a Sanct. Frater. *Vide Sancta-Trinitate.*
- Philips (Ambr.) Life of John Williams Lord Keeper of the great seal, bishop of Lincoln, and archbishop of York, in the reigns of King James and King Charles I. wherein are related several remarkable occurrences of those times both in church and state. With an appendix giving a just account of his benefactions to St John's college in Cambridge. *Cambridge 1700. in 8.*
- Phillips (Thomas.) History of the life of Reginald Pole, in two parts. *Oxford 1764. in 4.*
- Philoponus (Joannes.) Grammaticus. De Graecarum proprietate linguarum. *Exst.* cum Lascaris octo partibus orationis.
- Philosophical survey of the animal creation, translated from the French. *London 1768. in 8.*
- Philostatus Lomnius et Junior. Les

P H

- images ou tableaux de platte peinture mis en François par Blaise de Vigenere. *A Paris 1597. in fol.*
- Phocas (Joannes.) Locorum Antiocham inter et Hierosolymam, necnon Syriae, Phoeniciae, et Palaestinae descriptio, Gr. Lat. *Exst.* inter Al-latii symmieta, edit. Venet. 1733. pag. 1.
- Phyllis, a poem, in four sections, viz. 1. Age and life. 2. Virtue and fortune. 3. Death and resurrection. 4. Hymns and prayers. *MS. in 4.*
- Pickering (Danby.) Index to the statutes at large, from Magna Charta to the end of the eleventh parliament of Great Britain, anno 1761. *Cambridge 1769. in 8.*
- Piers (Sir Henry.) *Vide Hibernia.*
- Pigot (George.) L. Pigot. Narrative of the revolution in the government of Madras, 11th September, 1776. — in 4.
- Defence of Lord Pigot. *Ibid.*
- Pineda (Peter.) Dictionary Spanish and English, and English and Spanish. *London 1740. in fol.*
- Grammar of the Spanish language. *London 1726. in 8.*
- Pingré (M. A. G.) Cométographie, ou traité historique et theorique des comètes, 2 tom. *A Paris 1783. in 4.*
- Pinkerton (John.) *Vide Maitland (Sir Richard.)* of Lethington.
- Piozzi (Hester Lynch.) [formerly Thrale.] Anecdotes of the late Samuel Johnson, LL. D. during the last twenty years of his life. *London 1786. in 12.*
- Pitton Tournesfort (Jos.) *Vide Tournesfort.*
- Pitts (Joseph.) Account of the religion and manners of the Mahometans. *London 1731. in 8.*
- * Pius IV. Lectures on the creed of Pope Pius IV. on the Trent confession of faith. *London 1785. in 12.*
- Platel (M. l'Abbé C. R.) Memoires historiques sur les affaires des Jésuites. 8 avec

P L

- avec le Saint Siege, 7 tom. *A. Lisbonne* 1766. in 4.
- Plays. Six old plays, on which Shakespeare founded his Measure for Measure, Comedy of Errors, Taming the Shrew, King John, K. Henry IV. and King Henry V. King Lear, 2 vol. *London* 1779. in 12.
- Plinianae disquisitiones. *Vide Rezzonicius.*
- Plinius Secundus (*Caes.*) Veronensis. History of the world, or natural history, in 37 books, translated into English by Philemon Holland, Doctor of Physick, 2 vol. *London* 1634. in fol.
- Pluche (*Noel-Antoine, Abbé de la.*) History of the heavens, considered according to the notions of the poets and philosophers, compared with the doctrines of Moses, translated into English by J. B. de Freval, 2 vol. *London* 1752. in 12.
- Plutarchus Chaeronensis. De proprietate linguarum, quae apud Homerum *Exst.* cum Lascaris octo partibus orationis.
- Poemata varii argumenti, lingua Hispanica conscripta. *MS.* in 8.
- Poema. Poetical preceptor, or a collection of select pieces of poetry extracted from the works of the most eminent English poets. *London* 1777. in 12.
- Poems for the ladies, selected under the inspection of a lady. *London* 1777. in 8.
- Collection of ancient poems made by sundrie learned Scots poets, and written by George Bannatyne in the time of his youth, 1568. *MS.* in fol. N. B. This is the MS. which the Editor of the *Evergreen* used.
- Ancient Scottish poems published from the above MS. by Sir David Dalrymple, one of the Senators of the College of Justice. *Edinburgh* 1770. in 12.
- Poetical amusements at a villa near Bath. *Bath* 1775. in 8.

P O

- Poinfinet (*Louis*) de Sivry. Recherches sur la science des medailles, inscriptions, et hieroglyphes antiques. *A. Maestricht* 1778. in 4.
- Poland. Letters concerning the present state of Poland; with an appendix, containing the manifestoes of the Courts of Vienna, Petersburg, and Berlin, and other authentic papers. *London* 1773. in 8.
- Pole (*Reginald.*) *Vide Phillips (Thomas).*
- Polite lady; or, A course of female education, in a series of letters from a mother to her daughter. *London* 1775. in 12.
- Politeness. An essay on politeness, wherein the benefits arising from the necessity of being polite are clearly proved and demonstrated from reason, religion, and philosophy. To which is prefixed an allegorical description of the origin of politeness. *London* 1775. in 12.
- Political state of Great Britain. *Vide Britannia.*
- Pollio (*Trebellius.*) Historia quorundam Imperatorum Romanorum. *Exst.* inter Car. Henr. de Klettenberg scriptores hist. Rom. tom. 2. pag. 378.
- Polybius Lycortae E. Megalopol. Historiarum libri qui supersunt, Gr. Lat. interprete Isaaco Casaubono ex recensione Jacobi Gronovii, cum notis Casaubonorum, Ursini, Valesii, Palmerii, et Jacobi Gronovii: Accessit Aeneae Tactici comm. de obsidione toleranda, cum interpr. et notis H. Casauboni; praefationem et glossarium Polybianum adjecit Jo. Augustus Ernesti, 3 tom. *Lipsiae* 1764. in 8.
- History, translated into English by Sir Hen. Sheers; to which is added, A character of Polybius and his writings, by Mr John Dryden, 2 vol. *London* 1698. in 8.
- General history, translated from the

P O

- the Greek by Mr Hampton, 4 vol. London 1772. in 8.
- Le storie tradotte da Lodovico Domenichi. In Vinegia 1546. in 8.
- Pompignian (M. le Franc de.) Poësies sacrées et philosophiques tirées des livres Saints. A Paris 1763. in 4.
- Pontanus (Jo. Isacius.) Rerum Danicarum historia libri X. ad domum usque Oldenburgicam deducta. Amstelodami 1631. in fol.
- Chorographica Regni Daniae tractusque ejus universi borealis, urbiumque descriptio. Ibid. pag. 637.
- Ponz (D. Antonio.) Viage de Espana, en que se da noticia de las cosas mas apreciables, y dignas de saberse, que hay en ella, 8 tom. Madrid 1776. in 8.
- Pope (Alexander.) Poetical works, 3 vol. Glasgow 1785. in fol.
- *—Additions to his works, together with many original poems and letters of contemporary writers, never before published, 2 vol. London 1776. in 8.
- Pope (Dr Walter.) Vide Sarisburiensis antiquitates.
- Pope, Popery, &c. Discourse upon the state of the Popish interest in Europe, the signs of their approaching fall, their present strength, and the methods Protestants should take against them, writt probably towards the end of K. James the 6th his reigne. MS. in 8.
- Porcacchi (Thomaso.) da Castiglione. Descrizione dell' Isole piu famose del Mundo, con gl' Intagliate da Girolamo Porro Padovano. In Venetia 1572. in fol.
- Porny (M. A.) Elements of heraldry. London 1777. in 8.
- Porteous (Capt. John.) Vide Tryals.
- Porterfield (William.) M. D. F. R. C. P. at Edinburgh. Treatise on the eye, the manner and phaenomena of vision, 2 vol. Edinburgh 1759. in 8.
- Postellus (Gulielmus.) Quatuor librorum de orbis terrae concordia pri-

R O

- mus. Apud Petrum Gromorsum, sine anni indicio, Parisiis — in 8.
- Pott (Percival,) F. R. S. Chirurgical observations relative to the cataract, the polypus of the nose, the cancer of the scrotum, different kinds of ruptures, and the mortification of the toes and feet. London 1775. in 8.
- Potter (R.) Vide Euripides.
- Powell (John Joseph.) Treatise upon the law of mortgages. London 1785. in 8.
- Pownall (T.) Account of the boundary stone of Croyland Abbey. Exst. in Archaeologia, vol. 3. pag. 96.
- Description of the Carn Braich y Dinas, on the summit of Pen-maenmawr, in Caernarvonshire. Ibid. pag. 303.
- Further observations on Pen-maenmawr. Ibid. pag. 350.
- Account of some Irish antiquities. Ibid. pag. 355.
- Treatise on the study of antiquities as the commentary to historical learning, sketching out a general line of research. London 1782. in 8.
- Pradon (Nicolas.) Oeuvres, 2 tom. A Paris 1744. in 12.
- Pratt () [under the name of Courtney Melmoth.] Sublime and beautiful of Scripture, being essays on select passages of sacred composition, 2 vol. London 1777. in 8.
- Prayer. Motion presented to the committee of the high court of parliament concerning the Book of Common Prayer. London 1641. in 4.
- Book of Common Prayer used in the church of England vindicated from the aspersions of all Schismatics, Anabaptists, Brownists, and Seperatists. London 1641. in 4.
- Directions propounded and humbly presented to the high court of parliament concerning the Book of Common Prayer and Episcopal government. London 1641. in 4.
- Preceptor.

P R

- Preceptor. Polite preceptor, or a collection of entertaining and instructive essays selected from the best English writers. London 1776. in 12.
- Presbitery buik of Abrencia, from 1598 to 1652. MS. in fol.
- Preston (William.) Illustrations of masonry. London 1775. in 12.
- Preston (William.) Account of opening one of the largest barrows on Sandford Moor, Westmoreland. *Exst.* in *Archaeologia*, vol. 3. pag. 273.
- Prevot (Antoine Francois,) l'Abbé de. Histoire generale des voyages, abrégée et redigée sur un nouveau plan par M. de la Harpe, 21 tom. A Paris 1780. in 8.
- Price (Richard,) D. D. Observations on the nature of civil liberty, the principles of government, and the justice and policy of the war with America. London 1776. in 8.
- Additional observations on the nature and value of civil liberty and the war with America. London 1777. in 8.
- Cursory observations upon Dr Price's essay on civil liberty, particularly relating to specie and paper currency. London 1776. in 8.
- Three letters to Dr Price, containing remarks on his observations on the nature of civil liberty, by a member of Lincoln's Inn. London 1776. in 8.
- Essay, containing an account of the progress from the revolution, and the present state of population in England and Wales. *Exst.* with Morgan's doctrine of annuities, pag. 275.
- Pringle (Sir John,) Bart. M. D. R. S. P. Observations on the diseases of the army. London 1765. in 4.
- Six discourses delivered by him when President of the Royal Society, on occasion of six annual assignments of Sir Godfrey Copley's medal. Discourse I. On the different kinds of air. London 1774. in 4.

P R

- II. On the torpedo. London 1775. in 4.
- III. On the attraction of mountains. London 1775. in 4.
- IV. Upon some late improvements of the means for preserving the health of mariners. London 1776. in 4.
- The same. *Exst.* in Cook's voyage, vol. 2. pag. 369.
- V. On the invention and improvements of the reflecting telescope. London 1778. in 4.
- VI. On the theory of gunnery. London 1778. in 4.
- The same six discourses; to which is prefixed the life of the Author by Andrew Kippis, D. D. F. R. S. and S. A. London 1783. in 8.
- Priolus (Benjaminus.) Historia Galliae ab excessu Ludovici XIII. lib. 12. Ultrajecti 1669. in 12.
- Probus (M. Valerius,) Berytius, Grammaticus. Libellus de interpretandis Romanorum literis, civiumque Romanorum nominibus, pronominibus, ac cognominibus, &c. cum observationibus et emendationibus Henrici Ernesti. Sorae 1647. in 4.
- Prodromus (Cyrus Theodorus,) Epigrammata ut vetustissima, ita piissima, Gr. Basiliae 1536. in 8.
- Propertius (Sextus Aurelius,) Elegiarum libri IV. *Exst.* cum Catullo, typis Joannis Baskerville, pag. 185.
- Protestant. Memoirs of a Protestant, condemned to the Gallies of France for his religion, written by himself, and translated from the original by James Willington, 2 vol. London 1758. in 12.
- Protests in the House of Lords. Complete collection of protests, from the year 1641 to the year 1737. London 1737. in 8.
- Provence histoire generale de. Voyez Papon.
- Provisions, price of, in England, from the year 1000 to the year 1765. Vide Combrune (Mich.)

C c

Prusse,

P R

Prusse, Frederic III. Roy de. *Voyez* Frederic III.

Prynne (William.) Chronological vindication, and historical demonstration of our British, Roman, Saxon, Danish, Norman, English Kings supreme ecclesiastical jurisdiction, in, over all spiritual, or religious affairs, causes, persons, as well as temporal, within their realms of England, Scotland, Ireland, and other dominions; from the original planting, embracing of Christian religion therein, and reign of Lucius, our first Christian King, till the death of King Richard the first, Anno Domini 1199, first tome. *London 1666. in fol.*

—The same continued, from the first year of the reign of King John, Anno Dom. 1199, till the death of King Henry III. in the year 1273, second tome. *London 1665. in fol.*

—History of King John, King Henry III. and King Edward I. wherein the ancient sovereign dominion of the Kings of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, over all persons in all causes, is asserted and vindicated against all incroachments and innovations whatsoever, third tome. *London 1670. in fol.*

—Twelve serious questions touching church government. *London 1644. in 4.*

—Full reply to certain briefe observations and antiqueries on the twelve questions. *London 1644. in 4.*

—Truth triumphing over falsehood, antiquity over novelty; or the first part of the ecclesiastical jurisdiction of Christian Emperors, Kings, Par-

P S

liaments, &c. in refutation of J. Goodwin's innocencies triumph, and Burton's vindication of churches. *London 1645. in 4.*

—Psalms of David in metre, with notes by John Brown minister of the gospel at Haddington. *Edinburgh 1775. in 8.*

—Psalms 137. translated into Pindaric verse. *MS. in 8.*

Ptolemaeus (Claudius.) Alexandrinus. *Magnae constructionis, id est, perfectae coelestium motuum pertractationis lib. XIII. cum Theonis Alexandrini in eisdem commentariorum lib. XI. Graece. Basileae 1538. in fol.*

—Geographiae libri octo Graeco-Latini, Latine primum recogniti et emendati, cum tabulis geographicis ad mentem auctoris restitutis per Gerard. Mercatorem; jam vero ad Graeca et Latina exemplaria a Petro Montano iterum recogniti, et pluribus in locis castigati. Adjecta insuper ab eodem omnia recentia et aequipollentia ex veteribus et recentioribus magna cura collecta. *Amsterdammi 1605. in fol.*

—Geografia, tradotta di Greco nell'idioma volgare Italiano da Girolama Ruscelli, et ampliata da Gioseffo Rosaccio. *In Venetia 1598. in 4.*

Purbeck () State of the Turkish Empire. *London — in 8.*

Puritans. Breife of the Puritan persecution of the Protestant clergy of the church of England, but particularly within the city of London, begun in the Parliament, A. D. 1641. *Printed 1648. in 4.*

QUEVEDO

QU

QUEVEDO (Francisco de.) Obras, 3 parts. En Bruselas 1660. 1661. in 4.
Quier (J.) [and others.] Letters and essays on the diseases of the West Indies; to which are added thoughts on the hydrocephalus internus, and observations on hydatides in the heads of cattle. London 1778. in 8.
Quin (Matthew.) Rudiments of book-keeping comprised in six plain cases. London 1776. in 8.

QU

Quintilianus (M. Fabius.) Dialogus, an tui saeculi oratores antiquis, et quare concedant; Cornelio Tacito vulgo inscriptus. Exst. inter Car. Henr. de Klettenberg scriptores hist. Rom. tom. 3. pag. 374.
Quirinus Rex et Martyr. Historia Quirini Regis et Martyris, cum fundatione monasterii in Tegernsee et successione Abbatum. Exst. inter Oeseli rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 2. pag. 49.

RABELAIS

Reading on
 history, chiefly those affecting the
 administration of justice, in
 criminal and civil cases, held in the
 reign of his late Majesty King Geo.
 II. with notes, references, and other
 remarks. London 1761. in 4.

Observations upon the River Ad-
 with an attempt towards the second
 meet of it. London 1781. in 8.
 Specimens of the American
 council, addressed to those whom it
 may concern. London 1781. in 8.

RA

- R**ABELAIS (Francis.) Works, translated from the French, with explanatory notes by M. le du Chat, and others, 4 vol. London 1784. in 12.
- Raius (Joannes.) Synopsis methodica stirpium Britannicarum, tum indigenis, tum in agris cultis locis suis dispositis, additis generum characteristicis, specierum descriptionibus, et virium epitome. Londini 1724. in 8.
- Wisdom of God manifested in the Works of the Creation. London 1704. in 8. Vide Salerne (M.)
- Ramazzinus (Bernardinus.) Vide Aristus (Franciscus.)
- Ramsay (Allan.) Poems, 2 vol. Edinburgh 1721--28. in 4.
- Ramsay (Allan,) junior. Historical essay on the English constitution; wherein the right of Parliament to tax our distant provinces is explained and justified, upon such constitutional principles as will afford an equal security to the colonists, as to their brethren at home. London 1771. in 8.
- Thoughts on the origin and nature of government. London 1769. in 8.
- Letters on the present disturbances in Great Britain and her American provinces. Rome, [not London,] 1777. in 8.
- Letter to Edmund Burke, Esq; occasioned by his speech in Parliament, Feb. 11. 1780. London 1780. in 8.
- Observations upon the Riot Act, with an attempt towards the amendment of it. London 1781. in 8.
- Succinct review of the American contest, addressed to those whom it may concern. London — in 8.

RA

- Ramus (Petrus.) De moribus veterum Gallorum liber. Parisiis 1559. in 8.
- Randel (Earl Thomas.) Vide Barbour (John.)
- Rasche (Jo. Christophorus.) Lexicon universae rei nummariae veterum et praecipue Graecorum ac Romanorum, cum observationibus antiquariis, geographicis, chronologicis, historicis, criticis, et passim cum explicatione monogrammatum. Praefatus est Christ. Gottl. Heyne, vol. Lipsiae 1785. in 8.
- Ratisponense chronicon, ab anno Christi 471 ad an. 1343, ex schedis autographis Joannis Aventini, auctore anonymo. Exst. inter Oesclii rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 1. pag. 696.
- Anonymi Ratisponensis farrago historica rerum Ratisponensium, ab anno Christi 508 usque ad an. 1519. Ibid. tom. 2. pag. 498.
- Rawlinson (Richard,) LL. D. Method of studying history, with the whole apparatus necessary to form a perfect historian, 2 vol. London 1728. in 8.
- Raynal (Guillaume Thomas,) l'Abbé de S. Genier. Philosophical and political history of the settlements and trade of the Europeans in the East and West Indies, translated from the French by J. Justamond, 4 vol. London 1776. in 8.
- The same, 8 vol. London 1783. in 8.
- Rayner (John,) junior. Reading on statutes, chiefly those affecting the administration of publick justice, in criminal and civil cases, passed in the reign of his late Majesty King Geo. II. with notes, references, and observations. London 1745. in 4.
- Ray-

R A

Raynolds (John.) Original of Bishops and Metropolitans. Oxford 1641. in 4.

Reboulet (Simon.) Histoire du regne de Louis XIV. surnommé le Grand, Roy de France, 3 tom. A Avignon 1744. in 4.

Rechenbergius (Adamus.) Liber memorialis praelectionum historicarum in Academia Lipsienfi. Lipsiae 1691. in 8.

Recherches sur le commerce. Voyez Commerce.

Reeve (Clara.) Progress of romance through times, countries, and manners, 2 vol. 1 tom. London 1785. in 12.

Reeves (John.) History of the English law, from the Saxons to the end of the reign of Edward the I. London 1783. in 4.

—History of the English law, from the beginning of the reign of Edward the II. to the end of the reign of Henry the VII. London 1784. in 4.

Regiam Majestatem, five Scotiae veteres leges et constitutiones. In hoc exemplari continentur: 1. Leges quatuor burgorum Scotiae, viz. de Berwick, de Roxburgh, de Edinburgh, et de Strevelyn. 2. Consuetudines portuum Davidis I. Regis. 3. Libellus tenendi iter Camerarii in burgo. 4. De significatione verborum in libro Regiam Majestatem appellato occurrentium. 5. Liber Regiam Majestatem dictus tres libros continens. 6. Leges baronum et quoniam attachiament. 7. Tractatus ad leges baronum spectans. 8. Quaedam in jure notabilia. 9. Statuta Regis Roberti de Bruysse. 10. The statutes of King David the first. [In the printed copies he is called David II.] 11. The statutes of King William the Lyon. 12. The laws of K. Alexander, William's son. 13. Some things relating to K. David I. laws. 14. Doctrina utilis ad compositionem cartarum. 15. The manner of battle within lists. —In a

R E

different hand follow: 1. The burrow laws in English, with a preface. 2. The form of the Chamerlayne Ayre haldyne. 3. The forme of haldyne baron courts. 4. The statutes of King Robert. 5. The buke of jugements *de judicibus*. MS. in fol. It appears from fol. 90. v. that this manuscript was written *per manum venerabilis viri G. H.* It is difficult to say who this G. H. was, but the writing appears to be of the fourteenth century. This book was the property of Mr David Cockburn in the year 1502, as appears from fol. 102. from whence we may conclude, that it was much more ancient than that period: From a comparison of the writing, this conjecture acquires additional strength. This copy of the Regiam Majestatem differs in many places from the printed copies; as it contains a number of things chiefly relating to history and chronology, which are not to be found in other copies. The latter part of this volume was written, as already mentioned, by a different and unknown hand. Although both these parts are now bound together, they made formerly two distinct volumes.

—1. Regiam Majestatem, in Scots. 2. Quoniam attachiamenta. 3. Some notes from law books. 4. Various old laws not printed. 5. Statutes of K. Robert I. N. B. There are some here not printed, and some printed which are not here. 6. K. William's statute of multures, and sundry laws, some of which only are to be found among Robert I. laws. 7. Fourteen laws of K. David II. 8. Twelve laws of K. Alexander II. N. B. The 2d law mentions the names of many of the persons who sat then in parliament. 9. Laws of K. William, different from the printed. 10. Laws of the forest. 11. Seventy-four statutes of K. James I. 12.

D d

Statutes

R. E.

Statutes of K. James II. 13. The laws of the burrows. 14. The assise of bread. 15. The different tolls or customs of Scotland. 16. The chamberlayne air. 17. Statutes of gild. 18. Laws of ships. 19. Special statutes. 20. Juges. 21. Statutes of Robert III. in Latin. 22. Process for shawing halding. 23. Process of purpresture. 24. Form of falling of domes. 25. Of remedy of domes given in absence of party. 26. De exceptionibus. 27. Leges Malcolmi Mackeneth. 28. Consuetudines et claves curiarum. 29. The manner of halding baron courts. 30. The proces against wrangous occupiers of any ground. 31. Statutes for the marches by Earl William of Douglas, made in the year 1448, in 8. By a note immediately following the contents of this volume, we are told, that it was written before the 1500, but not before 1455: For, in that part intituled the manner of shawing of halding, the time of the severall courts is 1455; so that it is probable it was written in that year. From page 206. to the end, is written by a different hand.

—Aliud exemplar valde mutilatum. MS. in fol.

Reichenbacensia monumenta, videlicet, I. Anonymi monachi Reichenbacensis chronicon Reichenbacense, ab ortu monasterii 1118, ad an. Christi 1417. *Exst.* inter Oesellii rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 1. pag. 399.

—II. Excerpta diplomatica Reichenbacensia, ab anno Christi 1238 ad an. usque 1556, pertinentia. *Ibid.* pag. 409.

—III. Diplomaticorum excerptorum Reichenbacensium mantissa. *Ibid.* pag. 412.

—IV. Catalogus abbatum Reichenbacensium. *Vide* Kazbegius (Michael.)

R. E.

Reid (Thomas,) D. D. Essays on the intellectual powers of man. *Edinburgh* 1785. in 4.

Reimannus (Jacobus Fridericus,) *Idea systematis antiquitatis literariae generalioris et specialioris.* *Hillesheim* 1718. in 8.

—*Idea systematis literariae Aegyptiorum.* *Hillesheim* 1718. in 8.

—*Historia literaria Babyloniorum et Sinenfium.* *Brunsvigiae et Hildesiae* 1741. in 12.

Reinellus (Johann. Michael,) *Dissertatio philosophica de plagio literario.* *Lipsiae* 1673. in 4.

Reiske (Jo. Jac.) *Vide* *Oratorum Graecorum, quae supersunt monumenta ingenii, &c.*

—*Indices operum Demosthenis. Exst.* inter *Oratores Graecos ab ipsomet editos, vol. 12.*

Relhan (Richardus,) *Flora Cantabrigiensis, exhibens plantas agro Cantabrigiensi indigenas, secundum systema sexuale digestas.* *Cantabrigiae* 1785. in 8.

Religion des Goulois. *Voyez* Martinus (Jacobus.)

Rennigerus (Michael,) D. D. *De Pii Quinti et Gregorii Decimi tertii furoribus, contra Elizabetham Angliae Reginam.* *Londini* 1582. in 8.

Rental of the whole kirk lands in Scotland. MS. in fol.

Repository, a select collection of fugitive pieces of wit and humour, 2 vol. *London* 1783. in 12.

Republique des lettres en France. *Voyez* *Memoires secrets.*

Resenius (Pet. Joannes,) *Bibliotheca Regii Academiae Hafniensi donata, cui praefixa est ejusdem Resenii vita, prout eam ipse memoriae suae et suorum duntaxat causa conscripsit.* *Hafniae* 1675. in 4.

Retorfortus (Joannes,) Scotus. *Commentariorum de arte differendi libri quatuor.* *Edinburgi* 1577. in 4.

Reviews.

—Monthly review, giving an account,

R-O-E

Count, with proper abstracts of, and extracts from, the new books, pamphlets, &c. as they come out, by several hands, begun in the year 1749, and continued to the year ———— vol. *London, various years, in 8.*

General index to the monthly review, from its commencement, anno 1749, to the end of the 70. volume, anno 1784, by the Rev. Mr S. Aylcough; to which is added an index of the names mentioned in the catalogue, with an alphabetical index to all the memorable passages, many of which relate to discoveries and improvements in the sciences and arts for near forty years past, 2 vol. *London 1786, in 8.*

Critical review, or annals of literature by a society of gentlemen, begun in the year 1756, and continued to the year ———— vol. *London, various years, in 8.*

London review of English and foreign literature by W. Kenrick, LL. D. and others, begun in the year 1755, and continued to the year 1780, 11 vol. *London, various years, in 8.*

English review, or an abstract of English and foreign literature, for 1783, 2 vol. *London 1783, in 8.*

Reusnerus (Elias.) *Genealogiae Regum, Electorum, Ducum, Principum, atque Comitum, qui origines suas a Wedekindo Saxonum Rege deducunt. Lipsiae 1610, in fol.*

Reusnerus (Nicolaus.) *Vide Saxonia.*

Rezzonicus (Antonius Joseph.) *Comes a Turre. Disquisitiones Plinianae, in quibus de utriusque Plinii patria, rebus gestis, scriptis, codicibus, editionibus, atque interpretibus agitur, 2 vol. Parmae 1763, in fol.*

Rhyse (Udal Ap.) *Account of the most remarkable places and curiosities in Spain and Portugal. London 1749, in 8.*

Riccoboni, Madame. *Voyez Marie de Mezieres.*

R-I

Richard (J. B.) *Histoire naturelle, civile, et politique de Tonquin, 2 tom. Paris 1778, in 12.*

Richardson (John.) F. S. A. *Dictionary, Persian, Arabic, and English, 2 vol. London 1777, and 1780, in fol.*

— *Dissertation on the languages, literature, and manners of Eastern Nations, in 2 parts Oxford 1778, in 8.*

— *The same, part 1st. Exst. in the 1st vol. of his dictionary, Persian, Arabic, and English.*

Richelieu (Armand Jean du Plessis Cardinal de.) *Voyez Clerc (M. le.)*

Ridpath (George.) *Border-history of England and Scotland, deduced from the earliest times to the Union of the two Crowns, revised and published by the Author's brother P. Ridpath. London 1776, in 4.*

Right of property in land. *Essay on the right of property in land, with respect to its foundation in the law of nature, its present establishment by the municipal laws of Europe, and the regulations by which it might be rendered more beneficial to the lower ranks of mankind London 1780, in 8.*

Riley (George.) *Arithmetical tables, for multiplying and dividing sums, to the utmost extent of numbers, with mechanical ease, and mathematical certainty. London 1775, in 8.*

Risdon (Tristram.) *Chorographical description, or survey of the county of Devon, with the city and county of Exeter. London 1723, in 8.*

Rittangelius (Joannes Stephanus.) *Liber Jezirah, qui Abrahamo Patriarchae adscribitur, una cum commentario Rabbi Abraham F. D. super 32. semitis sapientiae, a quibus liber Jezirah incipit, Heb. Lat. Amstelodami 1642, in 4.*

Rittersbusius (Conradus.) IC. *Reliquiae conjecturarum in panegyricos veteres.*

R-I

- veteres. *Insulae ad locum Aeronium* 1604. in 4.
- Rivius (Thomas.) Regis in Anglia Advocatus. *Historia navalis antiqua, libris quatuor.* Londini 1633. in 8.
- Robert () *Vide Kitchen (Thomas.)*
- Roberts (Dr.) of Eton College. *Judah restored, a poem, 2 vol.* London 1774. in 8.
- Robertson (John.) F. R. S. *Elements of astronomy, deduced from observations, and demonstrated upon the mathematical principles of the Newtonian philosophy; to which is annexed a treatise of projection in general, translated from the French of M. de la Caille.* London 1750. in 8.
- Robertson (William.) D. D. Principal of the University of Edinburgh. *History of America, 2 vol.* London 1777. in 4.
- Robertson (William.) *History of Ancient Greece, from the earliest times till it became a Roman province, second edition.* Edinburgh 1778. in 8.
- Robinson (Robert.) *Vide Claude (John.)*
- Roche-Tillac (M. Poncelin de la.) *Etat des cours de l'Eurpoe et des provinces de France pour l'année 1785.* A Paris 1785. in 8.
- Roches (J. B.) *Histoire de Dannemarc, avant et depuis l'établissement de la monarchie, 6 vol.* A Amsterdam 1730. in 12.
- Roe (Sir Thomas.) *Speech in parliament shewing the cause of the decay of coin and trade in this land, especially of merchants trade, and the manner how they may be increased.* London 1641. in 4.
- Roger (Monf.) *Present state of Denmark, in relation to its government and laws, trade and manufactures, revenues and forces; being an exact description of that kingdom as it now (1762) exists.* London 1762. in 8.
- Rogers (Charles.) *Antiquity of horse shoes.* *Exst.* in *Archaeologia*, vol. 3. pag. 35.

R-O

- Roi (M. Duval le.) *Voyez Smith (Robertus.)* LL. D.
- Roi (M. le.) *Memoire sur la meilleure maniere de mesurer le tems en mer, contenant la description de la montre à longitudes, présentée à la Majesté le 5. Aout, 1766.* A Paris 1770. in 4.
- Rojas (Agustin de.) *Viage, con una exposicion de los nombres historicos y poeticos, que no van declarados.* En Lerida 1611. in 8.
- Rolli (Paolo Antonio.) *Rime.* Londra 1717. in 8.
- Roma Urbs. *De origine urbis Romae liber, auctore anonymo.* *Exst.* inter Car. Henr. de Klettenberg scriptores hist. Rom. tom. 3. pag. 667.
- *Urbis Romae topographia.* *Vide* Marlianus (Bartholomaeus.)
- *Roma vetus ac recens.* *Vide* Donatus (Alexander.)
- *Romanae historiae scriptores Latini veteres, qui exstant omnes, notis variis illustrati a Carolo Henrico de Klettenberg et Wildeck, e bibliotheca Dom. Bernardi Francisci S. R. J. Liberi Baronis de Hallberg, in unum redacti corpus, tribus tomis distinctum, edente et accurante Bennone Casparo Haurisio, 3 tom.* Heidelbergae 1743. in fol.
- *Romanae historiae Augustae scriptores sex, Aelius Spartianus, Julius Capitolinus, Aelius Lampridius, Vulcatius Gallicanus, Trebellius Pollio, Flavius Vopiscus, variis notis illustrati.* *Exst.* inter Car. Henr. de Klettenberg scriptores hist. Rom. tom. 2. pag. 275.
- *Roman history, in a series of letters from a nobleman to his son, 2 vol.* London 1774. in 12.
- *Romanarum antiquitatum collectanea.* *Vide* Borionus (Antonius.)
- *Varie vedute di Roma Antica, e moderna deseguate e intagliate da Celebri Autori.* In Roma 1745. in fol.
- *Traité*

ROI

- *Traité des finances et de la fausse Monnoie des Romains.* A Paris 1740. in 12. (W. 1103) pag. 239.
- *La maniere de discerner les medailles antiques d'avec les contrefaites.* Ibid. pag. 239.
- Roman de la Rose, commencé par Guillaume de Lorris, et continué par Jehan de Meun. MS. in 4. This work, written originally in French, was translated into English by Chaucer while he was at court, and about the time of the rise of Wickliffe's opinions.
- Autre exemplaire du même Roman de la Rose. Plus, le testament et codicile de Jehan de Meun. MS. in 4.
- Rofaccio (Gioseffo.) Descrittione di tutta la terra, in quattro libri. In Venetia 1598. in 4.
- Rofs (Walter.) Discourse upon the removing of tenants; to which is prefixed an address to the Members of the College of Justice. Edinburgh 1782. in 8.
- Roffi (Ottavio.) Memoire Bresciane, opera historica, e simbolica riveduta da Fortunato Vinacesi. In Brescia 1693. in 4.
- Rouillius (Gulielmus.) Promptuarium iconum insigniorum à seculo hominum, subjectis eorum vitis, per compendium ex probatissimis auctoribus desumptis. Lugduni 1553. in 4.
- Rouland (M.) Voyez Sigaud (M. de la Fond.)
- Rouse (Mr .) Speech before the Lords at the transmission of Dr Coffens, March 16. 1640. London 1641. in 4.
- Row (Mr James.) Wounds of the Kirk of Scotland held forth in a sermon preached at St Geiles the great kirk in Edinr. upon a fast day, the last Sunday of July, 1638. MS. in 8. Exst. with Bishop and Superintendent, No. 4.
- Row (Mr John,) Minr. at Carnock. History of the Kirk of Scotland, from

RO

- the year 1558 to Augt. in anno 1637; to which is added a continuation from Augt. 1637 to July 1639, by Mr John Row Minr. at Aberdeen. MS. in 4.
- The same. MS. in fol. This is not near so full as the former. hne
- Rowlands (Henry.) Vide Anglesey, Island of.
- Roy de Gomberville (Marin le.) Memoires de M. le Duc de Nevers, depuis l'année 1574, jusqu'en 1595, et enrichis de plusieurs pieces particulieres du temps, jusqu'en 1610, 2 tom. A Paris 1665. in fol.
- * Roy (N. le.) Extracts from his ruins of Athens, with remains and other valuable antiquities in Greece, translated into English. London 1759. in fol.
- Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh. Vide Edinburgh.
- Rud (Thomas.) Disquisitio, in qua probatur non Turgotum, sed Symeonem Dunelmensem Monach. fuisse auctorem historiae Dunelmensis Ecclesiae. Exst. cum Symeone de exordio ecclesiae Dunelm. in principio.
- Rudiments of War. Vide War, Rudiments of.
- Rudyerds (Sir Benjamin.) Speech concerning bishops, deanes, and chapters. London 1641. in 4.
- Rufus, seu Ruffus (Sextus,) vel S. Rufus Festus. Breviarium rerum gestarum Pop. Rom. ad Valentinianum Augustum, notis variis illustratum. Exst. inter Car. Henr. de Klettenberg scriptores hist. Rom. tom. 2. pag. 159.
- Rumplerus (Angelus,) Abbas Formbacensis Ord. S. Benedicti. De gestis in Bavaria libri VI. ab excessu Georgii Divitis Bav. inf. Ducis, ad annum usque 1506. Exst. inter Oefelii rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 1. pag. 87.
- Calamitatum Bavariae liber unus. Ibid. pag. 139.

R U

Ruscelli (*Girolamo.*) Imprese illustri con l'espofizioni, e discorsi. *Venezia* 1566. in 4. Vide Ptolomaeus (*Claudius.*) Alexan.

Russell (*Will.*) History of modern Europe, with an account of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire, a view of the progress of society, from the V. to the XVIII. century, 4 vol. *London* 1782. in 8.

R U

Rutupinae antiquitates. Vide Battely (*Joannes.*)

Ryan (*Everhard.*) Reliques of genius. *London* 1777. in 12.

Ryer (*Andraeas du.*) Rudimenta grammatices linguae Turcicae, quibus ejus praecipuae difficultates ita explanantur, ut facile possunt a quolibet superari. *Lutetiae Parisiorum* 1633. in 4.

SAAVEDRA

SA

- S**AAVEDRA (*Miguel de Cervantes.*)
Vide Cervantes.
- Sabbathier () Vide Stockdale (*Percival.*)
- Sabbathium flumen. Anonymus de Sabbathio flumine. *Exst.* inter Al-latii symmicta, edit. Venet. 1733, part. 2. pag. 93. Vide Holstenius (*Lucas.*)
- Sabinus (*Julius Pomponius.*) In omnia P. Virgilii Maronis opera commentarii. *Basileae* 1544. in 12.
- Sacy (*M. de.*) Histoire generale de Hongrie, depuis la premiere invasion des Huns, jusqu'à l'an. 1748, 2 tom. *A Paris* 1778. in 12.
- Sage (*Alain-René le.*) Voyez D'Orneval, Parisien.
- Sagon (*François.*) Voyez Marot (*Clement.*)
- Sagredo (*Giovanni.*) Memoire istoriche de Monarchi Ottomani. *Venetia* 1688. in 4.
- Saint Andrews. Vide Assembly.
- Saintfoix (*Germain-François Poullain de.*) Oeuvres de Theatre, 4 tom. *A Paris* 1762. in 12.
- Saint-Fond (*M. Faujas de.*) Recherches sur les volcans éteints du Vivarais et du Velay; avec un discours sur les volcans brûlans, des memoires analytiques sur les schorls, la basalte, la pouzzolane, les laves, et les différentes substances qui s'y trouvent engagées. *A Paris* 1778. in fol.
- Sainte-Marie (*Honore' de.*) Voyez Honore'.
- Sainte-Croix (*M. le Baron de.*) Memoires pour servir à l'histoire de la religion secrete des anciens peuples, ou recherches sur les mysteres du Paganisme. *A Paris* 1784. in 8.

SA

- Sainte-Palaye, de Voyez Curne (*Jean-Baptiste de la.*)
- Salerne (*M.*) Docteur en Medecine à Orleans. Histoire naturelle, éclaircie dans une de ses parties principales, l'ornithologie, qui traite des oiseaux de terre, de mer, et de riviere, ouvrage traduit du Latin du *Synopsis avium* de Jean Ray, augmenté d'un grand nombre de descriptions et de remarques historiques sur le caractère des oiseaux, leur industrie et leur ruses. *A Paris* 1767. in 4.
- Salignac de la Mothe Fenelon (*François de.*) Abp. of Cambray. Adventures of Telemachus, son of Ulysses, translated into English verse, from the original French, by Mark Anthony Meilan, 2 vol. *London* 1776. in 8.
- Saligniac (*Bartholomaeus de.*) Itinerarium Hierosolymitanum; praemissa ejusdem oratione de laudibus Terrae Sanctae. — 1587. in 4.
- Salisbury (*William.*) Vide Bullet (*Jean Baptiste.*)
- Salisbury, Cathedral Church of. History and antiquities of that large and magnificent building. *London* 1719. in 8.
- Sallustius (*C. Crispus.*) Opera quae extant omnia. *Birminghamiae, typis Joannis Baskerville, 1773.* in 4.
- Opera quae extant omnia. *Exst.* inter Car. Henr. de Klettenberg scriptores hist. Rom. tom. 2. pag. 703.
- Salmasius (*Claudius.*) Funus linguae Hellenisticae, sive confutatio exercitationis de Hellenistis et lingua Hellenistica. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1643. in 8.
- Salpêtre.

S A

Salpêtre. Recueil de memoires et d'observations sur la formation et sur la fabrication du salpêtre. *Voyez* Macquer (*Pierre-Joseph*.)

Sancaffani (*Dion. Andrea*.) *Vedi* Cinelli (*Giovanni*.)

Sancta Trinitate (*Philippus a.*) *Itinerarium Orientalium*. Lugduni 1649. in 8.

Sandby (*Paul*.) Collection of one hundred and fifty select views in England, Scotland, and Ireland, 2 tom. 1 vol. London 1781. in 4.

Sandius (*Christophorus*.) *De origine animae*. Cosmopoli, per Libertum Pacificum, 1671. in 8.

Sandvicense marmor, cum commentario et notis Joannis Taylori. *Gantabrigiae* 1743. in 4.

Sanfon (*Nicolas*.) d'Abbeville. Cartes de l'Europe, l'Afrique, l'Amerique, l'Asie, 4 tom. A Paris 1656. in 4.

Sanfon (*Nicolas*.) F. Voyage ou relation de l'état present du Royaume de Perse; avec une dissertation sur les mœurs, religion, et gouvernement de cet état. A Paris 1695. in 12.

Santos (*Frey Francisco de los*.) *Vide* Thompson (*George*.)

Sardaigne, Charles Emmanuel Roi de. *Voyez* Charles Emmanuel.

—Chorographical map of the King of Sardinia's dominions on twelve sheets, taken from the famous map of Borgonio, with additions and improvements. London 1765. in fol.

Sardus (*Alexander*.) *De moribus ac ritibus gentium* lib. III. *Venetii* 1557. in 8.

Salisburyenses Antiquitates, containing, I. A dissertation on the ancient coins found at Old Sarum. *Salisbury* 1771. in 8.

—II. The Salisbury ballad, with curious, learned, and critical notes by Dr Walter Pope. *Ibid.*

—III. History of Old Sarum, from the arrival of the Romans to its final decay; illustrated with curious me-

S A

dals, found there, and a plan of the ancient city as it was in the reign of King Stephen. *Ibid.*

—IV. Historical memoirs relative to the city of New Sarum. *Ibid.*

—V. Lives of the bishops of Old and New Sarum; to which is added some account of the choral bishops; and the riches of the cathedral at the Reformation. *Ibid.*

—VI. Riches of the cathedral. *Ibid.*

—VII. Lives of eminent men, natives of Salisbury. *Ibid.*

Sarlat. Siege de Sarlat. *Exst.* en pieces fugitives pour servir à l'histoire de France, (tom. 2.)

Sarpi (*Paolo*.) Servita, alias Paulus Venetus. Treatise of ecclesiastical benefices and revenues, translated by Tobias Jenkins, and illustrated with notes by him, and from Amelot de la Houffaye; together with the life of Father Paul by Mr. Lockman. *Westminster* 1736. in 8.

Sarum. Vindication of the King's sovereign rights; together with a justification of his royal exercises thereof, in all causes, and over all persons ecclesiastical, over all ecclesiastical bodies corporate and cathedrals, more particularly applied to the King's Free Chapel and Church of Sarum. London — in 8.

Savary (*Sieur le*.) Lettres sur l'Egypte, ou l'on offre le parallèle des mœurs anciennes et modernes de ses habitants, ou l'on décrit l'état, le commerce, l'agriculture, le gouvernement du Pays, &c. 3 tom. A Paris 1785. in 8.

Saul (*Edward*.) A. M. Historical and philosophical account of the barometer, wherein the reason and use of that instrument, and the theory of the atmosphere, and the causes of its different gravitation, are assign'd and explain'd. London 1735. in 8.

Sauri (*N.*) l'Abbé. Cours de philosophie à l'usage des gens du monde. A Paris 1777. in 12.

—Cours

S A

— Cours de physique expérimentale et théorique, 4 tom. *A Paris* 1777. in 12.

Sauvagine (M. de la.) Recueil d'antiquités dans les Gaules pour servir de suite aux antiquités de M. le Comte de Caylus. *A Paris* 1770. in 4.

Saxius (Joseph Antonius.) De studiis literariis Mediolanensium antiquis et novis prodromus ad historiam literario-typographicam Mediolanensem. *Mediolani* 1729. in 8.

Saxonia. Icones, five imagines Imperatorum, Regum, Principum, Electorum, et Ducum Saxoniae, una cum eorundem elogiis Nicolai Reusneri. *Jenae* 1597. in fol.

Say and Seale (William.) Lord Viscount. *Vide* Fiennes (William.)

Sayer (Joseph.) Serjeant at Law. Reports of cases adjudged in the Court of King's Bench, beginning Michaelmas Term, 25. Geo. II. ending Trinity Term, 29. and 30. Geo. II. *London* 1775. in fol.

— Law of costs, second edition corrected and much enlarged. *London* 1777. in 8.

Schamdocher (Georgius.) Chronicon rerum quarundam sub Friderico III. Aug. ab anno Christi 1440 ad annum 1479 gestarum. Accedunt quaedam monumenta diplomatica. *Exst.* inter Oefelii rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 1. pag. 315.

Schaufelbergerus (Joannes.) Clavis Homerica, cujus ope aditus ad intelligendos, sine interprete Iliadis et Odysseae libros omnibus recluditur. Interspersae sunt selectae clariss. virorum Camerarii, Clarckii, Ernesti, &c. annotationes et scholia, 8 vol. *Turici* 1761. in 8.

Schedelius (Hartmannus.) Chronicon Noribergense et locorum vicinorum, ab anno Christi 1116 ad an. 1399. *Exst.* inter Oefelii rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 1. pag. 330.

— Opusculum historicum de ortu ac laudabili progressu conventus Fra-

S C

trum Ordinis Praedicatorum Noribergae. *Ibid.* pag. 374.

— Historia rerum memorabilium, ab an. 1439 ad an. 1460 gestarum, res Ludovici Divitis Bavariae Ducis imprimis illustrans. *Ibid.* pag. 392.

— Breve chronicon Bavariae, ab anno 1156 ad an. 1410, ex Cod. MS. Bruelensi excerptum. *Ibid.* pag. 654.

Scheele (Charles-William.) Chemical essays, translated from the transactions of the Academy of Sciences at Stockholm, with additions by Thomas Beddoes. *London* 1786. in 8.

Schefflariense chronicon breve, ab anno Christi 1140 ad an. 1562. *Exst.* inter Oefelii rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 1. pag. 639.

Schickardus (Wilhelmus.) Horologium Ebraeum. *Ultrajecti* 1661. in 8.

Schleinius Proto-Episc. Litomericensis. Fragmentum de Waldsteinia et Wartenbergensi stirpe. *Exst.* inter Dobneri monumenta historica Boemiae, tom. 1. pag. 222.

Schlierseense chronicon, seu brevis historia de ortu, fundatione, benefactoribus, et praediis antiquissimae ecclesiae collegiatae Schlierseensis, anno Christi 1378 conscripta. *Exst.* inter Oefelii rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 1. pag. 377.

Schlutter (Christophe-André.) *Voyez* Hellot (Jean.)

Schmidius (Jo. Andreas.) De re numismatica epistola. *Exst.* inter celeberrimorum virorum epistolas de re numismatica, pag. 72.

Schmidt () Principes de la législation universelle, 2 tom. *A Amsterdam* 1776. in 8.

Schnobel (Joach. Henricus.) De amicitia hominis miserae conditionis cum viro magno. *Exst.* inter opuscula academica Jac. Sivers, pag. 91.

Schwaighauserus (Valentinus.) Excerpta diplomatica Emsdorffensia. *Exst.* inter Oefelii rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 1. pag. 388.

Schynvoet (Simon.) *Vide* Catalogus.

F f

Sciences.

S C

Sciences. Grammar, rhetoric, logic, ontology, and the art of poetry, being the 1st, 3d, 4th, and 5th volumes of the circle of the sciences. *London 1776. in 12.*

Scona (*Monasterium S. Trinitatis de.*) Chartularium, sive registrum chartarum de terris et redditibus ejus. *MS. in pergam. in fol.*

Scot (*Reginald.*) Discoverie of witchcraft; to which is added a treatise upon the nature and substance of spirits and devils. *London — in 4.*

Scotland. Collection of letters and instructions of state concerning the affairs of Scotland, from the Earl of Murray's slaughter in July 1569, to that of the Earl of Lennox in September 1571. *This collection is commonly called the Register of Earl Lennox's Letters during his Regency.*

—Historical collections relating to the ancient families in Scotland, alphabetically digested. *MS. in 4.*

—Diplomata quorundam nobilium ac baronum Scotiae temp. Caroli II. &c. per Robertum Mylne scrib. Edin. fideliter exarata. *MS. in 4.*

—Rebellion in Scotland in 1745. *Vide Letters.*

—Church of. *Vide Church of Scotland.*

—Kirks lands of. *Vide Rental.*

—Nature and constitution of the Episcopal Church of Scotland by A. B. *MS. in 4. Vide Admiralty, Customs and Excise in Scotland.*

Scott (*Sir John.*) of Scottstarbett. Staggering state of the Scots states-men. *MS. in 4.*

—The same, from 1550 to the 1650, with large additions by another hand. *MS. in fol.*

Scott (*William.*) Lessons in elocution, or miscellaneous pieces in prose and verse. *Edinburgh 1779. in 12.*

—Elements of geometry. *Edinburgh 1782. in 12.*

S C

Scotus (*Romoaldus.*) Summarium rationum, quibus Cancellarius Angliae et Prolocutor Puckeringius Elizabethae Angliae Reginae persuaserunt accidendam esse serenissimam Principem Mariam Stuartam Scotiae Reginae. *Ingolstadii 1588. in 8.*

Scriptures. Abridgement of the Holy Scriptures, by W. S. *London 1781. in 12.*

Secousse (*M. Denis-François.*) Voyez Ordonnances des Roys de France, tom. 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, and 9th.

Sedger (*John.*) Rudiments of book-keeping. *London 1777. in 12.*

Segar (*Sir William.*) Knight, Garter Principal King of Arms. *Baronagium Genealogicum:* or, The pedigrees of the English Peers, deduced from the earliest times, of which there are any attested accounts, compiled from the public records and most authentic evidences, with a continuation to the present time [1764] by Joseph Edmondson, Esq; Mowbray Herald Extraordinary, 5 vol. *in fol.*

Segoing (*Charles.*) Orleansois, Advocat en Parlement. *Mercur armorial, enseignant les principes et elements du blazon des armoires, selon l'ordre et les termes qui se pratiquent en cette science. A Paris 1652. in 4.*

Seguezzi (*Sieur Santo.*) *Estat des revenus d'Egypte, 1635. A Paris 1651. in 4.*

Seller (*John.*) *Atlas terrestris. London — in fol.*

Seneca (*Lucius Annaeus.*) Philosophus. Epistles; with annotations, wherein the tenets of the ancient philosophers are contrasted with the divine precepts of the gospel, with regard to the moral duties of mankind, by Thomas Morell, D. D. 2 vol. *London 1786. in 4.*

Servita (*Paolo.*) *Vide Paulus Venetus.*

Servius Honoratus (*Marius.*) Grammaticus. *Centimetrum. Exst. cum Maturantii*

SE

- Maturantii opusculo de componend. carminibus.
- Session papers relating to select decisions of the Court of Session, from the year 1752 to the year 1768, collected by Henry Home, Lord Kames, 9 vol. fol.
- Settle (*Elkanab.*) Virgin Prophets, an opera. London 1701. in 4.
- Il Pastor Fido, a pastoral. London 1694. in 4.
- Herod and Mariamne, a tragedy. London 1673. in 4.
- Ibrahim the illustrious Bassa, a tragedy. London 1677. in 4.
- Heir of Morocco, with the death Gayland, a tragedy. London 1682. in 4.
- Sévigné (*Madame la Marquise de.*) Recueil des lettres a Madame la Comtesse de Grignan sa fille, 8 tom. A Paris 1774. in 12.
- Seymour (*Sir Francis.*) Speech in parliament shewing what dangers do ensue by want of privilege of parliament. London 1641. in 4.
- * Shakespere (*William.*) Notes and various readings to Shakespere, with a general glossary. London 1775. in 4.
- Plays, with the corrections and illustrations of various commentators, to which are added notes by Samuel Johnson and George Steevens, 10 vol. London 1778. in 8.
- The same, 10 vol. London 1785. in 8. Vide Capel (*E.*) Griffith (*Mrs E.*) Malone (*E.*) Perrin (*M.*)
- Sharp (*Granville.*) Declaration of the people's natural right to a share in the legislature, which is the fundamental principle of the British constitution of state. London 1774. in 8.
- Just limitation of slavery in the laws of God, compared with the unbounded claims of the African traders and British American slave holders. London 1776. in 8.

SH

- Law of liberty or royal law, by which all mankind will certainly be judged, earnestly recommended to the serious consideration of all slave holders and slave dealers. London 1776. in 8.
- Law of passive obedience, or Christian submission to personal injuries. London 1776. in 8.
- Law of retribution, or a serious warning to Great Britain and her colonies, founded on unquestionable examples of God's temporal vengeance against tyrants, slave-holders, and oppressors. London 1776. in 8.
- Tract on the law of nature, and principles of action in man. London 1777. in 8.
- Shaw (*Joannes.*) A. M. Vide Apollonius Rhodius.
- Shaw (*Lachlan.*) Minister of the Gospel at Elgin. History of the province of Moray. Edinburgh 1775. in 4.
- Shaw (*Samuel.*) Alphabetical index of the registered entails in Scotland, from the passing of the act of parliament in the year 1685, concerning tailzies, to Feb. 4. 1784. Edinburgh 1784. in 4.
- Shaw (*the Rev. William.*) Analysis of the Galic language. London 1778. in 4.
- Galic and English dictionary, 2 vol. London 1780. in 4.
- Sheers (*Sir Hen.*) Vide Polybius.
- Shelvoke (*George.*) Vide Simienowicz (*Casimir.*)
- Sheridan (*Charles Francis.*) History of the late revolution in Sweden, containing an account of the transactions of the three last diets in that country, preceded by a short abstract of the Swedish history, so far as was necessary to lay open the true causes of that remarkable event. London 1778. in 8.
- Sheridan (*Thomas.*) A. M. Plan of education for the young nobility and gentry

S H

- gentry of Great Britain. *London* 1769. in 8.
- Course of lectures on elocution. *London* 1762. in 4.
- Two dissertations on the state of language in different nations. *Ibid.* pag. 135.
- Heads of a plan for the improvement of elocution, and for promoting the study of the English language. *Ibid.* pag. 193.
- Dissertation on the causes of the difficulties which occur in learning the English tongue. *Ibid.* pag. 221.
- Lectures on the art of reading, 2 vol. *London* 1775. in 8.
- General dictionary of the English language; to which is prefixed a rhetorical grammar, 2 vol. *London* 1780. in 4.
- Life of the Rev. Dr Jonathan Swift, Dean of St Patrick, Dublin. *London*, 1784. in 8.
- Sherlock (*Martin*.) Letters on several subjects. *London* 1781. in 12.
- Sherlock (*Thomas*.) Tryal of the witnesses of the resurrection of Jesus. *London* 1729. in 8.
- Shield (*John*.) Compend of arithmetick. *London* 1780. in 12.
- Shiriffes, Office of. *Vide* Office of Shiriffes.
- Sibbald (*Sir Robert*.) History, ancient and modern of the theriffdoms of Fife and Kinross, with the description of both, and of the Firths of Forth and Tay, and the islands in them, in which there is an account of the royal seats and castles, and of the royal burghs and the ports, and of the religious houses and schools, and of the most remarkable houses of the nobility and gentry; with an account of the natural products of the land and waters; with great additions of Sir Robert's own hand writing. *Edinburgh* 1710. in fol.
- Scotiae chorographia brevis. *MS.*

S I

- in fol. *Vide* Buchananus (*Georgius*.)
- Sidonius (*C. Sollus Appolinarius*.) Arvernorum E. Epistolae et poemata, cum commentariis Joannis Baptisti Pii. *Mediolani, per Magistrum Ulderum Scizenzeler*, 1498. in fol.
- Sigaud (*M. de la Fond*.) Essai sur différentes especes d'air-fixe, ou de gas, revue et augmentée par M. Rouland. *A Paris* 1785. in 8.
- Siloensis Chronographus. *Vide* Chronographus.
- Simeon Monachus Dunhelmensis. Libellus de exordio atque procurfu Dunhelmensis ecclesiae, e codice MS. perantiquo in bibliotheca publica Episcoporum Dunhelmensium descriptus ediditque Thomas Bedford, accedunt, praeter alia, ex eodem codice, historiae Dunhelmensium Episcoporum continuatio, et libellus de injusta vexatione Willelmi I. Episcopi, nunc primum editus. *Londini* 1732. in 8.
- Simienowicz (*Casimir*.) Great art of artillery, translated from the French by George Shelvocke. *London* 1729. in fol.
- Simon (*James*.) Essay towards an historical account of Irish coins and of the currency of foreign monies in Ireland; with an appendix containing several statutes, proclamations, patents, acts of state, and letters relating to the same. *Dublin* 1749. in 4.
- Simpson (*Thomas*.) Doctrine of annuities and reversions deduced from general and evident principles. *London* 1742. in 8.
- Simson (*Johannes*.) S. S. T. in Acad. Glasguen. *Vide* Flint (*Johannes*.)
- Simson (*Robertus*.) M. D. Matheseos nuper in Academia Glasguensi Professor. Opera quaedam reliqua, scilicet, I. Apollonii Pergaei de sectione determinata libri duo restituti, duobus insuper libris aucti. II. Porismatum liber, quo doctrinam hanc veterum

S I

- veterum geometrarum ab oblivione vindicare, et ad captum hodiernorum adumbrare constitutum est. III. De logarithmis liber. IV. De limitibus quantitatum et rationum fragmentum. V. Appendix pauca continens problemata ad illustrandam praecipue veterum geometrarum analyfin; nunc primum post auctoris mortem in lucem edita, impensis quidem Philippi Comitis Stanhope, cura vero Jacobi Clow in eadem Academia Philosophiae Professoris, cui auctor omnia sua MSS. testamento legaverat. *Glasgae 1774. in 4.*
- Elements of the conic sections. *Edinburgh 1775. in 8.*
- Sinclair (Mr John,) Advocate. Observations on the Scottish dialect. *London 1782. in 8.*
- Sionita (Gabriel.) De ritibus Maronitarum nonnullis. *Exst. inter Allatii symmieta, edit. Venet. 1733, part. 2. pag. 71.*
- Sivers (Henricus Jacobus.) Opuscula academica Varno-Balthica. *Altonaviae 1730. in 8.*
- Oratio de gradibus ad honores academicos et ambiendis et aperiendis. *Ibid. pag. 109.*
- De contemptu poetarum laureatorum. *Ibid. pag. 107.*
- De philosophis insipientibus. *Ibid. pag. 147.*
- Sivry (Louis Poinfinet de.) *Vide Poinfinet.*
- Skinner (Andrew.) *Vide Taylor (Geo.)*
- Small (James.) Treatise on ploughs and wheel carriages. *Edinburgh 1784. in 8.*
- Smids (Ludolphus,) M. D. Romanorum Imperatorum pinacotheca. *Exst. cum Jac. de Bie numismatibus aureis.*
- Smith (Adam,) LL. D. & F. R. S. Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations, 2 vol. *London 1776. in 4.*
- Smith (John.) Discourse of the nature, use, and right managing of the ba-

S I

- roscope, or quick silver weather glass. *London 1688. in 12.*
- Unequality of natural time, with its reason and causes; together with a table of the true aequation of natural dayes. *London 1686. in 12.*
- Smith (Rev. Mr John.) Galic antiquities; consisting of a history of the Druids, particularly of those of Caledonia. *Edinburgh 1780. in 4.*
- Dissertation of the authenticity of Ossian's poems. *Ibid. pag. 87.*
- Collection of ancient poems, translated from the Galic. *Ibid. pag. 131.*
- View of the last Judgment. *Edinburgh 1783. in 8.*
- Smith (Robert,) D. D. F. R. S. Harmonies; or the philosophy of musical sounds. *Cambridge 1749. in 8.*
- Smith (Robertus,) LL. D. Professeur d'Astronomie et de Philosophie Experimentale à Cambridge. *Traité d'optique, traduit de l'Anglois et considérablement augmenté par M. Duval le Roi Professeur de Mathématiques à Brest, très-versé dans ces matieres. A Brest 1767. in 4.*
- Smith (William,) A. M. *Vide Thucydides.*
- Smith (William.) History of the province of New-York, from the first discovery. *London 1776. in 8.*
- Smith () Three tracts on the corn-trade and corn-laws, viz. 1. Essay on the corn-trade and the corn-laws, containing a general relation of the present method of carrying on the corn-trade in this kingdom. 2. Considerations on the laws relating to the importation and exportation of corn. 3. Collection of papers relative to the price, exportation, and importation of corn, with some observations and calculations; to which is added a supplement serving to explain and confirm what is advanced in the foregoing tracts. *London 1766. in 8.*

S M

Smithius (*Josephus*.) Anglus, Britannicæ Majestatis prudentissimus negotiorum, Venetiis, Consul. Dactylothecca Smithiana. Volumen primum gemmarum ectypa, cum Antonii Francisci Gorii enarrationibus. Venetiis 1767. in fol.

— Volumen alterum, historiam-glyptographicam, auctore Antonio Francisco Gorio, exhibens. Venetiis 1767. in fol.

Solander (*Dr.*) Vide Troil (*Uno Von.*)

Sommers, Lord Sommers. Collection of Tracts. Vide Tracts.

Sonnerat (*M.*) Voyage aux Indes Orientales et à la Chine, depuis 1774 jusqu'en 1781, dans lequel on traite des mœurs, de la religion, des sciences, et des arts des Indiens, des Chinois, des Péguins, et des Madé-gasses; suivi d'observations sur le Cap de Bonne Esperance, les Iles de France et de Bourbon, les Maldives, Ceylan, Malacca, les Philippines, et les Moluques, et de recherches sur l'histoire naturelle de ces pays, 2 tom. A Paris 1782. in 4.

Sophia [wife of M. de la Roche Counsellor to the Elector at Treves.] History of herself, under the name of Lady Sophia Sternheim, translated from the German by Joseph Collyer, 2 vol. London 1776. in 12.

Soranus Medicus. De digestionibus. MS. in pergam. Exst. cum Constantini viatico.

Southouse (*Thomas.*) Monasticon Favershamiense in agro Cantiano; or A surveigh of the monastery of Faversham in the county of Kent. London 1671. in 8. Vide Philipot (*Thomas.*)

Spallanzani () Fisica, animale e vegetabile, esposta in dissertazioni colla giunta di due scritti sullo stesso argomento del celebre Sig. Bonnet indiretti all'autore, 3 tom. In Venezia 1782. in 8. Vedi Bonnet.

Spanheim (*Ezekiel.*) Vide Julianus Imperator.

S P

Sparrman (*Andrew.*) M. D. Voyage to the Cape of Good Hope, towards the Antarctic Polar Circle, and round the world; but chiefly into the country of the Hottentots and Caffres, from the year 1772 to 1776, translated from the Swedish original. 2 vol. London 1785. in 4.

Sparrow (*Anthony.*) Bp. of Exeter. Collection of articles, injunctions, canons, orders, ordinances, and constitutions ecclesiastical, with other publick records of the church of England, chiefly in the times of K. Edward VI. Q. Elizabeth, K. James, and K. Charles I. London 1671. in 4.

Spartianus (*Ælius.*) Vitæ Imperatorum. Exst. inter Car. Henr. de Klettenberg scriptores hist. Rom. tom. 2. pag. 277.

Spathaforas (*P. Placidus.*) Patronymica Græca et Latina, ex utriusque linguae scriptoribus summo studio excerpta: Quibus multa accesserunt, vel a recentioribus, vel ab ipso auctore, juxta regulas, atque licentias, efficta. Panormi 1668. in 4.

Speechly (*William.*) Treatise on the culture of the pine apple, and the management of the hot-house, together with a description of every species of insect that infest hot-houses, with effectual methods of destroying them. York 1779. in 8.

Spencer (*O. L.*) Life of Henry Chichele, Abp. of Canterbury, founder of All Souls College in the University of Oxford. London 1783. in 8.

Spenser (*Edmund.*) View of the state Ireland in 1596. Dublin 1633. in fol.

Speroni (*Sperone.*) nobile Padovano. Dialogi, di nuovo ricoretti, ed accresciuti con l'apologia. In Venezia 1596. in 4.

Spiegelius (*Jacobus.*) Vide Panormita (*Antonius.*)

Spillsbury

S P

Spillsbury (Francis.) Free thoughts on quacks and their medicines, occasioned by the death of Dr Goldsmith and Mr Scawen. London 1776. in 8.

Spotiswood (Mr John.) Advocate. Form of process before the Lords of Council and Session; to which is prefixed the present state of the College of Justice. Edinburgh 1718. in 12.

— Law concerning election of Members for Scotland to sit and vote in the Parliament of G. Britain, 2d edit. corrected and augmented, with several acts and statutes relative to elections. Edinburgh 1722. in 8.

— Introduction to the knowledge into the stile of writs, simple and compound, made use of in Scotland, MS. copied from the printed edition in the year 1727 by John Chalmer, anno 1732. in 4.

Stackhouse (Thomas.) A. M. Art of short hand, whereby every kind of subject may be expressed or taken down in a very easy manner. London 1775. in 4.

Staindelius (Joannes.) Presbyt. Patavien. Chronicon generale, ab O. C. ad A. C. 1508, quod ab A. C. 700 usque ad finem hic primum prodit. Exst. inter Oesclii rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 1. pag. 417.

Stanhope (Charles.) Viscount Mahon. Principles of electricity, containing divers new theorems and experiments, together with an analysis of the superior advantages of high and pointed conductors. London 1779. in 4.

Stanhope (Philip Dormer,) Earl of Chesterfield. Miscellaneous works, consisting of letters to his friends, never before printed, and various other articles; to which are prefixed memoirs of his life, tending to illustrate the civil, literary, and political history of his time by M. Maty, M. D. 3 vol. London 1777. in 4.

— Characters of eminent personages

S T

of his own time. London 1777. in 12. Vide Hunter (Thomas.)

Stanislas Leczinski, Roi de Pologne, &c. La voix libre du Citoyen, ou observations sur le gouvernement de Pologne, 2 tom. — 1749. in 12.

Stanleius (Thomas.) Vide Eschylus.

Stapylton (Sir Robert.) Vide Juvenalis.

Starkius (Sebast. Gottfr.) Vide Indi veteres.

State Papers. Miscellaneous collection of state papers, from 1501 to 1726, published by Philip Lord Hardwicke, 2 vol. London 1778. in 4.

State Papers collected by the Earl of Clarendon. Vide Hyde (Edward,) Earl of Clarendon.

Statutes of England.

— Acts of parliament, proclamations, petitions, declarations, &c. during the common wealth and protection of Oliver Cromwell, from June 1642, to 1659, 3 vol. London various years, in fol.

Statutes relating to customs and duties upon salt in Scotland. Vide Customs.

Stedman (John.) M. D. Laelius and Hortensia; or thoughts on the nature and objects of taste and genius, in a series of letters. Edinburgh 1782. in 8.

Steevens (George.) Vide Malone (E.)

Stephanus (Henricus.) Vide Dicaearchus.

Stephen (Henry.) Introduction to a treatise touching the conformitie of ancient and moderne wonders, or a preparative treatise to the apologie for Herodotus. Edinburgh 1608. in fol.

Stephens (William.) Journal of the proceedings in Georgia, beginning Oct. 20. 1737; to which is added a state of that province as attested upon oath in the court of Savannah, Nov. 10. 1740, 3 vol. London 1742. in 8.

Sterne (Laurence.) A. M. Letters to his friends on various occasions; to which

ST

- which is added his history of a watch-coat, with explanatory notes. *London* 1775. in 12.
- *—Letters supposed to have been written by him and Eliza, 2 vol. *London* 1779. in 12. *Vide* Eliza.
- Stero (*Henricus*.) *Vide* Hermannus Abbas Altahe Inferioris.
- Steuart (*Sir James*.) Principles of money applied to the present state of the coin of Bengal. — 1772. in 4.
- Steuart (*Mr William*.) Advocate. *Vide* Decisions of the Court of Session.
- Stevenson (*John*.) Letters in answer to Dr Price's two pamphlets on civil liberty, &c. with some remarks on the parliamentary debates of the session of 1778. *London* 1779. in 8.
- Stewart (*Duncan*.) Historical and genealogical account of the Royal Family of Scotland, from K. Kenneth II. and of the surname of Stewart from the first founder of that name, with large manuscript notes of the hand writing of the late Walter Macfarlane, Esq; *Edinburgh* 1739. in 4.
- Stewart (*Thomas*.) Tables and directions for calculating interest and discount. *Edinburgh* 1751. in 8.
- Sthalberg (*George*.) History of the late revolution in Sweden, which happened on the 19th of August, 1772, containing, in three parts, the abuses, and the banishment of liberty in that kingdom. *Edinburgh* 1776 in 8.
- St Michael. Institution de l'ordre de St Michael. *N. S. in Pergam.* in 4.
- Stockdale (*Percival*.) Institutions, manners, and customs of the ancient nations, translated from the original French of Mr Sabbathier, 2 vol. *London* 1776. in 8.
- Strada (*Octavius de*.) a Rosberg. Vitae Imperatorum et Caesarum Romanorum, tam occidentalium quam orientalium, &c. a C. Julio Caesare usque ad Imp. Caesarem Matthiam,

ST

- cura et impensis authoris sui. *Francfurti ad Moenum* 1615. in fol.
- Strange (*John*.) Account of some Roman inscriptions, lately discovered in the provinces of Istria and Dalmatia, with remarks. *Exp. in Archaeologia*, vol. 3. pag. 337.
- Further account of some remains of Roman and other antiquities in or near the county of Brecknock in South Wales. *Ibid.* tom. 4. pag. 1.
- Strigonensis quaedam Synodus. *Vide* Synodus.
- Struckius (*Joannes Gulielmus*.) Operum tomus primus, continens antiquitatum convivialium libros tres. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1695. in fol.
- Operum tomus secundus, continens sacrorum et sacrificiorum gentilium descriptionem. *Lugduni Batavorum* 1695. in fol.
- Strutt (*Joseph*.) View of the manners, customs, arms, habits, &c. of the inhabitants of England, from the arrival of the Saxons till the reign of Henry VIII. with a short account of the Britons, during the government of the Romans, 3 vol. *London* 1775. in 4.
- Chronicle of England, or compleat history civil, military, and ecclesiastical, of the ancient Britons and Saxons, from the landing of Julius Caesar in Britain to the Norman Conquest; with a compleat view of the manners, customs, arts, habits, &c. of those people, 2 vol. *London* 1779. in 4.
- Struvius (*Burcardus Gottbelf*.) Rerum Germanicarum scriptores aliquot insignes, qui gesta sub Regibus et Imperatoribus Teutonicis, jam inde a Carolo M. usque ad Fridericum III. Imp. perpetua fere serie, suis quique seculis, litteris mandata posteritati reliquerunt, ex bibl. Marq. Freheri; additis scriptoribus aliis antea ineditis, 3 tom. *Argentorati* 1717. in fol.

S T

- Bibliotheca philosophica in suas classes distributa. *Venae* 1704. in 8.
- De re numismatica epistolae duae. *Exst.* inter celeberrimorum virorum epistolas, pag. 76.
- Stuart (*Andrew*.) Letter to the Directors of the East India Company respecting the conduct of Brigadier-General James Stuart at Madras. 1778. in 4.
- Stuart (*Gilbert*.) LL. D. View of society in Europe, in its progress from rudeness to refinement, or inquiries concerning the history of law, government, and manners. *Edinburgh* 1778. in 4.
- Observations concerning the public law, and the constitutional history of Scotland, with occasional remarks concerning English antiquity. *Edinburgh* 1779. in 8.
- History of the establishment of the reformation of religion in Scotland. *London* 1780. in 4.
- History of Scotland, from the establishment of the reformation till the death of Queen Mary, 2 vol. *London* 1782. in 4.
- Stuarts, family of. *Vide* Jones (*David*.)
- La Maison Royale des. *Voyez* Georgius II. Mag. Brit. Rex.
- Sturmius (*Joannes Christophorus*.) Collegium experimentale, sive curiosum, cum auctaria. *Norimbergae* 1676. in 4.
- Epistola, ad virum celeberr. Henric. Morum Cantab. qua de ipsius principio Hylarchico seu spiritu naturae, &c. differitur. *Norimbergae* 1685. in 4.
- Style () *Vide* Commons, House of.
- Suecia. Swedish intelligencer, the truest informations of the wars of Gustavus Adolphus, in 2 parts. *London* 1632. in 4.
- History of Gustavus Adolphus King of Sweden, second of that name. *London* 1632. in 4.
- Suetonius Tranquillus (*Caius*.) Opera

S U

- quae exstant omnia. *Exst.* inter Car. Henr. de Klettenberg scriptores hist. Rom. tom. 3. pag. 1.
- Sueviae chronicon. *Vide* Boiariae chronicon.
- Sueyro (*Emanuel*.) Cavallero de habito de Christo. Anales de Flandes; 2 vol. *En Anvers* 1624. in fol.
- Sumatra, Island of. *Vide* Marfden (*William*.)
- Sunthemius (*Ladislavus*.) Ravenspurgenfis Maximiliano I. Caes. Aug. a sacris et historiis. Familiae Germaniae Principum illustratae. *Exst.* inter Oeseli rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 2. pag. 557.
- I. Familia Ducum Bavariae ex Comitibus de Schewrn. *Ibid.* pag. 562.
- II. Familia Palatinorum Comitum Rheni Ducum Bavariae, ex Comitibus de Schewrn et Wittelsbach orta. *Ibid.* pag. 575.
- III. Familia Marchionum Veronensium, nunc de Baden dictorum. *Ibid.* pag. 582.
- IV. Collectanea historico-genealogico-geographica rerum Badensium. *Ibid.* pag. 587.
- V. Marchionatus Badensis descriptio. *Ibid.* pag. 589.
- VI. Familia generosorum Comitum de Wirtemberg, nunc Ducum. *Ibid.* pag. 591.
- VII. Genealogia Wirtembergica, insertis epitaphiis. *Ibid.* pag. 595.
- VIII. Provinciae Wirtembergensis descriptio. *Ibid.* pag. 599.
- IX. Monasteriologia Franconiae, insertis monasteriorum quorundam Bavariae et Sueviae antiquitatibus. *Ibid.* pag. 603.
- X. Historia S. Hildegundis. *Ibid.* pag. 605.
- XI. Familia antiquorum Burgraviorum Nurnbergenfium. *Ibid.* pag. 612.
- XII. Arbor et familia modernorum Burgraviorum Nurnbergenfium. *Ibid.* pag. 613.
- H h —XIII.

S W

- XIII. De origine Domus Brandenburgicae opusculum. *Ibid.* pag. 618.
- XIV. Indiculus geographicus rerum Brandenburg. *Ibid.* pag. 620.
- XV. Narratio de urbe Moguntinensi in turbis Henburgicis a Ludovico Nigro Comite Palatino Rheni capta et direpta. *Ibid.* pag. 622.
- XVI. Brandenburgica, Misnensis, Lusatica, et Merseburgensia, Megapolitana, Stetinensia, Pomeranica, Thuringiaca, Hassiaca, Boica, Agilolfingica quam Carolina. *Ibid.* pag. 623.
- Swaine (John.) Every farmer his own cattle-doctor. London 1776. in 12.
- * Swift (Dr Jonathan.) Supplement to his works, containing miscellanies in prose and verse by the Dean, Dr Delany, Dr Sheridan, &c. with explanatory notes on all the former volumes, 3 vol. London 1779. in 8. *Vide* Sheridan (Thomas.)
- Swinburne (Henry.) Travels through Spain in the years 1775 and 1776. London 1779. in 4.
- Swinden (Henry.) History and antiquities of the ancient burgh of Great Yarmouth in the county of Norfolk. Norwich 1772. in 4.

S W

- Swinton (Mr John.) Advocate. Free disquisition concerning the law of entails in Scotland, occasioned by some late proposals for amending that law. Edinburgh 1765. in 8.
- Proposal for uniformity of weights and measures in Scotland, by execution of the laws now in force; with tables of the English and Scotch standarts, and of the customary weights and measures of the several counties and boroughs of Scotland. Edinburgh 1779. in 8.
- Sylvius (Æneas.) *Vide* Panormita (Antonius.)
- Symeon (Gabriel.) Symbola heroica. *Exst.* cum Paradisi symbolis heroicis, pag. 159.
- Symons (Jelinger.) Excise laws abridged, and digested under their proper heads in alphabetical order. London 1775. in 8.
- Synod of Lothian and Tweeddale. Minutes of their meetings held at Edinburgh, Dumbar, &c. from 1st May 1657, to September 1660. MS. in fol.
- Synodus quaedam Strigonensis. Fragmentum. *Exst.* inter Dobneri monumenta historica Boemiae, tom. 2, pag. 291.

TABLEAU

T A

TABLEAU de Paris. Voyez Mercier.

Tacitus (C. Cornelius.) Opera. Amstelodami, typis Lud. Elzevirii, 1649. in 16.

—Opera quae exstant omnia. Exst. inter Car. Henr. de Klettenberg scriptores hist. Rom. tom. 3. pag. 137.

—Dialogus de oratoribus Tacito vulgo inscriptus. Ibid. pag. 374.

—Tacito Espanol illustrado con aforismos, por Don Baltasar Alamos de Barrientos. Madrid 1614. in fol. Tanjore, King of. Restoration of the King of Tanjore considered. 1777. in 4.

Tanfur (William le.) Beauties of poetry, or a portable repository of English verse, on an entire new plan. Cambridge 1776. in 12.

Tatham (Edward.) Twelve discourses introductory to the study of divinity. London 1780. in 8.

Taylor (George,) [and Andrew Skinner.] Survey and maps of the roads of North Britain. London 1776. in fol.

—Maps of the roads of Ireland surveyed in 1777. London 1778. in 8.

Taylor (John,) the Water Poet. Works. London 1630. in fol.

Taylorus (Joannes.) Vide Sandvicen- se marmor.

—Prolegomina ad Demosthenem. Exst. inter oratores Graecos Jo. Jac. Reiske, vol. 8. pag. 696. Vide Wolfius (Hieronym.)

Tegernseensis monumenta, videlicet, I. Fragmenta bina chronici Tegernseensis ex membranis rejectitiis vetustis. II. Excerpta ex necrologio Tegernseensi membranaceo, opera et studio R. P. D. Michaelis Lory, Ord. S. Bened. Exst. inter Oesclii rerum

T E

Boicarum scriptores, tom. 1. pag. 629.

—Monasterii Tegernseensis fundatio. Vide Quirinus.

Telfair (Cortez.) Town and country spelling-book, in four parts. Edinburgh 1775. in 12.

Tetentius (Publius,) Carthaginien- sis Afer. Comoediae VI. ad optimo- rum exemplarium fidem recensitae. Accesserunt variae lectiones, quae in libris MSS. et eruditorum commen- tariis notatu digniores occurrunt; neque non personarum larvae aëri dili- genter et accurate incisae, impensis J. et P. Knapton, et G. Sandby, 2 tom. Londini 1751. in 8.

—Eaedem. Birminghamiae, typis Joannis Baskerville, 1772. in 4.

—Comoediae duae, Andria scil. et Eunuchus, Lat. and Eng. claused af- ter the method of Dr Webb. Lon- don 1629. in 4.

Terrason (Antoine.) Histoire de la ju- risprudence Romaine. A Paris 1750. in fol.

Theatre. Causes de la decadence du gout sur le theatre, 2 tom. A Paris 1768. in 12.

—Colonia, theatre de, viz. La foire d'Augsbourg, ballet allegorique.—Germanicus Trag.—Jovien. Trag.—Annibal. Trag.—Juba, Trag.—Les Preludes de la Paix, ballet, 2 tom. A Lyon 1693. 1698. in 12.

—Les parodies du Nouveau Theatre Italien, ou recueil des parodies re- présentées sur le théâtre de l'Hotel de Bourgogne, 4 tom. A Paris 1738. in 12.

Theocritus Syracusanus. Idyllia XXXVI. Graece, cum scholiis ex diversis exemplaribus in unum cor- pus collectis per Zach. Calliærgum. Ro- mae,

T H

mae, typis ejusdem Calliergi, anno 1516. in 8.

—Opera, cum scholiis Graecis auctioribus, emendationibus et animadversionibus in scholia editoris et Joannis Toupjii, glossis selectis ineditis, indicibus amplissimis; praemittuntur editoris dissertatio de bucolicis Graecorum, vita Theocriti a Josua Barnesio scripta, cum nonnullis aliis auctariis; accedunt editoris et variorum notae perpetuae, epistolae Joannis Toupjii de Syracusis, ejusdem addenda in Theocritum, nec non collationes quindecim codicum, edidit Thomas Warton, S. T. B. 2 vol. Oxonii, e Typographeo Clarendoniano, 1770. in 4.

Theodorus Gaza. *Vide* Gaza.

Theological survey of the human understanding. *Vide* Human Understanding.

Theon Alexandrinus. In Claudii Ptolemaei magnam constructionem commentariorum lib. XI. Graece. *Basilae* 1538. in fol.

Theophrastus Eresius. Caracteres traduites en François, par M. Bruyere, avec des notes par M. Coste. *A Paris* 1776. in 8. *Voyez* Bruyere.

Theses, Graecae et Latinae selectae. *Londini* 1783. in 8.

Thevenot (Christopher.) Travels into the Levant, viz. into Turkey, Persia, the East Indies, translated from the French. *London* 1687. in fol.

Thomas (M. de.) Oeuvres, contenant les eloges, et discours de sa composition qui ont déjà paru, suivis d'un essai sur le caractère, les moeurs et l'esprit des femmes dans les differens siecles, 4 tom. *A Paris* 1773. in 8.

Thomassin (Simon.) Recueil des figures, groupes, thermes, fontaines, vases, statues, et autres ornemens de Versailles, 3 tom. *Amsterdam* 1695. in 4.

Thompson (Capt. Edward.) *Vide* Whitehead (Paul.)

Thompson (George.) Description of the royal palace and monastery of St

T H

Laurence, called the Escorial; and of the chapel royal of the Pantheon, translated from the Spanish of Frey Francisco de los Santos. *London* 1760. in 4.

Thompson (William.) Man in the moon, or travels into the lunar regions, 2 vol. *London* 1783. in 12.

Thomson (James.) Seasons, in four books; to which is prefixed an essay on the plan and character of the poem by J. Aikin. *London* 1778. in 8.

—The same, with the life of the author; to which are added notes and illustrations by G. Wright. *London* — in 12.

—Poetical works, 2 vol. *Glasgow* 1784. in fol.

Thomson (John.) Universal calculator. *Edinburgh* 1784. in 8.

Thucydides, Olori F. Atheniensis. History of the Pelopponesian war, translated from the Greek by William Smith, A. M. to which are annexed three preliminary discourses: 1. On the life of Thucydides. 2. On his qualifications as an historian. 3. A survey of history, 2 vol. *London* 1781. in 8.

Thynne (William,) alias Batteville. *Vide* Chaucer (Geoffroy.)

Tibullus (Albius.) Opera. *Exst.* cum Catulli operibus, typis Joannis Baskerville, pag. 103.

Figurinum diplomatarium. *Exst.* inter Oesclii rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 2. pag. 80.

Tillotson (Dr John,) Abp. of Canterbury. *Vide* Birch (Thomas.)

Tiraboschi, Abbé de Bergame. *Vide* Italia.

* Toland (John.) Collection of several of his pieces; together with some memoirs of his life and writings, 2 vol. *London* 1726. in 8.

Tollius (Jacobus.) Fortuita, in quibus, praeter critica nonnulla, tota fabularis historia Graeca, Phoenicia, Egyptiaca; ad Chemiam pertinere

T O

- nere asseritur. *Amstelædami* 1687. in 8.
- De fontibus eloquentiae oratio. *Ibid.* pag. 323.
- Manuductio ad caelum chemicum. *Amstelædami* 1688. in 8.
- Topham (John.) Letters from Edinburgh written in the years 1774 and 1775, containing some observations on the diversions, customs, manners, and laws of the Scotch nation, during a six months residence in Edinburgh. *London* 1776. in 8.
- Tot (M. du.) *Voyez* Dutoit.
- Tott (Baron de.) Memoirs on the Turks and the Tartars, translated from the French, under the immediate inspection of the Baron, 2 vol. *London* 1785. in 8.
- * — Essais de géographie, de politique, et d'histoire, sur les possessions de l'Empereur des Turcs en Europe; pour servir de suite aux mémoires du Baron de Tott. *A Londres [vraiment] A Paris* 1785. in 8.
- Totze (M. E.) *Vide* Nugent (Thomas,) LL. D.
- Toupius (Joannes.) *Vide* Theocritus.
- Tournefort (Joseph Pitton.) *Elemens de botanique*, 3 tom. *A Paris de l'Imprimerie Royale* 1694. in 8.
- Tourtechot () sous le Nom de Sieur Granger. Relation du voyage fait en Egypte, en l'année 1730. *A Paris* 1745. in 8.
- Tracts. Collection of scarce and valuable tracts on the most interesting and entertaining subjects; but chiefly such as relate to the history and constitution of these kingdoms, selected from an infinite number in print and manuscript, in the Royal, Cotton, Sion, and other publick, as well as private libraries; particularly that of the late Lord Sommers, 16 vol. *London* 1748--51. in 4.
- Trade. Three tracts on the corn-trade and corn-laws. *Vide* Smith ().
- Traité des loix civiles. *Voyez* Jus civile.
- Travels. Observations made during a

T R

- tour through parts of England, Scotland, and Wales. *London* 1780. in 4.
- Travels in Europe, Asia, and Africa. *Vide* MacIntosh ().
- Travellac (l'Abbé Valette de.) *Abregé de l'histoire de la ville de Nîmes, avec la description de ses antiquités et de sa fontaine. A Avignon* 1760. in 8.
- Treaty. General collection of treaties, declarations of war, manifestos, and other publick papers, relating to peace and war, 4 vol. *London* 1732. in 8.
- Tremarac (Kerguelen de.) *Voyez* Kerguelen.
- Trials. *Vide* Tryals.
- Troeznow (John de.) *Vide* Gilpin (William.)
- Troil (Uno Von.) Letters on Iceland, with observations by Joseph Banks, Dr Solander, and Dr Lind. *London* 1780. in 8.
- Troubadours, l'histoire littéraire des. *Voyez* Curne (Jean-Baptiste de la.)
- Tryals. Tryals for adultery, or the history of divorces, from the year 1760 to the present time, 7 vol. *London* 1779. in 8.
- State-tryals and proceedings for high-treason and other crimes and misdemeanours, commencing with 11th year of the reign of King Richard II. and ending with 16th year of the reign of King George III. to which is prefixed a new preface by Francis Hargrave, Esq; 11 vol. *London* 1781. in fol.
- Tryals of several persons concerned in the affair at Pentland, &c. 1666, 1667. — in 4.
- Case of the Earl of Argyle, being an exact and full account of his tryal, escape, and sentence; to which is added an answer to a pamphlet, called a vindication of his Majesty's government and judicatories in Scotland, &c. — 1673. in fol.
- Tryal of K. Charles I. at the pretended court of justice at Westminster

T.R.

ster Hall, Jan. 20.; together with his Majesty's speech immediately before he was murdered on a scaffold erected at Whitehall gate, Tuesday, January 30. 1648, part 1st. *London 1660. in 8.*

—Part. 2d, containing the dying speeches of such nobility and gentry as have been put to death for their loyalty to their Sovereign K. Charles I. together with the names of their judges, and manner of putting to death. *London 1660. in 8.*

—Tryal of William Lord Ruffel for high treason, &c. together with his last speech and behaviour upon the scaffold, July 21. 1683. *London 1683. in fol.*

—Arraignment, tryal, and condemnation of Algernon Sydney for high treason. *London 1684. in fol.*

—Tryal and conviction of John Hambden, Esq; upon an indictment of high misdemeanour, &c. *London 1684. in fol.*

—Tryal of Laurence Braddon and Hugh Speke, upon an information of high misdemeanour, &c. *London 1684. in fol.*

—Tryals of Tho. Walcot, Will. Hone, John Rous, and others, for high treason. *London 1683. in fol.*

—Arraignment, tryal, and condemnation of Stephen Colledge for high treason, &c. *London 1681. in fol.*

—Arraignment, tryal, and condemnation of Edward Fitz-Harris, Esq; for high treason, at the bar of the Court of King's Bench; also the tryal and condemnation of Dr Oliver Plunkett, &c. *London 1681. in fol.*

—Tryal of Capt. Thomas Green and his crew, before the Judge of the High Court of Admiralty of Scotland, and the assessors appointed by the Lords of Privy Council, for piracy, robbery, and murder. *Edinburgh 1705. in fol.*

—Whole of the evidence on the try-

T.R.

al of her Grace Elizabeth Duchess Dowager of Kingston before the Right Honourable the House of Peers, in Westminster Hall, in April 1776; together with an authentic copy of her Grace's defence as spoken by herself. *London 1776. in fol.*

—Tryal of the cause on an action brought by Stephen Sayre against the Right Honourable William Henry Earl of Rochford for false imprisonment. *London 1776. in fol.*

—Authentick extract of the proceedings in the tryal of Capt. John Porteous laid before the House by the Duke of Newcastle, March the 3d, 1736. *London 1737. in fol.*

—Extract of the proceedings in the tryal of Thomas M'Adams, soldier, and James Long, corporal, laid before the House pursuant to their Lordships order, April 18. 1737. *London 1737. in fol.*

—Authentick coppie of the tryal of Scot and Mackpherson, anno 1712, laid before the House pursuant to their Lordships order for that purpose, 18. Aprilis 1737. *London 1737. in fol.*

—Authentick coppie of the tryal of William Haunt Dragoon, anno 1711, laid before the House, 18. Aprilis 1737. *London 1737. in fol.*

—Tryal of Maha Rajah Nundocomar, Bahader, for forgery. *London 1776. in 4.*

—Tryal of Joseph Fowke, Francis, Maha Rajah Nundocomar, and Roy Rada Churn, for a conspiracy against Warren Hastings, Esq; and that of Joseph Fowke, Maha Rajah Nundocomar, and Roy Rada Churn, for a conspiracy against Richard Barwell, Esq; *London 1780. in 4.*

—Tryal of Elizabeth Duchess Dowager of Kingston for bigamy, published by order of the House of Peers. *London 1776. in fol.*

—Tryal at large of James Hill, otherwise James Hind, otherwise James

TU

James Actzen, for feloniously, wilfully, and maliciously setting fire to the rope-house in his Majesty's dock-yard at Portsmouth, taken in short hand by Joseph Gurney, and published by permission of the judges. *London 1777. in fol.*

Turchi, cose de. Libri tre delle cose de Turchi. Nel I. si descrive il viaggio da Venetia à Costantinopoli, con gli nomi de luochi antichi et moderni. Nel II. la porta, cioè la corte de Soltan Soleimano, Signor de Turchi. Nel III. il modo del reggere il stato et imperio suo. *Stannele viaggio del Jos. Darbaro, fol. 110.*

Turgotus Dunelmensis Prior, postea S. Andreae E. *Vide Rud. (Thomas.)*

Turnerus (Robertus,) [sub nomine Oberti Barnestapolii.] Maria Stuarta Regina Scotiae, Dotaria Franciae, Haeres Angliae et Hiberniae, Martyr Ecclesiae, innocens a caede Darleana. *Ingolstadii 1588. in 8.*

Turre (Antonius Joseph,) Comes a. *Vide Rezzonicus.*

TY

Twiss (Richard,) F. R. S. Travels through Portugal and Spain in 1772 and 1773. *London 1775. in 4.*

Tyrol Scotorum Rex. Paraenesis ad Fridericum filium, Teutonice, cum notis M. H. Goldasti. *Exst. cum Valeriano de bono disciplinae, pag. 257.*

Tyrwhitt (Thomas.) Observations on the inscriptions upon three ancient marbles, said to have been brought from Smyrna, and now in the British Museum. *Exst. in Archaeologia, vol. 3. pag. 230.*

Tyson (M.) Account of the horn belonging to Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. *Exst. in Archaeologia, vol. 3. pag. 19.*

Tytler (Mr Alexander,) Advocate. *Vide Decisions of the Court of Session.*

Tytler (William.) Historical and critical dissertation on the life and writings of James I. King of Scotland. *Exst. with King James I.'s poetical remains, in principio.*

—Dissertation on the Scottish music. *Ibid. pag. 193.*

VALERIANUS

V A

VALERIANUS Cimelensis E. De bono disciplinae sermo, cum notis Melch. Haiminsf. Goldasti. *Insulae ad locum Acrenium* 1604. in 4.

Valiero (*Andrea.*) Historia della guerra di Candia. *In Venetia* 1679. in 4.

Vallancy (*Major Charles.*) *Vide* Hibernia.

Vane (*Sir Henry.*) Speech in the House of Com. at a committee for the bill against Episcopal government. *London* 1641. in 4.

Vasa XV. Romae ab antiquo reperta. *Vide* Vicus (*Aeneas.*)

Vauchopius (*Georgius.*) Scotus. De veteri populo Romano tractatus. *Cadomi* 1595. in 8.

Vaucluse (*Mad. Fauques de.*) Moral and entertaining dialogues, in English and French, for the improvement of youth, 2 vol. *London* 1777. in 12.

Vaugelas (*Claude Fevre de.*) Remarques sur la langue Françoise, avec des notes de Messieurs Patru et T. Corneille, 3 tom. *A Paris* 1738. in 12.

Ubalino (*Petruccio.*) Fiorentino. Le vite delle donne illustri del regno d'Inghilterra, et del regno di Scotia, et di quelle, che d'altri paesi ne i due detti regni sono stato maritate. *Londra* 1591. in 4.

Vega (*Lopé de.*) [ou Lope-Felix de Vega-Carpio.] Las obras sueltas, assi en prosa, como en verso, 19 tom. *En Madrid* 1776. in 4.

Velly (*M.*) [et M. Villaret.] *Voyez* Zannoni (*M. Rizzi.*)

Venegas (*Miguel.*) Noticia, de la California, y de su conquista temporal, y espiritual, hasta el tiempo pre-

V E

sente, 3 tom. *En Madrid* 1757. in 4.

Venezia città di. Guida de' Forestieri, o sia epitome diaria perpetua sagra-profana per la città di Venezia. *In Venezia* 1724. in 12.

—Forestieri illuminato intorno le cose piu rare, e curiose, antiche, e moderne, della città di Venezia e dell' Isole Circonvicine. *In Venezia* 1761. in 8.

Venn (*H.*) Complete duty of man, or a system of doctrinal and practical Christianity. *London* 1779. in 8.

Venuti (*Marcello de.*) Discrizione delle prime scoperte dell' antica città d' Ercolano. *In Venezia* 1749. in 8.

Venuti (*Rodulphin.*) Cortonen. De Dea Libertate ejusque cultu apud Romanos, et de Libertinorum pileo dissertatio. *Romae* 1762. in 4.

—Notae in collectanea antiquitatum Antonii Borioni. *Vide* Borionus (*Antonius.*)

Versailles. *Voyez* Thomassin (*Simon.*)

Vettori (*Piero.*) Trattato delle Lodi, et della coltivazione de gl' ulivi. *In Firenze* 1574. in 4.

Vezey (*Francis.*) LL. D. Cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery, in the time of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke, from the year 1746 to 1755, with tables, notes, and references, 2 vol. *London* 1771. in fol.

Viaggio da Venetia al santo sepolchro et al monte Sinai. *In Venetia* 1583. in 8.

Viaggio et impresa che fece Soleyman Bassa del 1538, contra Portoghesi per racquistar la città del Diu in India. *Sta*

VI

- Sta nelle viaggio del Jos. Barbaro, fol. 144.
- Victor (Paulus.) De regionibus urbis Romae liber. *Exst.* inter Car. Henr. de Klettenberg scriptores hist. Rom. tom. 3. pag. 661.
- Victor (Sextus Aurelius.) Origo gentis Romanae; de viris illustribus urbis Romae; de Caesaribus, ab Augusto Octaviano ad Constantium; de vita et moribus Imp. Rom. excerpta, notis variis illustrata. *Exst.* inter Car. Henr. de Klettenberg scriptores hist. Rom. tom. 2. pag. 97.
- Vicus (Aeneas.) Vasa XV. ex aëre et marmore Romae ab antiquo reperta. — 1543. in fol.
- Vigener (Blaise de.) *Vide* Philostratus.
- Vigneul-Marville. *Voyez* Coste (M.)
- Vignolles (Bertrand de.) dit la Hire. Memoires sur les affaires de Guinne. *Exst.* en pieces fugitives pour servir à l'histoire de France, tom. 2.
- Vlevault (M. de.) *Voyez* Ordonnances des Roys de France, tom 9. 10. et 11.
- Vilefore (M. de.) *Voyez* Bourgoin de Villefore.
- Vilete (John.) Genuine account of the behaviour and dying words of William Dodd, LL. D. London 1777. in 8.
- Vilaccesi (Fortunato.) *Vedi* Rosfi (Otavio.)
- Vicentinus (Omnibonus Leonicens.) De arte metrica. *Exst.* cum Matuantii opusculo de componend. carminibus.
- Vicentius Canonicus Pragensis. Chronicon, ab anno 1140 usque 1167. *Exst.* inter Dobneri monumenta historica Boemiae, tom. 1. pag. 1.
- Virgilius Maro (Publius.) Opera per Joannem Ogilvium edita. Londini 1563. in fol.
- Opera, varietate lectionis et perpetua adnotatione illustrata, a Chr. Gottl. Heyne, 4 tom. Lipsiae 1771. in 8.
- Bucolica, Georgica, et Aeneis. Ex recensione Alexandri Cuningamii

VI

- Scoti, cujus emendationes subjiciuntur. Edinburgi 1743. in 8. *Vide* Sabinus (Jul. Pomp.)
- Virginia. Abridgement of the publick laws of Virginia in force and use, June 1720; to which are added precedents of all matters to be issued by justices and military officers, peculiar to those laws, and varying from the precedents in England, 2d edit. London 1728. in 8.
- Viri illustres. Monumenta illustrium virorum et elogia, aucta antiquis monumentis in agro Trajectino repertis. Trajecti ad Rhenum 1671. in fol.
- Viteleichi (Mutio.) Histoire de ce qui s'est passé au Royaume du Tibet, 1626. A Paris 1629. in 12.
- Histoire de ce qui s'est passé au Royaume de la Chine, en l'année 1614. A Paris 1629. in 12.
- Vitrian (Don Juan.) *Vide* Commynes (Philippe de.)
- Vlachus (Gerassimus.) Abbas. Thesaurus encyclopaedicae Basis Quadri-linguis, cum epithetorum delectu ac duplici Latinarum ac Italicarum dictionum indice, de pluribus antiquis ac recentioribus dictionariis collectus, Gr. vulg. Lat. Ital. et Gr. antiq. Venetiis 1659. in 4.
- Voëtius (Joannes.) Compendium juris juxta seriem Pandectarum, adjec-tis differentiis juris civilis et canonici, ut et definitionibus ac divisionibus praecipuis secundum institutionum titulos, editio tertia, cum notis MSS. 4 vol. Lugduni Batavorum 1707. in 8.
- Voisin (Joseph de.) Defense du traité de Monf. le Prince de Conti, touchant la comedie et les spectacles, ou la refutation d'un livre intitulé dissertation sur la condamnation des theatres. A Paris 1671. in 4.
- Volcmarus Abbas campi Principum, Ord. Cisterc. De gestis Principum a tempore Rudolphi Regis usque ad tempora Ludovici Imperatoris chronica.

VO

- nica. *Exst.* inter Oeseli rerum Boicarum scriptores. tom. 2. pag. 524.
- Voltaire (François Marie Arrouet de.) Memoirs of his life written by himself, translated from the French. London 1784. in 12.
- [Sous le nom de M. l'Abbé Big.] Histoire du Parlement de Paris, 2 tom. 1 vol. A Amsterdam 1769. in 8.
- Historical memoirs of the author of the Henriade, with some original pieces; to which are added genuine letters of M. de Voltaire taken from his own minutes, translated from the French. London 1777. in 8. Voyez Luchet (M. le Marquis de.)
- Volusenus (Florentius.) De animi tranquillitate dialogus. Lugduni, apud S. Gryphum, 1543. in 4.
- Vopiscus (Flavius.) Syracusius. Vitae Imperatorum aliquot Romanorum. *Exst.* inter Car. Henr. de Klettenberg scriptores hist. Rom. tom. 2. pag. 401.
- Voyage to the Island of Mauritius, [or Isle of France,] the Isle of Bourbon, the Cape of Good Hope, &c. with observations and reflections upon nature and mankind, by a French Officer, translated into English from the French by John Parish. London 1775. in 8.
- Voyages. Etat des Royaumes de Bar-

VO

- barie, Tripoly, Tunis, et Alger. Rouen 1703. in 12.
- Voyage d'Espagne fait en l'année 1755 avec des notes historiques, géographiques, et critiques, traduit de l'Italien par le P. de Livoy. A Paris 1772. in 12. Voyez Ponz (D. Antonio.) Voyez Hispania.
- Voyage dans la mer du Nord. Voyez Kerguelen.
- Voyage en Dalmatie par M. l'Abbé Alberto Fortis, traduit de l'Italien 2 tom. Berne 1778. in 8.
- Urban VIII. Passionate remonstrance made by his Holiness in the Conclave at Rome, upon the proceedings and great covenant of Scotland, &c. with a reply of Cardinal de Barbarini in the name of the Roman clergy, together with a letter of intelligence from the Apostolicke Nuncio Conte di Rozzetti, residing at London, to Pope Urban VIII. Edinburgh 1641. in 4.
- Uther (James,) Abp. of Armagh. Original of Bishops and Metropolitans, to which is annexed a geographical and historical disquisition touching the Lydian or proconsular Asia and the seven metropolitical Churches contained in it. Oxford 1641. in 4.
- Vulcatius (Gallicanus.) Vita Avidii Cassii. *Exst.* inter Car. Henr. de Klettenberg scriptores hist. Rom. tom. 2. pag. 301.

WADDINGTON

W A

WADDINGTON (Robert.) Epitome of theoretical and practical navigation. London 1777. in 4.

Walaëus (Baldunus.) Ant. F. Novi Testamenti libri historici, viz. Evangelica et Acta Apost. Gr. Lat. comment. illustrati, 2 vol. Lugduni Batavorum 1653. in 4.

Waldron (George.) Works, containing his poems, tracts political and historical, and a description of the Isle of Man, with reflections on the laws, customs, and manners of its inhabitants. — 1731. in fol.

Waldassense chronicon. Vide Otto, Prior Waldassense.

Waldsteinia et Wartenbergensis stirps. Vide Schleiniçius.

—Centuria diplomatum Waldsteinio-Wartenbergicorum. Exst. inter Dobneri monumenta historica Boemiacæ, tom. 1, pag. 226.

Walkeley (Thomas.) Catalogue of the Dukes, Marquesses, Earles, &c. of England, Scotland, and Ireland, with MSS. notes. London 1647. in 8.

Walker (J.) Elements of elocution, 2 vol. London 1781. in 8.

Walker (Joshua.) M. D. Essay on the waters of Harrogate and Thorp-Arch in Yorkshire, containing directions for their use in diseases; to which are prefixed observations on mineral waters in general and the method of analysing them. London 1784. in 8.

Wallace (Mr Geo.) Advocate. Thoughts on the origin of feudal tenures and the descent of ancient peerages in Scotland. Edinburgh 1783. in 4.

—Nature and descent of ancient peerages connected with the state of

W A

Scotland, the origin of tenures, the succession of fiefs, and the constitution of parliament in that country; a discourse addressed to the Right Honourable William Earl of Mansfield. Edinburgh 1785. in 8.

Waller (Edm.) Speech against the prelates innovations, false doctrine, &c. London 1641. in 4.

Waller (Richard.) Vide Hooke (Robert.)

Waller (William.) Essay on the value of the mines, late of Sir Carbery Price. London 1698. in 8.

Walpole (Hon. Horace.) Vide Granger (James.)

Walters (Thomas.) Tables of insurance on ships and merchandise. London 1779. in 8.

War, rudiments of. Rudiments of war, comprising the principles of military duty, in a series of orders issued by commanders in the English army. London 1777. in 8.

Ward (Edward.) Life and notable adventures of that renowned Knight Don Quixote de la Mancha, merrily translated into Hudibrastick verse, 2 vol. London 1711. in 8.

Ward (William.) A. M. Essay on grammar, as it may be applied to the English language. London 1778. in 4.

Warnefridus (Paulus.) Vide Paulus Diaconus.

Warrington (Rev. William.) History of Wales, in nine books, with an appendix. London 1786. in 4.

Wartenbergensis stirps. Vide Schleiniçius.

Warton (Joseph.) Essay on the genius and writings of Pope, vol. 1st. London 1762. in 8.

—The

W A

—The same, vol. 2d. London 1782. in 8.

Warton (*Thomas*.) S. T. B. History of English poetry, from the close of the eleventh to the commencement of the eighteenth century; to which are prefixed two dissertations: I. On the origin of romantic fiction in Europe. II. On the introduction of learning into England, 3 vol. To the 3d vol. is prefixed a third dissertation on the *Gesta Romanorum*. London 1774--78. in 4.

—Poems, a new edition with additions. London 1777. in 8. *Vide Theocritus*.

Washington (*T.*) junior. *Vide Daulphinnois (Nicholas Nicholay.)*

Watkinson (*John*.) M. D. Philosophical survey of the south of Ireland, in a series of letters. London 1777. in 8.

Watson (*John*.) M. A. History and antiquities of the parish of Halifax in Yorkshire. London 1775. in 4.

—Account of an undescribed Roman station in Derbyshire. *Exst.* in *Archaeologia*, vol. 3. pag. 236.

Watson (*Robert*.) LL. D. Professor of Philosophy in the University of St Andrews. History of the reign of Philip the Second, King of Spain, 2 vol. London 1777. in 4.

Watts (*Rev. Isaac*.) D. D. *Vide Gibbons (Thomas.)*

Webster (*C.*) M. D. [and R. Irving, M. D.] The Edinburgh new Dispensatory, containing elements of pharmaceutical chemistry, materia medica, pharmaceutical preparations, and medicinal compositions. Edinburgh 1786. in 8.

Wedekindus, seu Witichindeus Rex Saxonum. *Vide Reusnerus (Elias.)*

Wemmers (*R. P. M. Jacobus*.) Lexicon *Aethiopicum*, cum ejusdem linguae institutionibus grammat. Romae 1638. in 4.

Weskett (*John*.) Complete digest of

W E

the theory, laws, and practice of insurance, arranged in alphabetical order; with a preliminary discourse delineating the disorders which prevail in affairs of insurance, explaining their principal causes, and proposing methods for better regulation and prevention. London 1781. in fol.

Wesley (*John*.) *Vide O'Leary (Arthur.)*

West India Atlas, or a general description of the West Indies, taken from actual surveys and observations, together with an historical account of the several countries and islands which compose that part of the world, by Thomas Jefferys. London 1775. in fol.

Westminster Abbey, Antiquities of. *Vide Crull (J.)*

Westminster Forum. Short history of the Westminster Forum, containing some remarks upon the laws, wherein the nature of such societies is examined, together with some letters relative to the institution. London 1781. in 8.

Weston (*R.*) Gardener's and planter's kalender, containing the method of raising timber-trees, fruit-trees, and quick, for hedges, with directions for forming and managing a garden, in every month in the year, also, many new improvements in the art of gardening; to which is added an appendix, containing a general catalogue of seeds and plants for the kitchen garden, flower garden, &c. second edition, corrected and enlarged. London 1778. in 12.

Whiston (*Mr William*.) Observations of the life and writings of Mr William Whiston, containing memoirs of several of his friends, written by himself. London 1740. in 8.

—Account of the exact time when miraculous gifts ceased in the church, taken out of his authentick records, published A. D. 1728, with observations

W H

- tions upon Dr Middleton's free inquiry into that matter. *London* 1749. in 8.
- Whitaker (*John*.) B. D. Sermons upon death, judgment, heaven, and hell. *London* 1783. in 12.
- Whitehead (*Paul*.) Poems and miscellaneous compositions, with explanatory notes on his writings, and his life written by Captain Edward Thompson. *London* 1777. in 4.
- Whitehurst (*John*.) F. R. S. Inquiry into the original state and formation of the earth, deduced from facts and the laws of nature; to which is added an appendix containing some general observations on the strata in Derbyshire. *London* 1778. in 4.
- The same, 2d edit. *London* 1786. in 4.
- Whitworth (*Sir Charles*.) State of the trade of Great Britain in its imports and exports progressively from the year 1697; also of the trade to each particular country, during the above period, distinguishing each year, with a preface and introduction setting forth the articles whereof each trade consists, in 2 parts. *London* 1776. in fol.
- Wicliffe (*John*.) D. D. *Vide* Lewis (*John*.)
- Widmore (*Richard*.) History of the church of St Peter, Westminster, commonly called Westminster Abbey. *London* 1751. in 4.
- Wildenberg (*Joannes Ebran de*.) Eques Bavarus. *Vide* Ebran (*Joannes*.)
- Wilford (*John*.) Memorials and characters, together with the lives of diverse eminent and worthy persons, from 1600 to the present time. *London* 1741. in fol.
- Wilkins (*John*.) Bp. of Chester. Discovery of a new world, or a discourse tending to prove, that 'tis probable there may be another habitable world in the moon. *London* 1684. in 8.
- Discourse concerning a new planet, tending to prove, that 'tis pro-

W I

- b. Our earth is one of the planets. *London* 1684. in 8.
- Wilkins (*Charles*.) *Vide* Bhāghuāt-Gēeta.
- Willebrandus. *Vide* Oldenborg.
- Williams (*D.*.) Liturgy on the universal principles of religion and morality. *London* 1776. in 8.
- Williams (*J.*.) Rise, progress, and present state of the northern governments, viz. the United Provinces, Denmark, Sweden, Russia, and Poland, digested from the most authentic records and histories, and from the reflections and remarks made during a tour of five years through these nations, 2 vol. *London* 1777. in 4.
- Williams (*John*.) Abp. of York, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, &c. *Vide* Philips (*Ambr.*)
- Williamson (*John*.) Just complaint on mankind for injuring, killing, and eating animals. *MS.* in 4.
- Willington (*James*.) *Vide* Protestant.
- Willmet (*Joannes*.) Lexicon lingue Arabicæ in Goranum Haririum et vitam Timuri. *Rotterdam* 1784. in 4.
- Wills and Codicils. Explanation of the law of wills and codicils, and of the law of executors and administrators, &c. *London* 1785. in 8.
- The will which the law makes, or how it disposes of a person's estate, in case he dies without will or testament. *London* 1785. in 8.
- Wills (*William*.) Second part of the narrative of his extraordinary adventures and sufferings. *London* — in 8.
- Wilson (*Rev. Thomas*.) Archaeological dictionary; or classical antiquities of the Jews, Greeks, and Romans, alphabetically arranged. *London* 1783. in 8.
- Wilson (*Thomas*.) D. D. Bishop of Sodor and Man. Works, with his life, compiled from authentic papers by L 1 C.

W I

- C. Cruttwell, 2 vol. *Bath* 181. in 4. *Vide Biblia.*
- Wing (Vincent.) *Astronomia Britannica*, in qua traduntur: I. Logistica astronomica. II. Trigonometria. III. Doctrina sphaerica. IV. Theoria planetarum. V. Tabulae novae astronomicae. Cui accessit observationum astronomicarum synopsis compendiarum, ex qua astronomiae Britannicae certitudo affatim elucescit. *Londini* 1669. in fol.
- Winkelman (M. J.) *Président des Antiquités à Rome. Histoire de l'arte de l'antiquité*, traduit de l'Allemand par M. Huber, 3 tom. *A Leipzig* 1781. in 4.
- Reflections concerning the imitation of the Grecian artists in painting and sculpture, in a series of letters. *Glasgow* 1766. in 8.
- Winsbekius et Winsbekia Nobb. Germ. *Paraenesis ad filios, ex bibliotheca Bartholomaei Schobingeri J. C. Teutonice, cum notis M. H. Goldasti. Exst. cum Valeriano de bono disciplinae, pag. 288.*
- Wife (Francis,) B. D. & F. S. A. *Enquiries concerning the first inhabitants, language, religion, learning, and letters of Europe. Oxford* 1758. in 4.
- Wiseman (Charles.) *Commercial letters in five languages, viz. Italian, English, French, Spanish, and Portuguese; to which are added mercantile and maritime vocabularies of each tongue. London* 1779. in 4.
- Withering (William,) M. D. *Account of the foxglove, and some of its medical uses; with practical remarks on dropsy and other diseases. Birmingham* 1785. in 8.
- Wolfius (Jo. Christophorus.) *Anecdota Graeca, sacra et profana, versione Latina donata, et notis illustrata, 4 tom. Hamburgi* 1722--24. in 8. *Vide Bibliotheca Aprosiana.*
- Wolfius (Hieronimus.) *Vita ab ipsomet conscripta. Exst. inter Ora-*

W O

- tores Graecos Jo. Jac. Reiske, tom. 8. pag. 772.
- [et Jo. Taylorus.] *Apparatus critici ad Demosthenem. Exst. inter Oratores Graecos Jo. Jac. Reiske, vol. 9. 10. et 11.*
- Wood (Antony a.) *Life, from the time of his birth, Dec. 17. 1632 to July 6. 1672, written by himself, and continued by a friend till within a few days of his death, which happened 28th Nov. 1695. London* 1772. in 8.
- Wood (John.) *Description of Bath, wherein the antiquity of the city, the eminence of its founder, its mineral waters, and physical plants, &c. are respectively treated of, 2 vol. London* 1769. in 8.
- Wood (Robert.) *Essay on the original genius and writings of Homer, with a comparative view of the ancient and present state of the Troade. London* 1775. in 4.
- Wooddeson (Rd.) D. C. L. *Elements of jurisprudence. London* 1783. in 4.
- Woodfall (William.) *Sketch of the debate in the House of Commons of Ireland on a motion [1785] for leave to bring in a bill for effectuating the intercourse and commerce between Great Britain and Ireland, together with a sketch of the principal speeches on the subject of the bill, to which is added a copy of the bill respecting the Irish propositions, &c. London* 1785. in 12.
- Woodward (Dr John.) *Wisdom of the ancient Egyptians; a discourse concerning their arts, their sciences, and their learning, their laws, their government, and their religion, with occasional reflections upon the state of learning among the Jews and some nations. Exst. in Archaeologia, vol. 4. pag. 212.*
- Woolston (Thomas.) *Moderator between an infidel and an apostate, with two supplements. London* 1725. in 8.

W O

- Six discourses on miracles of our Saviour, and defence of his discourses. *London 1728--29. in 8.*
- The same, with two defences, 2 vol. *London 1728--30. in 8.*
- Worlidge (John.) *Vinetum Britannicum*, or a treatise of cider and other wines and drinks extracted from fruits growing in this kingdom. *London 1691. in 12.*
- Apiarium*, or a discourse of the government and ordering of bees, with their nature and properties. *London 1691. in 12.*
- Wormull (Thomas.) *Vide Clark (Hugh.)*
- Worth (J.) Account of human bones filled with lead, with observations thereon by Dr Hunter. *Exst. in Archaeologia, vol. 4. pag. 69.*
- Wraxall (Nathaniel.) Memoirs of the Kings of France, of the race of Valois, interspersed with interesting anecdotes; to which is added a tour

W R

- through the western, southern, and interior provinces of France, in a series of letters, 2 vol. *London 1777. in 8.*
- Wright (G.) *Vide Thomson (James.)*
- Young (Edward.)
- Wright (James.) A. M. Recommendation of brotherly love, upon the principles of Christianity; to which is subjoined an inquiry into the true design of the institution of masonry. *Edinburgh 1786. in 8.*
- Wright (Thomas.) Antiquities of the town of Halifax in Yorkshire. *Leedes 1738. in 12.*
- Written language. Art of delivering written language, or an essay on reading, in which the subject is treated philosophically as well as with a view to practice. *London 1775. in 8.*
- Wyllson (Dr Thomas.) *Vide Demosthenes.*

XAVERIUS,

X A

XAVERIUS, seu Xavier (S. Franciscus.) Indiarum Apostolus. Miraculi in Collegio Neapolitano Societatis Jesu patrati die III. Januarii, Anno Dom. 1634, narratio ex curiae Archiepiscopalis tabulis deprompta, et eodem anno typis mandata, apud Lazarum Scorigium. MS. in 8.

X E

Xenophon Atheniensis. I fatti de i Greci per Lodovico Domenichi. In Vinegia 1558. in 8.

—Opera, Graec. et Lat. ex recensione Edvardi Wells; accedunt dissertationes et notae virorum doctorum, cura Caroli Aug. Thiemae cum praefatione Jo. Aug. Ernesti, 4 vol. Lipsiae 1763. in 8.



Y O

YORK. Description and history of the Cathedral and Metropolitan Church of St Peter in York, from its first foundation to the present time, 2 vol. York 1768. in 12.

York (*Philip*,) Earl of Hardwicke. *Vide* State Papers.

Young (*Arthur*,) Historical dissertation on idolatrous corruptions in re-

Y O

ligion from the beginning of the world, and on the methods taken by Divine Providence in reforming them, 2 vol. London 1734. in 8.

Young (*Edward*,) LL. D. Night thoughts on life, death, and immortality; to which are added the life of the author, with a complete index and glossary by G. Wright, Esq; London 1777. in 12.

Z A

ZANNONI (M. Rizzi.) Atlas historique de la France ancienne et moderne, contenant tous les lieux illustres par les événemens le plus memorables de notre histoire, les conquêtes, les pertes, et les succès de la nation, ses alliances et ses traités, avec les puissances Européennes, les batailles, les sièges, les conciles qui se sont tenus en France, les ordres religieux qui s'y sont établis, l'étendue des grands fiefs et leur reunion à la Couronne, enfin toutes les revolutions de la monarchie dans chaque Siècle et sous chaque Regne depuis Pharamond jusqu'à Louis XV. dressé pour servir à la lecture de l'histoire de M. Velly et Villaret; mis au jour et exécuté par le S. Desnos. *A Paris 1765. in 4.*

Zanotti (Giampietro.) Storia dell' academia Clementina di Bologna aggregata all' istituto delle Scienze e dell' arti, 2 vol. *In Bologna 1739. in 4.*

Zaynerus (Andreas.) Archigrammataeus Ingolstadt. Rerum bello Bavaro gestarum a morte Georgii Divitis ad laudum Colonienae liber memo-

Z E

rials incompletus. *Exst. inter Oesfelii rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 2. pag. 345.*

Zenggus (Burckardus.) Memminganus Senat. Augustan. Vita ab ipso per scripta. *Exst. inter Oesfelii rerum Boicarum scriptores, tom. 1. pag. 245. Vide Boica excerpta.*

Zimmerman () Treatise on experience in physic, translated into English from the German original, with notes and observations by the editor, 2 vol. *London 1778. in 8.*

Zosimus, Comes. Historiae novae lib. VI. notis illustrati, Gr. Lat. *Oxonii 1679. in 8.*

—Ejusdem lib. 1. et 2. Gr. Lat. *Exst. cum Herodiani historia ex interpr. Ang. Politiani, sub finem.*

—All the six books translated into English, with the notes of the Oxford edition; to which is prefixed Leunclarius's apology for the author. *London 1684. in 8.*

Zuallardo (Giovanni.) Viaggio di Gerusalemme, aggiuntovi i disegni di varii luoghi di Terra Santa. *Romae 1587. in 4.*



